BOSTON MEDICAL LIBRARY

PURCHASED FROM THE INCOME OF THE

OLIVER F. WADSWORTH FUND

THE

# CONCORDANCE REPERTORY

OF THE

## MORE CHARACTERISTIC SYMPTOMS OF THE MATERIA MEDICA

BY

WILLIAM D. GENTRY, M. D.

SECOND EDITION

VOLUME I.

COPYRIGHT, 1892, BY W. D. GENTRY, M. D.

NEW YORK
PUBLISHED BY A. L. CHATTERTON & CO.
78 MAIDEN LANE
1892

BOSTON MEDICAL
APR 16 1917
LIBRARY

14507 Vad .60 6v.

TO ALL STUDENTS OF MATERIA MEDICA,

AND TO ALL ENGAGED IN THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE, ACCORDING TO THE LAW OF "SIMILIA SIMILIBUS CURANTUR," THIS WORK IS MOST AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED

BY THE AUTHOR.

# INDEX.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Mind and Disposition, | 17 |
| Head and Scalp, | 346 |
| The Eyes, | 829 |
| The Ears, | 1039 |
| The Nose and Nostrils, | 1105 |
| The Face, | 1175 |

# PREFACE TO FIRST EDITION.

THERE is a need, and, it may be truthfully said, an urgent demand, for a Repertory which will enable the physician to find quickly and certainly any desired symptom in the Materia Medica, together with the indicated remedy.

The CONCORDANCE REPERTORY is designed to supply this demand.

The rules adopted for the preparation of the work are as follows:

FIRST: Select and give all the more characteristic pathogenetic symptoms.

SECOND: Include only such clinical symptoms as have been repeatedly verified.

THIRD: Where two or more remedies have the power of producing a similar condition, include them as merely suggestive, under the name of the condition produced.

FOURTH: Give the noun, verb, and essential adjective in the sentence.

These rules have been faithfully observed throughout.

The idea which finally gave origin to the work presented itself in the autumn of 1876. The author had found the remedy for a symptom which had necessitated a search in the Materia Medicas and Repertories for several days. The symptom which caused the search is: "Constant dull frontal headache, worse in the temples, with aching in the umbilicus," and that peculiarity made it difficult to find. After a weary search and final success in finding the remedy, the author exclaimed: "If we only had a Repertory arranged on the plan of Cruden's Concordance of the Bible, it would have been necessary only to refer to the letter U, and under 'umbilicus,' find at once the desired symptom." It was decided then that the attempt should be made to materialize the thought into actuality. It was a gigantic undertaking, and presented many difficulties; but, with the knowledge that such a work was required, and that the profession would cordially welcome its appearance, with a stout heart and a determined will the work was begun.

Cruden's Concordance of the Bible gives two or three words only in each sentence, necessitating a reference to the Bible to find the complete sentence. In this way all of that work is included in one volume. Such an arrangement was possible, as there is but one Bible; but such is not possible with the CONCORDANCE REPERTORY, as there are many Materia Medicas. In consequence of this fact, it was thought necessary in preparing this work to condense the phraseology of the symptoms whenever possible to do so, without altering the sense, thus rendering it generally unnecessary to refer to the Materia Medica. This necessitated the re-writing, many times over, of the symptoms of the Materia Medica, and of employing six large volumes in place of one.

In searching for any desired symptom, the physician should first express it mentally, or better, in writing, employing words commonly used, and then select the word in the sentence expressing the central thought, idea, fact, condition, or object of the sentence, or the noun, verb, or essential adjective, and referring in the CONCORDANCE to the word selected, the desired symptom may be found, unless a synonym has been selected, in which case other synonyms should be thought of. To illustrate this point: When shown the section of the CONCORDANCE REPERTORY relating to the female sexual organs, the distinguished author of a leading text-book saw the word "catamenia," and following only seven symptoms. He jumped at the conclusion that that composed all there was in the CONCORDANCE on that subject, and said: "Your work is not complete. There are very many more symptoms regarding the 'catamenia' than you have given." We replied that there are very few symptoms given in the Materia Medica with the word "catamenia" in them; that we did not feel authorized to change the phraseology of the Materia Medica, but that we had given the nouns, verbs, and adjectives in our work, in every instance as found in the Materia Medica, but that if he would look for "menses" and other synonyms, all would be found in the CORCORDANCE that could be found in the Materia Medica on the subject.

In selecting a word from any sentence expressing a symptom which is desired to be found, preference should always be given to a word expressing a condition, under the heading of which may be expected a classification of symptoms referring to the same organ or portion of the body. To illustrate, again: a symptom may be desired on the subject of "sad" or "sadness." Very

few symptoms can be found under either of these words, because they are not used very often in the Materia Medica; and yet there are a great many symptoms regarding the condition. The failure to find the desired symptom under "sad" or "sadness," would raise the inquiry: "What is 'sad' or 'sadness'?" And the answer is: "It is depression of spirits." Then, besides looking at symptoms under "sad" or "sadness," also look at those under "spirits," "depression," and other synonyms.

As the work progressed, the important fact became apparent, that the arrangement and grouping of words and subjects would bring together all symptoms bearing on the same subject, or affecting the same portion of the body, so that the physician will have before the eye and mind, at the same time, for consideration and comparison, under the rubric of conditions and concomitants, all the more characteristic or reliable symptoms in the Materia Medica. The ocean of symptoms which flood the Materia Medica is brought by this arrangement under the command of the physician, so that the heretofore difficult art of accurate prescribing is made rapid and certain

Year after year we have diligently labored, and patiently waited for the time to come when we could, as we now have the very great pleasure and satisfaction of doing, lay our completed work before the profession, confidently trusting that it will prove to be to the Materia Medica and the physician, what Cruden's Concordance is to the Bible and the theologian—an inseparable companion and helper.

WILLIAM D. GENTRY.

CHICAGO, ILL.,
*January* 30, 1890.

# PREFACE TO SECOND EDITION.

Because of the urgent demand of the profession for a more perfect and useful repertory than those formerly in use, the first edition of Volume One of the Concordance Repertory was hurriedly published, as compiled nearly fourteen years ago, with the exception of a few alterations and additions. The arrangement of symptoms under headings was not alphabetical, and the black letter headings in the text were not only unnecessary, but occupied space which could have been used to better advantage. In fact the volume, as published, though quite satisfactory, since with all its imperfections it was found better than old-style repertories, was at least ten years behind the time and very deficient in many respects. Besides, although fifteen hundred copies were printed, the edition was not sufficient to supply the demand, and it became necessary to reproduce this volume. In doing so it has been thought best to rewrite, revise, and make additions of all well-proven and characteristic symptoms, which have been verified since it was written, so as to bring the work up to date ; at the same time I have eliminated unnecessary headings and repetitions, and have incorporated some that were left out of the first edition by mistake.

To save space for convenience, and for comparison, the plan has been adopted in the revision of collecting under one general heading all reliable symptoms that can be found belonging to one remedy, in all Materia Medicas, and only giving under subordinate headings, in other portions of the section, so much of the collection of symptoms as pertains to the word selected as a heading, leaving it to the searcher to refer to the more general heading for a collection of all collateral symptoms pertaining to the same remedy, or for comparison with the symptoms bearing upon the same subject in other remedies. For instance : one remedy has a great many symptoms in which the word "headache" occurs. All symptoms of all remedies may be found collected under the general heading of "headache" in the Concordance, in the section devoted to the "Head and Scalp" ; but any one symptom of the collection of any one remedy can only be found under a subordinate heading, and for a complete collection or comparison of any symptom, with all other symptoms and all other remedies pertaining to the same general subject, it will be necessary to refer to the general heading.

With acknowledgments and thanks for former recognition and support, the second edition of the work, with its improvements and additions, is most respectfully offered to the profession.

Fraternally,

William D. Gentry.

Chicago, Ill.,
*February* 1, 1892.

# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

Abies-c. Abies canadensis.
Abies-n. Abies nigra.
Abrot. Abrotanum.
Absinth. Absinthium.
Acaly. Acalypha indica.
Acet-ac. Acetic acid.
Acon. Aconite.
Actea-s. Actea spicata.
Æsc. Æsculus hippocastanum.
Æth. Æthusa cynapium.
Agar. Agaricus muscarius.
Agn. Agnus castus.
Ailanth. Ailanthus glandulosus.
Alet. Aletris farinosa.
Al-cep. Allium cepa.
Al-sat. Allium sativum.
Alnus. Alnus rubra.
Aloe. Aloe socrotina.
Alst. Alstonia scholaris.
Alum. Alumen.
Alu. Alumina.
Ambra. Ambra grisea.
Ammoniac. Ammoniacum.
Am-brom. Ammonium bromidum.
Am-c. Ammonium carbonicum.
Am-caust. Ammonium causticum.
Am-m. Ammonium muriaticum.
Am-n. Ammonium nitricum.
Am-ph. Ammonium phosphoricum.
Amyl. Amyl nitrite.
Anac. Anacardium.
Ang. Angustria.
Anthrak. Anthrakokali.
Ant-c. Antimonium crudum.
Antipy. Antipyrine.
Apis. Apis mellifica.
Apium. Apium graveolens.
Apoc-and. Apocynum androsæmifolium.
Apoc. Apocynum cannabinum.
Aqua-m. Aqua marina.
Aralia. Aralia quadrifolium.
Aralia-rac. Aralia racemosa.
Arg-m. Argentum metallicum.
Arg-mur. Argentum muriaticum.
Arg-n. Argentum nitricum.
Arn. Arnica montana.
Ars. Arsenicum album.
Ars-jod. Arsenicum iodatum.
Artem. Ambrosia artemesifolia (the Rag-weed).
Arum. Arum triphyllum.
Asaf. Asafœtida.
Asar. Asarum europæum.
Asclep. Asclepias cornuti (syriaca).
Asclep-tub. Asclepias tuberosa.
Aspar. Asparagus officinalis.
Aster. Asterias rubrens.
Atrop. Atropinum.
Aur. Aurum metallicum.
Bad. Badiaga.
Bapt. Baptisia tinctoria.
Bar-ac. Baryta acetica.
Bar-c. Baryta carbonica.
Bar-m. Baryta muriatica.
Bell. Belladonna.
Benz-ac. Benzoic acid.
Berb. Berberis vulgaris.
Berb-aq. Berberis aquifolium.
Bism. Bismuthum subnitricum.
Blatta. Blatta americana.
Bor-ac. Boracicum acidum.
Borax. Borax.
Bov. Bovista (lycoperdon).

Brachyg. Brachyglottis repens.
Brom. Bromium.
Bry. Bryonia alba.
Bufo. Rana bufo.
Cact. Cactus grandiflorus.
Cad. Cadmium sulphuricum.
Calad. Caladium seguinum.
Calc-c. Calcara carbonica.
Calc-flu. Calcarea fluorata.
Calc-jod. Calcarea iodatum.
Calc-ph. Calcarea phosphorica.
Calc-s. Calcarea sulphurica.
Calend. Calendula.
Camph. Camphora.
Can-ind. Cannabis indica.
Can-sat. Cannabis sativa.
Canth. Cantharis vesicatoria.
Caps. Capsicum annum.
Carbo-an. Carbo animalis.
Carbo-v. Carbo vegetabilis.
Carb-ac. Carbolic acid.
Carbon. Carboneum sulphuratum.
Carls. Carlsbad.
Casc. Cascarilla.
Castan. Castanea vesca.
Cast-eq. Castor equi.
Cast. Castoreum.
Caul. Caulophyllum.
Caust. Causticum.
Ceanoth. Ceanothus.
Cedron. Simaba cedron.
Cham. Chamomilla (matricaria).
Chelid. Chelidonium majus.
Chenop-a. Chenopodium anthelmin ticum.
Chenop-v. Chenopodium vulvaria.
Chim. Chimaphilla uballata.
China. Cinchona calisaya.
Chin-ars. Cinchona arsenicum.
Chin-s. Quinine (sulphate).
Chionan. Chionanthus virginica.
Chloralum. Chloral hydrate.
Chlor. Chlorine gas.
Chrom-ac. Chromic acid.
Cic-m. Cicuta maculata.
Cic-v. Cicuta virosa.
Cimex. Cimex lectularius.
Cimicif. Cimicifuga.
Cina. Flores cinæ.
Cinnab. Mercuric sulphide (Cinnabaris).
Cinna. Laurus cinnamomum.
Cist. Cistus canadensis.
Citr-ac. Citric acid.
Clem. Clematis erecta.
Coca. Erythroxylon coca.
Cocc. Cocculus.
Cocc-c. Coccus cacti.
Cochl. Cochlearia armoracia.
Cod. Codeinum.
Coff. Coffea cruda.
Colch. Colchicum autumnale.
Collins. Collinsonia canadensis.
Coloc. Colocynthis (citrilus).
Coni. Conium maculatum.
Cop. Copaifera officinalis.
Cor-r. Corallum rubrum.
Corn-c. Cornus circinata.
Corn-fl. Cornus florida.
Croc. Crocus sativus.
Crotal. Crotalus horridus.
Croton-tig. Croton tiglium.
Cub. Piper cubeba.
Cund. Cundurango.
Cupr. Cuprum metallicum.
Cupr-ac. Cuprum aceticum.
Curare. Curare.
Cycl. Cyclamen europæum.
Cyprip. Cypripedium pubescens.
Daph. Daphne indica.
Diad. Aranea diadema.
Dict. Dictamnus fraxinella.
Dig. Digitalis purpurea.
Dios. Dioscorea villosa.
Dolich. Dolichos pruriens.
Dros. Drosera rotundifolia.
Dulc. Solanum dulcamara.
Elaps. Elaps corallinus.
Elat. Momordica elaterium.
Equiset. Equisetum hyemale.
Erig. Erigeron canadense.
Eugen. Eugenia jambos.

Eucalp. Eucalyptus globulus.
Euony. Euonymus europæus.
Eupat-perf. Eupatorium perfoliatum.
Eupat-purp. Eupatorium purpureum.
Euphorb. Euphorbium.
Euphr. Euphrasia officinalis.
Ferr. Ferrum.
Ferr-jod. Ferrum iodatum.
Ferr-mag. Ferrum magneticum.
Ferr-ph. Ferrum phosphoricum.
Ferr-s. Ferrous sulphate.
Fluor-ac. Hydrofluoric acid.
Form. Formica rufa.
Gal-ac. Gallicum acidum.
Gels. Gelsemium sempervirens.
Gins. Ginseng.
Glon. Glonoine.
Gnaphal. Gnaphalium polycephalum.
Gossyp. Gossypium herbaceum.
Gran. Punica granatum.
Graph. Graphites.
Grat. Gratiola officinalis.
Guaj. Guaiacum officinale.
Gum-gut. Gambogia.
Gymnoc. Gymnocladus canadensis.
Hæmatox. Hæmatoxylon campechianum.
Ham. Hamamelis virginica.
Hell. Helleborus niger.
Helon. Helonias dioica.
Hep-s. Hepar sulphuris calcareum.
Hydrang. Hydrangea arborescens.
Hydr. Hydrastis canadensis.
Hydroc-ac. Hydrocyanic acid.
Hydroph. Hydrophobinum.
Hyos. Hyoscyamus niger.
Hyper. Hypericum perforatum.
Ign. Strychnos ignatia.
Illic-an. Illicium anisetum.
Ind. Indigo.
Iod. Iodum.
Ipec. Cephælis ipecacuanha.
Iris. Iris versicolor.
Jabor. Jaborandi.
Jac-car. Jacaranda caroba.
Jalap. Jalapa.
Jatr. Jatropha curcus.
Juglans. Juglans cinerea.
Kali-bi. Kali bichromicum.
Kali-brom. Kali bromatum.
Kali-c. Kali carbonicum.
Kali-chl. Kali chloratum.
Kali-jod. Kali iodatum.
Kali-n. Kali nitricum (nitrum).
Kali-s. Kali sulphuratum.
Kalm. Kalmia latifolia.
Kino. Eucalyptus rostrata.
Kobalt. Kobaltum.
Kreas. Kreasotum.
Lach. Trigonocephalus lachesis.
Lachn. Lachnanthes tinctoria.
Lact-ac. Lactic acid.
Lact. Lactuca viroca.
Lam. Lamium album.
Lappa. Lappa major.
Laur. Prunus laurocerasus.
Led. Ledum palustre.
Lept. Leptandra virginica.
Lil-tig. Lilium tigrinum.
Lith-c. Lithium carbonate.
Lob. Lobelia inflata.
Lup. Humulus lupulus.
Lyc. Lycopodium clavatum.
Lycop-v. Lycopus virginicus.
Macrot. Macrotinum.
Magn-c. Magnesia carbonica.
Magn-m. Magnesia muriatica.
Magn-ph. Magnesia phosphoricum.
Magn-s. Magnesia sulphuricum.
Magnolia. Magnolia grandiflora.
Mancin. Hippomane Manzanilla.
Mang. Manganum.
Mel. Melilotus officinalis.
Meny. Menyanthes trifoliata.
Meph. Mephitis putorius.
Merc. Mercurius vivus. (Pure quicksilver).
Merc-cor. Mercurius corrosivus.
Merc-cyan. Mercurius cyanatus.

Merc-dulc. Calomel (Mercurius chloride).
Merc-jod. Mercurius iodatus flavus.
Merc-bij. Mercurius iodatus ruber.
Merc-sol. Soluble Mercury (Black oxide).
Mez. Daphne mezereum.
Millef. Achillea millefolium.
Morph. Morphium.
Mosch. Moschus moschiferus.
Murex. Murex purpurea.
Mur-ac. Muriaticum acidum.
Myg. Mygale lasiodora cubana.
Myrica. Myrica cerifera.
Naja. Naja tripudians.
Narc. Narcissus poeticus.
Natr-ars. Natrum arsenicatum.
Natr-brom. Natrum bromatum.
Natr-c. Natrum carbonicum.
Natr-m. Natrum muriaticum.
Natr-n. Natrum nitricum.
Natr-ph. Natrum phosphoricum.
Natr-sal. Natrum salicylicum.
Natr-s. Natrum sulphuricum.
Nicc. Niccolum.
Nitr-ac. Nitricum acidum.
Nitr. Nitrum (Kali nitricum).
Nuph. Nuphar luteum.
Nux-m. Nux moschata.
Nux-v. Nux vomica.
Œnanth. Œnanthe crocata.
Œnonth. Œnonthera biennis.
Oleand. Oleander (Nerium).
Ol-an. Oleum animale.
Ol-jec. Oleum jecoris aselli.
Opi. Opium.
Origan. Origanum marjorana.
Osm. Osmium.
Ox-ac. Oxalicum acidum.
Oxytrop. Oxytropis lamberti.
Pæon. Pæonia officinalis.
Pallad. Palladium.
Pap. Papaya vulgaris.
Pareira. Pareira brava.
Paris. Paris quadrifolia.
Paul-p. Paullinia pinnata.
Paul-s. Paullinia sorbilis (Guarana).
Petr. Petroleum.
Petros. Petroselinum sativum.
Phell. Phellandrium aquaticum.
Phos-ac. Phosphoricum acidum.
Phos. Phosphorus.
Physos. Physostigma venenosum.
Phyt. Phytolacca decandra.
Pic-ac. Picricum acidum.
Pilocarp. Pilocarpinum (Alkaloid).
Pinus-l. Pinus lambertiana.
Pinus-s. Pinus silvestris.
Piper-m. Piper methysticum.
Piper-n. Piper nigrum.
Plant-maj. Plantago major.
Plant-min. Plantago minor.
Plat. Platinum.
Plumb. Plumbum metallicum.
Podo. Podophyllum peltatum.
Polyp. Polyporus officinalis.
Populus. Populus candicans.
Populus-trem. Populus tremuloides.
Poth. Pothos fœtidus.
Prun-s. Prunus spinosa.
Psor. Psorinum.
Ptel. Ptelea trifoliata.
Puls. Anemone pratensis (Pulsatilla).
Ran-b. Ranunculus bulbosus.
Ran-sc. Ranunculus sceleratus.
Raph. Raphanus sativus.
Rat. Ratanhia.
Rheum. Rheum officinale.
Rhod. Rhododendron chrysanthemum.
Rhus-a. Rhus aromatica (Fragrant sumach).
Rhus-gla. Rhus glabra (Smooth sumach).
Rhus-r. Rhus radicans (Poison ivy).
Rhus-t. Rhus toxicodendron (Poison oak).
Rhus-v. Rhus venenata (Poison elder).
Ric. Ricinus communis.
Robin. Robinia pseud-acacia.

Rumex. Rumex crispus.
Ruta. Ruta graveolens.
Sabad. Sabadilla officinarum.
Sabin. Juniperus sabina.
Salic-ac. Salicylicum acidum.
Samb. Sambucus nigra.
Samb-c. Sambucus canadensis.
Sang. Sanguinaria canadensis.
Sang-nit. Sanguinaria nitrate.
Santonin. Santoninum (Cinæic acid).
Sapo. Saponinum (Alkaloid).
Sarra. Sarracenia purpurea.
Sars. Sarsaparilla (Smilax officinal).
Scut. Scutellaria lateriflora.
Sec. Secale cornutum.
Selen. Selenium.
Senecio. Senecio aurens.
Seneg. Polygala senega.
Senna. Cassia officinalis (Acutifolia).
Sep. Sepia officinalis.
Sil. Terra silicea.
Solan. Solaninum (Alkaloid).
Solan-m. Solanum mammosum.
Solan-nig. Solanum nigrum.
Solan-tub. Solanum tuberosum.
Spig. Spigelia anthelmia.
Spong. Spongia tosta.
Squilla. Scilla maritima.
Stann. Stannum.
Staph. Staphisagria (Delphinium).
Sticta. Sticta pulmonaria.
Still. Stillingia sylvatica.
Stram. Datura stramonium.
Stront. Strontium carbonate.
Strych. Strychninum.
Sulph. Sulphur.
Sulph-ac. Sulphuric acid.
Sumb. Sumbul.
Symph. Symphytum.
Tabac. Tabacum.
Tan. Tanacetum.
Tarax. Taraxacum (Dandelion).
Tarent. Tarentula.
Tart-ac. Tartaric acid.
Tart-em. Tartarus emeticus.
Tax. Taxus baccata.
Tellur. Tellurium.
Tereb. Terebinthina.
Teucr. Teucrium (Marum verum).
Thal. Thallium.
Thea. Pekœ-tea.
Therid. Theridion.
Thlapsi. Thlapsi bursa pastoris.
Thuja. Thuja occidentalis.
Tilia. Tilia europæa.
Tong. Tonka bean.
Trill. Trillium.
Trif-rep. Trifolium repens.
Trif-pr. Trifolium pratense.
Uran-n. Uranium nitrate.
Urtica. Urtica urens.
Ustil. Ustilago maidis.
Uva. Uva ursi.
Vaccin. Vaccininum.
Valer. Valeriana officinalis.
Ver-a. Veratrum album.
Ver-V. Veratrum viride.
Verb. Verbascum thapsus.
Vib-op. Viburnum opulous.
Vib-prun. Viburnum prunifolium.
Vinca. Vinca minor.
Viola-od. Viola odorata.
Viola-tr. Viola tricolor.
Vipera-r. Vipera redi.
Vipera-t. Vipera torva.
Wyeth. Wyethia helenioides.
Xanth. Xanthoxylum americanum.
Yucca. Yucca filamentosa.
Zinc. Zincum.
Zinc-ac. Zincum aceticum.
Zinc-cyan. Zincum cyanatum.
Zinc-ferr. Zincum ferrocyanatum.
Zinc-m. Zincum muriaticum.
Zinc-ph. Zincum phosphoricum
Zinc-s. Zincum sulphuricum.
Zing. Zingeber officinale.
Ziz. Zizia aurea.

BOSTON MEDICAL
APR 16 1917
LIBRARY

# CONCORDANCE REPERTORY

OF THE

# MOST RELIABLE SYMPTOMS FOUND IN THE HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA.

---

## THE MIND AND DISPOSITION.

**Abandoned.**—Frightful fancies, fits of shouting, fright and terror; imagines is alone and in a wilderness a. Stram.

**Abdomen.**—Excessive uneasiness, anxiety, agonizing tossing about with tearing pains in a. Cham.

Great anxiety and restlessness, followed by violent pains in head and a. Æth.

Imaginations: fancies of reduced a. Sabad.

Imaginations: that a living animal was in a. Thuja.

Insanity, with pain in a., perspiration following. Cupr.

Uneasiness, has to move about; cannot keep still, with pain in stomach, a. Kobalt. (Dios.)

**Abdominal.**—Hyponchondrical mood after eating, especially in persons who dissipate, with a. suffering and constipation. Nux-v.

Hypochondriasis and hysteria arising from a. troubles. Grat.

Hypochondriasis with studious men, sitting too much at home, with a. complaints and costiveness. Nux-v.

Melancholy from deep-seated a. irritation. Sabin.

Religious melancholy, associated with a. plethora. Sulph.

**Aberration.**—A. of mind, singing, performing most grotesque dancing steps and shouting. Cic-v. (Hyos., Stram.)

**Abortion.**—Fright produces symptoms of a. Cimicif.

**Abroad.**—Wants to go a.; tries to flee from home. Merc.

**Abruptly.**—Exceptional loquacity; much rapid talking; wants to talk constantly, with rapid change of subject, jumping a. from one idea to another; one word often leads into midst of another story. Lach.

**Absence.**—A. of disposition to do anything. Anac.

A. of mind and inattention. Oleand.

A. of mind; cannot think. Agn., Alu., Ambr., Anac., Elaps, Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Phos-ac.

A. of mind; forgetful; difficult comprehension; cannot remember the most recent events. Rhus-t.

A. of religious or moral feeling. Laur.

A. of shame. Phos. (Hyos.)

A. of usual lively mood with desire to be alone. China.
Extreme a. of mind. Agn.
Great a. and confusion of mind. Am-c.
Great a. of mind; forgets what wants to do or what has done. Chelid.
Loss of memory and a. of mind. Agn. (Anac.)
Uneasiness with trembling of hands and a. of mind. Magn-c.

**Absent.**—Imagines hearing voices of a. persons at night. Cham.

**Absentminded.**—A. Al-cep., Apis, Can-ind., Caust., Coni., Ind., Kali-brom., Kali-c., Natr-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos-ac., Sil.
A. and inattentive. Oleand.
A.; forgetful. Anac., Graph., Lach., Nux-m.
A.; forgetful; dull and listless; cannot concentrate mind or thought. Anac.
A.; thinks is in two places at same time. Lyc.
Forgetful, a. Kali-c., Stann.
Melancholy, with sadness, a. and sometimes sense of disgrace. Sulph.
Very a. Ind.
Very forgetful, a. Anac., Apis, Naja, Nux-m., Phos-ac.

**Absorbed.**—A. by reveries and sad thoughts. Cocc.
A. in deep thoughts; seeks solitude; thinks about future. Cycl.
A. in thoughts; talks loudly to self. Mosch.
Serious; a. in revery. Grat.
Thoughts directed to an unpleasant object; a. in self; sits in deep thought and observes nothing. Cocc.

**Abstraction.**—When reflecting, mind runs upon one idea, until all at once is awakened from a. and obliged to collect thoughts before knowing where he is. Nux-m.

**Absurd.**—A. fancies. Cic-v., Ver-a.
Craziness; a. talking. Merc.
Garrulity; using a. language and laughing. Bell.
Runs into street naked, gesticulating, dancing, laughing and doing many a. things. Bell.

**Abundant.**—Ideas a. Mur-ac.
Ideas a. at night. Calc-c., Lyc.
Ideas a. in evening before going to sleep. China.

**Abuses.**—Ill-humored, with disposition to a. everybody. China.
Inclination to sieze hold of or a. those near or passing. Coni.

**Abuses.**—A. those about him. Hyos.

**Accident.**—Trembling, anguish and fear, as if some a. would happen. Magn-c.

**Accomplish.**—Vacilation; cannot a. anything at work or finish anything. Cocc.

**Accomplishes.**—Indecision; never a. what has undertaken, but remains standing in one place as if senseless or intoxicated. Nux-m.

**Act.**—Diminished power of mind over body; muscles do not a. properly if will is not strongly fixed upon action; when spoken to, attention being diverted, patient drops things. Hell.

Exhilaration; quicker to a., quicker thought and action. Ox-ac. (Coff.)

Great mental activity; full of ideas; quick to a. Coff. (No sleep on that account.)

Great sadness, as if he had committed a bad a. or not done his duty. Cycl.

Memory weak; forgetful, as if intellect were slow to a.; can remember only by making great effort. Petr., Ptel.

Quick to a. China.

**Action.**—Diminished power of mind over body; muscles do not act properly if will is not strongly fixed upon a.; when spoken to, attention being diverted, patient drops things. Hell.

Exhilaration; quicker to act, quicker thought and a. Ox-ac. (Coff.)

Hasty in a. and speech. Camph.

Loquacious mania (Lach.); foolish talk, silly a. Paris.

Laziness, with slowness of a. Asar.

Peevish, irritable, fretful mood; very sensitive to least word or a., however innocent. Plat. (Caps., Nux-v., Staph.)

**Actions.**—Comical alienation of mind; ludicrous a., like monkeys; makes ridiculous motions like dancing clown, like one intoxicated. Hyos.

Imbecility; does foolish things; lascivious, disgusting a. Merc.

Involuntary laughter with silly a. and convulsive trembling. Hyos.

Mania, with ridiculous gestures aud ludicrous a. Hyos.

Very violent in all a. Cic-v.

**Active.**—Mind is too a., cannot sleep. Lyc. (Lach.)

**Activity.**—A.; love of being busy. Bar-c.

Apprehension; mental a. and almost prophetical perception. Lach.

Dullness, as from inebriation, with increased mental a. Dig.

Exhaustion alternating with a. Aloe.

Great mental a.; full of ideas. Ox-ac. (Coff., China, Lach.)

Great mental a.; full of ideas; quick to act. Coff. (No sleep on that account.)

Great irritability and a. of the senses, which are keener than usual. Bell.

Inability for mental a. Sep.

Lassitude, alternating with great mental a. Aloe.

Lively and great a. of mind. Ang. (China, Coff., Lach.)

Uncommon mental a. Physos.

Unusual a. of mind and body till midnight. Coff.

**Acts.**—Excessive sadness gradually changes to cheerfulness; talks and a. foolishly. Sec.

**Acute.**—A. mania, with severe mental excitement; walks hurriedly about room, talking in an excited manner and holding conversation with imaginative things. Chloral.

All senses more a.; reads fine print easier; hearing, smell, taste and touch a. China, Coff., Ox-ac. (Alcohol.)

**Acuteness.**—Great flow of thought, with great a. of all senses. Coff.

**Adjust.**—Delirium: saw faces everywhere; fancied that he was in several pieces and could not a. fragments. Phos. (Bapt., Petr.)

**Adores.**—Insane desire when alone with her husband, whom she a., to kill him. Nux-v.

**Affairs.**—In early morn depressed, full of cares about domestic a. Puls.

Sadness about one's health and her domestic a. Sep. (Citric acid.)

**Affected.**—Anxiety, excessively a. by sad stories. Cic-v.

Greatly a. by misfortunes of others as well as own. Coloc.

Mind a. by business failure, by disappointed love. Cimicif.

The more patient was consoled the more he was a. Natr-m. (Ign.)

**Affection.**—Alternations of excessive happiness, tenderness and a., followed by rage. Croc.

Has no a. for anybody during pregnancy. Acon.

Imagines has lost a. of friends and weeps. Aur.

**Affections.**—A. after sudden emotions, especially pleasant surprises. Coff.

A. from anger or indignation. Coloc. (Staph.)

Depression of spirits in gastric a. Podo.

Fickle, changeable mood; child cross or irritable, or indifferent and dull in brain a. Cupr.

**Affectionate.**—Children are extremely a., which they manifest by kissing and caressing. Puls.

**Affronted.**—Very easily a.; every trifle makes him angry. Cocc.

**Afraid.**—A. in dark; fear of ghosts. Puls. (Acon., Ars.)

A. in dark; fear of ghosts; great timidity (Bell., China, Ign., Hyos.); especially after fright. Acon.

A. of and shrinking away from every one who approaches. Cupr.

A. of being left alone (Caust.), especially at night. Camph.

A. of imaginary things. Bell.

A. of pins and all pointed things. Spig.

Delirium; a. of everyone who approaches, shrinking from them; tries to escape. Cupr.

Great anxiety, with irritability and inclination to commit suicide, but is a. to die. Nux-v.

Great fear of coming sorrow or trouble, with great nervousness; is continually sighing and a. will die. Ign.

Nervous anguish; a. without special cause; full of gloomy fancies; taking dark view of things; dark forebodings. Kali-ph.

When laying child down it starts and throws up hands, as if a. of falling. Borax.

**Afternoon.**—Desponding in forenoon, lively in a. Can-sat. (Calc-c.)

**After.**—Imagines seeing someone walking a. him. Euphorb.

**Age.**—Exaggeration of duration of time and extent of space; a few seconds seem an a.; a few rods an immense distance. Can-ind.

**Aggravate.**—Cough worse when many persons are present; presence of other persons a. symptoms. Ambr.

**Aggravates.**—Dementia or mania, with uterine derangement; doubts salvation; thinks is doomed to expiate sins and those of her family; tears her hair and walks floor night and day; consolation a. Lil-tig.

**Aggravated** (see Worse).—Apprehensive, sad, with great depression and melancholy, greatly a. by music, with sighing and weeping. Dig. (Sabin.)

Patient seems to sink into deep, sad thought, a. by any mental effort. Cocc.

**Aggravates.**—Sad and weeping; consolation a., with fluttering of heart following. Natr m.

Thinking of complaints a. them, especially hæmorrhoids. Caust.

**Aggravation.**—A. from mental emotions. Cham., Cimicif., Spong.

**Agitated.**—Irritable mood; easily frightened, vexed or a.; ill-humored, peevish, cross. Abies-c.

**Agitation.**—A. of mind; attempts to run away. Glon.

Bears trials meekly and readily falls into clonic spasm after mental a. Ign.

Uneasiness and anguish, with great a. Sabad.

**Agonized.**—Excessive restlessness, a. tossing about. Acon., Æth., Ars., Camph., Rhus-t.

**Agonizing.**—Excessive uneasiness, anxiety, a. tossing about, with tearing pains in abdomen. Cham.

**Ailments** (see Complaints).—A. after continual mental labor. Nux-v.

A. from anger, mortification, reserved displeasure or vexation, with indignation. Kali-brom.

A. from anger or grief. Cocc.

A. from care, grief, sorrow, chagrin, homesickness or disappointed love. Phos-ac. (Aur., Calc-ph.)

A. from continual mental labor. Nux-v.

A. from continued mental exertion. Nux-v.

A. from emotions. Kreas.

A. from excessive joy, fright, anger or shame. Opi.

A. from fright, anger, mortification or vexation, with reserved displeasure. Lyc.

A. from grief (Acon., Gels., Graph., Opi.), disappointed love. Calc-ph., Phos-ac.

A. from homesickness. Clem.

A. from indignation, with vexed or reserved displeasure. Staph.

A. from injured pride or honor. Ver-a.

A. from vexation and anger. Cham. (Acon., Bry., Coloc.)
A. from vexation, with fright. Petr.
A. following shocks or fright. Hyper.
A. following fright, vexation, anger or grief. Acon.
A. or bad effects from fright and fear. Gels.
A. or complaints from exciting or bad news, or sudden emotions. Gels.
A. or complaints from heat or sun, especially where there is throbbing in any part of body. Glon.
Mental and other a. from long-lasting grief and sorrow. Caust.
Severe a. from even slight emotions. Psor.

**Air.**—Anguish, with great oppression; better in open a. Can-ind.
Anxious in room, relieved in open a. Puls.
Despondent in open a. Kali-c.
Feels light, like flying through a. Valer.
Imagines hovering in a., like a spirit, when walking in open a. Asar.
Insanity; hands in constant motion, now catching at a., now pulling bedclothes about. Hyos.
Relieved by walking in open a. Rhus-t.
Stupor; low muttering delirium; grasped at imaginary objects or a. (flocks). Phos. (Hyos., Stram.)

**Alarm.**—Great anxiety and a. Acet-ac.

**Alienation.**—Mental a., with hurried talking, restlessness and apprehension of impending evil. Merc.

**Alone.**—Absence of usual lively mood, with desire to be a. China.
Afraid of being a. in dark. Caust.
Afraid of being left a., especially at night. Camph.
Anthropophobia: dread of men; wants to be a. Lyc.
Aversion to being a., yet without dread. Lil-tig.
Aversion to man, and yet averse to being a. Coni.
Anxious and irritable when a. Phos.
Cannot bear to be left a. Ver-a.
Child fears to go to bed a.; least thing makes child cry. Caust.
Depressed spirits; mental dullness; wishes to be quiet and let a. Ars., China, Gels.
Desire to be a. Hyos., Ign., Meny., Oxytrop., Rhus-t. (Reverse, Stram.)
Desire to be a.; loves solitude. Ign.
Desire to be a., is sad, reflective, avoids conversation, taciturn. Carbo-an.
Desire to be left a.; conversation unpleasant. Dory. (Helon.)
Desire to be let a. Helon. (Coloc., Dros., Gels.)
Desire to be let a.; is irritable and sensitive. Gels.
Desire to be quiet and a.; does not wish to speak. Gels.
Despondent; sits a. in room without doing or saying anything, looking constantly in one direction. Brom.

Do not want to be a., but averse to strangers. Coni.
Dread of being a. Sep.
Dread of death when a. or on going to bed; fear of death. Ars.
Dread of men, wants to be a. Lyc.
Dreads being a. (Caust., Elaps) but avoids society. Coni.
Fear and dread of being a., as if something would happen or as if rowdies would break in. Elaps.
Fear of being a., but disinclined to meet even agreeable company. Clem.
Fear of being a.; fears she will die. Kali-c.
Fears to be a. Arg-n., Hyos.
Feels a. in world and that life is wearisome, but dreads death, which she thinks is near at hand. Plat.
Frightful fancies, fits of shouting, fright and terror; imagines is a. in wilderness abandoned. Stram.
Great anxiety and restlessness, especially when a. or during thunder storm. Phos.
Great aversion to being a. Kali-c.
Inclined to weep and be a. Rhus-t. (Puls.)
Indifference, apathy and taciturnity; prefers to be a. China.
Insane desire when a. with her husband, whom she adores, to kill him. Nux-v.
Irritable; wishes to be a. Nux-v.
Melancholia: hangs head and wants to be a. after great disappointment or religious excitement. Ver-a.
Restless when a., longs for company. Mez.
Sad and despondent, especially when a. Bov.
Temporary attacks of craziness; insists on saying prayers at tail of his horse; knows his freaks and wants to be a. Euphorb.
Wishes to be quiet and let a. Arn., Ars., Chin-ars.

**Altercation.**—Garrulous delirium, resembling that of drunkenness, or proneness to a. or quarrelsomeness. Hyos.

**Alternate.**—A. cheerful and depressed mood. Nux-m., Plat.
A. cheerfulness and melancholia. Carbo-an.
A. complaining and crying (in child). Bufo.
A. exaltation and melancholy. Stram.
A. gaiety and tears. Ign.
Variable humor with a. laughter and crying; at one time gay at another gloomy. Acon.

**Alternating.**—After anger, chilliness, a. with heat, vomiting of bile and thirst; greatl aziness and aversion to occupying one's self. Nux-v.
Cheerfulness a. with gloom. China.
Idiocy a. with furor. Æth.
Indifference a. with too great joy. Meny.
Irritability, a. with mental indolence. Sulph.

Joy a. with sadness. Croc.
Joyous feeling, a. with irritability. Cycl.
Lassitude, a. with great mental activity. Aloe.
Low spirits, a. with cheerfulness. Senecio.
Melancholia; is sad, quiet, fidgets with fingers, makes short answers, this condition a. with excessive gaiety. Coni.
Seriousness; assurance a. with timidity. Alu.
Stupor a. with dangerous violence. Absinth.

**Alternation.**—A. of laughter and vexation. Cocc.
Comical a. of mind; ludicrous actions, like monkeys; makes ridiculous motions like dancing clown, like one intoxicated. Hyos.
Stupor and delirium in a. Acet-ac.

**Alternations.**—A. of convulsions and rage. Stram.
A. of excessive happiness, tenderness and affection, followed by rage. Croc.
A. of gaiety and dejection, of laughing and fright. Phos.
A. of gaiety and laughter and sorrow. Canth.
A. of great anxiety with jollity. Spig.
A. hope with faintheartedness and despair. Kali-c.
A. of laughing and crying. Ign., Nux-m.
A. of physical and mental symptoms. Plat.
Hysterical a. of laughing and weeping. Natr-m.

**Amativeness.**—A. and amorousness. Lyc., Phos.

**Ambition.**—Hurried manner; disposed to do something and yet feels has no a. Lil-tig.

**Amneric aphasia.**—Remarkably depressed with well-marked a. Kali-brom.

**Amorous.**—A. frenzy (Canth.) wants to expose nakedness. Hyos.
Lascivious mania; uncovers whole body, especially sexual parts; sings a. and obscene songs. Hyos.

**Amorousness.**—Amativeness and a. Lyc., Phos.

**Anæmia.**—Great despondency with insanity; feeling of moral deficiency or religious delusion, with a. of brain. Kali-brom.
Great difficulty in getting and keeping right word, although right idea is present in mind, with a. of frontal lobe of brain. Kali-brom.
Profound melancholy from a. Kali-brom.

**Anger.**—A. Staph.
Affections from a, or indignation. Coloc. (Staph.)
After a., chilliness, alternating with heat, vomiting of bile and thirst; great laziness and aversion to occupying one's self. Nux-v.
Ailments following fright, vexation, a. or grief. Acon.
Ailments from a., mortification, reserved displeasure or vexation, with indignation. Kali-brom.
Ailments from excessive joy, fright, a. or shame. Opi.
Ailments from fright, a., mortification or vexation, with reserved displeasure. Lyc.

Ailments from vexation and a. Cham. (Acon., Bry., Coloc.)
A. at trifles. Natr-m.
A.; disposed to bite, strike and spit at those around. Bell., Hyos. Stram.
A.; easily aroused to a. and scorn. Lyc.
A. followed by headache. Petr.
A. followed by quiet grief or sorrow. Ign.
A. from mortification or vexation, with indignation. Ipec.
A., spite, malice. Nux-v., Sulph.
A., with habitual malicious, spiteful disposition. Nux-v.
A., with indignation (Bry., Cham., Coloc., Coni., Nux-v.); also bad effect therefrom, particularly vomiting and diarrhœa. Coloc.
Curbing or restraint of a. brings on prostration. Staph.
Easily chagrined or excited to a. Cham.
Easily offended; every trifle causes a. Cocc.
Fits of a. with great rashness. Aur.
Furious; rage; a.; disposed to tear things to pieces. Bell. (Ver-a.)
Inclined to a. and indignation. Calc-ph.
Insanity caused by fright or a. Plat.
Irritable and very sad after a., especially when suppressed. Staph.
Irritable; disposed to a. and chagrin. Mur-ac.
Jaundice after a. Natr-s.
Least contradiction or blame irritates and excites to a., wrath. Cham. (Bry., Ferr., Ign., Nux-v.)
Peevish and ill-humored; slightest offence provokes great a. and violence. Anac.
Peevish and vehement, disposition to fly into passion; least contradiction excites wrath and trembles when cannot satisfy a. Aur.
Peevish, irritable, disposed to a. and chagrin. Mur-ac. (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.)
Quick and transitory ill-humor and a. Ign.
Quiet grief, or disposition to brood over sorrow, instead of giving way to it, following a. or sudden mental shocks. Ign.
Sensitive, irritable disposition; peevish and cross on awaking; is easily excited to a.; cannot endure slightest opposition and is speedily beside himself. Lyc.
Slight blame or contradiction excites to a., and this makes patient angry at himself. Ign.
Slight blame or contradiction irritates and excites to a. Ferr. (Ars., Bry., Ign., Nux-v.)
Slight blame or contradiction irritates and excites patient to a.; is excited by the slightest opposition. Aur.
Slightest blame or contradiction irritates and excites a. (Bry.); easily angered; exceedingly irritable and inclined to a. Ars. (Cham., Ign.)
Sudden a.; irrascible; restless, with vertigo when walking. Ipec.

Sudden ebullitions of a., but coupled with cowardice. Bar-c.
Sudden wrath, a. or violence, with gaiety. Aur.
Suddenly-appearing paroxysms of a. Ipec.
Very irritable and ill-humored; easily provoked to a. Natr-m.

**Angered.**—Easily a. Ars., Bry., Cham., China, Nux-v.
Excitable; easily a. and vehement, from which he afterward suffers. Phos.
Peevish; ill-humored; easily a. China. (Bry., Cham.)

**Angers.**—Excitable; pettish; least contradiction a. Ferr.

**Angry.**—A. about trifles (Squilla, Thuja) or imaginary things. Meph.
A. about own condition; does not wish to be spoken to. Elaps.
A. and wrathful. Kali-c.
A. at trifles; is soon sorry for it. Mez.
A., with desire to say vexatious things. Mez.
A., with indignation. Cham. (Bry., Coloc., Coni., Nux-v.)
Careful, zealous persons inclined to get a. or excited or of a spiteful, malicious disposition. Nux-v.
Contented, merry, jocose and singing, but a. from slightest cause. Caps.
Easily excited and made a. Aloe.
Easily offended by jokes; gets a. at trifles. Natr-m.
Exceedingly irritable and inclined to be a. Bry. (Cham., Hep-s., Nux-v., Ign.)
Inclination to scold without being a. Dulc.
Inclined to be a. Natr-c.
Inclined to be out of humor and a. Led.
Irritability; least thing that goes wrong makes patient a. Cimicif. (Acon., Nitr-ac.)
Out of humor and a. Petr.
Passionate and jealous; becomes a. easily and uses unchaste expressions, then howls and weeps aloud. Nux-v.
Peevish, irritable and inclined to be a. Carbo-v. (Bry., Cham.)
Quarrelsome, a. mood; easily provoked. Ran-b.
Slight blame or contradiction excites to a., and this makes patient a. at himself. Ign.
Slow of comprehension and easily made a. Hell.
Vacillating mood; a. and soon repents of it; depression then hilarity; ill-humored then lively. Croc. (Acon., Ign., Nux-m.)
Vehemence; a. about everything. Calad.
Very irritable; inclined to be a. and after getting a. is chilly and has red face, with heat in head. Bry.
Vexed and a. at trifles. Mez.
Vexed and a. over least contradiction. Nicc.

**Anguish.**—A. Aur., Lyc., Tabac.
A. about heart, even to suicide. Puls.
A. accompanied by great oppression. Can-ind.

A. and despondency. Ars.
A. and great sadness. Kali-c.
A. as of death, with trembling of all limbs, oppression and palpitation of heart. Plat.
A. in evening. Ambr.
A., with fear of death. Raph. (Plat.)
A. with great oppression; better in open air. Can-ind.
A. with great restlessness; at times sits, then walks, then lies down; never long in one position. Bism.
A. with restless tossing about (Acon., Ars.); paroxysms of deathless anxiety. Cupr.
Anxiety; a. Alu.
Anxiety and a., with burning of stomach and coldness of body. Jatr.
Excessive a. Opi.
Excessive anxiety and a. Hell.
Great a. Calc-c. (Hep-s.)
Great a. and anxiety, as if had committed a crime. Am-c.
Great a. coming from præcordial region, driving patient from place to place. Aur. (Ars.)
Great a. of mind from loss of dearest friend. Nitr-ac.
Great a., with nausea and pain, as if would die. Hell.
Great anxiety and a., as if had to die. Mosch.
Great anxiety; wild with a. Sec.
Great fear, a., restlessness; trembling; cold sweat; prostration. Ars.
Indescribable a. and melancholy. Stann.
Internal a. Dig.
Melancholy; silent during puberty; with a. Hell.
Much a.; she feels as if she would lose her senses and die soon. Plat.
Nervous a.; afraid without special cause; full of gloomy fancies; taking dark view of things; dark forebodings. Kali-ph.
Trembling, a. and fear, as if some accident would happen. Magn-c.
Tremulous a., as if death were near. Puls.
Uneasiness and a., with great agitation. Sabad.
Uneasiness and a., with trembling over whole body. Carbo-v.

**Animal.**—Fixed ideas of a living a. in abdomen. Thuja.

**Animals.**—Delirium: saw frightful a. and monsters. Opi.
Dread of dogs and other a. at night. China.
Excessive sensibility, giving one pain to witness the suffering of a. Nuph.
Hallucinations which terrify patient; horrible images; sees strangers, or imagines horrible a. are jumping sidewise out of ground and running after him. Stram.
Imaginations of a. and monsters. Bell.
Imaginations: of seeing a. Bell., Hyos.
Imaginations: that a. are lying near her which she fears she may hurt, and moves to edge of bed to make room. Valer.

Mania a potu: in "old sinners" whose long lives of excess have destroyed constitution; dullness of senses, with all kinds of imaginations; sees a. coming toward him. Opi.

**Animated.**—A. and hurried talking. Merc.

Foolish laughter; a. and hurried talk. Hyos., Lach., Merc., Stram.

**Animatedly.**—Talks more than usual, more a. and hurriedly. Hyos.

**Annoyance.**—Indifferent or low-spirited after least a. Kali-bi.

**Annoyed.**—A. by loud talking. Sil.

**Another.**—Changes from one work to a. and from one room to a. without continuing at any one employment very long. Borax.

Delirium; thinks a. person lies alongside of him, or that he is double, or one limb is double. Petr.

Exceptional loquacity; much rapid talking; wants to talk constantly, with rapid change of subject, jumping abruptly from one idea to a.; one word often leads into midst of a. story. Lach.

Intellect confused; replies incoherently; passing quickly from one subject to a. Valer.

Incessant talking, changing from one subject to a. Cimicif.

Says one thing for a. when speaking. Can-sat.

Unstable minded; begins one thing and then a., but keeps at one thing only a short time. Bism.

Wants to go from one bed to a. Hyos.

**Answer.**—At times would not a.; very loquacious at other times; answers a question very hurriedly and evasively. Cina.

Delirium tremens: imagines himself surrounded by persons who carry on all sorts of pranks, or ply him with questions which he is compelled to a. Nux-v.

Depressed, joyless; disinclined to talk, to a. or see friends. Colch.

Does not speak a word or a. questions; sheds tears and makes exclamations. Arn.

Disinclined to a. questions. Agar., Phos., Phos-ac.

Disinclined to talk, to a., to see friends. Coloc. (Gels.)

Disinclined to speak; would hardly a. Glon.

Indifferent; ill-humored, with disinclination to a. questions, though naturally very solicitous. Agar.

Peevish disposition, nothing pleases; cannot return civil a. Cham.

Slowness of ideas; must wait before can a. question. Nux-m. (Opi., Phos-ac., Sep.)

Unwilling to a.; says yes or no with difficulty. Sulph-ac.

Would not a.; at other times very loquacious. Cimicif.

**Answered.**—Impetuosity; a. no one and could tolerate no one about him. Sulph.

**Answering.**—Diminished power of mind over body; cannot fix ideas; slow in a.; stares unintelligibly. Hell.

Has to collect thoughts slowly before speaking or a. Nux-m. (Ambr., Phos-ac., Sep.)

Obliged to think a long time before a. Cupr.
Repeats all questions before a. them. Zinc.
Slow a. questions; falls into a deep sleep in middle of sentence. Bapt.
Slow in a. questions. Merc. (Lyc., Opi., Phos., Phos-ac.)
Softening of brain, especially with vertigo; stupid, slow a.; constant tired feeling. Phos.
Stupor; falls to sleep while being spoken to or a. Bapt.

**Answers.**—A. a question hurriedly and evasively. Cimicif.
A. no questions; cannot bear to be talked to. Hyos.
A. questions correctly but immediately relapses into delirium. Hyos.
A. questions hurriedly or not at all. Merc.
A. questions reluctantly. Agar. (Mancin., Phos., Phos-ac., Rhus-t.)
A. questions slowly. Merc., Phos., Phos-ac.
A. questions slowly, reluctantly, or short and incorrectly. Phos-ac.
Delirium tremens: a. questions incorrectly. Nux-v.
Delirium tremens: a. questions rationally and is conscious of condition. Nux-v.
Depressed, joyless; disinclined to talk, to a., or to see friends. Coloc.
Disinclination to talk; a. questions reluctantly. Agar., Mancin, Phos., Phos-ac., Rhus-t.
Dullness of intellect; confused speech; disconnected a. Crotal.
Great apathy; very sluggish; dislikes to talk; a. slowly or not at all. Merc., Phos., Phos-ac.
Great indifference; a. questions or replies wrongly. Phos.
Intellect beclouded, though gives correct a. Colch.
Lethargy; lies indolently without speaking; scarcely a. Nitre.
Makes short a. Cic-v.
Makes irrelevant a. Hyos. (Nux-m.)
Melancholia; is sad, quiet, fidgets fingers, makes short a., this condition alternating with excessive gaiety. Coni.
Patient cannot bear any one near and a. snappishly. Cham.
Quiet fretfulness; a. unwillingly and abrubtly. Stram.
Stupefaction, with slow a. Hell. (Phos.)
Sullen; a. unwillingly and abruptly. Stann.
When interrogated a. correctly, but immediately delirium and unconsciousness return. Bapt. (Arn., Hyos.)
When questioned a. slowly. Hell.

**Anthropophobia.**—A.: apprehension and anxiety from noise at door and fears lest someone would come in (Natr-m.); settled melancholia with suicidal mania. Aur. (This remedy has not proved so valuable for suicidal mania as might have been expected from its symptomatology. In non-syphilitic cases Arsenicum seems more efficacious.—Allen's Hand Book of Materia Medica).
A.: dread of men (Puls.); wants to be alone. Lyc.
A.: dread of people who had insulted him. Natr-m.

**Anticipation.**—A. of unusual ordeal. Gels.

**Antipathy.**—Involuntary a. or aversion to certain persons. Am-m.

**Anxiety.**—After fright; fear; a.; coldness; fainting; involuntary diarrhœa. Ver-a.

Alternations of great a., with jollity. Spig.

Anthropophobia: apprehension and a. from noise at door and fears lest some one would come in (Natr-m.); settled melancholia with suicidal mania. Aur.

A. Aloe. (Antipy., Bell., Cimicif., Phos-ac.)

A. about his disease, with fear of death (Acon., Ars., Cimicif., Natr-m.); depressed, despondent mood; discontented. Nitr-ac.

A. about future (Graph., Phos-ac., Spig.), especially during parturition, or after that, fear of being unable to obtain necessaries of life. Bry.

A. about heart in evening, even to suicide. Puls.

A. about life or domestic affairs. Sep. (Citric acid.)

A. about soul's salvation. Sulph.

A. after eating. Ambr.

A. allowing no rest at any employment; as if she had committed a crime. Chelid.

A. and anguish with burning of stomach and coldness of body. Jatr.

A. and apprehension; seems as though had committed a crime. Merc-sol.

A. and extreme restlessness. Acon., Ars., Camph., Rhus-t.

A. and feeling of impending misfortune. Alu., Anac., Calc-c., China. (Ars., Sulph.)

A. and hopelessness at night. Lith-c.

A. and nightly delirium. Chin-ars.

A. and oppression. Carbo-v.

A. and orgasm of blood at night; must sit up. Carbo-an.

A. and restless change of place. Merc.

A. and restlessness. Acon., Æth., Ars., Merc., Rhus-t.

A. and restlessness at night; driven out of bed. Ars.

A. and restlessness at three a. m. Camph. (Acon., Ars., Rhus-t.)

A. and restlessness followed by violent pains in head and abdomen. Æth.

A. and restlessness with pain; fainting from pain. Ars.

A. and restlessness, worse after midnight. Ars.

A. and sleeplessness. Borax.

A.; anguish. Alu.

A., apprehensive, after an emission. Carbo-an.

A., as after committing an evil deed; worse after dinner and evening. Ver-a.

A., as after committing crime. Ferr.

A., as if engaged in a lawsuit or dispute, causing uneasiness. Nitr-ac.

A., as if had committed great crime. Cocc. (Chelid., Ferr., Ign., Ver-a., Ver-v.)
A., as if something might happen. Amyl. (Mosch.)
A., as though something terrible had happened; cannot speak because of it. Ign.
A. at night, as from heat. Puls.
A. at night, with fear of loosing one's senses (Calc-c.), disgust of life; indifference. Merc.
A. better after weeping or telling some one his trouble. Tabac.
A.: distrust; fear of ghosts; easily vexed; obstinacy. Dros.
A.: ennui; melancholy, weeping mood. Ign., Kali-n., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls.
A., excessively affected by sad stories. Cic-v.
A. following a somewhat cheerful, careless mood. Gels.
A. for future. Caust.
A. for one's family. Bar-c.
A. from slightest cause, with throbbing at pit of stomach. Ferr.
A., full of fears, of evil forebodings. Psor.
A., hopeless all night. Lith-c.
A. increasing with nausea. Tart-em.
A. in morning on awaking. China. (Nux-v.)
A. intense, causing perspiration; great loss of memory; fear of apoplexy. Fluor-ac.
A., irritability; cannot bear to hear persons walk across room. Sang.
A.; melancholy; apprehensive. Euphorb.
A. or fear about real or imaginary evils. Sep.
A. preventing sleep. Merc-cor.
A., sadness and melancholy. Sec.
A.; shuddering and dread as soon as evening comes on, with fear of death. Calc-c.
A., timidity; worse at twilight; restless change of place; wants to go from bed to bed. Rhus-t.
A.; weeping mood, apprehensive. Dig.
A. with burning stomach and coldness of body. Jatr.
A. with extreme restlessness. Camph. (Acon., Ars., Rhus-t.)
A. with fear. Acon., Gels., Kali-c., Opi.
A. with fear; flushes of heat over face; about real or imaginary evils. Sep.
A. with feeling of impending misfortune. Croton-tig.
A. with flushes of heat in evening. Acon., Sep.
A. with flushes of heat; when alone, especially in evening, also when awakening at night; as if it would impel him to commit suicide by drowning. Dros.
A. with great apprehension for future. Dig.
A. with great restlessness; cannot remain in bed. Acon., Æth., Ars., Camph., Rhus-t.

A., with irritability and inclination to commit suicide, but is afraid to die. Nux-v.

A. with pains, also after seminal emissions. Sars.

A. with palpitation. Kalm.

A. with restlessness. Hell.

A. with restlessness and yawning. Plumb.

A. with throbbing in pit of stomach. Ferr., Puls.

A. with vomiting; with sweat. Samb.

Apprehensive; fearful with inconsolable a. China. (Acon., Aur., Bell., Ign., Phos.)

Avaricious; sets higher value on money than naturally; feeling of a. about money matters, with fear of coming to want. Calc-flu.

Changeable; hypochondrical a. or trembling excitability. Valer.

Constant a. and apprehension. Aspar.

Delirium tremens; indescribable a. Nux-v.

Depressed; low-spirited with nervous a. Kali-brom.

Distress of mind, a. and depression cease as soon as menses begin to flow. Stann.

Distrust of and a. for future. Caust.

Excessive a. and anguish. Hell.

Excessive uneasiness, a., agonizing tossing about with tearing pains in abdomen. Cham.

Fear and a. about imaginary evils. Laur.

Fear and a. after fright. Ver-a.

Feeling of a., as though some personal misfortune would befall him. Croton-tig.

Great a. Acon., Ars., Bry., Caust., Chelid., China, Dig., Graph., Hyper., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Great anguish and a. as if had committed a crime. Am-c.

Great a. and alarm. Acet-ac.

Great a. and anguish, as if had to die. Mosch.

Great a. and apprehension. Sabin.

Great a. and apprehension in evening. Sulph. (Calc-c., Merc., Rhus-t.)

Great a. and depression with gastralgia. Abrot.

Great a. and fear of death. Acon., Ars., Sec.

Great a. and inclination to commit suicide but is afraid to die. Nux-v.

Great a. and restlessness. Bell. (Stann.)

Great a. and restlessness at 3. a. m. Ars. (Acon., Camph., Rhus-t.)

Great a. and restlessness (Acon., Ars., Bell.), especially when alone or during thunder storm. Phos. (Natr-c.)

Great a. and restlessness, followed by violent pains in head and abdomen. Æth.

Great a. and restlessness; melancholy and disposition to weep. Ign., Natr-m., Puls., Rhus-t.

Great a. as if in pit of stomach. Lyc.
Great a. in evening. Hep-s.
Great a., restlessness (Ars.) and apprehensive; especially in evening and at night. Acon., Ars., Calc-c., Merc., Rhus-t.
Great a., restlessness and palpitation. Calc-c.
Great a. with constriction of chest and dyspnœa. Ars.
Great a. with fear of death. Squilla.
Great a. with inclination to commit suicide (Aur., Naja), but is afraid to die; much lamentation and weeping. Nux-v.
Great a. with palpitation of heart. Calc-c. (Acon., Cact., Spig.)
Great a. with pressure in stomach, nausea, retching. Bar-m.
Great restlessness and a. Jalap.
Great sadness and a.; feels extremely sad, unhappy and distressed on waking in morning. Lach., Natr-m.
Hurriedness with a. and fluttering at heart. Natr-m.
Hypochondriasis and hysteria from too little or too much sexual indulgence; with a. and sadness. Coni.
Hysterical restlessness and a. Asaf.
Inclined to needless and great a. Bry.
Inconsolable a. Acon. (Aur.)
Inconsolable a., even to suicide. China.
Inconsolable a.; fearless; apprehensive. Acon., Aur., Bell., China, Ign., Phos.
Indefinable a. and apprehension. Al-cep.
Intense a., causing perspiration. Fluor-ac.
Internal a., as from troubled conscience. Dig.
Irritability, then despair and a. Calend.
Long-lasting a. from exercise of mind and body, from nursing sick and after long-continued loss of sleep. Nitr-ac.
Mania, with biting, beating, tearing things to pieces; with a.; full of fears. Cupr.
Melancholia; a.; apprehension. Euphorb.
Melancholy, a., better from weeping. Tabac.
Melancholy, feels hateful and quarrelsome; patient pining away with bodily and mental a. Aur.
Melancholy; peevish a. for future. Caust.
Melancholy, with timidity; fear; a.; weeping, or snappish temper. Crotal.
Mind depressed and despondent; aversion to all exertion; full of sad a. and care-taking. Rhus-t.
Moaning and howling; insanity; absurd fancies; a. apprehensive; sympathetic. Cic-v., Ver-a.
Oppressive a., with whining mood. Nicc.
Paroxysms of deathly a. Cupr.
Restlessness and a., especially during thunder storm. Natr-c., Phos.
Sad, weeping mood, with foreboding and a. Magn-s.

Sadness and a. Kali-jod. (Ign., Natr-m., Puls.)
Sadness and a. regularly recurring at twilight, with nervous exhaustion. Phos.
Sadness and weeping without knowing why; with a. as if misfortune would happen, or as if friends were dead. Rhus-t.
Sudden a. with angina pectoris; also with oppression of chest, driving patient from place to place. Tabac.
Sudden great a. Cocc.
Tremulous a., as if death were near. Acon. (Ars., Puls.)
Trembling, a. and restlessness. Acon., Samb.
Vexation with a. Ars.

**Anxious.**—A mere noise at door makes him a. Aur.
A. Abies-c.
A. about his disease, with fear of death. Acon., Ars., Cimicif.
A. and apprehensive; despondent. Natr-ph.
A. and apprehensive, especially at evening and at night, with desire for solitude. Carbo-v.
A. and apprehensive mood. Euphorb.
A. and fearful, with ennui. Magn-m.
A. and full of fears. Kali-c.
A. and irritable when alone. Phos.
A. and low-spirited, with mental dejection. Rhus-t.
A. and warm through the whole body, especially while eating warm food. Magn-c.
A., apprehensive. Hyos.
A., apprehensive mood. Kreas.
A., as after committing a crime; fitful mood; quarrelsome (Ferr.); disposition to a. ideas; apprehensive. Fluor-ac.
A., as if frightened; jumps out of bed; sees imaginary objects; screams; trembles; talks hurriedly, a.; evening and before midnight. Cina.
A., as if oppressed, with heat in the face. Carbo-v.
A. countenance. Eupat-perf.
A., depressed. Abrot.
A., depressed mood, with gloomy forebodings. Dory., Dros.
A. fear of death; wanders about house; taciturn, demented. Ver-a.
A. feeling during downward motion or rocking; cannot bear downward motion; if child is given downward motion it has a. expression of face; dread of downward motion, with a. expression when in swing, rocking-chair, cradle or descending. Borax.
A. feeling, with sadness and weeping. Asar.
A. first part of day, cheerful latter part. Calc-c. (Can-sat.)
A. for a week before menses. Stann.
A., full of fear, melancholy; evil forebodings. Psor.
A., ill-humored, sad and peevish. Phell.

A. in room, relieved in open air. Magn-m.
A. lamentations. Acon.
A. mood. Ign., Lyc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls., Rhus-t.
A., peevish and hasty disposition. Bry.
A., restless; at twilight; when alone; about the future; during a thunder storm; with palpitation. Phos.
A., restless, easily frightened; whining; weeping; apathetic delirium; blue face. Ver-a.
A. restlessness. Canth., Carbo-v. (Sabad.)
A. restlessness ending in rage. Canth.
A. solicitude about trifles. China.
A., uneasy; fretting and moaning about trifles. Acon., Abies-c., Cham.
A., uneasy; unfitted for anything. Caust.
A., with pain in the heart. Millef.
A., with restless tossing about. Cupr.
Apprehension and a. feeling at pit of stomach. Natr-m.
Apprehensive and a. feeling at pit of stomach, with oppression of breath and palpitation. Can-sat., Ign., Puls., Rhus-t.
Apprehensive: when walking felt a., as if someone were approaching; suspected everything. Anac.
Could not get rid of a., fearful thoughts even in society. Acon.
Depressed and very a. in evening. Nitr-ac.
Depressed, a. and fearful, with sense of helplessness and yet susceptible to excitement and still more to terror. Sep.
Desire to talk about one's condition, with a. reflections about it. Nux-v.
Discouraged and a. in the discharge of his domestic duties. Carls., Gels., Nux-v., Phos-ac.
Disposition to be exceedingly a.; better morning than evening. Fluor-ac.
Dwelling on religious or philosophical speculations; a. about soul's salvation, indifferent about lot of others. Sulph.
Excessively a., solicitude about trifles. China.
Full of erroneous, a. ideas, one following the other quietly. Cupr.
Full of fear; mere noise at door makes patient a. Aur.
Full of sad thoughts, a., apprehensive, especially in the evening and at night (Ars., Calc-c., Merc.); with desire for solitude (Carbo-v., Ign.); and inclination to weep (Lyc., Natr-m., Puls., Rhus-t.); worse in house; relieved by walking in open air. Ruta.
Full of sad thoughts; a. and apprehensive; especially in evening and at night, with desire for solitude and inclination to weep when excited by music. Natr-m.
Melancholy; inclined to grieve; a. about future. Graph.
Mental dejection; a. and low-spirited. Ruta.
Over a. about himself; low-spirited; weeps every evening. Sil.

Over-sensitiveness to impressions upon senses; noise, smell, light and music are unbearable; every harmless word offends; every little noise frightens; a. and beside himself; cannot bear even least suitable medicine. Nux-v.

Restless and a.; solicitude about future. Spig.

Restless and fidgety; startled and a. from the least noise, to which he is very sensitive. Cocc., Sil.

Restless; a. Carbo-v.

Restless, a., sorrowful mood. Croc.

Sad feeling, with a. thoughts of future. Cic-v.

Sad, troubled, a. mood. Ars.

Sitting quiet, sad and silent, with a. care about the future. Mur-ac.

Startled and a. from least noise. Cocc.

Uneasy and a.; unfitted for anything. Caust.

Uneasy, restless, a., sorrowful mood. Croc.

Whining and complaining, with a. restlessness; worse on motion; better lying quiet. Canth.

Yielding, faint-hearted, a. mood. Sil.

**Apathetic.**—Indifferent, a. Sil.

Hypochondriacal, a., with weak memory, caused by unmerited insults, sexual excesses, onanism, or by persistently dwelling on sexual subjects. Staph.

Listless, indifferent, a.; complete indifference to everything; indifferent to affairs of life, especially if there be emaciation and debility. Phos-ac.

Slow perception, a. Phos., Phos-ac., Plumb.

**Apathy.**—A. Bell., Chelid., Plumb.

A.; indifference. Phos., Phos-ac., Berb., Sec.

A.; indifference even toward his own children. Phos.

A.; indifferent to everything hears or sees, or to everyone. Berb.

Great a. Merc.

Great a.; indifference to everything, often to one's own family. Sep.

Great a.; very sluggish; dislikes to talk; answers slow. Phos. (Merc., Phos-ac.)

**Aphasia.**—Amneric a. Kali-brom.

Indifference, a. and taciturnity; prefers to be alone. China.

**Apoplexy.**—Comatose or stupid state; lays as if dead, with concussion of brain or a. Arn.

Fear of a. Elaps, Phos. (Fluor-ac.)

Saying words not intended, forerunner of a. Cupr.

**Apoplectic.**—Insensibility; a. respiration. Opi.

**Appear.**—Physical symptoms disappear and mental symptoms a., and vice versa. Plat.

**Appearing.**—Nervous dread of a. in public. Gels.

**Apply.**—Ideas not clear; makes mistakes in speaking and writing; uses wrong words; cannot a. mind steadily. Lil-tig.

**Apprehension.**—A. and anxious feeling at pit of stomach. Natr-m.
A.; dread of misfortune; impending evil or of approaching death. Acon.
A. and fear of misfortune or impending evil. Ant-c.
A. at night; cannot remain in bed. Rhus-t.
A. and uneasiness, as if somethiug unpleasant impended. Caust.
A. at approach of anyone. Cad.
A. of approaching death; fears she has been poisoned. Glon.
A. of loosing reason. Alu.
A. of future. Natr-m.
A. of death, with difficulty of breathing (in asthma). Lob. (Ars.)
A. of misfortune. Hell.
A.: mental activity and almost prophetical perception. Lach.
A. when ready to go to church or opera, bringing on diarrhœa. Gels. (Arg-n.)
A., with inclination to weep. Graph., Natr-m.
Anthropophobia; a. and anxiety from noise at door and fears lest someone would come in (Natr-m.); settled melancholy, with suicidal mania. Aur. (This remedy has not proved so valuable for suicidal mania as might have been expected from symptomatology. In non-syphilitic cases Arsenicum seems to be more efficacious.—Allen's Hand Book of Materia Medica).
Anxiety, with great a. for future. Dig.
Anxiety with a., as if had committed a crime. Merc., Ver-a.
Constant anxiety and a. Asper.
Dullness of senses and diminished power of a. Cham.
Great anxiety and a. Sabin.
Great anxiety and a. in evening. Sulph. (Calc-c., Merc., Rhus-t.)
Great anxiety, restlessness (Ars.), and a., especially in the evening and at night. Acon., Ars., Calc-c., Merc., Rhus-t.
Great a. of approaching death. Can-ind.
Illusions of fancy with a. Anac.
Ill-humored just before menses, with sadness, a., taciturnity, obstinacy and suspicion. Lyc.
Inclination to sadness, with weeping and constant a. of impending evil. Kali-jod.
Intolerable melancholy and a.; is wholly occupied with sad thoughts. Natr-c. (Ign., Puls.)
Indefinable anxiety and a. Al-cep.
Melancholia; anxiety; a. Euphorb.
Melancholia; is wrapped in profound sadness with a. Cocc.
Mental alienation, with hurried talking, restlessness and a. of impending evil, misfortune. Merc.
Mental depression and a. Ars., Aur., Bry., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls.
Piteous howling and lamentations with intense a. Acon.

**Apprehensions.**—A. and fears of future or of death. Bry. (Acon.)

**Apprehensive.** — Anxiety and feeling of impending misfortune; a. mood as if of some impending evil. Alu.

Anxiety and restless change of place; ebullitions; sweat; a.; imaginary fears; fears he will lose his mind; worse evening and night; wants to go abroad; tries to flee from the house. Merc.

Anxiety, a., after an emission. Carbo-an.

Anxiety; weeping mood; a. Dig.

Anxious and a. mood. Euphorb.

Anxious and a., especially at evening and at night, with desire for solitude. Carbo-v.

Anxious and a.; despondent. Natr-ph.

A. Asaf., Aur., Fluor-ac., Grat., Natr-c., Tart-em.

A. and anxious feeling at pit of stomach, with oppression of breath and palpitation. Can-sat., Ign., Puls., Rhus-t.

A. and gloomy. Aur.

A. and restless. Tart-em.

A. and despairing mood, with fear of death and misery; with foreboding of some impending misfortune or evil. Calc-c. (Acon., Alu., Anac.)

A. and gloomy, as from internal grief. Am-m.

A. as from impending disease or calamity; fears has heart disease, that she is incurable. Lil-tig.

A. mood, as of some misfortune or impending evil. Acon., Alu., Calc-c.

A., especially in evening and at night. Ars. (Calc-c., Merc.)

A.; fearful, with inconsolable anxiety. China. (Acon., Aur., Bell., Ign., Phos.)

A.; ill-humored. Kali-n.

A.; irritable. Cocc-c.

A.; irritable; fretful. Cocc.

A., sad, with great depression and melancholy, greatly aggravated by music, with sighing and weeping. Dig., Sabin.

A.; when walking felt anxious, as if someone were approaching; suspected everything. Anac.

Depressed; a.; irritable; morose. Coca.

Excited and a. about future. Cic-v.

Fearful and a. of some fatal disease. Elaps.

Full of sad thoughts; is anxious and a., especially in evening and at night (Ars., Calc-c., Merc.), with desire for solitude (Carbo-v., Ign.) and inclination to weep (Lyc., Natr-m., Puls.); worse in house; relieved by walking in open air. Rhus-t.

Full of sad thoughts; anxious and a.; especially in evening and at night, with desire for solitude and inclination to weep when excited by music. Natr-m.

Inconsolable anxiety; fearful, a. Acon., Aur., Bell., China, Phos.

Is very a.; talks of becoming crazy. Cimicif.

Low-spirited; sad; a.; inclined to shed tears. Ign. (Natr-m., Nux-v., Puls.)

Low-spirited and a., inclined to shed tears; worse in evening and in house; better out-of-doors. Plat.

Melancholia; hopelessness, a., despondent, with exhaustion. Caust.

Melancholy; a. Nicc.

Melancholy mood; despondent, with exhaustion. Caust., Euphorb.

Sad, a.; depressed manner with gloomy forbodings. Ign., Natr-m., Plat., Phos. (Puls.)

Weeping, moaning and howling; a., absurd. Cic-v.

**Apprehensiveness.**—A. Magnol.

A. at pit of stomach as when expecting unpleasant news. Mez.

A. with inclination to weep, in frequent attacks. Graph.

Depression of spirits; inclination to weep; timidity; a. Lil-tig., Nux-m., Phos., Puls.

**Approach.**—Apprehension at a. of anyone. Cad.

**Approached.**—Insane women will not be touched or a. Thuja.

**Approaches.**—Afraid of and shrinking away from every one who a. Cupr.

Delirium; afraid of every one who a., shrinking from them; tries to escape. Cupr.

**Approaching.**—Apprehensive; when walking felt anxious, as if someone were a.; suspected everything. Anac.

Delirium; pointed at imaginary persons a. him. Opi.

**Around.**—Every few minutes would lose himself and then wake up, as it were, to those a. him. Can-ind.

Illusion; everything a. her is very small, and everybody inferior to her in mind and body. Plat.

Torments those a. night and day. Calc-c.

Tries to injure those a. him; convulsion after trying to swallow. Hyos.

**Arouse.**—Complete stupor; extremely difficult to a. patient. Hell. (Patient can be aroused easily. Phos-ac.)

**Aroused.**—Anger; easily a. to anger and scorn. Lyc.

Stupor; from which could be a. for a moment only, to lapse back into muttering lethargy. Phos. (Phos-ac.)

**Arousing.**—Confusion of head; thinking difficult; had to make great exertion, as if a. from a dream. Carbo-v.

**Arrange.**—Inability to a. thoughts; mistakes when writing or speaking, reverses words. China.

**Arrested.**—Imaginations of being pursued or that he is about to be a. Bell.

**Arriving.**—Difficulty in a. at conclusions. Cact.

**Arrogant.**—A., proud, haughty (Lachn., Stram.); looks down with contempt on others. Plat.

**Asleep** (see Sleep, also section on Sleep).—Confusion; did not know whether had been a. or awake. Carbo-an.

Forgetful, especially in business; but when lying half a. everything recurs to him. Selen.

Inclined to fall a. when reading. Nux-m.

**Asthma.**—Apprehension of death, with difficulty of breathing (in a.). Lob. (Ars.)

**Assassination.**—Thought was in danger of a. or poisoning, and that every one about him was a murderer, with delirium. Plumb.

**Associates.**—Irritable, mistrustful; treated a. almost insultingly, and looked upon everybody as his worst enemy. Merc.

**Assurance.**—Seriousness; a. alternating with timidity. Alu.

**Attacks.**—A. of craziness. Cupr.

**Attempts.**—Agitation of mind; a. to run away. Glon.

**Attention.**—Absence of mind; want of a. Oleand.

Entire want of a. Natr-c.

Difficulty in fixing a.; mind confused. Gels., Nux-v., Sil.

Diminished power of mind over body; cannot fix ideas; slow in answering; stares unintelligently; muscles do not act properly if the will is not strongly fixed upon their action, as when spoken to, the a. being thereby diverted, she drops things. Hell.

Great difficulty in fixing a. Fluor-ac.

Inability to fix a. on one object for any length of time. Senecio.

Indisposed to fix a. on anything. Æth., Cimicif., Gels., Nux-v., Phos-ac.

Inability to fix a., sometimes with numbness of extremities. Natr-m. (Pic-ac.)

Inability to fix a. when reading; has to read things twice or thrice before understanding. Agn. (Cimicif., Gels., Phos.)

Inability to think or fix a. Gels. (Nux-v., Phos-ac.)

Mental distraction; cannot think or fix a. on any subject. Sulph. (Calc-c., Gels., Natr-m., Phos-ac., Sep.)

Not disposed to fix a. on anything. Cimicif. (Nux-v., Phos-ac.)

Unable to fix a. Æsc.

Unable to fix a. on one thing. Ars.

**Automatic.**—A. grasping of hands toward nose, ears; difficult to swallow liquids. Stram.

**Avarice.**—A. Natr-c.

**Avaricious.**—A.: sets higher value on money than naturally; feeling of anxiety about money matters, with fear of coming to want. Calc-flu.

**Averse.**—A. to any mental effort and lacks power to think. Bapt.

A. to being near people or hearing them talk. Coni. (Ign.)

A. to being caressed and rejects everything offered. Cina.

A. to light and company; visions as if persecuted. Hyos.

A. to talking, is short and snappish. Cham.

A. to work. Mancin.

Aversion to man, and yet a. to being alone. Coni.

Do not want to be alone, but a. to strangers. Coni.
Taciturn; is a. to everything. Nux-v.

**Aversion.**—A. to and dread of strangers and company. Bar-c.
A. to and dread of people. Stann.
A. to and weariness of life. Am-c., Ars., Merc.
A. to any kind of work; takes no interest in household duties. Brom.
A. to being caressed and rejects everything offered. Cham. (Cina.)
A. to business. Sulph.
A. to being alone, yet without dread. Lil-tig.
A. to exertion of any kind with nervous exhaustion. Coca.
A. to labor. Kali-c., Zinc.
A. to laughter. Ambr.
A. to light and company; to men and society. Carbo-an.
A. to man and society. Natr-c. (Carbo-an., Hyos., Ign.)
A. to mental labor. Iod., Graph., Paris.
A. to mental or bodily labor. China, Phos., Phos-ac., Nux-v., Squilla.
A. to mental exertion. Bapt. (Nitr-ac.)
A. to man, and yet averse to being alone. Coni.
A. to mental or bodily labor. Squilla.
A. to music; it is unbearable; makes patient sad, with extreme sensitiveness. Acon.
A. to noise and company. Bell.
A. to one's own family. Fluor-ac. (Phos-ac.)
A. to one's occupation and family. Sep.
A. to solitude. Cad., Mez.
A. to talking. Ant-c., Nitr-ac., Viola-tr., Zinc. (Phos-ac.)
A. to talking, except in delirium. Ver-a.
A. to work. Agar., Coni., Graph., Mancin., Teucr.
A. to washing. Ant-c. (Am-c., Sulph.)
A. to with weariness and loathing of life. Ant-c.
Delirium: a. to light and company. Hyos.
Delirium: a. to man and society. Hyos.
Excessive a. to liquids; water, a mirror, or anything bright excites convulsions. Stram.
Excessive a. to water, amounting even to rage. Stram.
Great a. to work, especially in usual avocation. Therid.
Great a. to being alone. Kali-c.
Great laziness and a. to occupying one's self. Nux-m.
Great weakness of memory with a. to mental exertion. Nitr-ac.
Indolence; a. to anything. Oleand.
Indolence and a. to mental occupation in morning; low-spirited and depressed in evening. Ran-sc.
Indolence and a. to doing anything. Oleand.
Involuntary antipathy or a. to certain persons. Am-m.

Melancholia after suppression of menses, with a. to members of her own family. Coni.

Mind depressed and despondent; a. to all exertion; full of anxiety and care-taking. Rhus-t.

Sadness, with a. to men and disinclination to talk. Stann.

**Avoids.**—A. conversation. Carbo-an.

Dreads being alone but a. society. Coni.

Subdued, low voice; is unable to talk loud; a. talking. Ign.

**Awake.**—Child exceedingly unamiable; nothing pleases; will not lie a. five minutes without crying; must be carried or rocked constantly, day and night. Cina.

Confusion; did not know whether had been asleep or a. Carbo-an.

Delirium continued while a. Hyos.

Delirium tremens: terrifiying illusions while a. Nux-v.

Forgetful while a.; distinct recollections during sleep. Selen.

Frightful images at night during pregnancy, or in children who a. screaming, unconscious; recognize no one; followed by squinting. Kali-brom.

Pitiful weeping when a. Cina, Cimicif.

**Awakened.**—When reflecting, mind runs upon one idea, until all at once is a. from abstraction and obliged to collect thoughts before knowing where he is. Nux-m.

**Awakens.**—A. with a start, and often has somnambulism. Sulph.

A. terrified; knows no one, screams with fright; clings to those near (child). Stram.

**Awakes.**—A. with fright, screams and remains full of fear. Caps.

Easily frightened; often a. in a fright. Cact. (Bell.)

**Awaking.**—Anxiety in morning on a. China. (Nux-v.)

Child, on a., is frightened at everything that meets eyes; wants to run away from them. Stram.

Depression on a. in morning. Acon., Sep.

Great sadness and sighing on a. in morning. Lach., Natr-m.

Ill-humor, with bad taste on a. in morning. Iod.

Sensitive, irritable disposition; peevish and cross on a.; is easily excited to anger; cannot endure slightest opposition and is speedily beside himself. Lyc.

Stares as if frightened; on a. rolls from side to side. Zinc.

**Awkward.**—Children become clumsy, a.; especially with headache. Caps.

Manner shy and a. Nux-v.

**Awkwardness.**—A. Apis, Camph.

A.; drops things. Bov. (Apis, Natr-m.)

A.; lets everything fall; breaks things. Apis.

A. at work. Sulph.

**Away.**—Afraid of and shrinking a. from every one who approaches. Cupr.

Agitation of mind; attempts to run a. Glon.
Child, on awaking, is frightened at everything that meets eyes; wants to run a. from them. Stram.
Child peevish; throws or pushes things a. with indignation. Staph.
Child peevish, throws a. toys, wishes to throw a. everything which is taken in hands. Staph.
Fear of imaginary things, wants to run a. from them. Bell.
Great fear; jumps out of bed and tries to run a. and hide. Bell.
Throws or pushes things a. indignantly. Cham.
Mania, with biting and tearing, foolish gestures of mimicry, or patient shrinks with fear and tries to get a. from every one. Cupr.
Wishes to run a. for fear of being hurt. Hyos.

**Babies.**—Puerperal mania; illusion that two b. were sick and that she could not take care of both. Petr.
**Back.**—Constantly talking to self, or sitting still in moody silence, or carrying things to one place and then b. again. Magn-ph.
Uncontrollable laughter until face is purple and b. aches. Can-ind.
**Bad act.**—Great sadness, as if had committed a b. or had not performed duty. Cycl.
**Bad effect.**—Ailments or b. from fright and fear. Gels.
**Bad news**—Ailments or complaints from exciting or b.; or sudden emotions. Gels.
**Bad part.**—Takes everything in b. and becomes violent. Anac.
**Ballads.**—Lively delirium; foolish laughter; sings love songs and street b.; talks hastily and indistinctly. Hyos.
**Barked.**—Patient sits and breaks pins in pieces for hours at a time; instead of eating, bit wooden spoon in two; gnawed plate and b. and growled like a dog. Bell.
**Barking.**—Furious delirium with crying, b. and biting. Canth.
**Bashful.**—B., timid, ill at ease in society. Coca.
Mild, b., gentle, yielding disposition. Puls.
**Bashfulness.**—B. Bar-c.
**Bats.**—Imaginations of seeing b. Bell.
**Bear.**—Answers no questions; cannot b. to be talked to. Hyos.
Anxiety, irritability; cannot b. to hear persons walk across room. Sang.
Anxious feeling during downward motion or rocking; cannot b. downward motion; if child is given downward motion it has anxious expression of face; dread of downward motion with anxious expression when in swing, rocking chair, cradle or descending. Borax.
B. trials meekly and readily falls into clonic spasm after mental agitation. Ign.
Cannot b. contradiction, becomes enraged. Oleand.
Cannot b. least, even suitable, medicine. Nux-v.

Cannot b. opposition; wants to destroy object of wrath. Aloe.
Cannot b. reading or conversation. Nux-v.
Cannot b. to be left alone. Ver-a.
Cannot b. to be spoken to or interrupted while speaking. Cham.
Cannot b. to be talked to. Hyos.
Child is fretful and peevish; does not want to be touched or looked at; cannot be quieted; cannot b. one to go near it; desires many things which it refuses when offered; is not pleased or satisfied with anything; uneasy and distressed all the time. Cina.
Children cannot b. to be touched or looked at. Cham. (Ant-c., Ars., Tart-em.)
Confusion of mind; cannot b. to work. Iod.
Delirium tremens: cannot b. shirt or neckband to touch throat. Lach.
Growling like a b. Magn-m.
Patient cannot b. anyone near and answers snappishly. Cham.
Reading and writing fatigues; cannot b. to think. Sil.

**Beaten.**—Easily excited and could have b. anyone without provocation. Plat.

**Beating.**—Mania, with biting, b., tearing things to pieces; with anxiety; full of fears. Cupr.
Paroxysms of rage with crying, barking and b. Canth.

**Beautiful.**—Flushed with happiness and pride; thinks himself in possession of b. things; even rags seem b. Sulph.
Patient is happy, has happy dreams and everything looks b. Sulph.

**Beclouded.**—Intellect b., though gives correct answers. Colch.

**Bed.**—Apprehension at night; cannot remain in b. Rhus-t.
Anxiety and restlessness at night; driven out of b. Ars.
Anxiety with great restlessness; cannot remain in b. Acon., Æth., Ars., Canth., Rhus-t.
Child afraid of falling; clings tightly to nurse; won't stay in b., but in lap. Cupr.
Child fears to go to b. alone; least thing makes child cry. Caust.
Children get sick from being reprimanded or scolded and sent to b. Ign.
Compelled to jump out of b.; wants to destroy self but lacks courage. China.
Constant desire to jump, spring out of b., with complete loss of conscience. Agar. (Apis, Bell., Hyos., Stram.)
Delirium: desires to get out of b. and go home. Bry.
Delirium: especially at night; raves; springs out of b. Acon.
Delirium: restlessness, would not stay in b.; moves from place to place; busy, with constant muttering, or talking and meddling with hands. Hyos. (Ailanth., Ars., Bell.)
Delirium: with constant raving; tries to get out of b.; great exertion of power. Agar. (Bell., Hyos.)

Dread of death; fears to go to b. Lach.
Dread of death when alone or on going to b.; fear of death. Ars.
Full of timorous fancies evenings; child fears to go to b. alone. Caust.
Furious delirium; struggles to get out of b. Stram.
Furious delirium, with screaming and jumping out of b. Chin-s.
Great fear; jumps out of b. and tries to run away and hide. Bell.
Imaginations of somebody knocking under b. Calc-c.
Imaginations of strange objects in room or on b. Cimicif.
Insanity: violent exertions to get out of b. and escape. Hyos.
Jumps out of b. at night. Ars.
Restless change of place; wants to go from b. to b. Rhus-t.
Restless; jumps out of b.; tries to run away. Hyos.
Restlessness, cannot rest anywhere, moves from place to place and from one b. to another. Ars., Graph. (Hyos.)
Satiety of life, particularly mornings in b. Lyc.
Satiety of life with fear of death; wants to go from b. to b. Rhus-t.
Sensation in b. as though she were sinking deep down. Bry.
Thought another person was sick in same b. Petr.
Tries to get out of b. Agar.

**Bed-bugs.**—Furious delirium: imagines saw long train of b., and after them procession of beetles, then host of cockroaches; saw black objects, people and clouds, and grasped at air. Stram.

**Bedclothes.**—Carphologia; picking at b. Ars., Bell., Cham., China, Cocc., Colch., Hep-s., Hyos., Iod., Mur-ac., Phos., Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Sulph.
Fancies a naked man is wrapped in her b. Puls.
Insanity: hands in constant motion, now catching at air, now pulling b. about. Hyos.
Muttering, picking at b. Hyos.
Picking at b. Ars., Bell., Stram. (Arn., Hyos.)
Plays with fingers (not b.). Hyos.

**Bees.**—Imagines seeing b. Puls.

**Beetles.**—Furious delirium: imagined saw long train of bed-bugs, and after them procession of b., then host of cockroaches; saw black objects, people and clouds, and grasped at air. Stram.

**Begins.**—B. sentence but cannot finish because forgets what intended to write or speak. Can-ind.
Unstable minded; b. one thing and then another, but keeps at one thing only a short time. Bism.

**Begs.**—B. to get home. Bry.

**Behaves.**—Does foolish things; b. like one mad. Hyos.

**Behavior.**—Gaiety, with extravagant b. Guara.
Impudent b. in children. Ver-a.

**Believes.**—B. has lost reason in morning. Merc.

**Belong.**—Feels as if does not b. to her own family, but everything seems changed after a short absence. Plat.

**Belongs.**—Thinks mind b. to someone else. Alu.

**Bemoaning.**—Hands constantly busy; all sorts of fearful delusions; walks about room b. fate; unsteady. Kali-brom.

**Benumbed.**—Mind feels b., with vertigo, nausea; stupid or slow of comprehension or cannot think of words with which to express thoughts. Cocc.

**Beside.**—B. herself at slightest contradiction or reasonable request to do differently. Nux-v.

External impressions, such as bright light, strong odors, contact, rudeness or misdeeds of others make patient quite b. himself. Colch.

Over-sensitiveness to pain; patient b. himself. Lyc.

Over-sensitiveness to impressions upon senses; noise, smell, light and music are unbearable; every harmless word offends; every little noise frightens; anxious and b. himself; cannot bear even least suitable medicine. Nux-v.

Sensitive, irritable disposition; peevish and cross on awaking; is easily excited to anger; cannot endure slightest opposition and is speedily b. himself. Lyc.

**Besotted.**—Low muttering delirium, with b. look; stupor and delirium at night, with wandering of the mind when the eyes are closed. Bapt.

**Best.**—Likes to be flattered; feels b. in company; attaches great weight to other people's opinions. Pallad.

**Better.**—Always b. when doing something or when mind is engaged. Helon.

Anguish with great oppression; b. in open air. Can-ind., Puls.

B. when thinking of existing complaints. Camph.

Low-spirited, sad, apprehensive, inclined to shed tears; worse in evening and in house; b. out-of-doors. Plat.

Melancholy, anxiety, b. from weeping. Tabac.

Whining and complaining, with anxious restlessness, worse on motion; b. lying quiet. Canth.

**Betrayed.**—Fears: of being b. or injured. Hyos.

**Bewailing.**—Hands constantly busy; all sorts of fearful delusions; walks about room b. fate; unsteady. Kali-brom.

**Bewildered.**—B. Opi.

B. during paroxysms of pain. Coff.

B., low-spirited and nervous. Apoc.

**Bile.**—After anger, chilliness alternating with heat; vomiting of b. and thirst; great laziness and aversion to occupy one's self. Nux-v.

**Bilious.**—Great mental confusion, as in a b. attack. Ptel.

**Bit.**—Patient sits and breaks pins in pieces for hours at a time; instead of eating, b. wooden spoon in two; gnawed plate and barked and growled like a dog. Bell.

**Bite.**—Full of fear or rage; wishes to strike, b. or quarrel; tears clothes; kicks; strikes; howls and shrieks; with flushed face and inflamed eyes. Bell., Hyos., Stram.

Indomitable rage, with great desire to b. Stram.

Insanity: attempts to b. Hyos.

Irresistible desire to b. teeth together. Phyt.

Mania, with inclination to b. Sec. (Bell.)

Rage, madness, disposition to b., to spit, to strike, to tear things. Bell.

Wild in delirium and fever; has fits of laughter and then gnashes teeth, with disposition to b. and strike those around. Bell.

**Bitten.**—Fears: of being b. Hyos.

**Bites.**—Insanity: b. and scratches everyone. Hyos.

Mania: rages, scolds, swears, strikes, b., wants to kill. Hyos. (Stram.)

**Biting.**—Furious delirium, with crying, barking and b. Canth.

Mania: attacks of rage, with b. or striking. Stram.

Mania: screaming, b., scratching. Stram.

Mania, with b. and tearing, foolish gestures of mimicry, or patient shrinks with fear and tries to get away from everyone. Cupr.

Mania, with b., beating, tearing things to pieces; with anxiety; full of fears. Cupr.

**Believes.**—Fear of death; b. case incurable. Cact.

**Black.**—Imaginations of b. forms. Bell.

Imaginations: of frightful b. monsters. Opi. (Puls.)

**Blame.**—Slight b. or contradiction excites to anger, and this makes patient angry at himself. Ign.

Slightest b. or contradiction irritates and excites anger; easily angered; exceedingly irritable and inclined to anger. Ars., Aur. (Bry., Cham., Ferr., Ign., Nux-v.)

**Blood.**—Anxiety and orgasm of b. at night; must sit up. Carbo-an.

Music causes b. to rush to head. Ambr.

**Bloody.**—On looking at a b. knife the most horrible thoughts take possession of the mind, as of suicide, though abhors idea. Alu.

**Bluish.**—Fright followed by suffocative attacks, with b., bloated face. Samb.

**Blunting.**—Stupor, bordering on insensibility, with b. of all senses. Hell.

**Blushing.**—Great sensitiveness; shyness, excessive b. Kali-ph.

**Bodily.**—Aversion to mental or b. labor. Squilla.

Disinclination to b. labor. China, Phos., Phos-ac., Nux-v., Squilla.

Listlessness; languor; great disinclination for mental or b. labor. Kali-bi.

Melancholy, feels hateful and quarrelsome; patient pining away with b. and mental anxiety. Aur.

Mental and b. exhaustion, from over-exertion of mind or loss of sleep. Cupr.

**Body.**—Anxiety, with burning in stomach and coldness of b. Jatr.
Anxious and warm through whole b., especially in head; while eating warm food. Magn-c.
Delirium: imagines parts of b. very large. Opi.
Diminished power of mind over b.; muscles do not act properly if will is not strongly fixed upon action; when spoken to, attention being diverted, patient drops things. Hell.
Disgust up to nausea about any effluvia arising from own b. Sulph.
Illusion; everything around her is very small and everybody inferior to her in mind and b. Plat.
Imaginations of b. being covered with brown spots. Bell.
Imaginations of greatness of own b. Sulph.
Imagination of having a three-fold b. Ars.
Irritability of mind and b.; prostrated from least unpleasant impression. Phos.
Lascivious mania; uncovers whole b., especially sexual parts; sings amorous and obscene songs. Hyos.
Loss of control of mind over b. from cerebral effusion. Hell.
Sensation as if whole b. were very thin and delicate and could not resist least attack. Thuja.
Sensation in b. as if were sinking down. Bry.
Strange, absurd ideas; thinks herself tall, double, or lying crosswise, one half of b. cut off, etc. Stram.
Thinks b. is scattered about; tosses around to get pieces together; cannot sleep because fails to get pieces together; thinks legs are holding conversation with each other. Bapt.

**Boldness.**—Daring b. Opi.

**Boring.**—Delirium, with constant b. in nose; picking at one spot or at dry lips. Arum.

**Both.**—Puerperal mania; illusion that two babies were sick and that she could not take care of b. Petr.

**Brain.**—After mental exertion: hyperæmia of b., with chorea; trembling. Calc-c.
B. feels muddled and dull. Am-c.
B. feels muddled; cannot read understandingly. Coca.
Changeable mood; children cross and irritable, or indifferent and dull, in b. affections. Cupr.
Drunkenness, with stupor, as from smoke in the b.; eyes burning hot and dry. Bell., Opi.
Erotic ideas; b. excited as after tea. Hyper.
Exalted condition of b. and special senses; memory improved. Lact-ac.
Must keep in motion day and night; b. felt as if it were stirred up; felt as if going crazy. Iod.
Softening of the b., especially with vertigo; stupid, slow answering; constant tired feeling. Phos.

Thinks has softening of b. Abrot.

Thinks has softening of the b. or some other incurable disease which almost drives patient to despair. Arg-n.

Thoughts crowding on b. causes inability to recall any thought or event. Can-ind.

Transient mania depending upon hyperæmia of b. Ferr-ph. (Sows eat up their young.)

Unconscious, with signs of effusion into b.; feet constantly moving. Zinc.

**Brain-fag.**—B. Anac., Bapt., Pic-ac.

B., with feeling of coldness in cerebellum. Phos.

**Breaks.**—B. things. Apis.

**Break in.**—Fear and dread of being alone, as if something would happen or as if rowdies would b. Elaps.

**Breath.**—Anxious and apprehensive feeling at pit of stomach, with oppression of b. and palpitation. Can-sat., Ign., Natr-m., Puls.

Singing, followed by weeping and loud screaming and gasping for b. Hyper.

**Breathing.**—Apprehension of death, with difficulty of b. (in asthma). Lob. (Ars.)

Complete loss of consciousness, with slow stertorous b. Opi.

**Bright.**—B., loquacious, great flow of ideas. Glon.

Disposition to laugh or jest at everything; feels lively and b. Nux-m.

External impressions, such as b. light, strong odors (Nux-v.), contact, misdeeds of others, make him quite beside himself. Colch.

Paroxysms of rage renewed by sight of dazzling or b. objects, or touching larynx while trying to drink. Canth.

Very sensitive to external impressions; cannot tolerate noise; talking, music, strong odors or b. light. Bell., Colch., Nux-v., Stram.

**Brilliant.**—Loquacity, delirium, b. eyes, circumscribed red cheeks. Lach.

Sight of b. objects and contact renew spasms. Bell., Lach., Stram.

**Brittle.**—Melancholy, with fixed idea that he is made of glass or some b. substance, and will not allow persons to touch him for fear that he will be broken. Thuja.

**Broken.**—Melancholy, with fixed idea that he is made of glass or some brittle substance, and will not allow persons to touch him for fear that he will be b. Thuja.

**Brood.**—Quiet grief or disposition to b. over sorrow, instead of giving way to it, following anger or sudden mental shocks. Ign.

**Brooding.**—Becomes wretched b. over wrongs and imaginary misfortunes. Ign. (Naja, Nux-v.)

**Broods.**—Full of suppressed grief (Cimicif.); seems weighed down by it; b. over imaginary troubles. Ign., Naja.

Nurses troubles in seclusion and silence and b. over them until they prey upon whole system. Ign.

**Brown.**—Imaginations of body being covered with b. spots. Bell.
Thinks head is transparent and speckled b. Bell.
**Brutal.**—Idiotic, b. Absinth.
**Building.**—B. air castles. Sep.
**Buoyancy.**—B. Coca.
B. of mind; excited state, later, despondency. Chin-s.
Feeling of b. and increased strength. Eucalyp.
Uncommon b. of mind; fears nothing and is self-satisfied. Fluor-ac.
**Burden.**—Delirium: starting at least noise and a fly on any part of body was a b. Opi.
Life is a b., knows will die in a week. Aloe.
**Burned.**—Imaginations of fires, thinks everything at home is b. Bell.
**Burning.**—Anxiety, with b. in stomach and coldness of body. Jatr.
**Business.**—After b. embarrassment or disappointment cannot sleep, must get up. Ambr.
Aversion to b. Sulph.
Delirium: at night, with desire to escape and go home; talking about b. Bry.
Delirium: talking of b. of day. Bry.
Delirium: talks of and wants to get up and attend to b. Hyos.
Delirium: talks of b. (Bry.); complains of imaginary wrongs; fears being poisoned or sold; constant muttering, unintelligible chattering or talking (Stram.), or meddling with the hands. Hyos.
Dementia produced by b. discouragement and sexual excesses. Lil-tig.
Disinclination to b. Coni., Cycl., Nux-v., Phos.
Forgetful, especially in b.; but when lying half asleep everything recurs to him. Selen.
Forgetful; when thinking of b. forgets everything else. Tellur.
Imaginations of transacting b. Cupr.
Imagines all sorts of things; that she is double; lying crosswise; pangs of conscience; thinks is not honest; does not know friends; raves about b. Stram.
Irritable and out of humor for all b. Sep.
Loss of memory for b. Hyos., Kali-c.
Loss of memory for b., of proper names, of what has happened, of what one has just spoken. Sulph.
Mental weakness; inability to get mind fixed on b. or to stand any prolonged mental effort. Coni.
Mind affected by b. failure, by disappointed love. Cimicif.
Raving about b. Hyos.
Shuns b.; is irresolute, with sighing respiration and feeling as if beside himself; cannot think of b. Puls.
Unconsciousness; raving about b.; does not know anyone; has no wants except thirst. Hyos.
**Busily.**—B. engaged doing this or that, but nothing is done right. Apis.

BOSTON MEDICAL
APR 16 1917

**Busy.**—Activity; love of being b. Bar-c.

B.; restless; changing occupation. Apis.

Delirium: restlessness; would not stay in bed; moves from place to place; b., with constant muttering or talking and meddling with hands. Hyos.

Hands constantly b.; all sorts of fearful delusions; walks about room bemoaning fate; unsteady. Kali-brom.

**Bystanders.**—Patient uses offensive or unbecoming language or gestures, or quarrels with b. Hyos.

**Calamity.**—Apprehensive, as from impending disease or c.; fears has heart disease, that she is incurable. Lil-tig.

Melancholy, sadness, depression, with forebodings of c.; melancholy relieved by weeping. Phos.

**Calculate.**—Loses connection of ideas; cannot read or c.; thinks will lose reason. Nux-v.

**Calculating.**—Forgetful; makes mistakes in c., writing and speaking. Am-c.

**Calls.**—C. things by wrong names and writes down right arm or leg for left. Dios.

Child delirious; does not know where it is; c. for papa and mamma, although they are present. Stram.

Weak memory, loses thoughts before can direct them; c. things by wrong names. Stram.

**Calm.**—Weeps all the time, cannot c. herself; worse from four to eight p. m. Lyc.

**Cancer.**—Imagines has a c. Ver-a.

**Capricious.**—C. Ars.

Peevish and c., though not vexed. Puls.

**Captain.**—Imaginations of being c. Cupr.

**Care.**—Ailments from c., grief, sorrow, chagrin, homesickness or disappointed love. Phos-ac.

Melancholia from c., grief and sorrow. Caust.

Puerperal mania; illusion that two babies were sick and that she could not take c. of both. Petr.

Sitting quiet and silent, with unusual c. about future. Mur-ac.

**Careful.**—C., zealous persons inclined to get angry or excited, or persons of spiteful, malicious disposition. Nux-v.

**Careless.**—Depression of spirits; anxiety following a somewhat cheerful, c. mood. Gels.

Feels stupid and c.; cannot fix mind on anything; restless cannot sit still, must walk about. Indium.

**Caressed** —Averse to being c. and rejects everything offered. Cina, Cham.

**Caressing.**—Children are extremely affectionate, which they manifest by kissing and c. Puls.

**Care-taking.**—Mind depressed and despondent; aversion to all exertion; full of sad axiety and c. Rhus-t.

**Carotids.**—Delirium: wild, staring look and throbbing of c. Hyos.

**Carphologia.**—C.: picking at bedclothes. Arn., Ars., Bell., Cham., China, Cocc., Colch., Hep-s., Iod., Mur-ac., Phos., Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Stram., Sulph.

C.: picking at bedclothes; mutters and prattles. Hyos.

Furious delirium; c. Apis, Bell., Canth., Cimicif., Œnanth., Stram.

**Carried.**—Child ceases to cry only when c. Cham. (Reverse, Cina.)

Child cries piteously if taken hold of or c. Cina. (Reverse, Cham.)

Child exceedingly unamiable; nothing pleases; will not lie awake five minutes without crying; must be c. or rocked constantly, day and night. Cina.

Child is excessively fretful; must be c. up and down room all time; is only quiet then. Cham.

Child wants to be c.; cries when touched. Cham., Tart-em.

**Carrying.**—Constantly talking to self, or sitting still in moody silence, or c. things to one place and then back again. Magn-ph.

**Castles.**—Building air c. Sep.

**Cataleptic.**—C. attack during menses. Plat.

C. immobility; with dilated pupils, closed eyes, but conscious. Gels.

**Catch.**—Talks of pigeons flying in room, which patient tries to c. with hands. Kali-c.

**Catching.**—Insanity: hands in constant motion, now c. at air, now pulling bedclothes about. Hyos.

**Cats.**—Delirium: fancies seeing c. and dogs; tries to jump out of window. Æth.

Delirium: strange objects constantly obtrude upon fancy, frightening patient, appearing to grow out of ground at his side, in form of large dogs, c. and other horrible objects. Stram.

Fancies seeing c. and dogs. Mosch.

**Cause.**—Contented, merry, jocose and singing, but angry from slightest c. Caps.

Easily chagrined; slightest c. produces tears and grief. Ign.

Peevish and dissatisfied without any c. Clem.

Rage from slightest c., especially if one speaks of recovery which patient considers impossible. Ars.

Violent weeping, moaning and howling without any c., with fearfulness. Bell.

**Causes.**—Easily offended; every trifle c. anger. Cocc.

Music c. weeping and trembling of feet. Thuja.

Reproaches from trifling c. Acon.

**Cautious.**—Hasty and c. motions; grasps anything wants eagerly. Ars.

**Ceases.**—Child c. to cry only when kept still. Cina. (Only when carried. Cham.)

Child c. to cry only when carried. Cham. (Reverse, Cina.)

Child cries out suddenly and c. just as suddenly. Bell.

Distress of mind, anxiety and depression c. as soon as menses begin to flow. Stann.

**Cerebellum.**—Brain-fag, with feeling of coldness in c. Phos.

**Chagrin.**—Ailments from care, grief, sorrow, c., homesickness or disappointed love. Phos-ac.

C. Ant-c.

C., with deep-drawn sighs. Ign.

Emotions of c. Zinc.

Peevish, irritable, disposed to anger and c. Mur-ac. (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.)

Sickness from wounded pride or c. Staph.

**Chagrined.**—Easily c. or excited to anger. Cham.

Easily c.; slightest cause produces tears and grief. Ign.

**Change.**—Anxiety and restless c. of place. Merc.

Exceptional loquacity; much rapid talking; wants to talk constantly, with rapid change of subject, jumping abruptly from one idea to another; one word often leads into midst of another story. Lach.

Mental symptoms c. often from joy to sadness. Ign.

Moods c. with wonderful rapidity, now laughs and jokes, then quickly bursts into tears. Ign.

Sudden c. from grave to gay, from lively to serene. Nux-m.

**Changeable.**—C. desires, fickle; jesting and laughing, changing to sadness with shedding of tears. Ign.

C. disposition. Sulph-ac., Stram.

C. disposition and ideas. Valer.

C. disposition; irresolute. Nux-m.

C. disposition; is vehement, peevish and quarrlesome; then is talkative, lively, laughing and singing. Croc. (Plat.)

C. disposition; jesting and laughing; changing to sadness with shedding of tears. Acon., Aur., Croc., Ign., Nux-m., Phos.

C. humor, one moment lively, next crying. Nux-m.

C. mood. Acon., Aur., Coca, Ign., Nux-v.

C. mood (Zinc.), one moment laughing, next crying. Nux-m. (Acon., Aur., Coca, Ign.)

Fickel, c. mood; child cross, irritable, or indifferent and dull, in brain affections. Cupr.

Irritable, impatient or c.; very easily vexed. Sars., Sec.

Mood c.; sad, with thoughts of death; sad and weeping; forlorn; depressed, dejected. Graph.

Peevish; c., pale children. Puls.

**Changed.**—Feels as if she does not belong to her own family, but everything seems c. after a short absence. Plat.

Surroundings seem c.; fanciful dreamy images. Nux-m.

**Changes.**—C. from one work to another and from one room to another without continuing at any one employment very long. Borax.

Excessive sadness gradually c. to cheerfulness; talks and acts foolishly. Sec.

Incredible c. of mood; at one time jokes and makes merry, at another is lachrymose. Ign.

**Changing.**—Busy; restless; c. occupation. Apis.

Changeable desires, fickle; jesting and laughing, c. to sadness with shedding of tears. Ign.

Changeable disposition; jesting and laughing; c. to sadness with shedding of tears. Aur.

C.; hypochondrical anxiety or trembling excitability. Valer.

C. mood, cheerful or depressed. Plat.

C. mood, confident at times, at others timid. Alu.

C. quickly from mirth to rage. Bell.

Incessant talking, c. from one subject to another. Cimicif.

Loquacious, indistinct muttering; constantly c. from one subject to another. Hyos., Lach.

Talking continually and c. subject frequently. Cimicif.

Uneasiness; constantly c. from one subject to another. Dory.

**Chattering.**—Delirium: talks of business (Bry.); complains of imaginary wrongs; fears being poisoned or sold; constant muttering; unintelligible c. or talking (Stram.), or meddling with the hands. Hyos.

**Cheeks.**—Homesickness: with red c.; with constant crying to go home. Caps.

**Cheerful.**—Alternate c. and depressed mood. Croc., Ign., Nux-m., Plat., Stram.

Anxious first part of day, c. latter part. Calc-c. (Can-sat.)

C. disposition. Sabad.

C., happy mood after stool. Natr-s.

C., merry, loquacious. Tabac.

Happy, c. mood. Tarax.

Depression of spirits; anxiety following a somewhat c., careless mood. Gels.

Mood usually c., or sad; rarely irritable. Colch.

Sad, depressed, or c. and merry. Lyc.

Sudden screaming and tossing about during c. mood. China.

**Cheerfulness.**—Alternate c. and melancholia. Carbo-an.

Alternate states of sadness and c. Kali-chl.

C. after eating. Sulph.

C., alternating with gloom. China.

C. followed by fretfulness and peevishness. Asclep-tub.

Excessive sadness gradually changes to c.; talks and acts foolishly. Sec.

Increased c., with disposition to constantly talk. Arg-n.

Low spirits, alternating with c. Senecio.

Uncommon mirth and c. Croc.

**Chest.**—Great anxiety, with constriction of c. and dyspnœa. Ars.

**Child.**—Alternate complaining and crying (in c.). Bufo.

Anxious feeling during downward motion or rocking; cannot bear downward motion; if c. is given downward motion it has anxious expression of face; dread of downward motion with anxious expression when in swing, rocking-chair, cradle or descending. Borax.

C. afraid of falling; clings to nurse; won't stay in bed, but in lap. Cupr.

C. becomes obstinate and headstrong; cries when kindly spoken to. Sil.

C. cannot remember or be taught. Bar-c. (Calc-c., Phos.)

C. ceases to cry only when kept still. Cina. (When carried. Cham.)

C. cries and screams constantly, sticks its fists into its mouth, with pale face. Kali-brom.

C. cries easily; while crying suddenly laughs quite heartily, and finally cries again. Coff.

C. cries out suddenly and ceases just as suddenly. Bell.

C. cries piteously if taken hold of or carried. Cina. (Reverse, Cham.)

C. cries; quiet only when carried. Cham. (Reverse, Cina.)

C. cries; wants to be nursed in arms. Benz-ac.

C. cries when washed in water. Sulph.

C. delirious; does not know where it is; calls for papa and mamma, although they are present. Stram.

C. dislikes even favorite playthings; impatiently and vehemently desires many things. Rheum.

C. disposed to weep and complain. Cina.

C. does not want to be touched. Cina, Cham.

C. does not want to play, but sits in corner doing nothing. Bar-c.

C. dreads strangers during dentition. Cupr.

C. exceedingly cross; cries and strikes at all around. Cina.

C. exceedingly unamiable; nothing pleases; will not lie awake five minutes without crying; must be carried or rocked constantly, day and night. Cina.

C. fears to go to bed alone; least thing makes c. cry. Caust.

C. holds its mother's hand for company. Bism.

C. impudent, teasing; laughs when reprimanded. Graph.

C. is excessively fretful; must be carried up and down room all time; is only quiet then. Cham.

C. is fretful and peevish; does not want to be touched or looked at; cannot be quieted; cannot bear one to go near it; desires many things which it refuses when offered; is not pleased or satisfied with anything; uneasy and distressed all the time. Ant c., Cina.

C. is fretful and peevish; does not want to be touched or looked at (Cham., Cina, Tart-em.); will not let itself be touched without crying (Tart-em.); cries when washed with cold water. Ant-c.

C. is self-willed. Calc-c.

C. on awaking is frightened at everything that meets eyes (Bell.); wants to run away from them. Stram.

C. peevish; throws or pushes things away with indignation. Staph.

C. peevish, throws away toys, wishes to throw away everything which is taken in hands. Staph.

Constant moaning; c. is drowsy or sleepy, but frequently starts and jumps. Bell.

Crying like a c. Cupr.

Delirium: with delusions or imaginations; thinks is pursued or will be poisoned (Hyos.), is selected for divine vengeance, that c. is dead. Kali-brom.

Despondent; sobbing like a c. Lob.

Easily frightened; rustling of paper or dress, or slamming door, causes c. to start, scream and seem badly frightened. Borax.

Fickle, changeable mood; c., cross or irritable, or indifferent and dull, in brain affections. Cupr.

Great fear during pregnancy that c. will be deformed or that she will die. Acon.

Ill-humor; child will not allow itself to be touched without whining or crying. Tart-em.

On waking c. is frightened at anything that first meets eyes. Bell.

Piteous moaning of c. because cannot have what is wanted. Cham.

Sad, weeping; bursting into tears very easily; can hardly tell symptoms for weeping; every time c. nurses; at everything whether joyful or sad. Puls.

Stubborn; c. is cross, self-willed, stubborn, slow in learning to walk and talk; on trying to walk stumbled very often. Agar.

When laying c. down it starts and throws up hands, as if afraid of falling. Borax.

Whining restlessness; c. wants different things, which, when offered, are refused and pushed away. Cham. (Staph.)

**Childish.**—Likes c. toys; jumps from bed in a happy c. manner. Cic-v.

Talks c. Arg-n.

**Childishness.**—C. Bar-c.

**Children.**—Awakens terrified: knows no one; screams with fright; clings to those near; in c. Stram.

Changeable mood; c., cross, and irritable, or indifferent and dull in brain affections. Cupr.

C. are extremely affectionate, which they manifest by kissing and caressing. Puls.

C. are peevish, changeable, pale and chilly. Puls.

C. become clumsy and awkward; especially with headache. Caps.

C. cannot bear to be touched or looked at. Cham. (Ant-c., Ars., Cina, Tart-em.)

C. get sick from being reprimanded and sent to bed. Ign.

C. stubborn, disobedient; longing for dainties; face pale or at times red; restless at night. China.

C. wake up in evening or before midnight with fear or fright, and jump up, see sights, scream, tremble and talk about it with much interest. Cina.

Crying or screaming in c. from undue sensitiveness. Kali-ph.

Extreme irritability and fretfulness with gastric disorders, especially in c. Ant-c.

Frightful images at night during pregnancy, or in c. who awake screaming. Kali-brom.

Idiocy: mental weakness in c. approaching idiocy. Bar-c.

Impudent behavior in c. Ver-a.

Indifference to his relations, even towards his own c. Phos.

Night terrors in c. (not from indigestion), with screaming, unconsciousness of what is occurring around them; cannot recognize or be comforted by friends; sometimes followed by squinting. Kali-brom.

Obstinacy, especially in c. that are inclined to grow fat. Calc-c.

Peevish and fretful c. Calc-ph. (Cham., Cina.)

Weak memory, especially in c. Bar-c.

Whining, fretful disposition in c. and adults. Kali-ph.

**Chill.**—Violent rage, with clenching of hands at commencement of c. in intermittents. Cimex.

**Chilliness.**—After anger, c., alternating with heat, vomiting of bile and thirst; great laziness and aversion to occupying one's self. Nux-v.

**Chilly.**—Children are peevish, changeable, pale and c. Puls.

Very irritable; inclined to be angry and after getting angry is c. and has red face, with heat in head. Bry.

**Chimeras.**—Delirium: distressed by ghosts and c. Opi.

**Choking.**—Inclination to weep or laugh immoderately, with c. sensation in throat as if swollen outside. Ferr.

**Cholera.**—Fear of c. Sulph. (Lach., Nitr-ac.) (Sprinkle flowers of sulphur in stockings and on bedclothes, it will dispel all fear of disease.)

Indifference (in c.). Camph.

Morbid fear of c. Nitr-ac. (Lach., Sulph.)

**Chooses.**—C. wrong expressions or misplaces them. China.

C. wrong words for correct ideas. Lyc.

Makes mistakes in speaking; c. wrong words. Graph. (Lyc.)

**Chorea.**—After a fright, c. (St. V. dance). Stram.

After mental exertion, hyperæmia of brain with c.; trembling. Calc-c.

**Chosen.**—Cannot read because meaning of certain letters is not clear; errs in speaking because cannot get right word; but when subject is important, words are correctly c. (from indigestion). Lyc.

**Church.**—Apprehension, when ready to go to c. or opera, brings on diarrhœa. Arg-n. (Gels.)

**Ciphers.**—Imaginations of c. Sulph.

**Civil.**—Peevish disposition, nothing pleases; cannot return c. answer. Cham.

**Clairvoyance.**—C. Can-ind., Nux-m.

**Clear.**—Cannot read because meaning of certain letters is not c.; errs in speaking because cannot get right word; but when subject is important words are correctly chosen (from indigestion.) Lyc.

Ideas not c.; makes mistakes in speaking and writing; uses wrong words; cannot apply mind steadily. Lil-tig.

Mind c., then unconscious, followed by inability to concentrate thoughts. Tereb.

Mind feels muddled; thoughts are not c. Chin-s.

Weakness of memory; ideas not so c. as usual. Colch.

**Clenching.**—Violent rage with c. of hands at commencement of chill in intermittents. Cimex.

**Climbing.**—Imaginations of c. Hyos.

**Clinging.**—Furious delirium: under impression of danger, c. to person who held him. Stram.

**Clings.**—Awakens terrified; knows no one; screams with fright; c. to those near; in children. Stram.

Child afraid of falling; c. tightly to nurse; won't stay in bed, but in lap. Cupr.

**Clonic.**—Delirium tremens: with c. spasms; averse to light and company; visions as if persecuted. Hyos.

Mania, with great pride; fault-finding; unchaste talk; trembling and c. spasms, caused by fright or anger. Plat.

**Closed.**—Cataleptic immobility with dilated pupils; eyes c. and conscious. Gels.

Low muttering delirium with besotted look; stupor and delirium at night with wandering of mind when eyes are c. Bapt.

**Closes.**—Insanity: wants to fight and c. hands and strikes. Hyos.

**Closing.**—Delirium: on c. eyes sees persons. China.

Illusions of sense on c. eyes. Bell. (On opening eyes. Acon.)

**Clothes.**—Cannot think correctly; imagines having very fine c. Æth.

Full of fear or rage; wishes to strike, bite or quarrel; tears c.; kicks; strikes; howls and shrieks; with flushed face and inflamed eyes. Bell.

Furious delirium: constant motion as of picking something from c. or bedclothes, with paroxysms of laughter. Stram.

Imaginations of having very fine c. Sulph.

Mania: persistent desire to cut and tear, especially c. (Bell.), with inconsolable weeping and howling. Cic-v.

Mania, with desire to cut and tear, especially c.; with ludicrous and lascivious talk; inconsolable weeping, howling and screaming from some fancied misfortune. Ver-a.

Raging delirium; sometimes with rapid talking, at other times refusing to talk; sometimes with rage and swearing and tearing of c. Ver-a.

**Clothing.**—Constantly picking at lips and c. Hell.

Religious melancholy: continually weeping or crying; wringing hands, pulling, tearing c. and bed covering to pieces; does not recognize surroundings; has to be held. Kali-ph.

**Cloud.**—Great depression with feeling as if a c. hung over him. Arg-n.

**Clouded.**—Intellect c. Valer.

**Cloudy.**—Irritability and ill-humor in c. or wet weather. Aloe.

**Clown.**—Comical alienation of mind; ludicrous actions, like monkeys; makes ridiculous motions like dancing c., like one intoxicated. Hyos.

Imagations of a c. Hyos.

**Clumsy.**—Children become c. and awkward, especially with headache. Caps.

**Clutches.**—Insanity: when anything is offered c. hold of it with both hands greedily. Hyos.

**Clutching.**—Insanity: quick working and c. of hands and striking of tendons. Hyos.

**Cockroaches.**—Furious delirium: imagined saw long train of bedbugs, and after them procession of beetles, then host of c.; saw black objects, people and clouds, and grasped at air. Stram.

**Cold.**—Delirious without apparent fever; face is pale and limbs c., though temperature is high. Hyos.

**Coldness.**—Anxiety with burning in stomach and c. in body. Jatr.

Brain-fag, with feeling of c. in cerebellum. Phos.

**Colic.**—Much depressed in spirits; especially with the c. Plumb.

**Collapse.**—Threatened c. after an anæsthetic or surgical operation. Ver-a.

Stupor; c. Carbo-v.

**Collect.**—Confused images before mind; obliged to c. thoughts before can say anything. Nux-m.

Confusion of mind; cannot c. thoughts. Ferr.

Dullness of comprehension; inability to c. or express thoughts. Sep.

Has to c. thoughts slowly before speaking or answering. Nux-m. (Ambr., Phos-ac., Sep.)

Inability to c. one's ideas. Ferr., Laur.

Inability to c. one's senses. Kali-c.

Inability to c. thoughts or to study. Ferr., Laur., Pic-ac.

Loss of ideas and mind weak; on thinking becomes dizzy; cannot c. thoughts in proper order. Phos-ac.

Stupid; unable to concentrate mind or c. thoughts. Tabac.

When reflecting, mind runs upon one idea, until all at once is awakened from abstraction and obliged to c. thoughts before knowing where he is. Nux-m.

**Collects.**—C. thoughts and speaks slowly; seeks for words while talking. Thuja.

**Coma.**—Unconscious; eyes glassy, half closed; face pale; deep c. Opi.

**Comatose.**—C. or stupid state; lays as if dead with concussion of brain or apoplexy. Arn.

Stupefaction; c. condition (in uræmia). Bell. (Tereb.)

**Comfort.**—Becomes enraged while friends are trying to c. him. Natr-m.

**Comical.**—C. alienation of mind; ludicrous actions, like monkeys; makes ridiculous motions like dancing clown, like one intoxicated. Hyos.

**Coming.**—Great fear of c. sorrow or trouble, with great nervousness; is continually sighing and afraid will die. Ign.

**Command.**—Cannot c. thoughts to read and stared at same page for a long time. Sulph.

**Commands.**—Imperious mamner; scolds and c. Lyc.

**Committed.**—Anxiety and apprehension; seems as though had c. a crime. Merc-sol.

Anxiety, as if had c. some great crime. Ign. (Cocc., Ver-a.)

Anxiety with apprehension, as if had c. a crime. Merc.

Great anguish and anxiety, as if had c. a crime. Am-c.

Great sadness, as if had c. a bad act or had not performed duty. Cycl.

**Committing.**—Anxiety, as after c. a crime; fitful mood; quarrelsome. Ferr.

Anxiety, as after c. an evil deed; worse after dinner and evening. Ver-a.

**Company.**—Aversion to and dread of strangers and c. Bar-c.

Aversion to light and c.; to men and society. Carbo-an.

Aversion to noise and c. Bell.

Child holds its mother's hand for c. Bism.

C. disagreeable, conversation troublesome. Dios.

Delirium: aversion to light and c. Hyos.

Delirium tremens, with clonic spasms; aversion to light and c. Carbo-an., Hyos., Ign., Natr-c. (Reverse, Stram.)

Embarrassed in c. Ambr., Carbo-v.

Fear of being alone, but is disinclined to meet even agreeable c. Clem.

Great excitability when in c.; restless; fidgety. Sep.

Likes to be flattered; feels best in c.; attaches great weight to other people's opinions. Pallad.

Low-spirited; dread of future; fear of being alone, but aversion to c.; impaired memory. Clem.
Mania: desire for light and c. Hyos., Kreas., Stram.
Restless when alone, longs for c. Mez.

**Complain.**—Child disposed to weep and c. Cina.
Indifference; does not c. unless questioned, then says nothing of condition. Colch.

**Complaining.**—Alternate c. and crying (in child). Bufo.
C., moaning and wringing of hands. Sulph.
Excessive moaning and c. of pain. Lach.
Morose; discontented and c. about condition. Bism.
Whining and c., with anxious restlessness; worse on motion; better lying quiet. Canth.

**Complains.**—C. and reproaches about trifles. Nitr-ac.
C. of having been poisoned. Hyos.
Curses and c. of stupid feeling at night, with headache, ptyalism. Ver-a.
Delirium: talks of business (Bry.); c. of imaginary wrongs; fears being poisoned or sold; constant muttering; unintelligible chattering or talking (Stram.), or meddling with hands. Hyos.
Jealousy; reproaches and c. of pretended wrong. Hyos.
Reproaches others and c. of supposed injury. Hyos.

**Complaints.**—Ailments or c. from exciting or bad news; or sudden emotions. Gels.
Ailments or c. from heat or sun, especially where there is throbbing in any part of body. Glon.
Better when thinking of existing c. Camph.
Chronic c. after long-lasting grief or sorrow. Lach.
Loud moaning and weeping, with bitter c. and reproaches. Acon., Nitr-ac.
Makes no c. and has no wants except thirst. Hyos.
Thinking of c. aggravates them, especially hæmorrhoids. Caust.
Thought of c. makes them worse. Bar-c.
Unreasonable c. of noise. Ign.

**Complete.**—C. indifference. Coni.
C. loss of consciousness. Ailanth., Bell.

**Comprehend.**—Cannot c. what is said to him. Ailanth., Bapt., Gels., Phos-ac., Rhus-t.
Cannot c. what has done. Gels.
Inability to remember or c. what is read. Lyc.
Inability to think, c. or study, with loss of memory. Gymnoc.
Semi-consciousness; cannot c. what is said; in scarlatina. Ailanth.

**Comprehension.**—C. slow, has to read everything three or four times and then does not understand it. Ambr., Cocc.
Difficult c. (Selen.), cannot comprehend what is said. Phos-ac.
Difficult c.; mental labor fatigues; unfit for any kind of work. Selen.

Difficult c. of what he reads, especially if great effort is made to understand; his thoughts then become confused. Oleand.
Dullness of c.; inability to collect or express thoughts. Sep.
Dullness of senses; diminished power of c. Cham.
Forgetful; difficult c.; cannot remember most recent events. Rhus-t.
Mind feels benumbed, with vertigo, nausea; stupid or slow of c. or cannot think of words with which to express thoughts. Cocc.
Quick c.; mental excitability, with almost prophetic perceptions; ectasy. Lach.
Slow of c. Cocc. (Ambr.)
Slow of c. and easily made angry. Hell.
Slowness of understanding and c. Bov.

**Compunction.**—C. of conscience about trifles. Sil. (Ign.)

**Conceals.**—C. himself. Ars.

**Concern.**—Great c. about little things; very easily excited. Coni.

**Concentrate.**—Absentminded: forgetful; dull and listless; cannot c. mind or thought. Anac.
Cannot c. mind; dull, listless. Gels., Nux-v., Phos-ac.
Cannot c. mind on any subject. Myrica, Natr-ars.
Confused and cannot c. thoughts. Calad.
Confusion; distraction of mind; inability to c. thoughts. Canth.
Confusion of and inability to c. ideas. Sticta.
Confusion of mind, with inability to c. thoughts. Chloral. (Chin-s.)
Difficult thinking; cannot c. mind. Physos.
Difficult to c. the mind. Tabac.
Diminished power to c. ideas. Ox-ac.
Dull, listless; cannot c. mind. Gels.
Inability to c. mind. Alet., Canth., Corn.
Mental confusion and cannot concentrate thoughts. Dulc.
Mind clear, then unconscious, followed by inability to c. thoughts. Tereb.
Must strongly c. mind on what is doing, or muscles do not act properly. Hell.
Stupid; unable to c. mind or collect thoughts. Tabac.
Unable to c. thoughts. Apoc.

**Concentrating.**—Difficulty in c. mind. Tabac.

**Conclusions.**—Difficulty in arriving at c. Cact.

**Concussion.**—Comatose or stupid state; lays as if dead with c. of brain or apoplexy. Arn.

**Condition.**—Angry about own c.; does not wish to be spoken to. Elaps.
Anxiety about c., with fear of death. Natr-m., Nitr-ac.
Delirium tremens: answers questions rationally and is conscious of c. Nux-v.
Desire to talk about one's c., with anxious reflections about it. Nux-v.
Disposed to weep about lonesome c. Lith-c.

Excited c. Kreas.
Fretful, with sleepy, dreamy c. Calend.
Morose; discontented and complaining about c. Bism.
Soporous c., as if intoxicated. Nux-m. (Opi.)

**Conduct.**—Foolish c. Paris.

**Confidence.**—Want of c.; despairs of being able to do what is required. Anac.
Want of self c. Bar-c., Lyc. (Plat., Therid.)

**Confident.**—Changing mood; c. at times at others timid. Alu.

**Confine.**—Cannot c. thoughts on any subject. Bapt.

**Confounding.**—C. ideas. Kreas.

**Confounds.**—C. present with past. Cic-v.

**Confused.**—C. Calad. Hyper.
C. and cannot concentrate thoughts. Calad.
C.; did not know whether he had been asleep or awake. Carbo-an.
C. images before mind; obliged to collect thoughts before can say anything. Nux-m.
C. thoughts; mixes up letters or syllables or omits part of words in writing. Lyc.
C. thoughts; weak memory; speaks or writes wrong words and syllables. Dulc., Lyc., Osm.
Difficult comprehension of what he reads, especially if great effort is made to understand; his thoughts then become c. Oleand.
Difficulty in fixing attention; mind c. Gels., Nux-v., Sil.
Disinclination to mental labor; mind c.; power of thought diminished. Gels., Lact., Nux-v., Phos-ac.
Dullness and confusion of mind; mental labor fatigues; mind seems weak and c. Æth.
Dullness; c.; stupid, as after intoxication. Kali-c.
Dullness of intellect; c. speech; disconnected answers. Crotal.
Head c., muddled, with cold feet and stiff fingers. Ferr.
Ideas c.; incoherent expression in speaking or writing. Cham., Nux-m.
Intellect c.; replies incoherently; passing quickly from one subject to another. Valer.
Mental labor fatigues; mind seems weak and c. Gels.
Mind c. Hyper.
Mind c., cannot collect his thoughts. Ferr.
Mind seems weak and c., as if intoxicated. Æth., Bapt., Gels., Phos-ac., Rhus-t.
Mind so c. cannot recollect anything. Mez.
Mind weak and c.; mental labor fatigues. Bapt.
Thoughts stand still; mind helpless, as if c., without obscuration of mind. Lyc.
Weak memory; c. thoughts; speaks or writes wrong words or syllables; misplaces words. Osm.

**Confusion.**—C. about every-day things (Sep.), but rational talk on abstract subjects. Lyc.

C. and dullness. Magnol.

C. as to time. Lach.

C.; did not know whether had been asleep or awake. Carbo-an.

C.; distraction of mind, inability to concentrate thought. Canth.

C. in left side of head. Coloc.

C. of and inability to concentrate ideas. Sticta.

C. of head. Euphr., Colch., Cycl.

C. of head; dizziness. Cocc.

C. of head, with transient, painful pressure on eyes in afternoon. Cham.

C. of head (Cepa); thinking difficult; had to make great exertion, as if arousing from a dream. Carbo-v.

C. of head, which makes thinking difficult. Am-c., Carbo-v., Kreas.

C. of ideas. Can-sat., Camph.

C. of ideas, as if drunk. Bapt.

C. of ideas (Bapt., Gels., Phos-ac.); cannot tell where he is; well-know streets seem strange. Glon.

C. of mind. Diad., Euphr., Chrom-ac., Calad., Hyper.

C. of mind, as after a night's debauch. Calend.

C. of mind; cannot bear to work. Iod.

C. of mind; cannot collect thoughts. Ferr.

C. of mind; inability to think. Æth. (Nux-v., Phos-ac.)

C. of mind, which makes thinking difficult. Kreas.

C. of mind with inability to concentrate thoughts. Chloral. (Chin-s.)

C. of thought; unable to study; memory will not retain anything. Mel.

C. on speaking; difficult to sieze right expression. Sil.

Dullness and c. of mind. Acon., Æth., Bapt., Gels., Nux-v., Phos-ac.

Dullness and c. of mind; mental labor fatigues; mind seems weak and confused. Æth.

Dullness and c. of mind, with vertigo. Card.

Everything seems in c. Chlor.

Fears will lose reason or people will observe c. of mind. Calc-c. (Cimicif.)

Great absence and c. of mind. Am-c.

Great depression of spirits in onanists, with c. of mind and excessive languor. Gels.

Great mental c., as in a bilious attack. Ptel.

Mental c. and cannot concentrate thoughts. Dulc.

Mental c. (Ver-v.) and dream-like state. Amyl.

Mental torpor in old people; forgets words and syllables, with c. of ideas generally. Lyc.

Wild feeling in head, with c. of ideas. Lil-tig.

**Congestion.**—Acute mania with symptoms of violent cerebral c. Bell., Euphorb.

Insanity, with cerebral c. Bell., Ver-v.

Loses senses; sinks down unconscious; c. alternately to head and heart. Glon.

**Connecting.**—Difficulty in grasping or c. thoughts when reading or listening. Natr-c.

**Connection.**—Difficulty in grasping c. when reading long sentences. Oleand.

Loses c. of ideas; cannot read or calculate; thinks will lose reason. Nux-v.

Uses syllables and words in wrong c., therefore pronounces some words incorrectly. Selen.

**Connections.**—A kind of stammering; he uses syllables of words in wrong c.; therefore pronounces some words incorrectly. Selen.

**Conscience.**—Compunctions of c. about trifles. Sil. (Ign.)

Constant desire to jump, spring out of bed, with complete loss of c. Agar. (Apis, Bell., Hyos., Stram.)

Imagines all sorts of things; that she is double; lying crosswise; pangs of c.; thinks she is not honest; does not know friends; raves about business. Stram.

Internal anxiety, as from troubled c. Dig.

Loss of c. Antipy.

Over-excited; talkative; full of fear; pangs of c. Coff.

Sudden and complete loss of c. Bell.

**Conscientious.**—Excessive c. scruples. Sil.

**Conscientiousness.**—Finely sensitive mood; delicate c. Sil. (Ign.)

**Conscious.**—Cataleptic immobility, with dilated pupils; eyes closed and c. Gels.

C. only as in a dream. Ver-a.

Delirium tremens: answers questions rationally and is c. of condition. Nux-v.

**Consciousness.**—Complete loss of c. (Ailanth., Bell., Hyos.), with stertorous breathing. Opi.

Constant desire to spring out of bed, with complete loss of c. Agar., Apis, Bell., Hyos., Stram.

C. of mental weakness. Osm., Ox-ac.

Delirium: comes back to c. when spoken to. Hyos.

Falling down with loss of c. and alternate palpitation of heart and congestion of head. Glon.

Head feels very heavy; loses c. and falls. Can-ind.

Insensible loss of c. Naja.

Loss of c., with loss of speech and motion. Laur.

Loss of c. Apis, Ars., Bell., Hyos., Opi., Petr.

Sudden and complete loss of c. Bell., Œnonth., Opi.

Sudden loss of c., face red. Canth.

No response to questions; loss of c., then jumps up and runs recklessly through room. Sabad.

**Consequences.**—Great indignation about things done by others or himself; grieves about c. Staph.

**Consolation.**—Dementia or mania, with uterine derangement; doubts salvation; thinks is doomed to expiate sins and those of her family; tears her hair and walks floor night and day; c. aggravates. Lil-tig.

Desires c. Puls.

Irritable; worse from c.; does not want to be disturbed. Hell.

Melancholy; depressed; sad and weeping (Ign., Nux-m., Puls., Rhus-t.); c. aggravates. Natr-m.

Sad and weeping; c. aggravates, with fluttering of heart following. Natr-m.

**Consoled.**—Melancholia after financial losses; cannot be c.; thinks will die with family from starvation; walks about wringing hands and moaning. Ars.

The more patient was c. the more he was affected. Natr-m. (Ign.)

**Constant.**—C. sad thoughts. Cocc.

**Constantly.**—C. picking his lips and clothes. Hell.

Feels like crying c., and crying makes her worse. Stram.

Loquacious (Paris); c. changing from one subject to another (Cimicif.); with mocking jealousy; satire; ridiculous ideas; frightful images. Lach., Hyos.

Patient cannot remain in one place and when talking c. changes subject. Cimicif.

Puerperal mania: is very suspicious, talking of many things and c. changing subject; sometimes thinks sees vermin. Cimicif.

Uneasiness; when reading cannot dwell long on one subject, but is c. obliged to change to another. Dros.

**Constipation.**—Hypochondriacal mood, worse after eating, especially in persons who dissipate, with abdominal suffering and c. Nux-v.

**Constriction.**—Great anxiety, with c. of chest aad dyspnœa. Ars.

Hydrophobia (Bell., Hyos.); excessive aversion to liquids; water, a mirror or anything bright excites convulsions and spasmodic c. of throat. Stram.

**Contact.**—External impressions, such as bright light, strong odors, c., rudeness or misdeeds of others, make patient quite beside himself. Colch.

Sight of brilliant objects and c. renew spasms. Stram.

**Contempt.**—Arrogant, proud, haughty (Stram.); looks down with c. on others. Plat.

Feeling of exaltation and c. for others. Plat.

Inclination to treat others with rudeness and c. Paris.

**Contemptuous.**—C. humor. Ars.

**Contented.**—C., happy and quiet disposition. Cic-v.
C., merry, jocose and singing, but angry from slightest cause. Caps.
**Contentious.**—Quarrelsome and c. Bov.
**Contents.**—Delirium tremens: cannot bring glass to lips without spilling c. Nux-v.
**Continually.**—Restless, wants to be c. moving about. Helon.
**Continuing.**—Changes from one room to another and from one work to another without c. at any one employment very long. Borax.
**Continuous.**—C. moaning and groaning. Bell., Mang., Merc.
**Contradict.**—Inclination to c. and quarrel. Ruta.
**Contradiction.**—Beside herself at slightest c. or reasonable request to do differently. Nux-v.
Cannot bear c., becomes enraged. Oleand.
Easily excited by any emotion, especially by c. Aster.
Emotions at slightest c. Nuph.
Excitable, pettish; least c. angers. Ferr.
Irritable; cannot endure least c. or receive suggestions. Helon.
Least c. offends. Ign.
Least c. or blame irritates and excites to anger or wrath. Aur., Cham. (Bry., Ferr., Ign., Nux-v.)
Peevish and vehement, disposition to fly into passion; least c. excites wrath and trembles when cannot satisfy anger. Aur.
Slight blame or c. excites to anger, and this makes patient angry at himself. Ign.
Slight blame or c. irritates and excites to anger. Aur., Ferr. (Ars., Bry., Ign., Nux-v.)
Slightest blame or c. irritates and excites to anger; easily angered; is exceedingly irritable and inclined to anger. Ars. (Cham., Ign.)
Vexed and angry over least c. Nicc.
**Contradictory.**—C. Anac., Bry., Cham., Hep-s., Kali-chl., Nux-v.
Insolent and c. mood. Canth. (Bry., Nux-v.)
Insolent and c. mood in afternoon. Canth.
Irritable, passionate and c. Anac. (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.)
**Control.**—Easily looses temper and gains c. again but slowly. Æsc.
Feeling as if had no c. over senses. Merc.
Imbecility with paralysis; unable to c. voluntary muscles. Anac-oc.
Loss of control of mental faculties; ideas flow in disconnected manner and any attempt to think connectedly causes pain in head with dizziness. Gels.
Loss of c. of mind over body, from cerebral effusion. Hell.
Satiety of life; must use all self c. to prevent shooting himself. Natr-s.
Thinks herself under superhuman c. Lach.
**Controlled.**—Inability to think; thoughts cannot be directed or c. Hyos.

**Conversation.**—Avoids c. Carbo-an.
Cannot bear reading or c. Nux-v.
Company disagreeable, c. troublesome. Dios.
C., noise or light disagreeable. Ars. (Sulph.)
C. unpleasant. Helon.
Desire to be alone (Hyos., Ign., Rhus-t.; reverse, Stram.); sad; reflective; avoids c. Carbo-an.
Desire to be left alone; c. unpleasant. Dory. (Helon.)
Disinclination for c. Ox-ac.
Distaste for mental exertion and c. Chelid.
Thinks body is scattered about; tosses around to get pieces together; cannot sleep because fails to get pieces together; thinks legs are holding c. with each other. Bapt.

**Converses.**—Feeling of indifference toward those he loves the best (Hep-s.); becomes interested and c. pleasantly with strangers. Fluor-ac.

**Convulsions.**—Alternations of c. and rage. Stram.
Fright followed by c. or startings. Gels., Hyos., Opi., Stram.
Hydrophobia (Bell., Hyos.); excessive aversion to liquids; water, a mirror or anything bright excites c.; spasmodic constriction of throat. Stram.
Insensible with c. Absinth.
Tries to injure those around him; c. after trying to swallow. Hyos.

**Corner.**—Child does not want to play, sits in c. doing nothing. Bar-c.
Dementia: with complete stupidity; sits silent and speechless in a c. Hep-s.

**Corpses.**—Imaginations of c. Ars.

**Correct.**—Chooses wrong words for c. ideas. Lyc.
Intellect beclouded, though gives c. answers. Colch.

**Correctly.**—Answers questions c., but immediately relapses into delirium. Hyos.
Cannot think c. (Cimicif., Nux-v.); imagines has very fine clothes. Æth.
Great dread of, and incapacity for, literary work (Aloe); cannot think c. Æth., Cimicif., Gels., Nux-v., Phos-ac.
Incoherent talking; answers hastily or reluctantly; thought seems difficult; answers c. but slowly. Rhus-t.
When interrogated, answers c., but immediately delirium and unconsciousness return. Bapt., Hyos.
When interrogated, answers c., but unconsciousness and delirium immediately return, in typhoid. Arn.

**Correspond.**—Disordered intellect; speech does not c. with thought, nor thought to sense, nor sense to object. Bell.

**Corroding.**—C. heartache. Ign.

**Costiveness.**—Hypochondriasis with studious men, sitting too much at home, with abdominal complaints and c. Nux-v.

**Cough.**—C. worse when many persons are present; presence of other persons aggravate symptoms. Ambr.

Every excitement increases c. Spong.

Mental excitement increases suffering; is followed by stitches in throat, producing c. Cist.

**Countenance.**—Wild delirium with distorted c. Plumb.

**Counting.**—Nothing is right; too many things in room; continually c. them. Physos.

**Courage.**—Cannot muster sufficient c. to do anything. Stram.

Compelled to jump out of bed; wants to destroy self but lacks c. China.

Fear of death; has no c. Gels.

Great want of c.; cowardice. Gels.

**Covered.**—Imaginations of body being c. with brown spots. Bell.

**Covering.**—Religious melancholy, continually weeping or crying; wringing hands, pulling, tearing clothing and bed c. to pieces; does not recognize surroundings; has to be held. Kali-ph.

**Covetousness.**—Envy, c. Puls.

**Cowardice.**—Great want of courage; c. Gels.

Sudden ebullitions of anger, but coupled with c. Bar-c.

**Crabs.**—Imaginations of c. Hyos.

**Cradle.**—Anxious feeling during downward motion or rocking; cannot bear downward motion; if child is given downward motion it has anxious expression of face; dread of downward motion with anxious expression when in swing, rocking-chair, c. or descending. Borax.

**Craziness.**—Attacks of c. Cupr.

C.; absurd talking. Merc.

C., anguish, restlessness; desire to escape; convulsive laughter; rage; delirious talk. Cupr.

Idiocy; c. Nux-m.

Merry c.; sings and warbles; immoderate laughter; foolish manners. Bell.

Religious c. Lach.

Temporary attacks of c.; insists on saying prayers at tail of his horse; knows his freaks and wants to be alone. Euphorb.

**Crazy.**—C. feeling on top of head; wild feeling in head with confusion of ideas. Lil-tig.

Declares will go c. Chelid., Cimicif.

Fear of going c. Chelid., Mancin.

Fears will go c. or cannot make a living. Chelid., Chlor.

Is very apprehensive; talks of becoming c. Cimicif.

Mind feels stirred up; must keep in motion day and night, as if going c. Iod.

Must keep in motion day and night; brain felt as if it were stirrred up; felt as if going c. Iod.

Pains intolerable, drive patient c. Acon.
Thinks and declares will go c. Chelid.
Thinks is going c. Chelid., Cimicif. (Calc-c.)

**Creep.**—Feeling as if would c. into self, and on that account crouches together. Cimex.

**Cried.**—Child c. piteously if taken hold of or carried. Cina.

**Cries.**—Child becomes obstinate and headstrong; c. when kindly spoken to. Sil.
Child c. and screams constantly, sticks its fists into its mouth, with pale face. Kali-brom.
Child c. easily; while crying, suddenly laughs quite heartily and finally cries again. Coff.
Child c. out suddenly and ceases just as suddenly. Bell.
Child c. piteously if taken hold of or carried. Cina. (Reverse, Cham.)
Child c.; quiet only when carried. Cham. (Reverse, Cina.)
Child c.; wants to be nursed in arms. Benz-ac.
Child c. when washed in water. Ant-c., Sulph.
Child exceedingly cross, c. and strikes at all around. Cina.
Child is fretfnl and peevish; does not want to be touched or looked at (Cham., Cina, Tart-em.); will not let itself be touched without crying (Tart-em.); c. when washed with cold water. Ant-c.
C. aloud if one hesitates to do what she wishes. Ign.
C. and trembles; does not know what to do. Coff.
C. out suddenly. Hyos.
Easily frightened; starts on hearing anxious c. or on hearing a distant shot. Borax.
Hard to please and c. at least provocation. Aloe. (Puls.)
Howls, c. and is beside herself on account of trifles. Ign.
Moaning; suffering expressed by peculiar c. Eupat-purp.
Patient c. pitifully if any one attempts to touch or lead. Cina.
Quarrelsome humor and anger, violence; heat; child wants things which he repels when offered (Staph.); child wants to be carried; c. when touched. Cham., Tart-em.
Sensitive, even c. when thanked. Lyc.

**Crime.**—Anxiety; allowing no rest at any employment, as if she had committed a c. Chelid., Cocc., Ign., Ver-a.
Anxiety and apprehension, as after committing a c. Ver-a.
Anxiety, as after committing a c.; fitful mood; quarrelsome. Ferr.
Anxiety and apprehension; seems as though had committed a c. Merc-sol. (Merc.)
Anxiety, as after committing c. Ferr.
Anxiety, as if had committed some great c. Ign. (Cocc., Ver-a.)
Feeling as if had committed c. Chelid. (Cocc., Ign., Ver-v.)
Great anguish and anxiety, as if had committed a c. Am-c.
Oppressive and vague fearfulness or uneasiness, as if had committed a c. Alu.

**Crimes.**—Violent mania in low types of fever, with frightful fancies; fear that is going to be executed for c. and attempts to escape, with startings, twitching of face and muscles, and trismus. Opi.

**Criminal.**—Imaginations of being a c. Ars., Cocc., Hyos.

**Criticised.**—Imagines being c. or laughed at. Bar-c.

**Cross.**—Changeable mood; children c. and irritable, or indifferent and dull, in brain affections. Cupr.

Child exceedingly c., cries and strikes at all around. Cina.

Child is c., self-willed, stubborn, slow in learning to walk and talk; on trying to walk stumbled very often. Agar.

C. and irritable, with indigestion. Sep.

C., depressed, peevish. Abrot.

Irritable mood; easily frightened, vexed or agitated; ill-humored, peevish; c. Abies-c.

Sensitive, irritable disposition; peevish and c. on awaking; is easily excited to anger; cannot endure slightest opposition and is speedily beside himself. Lyc.

Taciturn; c.; depressed. Abrot.

Towards evening and the next forenoon very c. Kalm.

**Crossed.**—When c., has to restrain himself to keep from doing violence. Sil.

**Crosswise.**—Imagines all sorts of things; that she is double; lying c.; pangs of conscience; thinks is not honest; does not know friends; raves about business. Stram.

**Crouches.**—Feeling as if would creep into self, and on that account c. together. Cimex.

**Crowd.**—Fear to go out or where there is any excitement, into a c. or to cross a street; indeed life is made miserable by this all-pervading fearfulness. Acon.

Ideas and projects c. on mind, especially in evening and at night. Coff.

Ideas c. upon intellect and patient is too weak to repel them and dwells upon one alone. Ars.

Ideas c. upon mind when writing so that cannot write them down. Lach.

**Crowded.**—When reading, mind c. with thoughts, preventing him from understanding anything. Phos-ac.

**Crowding.**—Thoughts c. on brain causes inability to recall any thought or event. Can-ind.

**Cruel.**—Feels like doing something c. Abrot.

**Cruelty.**—Malicious and seems determined to do some wickedness or c. Anac.

**Cry.**—Child ceases to c. only when kept still. Cina. (Only when carried. Cham.)

Child fears to go to bed alone; least thing makes child c. Caust.

Desire to c. Aur.

Easily frightened, starting in every limb on hearing an anxious c. (in baby). Borax.

Low-spirited, disposed to c. Merc-bij. (Ign., Natr-m., Nux-m., Rhus-t.)

Melancholy; inclined to c. Cycl.

Sad mood for hours; must c. vehemently. Hep-s.

**Crying.**—Alternate complaining and c. (in child). Bufo.

Alternations of laughing and c. Ign., Nux-m.

Changeable humor, one moment lively, next c. Nux-m.

Changeable mood, one moment laughing, next c. Nux-m. (Acon., Aur., Coca, Ign.)

Child cries easily; while c., suddenly laughs quite heartily and finally cries again. Coff.

Child demands different things with vehemence and c. Rheum.

Child exceedingly unamiable; nothing pleases; will not lie awake five minutes without c.; must be carried or rocked constantly, day and night. Cina.

Child is fretful and peevish; does not want to be touched or looked at (Cham., Cina, Tart-em.); will not let itself be touched without c. (Ant-c., Tart-em.); cries when washed with cold water. Ant-c.

Constantly c. out or screaming (in meningitis or hydrocephalus). Hell.

C. at every imaginary or trifling offense. Cham.

C. like a child. Cupr.

C. or screaming in children from undue sensitiveness. Kali-ph.

Feels like c. constantly, and c. makes her worse. Stann.

Furious delirium, with c.; barking and biting. Canth.

Gloomy; endeavors to hide it; has spent nights alone c. Ind.

Great tearfulness, cannot help c. Apis.

Homesickness; with red cheeks; with constant c. to go home. Caps.

Ill-humor; child will not allow itself to be touched without whining or c. Tart-em.

Low-spirited; can hardly keep from c. Lil-tig.

Low-spirited; cannot help c. Natr-m. (Apis, Ign., Nux-m., Puls.)

Mind very sensitive during digestion; felt like c. Iod.

Moaning and c. Can-ind.

Muttering delirium: continually moaning and c. Apis.

Paroxysms of rage, with c. and beating; renewed by sight of dazzling bright objects, when touching larynx, or when trying to drink water. Canth.

Profound depression of spirits; can hardly keep from c. Lil-tig.

Religious melancholy, continually weeping or c.; wringing hands, pulling, tearing clothing and bed covering to pieces; does not recognize surroundings; has to be held. Kali-ph.

Sadness and bitter c. Hep-s.

Variable humor with alternate laughter and c.; at one time gay, at another gloomy. Acon.

**Curbing.**—C. or restraint of anger brings on prostration. Staph.

**Curse.**—Disposed to c., strike and think obscene things, associated with uterine irritation. Lil-tig.

Irresistible desire to c. and swear. Anac., Ver-a.

**Curses.**—C. and complains of stupid feeling at night, with headache, ptyalism. Ver-a.

Vindictive; attacks of rage, with c. and maledictions. Nitr-ac.

**Cursing.**—Delirium: loquacity; talks about religious things (Ars., Aur.), praying, c., and howling all night. Ver-a.

**Cut.**—Insanity: wants to c. things. Ver-a. (Tear them. Bell.)

Mania: persistent desire to c. and tear, especially clothes (Bell.), with inconsolable weeping and howling. Cic-v.

Mania: with desire to c. and tear, especially clothes; with lewdness and lascivious talk; inconsolable weeping, howling and screaming from some fancied misfortune. Ver-a.

**Damned.**—Delirium; fears she will be d. Lach.

**Dance.**—Music causes patient to d. Tarant.

**Dances.**—Insanity: d., gesticulates; breaks into laughter and sings. Stram.

**Dancing.**—Aberration of mind, singing, performing most grotesque d. steps and shouting. Cic-v. (Hyos., Stram.)

Grinning, laughing, d. or muttering delirium with phantasms. Bell.

Runs into street naked, gesticulating, d., laughing and doing many absurd things. Bell.

Mania: desire for light and company (Kreas., Hyos.); attacks of rage, with beating or striking; proud, haughty (Lach., Plat.); screaming, biting, scratching; terrified; merry; exaltation; singing and d. Croc., Stram.

Mania: singing and d. Stram.

**Danger.**—Furious delirium: under impression of d., clinging to person who held him. Stram.

Thought was in d. of assassination or poisoning, and that everyone about him was a murderer, with delirium. Plumb.

**Dangers.**—Sensation as if d. menaced him. Fluor-ac.

**Dainties.**—Children longing for d. China.

**Dark.**—Afraid in d. Ars., Valer.

Afraid in d.; fear of ghosts. Acon., Ars., Puls.

Afraid in d.; fear of ghosts; great timidity (Bell., China, Ign., Hyos.); especially after fright. Acon.

Afraid of being alone in d. Caust.

Depression of spirits with tendency to look on d. side of everything. Calc-flu.

Fear, especially evening in d.; palpitation; trembling. Valer.

Fright in d. Carbo-an.
Looks on d. side of everything, especially during menses. Caust.
Looks on d. side; weeps, prays, thinks not fit for this world. Aur.
Nervous anguish; afraid without special cause; full of gloomy fancies; taking d. view of things; d. forebodings. Kali-ph.

**Darkness.**—Fear of d. Bapt., Lyc.
Fear of d.; of spectres in evening. Puls.
Horror of d. Can-ind.

**Dates.**—Forgetfulness of d. in daily employment. Fluor-ac.

**Day.**—Anxious first part of d., cheerful latter part. Calc-c. (Can-sat.)
Delirium; talking of business of d. Bry.
Fear of death (Agn., Can-ind., Cimicif., Coff., Gels., Sec., Nitr-ac.); predicts d. of death. Acon.
Forgetfulness of what has been done during d. Calad.
Hypochondriac mood during d., merry in evening. Sulph.
Lascivious fancies d. and night. Dig.
Memory of occurrences of d. almost lost. Phos-ac. (Anac.)
Predicts d. of death; premonition of death. Apis.
Quiet delirium, mostly at night, followed by lethargy throughout d. Chelid.
Torments those around night and d. Calc-c.
Weeps all d.; cannot calm herself. Lyc.
While dozing through d. sees images. Lach.

**Dazzling.**—Paroxysms of rage renewed by sight of d. or bright objects, or touching larynx while trying to drink. Canth.

**Dead.**—Comatose or stupid state; lays as if d. with concussion of brain or apoplexy. Arn.
Delirium with delusions or imaginations; thinks is pursued or will be poisoned (Hyos.), is selected for divine vengeance, or that child is d. Kali-brom.
Hypochondriacal and despondent; takes no pleasure in anything; everything seems d. and nothing makes a vivid impression upon mind. Mez.
Imagination of being d. Apis.
Sadness and weeping without knowing why; with anxiety, as if misfortune would happen, or as if friends were d. Rhus-t.
Thinks is d. and that preparations are made for funeral, or nearly d. and wishes some one to help her off (in typhoid). Lach.

**Dear.**—Unhappy love with silent grief after losing persons or objects very d. Ign.

**Death.**—Anguish as of d., with trembling of all limbs, oppression and palpitation of heart. Plat.
Anguish, with fear of d. Plat., Raph.
Anxiety about condition, with fear of d. Natr-m., Nitr-ac.
Anxiety about disease with fear of d. Acon., Ars., Cimicif.

Anxiety: shuddering and dread as soon as evening comes on, with fear of d. Calc-c.

Anxious fear of d.; wanders about house; taciturn, demented. Ver-a.

Apprehension; dread of misfortune, impending evil or of approaching d. Acon.

Apprehensions and fears of future or of d. Bry. (Acon.)

Apprehensive and despairing mood with fear of d. and misery; with foreboding of some impending misfortune or evil. Calc-c. (Acon., Alu., Anac.)

Apprehension of approaching d. Glon.

Changeable mood; thoughts of d.; sad and weeping; forlorn; depressed; dejected. Graph.

Despairing; hopeless of ever getting well; with fear of d. Calc-c.

Despairing sadness with idea of approaching d. in puerperal mania. Agn.

Dread and fear of approaching d. Ars., Gels., Nitr-ac.

Dread of d.; fears to go to bed. Lach.

Dread of d. when alone or on going to bed; fear of d. Ars.

Excessive restlessness and great fear of d. Ars.

Extreme and continuous fear of d. Cact.

Fear of approaching d. Can-ind., Glon., Iris. (Acon., Agn., Cimicif., Coff., Gels., Nitr-ac., Sec.

Fear of d. Cimicif., Dig. (Acon., Ars., Ign.)

Fear of d. and misery. Borax.

Fear of d.; believes case incurable. Cact.

Fear of d.; has no courage. Gels.

Fear of d., or an illusion of being deserted or persecuted. Cycl.

Fear of d. (Agn., Can-ind., Cimicif., Coff., Gels., Sec., Nitr-ac.); predicts day of d. Acon.

Fear of d., thinks she is going to die. Cimicif.

Fear of d., with difficulty of respiration. Ars., Lob.

Feels alone in the world and that life is wearisome, but dreads d., which she thinks is near at hand. Plat.

Great anxiety with fear of d. Acon., Ars., Sec., Squilla.

Great apprehension of approaching d. Can-ind.

Low-spirited, longing for d. Kreas.

Melancholy; fears of d.; weeps all the time. Stram.

Mental shock from d. of near relative, followed by languor. Pic-ac

Morose and despondent, longing for d. Diad.

Predicts day of d.; premonition of d. Acon., Apis.

Sad and despondent (Ign., Natr-m., Phos.); thinks of nothing but d. Acon., Ars., Graph.

Sad moaning and fear of d. Sec.

Sadness, despondency and great fear of d., with sensation of extreme weakness, often to trembling. Nitr-ac.

Sadness; thoughts dwell on d. continually. Crotal.
Sadness with thoughts of nothing but d. Graph.
Satiety of life and fear of d. Ver-a.
Satiety of life, with taciturnity and fear of d.; wants to go from bed to bed. Plat., Rhus-t.
Tremulous anxiety, as if d. were near. Acon. (Ars., Puls.)
Uneasy about d. Ars.
Weary of life with longing for d., especially in evening. Aur.

**Deathly.**—Paroxysms of d. anxiety. Cupr.

**Debauch.**—Confusion of mind as after a night's d. Calend.

**Debility.**—Hypochondriacal humor, with fainting; with d. Mosch.
Listless, indifferent, apathetic; complete indifference to everything; indifferent to affairs of life, especially if there be emaciation and d. Phos-ac.

**Declares** —D. will go crazy. Chelid. (Cimicif.)

**Defective.**—D. memory; manner shy and awkward. Nux-v.

**Deficiency.**—D. of expression. Coni.
D. of ideas and loss of subject without knowing it. Anac.
Great despondency, with insanity; feeling of moral d. or religious delusion, with anæmia of brain. Kali-brom.

**Deformed.**—Great fear during pregnancy that child will be d. or that she will die. Acon.
Shudders on seeing one d. Benz-ac.

**Dejected.**—Changeable mood; thoughts of death; sad and weeping; forlorn, depressed, d. Graph.
D. Aur., Hep-s.
Distressing depression of mind and body; patient becomes irritable, d., listless and wretched. Kali-jod.
Great despondency; d., irritable. Myrica.
Miserable, d. feeling. Cimicif.
Sad and d. Guaj.

**Dejection.**—Alternate attacks of gaiety and d. Acon., Ign., Nux-v., Phos.
Alternations of gaiety and d., of laughing and fright. Phos.
Anxious and low-spirited with mental d. Ruta.
D. Cimicif.
D. of spirits during day. Ant-c.
D.; thought he would die. Phos.
Despondency and d. of spirit. Bell.
Great mental d. Croc.
Great sadness and d., with much weeping. Sep. (Lyc., Natr-m., Plat., Puls.)
Lethargy and listlessness; utter d. of mind. Am-c.
Mental d.; anxious and low-spirited. Ruta.
Wretchedness and d. of spirits with diarrhœa. Merc-sol.

**Delicacy.**—Loss of personal d.; complete shamelessness. Phyt. (Hyos., Phos.)

**Delicate.**—Finely sensitive mood; d. conscientiousness. Sil. (Ign.)

Sensation as if whole body were very thin and d. and could not resist least attack. Thuja.

**Delirious.**—Child d.; does not know where it is; calls for papa and mamma, although they are present. Stram.

Child d.; drowsy, with nausea. Ant-c.

D.; eyes wide open, glistening; face red and puffed up; sees frightful and distressing visions. Absinth., Bell., Hyos., Opi., Stram.

D.; quarrelsome, striking and kicking. Ver-v.

D. talking; eyes wide open; face red, puffed up. Opi.

D. without apparent fever; face pale and limbs cold, though temperature is high. Hyos.

Jealousy; d. with rage; attempting murder; murmurings and incoherent talk. Hyos.

**Delirium.**—Anxiety and nightly d. Chin-ars.

Aversion to talking, except in d. Ver-a.

Constant, complete, furious and almost frenzied d. Canth. (Bell., Œnonth., Stram.)

D. Æth., Ailanth, Bell., Bry., Hell., Hyos., Hyper., Opi.

D.: afraid of everyone who approaches, shrinking from them; tries to escape. Cupr.

D. after depletion; on closing eyes sees figures of persons. China.

D. and crying out. Cina.

D. and other mental derangements of drunkards. Merc.

D. and restlessness; would not stay in bed. Agar., Ailanth, Bell.

D., as if from intoxication, with humming in ears. Chin-s.

D. at night; muttering, slow, difficult speech, with dropped jaw. Lach.

D. at night, with desire to escape and go home; talking about business. Bry.

D. at night with great restlessness. Acon., Ars., Rhus-t.

D. at night, with pain. Dulc.

D.; constant muttering with sleeplessness and restlessness. Ailanth., Agar., Bell., Hyos.

D. continued while awake. Hyos.

D. day and night. Kali-c.

D. during intermittents. Sabad.

D.: especially at night; raves; springs out of bed. Acon.

D.: fancies seeing cats and dogs; tries to jump out of window. Æth.

D.: fears she will be damned. Lach.

D.: from over-watching; over-fatigue; loss of fluids; excessive study. Lach.

D.: heavy, soporous sleep; restless, thirsty; cramps in legs; cold sweat; tingling; irregular pulse; cerebro-spinal meningitis. Ver-a.

D.: in sleep; incoherent talking when half awake. Gels.

D.: like delirium tremens; constantly talking without knowing what was said; grasped at imaginary objects; constantly moving from place to place. Œnanth.

D.: loquacity; afterward stupid; irritable. Lach.

D.: loquacity; brilliant eyes; circumscribed red cheeks. Lach.

D.: loquacity during heat; afterward forgetful of what has passed. Podo.

D.: loquacity; talks about religious things, praying, cursing and howling all night. Ver-a.

D.: mutters to self and talks to persons not present. Amyg.

D.: on closing eyes sees persons. China.

D.: quiet, wandering. Sec.

D.: saw faces everywhere; fancied that he was in several pieces and could not adjust fragments. Phos. (Bapt., Petr.)

D.: strange objects constantly obtrude on fancy, frightening patient, appearing to grow out of ground at his side, in the form of large dogs, cats and other horrible objects. Stram.

D.: talking about all sorts of things, with eyes wide open; imagines parts of body very large; saw frightful animals and monsters; fear of being murdered; pointed at imaginary persons approaching him; distressed by ghosts and chimeras; starting at least noise and a fly on any part of body was a burden. Opi.

D.: talking about religious things. Ars.

D.: thinks another person lies along side of him, or that one limb is double. Petr.

D., with apparent heat; face is pale and limbs are cold, though the temperature is high. Hyos.

D., with brilliant eyes. Bell., Lach., Stram.

D., with fear of men, often changing with over-estimation of one's self. Plat.

D.: with clonic spasms; aversion to light and company; patient is very suspicious of friends; aversion to man and society; restlessness, would not stay in bed; moves from place to place; busy, with constant muttering or talking, or meddling with hands; talks of and wants to get up and attend to business; wild, staring look and throbbing of carotids; comes back to consciousness when spoken to. Hyos. (With delirium of this remedy there may be expected dry, cracked tongue, indistinct speech, involuntary evacuations and convulsive movements of the muscles generally.)

D., with constant boring in nose; picking at one spot or at dry lips. Arum.

D., with constant raving; tries to get out of bed; great exertion of power. Agar. (Bell., Hyos.)

D., with delusions or imaginations; thinks is pursued or will be poisoned (Hyos.), is selected for divine vengeance, that child is dead. Kali-brom.

D., with disconnected talking. Cupr.

D., with excessive restlessness, twitching, trembling and starting up constantly. Cimicif.

D., with eyes wide open and glistening; face red and puffed; sees frightful and distressing visions. Opi. (Stram.)

D., with funny gestures. Cic-v.

D., with great exaltation of mind; great flow of language and very exalted ideas and florid notions. Can-ind.

D., with illusions of sight and hearing, so that steps appear as a great distance, or a small noise as a tremendous sound. Can-ind.

D., with increased fever, with ulcers on fauces and tonsils. Merc-bij.

D., with malicious vehemence. Nux-v.

D., with open eyes. Coloc.

D. without fever. Samb.

D.: with vertigo; gestures; improper, loud talking. Nux-m.

D., with wide open eyes, especially at night. Crotal.

Encephalopathia, with d. Plumb.

Furious d. Actea-s., Apis, Bell., Canth., Cimicif., Œnanth., Tart-em. (Stram.)

Furious d.: full of fever; tries to escape; struggles to get out of bed; incessant and incoherent talk; laughing; carphologia; sexual excitement; frightened by strange objects obtruding on fancy; under impression of danger, clinging to person who held him; imagined saw long train of bed-bugs, and after them a procession of beetles, then host of cockroaches; saw black objects, people and clouds, and grasped at air; constant motions of limbs, co-ordinate only as far as they related to corresponding limb; constant motion, as if picking something from clothes or bedclothes, with paroxysms of laughter; no correct estimation of distance or size of objects. Stram.

Furious d., with crying, barking and biting. Canth.

Furious d., with screaming and jumping out of bed. Chin-s.

Garrulous d., resembling that of drunkenness, or proneness to altercation or quarrelsomeness. Hyos.

Grasping at flocks, with stupor and low, muttering d. Hyos.

Grinning, laughing, dancing or muttering d., with phantasms. Bell.

Lively d.; foolish laughter; sings love songs and street ballads; talks hastily and indistinctly. Hyos.

Loquacious d.; disposed to talk incessantly, with desire to escape out of bed and expose genital organs. Stram.

Loquacious d., with brilliant eyes, afterwards stupid and irritable. Lachn. (Bell., Stram.)

Low, mild d., with stupefaction and insensibility. Rhus-t. (Phos., Phos ac.)

Low, muttering d. Agar., Ailanth., Merc., Phos-ac., Rhus-t. (Bell., Hyos.)

Low, muttering d., with besotted look; stupor and d. at night, with wandering of mind when eyes are closed. Bapt.

Mild d., with stupefaction and insensibility. Phos., Phos-ac., Rhus-t.

Mild d., with trembling. Valer.

Mild or raving d. Bell., Hyos., Sec., Stram.

Muttering d.; continually moaning and crying. Apis.

Muttering d.; of typhoid. Crotal.

Quarrelsome d. Ver-a.

Quick d. Phos-ac.

Quiet d., mostly at night, followed by lethargy throughout the day. Chelid.

Quiet or mild d., with stupefaction and dullness of head. Bell., Phos., Phos-ac., Rhus-t.

Raging d.: sometimes with rapid talking, at other times refusing to talk; sometimes with rage and swearing and tearing of clothes. Ver-a.

Sopor with d.; depression of lower jaw; dilated pupils; with general symptoms of paralysis of brain. Opi.

Stupor and delirium. Bell., Opi., Merc-cor.

Stupor and delirium in alternation. Acet-ac.

Stupor, d. and insensibility. Ailanth.

Stupor; low muttering d.; grasped at imaginary objects or air (flocks). Bell., Phos. (Hyos., Stram.)

Thought was in danger of assassination or poisoning, and that every one about him was a murderer, with d. Plumb.

Violent d. Bell.

When interrogated answers correctly, but unconsciousness and d. immediately return in typhoid. Arn., Bapt., Hyos.

Wild d.; visions of fantastic objects. Chloral.

Wild d., with distorted face. Plumb.

Wild in d. and fever; has fits of laughter and then gnashes teeth with disposition to bite and strike those around. Bell.

**Delirium tremens.**—Delirium, like d.; constantly talking without knowing what was said; grasped at imaginary objects; constantly moving from place to place. Œnanth.

D. Agar.

D.: cannot bear shirt or neck-band to touch throat. Lach.

D.: flushed face; horrid delusions. Kali-brom. (Bell.)

D. Caps. (Thirty grains of Capsicum in a bolus acts most remarkably, producing quiet sleep in from one to three hours, from which patient awakens conscious and convalescent.—Stille.)

D.: trembling, with tendency to become furious. Can-ind.

D.: with clonic spasms; aversion to light and company. Carbo-an., Hyos., Ign., Natr-c. (Reverse, Stram.)

D.: with over-sensitiveness, nervous excitability and malicious vehemence; indescribable anxiety; finds no rest in any place; sees different images; trembling of limbs; cannot bring glass to lips without spilling contents; terrifying illusions while awake; terrible dreams cause him to start from sleep in fright; imagines himself surrounded by persons who carry on all sorts of pranks, or ply him with questions which he is compelled to answer; violent, seeks to escape; answers questions rationally and is conscious of condition; shaking of knees; stuttering, thick speech; cannot keep limbs quiet; answers questions incorrectly; is haunted by great fear. Nux-v.

D., with sudden drowsiness, with inability to sleep. Crotal.

D., with unsteady running about; imagines he is not at home. Coff.

D.: worse after sleep; cannot bear pressure of neckcloth; loquacious. Lach.

Mania a potu: in "old sinners" whose long lives of excess have destroyed constitution; dullness of senses, with all kinds of imaginations; sees animals coming toward him; people want to hurt him; face wears constant expression of fright and terror; sees frightful objects and is in great fear (taking but a small quantity of liquor to throw patient into d.). Opi.

**Delusion.**—Great despondency, with insanity; feeling of moral deficiency or religious d., with anæmia of brain. Kali-brom.

**Delusions.**—D. Kali-brom.

Delirium tremens: flushed face; horrid d. Kali-brom. (Bell.)

Delirium with d. or imaginations; thinks is pursued or will be poisoned, is selected for divine vengeance, that child is dead. Kali-brom.

Hands constantly busy; all sorts of fearful d.; walks about room bemoaning fate; unsteady. Kali-brom.

Melancholy with d. Kali-brom.

**Demands.**—Child d. things with vehemence and crying. Rheum.

**Demeanor.**—Very irritable, with unwonted harshness of d.; very passionate and spiteful. Kali-jod.

**Demented.**—Anxious fear of death; wanders about house; taciturn, d. Ver-a.

**Dementia.**—D. or mania, with uterine derangement; doubts salvation; thinks is doomed to expiate sins and those of her family; tears her hair and walks floor night and day; consolation aggravates. Lil-tig.

D. produced by business discouragement and sexual excesses. Lil-tig.

D.: with complete stupidity; sits silent and speechless in a corner. Hep-s.

Senile d., with loss of memory. Bar-c.

**Demonica.**—Mania d.: thinks sees evil spirits at night. Hell.

**Demons.**—Imaginations of d. Ars.
Imaginations of devils or d.; of seeing persons hanging. Ars., Bell.
Melancholy, with fixed ideas of d. Anac.
She thinks all persons are d. Plat.

**Depressed.**—Alternate cheerful and d. mood. Croc., Ign., Nux-m., Plat., Stram.
Anxious; d. Abrot.
Anxious, d. mood, with gloomy forebodings. Dory.
Changeable mood; with thoughts of death; sad and weeping; forlorn; d., dejected. Graph.
D. Æsc., Aster., Bry., Cham., Dulc., Nux-v.
D. and very anxious in evening. Nitr-ac.
D., anxious and fearful, with sense of helplessness, and yet susceptible to excitement, and still more to terror. Sep.
D.; apprehensive; irritable; morose. Coca.
D., as with grief; weeping against will. Alu.
D. by persecutions of others. Dory.
D., despondent mood. Nitr-ac.
D., extremely despondent mood; intolerable melancholy and apprehension. Ign., Natr-c., Puls.
D.; homesick. Eupat-purp.
D.; inclined to weep. Ign., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Puls., Rhus-t.
D. in mind after emission. Ham.
D., irritable. Vib op.
D., joyless; disinclined to talk, to answer or see friends. Colch., Coloc.
D.; low-spirited. Ign., Merc-cor., Puls.
D.; low-spirited, with nervous anxiety. Kali-brom.
D. mood. Helon.
D.; sleepy. Eupat-purp.
D. spirits; mental dullness; wishes to be quiet and let alone. Ars., China, Gels.
D., tearful; lively music makes patient sad. Natr-c., Natr-s., Sabin.
Ill-humored, d. Merc-cor.
Indolence and aversion to mental occupation in morning; low-spirited and d. in evening. Ran-sc.
In early morn, d.; full of cares about domestic affairs. Puls.
Irritable and d. in spirits. Bry., Nux-v., Ustil.
Irritable, d. Nitr-ac.
Low-spirited and d. Mygal.
Melancholy, d., sad and weeping. Natr-m. (Ign., Nux-m., Puls., Rhus-t.) Consolation aggravates. Natr-m.
Mind d. and despondent; aversion to all exertion; full of sad anxiety and care-taking. Rhus-t.
Much d., especially with colic. Plumb.
Remarkably d., with well-marked amneric aphasia. Kali-brom.

Sad and d. Guaj.
Sad and d., or cheerful and merry. Lyc.
Sad, apprehensive; d. manner, with gloomy forebodings. Ign., Natr-m., Plat., Phos. (Puls.)
Sad, d.; even suicidal thoughts. Psor.
Taciturn; cross; d. Abrot.
Taciturn, d., out of humor. Cycl.
Uncomfortableness and d. Sec.
Very ill-humored and d.; disposed to weep. Aur., Ign., Kreas., Puls., Rhus-t., Thuja.
Very irritable and d. Calad.

**Depresses.**—Excited by slightest opposition (Aur., Ign.); everything irritates or d. Ferr., Nux-v.

**Depression.**—Apprehensive, sad, with great d. and melancholy, greatly aggravated by music, with sighing and weeping. Dig.
Changeable disposition; d. and hilarity; or ill-humor and lively mood alternating. Croc.
D. and indifference. Coni.
D., dullness of intellect and thirst precede severe symptoms. Lil-tig.
D. of spirits. Chin-ars., Natr-m., Ver-v.
D. of spirits accompanying gastric affections. Podo.
D. of spirits after menses. Ferr.
D. of spirits and desire for solitude. Elaps.
D. of spirits and gloomy forebodings. Still.
D. of spirits and petulance. Corn.
D. of spirits; anxiety following a somewhat cheerful, careless mood. Gels.
D. of spirits; despondency and discouragement. Ver-a.
D. of spirits (Chelid., Nux-v., Puls.); imagines is going to die. Podo.
D. of spirits; inclination to weep; timidity; apprehensiveness. Lil-tig., Nux-m., Phos., Puls.
D. of spirits; mental dullness. Ars.
D. of spirits; sad, melancholy, despondent. Lob., Lyc. (Natr-m., Puls.)
D. of spirits, with tendency to look on dark side of everything. Calc-flu.
D., with weeping and desire for solitude, after suppression of menses. Cycl.
Distress of mind, anxiety and d. cease as soon as menses begin to flow. Stann.
Distressing d. of mind and body; patient becomes irritable, dejected, listless and wretched. Kali-jod.
During menses, mental excitement or d., while reading felt as if someone was reading after her and she must read faster and faster. Magn-m.
General d. from heat of sun or summer. Gels.

Great anxiety and d., with gastralgia. Abrot.
Great d. and despondency. Myrica.
Great d. of spirits. Ustil.
Great d. of spirits, a sort of deep hypochondria. Murex.
Great d. of spirits in onanists, with confusion of mind and excessive languor. Gels.
Great d. preceding menses. Coni.
Great d.; very irritable and thinks always of dying. Psor.
Great d., with feeling as if a cloud hung over him. Arg-n.
Great mental d. Ign., Lob., Lyc., Puls.
Great nervous d. following wounds. Hyper.
Hypochondriacal d. and indifference. Coni., Phos-ac.
Hypochondriacal mood, with sadness and d. of spirits. Natr-c.
Hysteria, with much d. of spirits and indigestion. Plat.
Lassitude, with d. of spirits. Kali-ph.
Melancholy, sadness, d., with forebodings of calamity; melancholy relieved by weeping. Phos.
Menses come on with physical languor and mental d., unfitting patient for work. Ferr.
Mental d. and apprehension. Aur., Ars., Bry., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls.
Mental d., caused by pains. Sars.
Mental d., with fearfulness and timidity and great sense of fatigue. Phos.
Mental d., with impudence. Calad.
Mental d., with suicidal tendency. Cimicif.
Profound d. of spirits; can hardly keep from crying. Lil-tig.
Vacillating mood; angry and soon repents of it; d., then hilarity; ill-humored, then lively. Acon., Croc., Ign., Nux-m., Plat.

**Deprived.**—Despair, which d. him of all power. Natr-m.

**Derangement.**—Dread or fear of mental d. Ambr.
Fear of insanity, of mental d. Lil-tig.
Fear of mental d. Alu.
Mental d. after suppression of menses. Cocc. (Cimicif.)
Mental d. after vexation, or after excessive study. Lach.

**Descending.**—Anxious feeling during downward motion or rocking; cannot beat downward motion; if child is given downward motion it has anxious expression of face; dread of downward motion, with anxious expression when in swing, rocking-chair, cradle or d. Borax.

**Deserted.**—Fear of death, or an illusion of being d. or persecuted. Cycl.
Feels d. Carbo-v.

**Desire.**—Absence of usual lively mood, with d. to be alone. China.
Angry, with d. to say vexatious things. Mez.
Anxious and apprehensive, especially at evening and at night, with d for solitude. Carbo-v.

Constant d. to jump out of bed, with complete loss of consciousness. Agar. (Apis, Bell., Hyos., Stram.)

Delirium at night, with d. to escape and go home; talking about business. Bry.

Depression of spirits and d. for solitude. Elaps.

Depression, with weeping and d. for solitude after suppression of menses. Cycl.

D. exceeds needs; eats and drinks more and walks farther than should. Ars.

Despondent and melancholy, with great d. to weep. Calc-c. (Ign., Natr-m., Puls.)

D. for mental labor. Brom.

D. for solitude. Carbo-an., Cinnab., Hyos., Ign., Led., Magn-m., Rhus-t. (Reverse, Lyc., Sep.)

D. for solitude to practice masturbation. Bufo.

D. for solitude; to wander from place to place. Cimicif.

D. for solitude, with suicidal tendency and irritability. Cimicif.

D. to be alone. Meny., Oxytrop.

D. to be alone; loves solitude. Ign.

D. to be alone (Hyos., Ign., Rhus-t.; reverse, Stram.); sad and reflective; avoids conversation. Carbo-an., Hyos., Ign., Rhus-t.

D. to be alone; she is sad, reflective; avoids conversation; taciturn. Carbo-an.

D. to be hypnotized. Calc-c.

D. to be left alone; conversation unpleasant. Dory. (Helon.)

D. to be let alone. Helon.

D. to be let alone; is irritable and sensitive. Gels.

D. to be quiet and alone; does not wish to speak. Gels.

D. to commit suicide. Rhus-t. (Aur.)

D. to do something and yet feels no ambition. Lil-tig.

D. to escape or hide. Bell.

D. to study. Kobalt.

D. to talk about one's condition, with anxious reflections about it. Nux-v.

D. to talk in rhymes and verses. Ant-c.

Excessive and unusual d. to do things in haste. Ign.

Full of sad thoughts; anxious and apprehensive; especially in evening and at night, with d. for solitude and inclination to weep when excited by music. Natr-m.

Full of sad thoughts; is anxious and apprehensive, especially in evening and at night, with d. for solitude (Ign.) and inclination to weep. Lyc., Rhus-t.

Gay and pleasant mania; strong d. to sing, laugh immoderately and jests (Hyos., Stram.); wants to kiss everybody. Croc.

Gloomy; has no d. to live. Clem.

Indifferent; has no d.; no will power. Hell.

Indomitable rage, with great d. to bite. Stram.
Insane d. when alone with her husband, whom she adores, to kill him. Nux-v.
Irresistible d. to bite teeth together. Phyt.
Irresistible d. to curse and swear. Anac., Ver-a.
Irresistible d. to move about. Eucalyp.
Irresistible d. to sing. Teucr.
Irresistible d. to sing; excessive mirth, followed by sadness. Spong.
Laziness; no d. to do any kind of work. Nux-v.
Loquacious delirium; disposed to talk incessantly, with d. to escape out of bed and expose genital organs. Stram.
Low-spirited; gloomy; has no d. to live. China.
Mania: d. for light and company. Stram.
Mania: persistent d. to cut and tear, especially clothes, with inconsolable weeping and howling. Cic-v.
Mania: with d. to cut and tear, especially clothes (Bell., Stram.); with lewdness and lascivious talk; inconsolable weeping, howling and screaming from some fancied misfortune. Ver-a.
No d. to study or work. Ham.

**Desired.**—Impatient: cannot obtain quick enough what is d. Sulph.

**Desires.**—Changeable d., fickle; jesting and laughing, changing to sadness with shedding of tears. Ign.
Child is fretful and peevish; does not want to be touched or looked at; cannot be quieted; cannot bear one to go near it; d. many things which it refuses when offered; is not pleased or satisfied with anything; uneasy and distressed all the time. Cina.
Delirium: d. to get out of bed and go home. Bry.
D. consolation. Puls.
D. to be alone. Hyos. (Reverse, Stram.)
Full of d. but knows not for what. Ipec.
Irritable, sensitive; d. to be let alone. Gels.
Longing, full of d., knows not for what. Ipec.
Scorns everything and d. that others shall not value anything. Ipec.

**Despair.**—Alternations of hope with faintheartedness and d. Kali-c.
D. Ambr.
D. about position in society. Ver-a.
D. about ruined health; solicitude about health. Calc-c.
D. of salvation, after suppression of menses. Ver-a.
D., which deprived him of all power. Natr-m.
Frequent attacks of weeping and d. of life. Sep.
Great nervous weakness and utter d. Aur.
Grieved at trifles, even unto d. Graph.
Hopelessness and d.; tired of life. Nitr-ac.
Irritability, then d. and anxiety. Calend.
Over-sensitiveness to pain, which seems unbearable and drives to d Cham.

Pains seem insupportable, driving to d. Coff.
Thinks has softening of the brain or some other incurable disease which almost drives patient to d. Arg-n.

**Despairing.**—Apprehensive and d. mood, with fear of death and misery; with foreboding of some impending misfortune or evil. Calc-c. (Acon., Alu., Anac.)
D.; hopeless of ever getting well; with fear of death. Calc-c.
D. sadness with idea of approaching death, in puerperal mania. Agn.
Gloomy, d.; but unwilling to die. Acaly.
Hysterical mania, with weeping, howling and running about day and night, wringing hands and d. of salvation on account of sin. Hell.
Woeful, d. mood. Hell.

**Despairs.**—D. and weeps; imagines must die. Ars. (Lach.)
Patient hopeless and d. of recovery, especially after typhus; better from nosebleed. Psor.
Want of confidence; d. of being able to do what is required. Anac.

**Despised.**—Thinks is neglected or d. by family. Arg-n.

**Despises.**—Ill-humor; d. everything. Ipec.
Mistrust and shunning of men; d. others. Cic-v.

**Despondence.**—D.; sits alone in room without doing or saying anything, looking constantly in one direction. Brom.

**Despondency.**—Buoyancy of mind; excited state, later, d. Chin-s.
Depression of spirits; d. and discouragement. Ver-a.
D. Aur., Daph., Hydr., Iod., Lith-c., Zinc.
D. and dejection of spirit. Bell.
D. and great grief in syphilitic, mercurial or scrofulous affections; seems to have no friends. Aur.
D. and indifference. Sulph.
D. and sadness (Gum-gut., Nitr-ac.), inclination to weep. Petr.
D.; sobbing like a child. Lob.
D. with fear. Eupat-perf.
Extreme d. Natr-m.
Great depression and d. Myrica.
Great d. and mental depression. Aur., Myrica.
Great d. with insanity; feeling of moral deficiency or religious delusion, with anæmia of brain. Kali-brom.
Great d. with suppression of lochia. Cimicif.
Great excitability with d. and intolerance of noise. China.
Low-spirited; weeping d. Mang.
Sadness, d. and great fear of death, with sensation of extreme weakness, often to trembling. Nitr-ac.

**Despondent.**—Anxious and apprehensive; d. Natr-ph.
At times d., at other times excessively merry. Caust.
Depressed, d. mood. Nitr-ac.
Depression of spirits; sad, melancholy, d. Lob. (Lyc., Natr-m., Puls.)

D. Aur., Bry., Sulph-ac.
D. and fearful. Dig.
D. and melancholy with great desire to weep. Calc-c. (Ign., Natr-m., Puls.)
D.; low-spirited; easily vexed (Iris, Puls), says she must die. Canth.
D., melancholy, tired of life. Sil.
D. mood; weeping; sad thoughts about present and future. Chelid.
D.; out of humor; weeps much; talks much in sleep, awakens with a start, and often has somnambulism. Sulph.
Embarrassed and d. Laur.
Fearful, whining and d. Coni.
Hypochondrical and d; takes no pleasure in anything; everything seems dead and nothing makes a vivid impression upon mind. Mez.
Irritable and d. Æsc.
Low-spirited and d. in gonorrhœa; tired of life. Thuja.
Melancholia; hopelessness, apprehensive, d. with exhaustion. Caust.
Melancholy, sad, d., inclined to weep. Aur., Ign., Natr-m., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.
Mind depressed and d.; aversion to all exertion; full of sad anxiety and care-taking. Rhus-t.
Morose and d., longing for death. Diad.
Sad and d., especially when alone. Bov.
Sad and d. (Ign., Natr-m., Phos.); thinks of nothing but death. Acon., Ars., Graph.

**Desponding.**—D. in forenoon and lively in afternoon. Can-sat. (Calc-c.)
D. (Lith-c.); sobbing like a child. Lob.
Gloomy, d., irritable (associated with hepatic derangement). Lept.
Gloomy, d., without known cause (Sars.), tired of life. Sil.
Sullen, joyless and d. mood, especially early in morning on awaking. Alu.

**Destroy.**—Cannot bear opposition; wants to d. object of wrath. Aloe.
Compelled to jump out of bed; wants to d. self but lacks courage. China.
Destructive mood; can scarcely resist attempt to d. things. Merc-dulc.

**Destructive.**—D. mood; can scarcely resist attempt to d. things. Merc-dulc.

**Dentition.**—Child dreads strangers during d. Cupr.

**Determination.**—Involuntary singing; if hears a single note sung, then must laugh at self, but soon sings again in spite of d. to stop. Croc.

**Determined.**—Malicious and seems d. to do some wickedness or cruelty. Anac.

**Development.**—Slow and imperfect d. of mind. Bar-c.

**Devil.**—Religious mania: sees the d. coming to take her; the world on fire during night; fear, rage, in spells, or weeping; forgets during lucid moments. Puls.

**Devils.**—Fear of being taken by d. Mancin.

Imaginations of d. or demons. Ars., Bell., Cupr., Dulc., Hyos., Lach., Opi., Plat., Sulph., Stram.

**Diabolical.**—Distorted images, grimaces; d. faces. Ambr.

**Diarrhœa.**—After fright, fear, anxiety, coldness, fainting, involuntary d. Ver-a.

Apprehension, when ready to go to church or opera, bringing on d. Gels. (Arg-n.)

Every exciting noise causes d. Gels.

**Die.**—After nightmare, fears to go to sleep lest she will d. Led.

Anxiety, with irritability and inclination to commit suicide (Aur., Naja) but is afraid to d. Nux-v.

Dejection; thought he would d. Phos.

Depression of spirits (Chelid., Nux-v., Puls.); imagines is going to d. or be very ill. Podo.

Despairs and weeps; imagines must d. Ars., Canth. (Lach.)

Despairs of recovery; thinks he will d.; hopeless; especially after typhus; better from nosebleed. Psor.

Fears being alone; fears she will d. Kali-c.

Gloomy, despairing; but unwilling to d. Acaly.

Gloomy; feels as though she would d. Sil.

Great anguish, with nausea and pain, as if would d. Hell.

Great anxiety and anguish, as if had to d. Mosch.

Great fear during pregnancy that child will be deformed or that she will d. Acon.

Great fear of coming sorrow or trouble, with great nervousness; is continually sighing and afraid will d. Ign.

Imagines going to d. Caps.

Life is a burden; knows will d. in a week. Aloe.

Melancholia after financial losses; cannot be consoled; thinks will d. with family from starvation; walks about wringing hands and moaning. Ars.

Much anguish; she feels as if she would lose her senses and d. soon. Plat.

**Different.**—Child demands d. things with vehemence and crying. Rheum.

**Differently.**—Beside herself at slightest contradiction or reasonable request to do d. Nux-v.

**Difficult.**—Confusion of head; thinking d. (Am-c., Kreas.); had to make great exertion, as if arousing from a dream. Carbo-v.

Confusion of mind, which makes thinking d. Kreas.

Confusion on speaking; d. to seize right expression. Sil.

D. comprehension. Selen., Spong.

D. comprehension, cannot comprehend what is said. Phos-ac.
D. comprehension; mental labor fatigues; unfit for any kind of work. Selen.
D. thinking; absence of mind; weakness of memory. Agn., Ambr., Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos-ac.
D. thinking; cannot concentrate mind. Physos.
D. thinking in morning. Kali-n.
Dullness; d. thinking; misplaces and cannot find proper words when talking or writing. Sulph.
Dullness of intellect, slow perception; d. comprehension of what he reads. Oleand.
Fretful; d. comprehension; cannot remember the most recent events. Rhus-t.
Incoherent talking; answers hastily or reluctantly; thought seems d.; answers correctly or slowly. Rhus-t.
Mental dullness and distracted; thinking d.; unable to recollect. Mez., Natr-m.
Mental exertion d. Sil., Spig.
Thinking is d. (Calc-c.), and weakness of memory. Anac., Dig., Kreas., Lach., Natr-m., Phos-ac.

**Difficulty.**—Apprehension of death with d. of breathing (in asthma). Lob. (Ars.)
D. in arriving at conclusions. Cact.
D. in concentrating mind. Tabac.
D. in fixing attention; mind confused. Gels., Nux-v., Sil.
D. in grasping connection when reading long sentences. Oleand.
D. in grasping ideas and inco-ordinating thoughts. Zinc.
D. in grasping or connecting thoughts when reading or listening. Natr-c.
D. in remembering names. Lith-c.
D. in remembering past events. Carb-ac.
D. in thinking. Clem.
Dullness; d. in understanding what is reading. Coni.
Great d. in fixing attention. Flour-ac.
Great d. in getting and keeping right word, although right idea is present in mind, with anæmia of frontal lobe of brain. Kali-brom.
Mental dullness; d. to remember. Natr-ph.
Remembers with d. what he has long known. Phos-ac.
Unwilling to answer; says yes or no with d. Sulph-ac.

**Digestion.**—Mind sluggish with torpid d. Merc-cor.
Mind very sensitive during d.; felt like crying. Iod.

**Dim.**—Forgetful, d. recollections of recent events. Graph.

**Diminished.**—D. power to concentrate ideas. Ox-ac.
Disinclination to mental labor; mind confused; power of thought d. Gels., Lact., Nux-v., Phos-ac.
Dullness of senses and d. power of apprehension. Cham.

**Dinner.**—Irritable mood at and after d., with pressure in forehead. Teucr.

**Direct.**—Inability to think or d. thoughts. Hyos.

Weak memory; loses thoughts before can d. them; calls things by wrong names. Stram.

**Directed.**—Inability to think; thoughts cannot be d. or controlled. Hyos.

Thoughts d. to an unpleasant object; absorbed in self; sits in deep thought. Cocc.

**Direction.**—Despondent; sits alone in room without doing or saying anything, looking constantly in one d. Brom.

**Directions.**—From giving d. in her domestic affairs, great palpitation of heart and anxiety. Stann.

**Disagreeable.**—Company d., conversation troublesome. Dios.

Conversation, noise or light d. Ars. (Sulph.)

Imagines that someone is scratching on linen or some similar substance with finger tips or nails causing d. sensation which thrills through patient, arresting thoughts and functions. Asar.

Peevish, irritable; noise is d.; easily startled, especially if touched. Kali-c.

**Disappear.**—Weakness of mind; ideas d., with faint feeling. Bry.

Physical symptoms d. and mental symptoms appear, and vice versa. Plat.

**Disappearance.**—Mania following d. of neuralgia. Cimicif.

**Disappointed.**—Ailments from grief, d. love. Calc-ph.

D. love followed by epilepsy. Hyos.

D. or unfortunate love. Hyos. (Aur., Ign., Phos-ac.)

Jealousy, rage, incoherent speech, convulsions. Hyos.

Grief, fright, d. love, or some other similar cause, may develop hysterical paroxysms. Ign.

Melancholy after d. love (always combined with spinal symptoms). Ign.

Mind affected by business failures; by d. love. Cimicif.

**Disappointments.**—After business embarrassment or d. cannot sleep, must get up. Ambr.

Melancholia: hangs head and wants to be alone after great d. or religious excitement. Ver-a.

**Disharge.**—Discouraged and anxious in the d. of her domestic duties. Carls., Gels., Nux-v., Phos-ac.

Stupor with involuntary d. of feces (in typhus). Arn.

**Disconnected.**—Dullness of intellect; confused speech; d. answers. Crotal.

Loss of control of mental faculties; ideas flow in d. manner and any attempt to think connectedly causes pain in head, with dizziness. Gels.

Speech often d. Cimicif.

**Disconsolate.**—Sad and d. Magn-c.

**Discontented.**—Anxiety about his disease, with fear of death (Acon., Ars., Cimicif.); depressed, despondent mood; d.; inclined to weep. Ign., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Puls., Rhus-t.

D. Ars., Borax, Bry., Cham., Nux-v.

D. and irresolute. Phos.

D. and thinks is hindered and tormented by others. China.

D., peevish, obstinate (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.); loathing of life. Thuja.

Ill-humored, d., fretful. Puls. (Bry., Cham.)

Irascible, impatient, d., fault-finding. Mel.

Morose; d. and complaining about condition. Bism.

Peevish, morose, d. (Bry., Nux-v.); hates fellow-beings. Led.

Sad, melancholy, d., ill-humored. Ind.

**Discouraged.**—D. Ars.

D. and anxious in the discharge of her domestic duties. Carls., Gels., Nux-v., Phos-ac.

D. and solicitous about future. Dory.

D. and weary of life. Sulph.

**Discouragement.**—Complete d. Sep.

Dementia produced by business d. and sexual excesses. Lil-tig.

Depression of spirits; despondency and d. Ver-a.

D. Lach., Stann.

D. and loathing of life, distrust, mad loquacity. Lach.

**Disease.**—Anxiety about d., with fear of death (Acon., Ars., Cimicif.); depressed, despondent mood; discontented; inclined to weep. Ign., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Puls., Rhus-t.

Apprehensive, as from impending d. or calamity; fears has heart-disease, that she is incurable. Lil-tig.

Fears about d. Kali-c.

Forebodings about his d. Sep.

Fearful and apprehensive of some fatal d. Elaps.

Imagines himself sick or has imaginary d. Sabad.

Thinks has softening of the brain or some other incurable d. which almost drives patient to despair. Arg-n.

**Disgrace.**—Melancholy, with sadness, absentmindedness and sometimes sense of d. Sulph.

**Disgust.**—D. of life. Merc.

D., up to nausea, about any effluvia arising from own body. Sulph., (Cina.)

Entire indifference to life and d. for everything. Phyt.

**Disgusted.**—Silent mood, d. at everything. Puls.

**Disgusting.**—Imbecility; does foolish things; lascivious, d. actions. Merc.

**Disheartened.**—D. Sulph-ac.

**Disinclination.**—Bad, morose humor, with d. to talk. Viola-tr.

D. for conversation. Ox-ac.

D. from mental exertion; very irritable. Carb-ac.
D. to all kinds of work. Coni. (Calc-c., China, Cycl., Nux-v., Phos.)
D. to bodily labor. China, Nux-v., Phos-ac.
D. to business. Coni., Cycl., Nux-v., Phos.
D. to mental labor (Aloe, Nux-v.); mind confused; power of thought diminished. Lact., Gels., Nux-v., Phos-ac.
D. to mental or physical labor. Aloe.
D. to talk. Sulph.
D. to talk; answers questions reluctantly. Agar., Phos., Phos-ac.
D. to talk, study or work. Oxytrop.
D. to talk, to answer, to see friends. Coloc. (Gels.)
D. to work. Caust., Croton-tig., Cycl., Osm., Guaj.
D. to work and great lassitude or weakness in morning. Nux-v.
Indifferent; ill-humored, with d. to answer questions, though naturally very solicitous. Agar.
Listlessness, languor; great d. for mental or bodily labor. Kali-bi.
Restlessness; great d. for mental or physical labor. Kali-bi.
Sadness, with aversion to men and d. to talk. Stann.

**Disinclined.**—Depressed, joyless; d. to talk, to answer or see friends. Colch.
D. to mental work. Spig.
D. to mental work, with languor rather than inability. Ptel.
D. to move. Aloe.
D. to speak; would hardly answer. Agar., Glon., Phos., Phos-ac.
D. to talk; prefers solitude. Magn-m.
D. to talk, to answer, to see friends. Gels. (Coloc.)
D. to talk, worse on awaking morning. Thuja.
D. to work. Caust.
Fear of being alone, but d. to meet even agreeable company. Clem.
Forgetful and d. to think. Petr.
Heavy, lethargic mental condition; d. to any mental effort. Chelid.
Irritable; d. to mental exertion. Rumex.

**Dislike.**—D. of all mental and physical exertion. China.
D. of offenders. Cic-v.
D. to society. Natr-c.
Ill-humor, irritable mood, d. to work. Asaf.

**Dislikes.**—Child d. even favorite playthings; impatiently and vehemently desires many things. Rheum.
D. to be spoken to. Kalm.
D. to talk to any one. Merc.
D. to talk except in delirium. Ver-a.
Great apathy; very sluggish; d. to talk; answers slowly or not at all. Phos. (Merc., Phos-ac.)
Great obstinacy; d. to have any one near him. Sulph.

**Disobedient.**—Children stubborn, d.; longing for dainties; face pale, or at times red; restless all night. China.

**Disordered.**—D. intellect; speech does not correspond with thought, nor thought to sense, nor sense to object. Bell.

**Displeasure.**—Ailments from anger, mortification, reserved d. or vexation, with indignation. Kali-brom., Sulph.

Ailments from fright, anger, mortification or vexation, with reserved d. Lyc.

**Disposed.**—Child d. to weep and complain. Cina.

D. to become gloomy and downcast. Staph.

D. to curse, strike and think obscene things, associated with uterine irritation. Lil-tig.

D. to find fault. Ipec.

D. to quarrel and feel vexed. Nux-v.

D. to talk about faults of others (Ars.), or silent; but if irritated, scolding, calling names. Ver-a.

D. to weep. Cina.

D. to weep about lonesome condition. Lith-c.

Hurried manner; d. to do something and yet feels has no ambition. Lil-tig.

Irritable, easily fretted; d. to be spiteful. Hydr.

Irritable, peevish, fretful; d. to anger. Bry., Cham., Mur-ac., Nux-v.

Loquacious delirium; d. to talk incessantly, with desire to escape out of bed and expose genital organs. Stram.

Low-spirited; d. to cry. Ign., Merc-bij., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls., Rhus-t.

Not d. to fix attention on anything. Æth., Cimicif., Gels. (Nux-v., Phos-ac.)

Not d. to work. Croton-tig.

Peevish, d. to be morose or to quarrel. Lach.

Talkative, d. to jest. Kali-jod.

Very ill-humored and depressed; d. to weep. Kreas. (Aur., Ign., Puls., Rhus-t., Thuja.)

Vexed and d. to scold. Sep.

**Disposition.**—Absence of d. to do anything. Anac.

Anger, with habitual, malicious, spiteful d. Nux-v.

Anxious, peevish and hasty d. Bry.

Careful, zealous persons, inclined to get angry or excited, or of a spiteful, malicious d. Nux-v.

Changeable d. Stram., Sulph-ac.

Changeable d. and ideas. Valer.

Changeable d.; is vehement, peevish and quarrelsome; then is talkative, lively, laughing and singing. Croc. (Plat.)

Changeable d.; irresolute. Nux-m.

Changeable d.; jesting and laughing; changing to sadness with shedding of tears. Aur. (Acon., Ign., Nux-m., Phos.)

Cheerful d. Sabad.

Contented, happy and quiet d. Cic-v.
D. to anxious ideas; apprehensive; better morning than evening. Fluor-ac.
D. to commit suicide by hanging. Ars.
D. to laugh or jest at everything; feels lively and bright; gestures; loud, improper talking. Nux-m.
D. to mutilate or injure one's self. Ars.
D. to scold. Mosch.
D. to suicide (Plumb.); indifferent to life. Ars.
D. to talk about faults of others; if irritated, scolds and calls names. Ver-a.
D. to unusual ideas. Fluor-ac.
D. to weep. Cycl., Ign., Natr-m., Puls., Rhus-t., Spong., Stann.
Drowsiness; d. to faint. Nux-m.
Exaltation of spirits with great gaiety and d. to laugh at trifles; laughs indiscriminately at every word. Can-ind.
Haunted by d. to suicide. Caps.
Ill-humored, with d. to abuse everybody. China.
Ill-humored, with want of d. to talk. Nicc.
Increased cheerfulness, with d. to constantly talk. Arg-n.
Lowness of spirits; melancholy; d. to weep. Hyper.
Melancholy d. Acon.
Melancholy d. towards evening. Ruta.
Melancholy, with d. to weep. Stann.
Mild, bashful, gentle, yielding d. Puls.
Mild, gentle, timid, yielding d., with inclination to weep. Apis, Ign., Lil-tig., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls.
Peevish and vehement, d. to fly into passion; least contradiction excites wrath, and trembles when cannot satisfy anger. Aur.
Peevish d., nothing pleases; cannot return civil answer. Cham.
Quiet d. Tellur.
Quiet grief, or d. to brood over sorrow, instead of giving way to it, following anger or sudden mental shocks. Ign.
Sad, irritable d. Kreas.
Sadness, with d. to weep. Thuja.
Sensitive d. and hyper-acute feeling. Ign.
Sensitive, irritable d.; peevish and cross on awaking; is easily excited to anger; cannot endure slightest opposition and is speedily beside himself. Lyc.
Talkative, with d. to jest. Kali-jod.
Very ill-humored and depressed, with d. to weep. Aur.
Whining, fretful d. in children and adults. Kali-ph.
Wild in delirium and fever; has fits of laughter and then gnashes teeth, with d. to bite and strike those around. Bell.
Yielding d. Sil.

**Dispute.**—Anxiety, as if engaged in a lawsuit or d., causing uneasiness. Nitr-ac.

Insanity or mania to d. Camph.

D.; hates his fellow-beings. Led.

**Dissatisfied.**—D., quarrelsome, over-excited, angry at trifles. Thuja.

D. with himself and others. Ruta.

Ill-humor; d.; vehement. Led.

Irritable; d. with everyone and everything. Canth.

Morose, d. Croton-tig.

Peevish and d. without any cause. Clem.

Peevish, d.; pain unbearable. Colch.

**Dissipate.**—Hypochondriacal mood, worse after eating, especially in persons of sedentary habits or in those who d., with abdominal suffering and constipation. Nux-v.

**Distance.**—Exaggeration of duration of time and extent of space; a few seconds seem an age; a few rods an immense d. Can-ind.

Furious delirium: no correct estimation of d. or size of objects. Stram.

Oblivion to time or d. Nux-m.

**Distant.**—Taciturn, d. Caust.

**Distaste.**—D. for mental exertion and conversation. Chelid.

**Distinguished.**—Thinks himself d.; squanders his money. Ver-a.

**Distorted.**—D. images, grimaces; diabolical faces. Ambr.

**Distracted.**—D.; forgets what he has just thought. Cocc.

Inattentive and d. Caust.

Mental dullness and d.; thinking difficult; unable to recollect. Mez., Natr-m.

**Distraction.**—Mental d.; cannot think or fix attention on any subject. Sulph. (Calc-c., Gels., Natr-m., Phos-ac., Sep.)

Mental d.; cannot think or fix mind on any subject. Gels. (Calc-c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos-ac., Sep., Sil., Sulph.)

**Distress.**—D. of mind, anxiety and depression cease as soon as menses begin to flow. Stann.

**Distressed**—Child is fretful and peevish; does not want to be touched or looked at; cannot be quieted; cannot bear one to go near it (Ant-c., Tart-em.); desires many things which it refuses when offered; is not pleased or satisfied with anything; uneasy and d. all the time. Cina.

Delirium: d. by ghosts and chimeras. Opi.

D. Dory.

Great sadness and anxiety; feels extremely sad, unhappy and d. on waking in morning. Lach.

**Distressing.**—Delirium with eyes wide open and glistening; face red and puffed; sees frightful and d. visions. Opi. (Absinth., Bell., Hyos., Stram.)

Anxiety, d.; fear of ghosts; easily vexed; obstinacy. Dros.

**Distrust.**—D. Dros., Lach.
D. of and anxiety for future. Caust.
Discouragement, d.; mad loquacity. Lach.
**Distrustful.**—Peevish, taciturn, suspicious, d., with great irritability and quarrelsomeness. Merc.
**Disturb.**—Very irritable; a trifle will d. Dory., Dros.
**Disturbance.**—Mental d. after fright, grief or vexation. Plat.
**Disturbed.**—D. by other ideas when reading. Oleand.
D. by others talking. China.
D. state of mind, also religious, with taciturnity, haughtiness, voluptuousness and cruelty. Plat.
Easily d. by trifles; moved to tears. Coni.
Fretful and peevish; d. by trifles. Aspar.
Irritable, morose, sullen; quarrelsome if d. Nux-v.
Irritable; worse from consolation; worried over salvation; does not want to be d. Hell.
**Diverted.**—Diminished power of mind over body; cannot fix ideas; slow in answering; stares unintelligently; muscles do not act properly if will is not strongly fixed upon action; when spoken to, attention being d., patient drops things. Hell.
**Divine.**—Delirium with delusions or imaginations; thinks is pursued or will be poisoned (Hyos.), is selected for d. vengeance; that child is dead. Kali-brom.
**Dizziness.**—Loss of control of mental faculties; ideas flow in disconnected manner and any attempt to think connectedly causes pain in head with d. Gels.
**Dizzy.**—Loss of ideas and mind weak; on thinking becomes d.; cannot collect thoughts in proper order. Phos-ac.
**Do.**—Absence of disposition to d. anything. Anac.
Cries aloud if one hesitates to d. what she wishes. Ign.
Desire to d. something and yet feels no ambition. Lil-tig.
Ennui; no desire to d. anything, especially anything serious. Alu.
Excessive and unusual desire to d. things in haste. Ign.
Forgets what had just intended to d. Card.
Great absence of mind; forgets what wants to d. or what has done. Chelid.
Hurried manner; disposed to d. something and yet feels has no ambition. Lil-tig.
Imagines must d. everything in a hurry. Arg-n. (Lil-tig., Sulph., Sulph-ac.)
Impatient, must d. everything in a hurry. Lil-tig. (Arg-n.)
Sudden vanishing of thought; forgets from one moment to next what she wished to d. Mancin.
Want of confidence; despairs of being able to d. what is required. Anac.
Wants nothing to d. with anybody. Absinth.

**Dog.**—Growling like a d. Hell., Lyc.

Patient sits and breaks pins in pieces for hours at a time; instead of eating, bit wooden spoon in two, gnawed plate and barked and growled like a d. Bell.

**Dogs.**—Delirium; fancies seeing cats and d.; tries to jump out of window. Æth.

Delirium: strange objects constantly obtrude upon fancy, frightening patient, appearing to grow out of ground at his side, in the form of large d., cats and other horrible objects. Stram.

Dreams of d. Arn., Calc-c., Lyc., Merc., Sil., Sulph., Ver-a., Zinc.

Fancies seeing cats and d. Æth., Mosch.

Fear and dread of d. and other animals at night. China.

Imaginations: of d. Puls.

**Doing.**—Always better when d. something or when mind is engaged. Helon.

Busily engaged d. this or that, but nothing done right. Apis.

Despondent; sits alone in room without d. or saying anything, looking constantly in one direction. Brom.

Indolence and aversion to d. anything. Oleand.

Must strongly concentrate mind on what is d., or muscles do not act properly. Hell.

Patient is unconscious of what is d. or what is said. Arum.

When crossed, has to restrain himself to keep from d. violence. Sil.

**Domestic.**—Discouraged and anxious in the discharge of her d. duties. Gels., Nux-v., Phos-ac.

From giving directions in her d. affairs, great palpitation of the heart and anxiety. Stram.

In early morn, depressed, full of care about d. affairs. Puls.

Low-spirited about d. affairs. Viola-tr.

Sadness about one's health and her d. affairs. Sep.

**Done.**—Cannot comprehend what has d. Gels.

Forgets what has recently d. Absinth.

Forgetfulness of what has been d. during day. Calad.

Great absence of mind; forgets what wants to do or has d. Chelid.

Great indignation about things d. by others or himself; grieves about consequences. Staph.

Indifferent about anything being d. for her. Lil-tig.

Loss of thought and soporous condition; forgets what has d. during day. Zinc.

**Doomed.**—Dementia or mania, with uterine derangement; doubts salvation; thinks is d. to expiate sins and those of her family; tears her hair and walks floor night and day; consolation aggravates. Lil-tig.

**Door.**—Anthropophobia: apprehension and anxiety from noise at d. and fears lest someone would come in (Natr-m.); settled melancholia with suicidal mania. Aur.

Easily frightened; rustling of paper or dress, or slamming d., causes child to start, scream and seem badly frightened. Borax.

Full of fear; mere noise at d. makes patient anxious. Aur.

Imaginations of hearing someone coming in at d. Magn-m.

**Double.**—Delirium: thinks another person lies along side of him, or that one limb is d. Petr.

Imagines all sorts of things; that she is d. Stram.

**Doubts.**—D. about one's salvation. Lyc.

Mistrust and suspicion; d. everything. Lach.

**Down.**—Arrogant, proud, haughty (Stram.); looks d. with contempt on others. Plat.

Full of suppressed grief (Cimicif.); seems weighed d. by it; broods over imaginary troubles. Ign., Naja.

Sensation in body, as if were sinking d. Bry.

When laying child d. it starts and throws up hands, as if afraid of falling. Borax.

**Downcast.**—Disposed to become gloomy and d. Staph.

**Downward.**—Anxious feeling during d. motion or rocking; cannot bear d. motion; if child is given d. motion it has anxious expression of face; dread of d. motion, with anxious expression when in swing, rocking-chair, cradle, or descending. Borax.

**Dozing.**—While d. through the day, sees images. Lach.

**Dread.**—Anthropophobia: d. of men. Puls.

Anthropophobia: d. of men; wants to be alone. Lyc.

Anthropophobia: d. of people who had insulted him. Natr-m.

Anxiety; shuddering and d. as soon as evening comes on, with fear of death. Calc-c.

Anxious feeling during downward motion or rocking; cannot bear downward motion; if child is given downward motion it has anxious expression of face; d. of downward motion, with anxious expression when in swing, rocking-chair, cradle, or descending. Borax.

Apprehension; d. of misfortune, impending evil or of approaching death. Acon.

Aversion to and d. of people. Stann.

Aversion to and d. of strangers and company. Bar-c.

Aversion to being alone (Sep.) yet without d. Lil-tig.

D. and fear of approaching death. Ars., Gels., Nitr-ac.

D. of a storm and fear of thunder. Rhod.

D. of death. Acon., Agn., Ars., Cimicif., Nitr-ac., Sec.

D. of death; fears to go to bed. Lach.

D. of death when alone or on going to bed; fear of death. Ars.

D. of every surprise. Cocc.

D. of fluids. Hyos.

D. of future. Clem.

D. of impending evil. Alu., Anac., Ars., Calc-c., China, Sulph.

D. of men. Bar-c., Puls.

D. of men; wants to be alone, or d. of solitude, with irritability and melancholy. Lyc.

D. of solitude. Lyc., Sep.

D. of strangers. Bar-c.

D. of work. Graph., Kali-c.

D. or fear of mental derangement. Ambr.

Fear and d. of being alone, as if something would happen, or as if rowdies would break in. Elaps.

Fear and d. of dogs and other animals at night. China.

Great d. of and incapacity for literary work (Aloe); cannot think correctly. Æth., Cimicif., Gels., Nux-v., Phos-ac.

Indescribable d. and sensation as if were going to have an epileptic fit, although it comes on only once or twice a weak. Amyl.

Low-spirited, d. of future; fear of being alone, but aversion to company; impaired memory. Clem.

Nervous d. of appearing in public. Gels.

Shuddering and d. as evening draws near. Acon. (Ars., Calc-c., Merc., Rhus-t.)

Stupid; d. of falling forward. Alu.

Uneasiness and d. on account of future. Bry.

**Dreadful.**—Melancholy, fear of becoming insane or that something d. is going to hapen. Calc-c.

**Dreads.**—Child d. strangers during dentition. Cupr.

D. being alone. Elaps. (Caust.)

Feels alone in world and that life is wearisome, but d. death, which she thinks is near at hand. Plat.

Hypochondria, hysteria, from too little or too much sexual indulgence; loss of memory; d. being alone, but avoids society; inclination to start; aversion to work. Coni.

**Dream.**—Confusion of head; thinking difficult; had to make great exertion, as if arousing from a d. Carbo-v.

Conscious only as in a d. Ver-a.

**Dream-like.**—Mental confusion and d. state. Amyl.

**Dreams** (see section on Sleep and Dreams).—Delirium tremens: terrible d. cause him to start from sleep in fright. Nux-v.

Patient is happy, has happy d. and everything looks beautiful. Sulph.

Thoughts which cannot get rid of and which constantly reappear in d. Psor.

**Dreaming.**—Dread of being stabbed while d. Lach.

Lewd fancies even when d., the mind and sexual organs, however, are but little excited. Ambr.

**Dreamy.**—Fretful with sleepy, d. condition. Calend.

Surroundings seemed changed; fanciful d. images. Nux-m.

**Dress.**—Easily frightened; rustling of paper or d., or slamming door, causes child to start, scream and seem badly frightened. Borax.

**Drink.**—Paroxysms of rage renewed by sight of dazzling or bright objects, or touching larynx while trying to d. Canth.

**Drinking.**—Hasty speech and hasty d. Hep-s.

**Drinks.**—Desire exceeds needs; eats and d. more and walks further than should. Ars.

**Driving.**—Great anguish coming from præcordial region, d. patient from place to place. Aur. (Ars.)

Great anxiety and restlessness, at three a. m., d. out of bed. Ars., Graph.

Pains seem insupportable (Aur., Cham., China), d. to despair. Coff.

Sudden anxiety with angina pectoris; also with oppression of chest, d. patient from place to place. Tabac.

When thinking of something else stops whatever is doing, for instance, unconsciously drops reins while d. Abrot.

**Drives.**—Over-sensitiveness to pain, which seems unbearable and d. to despair. Cham.

**Drop.**—Things d. out of hands. Apis, Hell., Natr-m.

**Dropped.**—Loss of memory; single words forgotten or syllables d.; amneric aphasia. Kali-brom.

Loss of memory; single words or one syllable constantly d. whenever that word is spoken or two words are interchanged. Kali-brom.

**Drops.**—Awkwardness; d. things. Bov. (Apis, Natr-m.)

Diminished power of mind over body; muscles do not act properly if will is not strongly fixed upon action; when spoken to, attention being diverted, patient d. things. Hell.

When thinking of something else stops whatever is doing, for instance, unconsciously d. reins while driving. Abrot.

**Drown.**—Wishes to d. herself. Sil.

**Drowning.**—Anxiety with flushes of heat when alone, especially in evening, also when awaking at night; especially evenings, as if it would impel him to commit suicide by d. Dros.

**Drowsiness.**—Delirium tremens: with sudden d., with inability to sleep; also in broken-down constitutions. Crotal.

D., disposition to faint. Nux-m.

**Drowsy.**—Constant moaning; child is d. or sleepy, but frequently starts and jumps. Bell.

Child delirous; d., with nausea. Ant-c.

Dull, d. condition. Myrica.

Memory weak; mind obtuse; d. Merc.

Sleepy, d. state, with tendency to faint. Nux-m. (All ailments are accompanied by sleepiness and inclination to faint).

Stupid as if d. and intoxicated. Opi.

**Drunk.**—Confusion of ideas, as if d. Bapt.

Dull and stupid, as if d. Opi.

Mind seems weak and confused, as if d. Æth., Gels.

**Drunkards.**—Delirium and other mental derangements of d. Merc.

**Drunkenness.**—D. with stupor, as from smoke in brain; eyes burning, hot and dry. Bell., Opi.

Garrulous delirium, resembling that of d., or proneness to altercation or quarrelsomeness. Hyos.

**Dry.**—Drunkenness with stupor, as from smoke in brain; eyes burning hot and d. Bell., Opi.

**Dull.**—Absentminded; forgetful; d. and listless; cannot concentrate mind or thought. Anac.

Brain feels muddled and d. Am-c.

D. and stupid, as if drunk. Nux-m., Opi.

D. and stupid; mental torpor. Cic-v., Hyos. (Opi.)

D., drowsy condition. Myrica.

D., inactive and gloomy. Helon.

D., languid; relieved by free urination. Tereb.

D., listless. Natr-ars. (Nux-v., Phos-ac.)

D., listless; cannot concentrate mind. Gels.

D.; low-spirited and irritable. Acet-ac. (Bry., Kalm., Nux-v.)

D.; says nothing. Hell.

Fickle, changeable mood; child cross or irritable, or indifferent and d. in brain affections. Cupr.

**Dullness.**—Confusion and d. Magnolia.

Depression, d. of intellect and thirst precede severe symptoms. Lil-tig.

Depression of spirits; mental d.; wishes to be quiet and let alone. Ars., China, Gels.

D. and confusion of mind; mental labor fatigues; mind seems weak and confused. Æth.

D. and confusion of mind (Acon.), with vertigo. Card.

D. as from inebriation, with increased mental activity. Dig.

D., confused, stupid, as after intoxication. Kali-c.

D.; difficult thinking; misplaces and cannot find proper words when talking or writing. Sulph.

D.; difficulty in understanding what is reading. Coni.

D. of all senses. Laur., Led., Sec., Stram.

D. of comprehension; inability to collect or express thoughts. Sep.

D. of intellect; confused speech; disconnected answers. Crotal.

D. of intellect, slow perception; difficult comprehension of what he reads. Oleand.

D. of mental faculties. Ailanth., Bapt., Gels., Iris.

D. of mind, is unable to think. Oleand.

D. of senses, also before a rash. Stram.

D. of senses and diminished power of comprehension. Cham.

D. of senses and dizzy vanishing of thought. Nux-m.

D. with complete insensibility and indifference to surroundings. China. (Phos., Selen.)

Great d. of intellect. Viola-tr.

Great d. with complete insensibility and with indifference to surroundings. Carbo-v., China, Phos., Selen.

Imbecility; d. of mental faculties and senses. Opi.

Indifference to labor; low-spirited; d. of mind (after onanism). Staph.

Mania a potu in "old sinners" whose long lives of excess have destroyed constitution; d. of senses with all kinds of imaginations. Opi.

Mental d. and distracted; thinking difficult; unable to recollect. Mez., Natr-m.

Mental d. (Spong.); difficult to remember. Natr-ph.

Mental d. (Chin-ars.); weakness of reasoning powers. Mez.

Quiet or mild delirium with stupefaction and d. of head. Phos-ac.

**Duration.**—Exaggeration of d. of time and extent of space; a few seconds seem an age; a few rods an immense distance. Can-ind.

Seems as if events transpiring in dreams were of weeks or months d. Sang.

**Duties.**—Aversion to any kind of work; takes no interest in household d. Brom.

Constant hurried feeling, as if had imperative d. to perform and utter inability to perform them. Lil-tig.

**Duty.**—Great sadness, as if he had committed a bad act, or not done his d. Cycl.

**Dwell.**—Gloomy thoughts; recalls insults long since suffered; likes to d. upon past unpleasant occurrences. Natr-m.

Inclination to d. on unpleasant things. Benz-ac.

Sadness; her thoughts d. on death continually. Crotal.

When reading cannot d. long on one subject. Dory.

**Dwelling.**—Melancholy mood; d. on religious or philosophical speculations; anxious about soul's salvation, indifferent about lot of others. Sulph.

Melancholia; constant d. on past events; weeping if looked at. Natr-m. (Ign., Puls.)

**Dwells.**—Ideas crowd upon intellect and patient is too weak to repel them and d. upon one alone. Ars.

**Dying.**—Great depression; very irritable and thinks always of d. Psor.

Imaginary fears of d. or losing reason. Can-ind., Merc.

**Dysmenorrhœa** (see vol. iv.).—Least excitement endangers return of menses or causes metrorrhagia or d. Calc-c.

**Dyspnœa.**—Great anxiety with constriction of chest and d. Ars.

While reflecting, headache and d.; or feeling of apprehension at pit of stomach sets in. Phos.

**Eagerly.**—Hasty and cautious motions; grasps anything wants e. Ars.

**Earnestly.**—Talks fast and e. Stram.

**Earnestness.**—Great e. Am-m.

**Ears.**—Delirium, as if from intoxication, with humming in e. Chin-s.

**Ease.**—Bashful, timid, ill at e. in society. Coca.

**Easily.**—E. offended. Ars.

**Eating.**—Anxiety after e. Ambr.

Anxious and warm through whole body, especially in head, while e. warm food. Magn-c.

Cheerfulness after e. Sulph.

Hypochondriacal mood; worse after e., especially in persons who dissipate, with abdominal suffering and constipation. Nux-v.

Patient sits and breaks pins in pieces for hours at a time; instead of e., bit wooden spoon in two, gnawed plate, barked and growled like a dog. Bell.

Thinking about food has been e. makes patient sick. Sars.

Very hypochondriac and affected by slightest thing after e. Nux-v.

**Eats.**—Desire exceeds needs; eats and drinks more, and walks farther than should. Ars.

**Ebullition.**—Anxiety and restless change of place; e.; sweat. Merc.

**Ebullitions.**—Sudden e. of anger, but coupled with cowardice. Bar-c.

**Ecstacy.**—E. Acon., Agar., Opi., Valer. (Ant-c., Bell., Coff., Lach., Stram).

E., a kind of trance. Lach.

E., full of ideas; quick to act. No sleep on this account. Coff.

E.; particularly ecstatic love; sentimental mood in moonlight. Ant-c.

Quick comprehension; mental excitability, with almost prophetic perception; e. Lach.

Sentimental e. Coff.

**Effect.**—Bad e. from fright. Gels., Puls.

**Effects.**—Anger with indignation; also bad e. therefrom, particularly vomiting and diarrhœa. Coloc.

Bad e. from mortification. Puls.

Bad e. from vexation. Cist.

Removes e. of shocks. Hyper.

**Effluvia.**—Disgust, up to nausea, about any e. arising from own body. Sulph.

**Effort.**—Averse to any mental e. and lacks power to think. Bapt.

Heavy, lethargic mental condition; disinclined to mental e. Chelid.

Inability to sustain any mental e. Coni., Gels., Nux-v.

Inability to think; ideas slow; cannot keep mind on any particular subject, or sustain any mental e. Gels.

Memory weak; forgetful as if intellect were slow to act; can remember only by making great e. Petr., Ptel.

Mental weakness; inability to get mind fixed on business or to stand any prolonged mental e. Coni.

Patient seems to sink into deep, sad thought; aggravated by any mental e. Cocc.

**Effusion.**—Loss of control of mind over body from cerebral e. Hell.
Unconscious, with signs of e. into brain; feet constantly moving. Zinc.
**Elated.**—Feels happy and e. Iod.
**Emaciation.**—Insanity with e. Sulph.
Listless indifferent, apathetic; complete indifference to everything; indifferent to affairs of life, especially if there be e. and debility. Phos-ac.
**Embarrassed.**—E. and despondent. Laur.
E. (Hyos., Sulph.) in company. Ambr., Carbo-v.
Feels e. in company. Ambr. (Carbo-v.)
**Embarrassment.**—After business e. or disappointment cannot sleep, must get up. Ambr.
E. Hyos.
**Emission.**—Depressed in mind after e. Ham.
Melancholy, especially after e. Natr-ph.
After e., fever, with red cheeks. Caps.
Ailments from e. Kreas.
**Emotion.**—Cold "shivers" from any e. Asar.
Easily excited by any e., especially by contradiction. Aster.
Every moral e. causes trembling. Psor.
Sensitiveness; weeps from least e. Aster.
**Emotional.**—Sorrowful mood; inclined to weep, or longing for death; music and similar e. causes, impel him to weep. Kreas.
**Emotions.**—Affections after sudden e., especially pleasant surprises. Coff.
After slight e., difficult breathing; bad effects from fright, mortification, or excessive joy. Puls.
Aggravation from mental e. (Cimicif.); ill-humored (Bry., Cham.); cannot be quieted; averse to being caressed and rejects everything offered. Cham., Cina.
Ailments or complaints from exciting or bad news; or sudden e. Gels.
E. at slightest contradiction. Nuph.
E. of chagrin. Zinc.
E. predominated over by intellect. Viola-od.
Fright and other e. followed by epilepsy. Art-v.
Increased preception with slight passive e. Coff.
Severe ailments from even slight e. Psor.
**Employment.**—Anxiety, allowing no rest at any e., as if she had committed a crime. Chelid.
Changes from one room to another and from one work to another without continuing at any one e. very long. Borax.
Forgetfulness of dates in daily e. Fluor-ac.
**Empty.**—Full of grief, sadness or sighing, with weak, e. feeling at pit of stomach which is not relieved by eating. Ign.

**Encephalopathia.**—E., with delirium. Plumb.

**Endure.**—Cannot e. being spoken to, or interrupted while speaking, especially after rising from sleep. Cham.

Cannot e. least noise. Ipec.

Irritable; cannot e. least contradiction, or receive any suggestions in relation to any subject. Helon.

Sensitive, irritable disposition; peevish and cross on awaking; is easily excited to anger; cannot e. slightest opposition and is speedily beside himself. Lyc.

**Endured.**—Pains intolerable, cannot be e. Cham. (Coff., China.)

**Enemies.**—Fixed idea of being unhappy and persecuted by e. China.

Imaginations of being surrounded or pursued by e. Anac., Dory.

Imagines is unfortunate and constantly harrassed by e. China.

Thinks she is dead, and that preparations are being made for her funeral; thinks herself pursued by e.; fears medicine is poison. Lach.

**Enemy.**—Irritable, mistrustful; treated associates almost insultingly, and looked upon everybody as his worst e. Merc.

**Energy.**—Indolence; loss of mental and physical e. Corn.

Loss of e. Nux-v.

Power and e. of mind weakened. Alet.

**Engaged.**—Always better when doing something or when mind is e. Helon.

Busily e. doing this or that, but nothing done right. Apis.

**Ennui.**—Anxiety, e.; melancholy mood. Ign., Kali-n., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls.

Anxious and fearful, with e. Magn-m.

E. Bar-c., Ign. (Alu., Kali-n., Lach., Magn-m., Natr-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Plumb., Puls., Zinc.)

E.; lachrymose mood. Kali-n.

E.; no desire to do anything, especially anything serious. Alu.

E., with trembling. Lach.

**Enraged.**—Becomes e. while friends are trying to comfort him. Natr-m.

Cannot bear contradiction, becomes e. Oleand.

**Entering.**—Illusions on e. house after a walk, as if everything were too small, and that all persons present were physically and mentally inferior and she herself physically large and superior. Plat.

**Enthusiastic**—Great exaltation of mind, at times with e. language. Can-ind.

**Envy.**—E. Ars., Bry., Calc-c., Lyc., Puls. (Nitr-ac., Sep.)

E., covetousness. Puls.

**Epilepsy.**—After fright, St. Vitus' dance; e.; mania; melancholy. Stram.

Disappointed love followed by e. Hyos.

Fright and other emotions followed by e. Art-v.

**Epileptic.**—E. insanity; constant furious attacks. Œnanth.

Indescribable dread and sensation, as if were going to have an e. fit, although it comes on only once or twice a week. Amyl.

**Epileptiform.**—Hysterical, e. spasms at time of menses. Hyos.

**Erratic.**—E. ideas; brain excited, as after tea. Hyper.

**Erroneous.**—E. ideas; thinks she is someone else, moves to edge of bed to make room; imagines animals lying near her, which she fears she may hurt. Valer.

Full of e., anxious ideas, one following the other quickly. Cupr.

**Erroneously.**—Reasons e. Hyos.

**Errs.**—Cannot read because meaning of certain letters is not clear; e. in speaking because cannot get right word; but when subject is important, words are correctly chosen (from indigestion). Lyc.

**Errors.**—E. of locality. Bry., Paris.

E. of locality (Bry., Paris); loses way in well-known places. Glon.

**Erotic.**—E. ideas; brain excited, as after drinking strong tea. Hyper.

**Escape.**—Delirium: afraid of everyone who approaches, shrinking from them; tries to e. Cupr.

Delirium at night, with desire to e. and go home; talking about business. Bry.

Delirium: furious (Bell., Canth., Œnanth.); full of fear (Bell., Ver-a.); tries to e., struggles to get out of bed (Bell.); incessant and incoherent talk; laughing (Hyos.); carphologia (Bell., Hyos.); sexual excitement. Stram.

Delirium tremens: violent, seeks to e. Nux-v.

Desire to e. or hide. Bell.

Furious delirium: tries to e. Stram.

Insanity: violent exertions to get out of bed and e. Hyos.

Loquacious delirium: disposed to talk incessantly, with desire to e. out of bed and expose genital organs. Stram.

Tries to e., to throw herself into the river. Hell.

Violent mania in low types of fever, with frightful fancies; fear that is going to be executed for crimes and attempts to e., with startings, twitching of face and muscles and trismus. Opi.

**Escaping.**—E.; fleeing from home. Acon., Cupr. (Bell., Bry., Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Dig., Hyos., Lach., Merc., Puls., Stram., Ver-a.)

**Escapes.**—Loss of memory of what has just spoken; forgetful and what has read quickly e. memory. Arn.

**Estimation.**—Furious delirium; no correct e. of distance or size of objects. Stram.

**Evasively.**—At times would not answer; very loquacious at other times; answers a question very hurriedly and e. Cina.

**Evening.**—Anxiety; shuddering and dread as soon as e. comes on, with fear of death. Calc-c.

Anxious and apprehensive, especially at e. and at night, with desire for solitude. Carbo-v.

Apprehensive, especially in e. and at night. Ars. (Calc-c., Merc.)
Children wake up in e. or before midnight with fear or fright and jump up, see sights, scream, tremble and talk about it with much interest. Cina.
Depressed and very anxious in e. Nitr-ac.
Full of projects and ideas, especially at e. and night. China.
Full of sad thoughts; anxious and apprehensive; especially in e. and at night, with desire for solitude (Ign.) and inclination to weep (Lyc.) when excited by music. Natr-m.
Full of timorous fancies at e. Caust.
Great anxiety and apprehension in e. Hep-s., Sulph.
Hypochondriac mood during day, merry in e. Sulph.
Ideas abundant in e. before going to sleep. China.
Ideas and projects crowd on mind, especially in e. and at night. Coff.
Low-spirited at noon, lively in e., or vice versa. Zinc.
Shuddering and dread as e. draws near. Acon. (Calc-c., Merc., Rhus-t.)
Weary of life with longing for death, especially in e. Aur.

**Event.**—Thoughts crowding on brain causes inability to recall any thought or e. Can-ind.

**Events.**—Forgetful; difficult comprehension; cannot remember most recent e. Phos-ac., Rhus-t.
Forgetfnl, dim recollections of recent e. Graph.
Melancholia: constant dwelling on past e.; weeping if looked at. Natr-m. (Ign., Puls.)
Past e. trouble her. Plat.
Seems as if e. transpiring in dreams were of weeks or months duration. Sang.

**Everybody.**—Indifference to everything and e. Mez.
Kisses e. before menses. Ver-a.
Stupid indifference to everything and e. Berb., Phos., Phos-ac., Stram.
Wants to kiss e. Croc.

**Everything.**—Aggravation from mental emotions (Cimicif.); ill-humored (Bry.,); cannot be quieted; averse to being caressed and rejects e. offered. Cham., Cina.
Disposition to laugh and jest at e.; feels lively and bright. Nux-m.
E. becomes irksome. Mancin.
E. seems strange and horrible to her. Plat.
Great apathy; indifference to e. (Berb., Phos-ac.); even to one's own family. Sep.
Great indifference to e. Berb., Carbo-v., China, Phos., Phos-ac., Selen.
Great impatience, e. seems to go slowly. Cham.
He knocks against e. Natr-m.
Illusions: e. around her is very small and everybody inferior to her in mind and body. Plat.

Impatient; must do e. in a hurry. Arg-n., Lil-tig., Sulph., Sulph-ac.
Indifference to e. and everybody. Mez.
Indifference to e. he hears or sees. Carbo-v.
Indisposed to e.; work, pleasure, talking, or motion, in the evening. Sulph.
Irritable, dissatisfied with e. and everybody. Canth.
Peevish, fretful, out of humor with e. Oleand.
Silent mood, disgusted with e. Puls.
Stupid indifference to e. and everybody. Berb., Phos., Phos-ac., Stram.
Uneasiness and involuntary haste in e. Lil-tig., Sulph., Sulph-ac.
Very much vexed; would like to tear e. into pieces. C na.

**Evil.**—Anxiety and feeling of impending misfortune; apprehensive mood, as of some impending e. Alu.
Anxiety and feeling of impending misfortune or e. China.
Anxiety, as after committing an e. deed; worse after dinner and evening. Ver-a.
Anxious, full of fear, melancholy; e. forebodings. Psor.
Apprehension and fear of misfortune or impending e. Ant-c.
Apprehension; dread of misfortune, impending e. or of approaching death. Acon.
Dread of impending e. Alu., Anac., Ars., Calc-c., China, Sulph.
Fear of e., with over-carefulness. Iod.
Feeling of impending misfortune or e. Chin-s.
Inclination to sadness, with weeping and constant apprehension of impending e. Kali-jod.
Low-spirited, tearful; fears something e. will happen. Nicc.
Mental alienation, with hurried talking, restlessness and apprehension of impending e., misfortune. Merc.
Nervous restlessness, with feeling as if some e. or misfortune was impending. Natr-ars.

**Evils.**—Anxiety or fear about real or imaginary e. Asar., Sep.
Trouble over imaginary e. Ver-a.

**Evil spirits.**—Fear of e. Mancin.

**Exaggerated.**—Insanity, with e. ideas of one's own importance, of his grandeur or of his riches. Phos.

**Exaggeration.**—E. of duration of time and extent of space; a few seconds seem an age; a few rods an immense distance. Can-ind.

**Exaltation.**—Alternate e. and melancholy. Stram.
Delirium with great e. of mind; great flow of language and very exalted ideas and florid notions. Can-ind.
E., excitement. Acon., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Camph., China, Cocc., Coff., Cub., Cycl., Hydroc-ac., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Kobalt, Kreas., Lach., Meph., Millef., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-j., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Phos-ac., Sabad., Seneg., Stram., Sulph., Sulph-ac., Teucr., Valer., Viola-od., Zinc.

E. of fancy. Agar., Alu., Ang., Bell, Canna., China, Coff., Lach., Mur-ac., Opi., Ox-ac., Phos., Sabad., Stram., Sulph-ac., Valer., Verb., Viola-od.

E. of spirits with great gaiety and disposition to laugh at trifles; laughs indiscriminately at every word. Can-ind.

Feeling of e. and contempt for others. Plat.

Mental e.; physical system seems exalted and almost transported. Coff.

Vivid imagination; e. of mind. Can-ind., Opi.

**Exalted.**—Delirium, with great exaltation of mind; great flow of language and very e. ideas and florid notions. Can-ind.

E. condition of brain and special senses, with temporary improvement of memory. Opi. (Can-ind., Coff., Lact-ac.)

Mental exaltation: physical system seems e. and almost transported. Coff.

**Excess.**—Stupid from e. in alcoholic drinks. Ver-a.

**Excesses.**—Weakness of memory (Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Nux-v.), especially after sexual e. or onanism. China, Phos-ac., Staph.

**Excessive.**—E. nervous excitability. China, Coff., Iod.

**Excitable.**—E. Abrot.

E. and nervous. Laur.

E., easily angered and vehement, from which he afterward suffers. Phos.

E. mood, easily irritated but quickly penitent. Sulph.

E., pettish; least contradiction angers. Ferr.

Fiery, e. temperament. Nux-v.

Irritable, e. mood. Natr-m.

Nervous, e.; especially after abuse of mercury. Nitr-ac.

Nervous, e.; easily startled and frightened. Kali-c., Nitr-ac.

Sensitive, peevish, e., hysterical, in sanguine, nervous temperaments. Ign.

Very irritable, e., inclined to anger. Carbo-v.

Violent, e., irritable, easily offended. Petr. (Caps., Nux-v.)

**Excitability.**—Delirium tremens: with over-sensitiveness, nervous e. and religious vehemence. Nux-v.

E. Nitr-ac.

E. of thought. China.

Great e. in company; restless, fidgety. Sep.

Great e., with despondency, pusillanimity and intolerance of noise. China.

Great mental excitement and e. Teucr.

Great sensitiveness, with general e. Coff., Teucr.

Grief, with excessive nervous e. Iod. (China, Coff.)

Mental e. Sulph-ac.

Nervous e.; easily startled and frightened. Nitr-ac. (Kali-c.)
Nervous e., especially after abuse of mercury. Nitr-ac.
Quick comprehension; mental e., with almost prophetic perception; ecstacy. Lach.

**Excitation.**—E., as if intoxicated; also after mercurialization. Kali-jod.

**Excited.**—Acute mania, with severe mental excitement; walks hurriedly about room, talking in an e. manner and holding conversation with imaginative things. Chloral.
Becomes much e. over a trifle. Lachn.
Buoyancy of mind; e. state, later, despondency. Chin-s.
Careful, zealous persons inclined to get angry or e. or of a spiteful, malicious disposition. Nux-v.
Easily e. Naja, Nicc., Phos.
Easily e. and could have beaten any one without provocation. Plat.
Easily e. and made angry. Aloe.
Easily e. by any emotion, especially by contradiction. Aster.
Erotic ideas; brain e., as after drinking strong tea. Hyper.
E. Ambr., Kreas.
E. and apprehensive about future. Cic-v.
E. by slightest opposition (Aur., Ign.); everything irritates or depresses. Ferr., Nux-v.
E. fancies; wonderful visions. Coca, Cocc. (Can-ind.)
E. imaginations. Coff.
Fiery, e. temperament. Nux-v.
Full of sad thoughts; anxious and apprehensive; especially in evening and at night, with desire for solitude (Ign.) and inclination to weep (Lyc.) when e. by music. Natr-m.
Great concern about little things; very easily e. Coni.
Great talkativeness when e. Selen.
Greatly e. over a trifle. Lach.
Inclination to weep when e. by music. Graph.
Mind much e. Therid.
Much e., with pains in pit of stomach. Millef.
Much inclination to weep and be e. Natr-m.
Sensitive, irritable disposition; peevish and cross on awaking; is easily e. to anger; cannot endure slightest opposition and is speedily beside himself. Lyc.
Slight blame or contradiction irritates and excites patient to anger; is e. by the slightest opposition. Aur.
Very e. and peevish; often as if beside himself about trifles, with flashes of heat all over. Carls.

**Excitement.**—Acute mania, with severe mental e.; walks hurriedly about room, talking in an excited manner and holding conversation with imaginary things. Chloral.
Aggravation from e. Spong.

Delirium: furious (Bell., Canth., Œnanth.); full of fear (Bell., Ver-a.); tries to escape; struggles to get out of bed (Bell.); incessant and incoherent talk; laughing (Hyos.); carphologia (Bell., Hyos.); sexual e. Stram.

Depressed, anxious and tearful, with sense of helplessness, and yet susceptible to e., and still more to terror. Sep.

During menses, mental e. or depression, while reading felt as if someone was reading after her and she must read faster and faster. Magn-m.

Every e. increases cough. Spong.

Exaltation; e. Asaf., Meph.

Fear to go out or where there is any e., into a crowd, or to cross a street; indeed, life is made miserable by this all-pervading fearfulness. Acon.

Furious delirium: sexual e. Stram.

Great mental e. and excitability. Teucr.

Least e. endangers return of menses or causes metrorrhagia or dysmenorrhœa. Calc-c.

Melancholia: hangs head and wants to be alone, after great disappointment or religious e. Ver-a.

Mental e. increases suffering (Kobalt.); is followed by stitches in throat, producing cough. Cist.

Mild cerebral e.; hallucinations. Anac., Coca, Hyos., Stram.

Nervous e. Sulph.

Talkative and hilarious with unnatural e. Ferr-ph.

Unconscious after mental e., especially just before menses; thoughts vanish with fainting. Nux-m.

**Excites.**—Hydrophobia (Bell.); excessive aversion to liquids; water, a mirror, or anything bright e. convulsions; spasmodic contraction of throat, etc. Stram.

Least contradiction or blame irritates and e. to anger. Cham. (Aur., Bry., Ferr., Ign., Nux-v.)

Peevish and vehement, disposition to fly into passion; least contradiction e. wrath and trembles when cannot satisfy anger. Aur.

Slight blame or contradiction e. to anger, and this makes patient angry at himself. Ign.

Slight blame or contradiction irritates and e. patient to anger; evcited by slightest opposition. Aur. (Ars., Bry., Ferr., Ign., Nux-v.)

**Exciting.**—Ailments or complaints from e. or bad news, or sudden emotions. Gels.

Every e. noise causes diarrhœa. Gels.

**Exclamations.**—Does not speak a word or answer questions; sheds tears and makes e. Arn.

**Execute.**—Weakness of memory; can hardly arrange ideas and cannot e. intentions; forgets what wanted to do; forgets people's names; omits letters in writing. Hyper.

**Executed.**—Violent mania, in low types of fever, with frightful fancies; fear that is going to be e. for crimes and attempts to escape, with startings, twitching of face and muscles, and trismus. Opi.

**Exercise.**—Long-lasting anxiety from e. of mind and body, from nursing sick and after long-continued loss of sleep. Nitr ac.

Weakness of memory (Anac., Lach., Nux-m., Phos.); aversion to mental e. Phos-ac., Nitr-ac., Nux-v.

**Exert.**—Inability to think or to perform any mental labor; head feels feels stupefied if he tries to e. himself. Natr-c.

**Exertion.**—After mental e.: hyperæmia of brain with chorea; trembling. Calc-c.

After mental e., flushes of heat. Oleand.

Ailments from continued mental e. Nux-v.

Aversion to e. of any kind, with nervous exhaustion. Coca.

Aversion to mental e. Bapt.

Confusion of head; thinking difficult; had to make great e., as if arousing from a dream. Carbo-v.

Delirium, with constant raving; tries to get out of bed; great e. of power. Agar. (Bell., Hyos.)

Disinclination for mental e., very irritable. Carb-ac.

Dislike of all mental and physical e. China.

Distaste for mental e. and conversation. Chelid.

E. Nitr-ac.

E. of mind aggravates head symptoms. China.

Great indisposition to mental or physical e. Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sulph.

Great weakness of memory, with aversion to mental e. Nitr-ac.

Inability to think or perform any mental labor; mind feels stupefied on trying to make an e. Natr-c.

Indisposed to mental e. Acon.

Indisposition for e. of any kind. Ant-c., Colch.

Indolent mood; indisposition to any e., mental or physical. Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sulph.

Irritable; disinclined to mental e. Rumex.

Lazy; inactive; avoiding labor and e. Abrot.

Mental e. aggravates headache and produces sleep. Sabad.

Mental e. difficult. Sil., Spig.

Mental labor fatigues; headache from least mental e. Aur.

Mind depressed and despondent; aversion to all e.; full of sad anxiety and care-taking. Rhus-t.

Much worse from talking or mental e. Magn-c., Nux-v.

**Exertions.**—Insanity: violent e. to get out of bed and escape. Hyos.

**Exerts.**—Ideas not clear; they become more so if he e. his will; makes mistakes in speaking and writing; cannot apply his mind steadily. Lil-tig.

**Exhaustion.**—Aversion to exertion of any kind, with nervous e. Coca.

E. alternating with activity. Aloe.

E., prostration; wants to lie down and sleep all the time. Pic-ac.

Great e., mentally and physically, after menses. Cocc.

Great e. of body and mind after menses. Alu., Am-c., Carbo-an.

Melancholia; hopelessness, apprehensive, despondent with e. Caust.

Mental or bodily e. from over-exertion of mind or loss of sleep. Cupr.

Reading aloud or talking produces great e. Stann.

Sadness and anxiety regularly recurring at twilight, with nervous e. Phos.

**Exhileration.**—E. of mind. Eucalyp.

E.; quicker to act, quicker thought and action. Ox-ac. (Coff.)

Great e. of spirits, vivacity and rapid flow of thoughts. Kobalt.

**Exhilerated.**—Very much e.; quicker thought and action. China, Coff., Ox-ac. (Alcohol.)

**Exist.**—Feeling as if cannot e. any longer. Thuja.

**Existence.**—Perversion of perception, so that illusions perplex patient, seeing things which have no e., or persons who are not and have not been present. Hyos.

**Expecting.**—Apprehensiveness felt at pit of stomach, as when e. unpleasant news. Mez.

**Expose.**—Amorous frenzy; wants to e. nakedness. Hyos.

Loquacious delirium; disposed to talk incessantly, with desire to escape out of bed and e. genital organs. Stram.

**Express.**—Dullness of comprehension; inability to collect or e. thoughts. Sep.

Inability to e. one's self. Bell., Kali-brom., Lach.

Incoherency on attempt to e. ideas. Nux-m.

Mind feels benumbed, with vertigo, nausea; stupid or slow of comprehension or cannot think of words with which to e. thoughts. Cocc.

Slow in finding words to e. thoughts. Coca.

**Expression.**—Anxious feeling during downward motion or rocking; cannot bear downward motion; if child is given downward motion it has anxious e. of face; dread of downward motion with anxious e. when in swing, rocking-chair, cradle, or descending. Borax.

Confusion on speaking; difficult to seize right e. Sil.

Deficiency of e. Coni., Crotal., Kali-c., Nux-v., Puls., Thuja.

Foolish laughter; silly smiling; laughs at everything; silly e. Hyos.

Ideas confused; incoherent e. in speaking or writing. Cham., Lyc., Nux-m.

Low-spirited, with serious e. of face and suicidal mood. Rumex.

Mania a potu in "old sinners" whose long lives of excess have destroyed constitution: dullness of senses with all kinds of imaginations; sees animals coming toward him; people want to hurt him; face wears constant e. of fright and terror. Opi.

Silly e.; smiling; laughs at everything. Hyos.

**Expressions.**—Chooses wrong e. or misplaces them. China.

Irritable, with inclination to use strong and violent e. Pallad.

Passionate and jealous; becomes angry easily and uses unchaste e., then howls and weeps aloud. Nux-v.

**Extending.**—Tearing and stitches in right temple, e. to eye; better on pressure. Magn-m.

**Extent.**—Exaggeration of duration of time and e. of space; a few seconds seem an age; a few rods an immense distance. Can-ind.

**Extravagance.**—E. Am-c., Bell., Caust., China, Croc., Iod., Phell., Phos-ac., Plat., Stram., Ver-a.

E.; squanders his money. Ver-a.

**Extravagant.**—Gaiety with e. behavior. Guaj.

**Extremely.**—Depressed, e. despondent mood; intolerable melancholy and apprehension. Ign., Natr-c., Puls.

**Extremities.**—Inability to fix attention, sometimes with numbness of e. Natr-m. (Pic-ac.)

**Exultation.**—Alternate e. and melancholy. Stram.

Excessive loquacity with e. of spirits. Can-ind. (Hyos., Lach., Stram.)

E. of fancy. Alu., Ang.

E. of spirits. Can-ind.

Mania: e. Stram.

**Eyes** (see section on Eyes).—Cataleptic immobility, with dilated pupils; e. closed and conscious. Gels.

Child, on awaking, is frightened at everything that meets e.; wants to run away from them. Stram.

Delirium: on closing e. sees persons. China.

Delirium: talking about all sorts of things with e. wide open. Opi.

Delirium, with e. wide open and glistening; face red and puffed, sees frightful and distressing visions. Opi. (Absinth., Bell., Hyos., Stram.)

Delirium, with open e. Coloc., Crotal.

Delirium, with wide open e., especially at night. Crotal.

Full of fear or rage; wishes to strike, bite or quarrel; tears clothes; kicks, strikes; howls and shrieks; with flushed face and inflamed e. Bell.

Frivolous closing of e. on being questioned. Sep.

Illusions of sense on closing e. Bell. (On opening e. Acon.)

Imaginations of hearing music, shuts e. and is lost in delicious thought. Can-ind.

Imaginations: seeing images when shuts e. Samb.
Loquacious delirium, with brilliant e., afterward stupid and irritable. Lachn. (Bell., Stram).
Low muttering delirium with besotted look; stupor and delirium at night with wandering of mind when e. are closed. Bapt.
Talking nonsense with e. open. Hyos.
Unconsciousness: e. are glassy, half closed; face pale; deep coma. Opi.
Want of memory, and heavy weight between e. Staph.

**Face** (see section on Face).—Anxious feeling during downward motion or rocking; cannot bear downward motion; if the child is given downward motion it has anxious expression of f. Borax.
Delirious without apparent fever; f. is pale and limbs cold, though temperature is high. Hyos.
Full of fear or rage; wishes to strike; bite or quarrel; tears clothes; kicks; strikes· howls and shrieks; with flushed f. and inflamed eyes. Bell.
Insanity with redness of f. Ferr.
Uncontrolable laughter until f. is purple and back aches. Can-ind.
Very irritable; inclined to be angry and after getting angry is chilly and has red f., with heat in head. Bry.
**Faces.**—Delirium: saw f. everywhere; fancied that he was in several pieces and could not adjust fragments. Phos. (Bapt., Petr.)
Distorted images, grimaces; diabolical f. Ambr.
Imagines sees f. Ambr., Arg-n., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Caust., Opi., Sulph.
Imagines sees ghosts, hideous f. and various insects. Bell.
**Facetious.**—F. ideas. Nux-m.
**Faculties.**—Dullness of mental f. Ailanth., Bapt,, Gels., Iris.
Imbecility; dullness of metal f. and senses. Opi.
In recumbent position mental f. and memory are perfect, but in attempting to move has vertigo. Bry., Kalm.
Loss of control of mental f.; ideas flow in disconnected manner and any attempt to think connectedly causes pain in head with dizziness. Gels.
**Failing.**—Sudden f. of senses. Mosch.
**Failure.**—F. of thoughts. Kreas.
Mind affected by business f., by disappointed love. Cimicif.
**Faint.**—F. at trifles. Calc-c., Hep-s.
Sleepiness in some cases and disposition to f. in others. Nux-m.
Sleepy, drowsy state, with tendency to f. Nux-m. (All ailments are accompanied by sleepiness and inclination to f.)
Weakness of mind; ideas disappear with f. feeling. Bry.
**Fainthearted.**—Yielding; f.; anxious mood. Sil.
**Faintheartedness.**—Alternations of hope with f. and despair. Kali-c.

**Fainting.**—After fright, fear, anxiety, coldness, f.; involuntary diarrhœa. Ver-a.

Anxiety and restlessness with pain; f. from pain. Ars.

Hypochondrical humor, with f. Mosch.

Stupefaction: deep sleep; uræmia, f. Tereb.

Unconsciousness after mental excitement, especially just before menses; thoughts vanish, with f. Nux-m.

**Faints.**—F. at trifles. Hep-s.

**Fall.**—Awkardness; lets everything f.; breaks things. Apis.

Fancies objects around will f. Hyos.

**Falling.**—Anxiety on f. asleep. Calc-c., Lyc.

Child afraid of f.; clings tightly to nurse; won't stay in bed, but in lap. Cupr.

F. down with loss of consciousness and alternate palpitation of heart and congestion of head. Glon.

Stupid; dread of f. forward. Alu.

When laying child down it starts and throws up hands as if afraid of f. Borax.

**Falls.**—Slow answering questions; f. into a deep sleep in middle of sentence. Bapt.

Dull, stupid, foggy; as after a debauch, on waking at night; dizziness, he f. down. Psor.

**Familiar.**—F. things seem strange. Glon.

**Family.**—Anxiety for one's f. Bar-c.

Aversion to one's occupation and f. Sep.

Aversion to one's own f. Fluor-ac. (Phos., Sep.)

Feels as if she does not belong to her own f., but everything seems changed after a short absence. Plat.

Great apathy; indifferance to everything, often to one's own f. Sep.

Great indifference to one's f., or those they love best. Sep.

Melancholy after financial losses; cannot be consoled; thinks will die with f. from starvation; walks about wringing hands and moaning. Ars.

Melancholia after suppression of menses, with aversion to members of her own f. Coni.

Thinks is neglected or despised by f. Arg-n.

**Fanaticism.**—Religious f. Sulph. (Selen).

**Fancied.**—Delirium; saw faces everywhere; f. that he was in several pieces and could not adjust fragments. Phos. (Bapt., Petr.)

Mania: with desire to cut and tear, especially clothes (Bell., Stram.); with lewdeness and lascivious talk; inconsolable weeping, howling and screaming from some f. misfortune. Ver-a.

Visions by day of f. things. Stann.

**Fancies.**—Absurd f. Cic-v.

Delirium: f. seeing cats and dogs (Mosch.); tries to jump out of window. Æth.

Excited f.; wonderful visions. Coca. (Can-ind., Cocc.)
F. a naked man is wrapped in her bedclothes. Puls.
F. he is pursued. Anac., Bell.
F. objects around will fall. Hyos.
F. seeing cats and dogs. Mosch.
Frightful f. (Opi.); fits of shouting; fright and terror; imagines is alone in a wilderness abandoned. Stram.
Full of timorous f. in the evening; child fears to go to bed alone. Caust.
Imaginations; f. of reduced abdomen. Sabad.
Lascivious f. day and night. Dig.
Lewd f. even when dreaming, mind and sexual organs, however, are but little excited. Ambr.
Lively f.; full of plans for future. Coff.
Moaning and howling; insanity, absurd f.; anxiety; apprehensive; sympathetic. Cic-v.
Nervous anguish; afraid without special cause; full of gloomy f.; taking dark view of things; dark forebodings. Kali-ph.
Religious f. Selen.
Sensual f. Phos.
Violent mania, in low types of fever, with frightful f.; fear that is going to be executed for crimes and attempts to escape, with startings, twitching of face and muscles, and trismus. Opi.
Vivid fancies, unfit patient for labor. Meph.

**Fanciful.**—Surroundings seemed changed; f., dreamy images; does not recognize known streets. Nux-m.

**Fancy.**—Delirium: strange objects constantly obtrude on f., frightening patient, appearing to grow out of ground at his side, in form of large dogs, cats and other horrible objects. Stram.
Exaltation of f. Agar., Ang., Alu., China, Coff., Lach., Mur-ac., Opi.
Illusions of f. Bell., Brom.
Illusions of f.; of sight. Rhus-t.
Illusions of f.; sees water running where there is none. Merc-sol.
Illusions of f., with apprehension. Anac.

**Fantastic.**—F. illusions. Ambr.
Quarrelsome, f. mania. Hyos.
Wild delirium; visions of f. objects. Chloral.

**Fast.**—Impulsive; must walk very f. Arg-n.
Talks f. and constantly. Stram.

**Faster.**—During menses mental excitement or depression, while reading felt as if someone was reading after her and she must read f. and f. Magn-m.

**Fat.**—Obstinancy, especially in children that are inclined to grow f. Calc-c.

**Fate.**—Hands constantly busy; all sorts of fearful delusions; walks about room bemoaning f.; unsteady. Kali-brom.

**Fatigued.**—F. Led.
F. by mental labor; head affected. Puls.
F. by reading. Sil.

**Fatigue.**—Great f. and laziness, with deep-seated inward trouble, which makes him melancholy and sad. Sabad.
Inability to express f. Calc-c., Carbo-an., Colch., Natr-c., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sep., Sil.
Mental depression, with fearfulness and timidity and great sense of f. Phos.
Mental relaxation, prostration, f. Nux-v., Stann., Sulph.

**Fatigues.**—Difficult comprehension; mental labor f.; unfit for any kind of work. Selen.
Dullness and confusion of mind; mental labor f.; mind seems weak and confused. Æth.
Mental labor f.; headache from least mental exertion. Aur.
Mental labor f. (Selen.); mind seems weak and confused. Gels.
Mind weak and confused; mental labor f. Bapt.
Reading and writing f.; cannot bear to think. Sil.
Scientific labor f. him. Graph.
Talking f. Ambr.

**Fault.**—Disposed to find f. Ipec.
Finds f. and scolds; is irritable; morose and stubborn. Cham.
Ill-humor; finds f. and scolds. Alu., Borax, Nux-v.
Inclined to find f. and scold; is morose and stubborn; an insane desire when alone with her husband, whom she adores, to kill him. Nux-v.
Quarrelsome even to violence; finds f. and scolds. Bry., Caps.

**Fault-finding.**—F. Ars., Helon.
F., with weeping. Sep.
Fretfulness and f. at everything. Ars., Ipec.
Irrascible, impatient, discontented, f. Mel.
Mania, with great pride; f.; unchaste talk; trembling and clonic spasms, caused by fright or anger. Plat.
Peevish and f.; malice. Lach.

**Faults.**—Disposed to talk about f. of others. Ars., Ver-a.
Disposition to talk about f. of others; if irritated, scolds and calls names. Ver-a.
Vexed at trifles and constantly talking about other peoples f. Ars.

**Fear** (see Fears).—Afraid in dark; f. of ghosts (Puls.); great timidity (Bell., China, Ign., Hyos.), especially after fright. Acon.
After fright, f., anxiety, coldness, fainting; involuntary diarrhœa. Ver-a.
After fright, f. of fright still remains. Opi.
Ailments or bad effects from fright and f. Gels.
Anguish, with f. of death. Raph., Plat.
Anxiety about condition, with f. of death. Nitr-ac., Natr-m.
Anxiety about disease, with f. of death. Cimicif.

Anxiety about future, especially during parturition, or after that, f. of being unable to obtain necessaries of life. Bry.
Anxiety at night, with f. of losing senses. Merc. (Calc-c.)
Anxiety; distrust; f. of ghosts; easily vexed; obstinacy. Dros.
Anxiety intense, causing prespiration; great loss of memory; f. of apoplexy. Fluor-ac.
Anxiety or f. about real or imaginary evils. Sep.
Anxiety; shuddering and dread as soon as evening comes on, with f. of death. Calc-c.
Anxiety with f. Acon., Gels., Kali-c., Opi.
Anxiety with f.; flushes of heat over face; about real or imaginary evils. Sep.
Anxiety, with great f. for future. Dig.
Anxious f. of death; wanders about the house; taciturn, demented. Ver-a.
Anxious, full of f., melancholy; evil forebodings. Psor.
Apprehension and f. of misfortune or impending evil. Ant-c.
Apprehensive and despairing mood, with f. of death and misery; with forebodings of some impending misfortune or evil. Calc-c. (Acon., Alu., Anac.)
Avaricious: sets a higher value on money than naturally; feeling of anxiety about money matters, with f. of coming to want. Calc-flu.
Awakens with fright; screams, and remains full of f. Caps.
Children wake up in evening or before midnight with f. or fright' and jump up, see sights, scream, tremble and talk about it with much interest. Cina.
Constant f. of becoming insane. Can-ind., Merc., Calc-c.
Delirinm: f. of being murdered. Opi.
Delirium: furious (Bell., Canth., Œnonth.); full of f. (Bell., Ver-a.); tries to escape; struggles to get out of bed (Bell.); incessant and incoherent talk; laughing (Hyos.); carphologia (Bell., Hyos.); sexual excitement. Stram.
Delirium tremens: is haunted by f. Nux-v.
Perspiring; hopeless of ever getting well; with f. of death. Calc-c.
Despondency, with f. Eupat-perf.
Does not want to work for f. of doing harm or that cannot stand it. Arg-n.
Dread and f. of approaching death. Ars., Gels., Nitr-ac.
Dread of a storm and f. of thunder. Rhod.
Dread of death when alone or on going to bed; f. of death. Ars.
Dread or f. of mental derangement. Ambr.
Easily frightened and inclined to f. Kali-ph.
Excessive restlessness and great f. of death. Ars.
Extreme and continuous f. of death. Cact.
F. and anxiety about imaginary evils. Laur.
F. and anxiety after fright. Ver-a.

F. and dread of being alone, as if something would happen or as if rowdies would break in. Elaps.
F. and dread of dogs and other animals at night. China.
F. and grief affect patient seriously. Ign.
F., as if something unpleasant would happen. Glon.
F. at night. Ars., China, Puls., Sulph.
F. in dark; palpitation, trembling. Valer.
F. of apoplexy. Elaps. (Fluor-ac., Phos.)
F. of approaching death. Can-ind. (Acon., Agn., Ars., Cimicif., Glon., Nitr-ac., Sec.)
F. of approaching illness. Iris.
F. of being alone, but disinclined to meet even agreeable company. Clem.
F. of being alone; fears she will die. Kali-c.
F. of being devoured. Stram.
F. of being murdered. Opi., Phos., Stram.
F. of being poisoned or sold. Bell., Bry., Hyos., Rhus-t.
F. of being struck or touched by those coming toward him. Lach.
F. of cholera. Sulph. (Lach., Nitr-ac.) (Sprinkle flowers of sulphur in stockings and between toes, it will dispel all fear of cholera.)
F. of darkness. Bapt., Calc-c., Lyc., Puls., Valer.
F. of darkness; of spectres, in evening. Puls., Ran-b.
F. of death. Cimicif. (Acon., Ars., Bell., Coff., Gels., Hell., Hep-s., Ign., Lach., Mosch., Plat.)
F. of death and misery. Borax.
F. of death; believes case incurable. Cact.
F. of death (Dig.) has no courage. Gels.
F. of death, or an illusion of being deserted or persecuted. Cycl.
F. of death (Agn., Can-ind., Cimicif., Coff., Gels., Nitr-ac., Sec.); predicts day of death. Acon.
F. of death; thinks she is going to die. Cimicif.
F. of death, with difficult respiration. Ars., Lob.
F. of disease and misery. Borax, Calc-c., Iris, Lach.
F. of evil, with over-carefulness. Iod.
F. of future. Bry., Dig., Magn-c.
F. of future; tired of life. Spong. (In chronic orchitis.)
F. of ghosts (Dory.) at evening or night. Puls., Ran-b.
F. of ghosts or spectres; sees ghosts at night. Acon., Ars., Carbo-v., China, Sulph.
F.: of going crazy; of evil-spirits; of being taken by devils. Lil-tig., Mancin.
F. of going in a crowd. Acon., Gels.
F. of heart disease. Lach.
F. of imaginary things, wants to run away from them. Bell.
F. of insanity, of mental derangement. Lil-tig., Mancin.
F. of man. Aloe.

F. of mental derangement. Acon., Alu., Ambr., Calc-c., Lil-tig., Merc., Phos., Thuja.

F. of misfortune. Ant-c., Calc-c., Cist., Clem., Fluor-ac., Graph., Lach., Nux-v.

F. of solitude. Ars., Hyos., Lyc., Stram.

F. of water. Hyos.

F. on account of sad thoughts which patient cannot get rid of. Rhus-t.

F.: throat feels swollen; chest as if screwed together; apprehensive of approaching death; fears she has been poisoned. Glon.

Feels as if he was in a strange place; causes f. Cic-v.

Full of f. (Acon., Aur., Bell., China, Ign., Phos.); in morning. Graph.

Full of f.; mere noise at door makes patient anxious. Aur.

Full of f. or rage. Bell.

Furious delirium: full of f. Stram.

Great anxiety with f. of death. Squilla. (Acon., Ars., Sec.)

Great f., anguish, restlessness; trembling; cold sweat; prostration. Ars.

Great f. during pregnancy; that child will be deformed or that she will die. Acon.

Great f.; jumps out of bed and tries to run away and hide. Bell.

Great f. of being sick. Eupat-purp.

Great f. of coming sorrow or trouble, with great nervousness; is continually sighing and afraid will die. Ign.

Low-spirited; dread of future; f. of being alone, but aversion to company; impaired memory. Clem.

Low-spirited, with f. of approaching misfortune. Clem.

Mania a potu in "old sinners" whose long lives of excess have destroyed constitution; dullness of senses, with all kinds of imaginations; sees animals coming toward him; people want to hurt him; face wears constant expression of fright and terror; sees frightful objects and is in great f. Opi.

Mania, with biting and tearing, foolish gestures of mimicry, or patient shrinks with f. and tries to get away from everyone. Cupr.

Mania with f. Bell.

Melancholy, f. of becoming insane or that something dreadful is going to happen. Calc-c.

Melancholy, with fixed idea that he is made of glass or some brittle substance and will not allow persons to touch him for f. that he will be broken. Thuja.

Melancholy, with timidity, f., anxiety, weeping or snappish temper. Croton-tig.

Morbid f. of cholera. Nitr-ac. (Lach., Sulph.)

Over-excited; talkative; full of f.; pangs of conscience. Coff.

Religious mania: sees devil coming to take her; world on fire during night; f., rage in spells, or weeping; forgets during lucid moments. Puls.

Sad moaning and f. of death. Sec.

Sadness, despondency and great f. of death, with sensation of extreme weakness, often to trembling. Nitr-ac.

Satiety of life, with f. of death (Plat., Ver-a.); wants to go from bed to bed. Rhus-t.

Shrinking and f. when any one comes near, especially physician. Iod.

Trembling, anguish and f., as if some accident would happen all day; relieved after going to bed. Magn-c.

Uneasy about death; with f. of death. Ars.

Violent mania, in low types of fever, with frightful fancies; f. that is going to be executed for crimes and attempts to escape, with startings, twitching of face and muscles, and trismus. Opi.

Want of reliance in self; does not undertake anything for f. of not being able to succeed. Arg-n. (Aur.)

Wishes to run away for f. of being hurt. Hyos.

**Feared.**—F. she would lose her reason, or that people would observe her confusion of mind. Calc-c., Cimicif.

**Fearful.**—Anxious and f., with ennui. Magn-m.

Apprehensive; fearful, with inconsolable anxiety. China. (Acon., Aur., Bell., Ign., Phos.)

Could not get rid of anxious, f. thoughts even in society. Acon.

Depressed, anxious and f., with sense of helplessness, and yet susceptible to excitement, and still more to terror. Sep.

Despondent and f. Dig.

F. and apprehensive of some fatal disease. Elaps.

F. and tendency to start. Opi.

F., whining and despondent. Coni.

Nervous, f. (Acon., China, Ign.), especially in the evening. Calc-c., Phos., Rhus-t.

Timid and f. (Acon., Aur., Bell., China, Ign., Phos.), yet extremely mild, gentle and yielding. Puls.

**Fearfulness.**—Fear to go out where there is any excitement, into a crowd or to cross a street; indeed, life is made miserable by this all-pervading f. Acon.

F. Ars., Bell., Carbo-an., Phos., Puls., Ver-a.

F., as if something were creeping out of every corner. Phos.

F.; starts, with running about and shouting. Ver-a.

Great f.; easily frightened. Petr. (Nux-v., Opi.)

Mental depression, with f. and timidity and great sense of fatigue. Phos.

Oppressive and vague f. or uneasiness, as if had committed a crime. Alu.

Violent weeping, moaning and howling without cause, with f. Bell.

**Fears** (see Fear).—After nightmare, f. to go to sleep lest she die. Led.

Anthropophobia; apprehension and anxiety from noise at door and f. lest someone would come in. Natr-m.

Anxiety and restless change of place; ebullition; sweat; apprehensive; imaginary f.; f. he will lose his mind; worse evening and night; wants to go abroad; tries to flee from house. Merc.
Anxiety, full of f.; of evil forebodings. Psor.
Anxious and full of f. Kali-c.
Apprehensions and f. of future or of death. Bry. (Acon.)
Apprehensive, as from impending disease or calamity; f. has heart disease, that she is incurable. Lil-tig.
Child f. to go to bed alone; least thing makes child cry. Caust.
Constant f. will lose reason. Cupr.
Delirium: f. she will be damned. Lach.
Delirium: talks of business (Bry.); complains of imaginary wrongs; f. being poisoned or sold; constant muttering; unintelligible chattering or talking (Stram.), or meddling with hands. Hyos.
Dread of death; f. to go to bed. Lach.
Fear of being alone; f. she will die. Kali-c.
Fear; throat feels swollen; chest as if screwed together; apprehensive of approaching death; f. she has been poisoned. Glon.
F about disease. Kali-c.
F. being struck by those coming toward him. Arn., Lach.
F. ghosts at night or in evening. Acon., Ars., Puls.
F. he will be poisoned. Rhus-t.
F. has been poisoned. Glon.
F. of approaching death. Iris. (Acon., Agn., Ars., Cimicif.)
F. of thieves on waking after midnight. Ign.
F. she will become distracted from pain in the suppuration on fingers. Al-cep.
F. that something unpleasant will happen. Glon.
F. to be alone. Arg-n.
F. to go out or where there is any excitement, into a crowd or to cross a street; indeed life is made miserable by this all-prevading fearfulness. Acon.
F. will become crazy. Chelid.
F. will go crazy or cannot make a living. Chlor.
F. will lose reason or people will observe confusion of mind. Calc-c. (Cimicif.)
Imaginary f. Merc.
Imaginary f. of dying or losing reason. Can-ind., Merc.
Imaginations: that animals are lying near her which she f. she may hurt, and moves to edge of bed to make room. Valer.
Loses connection of ideas and f. will lose reason. Nux-v.
Low-spirited: f. will become unfit for work. Œnonth.
Low-spirited, tearful; f. something evil will happen. Nicc.
Mania, with biting, beating, tearing things to pieces; with anxiety; full of f. Cupr.
Melancholy; f. death all the time. Stram.

Paroxysms of anxiety; full of f. Cupr.

Silent, suspicious; will not see physician, who seems to terrify her; f. being poisoned; sleepless. Ver-v.

Uncommon buoyancy of mind; f. nothing and is self-satisfied. Fluor-ac.

Unconquerable sadness, constant restlessness, as if some misfortune were approaching; f. he will lose his reason. Cupr.

**Feces.**—Stupor, with involuntary discharge of f. (in typhus). Arn.

**Feel.**—Thinking makes her f. wretched. Stann.

**Feeling** (see Sensation).—A f. of deep-seated inward trouble, which makes patient melancholy and sad. Sabin.

Absence of religious or moral f. Laur.

Anxiety and f. of impending misfortune (Anac., Ars., China, Croton-tig.; apprehensive mood, as of some impending evil. Alu.

Anxious f. during downward motion or rocking. Borax.

Anxious f., with sadness and weeping. Asar.

Apprehension and anxious f. at pit of stomach. Natr-m.

Avaricious; sets higher value on money than naturally; f. of anxiety about money matters, with fear of coming to want. Calc-flu.

Brain-fag, with f. of coldness in cerebellum. Phos.

Constant hurried f., as if had imperative duties to perform and utter inability to perform them. Lil-tig.

Curses and complains of stupid f. at night, with headache, ptyalism. Ver-a.

F. as if cannot exist any longer. Thuja.

F. as if had been frightened. Calc-ph.

F. as if had committed crime. Chelid. (Cocc., Ign., Ver-v.)

F. as if had forgotten something and does not know what it is. Iod.

F. as if had no control over senses. Merc.

F. as if mind was separated from body. Anac.

F. as if were going to lose mind at night. Eupat-perf.

F. as if wet, as if had been exposed to soaking rain. Kalm.

F. as if would creep into self, and on that account crouches together. Cimex.

F. of buoyancy and increased strength. Eucalyp.

F. of exaltation and contempt for others. Plat.

F. illusions. Anac., Stram.

F. of impending misfortune or evil. Chin-s. (Alu., Anac., Ars., Calc-c.)

F. of indifference toward those he loves best (Hep-s.); becomes interested and converses pleasantly with strangers. Fluor-ac.

F. of intoxication. Actea-s.

Full of grief, sadness or sighing, with weak, empty f. at pit of stomach which is not relieved by eating. Ign.

Godlessness; absence of religious or moral f. Anac., Coloc.

Great depression, with f. as if a cloud hung over him. Arg-n.

Great despondency with insanity; f. of moral deficiency or religious delusion, with anæmia of brain. Kali-brom.
Great sensitiveness of f. Bov.
Ideas unconnected, on attempting to fix them, has a vacant f. Gels.
Indifference; heard everything without f. pleasantly or unpleasantly, and without thinking of it. Carbo-v.
Intellect predominates over f. Viola-od.
Joyous f., alternating with irritability. Cycl.
Miserable, dejected f. Cimicif.
Nervous restlessness, with f. as if some evil or misfortune was impending. Natr-ars.
Sad f., with anxious thoughts of future. Cic-v.
Sensitive disposition and hyper-acute f. Ign.
Sensitiveness of f.; sadness. Ign.
Softening of brain, especially with vertigo; stupid, slow answering; constant tired f. Phos.
Want of moral f. Anac., Laur.
Weakness of mind; ideas disappear with faint f. Bry.
Wild f. in head, with confusion of ideas. Lil-tig.

**Feels.**—Brain f. muddled; cannot read understandingly. Coca.
Despair about his position in society; f. very unlucky. Ver-a.
Extremely sensitive and f. acutely slightest wrong. Staph.
F. alone in the world and that life is wearisome, but dreads death, which she thinks is near at hand. Plat.
F. as if in a strange place, causes fear. Cic-v.
F. as if in hands of a stronger power. Lach.
F. as if must talk whether listened to or not. Sticta.
F. as if she cannot exist any longer; quiet, shunning everybody. Thuja.
F. as if she does not belong to her own family, but everything seems changed after a short absence. Plat.
F. constantly as if she had forgotten something. Iod.
F. deserted. Carbo-v.
F. embarrassed in company. Ambr. (Carbo-v.)
F. grieved and troubled, with much sighing. Cimicif. (Ign.)
F. happy and elated. Iod.
F. light, like flying through air. Valer.
F. like crying all the time, but crying makes her worse. Stann.
F. like doing something cruel. Abrot.
F. miserable and unhappy. Graph.
F. separated from whole world. Anac.
F. stupid and careless; cannot fix mind on anything; restless, cannot sit still, must walk about. Indium.
F. very unlucky. Ver-a.
Gloomy; f. as if she would die. Sil.
Great sadness and anxiety; f. extremely sad, unhappy and distressed on waking in morning. Lach.

Hurried manner; disposed to do something and yet f. has no ambition. Lil-tig.

Inability to think or perform any mental labor; mind f. stupefied on trying to make an exertion. Natr-c.

Likes to be flattered; f. best in company; attaches great weight to other people's opinions. Pallad.

Melancholy, f. hateful and quarrelsome; patient pining away with bodily and mental anxiety. Aur.

Mind f. benumbed, with vertigo, nausea; stupid or slow of comprehension or cannot think of words with which to express thoughts. Cocc.

Mind f. stirred up; must keep in motion day and night, as if going crazy. Iod.

**Feet.**—Insanity, madness; stamping of f. Ver-a.

Music causes weeping and trembling of f. Thuja.

Unconscious snoring; jaw hangs down; hands and f. twitch; pupils dilated. Opi., Stram.

Unconscious, with signs of effusion into brain; f. constantly moving. Zinc.

**Fellow-beings.**—Peevish, morose, discontented; hates f. Led.

**Felt.**—During menses, mental excitement or depression, while reading f. as if someone was reading after her and she must read faster and faster. Magn-m.

Loquacious, f. like shouting. Abrot.

**Fever.**—Delirious without apparent f.; face is pale and limbs cold, though temperature is high. Hyos.

Stupor or indifference, with sighing, in low f. Ailanth.

Violent mania, in low types of f., with frightful fancies; fear that is going to be executed for crimes and attempts to escape, with startings, twitching of face and muscles, and trismus. Opi.

Wild in delirium and f.; has fits of laughter and then gnashes teeth, with disposition to bite and strike those around. Bell.

**Fickle.**—Changeable desires, f.; jesting and laughing, changing to sadness, with shedding of tears. Ign.

F., changeable mood; child cross or irritable, or indifferent; dull in brain affections. Cupr.

F., irresolute and wavering in undertakings. Nux-m.

Unsteady and f. Asaf.

**Fidgets.**—Melancholia: is sad, quiet, f. fingers, makes short answers; this condition alternating with excessive gaiety. Coni.

**Fidgety.**—F. Aur., Bell., Ign., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

F. while sitting at work. Graph.

Great excitability in company, restless, f. Sep.

Irritable and f. Apis.

Restless and f.; startled and anxious from the least noise, to which he is very sensitive. Cocc., Sil.

**Fiery.**—F., excitable temperament. Nux-v.

**Fight.**—Insanity: wants to f. and closes hands and strikes. Hyos.

**Fighting.**—Imaginations: of seeing persons f. Opi.

**Find.**—Dullness; difficult thinking; misplaces and cannot f. proper words when talking or writing. Sulph.

Cannot f. the right word for a thing. Dulc., Lyc.

Loss of memory; inability to f. a proper word while talking. Plumb.

**Finding.**—Slow in f. words to express thoughts. Coca.

**Fine.**—Imaginations, as if he had on very f. clothes. Æth., Sulph.

**Fingers.**—Melancholia: is sad, quiet, fidgets f., makes short answers; this condition alternating with excessive gaiety. Coni.

Plays with f. (not bedclothes). Hyos.

**Finger tips.**—Imagines that someone is scratching on linen or some similar substance with f. or nails causing disagreeable sensation which thrills through patient, arresting thoughts and functions. Asar.

**Finish.**—Begins sentence but cannot f. because forgets what intended to write or speak. Can-ind.

Vaccillation; cannot accomplish anything at work or f. anything. Cocc.

**Fire.**—Imaginations of f. Hep-s.

Religious mania: sees the devil coming to take her; the world on f. during night; fear, rage in spells, or weeping; forgets during lucid moments. Puls.

Violent temper; throws things into f. Staph.

Wants to set things on f. Hep-s.

**Fires.**—Imaginations of f. (Calc-c., Hep-s., Spong., Sulph.); thinks everything at home is burned. Bell.

**First.**—Anxious f. part of day, cheerful latter part. Calc-c. (Can-sat.)

**Fists.**—Child cries and screams constantly, sticks its f. into its mouth, with pale face. Kali-brom.

**Fit.**—Looks on dark side; weeps, prays, thinks not f. for this world. Aur.

**Fitful.**—F. mood. Acon., Alu., Cycl., Ferr., Nux-m., Phos.

Taciturn and f. Ol-an.

**Fits.**—F. of uncontrollable weeping and profound melancholy. Kali-brom.

Involuntary f. of weeping or laughter. Sep.

Wild in delirium and fever; has f. of laughter and then gnashes teeth with disposition to bite and strike those around. Bell.

**Fix.**—Cannot f. mind on studies. Iris.

Diminished power of mind over body; cannot f. ideas; slow in answering, stares unintelligently; muscles do not act properly, if the will is not strongly fixed upon their action; as when spoken to, the attention being thereby diverted, she drops things. Hell.

Feels stupid and careless; cannot f. mind on anything; restless, cannot sit still, must walk about. Indium.

Great melancholy with weakness of memory; cannot f. mind on anything. Arg-n.

Inability to f. attention on one subject for any length of time. Senecio.

Inability to f. attention, sometimes with numbness of extremities. Natr-m. (Pic-ac.)

Inability to f. mind. Mel.

Inability to f. mind upon any subject, especially when reading. Corn.

Inability to think or f. attention. Gels. (Nux-v., Phos-ac.)

Indisposed to f. attention on anything. Cimicif., Gels. (Nux-v., Phos-ac.)

Mental distraction; cannot think or f. mind on any subject. Gels. (Calc-c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos-ac., Sep., Sil., Sulph.)

Unable to f. attention on one thing. Ars.

**Fixed.**—Diminished power of mind over body; muscles do not act properly if will is not strongly f. upon action; when spoken to, attention being diverted, patient drops things. Hell.

F. ideas of being unhappy and persecuted by enemies. China.

F. ideas. Æth., Can-ind., Carbo-v., Sil.

F. ideas of a living animal in abdomen. Thuja

F., immovable thoughts. Iod.

Imaginations: f. ideas that strange person was at his side. Thuja.

Mania of melancholic type, with f. ideas. Hell.

Melancholy, with f. idea that he is made of glass or some brittle substance, and will not allow persons to touch him for fear that he will be broken. Thuja.

Mental weakness; inability to get mind f. on business or to stand any prolonged mental effort. Coni.

She cannot rid herself of an idea once f. in ner mind. Stann.

Thoughts f. on one unpleasant subject; is absorbed and observes nothing about him. Cocc.

**Fixing.**—Difficulty in f. attention; mind confused. Sil. (Gels., Nux-v.)

Great difficulty in f. attention. Fluor-ac.

**Flattered.**—Likes to be f.; feels best in company; attaches great weight to other people's opinions. Pallad.

**Flee.**—Wants to go abroad; tries to f. from home. Merc.

**Fleeing.**—F. from home. Acon. (Bell., Bry., Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Dig., Hyos., Lach., Merc., Puls., Stram., Ver-a.)

**Flinging.**—F., himself about. Bell., Canth., Hyos., Stram.

**Flocks.**—Grasping at f., with stupor and low, muttering delirium. Hyos.

Stupor; low muttering delirium (Phos-ac., Rhus-t.); grasped at imaginary objects or air (f.). Phos. (Bell., Hyos., Stram).

**Floor.**—Dementia or mania, with uterine derangement; doubts salvation; thinks is doomed to expiate sins and those of her family; tears her hair and walks f. night and day; consolation aggravates. Lil-tig.

**Florid.**—Delirium, with great exaltation of mind; great flow of language and very exalted ideas and f. notions. Can-ind.

**Flow.**—Delirium, with great exaltation of mind; great f. of language and very exalted ideas and florid notions. Can-ind.

Distress of mind, anxiety and depression cease as soon as menses begin to f. Stann.

Great exhilaration of spirits, vivacity and rapid f. of thoughts. Kobalt.

Great f. of ideas. Glon.

Great f. of thought, with great acuteness of all senses. Coff.

Heavy f. of ideas, but language comes slow. Kreas., Lach., Merc., Sep.

Loss of control of mental faculties; ideas f. in disconnected manner and any attempt to think connectedly causes pain in head with dizziness. Gels.

Very sluggish f. of ideas, with insomnia. Nux-m.

**Flowers.**—Imaginations of f. Sulph.

**Fluids.**—Delirium from over-watching, over-fatigue, loss of f., excessive study. Lach.

Dread of f. Hyos.

**Flushed.**—F. with happiness and pride; thinks himself in possession of beautiful things; even rags seem beautiful. Sulph.

**Fly.**—Delirium: starting at least noise and a f. on any part of body was a burden. Opi.

**Flying.**—Feels light like f. through air. Valer.

Sensation of f. Valer.

Talks of pigeons f. in room, which patient tries to catch with hands. Kali-c.

**Foaming.**—Rage with f. at mouth. Camph.

**Foggy.**—Dull, stupid, f., as after a debauch, on awaking in the night; dizziness; he falls down. Psor.

**Food.**—Anxious and warm through whole body, especially in head, while eating warm f. Magn-c.

Insanity: patient absolutely refused to take f.; imagines must starve. Kali-chl.

Thinking about f. has eaten makes patient sick. Sars.

**Foolish.**—Does f. things; behaves like one mad. Hyos.

F. condition, as if stupid. Carls.

F. conduct. Paris. (Stram., Ver-a.)

F. happiness and pride; thinks herself in possession of beautiful things; even rags seem beautiful (also when recovering from spasms). Sulph.

F. laughter (Merc.); animated and hurried talk. Hyos.

F. laughter; silly smilling; laughs at everything; silly expression. Hyos.

Imbecility: does f. thing; lascivious, disgusting actions. Merc.

Inclined to be f. Can-ind.

Lively delirium; f. laughter; sings love songs and street ballads; talks hastily and indistinctly. Hyos.

Loquacious mania (Lach.); f. talk, silly actions. Paris.

Mania, with biting and tearing, f. gestures of mimicry, or patient shrinks with fear and tries to get away from every one. Cupr.

Merry craziness; sings and warbles; immoderate laughter; f. manners. Bell.

**Foolishly.**—Excessive sadness gradually changes to cheerfulness; talks and acts f. Sec.

**Footsteps.**—Imaginations of hearing f. Canth., Carbo-v.

**Force.**—Mind without f. or vigor; weak; irresolute; vascillating. Abrot.

**Foreboding.**—Apprehensive and despairing mood with fear of death and misery; with f. of some impending misfortune or evil. Calc-c. (Acon., Alu., Anac.)

Depression of spirits and gloomy f. Still.

Gloominess and dark f. about future. Sep.

Sad, weeping mood, with f. and anxiety. Magn-s.

**Forebodings.**—Anxious, depressed mood, with gloomy f. Dory., Dros.

Anxious, full of fear, melancholy; evil f. Psor.

F. about his disease. Sep.

Glooominess and dark f. of future. Sep.

Melancholy, sadness, depression, with f. of calamity; melancholy relieved by weeping. Phos.

Nervous anguish; afraid without special cause; full of gloomy fancies; taking dark view of things; dark f. Kali-ph.

Sad, apprehensive; depressed manner with gloomy f. Phos. (Ign., Natr-m., Plat., Puls.)

**Forehead** (see section on Head).—Confusion of head and pulsation in f. in the morning. Canth.

**Forenoon.**—Despondent in f., lively in afternoon. Can-sat.

Quarrelsome in f. Ran-b.

Sadness in f. Am-c., Ant-c., Can-sat., Graph.

**Forgetful.**—Absent-minded; f. (Graph., Lach., Nux-m.); dull and listless; cannot concentrate mind or thought. Anac.

Cannot concentrate mind; dull, listless (Gels., Nux-v., Phos-ac.); f. Anac., Apis, Natr-ars.

Delirium: loquacity during heat; afterward f. of what has passed. Podo.

F. Tabac. (Ham., Zinc.)

F., absentminded. Kali-c., Stram.

F. and disinclined to think. Petr.

F., cannot remember most recent events. Rhus-t. (Phos-ac.)

F.; cannot remember what has been reading or talking. Hydr.

F.; dim recollections of recent events. Graph.

F., especially in business; but when lying half asleep everything recurs to him. Selen.

F., especially of words when talking. Ham.

F.; makes mistakes in calculating, writing and speaking. Am-c.

F., must think long before anything comes to him. Natr-c.

F. of family matters. Corn.

F. of words and names. Oxytrop.

F.: when thinking of business forgets everything else. Tellur.

F.: slow perception. Sabac.

Loss of memory of what has just spoken; f., and what has read quickly escapes memory. Arn.

Religious mania: sees the devil coming to take her; the world on fire during night; fear, rage in spells, or weeping; f. during lucid moments. Puls.

Memory weak; f., as if intellect was slow to act; can remember by making great effort. Petr., Ptel.

Very f., absentminded. Naja. (Anac., Apis, Nux-m., Phos-ac.)

Weakminded; f. Iod.

F. Anac., Ambr., Coni., Calad., Calc-ph., Canth., Kreas., Lach., Nux-m., Nux-v., Thuja, Zinc.

**Forgetfulness.**—F.; cannot remember anything; starts to do something and forgets it. Carb-ac.

F.; dim recollection of recent events. Graph.

F. of dates in daily employment. Fluor-ac.

F. of what has been done during day. Calad.

Great f.; forgets word about to be spoken. Bar-c.

Loss of memory, or great f. (Arn.) for what one has just spoken. Bar-c. (Anac., Dig.)

Weakness of memory and excessive f., especially of names. Guaj.

**Forgets.**—Begins sentence but cannot finish because f. what intended to write or speak. Can-ind.

Conscious during chill, but cannot talk; f. words he wishes to use. Podo.

Forgetful; when thinking of business f. everything else. Tellur.

Forgetfulness; cannot remember anything; starts to do something and f. it. Carb-ac.

F. how to talk. Kali-brom.

F. on which side of street he lives. Glon.

F. what has just intended to do. Card.

F. what has just thought. Cocc.

F. what has recently done. Absinth.

F. word about to be spoken. Bapt. (Arn., Bar-c.)

Great absence of mind; f. what wants to do or what has done. Chelid.

Great forgetfulness; f. word about to be spoken. Bar-c.

Language comes slowly, f. chief points. Sep.

Loss of thought and soporous condition; f. what has done during day. Zinc.

Makes mistakes in writing; omits letters; f. what wanted to say. Hyper.

Memory weak, f. everything. Merc.

Mental torpor in old people; f. words and syllables, with confusion of ideas generally. Lyc.

Religious mania: sees the devil coming to take her; the world on fire during night; fear, rage in spells, or weeping; f. during lucid moments. Puls.

Sudden vanishing of thought; f. from one moment to next what she wishes to do. Mancin.

Weakness of memory; can hardly arrange ideas and cannot execute intentions; f. what wanted to do; forgets peoples names; omits letters in writing. Hyper.

While talking f. what is talking about. Rhod.

**Forgot.**—F. what had recently heard. Mez.

**Forgotten.**—Feeling as if had f. something and does not know what it is. Iod.

Loss of memory; single words f. or syllables dropped; amneric aphasia. Kali-brom.

**Forlorn.**—Mood changeable; sad, with thoughts of death; sad and weeping; f., depressed, dejected. Graph.

**Formerly.**—What f. was joyous now seems unworthy and shallow. China.

**Forms.**—Imaginations of black f. Bell.

Imaginations of f. Cic-v.

Imaginations of seeing f. Helon.

**Forward.**—Stupid; dread of falling f. Alu.

**Fragments.**—Delirium: saw faces everywhere; fancied that he was in several pieces and could not adjust f. Phos. (Bapt., Petr.)

**Frantic.**—F.; attempted to jump from window, with headache. Glon.

**Freaks.**—Temporary attacks of craziness; insists on saying prayers at tail of his horse; knows his f. and wants to be alone. Euphorb.

**Frenzied.**—Constant, complete, furious, almost f. delirium. Canth.

**Frenzies.**—Alternations of laughter with f. Hyos.

**Frenzy.**—Amorous f. (Canth.); wants to expose nakedness. Hyos.

Constant, complete, furious and almost f. delirium. Canth. (Bell., Œnonth., Stram.)

**Fretful.**—Apprehensive; irritable; f. Cocc.

At first cheerful, then f. and peevish. Asclep.

Child is excessively f.; must be carried up and down room all time; is only quiet then. Cham.

Child is f. and peevish; does not want to be touched or looked at (Cham., Cina, Tart-em.); will not let itself be touched without crying (Tart-em.); cries when washed with cold water. Ant-c.

Child is f. and peevish; does not want to be touched or looked at; cannot be quieted; cannot bear one to go near it; desires many things which it refuses when offered; is not pleased or satisfied with anything; uneasy and distressed all the time. Cina.

Everything thought of makes patient f., ill-humored. Mang.

F. Borax. (Ars., Bry., Cham., Cina, Nux-v.)

F. and peevish; disturbed by trifles. Aspar.

F., ill-humored, irritable. Anac., Bry., Calc-c., Cham., Hep-s., Lyc., Nux-v.

F., ill-humored, peevish. Sulph-ac.

F., impatient, ill-humored, easily vexed. Rhus-t. (Bry., Phos-ac.)

F., irritable mood. Caul.

F. mood, with inclination to weep. Chelid.

F., morose, peevish. Magn-m.

F. peevishness, with excessive ill-humor. Staph.

F., with sleepy, dreamy condition. Calend.

Ill-humored, discontented, p. Puls. (Bry., Cham.)

Ill-humored; f. Cocc-c., Ol-an.

Ill-humored, f., peevish. Lact., Sulph-ac.

Impatient, snappish, spiteful, f.; always out of humor. Cham.

Irritable, peevish, f.; disposed to anger. Bry., Cham., Mur-ac., Nux-v.

Moping mood (Puls.); f.; ill-humored. Mang.

Peevish and f. children. Calc-ph. (Cham., Cina, Phos.)

Peevish, f. Calc-c., Caust., Cham., Cina, Phos.

Peevish, f. and out of humor with every one. Oleand.

Peevish, irritable, f. mood; very sensitive to least word or action however innocent. Plat. (Caps., Nux-v., Staph.)

Peevish, irritable, quick tempered, f., ill-humored and quarrelsome. Sulph. (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.)

Peevish, obstinate, f.; easily offended; disposed to weep. Cina.

Very irritable and f.; moaning and groaning. Cham.

Very f. and disinclined to think. Petr.

Very irritable and f. mood. Bry., Nux-v., Phos.

Very irritable, f. and easily offended. Bry., Cham., Sep.

Whining, f. disposition in children and adults. Kali-ph.

**Fretfulness.**—Cheerfulness, followed by f. and peevishness. Asclep-tub.

Constant f. very easily startled; trembling, anxiety and restlessness. Samb.

Extreme irritability and f., with gastric disorders, especially in children. Ant-c.

F. Ars., Bry., Carbo-v., Caust., Cham., Graph., Ign., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-b., Sep., Sil., Staph., Teucr.

F. and fault-finding at everything. Ars.

Quiet f.; answers unwillingly and abruptly. Stann.

**Fretted.**—Irritable and easily f. Abies-c., Cham., Nux-v.

**Fretting.**—F. and moaning about trifles. Cham.
Irritable, easily f. (Can-sat.); disposed to be spiteful. Hydr.
Uneasy; f. and moaning about trifles. Abies-c., Acon., Cham.

**Friends.**—Becomes enraged while f. are trying to comfort him. Natr-m.
Delirium: patient is very suspicious of f. Hyos.
Depressed, joyless; disinclined to talk, to answer, or see f. Colch., Coloc.
Despondency and great grief in syphilitic, mercurial or scrofulous affections; seems to have no f. Aur.
Disinclined to talk, to answer, to see f. Gels. (Coloc.)
Great anguish of mind from loss of dearest f. Nitr-ac.
Imagines all sorts of things; that she is double; lying crosswise; pangs of conscience; thinks is not honest; does not know f.; raves about business. Stram.
Imagines has lost affection of f. and weeps. Aur.
Sadness and weeping without knowing why; with anxiety, as if misfortune would happen, or as if f. were dead. Rhus-t.

**Fright.**—Afraid in dark; fear of ghosts; great timidity (Bell., China, Ign., Hyos.); especially after f. Acon.
After f., hysteric paroxysms. Sabad.
After f., liver complaints. Lyc.
After f., fear, anxiety, coldness, fainting; involuntary diarrhœa. Ver-a.
After f., fear of f. still remains. Opi.
After f., St. Vitus' dance; epilepsy; mania; melancholy. Stram.
After slight emotions, difficult breathing; bad effects from f., mortification, or excessive joy. Puls.
Ailments following f., vexation, anger or grief. Acon.
Ailments following shocks or f. Hyper.
Ailments from excessive joy, f. anger or shame. Opi.
Ailments from f. (Acon., Gels., Hyper., Opi.), anger, mortification or vexation, with reserved displeasure. Lyc.
Ailments from vexation, with f. Petr.
Ailments or bad effects from f. and fear. Gels.
Alternations of gaiety and dejection, of laughing and f. Phos.
Awakens with f., screams and remains full of fear. Caps.
Bad effects from f. Gels.
Children wake up in evening or before midnight with fear or f., and jump up, see sights, scream, tremble and talk about it with much interest. Cina.
Consequences of f. Hyper.
Delirium tremens: terrible dreams cause him to start from sleep in f. Nux-v.
Easily frightened; often awakes in a f. Cact. (Bell.)
Fear and anxiety after f. Ver-a.
F. and other emotions followed by epilepsy. Art-v.

F. followed by convulsions, startings (Gels., Opi., Stram.); jealousy. Lach., Hyos.

F., followed by suffocative attacks, with bluish, bloated face. Samb.

F. from sudden pleasant surprise. Coff.

F. in dark. Carbo-an.

F. produces symptoms of abortion, miscarriage. Cimicif.

Frightful fancies, fits of shouting, f. and terror; imagines is alone in a wilderness abandoned. Stram.

Great timidity, especially after f. Acon.

Grief, f., disappointed love, or some other similar cause, may develop hysterical paroxysms. Ign.

Hepatic derangement after f. Lyc.

Inclination to start, as from f. Coni.

Insane condition after f. Ver-a.

Insanity caused by f. or anger. Plat.

Mania a potu in "old sinners" whose long lives of excess have destroyed constitution; face wears constant expression of f. and terror. Opi.

Mania, with great pride; fault-finding, unchaste talk; trembling and clonic spasms, caused by f. or anger. Plat.

Mental disturbances after f., grief or vexation. Plat.

Sadness, with grief, following f. Ign.

**Frightened.**—As if f., jumps out of bed, sees imaginary objects, screams, trembles, talks hurriedly, anxious; evening and before midnight. Cina.

Child, on awaking, is f. at everything that meets eyes; wants to run away from them. Stram.

Easily f. Acon., Borax, Calc-c., Caps., Carbo-an., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Opi., Petr., Sabad., Samb., Sil., Sulph.

Easily f. and inclined to fear. Kali-ph.

Easily f. and startled, especially if touched. Kali-c.

Easily f.; often awakes in a fright. Cact. (Bell.)

Easily f.; rustling of paper or dress, or slamming door causes child to start, scream and seem badly f. Borax.

Easily startled and f.; with low spirits. Zinc.

Feeling as if had been f. Calc-ph.

Furious delirium: f. by strange objects obtruding on the fancy. Stram.

Great fearfulness; easily f. Petr. (Nux-v., Opi.)

Irritable mood; easily f., vexed or agitated; ill-humored; peevish; cross. Abies-c.

Melancholia; easily f. and startled. Lyc.

Nervous and irritable; easily f. Opi. (Nux-v.)

Nervous excitability; easily startled and f. Nitr-ac. (Kali-c.)

On awaking, child is f. at anything that first meets eyes (Bell.); wants to run away from them. Stram.

Over-sensitiveness, every harmless word offends (Caps., Staph.); every little noise f. (Opi.); anxious and beside themselves; cannot bear least, even suitable, medicine. Nux-v.

Stares as if f.; on awaking rolls from side to side. Zinc.

Very easily f. Kali-c., Natr-c.. Nitr-ac., Sabad.

**Frightening.**—Delirium: strange objects constantly obtrude on fancy, f. patient, appearing to grow out of ground at his side, in the form of large dogs, cats and other horrible objects. Stram.

**Frightens.**—Over-sensitiveness to impressions upon senses; noise, smell, light and music are unbearable; every harmless word offends; every little noise f.; anxious and beside himself; cannot bear least, even suitable, medicine. Nux-v.

**Frightful.**—Delirium: with eyes wide open and glistening; face red and puffed; sees f. and distressing visions. Opi. (Absinth., Bell., Hyos., Stram.)

F. delirium. Bell., Stram.

F. fancies (Opi.), fits of shouting, fright and terror; imagines is alone in a wilderness abandoned. Stram.

F. images at night during pregnancy, or in children who awake screaming, recognize no one; followed by squinting. Kali-brom.

F. visions. Bell., Stram.

F. visions and terrifying hallucinations. Anac. (Absinth., Can-ind., Hyos., Opi., Stram.)

Imaginations of f. black monsters. Bell., Opi., Stram.

Loquacious (Paris); constantly changing from one subject to another (Cimicif.); mocking jealousy, satire; ridiculous ideas; f. images. Lach., Hyos.

Mania a potu in "old sinners" whose long lives of excess have destroyed constitution, sees f. objects and is in great fear. Opi.

Mocking jealousy, satire, ridiculous ideas; f. images. Lach. (Hyos.)

Sees f. and distressing visions. Absinth. (Bell., Hyos., Opi., Stram.)

Violent mania in low types of fever, with f. fancies; fear that is going to be executed for crimes and attemps to escape, with startings, twitching of face and muscles, and trismus. Opi.

**Frivolous.**—F. closing of eyes on being questioned. Sep.

**Full.**—F. of fun and mischief; laughs immoderately. Can-ind.

F. of sad thoughts; anxious and apprehensive; especially in evening and at night, with desire for solitude and inclination to weep (Lyc.) when excited by music. Natr-m.

F. of sad thoughts; anxious, apprehensive, especially in evening and night. Merc.

**Fun.**—Full of f. and mischief and laughs immoderately. Can-ind.

**Funeral.**—Thinks she is dead, and that preparations are being made for her f. Lach.

Thinks is dead and that preparations are made for f., or nearly dead and wishes someone to help her off (in typhoid). Lach.

**Functions.**—Imagines that someone is scratching on linen or some similar substance with finger tips or nails, causing disagreeable sensation which thrills through patient, arresting thoughts and f. Asar.

**Funny.**—Delirium, with f. gestures. Cic-v.

Laughs at things not f. Cast-eq.

**Furious.**—Becomes almost f. about pains. Cham.

Constant, complete, f. and almost frenzied delirium. Canth. (Bell., Œnoth., Stram.)

Delirium, f. (Bell., Canth., Œnoth.); full of fear (Bell., Ver-a.); tries to escape; struggles to get out of bed (Bell.); incessant and incoherent talk; laughing (Hyos.); carphologia (Bell., Hyos.); sexual excitement. Stram.

Delirium tremens: trembling, with tendency to become f. Can-ind.

Epileptic insanity; constant f. attacks. Œnanth.

F. delirium, as if drunk (Opi.); insanity. Croc.

F. delirium. Apis, Bell., Canth., Œnanth., Opi., Spig., Stram., Tart-em.

F. delirium, with crying, barking and biting. Canth.

F. delirium, with screaming and jumping out of bed. Chin-s.

F. rage; anger; disposed to tear things to pieces. Bell. (Ver-a.)

**Furor.**—Idiocy alternating with f. Æth.

Puerperal mania or insanity, relating to or depending on functional or chronic malady of the sexual organs in women, with lascivious f. without modesty, wishing to uncover and expose person. Hyos.

**Fury.**—F. Bell., Canth., Hyos., Stram.

**Future.**—Absorbed in deep thoughts; seeks solitude; thinks about f. Cycl.

Anxiety about f. Phos-ac., Spig.

Anxiety about f. (Caust., Phos-ac., Spig.), especially during parturition, or after that, fear of being unable to obtain necessaries of life. Bry.

Anxiety with great apprehension for f. Dig.

Anxious, restless, at twilight when alone, about the f., during a thunder storm, with palpitation. Phos.

Anxious thoughts of the f.; feels sad. Cic-v.

Apprehensions and fears of f. or of death. Bry. (Acon.)

Apprehension of f. Natr-m.

Despondent mood; weeping; sad thoughts about present and f. Chelid.

Discouraged and solicitous about f. Dory.

Distrust of and anxiety for f. Caust.

Dread of f. Clem.

Excited and apprehensive about f. Cic-v.

Fear of f. Dig. (Bry., Magn-c.)
Fear of f.; tired of life (in chronic orchitis). Spong.
Gloominess and dark foreboding about f. Sep.
Grief for the f. Natr-c., Natr-m.
Lively fancies; full of plans for f. Coff.
Low-spirited; dread of f.; fear of being alone, but aversion to company. Clem.
Melancholy; inclined to grieve; anxious about f. Graph.
Melancholy, peevish; anxiety for f. Caust.
Mind sluggish, impossible to plan for f. Bry.
Restless and anxious; solicitude about f. Spig.
Sad feeling, with anxious thoughts of f. Cic-v.
Sitting quiet, sad, silent, with unusual care about f. Mur-ac.
Solicitude about f. Dulc.
Uneasiness and dread on account of f. Bry.

**Futurity.**—Distrust of f. Anac., Caust.
Doubtful about f.; poetical. Oleand.
Fear of f. Bry., Dig.
Solicitude about f. Bry., Dig., Natr-m.

**Gaiety** (see Gay).—Alternate attacks of g. and dejection. Nux-v (Acon., Ign., Petr., Phos.)
Alternate g. and tears. Ign.
Alternations of g. and dejection, of laughter and fright. Phos.
Alternations of g., laughter and sorrow. Canth.
Burst of passion, with g. Croc.
Distraction, with g. and singing. Spong.
Exaltation of spirits, with great g. and disposition to laugh at trifles, laughs indiscriminately at every word. Can-ind.
G. and laughter, with sorrow. Caust., Ferr., Natr-c.
G.; gloomy thoughts. Hydroph.
G. with extravagant behavior. Guara.
G. with vexation. Caust., Cocc., Croc., Natr-m., Spong., Tart-em.
Hatred of work, with g. Spong.
Ill-humored with g. Cycl., Natr-c., Plat., Spig.
Mania with g. and laughter. Acon., Bell., Caust., Croc.
Melancholia: is sad, quiet, fidgets fingers, makes short answers, this condition alternating with excessive g. Coni.
Melancholy with g. Ferr., Zinc.
Mirth, g., loquaciousness; changeable disposition. Croc.
Quarrelsomeness, with g. and laughter. Croc., Spong.
Sudden wrath, anger or violence, with g. Aur., Croc., Stram.
Sorrowfulness with g. and laughter. Canth., Caust., Ferr., Natr-c., Zinc.
Wild g. toward evening. Tart-em.
Wrath with g. Aur., Caps., Ign.

**Garrulity.**—G.; using absurd language and laughing. Bell.

**Gasping.**—Singing, followed by weeping, loud screaming and g. for breath. Hyper.

**Gastralgia.**—Great anxiety and depression, with g. Abrot.

**Gastric.**—Depression of spirits; also in g. affections. Podo.

Extreme irritability and fretfulness, with g. disorders, especially in children. Ant-c.

**Gay** (see Gaiety).—G. and musical ideas. Sulph.

Diseases originating in cerebral irritation, followed by marked g. symptoms. Tabac. (Clinical.)

G. and pleasant mania; strong desire to sing, laugh immoderately and jest (Hyos., Stram.); wants to kiss everybody. Croc.

Sudden change from grave to g., from lively to serene. Nux-m.

Variable humor, with alternate laughter and crying; at one time g., at another gloomy. Acon.

**Geese.**—Imaginations of seeing g. Hyos.

**Genital organs.**—Loquacious delirium; disposed to talk incessantly, with desire to escape out of bed and expose g. Stram.

**Gentle.**—Mild, bashful, g., yielding disposition. Puls.

Mild, g., timid, yielding disposition, with inclination to weep. Apis, Ign., Lil-tig., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls. (Reverse, Anac., Coloc., Nux-v., Plat., Ver-a.)

Timid and fearful, yet extremely mild, g. and yielding. Puls.

**Gentleness.**—Softness, g. Ars., Ign.

**Gesticulated.**—Cried and laughed alternately, g. lively. Hyos.

**Gesticulates.**—Insanity: dances, g.; breaks into laughter and sings. Stram.

**Gesticulating.**—Runs into street naked, g., dancing, laughing, and doing many absurd things. Bell.

**Gestures.**—Delirium with funny g. Cic-v.

Delirium with vertigo; g.; improper loud talking. Nux-m.

Disposition to laugh or jest at everything; g.; loud, improper talking. Nux-m.

Foolish g. Hyos., Mosch., Nux-m., Sep., Stram.

Mania, with biting and tearing, foolish g. of mimicry, or patient shrinks with fear and tries to get away from everyone. Cupr.

Mania, with ridiculous g. and ludicrous actions. Hyos.

Patient uses offensive or unbecoming language or g., or quarrels with bystanders. Hyos.

**Getting.**—Great difficulty in g. and keeping right word, although right idea is present in mind, with anæmia of frontal lobe of brain. Kali-brom.

**Ghosts.**—Afraid in dark; fear of g.; great timidity (Bell., China, Ign., Hyos.); especially after fright. Acon., Ars.

Anxiety, distrust; fear of g.; easily vexed; obstinacy. Dros.

Delirium: distressed by g. and chimeras. Opi.

Fear of g. Dory.
Fear of g. and spectres at night. Carbo-v.
Fear of g. at evening or night. Puls. (Acon., Ars.)
Fear of g. or spectres; sees g. at night. Ars.
Imagines sees g., hideous faces and various insects. Bell.

**Girl.**—Imaginations of being a young g. Cic-v.

**Glass.**—Delirium tremens: cannot bring g. to lips without spilling contents. Nux-v.
Imaginations: that was made of g. Thuja.
Melancholy, with fixed idea that he is made of g. or some brittle substance, and will not allow persons to touch him for fear that he will be broken. Thuja.

**Glassy.**—Unconscious; eyes g., half closed; face pale; deep coma. Opi.

**Gloom.**—Cheerfulness, alternating with g. China.

**Gloominess.**—G. Coni.
G. and a dark foreboding about future. Sep.
G. early in morning. Nicc.

**Gloomy.**—Anxious, depressed mood, with g. forebodings. Dory.
Apprehensive and g. Aur.
Apprehensive and g. as from internal grief. Am-m.
Depression of spirits and g. foreboding. Still.
Disposed to become g. and downcast. Staph.
Dull, inactive and g. Helon.
G. Æsc., Bry., Cham., Nux-v.
G. and self-absorbed; irritable. Carls.
G., despairing; but unwilling to die. Acaly.
G., desponding, irritable (associated with hepatic derangement). Lept.
G., desponding, without known cause; debility. Sars.
G.; endeavors to hide it; has spent nights alone crying. Ind.
G.; feels as if she would die. Sil.
G.; has no desire to live. Clem.
G., suicidal mood. Spig.
G., taciturn. Phos.
G. thoughts; recalls insults long since suffered; likes to dwell upon past unpleasant occurrences. Natr-m.
Low-spirited; g.; has no desire to live. China.
Nervous anguish; afraid without special cause; full of g. fancies; taking dark view of things; dark forebodings. Kali-ph.
Sad, appehensive; depressed manner with g. forebodings. Phos. (Ign., Natr-m., Puls., Plat.)
Silent, g., melancholy mood. Puls.
Variable humor with alternate laughter and crying; at one time gay at another g. Acon.
Weeping, g. mood. Cact., Nux-m. (Ign., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t.)

**Gnashes.**—Wild in delirium and fever; has fits of laughter and then g. teeth, with disposition to bite and strike those around. Bell.

**Gnawed.**—Patient sits and breaks pins in pieces for hours at a time; instead of eating, bit wooden spoon in two, g. plate and barked and growled like a dog. Bell.

**Go.**—Restlessness; goes from place to place; wishes to be home and when home wishes to g. out. Calc-ph.

Satiety of life, with fear of death; wants to g. from bed to bed. Ars., Calc-c., Hyos., Rhus-t.

Wants to g. abroad; tries to flee from home. Merc.

**Godlessness.**—G.; absence of religious or moral feeling. Anac.

G.; want of religious feeling. Anac., Coloc.

**Gonorrhœa.**—Low-spirited and despondent in g.; tired of life. Thuja.

**Good-humored.**—Lively, talkative, g. Merc.

**Good-natured.**—Lively, talkative, g. Iod., Merc.

**Gossiping.**—G. Hyos., Ver-a.

**Grandeur.**—Insanity with exaggerated idea of one's own importance, of his g. or of his riches. Phos.

**Grasped.**—Delirium like delirium tremens; constantly talked without knowing what was said; g. at imaginary objects; constantly moving from place to place. Œnanth.

Furious delirium; imagined saw long train of bed-bugs, and after them procession of beetles, then host of cockroaches; saw black objects, people and clouds, and g. at air. Stram.

Stupor; low muttering delirium; g. at imaginary objects or air (flocks). Phos. (Hyos., Stram).

**Grasping.**—Coma: spasms; later, snoring, unconscious; jaw hangs, hands and feet twitch, eyes roll, pupils dilated; automatic g. of hands toward nose, ears, etc., difficult to swallow liquids. Stram.

Difficulty in g. connection when reading long sentences. Oleand.

Difficulty in g. ideas and inco-ordinating thoughts. Zinc.

Difficulty in g. or connecting thoughts when reading or listening. Natr-c.

Stupor: low muttering delirium (Phos-ac., Rhus-t.); g. at flocks. Bell., Hyos., Phos., Stram.

**Grasps.**—Hasty and cautious motions; g. anything wants eagerly. Ars.

**Grave.**—Sudden change from g. to gay, from lively to serene. Nux-m.

**Gravity.**—G. Can-sat., Euphr., Grat., Led., Nux-m., Sulph-ac.

G. at laughable things. Anac.

**Greater.**—Constantly talking about sufferings, which imagine are g. than they really are. Arg-n.

**Greatness.**—Imaginations of g. of own body. Plat., Sulph.

**Greedily.**—Insanity: when anything is offered clutches hold of it with both hands g. Hyos.

**Greedy.**—G.; miserly. Sep.

**Grief.**—Ailments following anger or g. Cocc.
Ailments following fright, vexation, anger or g. Acon.
Ailments from g., sorrow, homesickness or disappointed love; particularly with drowsiness; night-sweats toward morning; emaciation. Phos-ac.
Ailments from g. (Aur., Graph.), disappointed love. Calc-ph.
Anger followed by quiet g. or sorrow. Ign.
Apprehensive and gloomy as from internal g. Am-m.
Chronic complaints after long-lasting g. or sorrow. Lach.
Depressed as with g.; weeping against will. Alu.
Despondency and great g. in syphilitic, mercurial or scrofulous affections; seems to have no friends. Aur.
Easily chagrined; slightest cause produces tears and g. Ign.
Fear and g. affect patient seriously. Ign.
Full of g., sadness or sighing, with weak, empty feeling at pit of stomach which is not relieved by eating. Ign.
Full of suppressed g. (Cimicif.); seems weighed down by it; broods over imaginary troubles. Ign., Naja.
G. Graph., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Staph.
G. about his condition. Staph.
G. for the future. Natr-c., Natr-m.
G., fright, disappointed love, or some other similar cause, may develop hysterical paroxysms. Ign.
G., with excessive nervous excitability. Iod.
Inclination to quiet g. Ign.
Inclined to silent g. Cycl. (Ign.)
Inclined to silent g. (Cycl., Ign.), with submissiveness. Puls.
Melancholia from care, g. and sorrow. Caust.
Melancholy; inclined to g.; anxiety about future. Graph.
Mental and other ailments from long-lasting g. and sorrow. Caust.
Mental disturbance after fright, g. or vexation. Plat.
Much inclined to g., sad and weeping. Graph., Ign., Phos-ac., Puls.
Overwhelmed with g. Ol-an.
Quiet g., or disposition to brood over sorrow, instead of giving way to it, following anger or sudden mental shocks. Ign.
Sadness, as if oppressed with g. Nitr-ac.
Sadness with g., following fright. Ign.
Silent g. combined with mortification and suppressed vexation. Ign.
Taciturn, depressed; inclined to silent g. (Ign.); weak memory; fitful mood. Cycl.
Undemonstrative g. Cycl.
Unhappy love, with silent g. after losing persons or objects very dear. Ign.

**Grieve.**—Melancholy; inclined to g.; anxious about the future. Graph,

**Grieved.**—Feels g. and troubled, with much sighing. Cimicif. (Ign.)

**Grieves**—G. at trifles, even unto despair. Graph.
G. much and sighed often. Acet-ac.
Great indignation about things done by others or himself; g. about the consequences. Staph.

**Grimaces.**—Distorted images, g.; diabolical faces. Ambr.

**Grinding.**—Hurried and rapid talking; loud laughter and g. of teeth. Bell.

**Grinning.**—G., laughing, dancing or muttering delirium, with phantasms. Bell.

**Groaning.**—Constant whining, moaning and g. Bell., Mang., Merc.
Sobbing, moaning and g. Cocc.
G. Acon., Bell., Cham., Coff., Nux-v.
G. Millef. (Children.)
Laughter, with g. Stram.
Very irritable and fretful; moaning and g. Cham.

**Groans.**—G. at night and says it is someone else and wants them to stop. Alu.

**Grotesque.**—Aberration of mind, singing, performing most g. dancing steps and shouting. Cic-v. (Hyos., Stram.)
Sees g. faces. Ambr., Arg-n., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Caust., Opi., Sulph.

**Ground.**—Delirium: strange objects constantly obtrude upon fancy, frightening patient, appearing to grow out of g. at his side, in the form of large dogs, cats and other horrible objects. Stram.
Hallucinations which terrify patient; horrible images; sees strangers or imagines horrible animals are jumping sidewise out of g. and running after him. Stram.

**Growled.**—Patient sits and breaks pins in pieces for hours at a time; instead of eating, bit wooden spoon in two, gnawed plate and barked and g. like a dog. Bell.

**Growling.**—G. like a bear. Magn-s.
G. like a dog. Alu., Hell., Lyc.

**Habitual.**—Anger with h., malicious, spiteful disposition. Nux-v.

**Hair.**—Dementia or mania, with uterine derangement; doubts salvation; thinks is doomed to expiate sins and those of family; tears her h. and walks floor night and day; consolation aggravates. Lil-tig.

**Hallucinations.**—Dreadful visions and terrifying h. Hyos.
Frightful visions and terrifying h. Absinth., Anac., Can-ind., Hyos., Opi., Stram.
H. Æth., Anac., Can-ind., Hyos., Œnanth., Stram.
H. (Anac., Can-ind., Hyos.) which terrify patient (Absinth.); horrible images; sees strangers or imagines horrible animals are jumping sidewise out of ground and running after him. Stram.
Illusions and h. Anac., Cocc., Hyos., Stram.

Innumerable h., illusions and imaginations which terrify. Absinth., Hyos. (Stram.)

Visions: extraordinary h., almost lunacy. Crotal.

Wild cerebral excitement, h. Anac., Coca, Hyos., Stram.

**Hand.**—Child holds on to its mother's h. for company. Bism.

**Hands.**—Complaining, moaning and wringing of h. Sulph.

Delirium: restlessness, would not stay in bed; moves from place to place; busy, with constant muttering or talking and meddling with h. Hyos.

Delirium tremens: trembling of h. Coff.

Feels as if in h. of a stronger power. Lach.

H. constantly busy; all sorts of fearful delusions; walks about room bemoaning fate; unsteady. Kali-brom.

Hysterical mania, with weeping, howling and running about day and night, wringing h. and despairing of salvation on account of sin. Hell.

Insanity: h. in constant motion, now catching at air, now pulling bedclothes about. Hyos.

Insanity: quick working and clutching of h. and striking of tendons. Hyos.

Insanity: wants to fight and closes h. and strikes. Hyos.

Insanity: when anything is offered clutches hold of it with both h. greedily. Hyos.

Melancholia after financial losses; cannot be consoled; thinks will die with family from starvation; walks about wringing h. and moaning. Ars.

Religious melancholy, continually weeping or crying; wringing h., pulling, tearing clothing and bedcovering to pieces; does not recognize surroundings; has to be held. Kali-ph.

Things drops out of h. Natr-m.

Unconscious snoring; jaw hangs down; h. and feet twitch; pupils dilated. Opi., Stram.

Uneasiness, with trembling of h. and absence of mind. Mang-c.

Violent rage, with clenching of h. at commencement of chill, in intermittents. Cimex.

When laying child down it starts and throws up h., as if afraid of falling. Borax.

**Hanging.**—Disposition to commit suicide by h. Ars., Aur.

Ideas of h. or standing high. Phos.

Imaginations: of demons; of seeing persons h. Ars.

**Hangs.**—Melancholia; h. head and wants to be alone after great disappointment or religious excitement. Ver-a.

**Happen.**—Anxiety, as if something might h. Amyl. (Mosch.)

F ar and dread of being alone, as if something would h. or as if rowdies would break in. Elaps.

Fear, as if something unpleasant would h. Glon.
Low-spirited, tearful; fears something evil will h. Nicc.
Melancholy, fear of becoming insane or that something dreadful is going to h. Calc-c.
Sadness and weeping without knowing why; with anxiety, as if misfortune would h., or as if friends were dead. Rhus-t.
Trembling, anguish and fear, as if some accident would h., all day; relieved after going to bed. Magn-c.

**Happened.**—Anxiety, as though something terrible had h.; cannot speak because of it. Ign.
Forgets what has recently h. Absinth.
Loss of memory for business, of proper names, of what has h., of what one has just spoken. Sulph.
Memory acute for what has h. Graph., Natr-m., Sulph.
Loss of memory of what has h. Graph.

**Happens.**—Indifference to what h. Gymnoc.

**Happiness.**—Alternations of excessive h., tenderness and affection followed by rage. Croc.
Foolish h. and pride; thinks herself in possession of beautiful things; even rags seem beautiful; also when recovering from spasms. Sulph.

**Happy.**—Cheerful, h. mood after stool. Natr-c.
Contented, h. and quiet disposition. Cic-v.
Feels h. and elated. Iod.
H. Sulph.
H., cheerful mood. Tarax.
Likes childish toys; jumps from bed in a h. childish manner. Cic-v.
Patient is h., has h. dreams and everything looks beautiful. Sulph.
Quiet disposition, contented, h. Cic-v.

**Hard-heartedness.**—H. Anac., Croc.

**Harrassed.**—Imagines is unfortunate and constantly h. by enemies. China.

**Harlequin.**—Imaginations of h. Hyos.

**Harm.**—Does not want to work for fear of doing h. or that cannot stand it. Arg-n.

**Harmless.**—Over-sensitiveness; easily offended; every h. word offends. Caps.
Over-sensitiveness to impressions upon senses; noise, smell, light and music are unbearable; every h. word offends; every little noise frightens; anxious and beside himself; cannot bear least, even suitable, medicine. Nux-v.

**Harshness.**—Very irritable, with unwonted h. of demeanor; very passionate and spiteful. Kali-jod.

**Haste** (see Hurry, Hurried and other synonyms).—Does everything in great h. Acon.
Excessive and unusual desire to do things in h. Ign.

H. when taking anything and when walking. Sulph.

Uneasiness and involuntary h. in everything. Ars., Ign., Lil-tig., Sulph., Sulph-ac.

**Hastily.**—Hurried, with ill-humor; talks h.; swallows words. Thuja.

Incoherent talking; answers h. or reluctantly; thought seems difficult; answers correctly but slowly. Rhus-t.

Lively delirium: foolish laughter; sings love songs and street ballads; talks h. and indistinctly. Hyos.

**Hastiness.**—H. in mental labors. Ambr.

H. in talking. Bell., Hep-s.

**Hasty.**—Anxious, peevish and h. disposition. Bry.

H. and cautious motions; grasps anything wants eagerly. Ars.

H. in action and speech. Camph.

H. speech and h. drinking. Hep-s.

Talks quick, h. Ambr., Ars., Bell., Bry.

Very sensitive and irritable, with quick, h. speech. Hep-s.

**Hateful.**—Gets angry at trifles; h., vindictive. Natr-m.

**Hates.**—H. work. Graph.

Peevish, morose, discontented; h. fellow-beings. Led.

**Hatred.**—Alternations; h. of work, with gaiety. Spong.

H. of offenders. Agar., Am-c., Anac., Aur., Calc-c., Cic-v., Lach., Led., Mang., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phos., Stann., Sulph.

**Haughtiness.**—Disturbed state of mind, also religious; with taciturnity, h., voluptuousness and cruelty. Plat.

H. Lyc., Plat., Stram.

**Haughty.**—Arrogant, proud, h. (Lach., Stram.); looks down with contempt on others. Lach., Plat.

Mania: desire for light and company (Hyos., Kreas.); attacks of rage with beating or striking; proud, h. (Lach., Plat.); screaming, biting, scratching; terrified; merry; exaltation; singing and dancing. Croc., Stram.

**Haunted.**—H. by disposition to suicide. Caps.

**Hawking.**—Easily frightened at h. and sneezing. Borax.

**Head.**—Believes h. to be transparent and speckled brown. Bell.

Confusion of h.; thinking difficult; had to make great exertion, as if arousing from a dream. Carbo-v.

Crazy feeling on top of h.; wild feeling in h., with confusion of ideas. Lil-tig.

Difficulty of thinking, with chronic dullness of mind and sensation as if a board were pressed against the h. Calc-c.

Dullness of h. Sulph.

Exertion of mind aggravates h. symptoms. China.

Foolish shaking of h. Bell., Cham.

Great anxiety and restlessness, followed by violent pains in h. and abdomen. Æth.

Hypochondrical humor, with dullness of h. Dig.

Mania, quieted only by washing h. in cold water. Sabad.
Melancholia: hangs h. and wants to be alone after great disappointment or religious excitement. Ver-a.
Music causes blood to rush to h. Ambr.
Quiet delirium, with stupefaction and dullness of the h. Bell., Phos., Phos-ac., Rhus-t.
Unconsciousness from congestion of blood to h. Bell., Hyos.
Unconsciousness, with deep heavy sleep, preceded by tingling in h. and limbs. Sec.
Unconsciousness, with vanishing of sight and hearing, and convulsive motions of h. Stram.
Very irritable; inclined to be angry and after getting angry is chilly and has red face, with heat in h. Bry.

**Headache.**—Anger followed by h. Petr.
Curses and complains of stupid feeling at night, with h., ptyalism. Ver-a.
Insanity, with h. Croc., Ver-a.
Irritability precedes h. Chin-ars.
Mental exertion aggravates h. and produces sleep. Sabad.
Mental labor fatigues; h. from least mental exertion. Aur.
Uses wrong words during h. Nux-m.

**Headless.**—Imaginations of a h. body. Nux-v.

**Heads.**—Imaginations of having two h. Mosch.

**Headstrong.**—Child becomes obstinate and h.; cries when kindly spoken to. Sil.
During menses she is h., even unto quarreling; can hardly speak a pleasant word. Cham.
Vehement, angry, h. Lyc.

**Health.**—Despair about ruined h. Calc-c., Staph.
Sadness about one's h., and her domestic affairs. Sep.
Solicitude about h. Calc-c.

**Heard.**—Forgot what had recently h. Mez.
Memory for what is h. Hyos., Lach., Mez.
Indifference; h. everything without feeling pleasantly or unpleasantly and without thinking of it. Carbo-v.

**Hearing.**—All senses are acute; reads fine print easily; h., smell, taste and touch acute. Coff. (China.)
Averse to being near people or h. them talk. Coni. (Ign.)
Easily frightened; starts on h. anxious cries or on h. a distant shot. Borax.
Illusions of h. Bell., Calc-c., Cham., Coni., Crotal., Dory.
Illusions of sight and h. Carbo-v., Eupat-purp., Iod., Magn-m.
Imaginations: of h. footsteps. Canth., Carbo-v.
Imaginations: of h. people. Magn-s.
Imaginations: of h. someone coming in at door. Magn-m.
Imaginations: of h. someone talking. Elaps.

Imagines h. voices of absent persons at night. Cham.

Sings involuntarily on h. even a single note sung; laughs at herself, but soon sings again in spite of her determination to stop. Croc.

Unconsciousness, with vanishing of sight and h., with convulsive motions of head. Stram.

**Hears.**—Apathy; indifferent to everything h. or sees, or to everyone. Berb.

Imagines he h. the voices of absent persons at night. Cham.

Indifferent to everything h. or sees. Carbo-v. (Berb., Phos.)

Involuntary singing; if h. a single note sung, then must laugh at self, but soon sings again in spite of determination to stop. Croc.

**Heart.**—Anxiety about the heart in the evening, even to suicide. Puls.

Anxious, with pain in the heart. Millef.

Apprehensive, as from impending disease or calamity; fears he has heart disease; she fears she is incurable. Lil-tig.

Falling down with loss of consciousness and alternate palpitation of the heart and congestion to the head. Glon.

Fear of heart disease. Lach.

Great anxiety, with palpitation of heart. Calc-c. (Acon., Cact., Spig.)

Hurriedness, with anxiety and fluttering of heart. Natr-m.

Sad and weeping; consolation aggravates, with fluttering of heart following. Natr-m.

**Heart ache.**—Corroding h. Ign.

**Heart disease.**—Apprehensive, as from impending disease or calamity; fears has h., that she is incurable. Lil-tig.

**Heat.**—After anger, chilliness, alternating with h., vomiting of bile with thirst; great laziness and aversion to occupying one's self. Nux-v.

After mental exertion, flushes of h. Oleand.

Ailments or complaints from h. or sun, especially where there is throbbing in any part of body. Glon.

Anger, rage, violence and h. Cham.

Anxious, as if oppressed, with h. in face. Carbo-v.

Any lively impression is followed by h., as if immersed in hot water. Phos.

Delirious, without apparent h.; face pale and limbs cold, though temperature high. Hyos.

General depression from h. of sun or summer. Gels.

Hypochondrical humor, with h. Calc-c.

Hypochondrical humor, with h. of face. Nux-m.

Insanity, caused by long h. of sun. Glon.

Insanity, with h. of face. Bell., Ver-a.

Very excited and peevish; often as if beside himself about trifles, with flashes of h. all over. Carls.

Very irritable; inclined to be angry and after getting angry is chilly and has red face, with h. in head. Bry.

Work, with h. and tremor. Psor.

**Heavy.**—H. flow of ideas; language coming slowly (Nux-m., Phos.); weak memory. Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Sep.

H., lethargic mental condition; disinclined to any mental effort. Chelid.

Unconscious, with deep, h. sleep preceded by tingling in head and limbs. Sec.

**Heedless.**—H. Anac., Apis, Nux-m., Phos-ac.

**Held.**—Religious melancholy, continually weeping or crying; wringing hands; pulling, tearing clothing and bed covering to pieces; does not recoginize surroundings; has to be h. Kali-ph.

**Help.**—Calling for h. Plat.

**Helpless.**—Thoughts stand still; mind h., as if confused, without obscuration of mind. Lyc.

**Helplessness.**—H. Nux-m.

Depressed, anxious and fearful, with sense of h., and yet susceptible to excitement, and still more to terror. Sep.

**Hæmorrhoids.**—Thinking of complaints aggravates them, especially h. Caust.

**Hepatic.**—Gloomy, desponding, irritable (associated with h. derangement). Lept.

H. derangement after fright. Lyc.

**Hesitates.**—Cries aloud if one h. to do what she wishes. Ign.

H. at trifles; unable to make up mind about anything. Graph.

**Hesitating.**—H. Bry.

**Hesitation.**—H. Aur., Bar-c., China, Graph., Mez., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Seneg., Sil., Sulph., Thuja.

**Hide.**—Desire to escape or h. Bell.

Gloomy; endeavors to h. it; has spent nights alone crying. Ind.

Great fear; jumps out of bed and tries to run away and h. Bell.

**Hideous.**—Imagines sees ghosts, h. faces and various insects. Bell.

**Hides.**—H., conceals himself. Ars.

**High.**—Delirious without apparent fever; face pale and limbs cold, though temperature is h. Hyos.

Ideas of hanging or standing h. Phos.

**Higher.**—Avaricious: sets h. value on money than naturally; feeling of anxiety about money matters, with fear of coming to want. Calc-flu.

**Hilarious.**—Talkative and h. with unnatural excitement. Ferr-ph.

H. at noon. Zinc.

**Hilarity.**—Great h. and flow of ideas. Verb.

Vacilating mood; angry and soon repents of it; depression then h.; ill-humored, then lively. Croc.

**Hindered.**—Discontented and thinks is h. and tormented by others. China.

**Hoarse.**—Weeping and lamentations with h. voice. Brom.

**Hold.**—Child cries piteously if taken h. of or carried. Cina. (Reverse, Cham.)

Inclination to sieze h. of or abuse those near or passing. Coni.

Insanity: when anything is offered clutches h. of it with both hands greedily. Hyos.

**Holds.**—Child h. on its mother's hand for company. Bism.

**Home.**—Begs to get h. Bry.

Believes himself not to be at h. Lach.

Delirium at night with desire to escape and go h.; talking about business. Bry.

Delirium: desires to get out of bed and go h. Bry.

Delirium tremens, with unsteady running about; imagines he is not at h. Coff.

Escaping from h. Acon., Cupr. (Bell., Bry., Cocc., Coloc., Dig., Hyos., Lach., Merc., Puls., Stram., Ver-a.)

Homesickness; with red cheeks; with constant crying to go h. Caps.

Hypochondriasis with studious men, sitting too much at h., with abdominal complaints and costiveness. Nux-v.

Imaginations of fires, thinks everything at h. burned. Bell.

Irresistible propensity to wander from h., even at night, and range in woods. Elat.

Restlessness; goes from place to place; wishes to be h. and when h. wishes to go out. Calc-ph.

Thinks she is not at h. Opi.

Wants to go abroad; tries to flee from h. Merc.

Well-known street seems strange; way h. too long; loss of location; is lost when walking in streets that patient has traveled for years, but is all right in regard to everything else. Glon.

**Homesick.**—Depressed; h. Eupat-purp.

H. Aur., Bry., Carbo-an., Eupat-purp., Hell., Merc. (Caps., Ign.)

H. with inclination to weep. Phos-ac.

**Homesickness.**—Ailments from care, grief, sorrow, chagrin, h. or disappointed love, with inclination to weep. Phos-ac.

Ailments from h. or contrition of spirit. Clem.

H. Aur., Carbo-an., Hell., Merc. (Bry., Caps., Ign.)

H.: with red cheeks; with constant crying to go h. Caps.

Silent melancholy (Ign.); h. Caps., Hell., Hep-s.

**Honest.**—Imagines all sorts of things; that she is double; lying crosswise; pangs of conscience; thinks is not h.; does not know friends; raves about business. Stram.

**Honor.**—Ailments from injured pride or h. Ver-a.

**Hope.**—Alternations of h. with faintheartedness and despair. Acon., Kali-c.

**Hopeful.**—H. Ferr.

**Hopeless.**—Anxiety, h. all night. Lith-c.

Despairs of recovery; thinks he will die; h., especially after typhus; better after nosebleed. Psor.

Despairing; h. of ever getting well; with fear of death. Calc-c.

**Hopelessness.**—Anxiety and h. at night. Lith-c.

H. Aur., Caust., Lach., Stram., Tart-em.

H. and despair; tired of life. Nitr-ac.

Melancholia; h., apprehensive, despondent, with exhaustion. Caust.

**Horrible.**—Delirium: strange objects constantly obtrude upon fancy, frightening patient, appearing to grow out of ground at his side, in the form of large dogs, cats, and other h. objects. Stram.

Everything seems strange and h. to her. Plat.

Hallucinations, which terrify patient; h. images; sees strangers or imagines h. animals are jumping sideways out of ground and running after him. Stram.

Insists that there are h. staring monsters all over room. Bell.

On looking at a bloody knife, the most h. thoughts take possession of mind, as of suicide, though abhors idea. Alu.

**Horror.**—H. in evening. Calc-c., Carbo-an., Phos.

H. of darkness. Can-ind.

**Horse.**—Temporary attacks of craziness; insists on saying prayers at tail of his h.; knows his freaks and wants to be alone. Euphorb.

**Horses.**—Imaginations of h. Magn-m., Zinc.

**House.**—Anxiety and restless change of place; ebullition, sweat, apprehensive; imaginary fears; fears he will lose his mind; worse evening and night; wants to go abroad; tries to flee from h. Merc.

Dreams that robbers are in h. Natr-m.

**Household.**—Aversion to any kind of work; takes no interest in h. duties. Brom.

Suspicious; indifferent; taciturn; takes no interest in h. matters. Cimicif.

**Hovering.**—Imagines h. in air, like a spirit, when walking in open air. Asar.

**Howling.**—Delirium: loquacity; talks about religious things, praying, cursing and h. all night. Ver-a.

H. Acon., Arn., Bell., Brom., Cham., Cic-v., Coff., Ipec., Stann., Stram., Ver-a.

Hysterical mania, with weeping, h., and running about day and night, wringing hands and despairing of salvation on account of sin. Hell.

Mania: persistent desire to cut and tear, especially clothes (Bell., Stram.), with inconsolable weeping and h. (Cic-v.), and screaming over some fancied misfortune. Ver-a.

Mania: with desire to cut and tear, especially clothes; with lewdness and lascivious talk; inconsolable weeping, h. and screaming, from some fancied misfortune. Ver-a.

Piteous h. and lamentations, with intense apprehension. Acon., Cic-v.

Violent weeping, moaning and h., without any cause, with fearfulness. Bell.

Weeping, moaning, h. insanity. Cic-c., Ver-a.

**Howls.**—Full of fear or rage; wishes to strike, bite or quarrel; tears clothes; kicks; strikes; h. and shrieks; with flushed face and inflamed eyes. Bell.

H., cries and is beside herself on account of trifles. Ign.

Passionate and jealous; becomes angry easily and uses unchaste expressions, then h. and weeps aloud. Nux-v.

Religious mania: h. and screams and constantly praying and imagines irretrievably lost, with weeping and inclination to suicide. Aur.

Screams and h. violently. Ipec.

**Humility.**—Imaginations of h. and lowness of others. Plat., Staph.

**Humming.**—Anxiety, with h. in ears. Puls.

Delirium, as if from intoxication, with h. in ears. Chin-s.

**Humor.**—Agreeable h. Croc., Ign., Lach., Meny., Plat., Sulph-ac., Tart-em.

Bad, morose h., with disinclination to talk. Jacea.

Bad h. Æth., Bry., Cham., Nux-v., Tart-em.

Changeable h., one moment lively, next crying. Acon., Bell., Croc., Ign., Nux-m., Plat., Puls., Stram., Zinc.

Contemptuous h. Ars., China.

Contrary h., everything is disagreeable. Merc., Puls.

Despondent; out of h.; weeps much; talks much in sleep, awakens with a start, and often has somnambulism. Sulph.

Frightful h., with weariness of life. Berb.

Hypochondrical h. (Calc-c., Coni., Grat., Hell., Ign., Mosch., Natr-c., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Valer.); with fainting; with debility. Mosch.

Offended h. Merc.

Hysterical h. Anac., Asaf., Coni., Grat., Ign., Mosch., Viola-od.

Impatient, snappish, spiteful, fretful; always out of h. Cham.

Inclined to be out of h. and angry; vehement. Led.

Irascible, passionate h. Kali-c. (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.)

Irritable and out of h. for all business. Sep.

Irritability or bad h., especially in morning. Am-m.

Morose; everything puts patient out of h. Bry.

Out of h. (Agar.), and angry. Petr.

Offended h. Merc.

Peevish and out of h. Magn-m.

Peevish, fretful and out of h. with everyone. Oleand.

Peevish h. Ipec.

Quarrelsome h. and anger, violence, heat; child wants things which he repels when offered (Staph.); child wants to be carried. Cham.

Taciturn, depressed, out of h. Cycl.

Uneasy; out of h.; sensitive; timid. Kali-n.

Variable h., with alternate laughter and crying; at one time gay, at at another gloomy. Acon. (Ign., Nux-m., Phos.)

Very irritable, least thing puts him out of h. Natr-m.

**Hunter.**—Imaginations of being a h. Ver-a.

**Hunting.**—Cannot think; talks too slowly, as if h. for words, and uses wrong words. Thuja.

Imaginations of h. pins. Sil.

**Hurried.**—Animated and h. talking. Merc.

Constant h. feeling, as if had imperative duties to perform and utter inability to perform them. Lil-tig.

Foolish laughter; animated and h. talk. Hyos.

H. and rapid talking. Merc-sol.

H. and rapid talking (Hyos., Lach., Merc.); loud laughter and grinding of teeth. Bell.

H. manner; disposed to do something and yet feels has no ambition. Lil-tig.

H. speech. Merc.

H., with anxiety. Natr-m.

H., with ill-humor; talks hastily; swallows words. Thuja.

Mental alienation, with h. talking, restlessness, and apprehension of impending evil, misfortune. Merc.

**Hurriedly.**—Acute mania, with severe mental excitement; walks h. about room, talking in an excited manner and holding conversation with imaginative things. Chloral.

Answers questions h. or not at all. Merc.

At times would not answer; very loquacious at other times; answers a question very h. and evasively. Cina, Cimicif.

Talks more than usual and more animatedly and h. Hyos.

**Hurriedness.**—H., with anxiety and fluttering of heart. Natr-m.

**Hurt.**—Imaginations: that animals are lying near her which she fears she may h., and moves to edge of bed to make room. Valer.

Mania a potu in "old sinners" whose long lives of excess have destroyed constitution; dullness of senses, with all kinds of imaginations; sees animals coming toward him; people want to h. him. Opi.

Wishes to run away for fear of being h. Hyos.

**Hurts.**—Sensitive to least impression; least word that seems wrong h. Staph., Nux-v., Plat.

**Hurry.**—Always in a h. Ars.

Imagines must do everything in a h. Arg-n. (Lil-tig., Sulph., Sulph-ac.)

Impatient, must do everything in a h. Lil-tig. (Arg-n., Sulph-ac.)
Precipitation; h. Ign.
Uneasiness and h. Lach.

**Husband.**—Inclined to find fault and scold; morose, stubborn; an insane desire when alone with her h., whom she adores, to kill him. Nux-v.

**Hydrocephalus.**—Constantly crying out or screaming (in meningitis or h.). Hell.
Sudden, shrill, piercing screams in h. or pneumonia. Apis.

**Hydrophobia.**—H. Bell., Canth., Lach., Stram.
H. (Bell., Hyos.); excessive aversion to liquids; water, a mirror or anything bright excites convulsions; spasmodic contraction of throat. Stram.

**Hyper-acute.**—Sensitive disposition and h. feeling. Ign.

**Hyperæmia.** — After mental exertion: h. of the brain, with chorea; trembling. Calc-c.
Mental confusion; loss of memory; vertigo; cerebral h. Ver-a.
Transient mania depending upon h. of brain. Ferr-ph. (Sows eat up their young.)

**Hypochondria.**—Great depression of spirits, a sort of deep h. Murex.
H. Merc., Nux-v., Phos.
H., with hysterical affections, with nausea. Lob.

**Hypochondriac.**—H. and irritable. Seneg.
H. and despondent (Natr-c., Nux-v.); inclined to weep. Ign., Mez., Natr-m., Puls.
H. mood. Agn., Petr.
H. mood during day, merry in evening. Sulph.
H. mood, worse after eating; especially persons of sedentary habits, or in those who dissipate; with abdominal suffering and constipation. Nux-v.
H. moroseness; out of sorts with everything. Nux-v., Puls.
Melancholy or h. Cact., Caps.
Very h. and affected by slightest thing after eating. Nux-v.
Changeable; h. anxiety or trembling excitability. Valer.

**Hypochondriacal.**—H. Anac., Hep-s., Sabad.
H. anxiety. Arn., Nux-v., Puls.
H. and despondent; takes no pleasure in anything; everything seems dead and nothing makes a vivid impression upon mind. Mez.
H., apathetic, with weak memory, caused by unmerited insults, sexual excesses, onanism, or by persistently dwelling on sexual subjects. Staph.
H. complaints, dependent upon sexual derangements. Mosch.
H. depression and indifference. Phos-ac.
H. humor. Calc-c., Coni., Grat., Hell., Ign., Mosch., Natr-c., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sabin., Valer.
H. humor, with fainting; with debility. Mosch.

H. mood; takes no interest in surroundings. Euphr.
H. mood, with sadness and depression of spirits. Natr-c.
H. mood, worse after eating, especially in persons who dissipate, with abdominal suffering and constipation. Nux-v.
H., tired of life. Natr-m.
H., with chilliness. Ars., Coni., Puls.
H., with coldness. Ars.
H., with debility. Ars., Mosch., Nux-v., Plat., Sep., Zinc.
H., with dullness of head. Dig.
H., with fainting. Mosch.
H., with fever. Petr.
H., with fits. Coni.
H., with heat (Calc-c.) of face. Nux-v.
H., with low spirits and weeping. Mez.
H., with noise in ears. Puls.
H., with pains in hypochondria. Zinc.
H., with paleness of face. Mosch.
H., with pulse excited. Plat., Sep.
H., with respiratory affections. Lob., Plat.
H., with sickness of stomach. Lyc., Lob., Plat.
Melancholy or h. Cact.
Restlessness, hysterical or h. Asaf.
Sadness, depression of spirits; h. mood. Natr-m.

**Hypochondriasis.**—H. and hysteria arising from abdominal troubles. Grat.
H. and hysteria from too little or too much sexual indulgence; excessive venery; with anxiety and sadness. Coni.
H. with studious men, sitting too much at home, with abdominal complaints and costiveness. Nux-v.

**Hypnotized.**—Desire to be h. Calc-c.

**Hypochondrium.**—Hypochondriacal, with pain in h. Zinc.

**Hypocrisy.**—H. Phos.

**Hysteria** (see Hysterical).—Hypochondriasis and h. arising from abdominal troubles. Grat.
Hypochondriasis and h. from too little or too much sexual indulgence; excessive venery; with anxiety and sadness. Coni.
H. Gels., Ign., Puls.
H. in women of dark complexion, during change of life. Phos-ac.
H. with melancholy; sits with vacant stare. Ign.
H., with much depression of spirits and indigestion. Plat.
H. with sensation as of a lump or spasm ascending œsophagus causing difficult breathing. Asaf.
Much irritability of temper, h. Sabad.

**Hysteric.**—After fright, h. paroxysms. Sabad.
H. anxiety. Asaf., Coni.

**Hysterical.**—Grief, fright, disappointed love, or some other similar cause, may develop h. paroxysms. Ign.

Hypochondria, with h. affections, with nausea. Lob.

H. Mosch., Nux-m.

H., alternations of laughing and weeping. Natr-m. (Acon., Ign., Nux-m., Phos.)

H., epileptiform spasms at time of menses. Hyos.

H. humor. Anac., Asaf., Coni., Grat., Ign., Mosch., Viola-od.

H. laughter during menses. Nux-m.

H. mania, with weeping, howling and running about day and night, wringing hands and despairing of salvation on account of sin. Hell.

H. restlessness and anxiety. Asaf.

H. sadness with great inclination to weep; imagines herself neglected (with prolapsus uteri). Pallad.

Nervous h. feeling. Ferr.

Restlessness, h. or hypochondriacal. Asaf., Valer.

Sensitive, peevish, excitable, h., in sanguine nervous temperaments. Ign.

**Idea.**—Cannot get rid of an i. once fixed in mind. Stann.

Exceptional loquacity; much rapid talking; wants to talk constantly, with rapid change of subject, jumping abruptly from one i. to another; one word often leads into midst of another story. Lach.

Fixed i. of being unhappy and persecuted by enemies. China.

Insanity, with exaggerated i. of one's importance, of his grandeur or of his riches. Phos.

Melancholy, with fixed i. that he is made of glass or some brittle substance, and will not allow persons to touch him for fear that he will be broken. Thuja.

When reflecting, mind runs upon one i., until all at once is awakened from abstraction and obliged to collect thoughts before knowing where he is. Nux-m.

**Ideas.**—Bright, loquacious; great flow of i. Glon.

Cannot read or calculate, for she loses the connection of i.; thinks she will lose her reason. Nux-v.

Changeable disposition and i. Valer.

Chooses wrong words for correct i. Lyc.

Confounding i. Kreas.

Confusion of and inability to concentrate i. Sticta.

Confusion of i. (Camph., Can-sat.), as if drunk. Bapt.

Confusion of i. (Bapt., Gels., Phos-ac.); cannot tell where he was; well-known streets seem strange; way home too long; forgets on which side of street he lives. Glon.

Crazy feeling on top of head; wild feeling in head, with confusion of i. Lil-tig.

Deficiency of i. and loss of subject without knowing it. Anac.
Delirium, with great exaltation of mind; great flow of language and very exalted i. and florid notions. Can-ind.
Difficulty in grasping i. and in co-ordinating thoughts. Zinc.
Diminished power of mind over body; cannot fix i.; slow in answering; stares unintelligently; muscles do not act properly, if the will is not strongly fixed upon their action; as when spoken to, the attention being thereby diverted, she drops things. Hell.
Diminished power to concentrate i. Ox-ac.
Disposition to anxious i.; apprehensive. Fluor-ac.
Disposition to unusual i. Fluor-ac.
Disturbed by other i. when reading. Oleand.
Erotic i.; brain excited, as after drinking strong tea. Hyper.
Erroneous i.; thinks she is someone else; moves to edge of bed to make room; imagines animals lying near her, which she fears she may hurt. Valer.
Facetious i. Nux-m.
Fixed i. Æth., Carbo-v., Petr., Puls., Sulph., Thuja.
Fixed i. of a living animal in the abdomen. Thuja.
Full of erroneous, anxious i., one following the other quietly. Cupr.
Full of projects and i., especially at evening and night. China.
Gay and musical i. Sulph.
Great flow of i. Glon.
Great hilarity and flow of i. Verb.
Great mental activity; full of i. Ox-ac.
Great mental activity; full of i.; quick to act. Coff. (No sleep on that account.)
Heavy flow of i.; language coming slowly (Nux-m., Phos.); weak memory. Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Sep.
I. abundant. Calc-c., China, Lyc., Mur-ac., Opi., Phos., Puls., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Viola-od.
I. abundant at night. Calc-c., Lyc., Nux-v., Staph.
I. abundant in evening before going to sleep. China, Nux-v., Puls., Staph.
I. and projects crowd on mind, especially in evening and at night. China, Coff.
I. confused; incoherent expression in speaking or writing. Cham., Nux-m.
I. crowd upon mind and patient is too weak to repel them and dwells upon one alone. Ars.
I. crowd upon mind when writing so that cannot write them down. Lach.
I. flow slowly. Carbo-v., Oleand.
I. not clear; makes mistakes in speaking and writing; uses wrong words; cannot apply mind steadily. Lil-tig.
I. of hanging or standing high. Phos.

I. unsteady. Acon., Puls., Valer., Viola-od.
Ill-humor; full of i., nervous irritation. China.
Imaginations: fixed i. that strange person was at his side. Thuja.
Inability to collect thoughts or i. Ferr. (Laur.)
Inability to suppress i. Kali-brom.
Inability to think; i. slow; cannot keep mind on any particular subject, or sustain any mental effort. Gels., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac.
Incoherency on attempt to express i. Nux-m.
Lascivious i. (Calad.), with sexual irritation. Erig.
Loquacious (Paris); constantly changing from one subject to another (Cimicif.); with mocking jealousy, satire, ridiculous i., frightful images. Hyos., Lach.
Loses connection of i.; cannot read or calculate; thinks will lose reason. Nux-v.
Loss of control of mental faculties; i. flow in disconnected manner and any attempt to think connectedly causes pain in head, with dizziness. Gels.
Loss of i. Cic-v.
Loss of i. and mind weak; on thinking becomes dizzy; cannot collect thoughts in proper order. Phos-ac.
Loss of i. in attempting to write down anything. Croc.
Mania of melancholic type, with fixed i. Hell.
Melancholy, with fixed i. of demons. Anac.
Mental torpor in old people; forgets words and syllables, with confusion of i. generally. Lyc.
Mocking jealousy, satire, ridiculous i.; frightful images. Lach. (Hyos.)
Morbid i., causing rancor. Sulph.
Profound, sublime i. Lach.
Ridiculous speculative i. Can-ind.
Slow train of i. China.
Slowness of i.; must wait before can answer question. Nux-m. (Opi., Phos-ac., Sep.)
Unconnected i.; on attempting to fix them has a vacant feeling. Gels.
Uses the wrong words for correct i. Lyc.
Vexations and morbid i. of the past. Sulph.
Weakness of memory; can hardly arrange i. and cannot execute intentions; forgets what wanted to do; forgets people's names; omits letters in writing. Hyper.
Weakness of memory; i. not so clear as usual. Colch.
Weakness of mind; i. disappear with faint feeling. Bry.
Wild feeling in head, with confusion of i. Lil-tig.

Idiocy.—I. Tabac.
I. alternating with furor. Æth.
I.; craziness. Nux-m.
I.; mental weakness in children approaching idiocy. Bar-c.

**Idiot.**—Remembers nothing and feels like an i., or as if going mad. Antipy.

**Idiotic.**—I. (Bufo); brutal insane. Absinth.

**Ignorance.**—I. of his relations. Bell., Hyos., Merc., Ver-a.

**Ill.**—Depression of spirits (Chelid., Nux-v., Puls.); imagines he is going to die or be very i. Podo.

**Ill-humor.**—Fretful peevishness, with excessive i. Staph.

Hurried, with i.; talks hastily; swallows words; irritable and depressed in spirits. Bry., Nux-v., Thuja, Ustil.

I. Æth., Ant-c., Arg-n., Chelid., Cycl., Nux-v., Phos., Staph., Sulph.

I. and morose. Bry., Coloc., Coni., Nux-v.

I. and bad taste on waking in morning. Iod., Merc-bij.

I.; child will not allow itself to be touched without whining or crying. Tart-em.

I.; despises everything. Ipec.

I., discontented, fretful. Bry., Cham., Puls.

I.; dissatisfied; vehement. Led.

I.; finds fault and scolds. Alu., Borax.

I., full of ideas; nervous irritation. China.

I. in wet weather. Am-c. (Aloe.)

I., irritable mood, dislike to work. Asaf.

I., irritability, inclination to weep. Magn-s.

I., morose; easily offended. Caps., Cocc., Cycl., Nux-v.

I., moroseness, peevishness, ill-temper. Kreas.

I., with jollity. China, Merc., Plat., Spig.

I., with much inclination to quarrelsome vexation. Nux-v.

Indifferent; i., with disinclination to answer questions, though naturally very solicitous. Agar.

Irritability and i. in cloudy or wet weather. Aloe.

Irritability, i. Chelid., Hydroph., Merc.

Peevish, i.; disinclined to talk. Coloc.

Peevish; irritable; morose; i.; easily offended; very sensitive to least word or action however innocent. Caps.

Quarrelsome, even to violence; i.; finds fault and scolds; irritable, morose, stnbborn. Agar., Alu., Borax, Bry., Caps., Cham., Nux-v.

Quick and transitory i. and anger. Ign.

Sadness and i. Laur.

Vacillating mood; angry and soon repents of it; depression and hilarity, i., then lively. Acon., Croc., Ign., Nux-m., Plat.

**Ill-humored.**—Anxious, i., sad and peevish. Phell.

Apprehensive; i. Kali-n.

Everything thought of makes patient fretful, i. Mang.

Fretful, impatient, i. (Bry.), easily vexed. Rhus-t.

Fretful, i. and irritable. Anac., Bry., Calc-c., Cham., Hep-s., Lyc., Nux-v.

Fretful, i., peevish. Sulph-ac.

I. Cham. (Agar., Ailanth., Ang., Borax, Bry., China, Coni., Fluor-ac., Grat., Ign., Kreas., Mang., Merc-cor., Natr-c., Nux-v., Sabin.

I. and disposed to quarrel and scold. Ran-b.

I. and fretful. Ol-an.

I. and low-spirited. Kali-bi.

I. and morose. Coloc., Coni.

I., cannot be quieted; averse to being caressed and rejects everything offered. Cham., Cina.

I., depressed. Merc-cor.

I., discontented, fretful. Puls. (Bry., Cham.)

I.; finds fault and scolds. Nux-v.

I.; fretful. Cocc-c.

I., fretful, peevish. Lact.

I. just before menses, with sadness, apprehension, taciturnity, obstinacy and suspicion. Lyc.

I., morose, with disinclination to talk. Viola-tr.

I., provoked to anger. Bry., Cham., Natr-m., Nux-v.

I.; resists obstinately wishes of others. Nux-v.

I., vexed over trifles. Mang.

I., with disposition to abuse everybody. China.

I., with gaiety. Natr-c.

I., with want of disposition to talk. Nicc.

Irritable mood; easily frightened, vexed or agitated; i., peevish, cross. Abies-c.

Moping mood (Puls.); fretful, i. Mang.

Peevish and i. (Cor-r., Coloc.); slightest offense provokes great anger and violence. Anac.

Peevish; i.; easily angered. China. (Bry., Cham., Graph., Lact.)

Peevish, irritable, quick-tempered, fretful, i., quarrelsome. Sulph. (Bry., Cham., Nux-v., Stram., Sulph-ac.)

Sad, melancholy, discontented, i. Ind.

Vacillating mood; angry and soon repents of it; depression, then hilarity; i., then lively. Croc., Ign., Nux-m.

Very i. and oppressed; disposed to weep. Aur., Kreas., Thuja. (Ign., Puls., Rhus-t.)

Very irritable and i.; easily provoked to anger. Natr-m.

Very irritable, i., worse mornings. Natr-s.

**Illness.**—Fear of approaching i. Iris.

Sense of i. in mind and body. Merc.

**Ill-temper.**—Ill-humor, moroseness, peevishness, i. Kreas.

**Illusion.**—Fear of death, or an i. of being deserted or persecuted. Cycl.

Puerperal mania: i. that two babies were sick and that she could not take care of both. Petr.

**Illusions.**—Delirium tremens: flushed face, horrid i. Bell., Kali-brom.
Delirium tremens: terrifying i. while awake. Nux-v.
Fantastic i. Ambr., Bell.
I. (Bell.) and hallucinations. Anac., Cocc., Hyos., Stram.
I. at night. Bell., Stram.
I.: everything around her is very small, everybody inferior to her in body and mind. Plat.
I. of fancy. Bell., Brom., Opi., Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Sabad., Stram.
I. of fancy; of sight. Rhus-t.
I. of fancy; sees water running where there is none. Merc-sol.
I. of fancy, with apprehension. Anac.
I. of feeling. Anac., Stram.
I. of hearing. Anac., Bell., Calc-c., Canth., Carbo-v., Cham., Coni., Dros., Magn-m., Phos-ac.
I. of senses. Magn-ph.
I. of senses on closing eyes. Bell. (On opening eyes. Acon.)
I. of sight. Bell., Carbo-v., Dulc., Hell., Hep-s., Hyos., Kali-c., Magn-m., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Opi., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Stram., Sulph.
I. of sight and hearing. Carbo-v., Eupat-purp., Iod., Magn-m.
I. on entering house after a walk, as if everything were too small, and that all persons present were physically and mentally inferior and she herself physically large and superior. Plat.
Innumerable imaginations, i. and hallucinations. Hyos.
Perversion of preception, so that i. perplex patient, seeing things which have no existence, or persons who are not and have not been present. Hyos.
Stupidity, or i. of imagination and senses. Opi., Hyos.

**Images.**—Confused i. before mind; obliged to collect thoughts before can say anything. Nux-m.
Delirium tremens: sees different i. Nux-v.
Distorted i., grimaces; diabolical faces. Ambr.
Frightful i. at night during pregnancy, or in children who awake screaming; unconscious, recognizes no one; followed by squinting. Kali-brom.
Hallucinations (Anac., Can-ind.) which terrify patient (Absinth.); horrible i.; sees strangers, or imagines horrible animals are jumping sideways out of ground and running after him. Stram.
Imaginations: seeing i. when shuts eyes. Samb.
Loquacious (Paris.), constantly changing from one subject to another (Cimicif.); with mocking jealousy, satire, ridiculous ideas frightful i. Hyos., Lach.
Sees i. when shutting eyes. Samb.
Surroundings seemed changed; fanciful, dreamy i.; does not recognize known streets. Nux-m.
While dozing through day sees i. Lach.

**Imaginary.**—Anxiety and restless change of place; ebullitions, sweat, apprehensive; i. fears; fears he will lose his mind; worse evening and after night; wants to go abroad; tries to flee from house. Merc.

Anxiety, with fear; flushes of heat over face; about real or i. evils; cross; indifferent. Sep.

Crying at every i. or trifling offense. Cham.

Delirium, like delirium tremens; constantly talked without knowing what was said; grasped at i. objects; constantly moving from place to place. Œnanth.

Delirium: talks of business (Bry.); complains of i. wrongs; fears being poisoned or sold; constant muttering, unintelligible chattering or talking (Stram.), or meddling with hands. Hyos.

Fear and anxiety about i. evils. Laur.

Fear of i. things, want to run away from them. Bell.

Full of suppressed grief (Cimicif.); seems weighed down by it; broods over i. troubles. Ign., Naja.

I. fears of dying or losing reason. Can-ind., Merc.

Imaginations: that is sick or has i. disease. Sabad.

Melancholy; makes himself wretched brooding over i. wrongs and misfortunes. Naja.

Sad and serious; irresolute; melancholy; makes himself wretched brooding over i. wrongs and misfortunes. Ign., Naja, Nux-v.

Stupor; low muttering dellrium; grasped at i. objects or air (flocks). Phos. (Hyos., Stram.)

Trouble over i. evils. Ver-a.

Worried about i. troubles. Phos.

**Imagination.**—Stupidity, or illusions of i. and senses. Hyos., Opi.

**Imaginations.**—Delirium, with delusions or i.; thinks is pursued or will be poisoned, is selected for divine vengeance or wrath, that child is dead. Kali-brom.

Excited i. Coff.

Hallucinations and i. innumerable. Absinth., Hyos., Stram.

I: Ars., Aur., Bell., Calc-c., Can-ind., China, Cic-v., Cimicif., Cupr., Ign.

I.: as if he had on very fine clothes. Æth., Sulph.

I.: as if he would be arrested. Bell.

I.: as if pursued by enemies. Dros.

I.: fancies of reduced abdomen. Sabad.

I.: fixed idea that strange person was at his side; that soul and body were separate; that was made of glass; that a living animal was in abdomen. Thuja.

I.: humility and lowness of others. Plat., Staph.

I.: imagines herself a young girl. Cic-v.

I.: imagines insults. Ign., Nux-v., Puls.

I.: knocking under bed. Calc-c., Canth.

I.: of a headless body. Nux-v.
I.: of bats. Bell.
I.: of bees; of dogs; of black monsters; of seeing insects; of insults; of seeing people. Bell., Opi., Plat., Puls., Stram.
I.: of being a captain. Cupr.
I.: of being a criminal. Ars., Cocc., Hyos. Ver-a.
I.: of being a hunter. Ver-a.
I.: of being dead. Apis.
I.: of being double. Anac., Mosch.
I.: of being pregnant. Ver-a.
I.: of being pursued by enemies. Dory.
I.: of ciphers. Phos-ac., Sulph.
I.: of climbing; of crabs; of being a criminal; of devils; of geese; of a harlequin; of seeing people. Hyos.
I. of demons (Dulc., Hyos.), of seeing persons hanging. Ars.
I.: of corpses. Anac., Ars., Bell.
I. of devils. Ars., Bell., Cupr., Dulc., Hyos., Lach., Plat., Opi., Stram., Sulph.
I.: of diseases of his own body. Sabad.
I : of fire; of water. Bell., Calc-c., Hep-s., Spong., Sulph.
I.: of forms. Carbo-v., Cic-v., Hell., Nitr-c., Stram., Sulph.
I.: of forms rising out of earth. Stram.
I.: of fowls. Stram.
I.: of greatness of his own body. Plat., Sulph.
I.: of having a cancer. Ver-a.
I.: of having threefold body. Ars.
I.: of having two heads; of being double. Mosch.
I.: of having very fine clothes; of flowers; of ciphers; of devils; of greatness of own body; of things being larger; of riches; of seeing faces. Sulph.
I.: of hearing a bell. Phos-ac.
I.: of hearing footsteps. Canth., Carbo-v.
I.: of hearing people; of being in presence of strangers. Magn-s.
I.: of hearing someone talking. Elaps.
I.: of horses; of hearing someone coming in at door; of rocks. Magn-m., Zinc.
I.: of hunting pins; of theives. Sil.
I.: of mice. Calc-c., Coloc., Opi.
I.: of parts of body being large; of devils; of seeing persons fighting; or frightful black monsters; of seeing faces; of scorpions. Opi.
I.: of riches. Sulph.
I.: of seeing forms. Helon.
I.: of seeing people. Hyos., Magn-c., Opi., Puls., Rheum., Sep., Stram.
I.: of soldiers. Bell., Bry., Nitr-ac.
I.: of swollen scrotum. Sabad.

I.: of thieves. Ars., Merc., Sil.
I.: of vexations and of offenses. Cham., China, Dros.
I.: of warts on body. Mez.
I.: of water. Hep-s., Merc., Tart-em.
I.: of waters (Tart-em.); of thieves. Merc.
I.: on a distant island. Phos.
I.: parts of body to be larger. Alu., Opi.
I.: presence of others; strangers. Magn-s.
I.: proud. Plat., Stram., Ver-a.
I.: sees animals. Bell., Hyos.
I.: someone in bed. Petr.
I.: speaks to inanimate objects. Stram.
I.: that he is dead. Apis, Lach.
I.: that is sick or has imaginary diseases; that she is pregnant when she is merely swollen from flatus. Sabad.
I.: thinks body is covered with brown spots. Bell.
I.: thinks everything at home is burned. Bell.
I.: thinks she is someone else; that animals are lying near her which she fears may hurt and moves to edge of bed to make room. Valer.
I.: things to be longer. Berb., Camph., Dros., Kreas., Nitr-ac., Sulph.
I.: transactions of business. Cupr.
Innumerable hallucinations and i. (Can-ind., Hyos., Stram.) which terrify. Absinth.
Innumerable i., illusions and hallucinations. Hyos.
Mania a potu in "old sinners" whose long lives of excess have destroyed constitution; dullness of senses with all kinds of i. Opi.
Stupid, or illusions of i. and senses. Hyos.
Vivid i.: exaltation of mind. Opi. (Can-ind.)
Vivid i.: sobbing during sleep, with stupefaction and partly open eyes. Opi.
Vivid i., with great inclination to be talkative. Lach.

**Imagined.**—Furious delirium: i. saw long train of bed-bugs, and after them procession of beetles, then host of cockroaches; saw black objects, people and clouds, and grasped at air. Stram.

**Imagines.**—Cannot think correctly; i. having very fine clothes. Æth.
Constantly talking about sufferings, which i. are greater than they really are. Arg-n.
Delirium: i. parts of body very large. Opi.
Delirium tremens: i. himself surrounded by persons who carry on all sorts of pranks, or ply him with questions which he is compelled to answer. Nux-v.
Delirium tremens with unsteady running about; i. he is not at home. Coff.

Depression of spirits; i. is going to die. Podo.

Despairs and weeps; i. must die. Ars. (Lach.)

Erroneous ideas; thinks she is someone else; moves to the edge of bed to make room; i. animals lying near her, which she fears she may hurt. Valer.

Frightful fancies, fits of shouting, fright and terror; i. is alone in a wilderness abandoned. Stram.

Hysterical sadness with great inclination to weep; i. herself neglected (with prolapsus uteri). Pallad.

I. all sorts of things; that she is double; lying cross wise; pangs of conscience; thinks is not honest; does not know friends; raves about business. Stram.

I. being criticised or laughed at. Bar-c.

I. being surrounded by enemies. Anac.

I. going to die. Caps.

I. has lost affection of friends and weeps. Aur.

I. hearing voices of absent persons at night. Cham.

I. he is going to die or be very ill. Podo.

I. himself sick, or has imaginary diseases. Sabad.

I. himself sick; parts shrunken. Sabad.

I. hovering in the air, like a spirit, when walking in open air. Asar.

I. is unfit for this world and irretrievably lost. Aur.

I. must do everything in a hurry. Arg-n. (Lil-tig., Sulph., Sulph-ac.)

I. parts of body are too large. Alu.

I. seeing bees. Puls.

I. seeing someone walking after him. Euphorb.

I. sees faces. Ambr., Arg-n., Carbo-an., Caust.

I. sees ghosts, hideous faces and various insects. Bell.

I. sees persons fighting. Opi.

I. that someone is scratching on linen or some similar substance with finger tips or nails causing disagreeable sensation which thrills through patient, arresting thoughts and functions. Asar.

I. things are longer than they really are. Camph. (Berb., Cham., Kreas., Dros., Nitr-ac., Sulph.)

I., thinks is unfortunate and constantly harassed by enemies. China.

Insanity: patient absolutely refused to take food; i. must starve. Kali-chl.

Religious mania: howls, screams, constantly praying and i. irretrievable lost, with weeping and inclination to suicide. Aur.

**Imbecility.**—I. Merc-cor., Nux-m., Phos-ac.

I.: does foolish things; lascivious, disgusting actions. Merc.

I.: dullness of mental faculties and senses. Opi.

I. of will, as though annihilated. Opi.

I., with paralysis; unable to control voluntary muscles. Anac-oc.

Intellect very weak, with very marked imbecility. Merc.

**Immersed.**—Any lively impression is followed by heat, as if i. in hot water. Phos.

**Immobility.**—Cataleptic i., with dilated pupils; eyes closed and conscious. Gels.

**Immoderately.**—Full of fun and mischief and laughs i. Can-ind.

**Immoveable.**—Fixed, i. thoughts. Iod.

**Impaired.**—I. memory. Ambr., Anac., Clem., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Phos-ac.

I. memory and irritability. Natr-m.

I. memory; cannot remember a thing an hour after it has happened. Lact-ac.

**Impatience.**—Extreme impatience. Ipec.

Great i.; everything seems to go too slow. Cham., Sil.

Great restlessness and i. Dulc.

I. Carbo-v.

I. and vexation at every trifle. Rhus-t.

**Impatient.**—Extreme irritability and morose; i., easily offended. Caps., Coloc., Nux-v., Osm.

Extremely i.; every word provokes him. Coloc.

Fretful, i., ill-humored, easily vexed. Rhus-t.

Ill-humored i. Bry., Ipec., Rhus-t.

I. Aster., Bar-c., Iod.

I.; cannot obtain quick enough what is desired. Sulph.

I., irritable. Coloc.

I., must do everything in a hurry. Lil-tig. (Arg-n., Sulph-ac.)

I., snappish, spiteful, fretful; always out of humor. Cham.

Inconstant, i.; irresolute, quarrelsome. Bar-c., Ign.

Irascible, i., discontented, fault-finding. Mel.

Irritable, i. mood. Anac., Bry., Cham., Hep-s., Lil-tig., Nux-v.

Irritable, i. or changeable; very easily vexed. Sars.

Restless and i. Dulc.

Morose, irritable and i. Osm.

Peevish, irritable (Bry., Cham.); i. Ipec.

**Impatiently.**—Child dislikes even favorite playthings; i. and vehemently desires many things. Rheum.

**Impel.**—Sorrowful mood, inclined to weep, or longing for death; music and similar emotional causes i. him to weep. Kreas.

**Impended.**—Apprehension and uneasiness, as if something unpleasant i. Caust.

**Impending.**—Apprehensive, as from i. disease or calamity. Lil-tig.

Feeling of i. misfortune or evil. Chin-s.

Nervous restlessness, with feeling as if some evil or misfortune was i. Natr-ars.

**Imperative.**—Constant hurried feeling, as of i. duties and utter inability to perform them. Lil-tig.

**Imperfect.**—Slow and i. development of mind. Bar-c.

**Imperious.**—I. Arn., Cupr., Lyc., Stront.

I. manner (Cupr.); scolds and commands. Lyc.

**Impetuosity.**—I. Bry., Carbo-v., Nux-v., Zinc.

I.; answered no one and could tolerate no one about him. Sulph.

**Importance.**—Insanity, with exaggerated idea of one's own i., of his grandeur or of his riches. Phos.

**Impression.**—Excessive sensitiveness to external i. Asaf.

Hypochondriacal and despondent; takes no pleasure in anything; everything seems dead and nothing makes a vivid i. upon mind. Mez.

Lively i. is followed by heat, as if immersed in hot water. Phos.

Sensitive to least i.; least word that seems wrong hurts. Staph.

**Impressions.**—Complete loss of consciousness (Bell., Hyos., Laur.); slow, stertorous breathing; insensibility to external i. Opi.

Excessively sensitive to external i. Nux-v.

External i., such as bright light, strong odors, contact, rudeness or misdeeds of others, make patient quite beside himself. Colch.

Insensibility to external i. Opi.

Irritability of mind and body; prostrated from the least unpleasant i. Phos.

Over-sensitiveness to i. upon senses; noise, smell, light and music are unbearable; every harmless word offends; every little noise frightens; anxious and beside himself; cannot bear even least suitable medicine. Nux-v.

Sensitive to i. on senses. Nux-v. (Ign., Plumb.)

Very sensitive to external i.; cannot tolerate noise, talking, music, strong odors or bright light. Colch., Nux-v., Stram. (Bell.)

**Impudent.**—Child i.; teasing, laughs when reprimanded. Graph.

I. behavior in children. Ver-a.

**Impudence.**—I. Bell., Phos.

Mental depression with i. Calad.

**Impulsive.**—I. Arg-n., Cic-v.

I.; must walk very fast. Arg-n.

**Inability.**—Confusion, distraction of mind; i. to concentrate thought. Canth.

Confusion of and i. to concentrate ideas. Chloral, Sticta.

Constant hurried feeling, as if had imperative duties to perform and utter i. to perform them. Lil-tig.

Delirium tremens, with sudden drowsiness, with i. to sleep. Crotal.

Dullness of comprehension; i. to collect or express thoughts. Sep.

General confusion of ideas, i. to concentrate them. Sticta.

I. for mental activity. Alu., Lyc., Sep.

I. from fatigue. Calc-c., Colch., Natr-c., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sep., Sil.

I. from stupefaction in the head. Acon., Æth., Asar., Calc-c., China, Nux-m., Nux-v., Opi., Plat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep.

I. to arrange thoughts. China.
I. to collect thoughts or ideas. Ferr., Laur.
I. to collect thoughts or to study. Pic-ac.
I. to comprehend or remember what is read. Lyc.
I. to concentrate thoughts. Alet., Canth., Corn.
I. to express one's self. Bell., Can-sat., Kali-brom., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Thuja.
I. to find right word when talking. Phos-ac.
I. to fix attention on one subject for any length of time. Senecio.
I. to fix attention, sometimes with numbness of extremities. Natr-m. (Pic-ac.)
I. to fix attention when reading; has to read things twice or thrice before understanding. Agn., Corn. (Cimicif., Gels., Phos.)
I. to fix mind. Mel.
I. to keep mind long on any subject. Phos.
I. to reflect. Hell.
I. to remember or comprehend what is read. Lyc.
I. to sustain any mental effort. Coni., Gels., Nux-v.
I. to think. Alu., Hell., Lyc., Natr-s., Sil.
I. to think, comprehend or study, with loss of memory. Gymnoc.
I. to think; ideas slow; cannot keep mind on any particular subject, or sustain any mental effort. Gels., Phos., Phos-ac.
I. to think intently. Lach.
I. to think or direct thoughts. Hyos.
I. to think or fix attention. Gels. (Nux-v., Phos-ac.)
I. to think or perform any mental labor; mind feels stupefied on trying to make an exertion. Natr-c.
I. to think properly. Nux-v.
I. to think; thoughts cannot be directed or controlled. Hyos.
Loss of memory; i. to find a proper word while talking. Plumb.
Mental weakness; i. to get mind fixed on business or to stand any prolonged mental effort. Coni.
Mind clear, then unconscious, followed by i. to concentrate thoughts. Tereb.
Thoughts crowding on brain causes i. to recall any thought or event. Can-ind.

**Inactive.**—Dull, i. and gloomy. Helon.
Lazy; i.; avoiding labor and exertion. Abrot.

**Inattention.**—I. Alu., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Caust., Cham., Kali-c., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Oleand., Phos-ac., Plat., Puls., Sep., Sulph.
I.; when learning; when reading; when listening to a discourse Bar-c.

**Inattentive.**—I. and distracted. Caust.
Absentminded and i. Oleand.

**Incapable.**—I. of thinking correctly. Nux-v.

**Incapacity.**—Great dread of and i. for literary work (Aloe); cannot think correctly. Æth., Cimicif., Gels., Nux-v., Phos-ac.

I. for thought. Æth., Cimicif., Phos-ac. (Gels., Nux-v.)

I. to think or fix attention. Æth., Cimicif., Gels., Nux-v., Phos-ac.

**Incendiarism.**—Loquacious; talks about murder; i.; rats. Calc-c.

**Inciting.**—I. others. Hyos.

**Inclination.**—Anxiety, with irritability and i. to commit suicide, but is afraid to die. Nux-v.

Apprehensiveness, with i. to weep, in frequent attacks. Graph.

Fretful mood, with i. to weep. Chelid.

Full of sad thoughts; anxious, apprehensive, especially in evening and at night, with desire for solitude and i. to weep. Rhus-t.

Full of sad thoughts; anxious and apprehensive; especially in evening and at night, with desire for solitude and i. to weep when excited by music. Natr-m.

Great anxiety and i. to commit suicide but is afraid to die. Nux-v.

Homesick, with i. to weep. Phos-ac.

Ill-humor, irritability, i. to weep. Magn-s.

Ill-humor, with much i. to quarrelsome vexation. Nux-v.

Ill-humor to contradict and quarrel. Ruta.

I. to dwell on unpleasant things. Benz-ac.

I. to laugh at everything. Nux-m.

I. to murder. Hep-s.

I. to quarrel and to give offense. Seneg.

I. to quiet grief. Ign.

I. to reproach and vex others. China.

I. to sadness, with weeping and constant apprehension of impending evil. Kali-jod.

I. to scold without being angry. Dulc.

I. to sieze hold of or abuse those near or passing. Coni.

I. to start. Sep.

I. to start, as from fright. Coni.

I. to treat others with rudeness and contempt. Paris.

I. to weep. Acon., Aur., Bell., Berb., Calc-c., Caust., Cham., Coff., Dig., Hep-s., Ign., Iod., Lyc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph., Sulph-ac. (Phos.)

I. to weep or laugh immoderately, with choking sensation in throat, as if swollen outside. Ferr.

I. to weep when excited by music. Graph., Kreas., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nux-v., Thuja.

Irresistible i. to sing. Cocc.

Irresistible i. to weep. Cact.

Irritable, with i. to use strong and violent expressions. Pallad.

Lively mood; i. for mental work. Ang., Coca, Coff., Lach.

Mania, with i. to bite. Sec. (Bell.)

Mild, gentle, timid and yielding, with i. to weep. Lil-tig.

Restlessness, with i. to weep. Rheum.
Vivid imaginations, with great i. to be talkative. Lach.

**Inclined.**—Easily frightened and i. to fear. Kali-ph.
Exceedingly irritable and i. to be angry. Bry., Hep-s. (Cham., Nux-v., Ign.)
I. to anger and indignation. Calc-ph.
I. to be angry. Natr-c.
I. to be foolish. Can-ind.
I. to be out of humor and angry. Led.
I. to find fault and scold. Nux-v.
I. to needless and great anxiety. Bry.
I. to scold. Bry.
I. to silent grief. Cycl. (Ign.)
I. to silent grief, with submissiveness. Puls.
I. to suicide. Aur.
I. to talk, laugh and be merry. Tarax.
I. to weep. Alu., Ign., Mez., Natr-m. (Puls.)
I. to weep and be alone. Rhus-t. (Puls.)
Irritability; i. to speak sharply. Hyper.
Low-spirited; sad; apprehensive; i. to shed tears. Ign. (Natr-m., Nux-v., Puls.)
Low-spirited, sad, apprehensive, i. to shed tears; worse in evening and in house; better out-of-doors. Plat.
Melancholy; i. to grieve; anxious about future. Graph.
Melancholy, sad, despondent, i. to weep. Sulph.
Much i. to grief; sad and weeping. Graph., Ign., Puls.
Much i. to weep and be excited. Natr-m.
Peevish and i. to weep. Art-v.
Peevish, irritable and i. to be angry. Carbo-v. (Bry., Cham.)
Slightest blame or contradiction irritates and excites anger; easily angered; exceedingly irritable and i. to anger. Ars. (Cham., Ign.)
Strongly i. to solitude and to be very secretive and passive. Ign.
Tearful: i. to weep. Magn-m.
Very sensitive and inclined to scold. Viola-tr.

**Incoherency.**—I. on attempt to express ideas. Nux-m.

**Incoherent.**—Delirium in sleep; half waking, with i. talk. Gels.
Disappointed or unfortunate love (Aur., Ign., Phos-ac); jealousy, rage, i. speech; convulsions. Hyos.
Furious delirium; incessant and i. talk. Stram.
Ideas confused; i. expression in speaking or writing. Cham., Nux-m.
I. talking; answers hastily, or reluctantly; thought seems difficult; answers correctly but slowly. Rhus-t.
Jealousy; delirious with rage; attempting to murder; murmurings and i. talk. Hyos.
Love, with jealousy and i. talking. Hyos.

**Incoherently.**—Intellect confused; replies i.; passing quickly from one subject to another. Valer.

**Inconsolable.**—I. Acon., Ars., Cham., Nux-v.

I. anxiety; fearful, apprehensive. Acon., Aur., Bell., China, Ign., Phos.

Mania, persistent raging, with desire to cut and tear, especially clothes (Bell., Stram.); with i. weeping, howling (Cic-v.) and screaming over some fancied misfortune. Ver-a.

**Inconstancy.**—I. Asaf., Bism., Ign., Opi.

**Inconstant.**—I., impatient; irresolute, quarrelsome. Bar-c., Ign.

**Incorrectly.**—Answers questions slowly, reluctantly, or short and i. Phos-ac.

Delirium tremens: answers questions i. Nux-v.

Uses syllables and words in wrong connection, therefore pronounces some words i. Selen.

**Incurable.**—Apprehensive, as from impending disease or calamity; fears has heart disease, that she is i. Lil-tig.

Fear of death; believes case i. Cact.

Suicidal mania, believes himself i. Ars.

**Indecision.**—I.: never accomplishes what has undertaken, but remains standing in one place as if senseless or intoxicated. Nux-m.

**Indifference.**—Alternations: i. with anxiety. Natr-m.

Apathetic, i. Bar-c., Bell., China, Hell., Ign., Opi., Phos-ac.

Apathy: i., even toward his own children. Phos., Sec.

Complete i. Coni.

Depression and i. Coni.

Despondency and i. Sulph.

Dullness with complete insensibility and i. to surroundings. China. (Phos., Selen.)

Entire i. to life and disgust for everything. Phyt.

Excessive i. to everything. Merc.

Feeling of i. toward those he loves best (Hep-s.); becomes interested and converses pleasantly with strangers. Fluor-ac.

Great apathy; i. to everything (Berb., Phos-ac.); and often to one's own family. Phos., Sep.

Great dullness with complete insensibility and with i. to surroundings. Carbo-v., China, Phos., Selen.

Great i. Staph., Kali-bi., Magn-c., Merc-v., Plat., Viola-tr.

Great i., answers no question, or replies wrongly. Phos.

Great i. to everything. Phos.

Great i. to one's family, or those they love best. Sep.

Hypochondriacal depression and i. Coni., Phos-ac.

Hypochondriacal depression and i. to being alone. Coni.

I. Agar., Apis, Ars., Berb., Ign., Opi., Phos., Phos-ac., Rhod., Sep., Staph.

I. alternating with too great joy. Meny.

I. and unwillingness to speak. Phos-ac.
I., apathy. Berb., China, Merc., Phos., Phos-ac.
I., apathy and taciturnity; prefers to be alone. China.
I.: aversion to talk (Phos-ac.). Nitr-ac.
I.: does not complain. Hyos., Opi.
I.: does not complain unless questioned, then says nothing of condition. Colch.
I.: even to own children. Phos.
I.: has no desire, no action of will. Hell.
I.: heard everything without feeling pleasantly or unpleasantly, and without thinking of it. Carbo-v.
I. (in cholera). Camph.
I.: low-spirited, dullness of mind after onanism. Staph.
I. or low-spirited after least annoyance. Kali-bi.
I. respecting his business. Stram.
I.: says he is well. Arn.
I. to everything. Arn., Berb., Carbo-v., China, Nux-m., Phos., Phos-ac., Selen.
I. to everything and everybody. Mez.
I. to his relations, even toward his own children. Phos.
I. to labor; dullness of mind (after onanism). Staph.
I. to life. Phyt.
I. to pain. Jatro.
I. to relations. Hep-s. (Fluor-ac., Phos., Plat., Sep.)
I. to what happens. Gymnoc.
Irritability alternating with i. Sep.
Joyless i.; taciturn. Natr-m.
Listless, indifferent, apathetic; complete i. to everything; indifferent to affairs of life, especially if there be emaciation and debility. Phos-ac.
Melancholia with i. Cic-v.
Peevish and irritable (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.); i. Natr-c.
Stupid i. to pain and pleasure. Opi.
Stupor or i. with sighing in low fever. Ailanth.
Suspicious, i., taciturn; takes no interest in household matters. Cimicif.

**Indifferent.**—Anxiety, with fear; flushes of heat over face about real or imaginary evils, cross, i. Sep.
Apathy; i. to everything hears or sees, or to everyone. Berb.
Changeable mood; children cross and irritable or i. and dull, as in brain affections. Cupr.
Disposition to suicide (Plumb.); i. to life. Ars.
Dwelling on religious or philosophical speculations; anxious about soul's salvation, i. about lot of others. Sulph.
Fickel, changeable mood; child cross or irritable, or i. and dull in brain affections. Cupr.

I. about anything being done for her. Lil-tig.
I. and unfeeling. Anac.
I.: has no desire; no will power. Hell.
I.: ill-humored, with disinclination to answer questions, though naturally very solicitous. Agar.
I. to everything hears or sees. Carbo-v. (Berb., Phos.)
I., taciturn. Hell., Lyc.
Irritable and quarrelsome, or taciturn and i. Merc.
Listless, i., apathetic; complete indifference to everything; i. to affairs of life, especially if there be emaciation and debility. Phos-ac.
Quiet, i., unwilling to speak. Phos-ac.
Quiet, perfectly i. (Berb., Selen., Sep.); difficult comprehension; imbecility. Phos-ac.
Stupid and i. to everybody and everything. Berb., Phos., Phos-ac., Stram.
Suspicious; i.; taciturn; takes no interest in household matters. Cimicif.

**Indigestion** (see section on Stomach).—Cannot read because meaning of certain letters is not clear; errors in speaking because cannot get right word; but when subject is important, words are correctly chosen (from i.). Lyc.
Cross and irritable with i. Sep.
Hysteria, with much depression of spirits and i. Plat.

**Indignantly.**—Throws or pushes things away i. Cham.
Very peevish; throws or pushes things away i. Cham., Cina, Staph.

**Indignation.**—Affections from anger or i. Coloc. (Staph.)
Ailments from anger, mortification, reserved displeasure or vexation, with i. Kali-brom., Ipec.
Ailments from i., with vexed or reserved displeasure. Staph.
Anger, with i. Cham., Coloc., Nux-v. (Bry., Coni.)
Anger, with i.; also bad effect therefrom, particularly vomiting and diarrhœa. Coloc.
Child peevish; throws or pushes things away with i. Staph.
Great i. about things done by others or himself; grieves about the consequences. Staph.
Great i. on least provocation. Staph.
I. Coloc., Natr-c., Staph.
Inclined to anger and i. Calc-ph.

**Indiscretion.**—I. Caps., Meny., Puls.

**Indiscriminately.**—Exaltation of spirits with great gaiety and disposition to laugh at trifles; laughs i. at every word. Can-ind.

**Indisposed.**—I. to fix attention on anything. Cimicif.
I. to mental and physical labor; low-spirited; thinks too little of himself. Kobalt.
I. to mental exertion. Acon.
I. to work. Nitr-ac.

Indolence of mind and body; i. to do anything; work, talk, pleasure or motion. Nux-v., Phos-ac., Sulph.

Peevish; i. to talk. Cast.

**Indisposition.**—Great i. to mental or physical exertion. Phos.

I. for exertion of any kind. Ant-c., Colch.

I. to mental labor. China, Nux-v., Phos-ac., Thuja.

I. to mental or physical labor. Calc-ph.

I. to talk. China.

I. to work. Coni.

Indolence of mind and body; i. for work, pleasure, talking or motion. Sulph. (Nux-v.)

Indolent mood; i. to any exertion, mental or physical. Sep.

Sad mood, with i. to talk. Magn-c.

**Indistinctly.**—Lively delirium: foolish laughter; sings love songs and street ballads; talks hastily and i. Hyos.

**Indolence.**—I. Am-c., Caps., Chelid., China, Cocc., Croc., Crotal., Dig., Guaj., Lach., Natr-m., Nux-v., Oleand., Phos., Plat., Rheum, Sep., Sulph., Teucr.

I. and aversion to doing anything. Oleand.

I. and aversion to mental occupation in morning; low-spirited and depressed in evening. Ran-sc.

I.; loss of mental and physical energy. Corn.

I. of mind and body; indisposition for work, pleasure, talking or motion. Phos-ac., Sulph. (Nux-v.)

Irritability alternating with mental i. Sulph.

**Indolent.**—I. and contradictory mood. Borax, Bry., Canth., Nux-v.

I. mood; indisposition to any exertion, mental or physical. Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sulph.

Mind i. and unbalanced, without fancy. Phos-ac.

Taciturn and i. Rheum.

**Indolently.**—Lethargy; lies i. without speaking; scarcely answers. Nitre.

**Inferior.**—Illusions: everything around her is very small, everybody i. to her in body and mind. Plat.

Illusions on entering house after a walk, as if everything were too small, and that all persons present were physically and mentally i. and she herself physically large and superior. Plat.

**Inhumanity.**—I. Anac., Opi.

**Injure.**—Disposition to mutilate or i. one's self. Ars.

Tries to i. those around him; convulsions after trying to swallow. Hyos.

**Injured.**—Ailments from i. pride or honor. Ver-a.

Fears of being betrayed or i. Hyos.

**Injuring.**—I., mutilating one's self. Ars.

**Injury.**—Reproaches others and complains of supposed i. Hyos.

**Innocent.**—Peevish; irritable; morose; ill-humor; easily offended; very sensitive to least word or action however i. Caps.

**Insane.**—Constant fear of becoming i. Calc-c., Can-ind., Merc., Lil-tig.

Inclined to find fault and scold; morose, stubborn; an i. desire when alone with her husband, whom she adores, to kill him. Nux-v.

I. condition after fright. Ver-a.

I., idiotic, brutal. Absinth.

I. passion for work. Hyos.

I. women will not be touched or approached. Thuja.

Melancholy; fear of becoming i. or that something dreadful is going to happen. Calc-c.

Running about i. Nux-v.

Shamelessness; uncovers herself and wishes to go naked, as if i. Phos. (Hyos.)

**Insanity.**—Epileptic i.; constant furious attacks. Œnanth.

Fear of i., of mental derangement. Calc-c., Can-ind., Lil-tig., Merc.

Great despondency, with i.; feeling of moral deficiency or religious delusion, with anæmia of brain. Kali-brom.

I., madness. Acon., Æth., Agar., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Calc-c., Camph., Can-sat., Can-ind., Canth., Cic-v., Croc., Crotal., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Lyc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Opi., Phos., Plat., Plumb., Puls., Sabad., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Stram., Tart-em., Tereb., Ver-a.

I. after cerebral congestion. Bell., Ver-v.

I. alternating with stupor. Opi.

I.: bites and scratches everyone; violent exertions to get out of bed and escape; quick working and clutching of hands and striking of tendons; wants to fight and closes hands and strikes; attempts to bite; at intervals sings and at times laughs; when anything is offered clutches hold of it with both hands greedily; hands in constant motion, now catching at air, now pulling bedclothes about. Hyos.

I. caused by fright or anger. Plat.

I. caused by long heat of sun. Glon.

I.: dances, gesticulates; breaks into laughter and sings. Stram.

I. of drunkards. Ars., Nux-v., Opi., Stram.

I. during sleep. Phos-ac.

I.: loquacious. Paris, Stram.

I.: or mania to dispute. Camph.

I.: patient absolutely refused to take food; imagines must starve. Kali-chl.

I.: wants to cut things. Ver-a. (Tear them. Bell.)

I., with cerebral congestion. Bell.

I., with coldness of skin. Crotal.

I., with cough. Bell., Ver-a.

I., with emaciation. Sulph.

I., with chilliness. Calc-c.

I., with discharge of blood. Merc.
I., with distortion of mouth. Phos-ac.
I., with exaggerated idea of one's own importance, of his grandeur, or of his riches. Phos.
I., with headache. Croc., Ver-a.
I., with heat. Bell., Ver-a.
I., with heat of face. Ver-a.
I., with loss of appetite. Ver-a.
I., with mental and physical restlessness. Cimicif.
I., with obscuration of sight. Croc.
I., with ophthalmia. Croc., Opi.
I., with oppression of breathing. Merc.
I., with pain in abdomen, perspiration following. Canth., Cupr.
I., with pains in larynx. Canth.
I., with paleness of face. Croc., Merc., Ver-a.
I., with ptyalism. Merc., Ver-a.
I., with quick pulse. Ars., Crotal., Cupr.
I., with redness of face. Bell., Calc-c., Ferr., Opi.
I., with self-mutilation. Ars.
I., with stamping of feet. Ver-a.
I., with trembling; kneeling and praying. Ars.
I.; with vertigo. Nux-m.
I., with vomiting. Cupr-ac.
I., with wild look. Cupr.
I., with wantonness. Hyos., Stram., Ver-a.
Puerperal mania or i., relating to or depending on functional or chronic malady of the sexual organs in women, with lascivious furor without modesty, wishing to uncover and expose person. Hyos.
Suicidal i. Naja.
Weeping, moaning, howling i. Cic-v., Coca.
With fright caused by i. or anger. Plat.

**Insects.**—Imaginations of seeing i. Puls.
Imagines sees ghosts, hideous faces and various i. Bell.

**Insensibility.**—Complete loss of consciousness (Bell., Hyos., Laur.); slow stertorous breathing; i. to external impression. Opi.
Dullness, with complete i. and indifference to surroundings. China. (Phos., Selen.)
Great dullness with complete i. and with indifference to surroundings. Carbo-v., China, Phos., Selen.
I. Ailanth., Bell., Hell., Hyos., Lach., Opi.
I. and complete loss of sensation. Laur., Opi.
I.: apoplectic respiration. Opi.
I. to external impressions. Opi.
Low, mild delirium, with stupefaction and i. Rhus-t. (Phos., Phos-ac.)
Mental i. Hyos.

Stupefaction, i. Hell., Opi.
Stupor and i., with unconquerable sleep. Nux-m.
Stupor, bordering on i. with blunting of all senses. Hell.
Stupor, delirium and i. Ailanth.

**Insensible.**—I.: loss of consciousness. Naja.
I.: with convulsions. Absinth.

**Insists.**—I. that there are horrible staring monsters all over room. Bell.

**Insolent.**—I. and contradictory mood. Bry., Canth., Nux-v.

**Insomnia.**—Very sluggish flow of ideas, with i. Nux-m.

**Instability.**—I. of thoughts. Acon., Berb., China, Lyc., Nux-m., Staph.

**Insult.**—Sad, as if had suffered i. Cocc.

**Insulted.**—Anthropophobia: dread of people who had i. him. Natr-m.

**Insultingly.**—Irritable, mistrustful; treated associates almost i., and looked upon everybody as his worst enemy. Merc.

**Insults.**—Gloomy thoughts: recalls i. long since suffered; likes to dwell upon past unpleasant occurrences. Natr-m.
Hypochondriacal, apathetic, with weak memory, caused by unmerited i., sexual excesses, onanism, or by persistently dwelling on sexual subjects. Staph.
Imaginations of i. Puls.
Rage after i. Sang.
Resentment long after i. Nitr-ac.

**Intellect.**—Depression, dullness of i. and thirst always precede severe symptoms. Lil-tig.
Dullness of i.; confused speech; disconnected answers. Crotal.
Dullness of i.; slow perception. Oleand.
Great dullness of i. Jacea, Viola-tr.
I. beclouded, though he gives correct answers. Ant-c., Colch.
I. clouded. Valer.
I. confused, replies incoherently. Valer.
I. predominates over feeling. Viola-od.
Memory weak, forgetful, as if i. were slow to act; can remember by making a great effort. Ptel.
Obtuse i. Ran-b.
Weakness of i; stares at persons who talk to him, and does not understand them. Merc-cor.

**Intended.**—Forgets what has just i. to do. Card.
Using words not i. Cupr.

**Intentions.**—Weakness of memory; can hardly arrange ideas and cannot execute i. Hyper.

**Intently.**—Inability to think i. Lach.

**Interchanged.**—Loss of memory; single words or one syllable constantly dropped whenever that word is spoken or two words are i. Kali-brom.

**Interest.**—Aversion to any kind of work; takes no i. in household duties. Brom.

Hypochondriacal mood; takes no in surroundings. Euphr.

Suspicious; indifferent; taciturn; takes no i. in household matters. Cimicif.

**Interested.**—Feeling of indifference toward those he loves best (Hep-s.); becomes i. and converses pleasantly with strangers. Fluor-ac.

**Intermittents.**—Delirium during i. Sabad.

Violent rage with clenching of hands at commencement of chill in i. Cimex.

**Interrogated.**—When i., answers correctly, but immediately delirium and unconsciousness return. Arn., Bapt.

**Interrupted.**—Cannot bear to be spoken to or i. while speaking, especially after rising from sleep. Cham.

**Intolerable.**—Music is i. Dig., Sabin., Sabad.

Pains i., cannot be endured. Cham. (Coff.)

Pains i., drive patient crazy. Acon.

**Intolerance.**—Excitability with despondency and i. of noise. China.

I. of sexual impressions. China.

**Intoxicated.**—Comical alienation of mind; ludicrous actions, like monkeys; makes ridiculous motions, like dancing clown, like one i. Hyos.

Dullness, confused, stupid, as if i. Kali-c.

Easily i. Coni.

Excitation as if i. Kali-jod.

Indecision; never accomplishes what has undertaken, but remains standing in one place as if senseless or i. Nux-m.

Loss of memory (Ambr., Anac., Kreas., Merc.); soporous condition, as if i. Nux-m., Opi.

Mind seems weak and confused, as if i. Æth.

Soporous condition, as if i. Nux-m. (Opi.)

Stupid, as if drowsy and i. Opi.

**Intoxication.**—Delirium, as if from i., with humming in ears. Chin-s.

Feeling of i. Actea-s.

**Involuntary.**—After fright, fear, anxiety, coldness, fainting, i. diarrhœa. Ver-a.

I. sighing. Hell., Ign.

I. singing if hears a single note sung, then must laugh at self, but soon sings again in spite of determination to stop. Croc.

Melancholy, sheds tears, or with attacks of i. laughter. Phos., Sep.

Stupor with i. discharge of feces (in typhus). Arn.

Uneasiness and i. haste in everything. Lil-tig., Sulph., Sulph-ac.

**Irascible.**—I., impatient, discontented, faultfinding. Mel.

I., passionate humor. Kali-c. (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.)

Sudden anger; i.; restless with vertigo when walking. Ipec.

**Irascibility.**—I. Am-c., Arn., Bry., Caps., Carbo-v., Caust., Cham., Graph., Ipec., Kali-c., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

**Irksome.**—Everything become i. Mancin.

**Irresolute.**—Changeable disposition; i. Nux-m.

Discontented and i. Phos.

Fickle, i. and wavering in undertakings. Nux-m.

Inconstant, impatient; i., quarrelsome. Bar-c., Ign., Mez., Nux-m.

I. (Naja); constantly changing mind. Bar-c.

I.; want of perseverance. Grat.

Mind without force or vigor; weak; i.; vacillating. Abrot.

Sad and serious, i. Ign., Naja, Nux-v.

Shuns business; is i., with sighing respiration and feeling as if beside himself; cannot think of business. Puls.

**Irresolution.**—I. Alu., Ars., Bar-c., Calc-c., Cham., China, Cocc., Cupr., Daph., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Magn-c., Mez., Natr-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Ruta, Sulph., Tart-em.

**Irrelevant.**—Makes i. answers. Hyos., Nux-m.

**Irritability.**—Anxiety, i.; cannot bear to hear persons walk across room. Sang.

Anxiety, with i. and inclination to commit suicide, but is afraid to die. Nux-v.

Dread of solitude, with i. and melancholia. Lyc.

Desire for solitude, with suicidal tendency and i. Cimicif.

Extreme i. and fretfulness, with gastric disorders, especially in children. Ant-c.

Extreme i. and morose; impatient, easily offended. Coloc.

Extreme i. of temper. Bell., Chelid.

Great i. and activity of senses, which are keener than usual. Bell.

Great weakness of memory, with i. Hep-s.

Ill-humor, i., inclination to weep. Magn-s.

Impaired memory and i. Natr-m.

Increased sensitiveness and i. during fevers and wasting diseases. Iod. (Sulph.)

I. Acon., Æth., Ang., Anac., Apis, Aur., Bry., Carbo-v., Cham., Iod., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Sulph., Teucr.

I. alternating with indifference. Sep.

I. alternating with mental indolence. Sulph.

I. and ill-humor (Lyc., Merc.) in cloudy or wet weather. Aloe.

I. and sensitiveness. Carbo-v., Iod.

I.: aversion to talk. Nitr-ac. (Phos-ac.)

I. from contradiction. Ign.

I.: inclined to speak sharply. Hyper.

I.: least thing that goes wrong makes patient angry. Acon., Cimicif., Nitr-ac.

I.: of mind and body; prostrated from least unpleasant impression. Phos.
I. of temper (Bell., Chelid.), hysteria. Sabad.
I. or bad humor, especially in morning. Am-m.
I. precedes headache. Chin-ars.
I.: the least thing going wrong makes patient angry. Acon. (Cham.)
I., then despair and anxiety. Calend.
I., with lowness of spirits. Zinc.
Joyous feeling, alternating with i. Cycl.
Justifiable i. Staph.
Nervous i. Asar., Lach.
Over-sensitiveness and i., with quick, hasty speech. Hep-s.
Peevish, taciturn, suspicious, distrustful, with great i. and quarrelsomeness. Merc.

**Irritable.**—Anxious and i. when alone. Phos.
Apprehensive; i. (Cocc-c.); fretful. Cocc.
Cross and i., with indigestion. Sep.
Depressed, i. (Vib-op.); apprehensive, morose. Coca.
Desire to be let alone; is i. and sensitive. Gels.
Distressing depression of mind and body; patient becomes i., dejected, listless and wretched. Kali-jod.
Dull; low-spirited and i. Acet-ac. (Kalm., Nux-v.)
Exceedingly i. and inclined to be angry. Bry. (Aur., Cham., China, Hep-s., Kali-c., Nux-v., Ign.)
Extremely i. and morose; easily offended. Bry., Caps., Coloc., Nux-v.
Fickle, changeable mood; child cross or i., or indifferent and dull, in brain affections. Cupr.
Finds fault and scolds; is i.; morose and stubborn. Cham.
Fretful, ill-humored, easily vexed, i. Anac., Bry., Calc-c., Cham., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Nux-v.
Fretful, i. mood. Caul.
Gloomy and self-absorbed, i. Carls.
Gloomy, desponding, i. (associated with hepatic derangement). Lept.
Great depression; very i. and thinks always of dying. Psor.
Great despondency; dejected, i. Myrica.
Hurried, with ill-humor; talks hastily; i. and depressed in spirits. Bry., Nux-v., Ustil.
Hypochondriacal and i. Seneg.
Ill-humor, i. mood, dislike to work. Asaf.
Impatient, i. Coloc.
I. Æth., Alu., Aster., Borax, Ran-b.
I. and depressed in spirits. Bry.
I. and despondent. Æsc.
I. and easily fretted. Abies-c., Can-sat., Cham., Hydr., Merc., Nux-v.
I. and fidgety. Apis.

I. and is vexed at trifles. Nitr-ac.
I. and nervous. Phos.
I. and oppressed. Calad.
I. and out of humor for all business. Sep.
I. and quarrelsome (Ran-b.); or taciturn and indifferent. Merc.
I. and very sad after anger, especially when suppressed. Staph.
I. and wishes to be alone. Nux-v.
I.; cannot endure least contradiction or receive suggestions. Helon.
I., depressed. Nitr-ac.
I.: disinclined to mental exertion. Rumex.
I.: dissatisfied with everyone and everything. Canth.
I.: :easily fretted; disposed to be spiteful. Hydr.
I., excitable mood. Natr-c.
I., impatient mood. Cham. (Anac., Bry., Hep-s., Nux-v., Osm.)
I., impatient or changeable; very easily vexed. Sars.
I., inclined to speak sharply; slept badly; lauguid on waking. Hyper.
I., mistrustful; treated associates almost insultingly, and looked upon everybody as his worst enemy. Merc.
I. mood. Brachyg., Gum-gut.
I. mood at and after dinner, with pressure in forehead. Teucr.
I. mood; easily frightened, vexed or agitated; ill-humored; peevish; cross. Abies-c.
I., morose, stubborn. Nux-v.
I., morose, sullen; quarrelsome if disturbed. Nux-v.
I., passionate and contradictory. Anac. (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.)
I., peevish and very passionate. Kali-c. (Nux-v.)
I., peevish, fretful, disposed to weep. Bry., Cham., Mur-ac., Nux-v.
I., peevish, passionate, noisy, nervous; easily startled, restless, hands tremble. Psor.
I., peevish, low-spirited. Sil. (Nux-v.)
I., quarrelsome, or taciturn and indifferent. Merc.
I., restless. Sulph-ac.
I., very low-spirited. Robin.
I., vivacity, carelessness, absence of mind, vertigo (with diarrhœa); when attempting to move the muscles refuse to obey the will (Pinus-s.); bad effects from fright. Gels.
I.: wishes to be alone (Nuz-v.); sensitive. Gels.
I., with inclination to use strong and violent expressions. Pallad.
I.: worse from consolation; worries over salvation; does not want to be disturbed. Hell.
Loquacious delirium, with brilliant eyes, afterward stupid and i. Lachn. (Bell., Stram.)
Morose, i. and impatient. Osm.
Nervous and i.; easily frightened. Opi. (Nux-v.)
Peevish and i. (Kali-c., Cham).; talks in jerky manner. Antipy.
Peevish and i. (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.); indifference. Natr-c.

Peevish, i. and inclined to be angry. Carbo-v. (Bry., Cham.)
Peevish, i., angry; easily offended. Bry., Caps., Carbo-v., Cham., Cina, Hep-s., Kali-c.
Peevish, i., disposed to anger and chagrin. Mur-ac. (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.)
Peevish, i., fretful, ill-humored, quarrelsome. Bry., Cham., Nux-v., Stram.
Peevish, i., fretful mood; very sensitive to least word or action, however innocent. Plat. (Caps., Nux-v., Staph.)
Peevish, i. (Bry., Cham.); impatient. Ipec., Lil-tig.
Peevish, i. mood. Caust., Cycl.
Peevish, i., morose; ill-humor; easily offended; very sensitive to least word or action however innocent. Caps.
Peevish, i., morose, scornful mood. Ipec.
Peevish, i.; noise is disagreeable; easily startled, especially if touched. Kali-c.
Peevish, i., quick-tempered, fretful, ill-humored and quarrelsome. Sulph. (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.)
Quarrelsome, even to violence; ill-humored, finds fault and scolds; i., morose, stubborn. Agar., Alu., Borax, Bry., Caps., Cham., Nux-v.
Quarrelsome, i. mood. Dulc.
Restless, i. Phyt.
Sad, i. disposition. Kreas.
Sensitive, i. and agonizing tossing about. Acon.
Sensitive, i. disposition; peevish and cross on awaking; is easily excited to anger; cannot endure slightest opposition and is speedily beside himself. Lyc.
Slightest blame or contradiction irritates and excites anger; easily angered; exceedingly i. and inclined to anger. Ars. (Cham., Ign.)
Very dull and low-spirited; i. Acet-ac., Bry., Cham., Nux-v., Sep.
Very i. Æth., Anac., Asaf., Bry., Carb-ac., Cham., Gum-gut., Hep-s., Kali-chl., Nux-v.
Very i. and depressed. Calad.
Very i.; a trifle will disturb. Dory., Dros.
Very i. and fretful; moaning and groaning. Cham.
Very i. and ill-humored; easily provoked to anger. Bry., Cham., Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos.
Very i., excitable, and inclined to anger. Carbo-v.
Very i., ill-humored; worse mornings. Natr-s.
Very i., fretful and easily offended. Bry., Cham., Sep.
Very i.; inclined to be angry and after getting angry is chilly and has red face, with heat in head. Bry.
Very i.; least thing puts him out of humor. Natr-m.
Very i., with unwonted harshness of demeanor; very passionate and spiteful. Kali-jod.

Very sensitive and i., with quick, hasty speech. Hep-s.
Violent, excitable, i., easily offended. Caps., Nux-v., Petr.
With bearing down; low-spirited, weeping, apprehensive; i., opposite and contradictory mental states. Lil-tig.

**Irritated.**—Afraid of pointed things, as pins; i. or offended. Spig.
Disposition to talk about faults of others; or silent; if i., scolds and calls names. Ver-a.
Excitable mood; easily i., but quickly penitent. Sulph.
I. by trifles Hep-s.

**Irritates.**—Excited by slightest opposition (Aur., Ign.); everything i. or depresses. Ferr., Nux-v.
Least contradiction or blame i. and excites to anger. Cham. (Bry., Ferr., Ign., Nux-v.)
Slight blame or contraction i. and excites patient to anger; is excited by the slightest opposition. Aur.
Slightest blame or contradiction i. and excites anger (Bry.); easily angered; exceedingly irritable, inclined to anger. Ars. (Cham., Ign.)
Slightest offence i. Ang.

**Irritation.**—Diseases originating in cerebral i. followed by marked gastric symptoms. Tabac.
Ill-humor; full of ideas; nervous i. China.
Lascivious ideas with sexual i. Origan.
Mania with sexual i. Apis, Arg-n.
Nervous i. China.

**Jaundice.**—J. after anger. Natr-s.
Melancholia, associated with j. and enlarged liver. Chelid.

**Jaw.**—Coma, spasms, later snoring, unconscious; j. hangs Stram.
Delirium at night; muttering, drowsy, red face, or slow, difficult speech, with dropped j. Lach.

**Jealous.**—Insanely j. Lach.
Love, with j. and incoherent talking. Hyos.
Passionate and j.; becomes angry easily and uses unchaste expressions, then howls and weeps aloud. Nux-v.
Proud (Plat., Stram.), j. (Apis, Hyos.); suspicious. Lach.

**Jealousy.**—Disappointed or unfortunate love (Aur., Ign., Phos-ac.); j., rage, incoherent speech, convulsions. Hyos.
Fright followed by convulsions; starting, etc. (Gels., Opi., Stram.), j. Hyos., Lach.
J.; delirious with rage; attempting murder; murmurings and incoherent talk. Hyos.
J. in women. Apis, Hyos., Lach.
J.; reproaches and complains of pretended wrong. Hyos.
Loquacious (Paris); constantly changing from one subject to another (Cimicif.), with mocking j., satire, ridiculous ideas, frightful images. Hyos., Lach.

**Jerky.**—Peevish and irritable; talks in a j. manner. Antipy.

**Jest.**—Disposition to laugh or j. at everything; gestures; loud, improper talking. Nux-m.

Gay and pleasant mania; strong desire to sing, laugh immoderately and j. (Hyos., Stram.); wants to kiss everybody. Croc.

Talkative with disposition to j. Kali-jod.

**Jesting.**—Changeable desires, fickle; j. and laughing, changing to sadness with shedding of tears. Ign.

Changeable disposition; j. and laughing; changing to sadness with shedding of tears. Acon., Aur., Ign., Nux-m., Phos.

**Jocose.**—Contented merry, j. and singing, but angry from slightest cause. Caps.

**Jokes.**—Easily offended by j.; gets angry at trifles. Natr-m.

Incredible changes of mood; at one time j. and makes merry, at another is lachrymose. Ign.

Moods change with wonderful rapidity, now laughs and j., then quickly bursts into tears. Ign.

**Jollity.**—Alternations of great anxiety with j. Spig., Spong.

Ill-humor with j. China, Merc., Plat., Spig.

Tearfulness with j. Borax., Plat.

**Joy.**—After slight emotions, difficult breathing; bad effects from fright, mortification or excessive j. Puls.

Ailments from excessive j., fright, anger or shame. Opi.

Great j., soon followed by sadness. Spong.

Indifference alternating with too great j. Meny.

J. alternating with sadness. Croc.

Mental symptoms change often from j. to sadness. Ign.

**Joyful.**—Very tearful, weeps at everything, whether j. or sorrowful. Puls.

**Joyfulness.**—J. Can-sat. (Can-ind., Carbo-an., Croc., Meny., Zinc.)

J. in the evening or at noon. Zinc.

**Joyless.**—Depressed, j.; disinclined to talk, to answer or see friends. Colch., Coloc.

J. (Nitr-ac.), indifferent, taciturn. Natr-m.

Sullen, j. and desponding mood, especially early in the morning on awaking. Alu.

**Joylessness.**—J. Anac., Croc., Nitr-ac., Phos.

**Joyous.**—J. feeling, alternating with irritability. Cycl.

Unusually j. mood. Valer.

What formerly was j. now seems unworthy and shallow. China.

**Jump.**—Children wake up in evening or before midnight, with fear or fright and j. up, see sights, scream, tremble and talk about it with much interest. Cina.

Compelled to j. out of bed; wants to destroy self but lacks courage. China.

Constant desire to j. out of bed, with complete loss of conscience. Agar. (Apis, Bell., Hyos., Stram.)

Delirium: fancies seeing cats and dogs; tries to j. out of window. Æth.

Frantic; tries to j. out of window (Æth.); with headache. Glon.

**Jumping.**—Exceptional loquacity: much rapid talking; wants to talk constantly, with rapid change of subject, j. abruptly from one idea to another; one word often leads into midst of another story. Lach.

Furious delirium, with screaming and j. out of bed. Chin-s.

Hallucinations (Anac., Can-ind., Hyos.) which terrify the patient (Absinth.); horrible images; sees strangers or imagines horrible animals are j. sideways out of ground and running after him. Stram.

Mania, with great loquacity; frequently j. from one subject to another. Lach.

**Jumps.**—Constant moaning; child is drowsy or sleepy, but frequently starts and j. Bell.

Great fear; j. out of bed and tries to run away and hide. Bell.

J. out of bed at night. Ars.

Likes childish toys; j. from bed in a happy, childish manner. Cic-v.

Restless; j. out of bed, tries to run away. Hyos.

**Justifiable.**—J. irritability. Staph.

**Keener.**—Great irritability and activity of senses which are k. than usual. Bell.

**Keep.**—Inability to think; ideas slow; cannot k. mind on any particular subject (Phos.), or sustain any mental effort. Gels.

**Keeping.**—Great difficulty in getting and k. right word, although right idea is present in mind, with anæmia of frontal lobe of brain. Kali-brom.

**Keeps.**—Unstable-minded; begins one thing and then another, but k. at one thing only a short time. Bism.

**Kicking.**—Delirious: quarrelsome, striking and k. Ver-v.

**Kicks.**—Full of fear or rage; wishes to strike, bite or quarrel; tears clothes; k.; strikes; howls and shrieks; with flushed face and inflamed eyes. Bell.

**Kill.**—Inclined to find fault and scold; morose, stubborn; an insane desire when alone with her husband, whom she adores, to k. him. Nux-v.

Mania: rages, scolds, swears, strikes bites, wants to k. Hyos. (Stram.)

**Kindly.**—Child obstinate, headstrong; cries when k. spoken to. Sil.

**Kiss.**—Gay and pleasant mania; strong desire to sing, laugh immoderately and jest (Hyos., Stram.); wants to k. everybody. Croc.

Wants to k. everybody, before menses. Ver-a.

**Kissing.**—Children are extremely affectionate which they manifest by k. and caressing. Puls.

**Kleptomania.**—K. Ars., Art-v., Bry., Kali-c.; Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Sep., Sulph.

**Kneeling.**—Insanity: with trembling; k. and praying. Ars., Stram.

**Knees.**—Delirium tremens: shaking of k. Nux-v.

**Knife.**—On looking at a bloody k. the most horrible thoughts take possession of the mind, as of suicide, though abhors idea. Alu.

**Knocking.**—Imaginations of somebody k. under bed. Calc-c., Canth.

**Knocks.**—Patient k. against everything. Natr-m.

**Know.**—Child delirious: does not k. where it is; calls for papa and mamma, although they are present. Stram.

Does not k. whether or not to take what is offered. Hyos.

Did not k. where she was in street. Petr.

Imagines all sorts of things; that she is double; lying crosswise; pangs of conscience; thinks is not honest; does not k. friends; raves about business. Stram.

Puerperal mania; at a loss to k. how to say what she wishes. Kali-c.

Unconscious; k. no one or recollected nothing after talking. Acet-ac.

**Known.**—Remembers with difficulty what he has long k. Phos-ac.

**Knows.**—Longing, full of desires, k. not for what. Ipec.

Whines and knows not why. Hyos.

**Labor** (see Work).—Ailments from continual mental l. Nux-v.

Aversion to l. Kali-c., Zinc.

Aversion to mental l. Agar., China, Graph., Iod., Kali-brom., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Oleand., Paris., Petr., Plumb., Selen., Spong., Staph., Sulph.

Aversion to mental or bodily l. China, Squilla.

Desire for mental l. Brom.

Difficult comprehension: mental l. fatigues; unfit for any kind of work. Selen.

Disinclination to bodily l. China, Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac.

Disinclination to mental l.; mind confused; power of thought diminished. Gels., Lact., Nux-v., Phos-ac.

Disinclination to mental or physical l. Aloe, Guaj.

Dread of l. Kali-c.

Dullness and confusion of mind; mental l. fatigues; mind seems weak and confused. Æth.

Fatigue by mental l.; head affected. Puls.

Inability to think or perform any mental l.; mind feels stupefied on trying to make an exertion. Natr-c.

Indifference to l.; dullness of mind (after onanism). Staph.

Indisposition for mental or physical l. (Calc-ph.); low-spirited, thinks too little of himself. Kobalt.

Indisposition to mental l. Thuja. (China, Nux-v., Phos-ac.)

Irritable, peevish, l. Sil.

L., with prostration; inclination to weep, especially in the evening, with desire for solitude. Rhus-t.

L., with serious expression of face, with suicidal mood. Rumex.

Lazy; inactive; avoiding l. and exertion. Abrot.

Listlessness, languor; great disinclination for mental or bodily l. Kali-bi.

Mental l. causes fullness in head, intense headache, throbbing in brain, pain in left temple. Psor.

Mental l. fatigues (Aloe, Selen.); headache from least mental exertion. Aur.

Mind weak and confused (Gels.); mental l. fatigues. Bapt.

Restlessness; great disinclination for mental or physical l. Kali-bi.

Unable to perform mental l. Vib-op.

Undecided; shunning l., but after beginning works well. Tarax.

Vivid fancies unfit patient for l. Meph.

**Labors.**—Hastiness of mental l. Ambr.

**Lachrymose.**—Ennui; l. mood. Kali-n.

Incredible changes of mood; at one time jokes and makes merry, at another is l. Ign.

L. Sil.

**Lack.**—Great l. of courage; cowardice. Gels.

L. of mental steadiness. Lyc.

**Lamentation.**—Excessive weeping and l. over trifles. Coff.

Great anxiety with inclination to commit suicide (Aur., Naja); but is afraid to die; much l. and weeping. Nux-v.

Piteous howling and l., with intense apprehension. Acon.

Weeping and l., with hoarse voice. Brom.

**Lamenting.**—L. Acon., Arn., Ars., Bism., Brom., Calc-c., China, Cina, Ign., Lach., Mosch., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Sulph.

L. and moaning. Hell.

**Language.**—Delirium with great exaltation of mind; great flow of l. and very exalted ideas and florid notions. Can-ind.

Garrulity; using absurd l. and laughing. Bell.

Heavy flow of ideas; l. coming slowly (Nux-m., Phos.); weak memory. Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Sep.

L. comes slowly, forgets chief points. Sep.

Patient uses offensive or unbecoming l. or gestures, or quarrels with bystanders. Hyos.

Tendency to use violent l. Anac.

**Languid.**—Dull, l., relieved by free urination. Tereb.

Irritable, inclined to speak sharply; slept badly; l. on waking. Hyper

**Languor.**—Disinclined to mental work, with l., rather than inability. Ptel.

Great depression of spirits in onanists, with confusion of mind and excessive l. Gels.

Languor, with yawning and stretching. Chin-s.

Listlessness, l.; great disinclination for mental or bodily labor. Kali-bi.

Menses come on with physical l. and mental depression, unfitting patient for work. Ferr.

Mental shock from death of near relative, followed by l. Pic-ac.

**Lap.**—Child afraid of falling; clings tightly to nurse; won't stay in bed, but in l. Cupr.

**Lapse.**—Stupor: from which could be aroused for a moment only, to l. back into muttering lethargy. Phos. (Phos-ac.)

**Large.**—Delirium: imagines parts of body very l. Opi.

Imagines parts of body are too l. Alu., Opi.

Illusions on entering house after a walk, as if everything were too small, and that all persons present were physically and mentally inferior and she herself physically l. and superior. Plat.

**Larger.**—Imaginations: of things being l. Sulph.

**Larynx** (see section on Larynx).—Insanity with pains in l. Canth.

Paroxysms of rage renewed by sight of dazzling or bright objects, or touching l. while trying to drink. Canth.

**Lascivious** (see section on Sexual Organs).—Imbecility: does foolish things; l., disgusting action. Merc.

L. fancies day and night. Dig.

L. ideas. Calad.

L. ideas with sexual irritation. Origan.

L. mania; uncovers whole body, especially sexual parts; sings amorous and obscene songs. Hyos.

Mania: with desire to cut and tear, especially clothes; with lewdness and l. talk; inconsolable weeping, howling and screaming from some fancied misfortune. Ver-a.

Puerperal mania or insanity, relating to or depending on functional or chronic malady of the sexual organs in women, with l. furor without modesty, wishing to uncover and expose person. Hyos.

**Lassitude.**—Disinclination to work and great l. or weakness in morning. Nux-v.

L., alternating with great mental activity. Aloe.

L., with depression of spirits. Kali-ph.

**Laugh.**—Aversion to l. Alu., Ambr.

Disposition to l. or to jest at everything; feels lively and bright. Nux-v.

Disposition to l. or jest at everything; gestures; loud, improper talking. Nux-m.

Exaltation of spirits with great gaiety and disposition to l. at trifles; laughs indiscriminately at every word. Can-ind.

Gay and pleasant mania; strong desire to sing, l. immoderately and jest (Hyos., Stram.); wants to kiss everybody. Croc.

Inclination to l. at everything. Nux-m.

Inclination to weep, to l. immoderately, with choking sensation in throat as if swollen outside. Ferr.

Inclined to talk, l. and be merry. Tarax.

Involutary singing; if hears a single note sung, then must l. at self, but soon sings again in spite of determination to stop. Croc.

**Laughable.**—Gravity at l. things. Anac.

**Laughed.**—Imagines being criticised or l. at. Bar-c.

L. immoderately at something not ludicrous, so that could not be quieted, and tears come into eyes so that patient looks as if had been weeping. Natr-m.

**Laughing.**—Alternations: mania, with gaiety and l. Acon., Bell., Caust., Croc.

Alternations of gaiety and dejection, or l. and fright. Phos.

Alternations of l. and crying. Ign., Nux-m.

Changeable desires, fickle; jesting and l., changing to sadness with shedding of tears. Ign.

Changeable disposition; is vehement, peevish and quarrelsome; then is talkative, lively, l. and singing. Croc. (Plat.)

Changeable disposition; jesting and l.; changing to sadness with shedding of tears. Acon., Aur., Ign., Nux-v., Phos.

Changeable mood, one moment l., next crying. Nux-m. (Acon., Aur., Arn., Coca, Ign., Nux-m., Puls.)

Cheerful l. delirium. Bell.

Furious delirium; l. Stram.

Gerrulity; using absured language and l. Bell.

Grinning, l., dancing or muttering delirium with phantoms. Bell.

Hysterical alterations of l. and weeping. Natr-m. (Acon., Ign., Nux-m., Phos.)

Improved, immoderate l. Croc.

Involuntary l. Phos.

L. Croc., Hyos., Stram.

L. at serious things. Anac., Natr-m.

L.; never smiles. Alu.

Loud l. and grinding of teeth. Bell.

Runs into street naked, gesticulating, dancing, l., and doing many absurd things. Bell.

Sardonic l. Ran-sc., Sec., Solan-nig., Zinc.

Spasmodic l. Aur., Calc-c., Coni., Ign.

**Laughs.**—Child cries easily; while crying suddenly l. quite heartily, and finally cries again. Coff.

Child impudent; teasing, l. when reprimanded. Graph.

Exaltation of spirits with great gaiety and disposition to laugh at trifles; l. indiscriminately at every word. Can-ind.

Foolish laughter; silly smilling; l. at everything; silly expression. Hyos.

Full of fun and mischief and l. immoderately. Can-ind.

Insanity; at intervals sings and at times l. Hyos.
L. at things not funny. Cast-eq.
L. when should be serious. Anac.
Moods change with wonderful rapidity, now l. and jokes, then quickly bursts into tears. Ign.
Never smiles but l. Alu.
Silly expression; smilling; l. at everything. Hyos.
Sings involuntarily, on hearing even a single note sung; l. at herself, but soon sings again in spite of her determination to stop. Croc.
**Laughter.**—Alternations: gaiety and l. Canth., Caust., Ferr., Natr-c., Zinc.
Alternations: gaiety with groaning and l. Stram.
Alternations of gaiety, l. and sorrow. Canth.
Alternations: quarrelsome with gaiety and l. Croc., Spong.
Alternation of l. and vexation. Cocc. (Caust., Croc., Natr-m., Spong., Tart-em.)
Aversion to l. Ambr.
Convulsive l. Cupr.
Craziness, anguish, restlessness, desire to escape; convulsive l.; rage, delirious talk. Cupr.
Easily moved to tears or l. Puls.
Foolish l.; animated and hurried talk. Hyos., Lach., Merc., Stram.
Foolish l.; silly smiling; laughs at everything; silly expression. Hyos.
Furious delirium: constant motion as of picking something from clothes or bedclothes, with paroxysms of l. Stram.
Gaiety and l., with sorrow. Caust., Ferr., Natr-c.
Hurried and rapid talking; loud l., and grinding of teeth. Bell.
Hysterical l., during menses. Nux-m.
Immoderate laughter. Croc.
Insanity: dances, gesticulates; breaks into l., and sings. Stram.
Involuntary fits of weeping or l. Sep.
Involuntary l., with silly actions and convulsive trembling. Hyos.
Lively delirium: foolish l.; sings love songs and street ballads; talks hastily and indistinctly. Hyos.
Mania with gaiety and l. Caust.
Mania with l. Acon.
Melancholy, sheds tears, or with attacks of involuntary l. Phos., Sep.
Merry craziness: immoderate l.; foolish manners. Bell.
Sardonic l. Ran-sc., Sec., Solan-nig.
Spasmodic l. Aur., Calc-c., Coni.
Spasmodic l. and weeping. Phos.
Wild in delirium and fever; has fits of l., and then gnashes teeth, with disposition to bite and strike those around. Bell.
Uncontrolalble l., until face is purple and back aches. Can-ind.
Variable humor with alternate l. and crying; at one time gay, at another gloomy. Acon.

Vacillating mood; angry and soon repents; ill-humor and then l. Acon.

**Lawsuit.**—Anxiety, as if engaged in a l. or dispute, causing uneasiness. Nitr-ac.

**Laying.**—When l. child down it starts and throws up hands, as if afraid of falling. Borax.

**Laziness.**—After anger, chilliness alternating with heat, vomiting of bile and thirst; great l. and aversion to occupying one's self. Nux-v.

Great tiredness (fatigue) and l., with deep-seated inward trouble, which makes him melancholly and sad. Sabad.

L.; (Laur.); no desire to do any kind of work. Natr-m., Nux-v.

L., with slowness of action. Asar.

**Lazy.**—L.; inactive; avoiding labor and exertion. Abrot.

**Lead.**—Patient cries pitifully if any one attemps to touch or l. Cina.

**Learning.**—Inattention: when l.; when reading; when listening to a discourse. Bar-c.

Stubborn: child is cross, self-willed, stubborn, slow in l. to walk and talk; on trying to walk stumbled very often. Agar.

**Least.**—Anger from l. contradiction. Nice.

Starts from l. noise. Borax, Kali-jod., Sabad.

**Left.**—Calls things by wrong names, writes down right arm or leg for left. Dios.

Makes mistakes in writing, writing right for l. Fluor-ac.

**Legs.**—Thinks body is scattered about; tosses around to get pieces together; cannot sleep because fails to get pieces together; thinks l. are holding conversation with each other. Bapt.

**Lethargic.**—Heavy, l. mental condition; disinclined to any mental effort. Chelid.

**Lethargy.**—L. and listlessness; utter dejection of mind. Am-c.

L.; lies indolently without speaking; scarcely answers. Nitre.

Stupor: from which could be aroused for a moment only, to lapse back into muttering l. Phos. (Phos-ac.)

Quiet delirium, mostly at night, followed by l. throughout day. Chelid.

**Letters.**—Cannot read because meaning of certain l. is not clear. Lyc.

Confused thought; mixes up l. or syllables, or omits part of words in writing. Lyc.

Loss of memory when reading letters. Lyc.

Makes mistakes in writing; omits l.; forgets what wanted to say. Hyper.

Omits l. and words when writing. Mel., Nux-m.

Weakness of memory; can hardly arrange ideas and cannot execute intentions; forgets what wanted to do; forgets peoples names; omits l. in writing. Hyper.

**Lewd.**—L. fancies even when dreaming, mind and sexual organs, however, are but little excited. Ambr.

**Lewdness.**—Mania: with desire to cut and tear, especially clothes; with l. and lascivious talk; inconsolable weeping, howling and screaming, from some fancied misfortune. Merc.

**Liars.**—Lying. Opi. (All opium eaters are chronic l.)

**Lies.**—Anguish, with great restlessness; at times sits, then walks, then l. down; never long in one position. Bism.

Delirium: thinks another person l. along side of him, or that one limb is double. Petr.

Lethargy; l. indolently without speaking; scarcely answers. Nitre.

Lying; constantly telling most outrageous l. Ver-a. (Opi.)

**Life.**—Alternations: disgust for l., with laughing. Aur.

Aversion to l. Ambr., Am-c., Ant-c., Ars., Aur., Bell., Berb., Carbo-v., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-c., Phos., Plumb., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph-ac., Thuja.

Aversion to with weariness and loathing of l. Ant-c.

Anxiety about future, especially during parturition, or after that, fear of being unable to obtain necessaries of l. Bry.

Anxiety about l., or domestic affairs. Sep. (Citric acid.)

Despondent, melancholy, tired of l. Sil.

Discouraged and weary of l. Sulph.

Discouragement and loathing of life. Lach.

Disgust for l. (Aur.); headache. Merc., Podo.

Disposition to suicide (Plumb.); indifferent to l. Ars.

Entire indifference to l., and disgust for everything. Phyt.

Fear of future; tired of l. (in chronic orchitis). Spong.

Fear to go out where there is any excitement, into a crowd or to cross a street; indeed l. is made miserable by this all-prevading fearfulness. Acon.

Feels alone in world and that l. is wearisome, but dreads death, which she thinks is near at hand. Plat.

Frightful humor with weariness of l. Berb.

Hopelessness and despair; tired of l. Nitr-ac.

Hypochondriacal, tired of l. Natr-m,

Hysteria in women of dark complexion, during change of l. Phos-ac.

Indifference to l. Phyt.

L. is a burden; knows will die in a week. Aloe.

Listless, indifferent, apathetic; complete indifference to everything; indifferent to affairs of l., especially if there be emaciation and debility. Phos-ac.

Loathing of l. Thuja. (Aur., Ambr.)

Low-spirited and despondent in gonorrhœa; tired of l. Thuja.

Melancholy with distaste of l. Actea-s.

Satiety of l., especially in morning in bed. Lyc.

Satiety of l.; must use all self-control to prevent shooting himself. Natr-s.

Satiety of l., with (taciturnity of) fear of death (Plat., Ver-a.); wants to go from bed to bed. Rhus-t.

Suicidal mood; tired of l. Lach.

Weariness of l. Am-c., Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Berb., Carbo-v., Kreas., Grat., Lach., Merc., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phos., Plumb., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph-ac., Thuja, Ver-a.

Weary of l. (Phos.), with longing for death, especially in evening. Aur.

**Light.**—Aversion to l. and company; to men and society. Carbo-an.

Cannot tolerate noise, talk, music, strong odors or bright l. Bell.

Conversation, noise or l. disagreeable. Ars. (Sulph.)

Delirium: aversion to l. and company. Hyos.

Delirium tremens, with clonic spasms; averse to l. and company. Carbo-an., Hyos., Ign., Natr-c. (Reverse, Stram.)

External impressions, such as bright l., strong odors, contact, rudeness or misdeeds of others, make patient quite beside himself. Colch.

Feels l., like flying through air. Valer.

Great sensibility to sound, l. and faintest odors. Opi.

Mania: desire for l. and company. Stram.

Over-sensitiveness to impressions upon senses; noise, smell, l. and music are unbearable; every harmless word offends; every little noise frightens; anxious and beside himself; cannot bear least, even suitable, medicine. Nux-v.

Very sensitive to external impressions; cannot tolerate noise; talking, music, strong odors or bright l. Colch. (Bell., Nux-v., Stram.)

**Likes.**—L. childish toys; jumps from bed in a happy childish manner. Cic-v.

L. to be flattered; feels best in company; attaches great weight to other people's opinions. Pallad.

**Limb.**—Delirium: thinks another person lies along side of him, or that one l. is double. Petr.

Easily frightened, starting in every l. on hearing an anxious cry (in baby). Borax.

**Limbs.**—Delirious, without apparent fever; face is pale and l. cold, though temperature is high. Hyos.

Delirium tremens: trembling of l. Nux-v.

Furious delirium: constant motion of l., co-ordinate only as far as they relate to corresponding limb. Stram.

Slight noise causes all l. to start. Cocc.

Stupefaction, with tingling in head and pains in l.; better in motion. Rhus-t.

Unconsciousnesss, with tingling in head and pains in l.; worse in motion. Sec.

**Linen.**—Imagines that someone is scratching on l. or some similar substance with finger tips or nails causing disagreeable sensation which thrills through patient, arresting thoughts and functions. Asar.

**Lips.**—Constantly picking at l. and clothing. Hell.

Delirium with constant boring in nose; picking at one spot or at dry l. Arum.

Delirium tremens: cannot bring glass to l. without spilling contents. Nux-v.

**Liquids.**—Dread of l. Hyos.

**Listened.**—Feels as if must talk whether l. to or not. Sticta.

**Listening.**—Difficulty in grasping or connecting thoughts when reading or l. Natr-c.

Inattention when learning; when reading; when l. to discourse. Bar-c.

**Listless.**—Cannot concentrate mind; dull, l. (Gels., Nux-v., Phos-ac.); absentminded; forgetful. Anac., Apis, Natr-ars.

Distressing depression of mind and body; patient becomes irritable, dejected, l. and wretched. Kali-jod.

Dull, l. Natr-ars. (Nux-v., Phos-ac.)

Dull, l.; cannot concentrate mind. Gels.

L. and lethargy. Am-c.

L., indifferent, apathetic; complete indifference to everything; indifferent to affairs of life, especially if there be emaciation and debility. Phos-ac.

L. manner, yet don't want to sit still; restless yet don't want to walk. Lil-tig.

**Listlessness.**—Lethargy and l.; utter dejection of mind. Am-c.

L., languor, great disinclination for mental or bodily labor. Kali-bi.

**Literary.**—Great dread of and incapacity for l. work (Aloe); cannot think correctly. Æth., Cimicif., Gels., Nux-v., Phos-ac.

**Little.**—Great concern about l. things; very easily excited. Coni.

**Live.**—Low-spirited; gloomy; has no desire to l. China., Clem.

**Liveliness.**—L. and activity. Agn., China, Coff., Lach.

**Lively.**—Absence of usual l. mood with desire to be alone. China.

Changeable disposition; is vehement, peevish and quarrelsome; then is talkative, l., laughing and singing. Croc. (Plat.)

Changeable humor, one moment l., next crying. Nux-m.

Desponding in forenoon and l. in afternoon. Can-sat. (Calc-c.)

Feels l. and bright. Nux-m.

L. and great activity of mind. Ang. (China, Coff., Lach.)

L. in evening. Ferr.

L. mood; inclination for mental work. Ang., Coca, Coff., Lach.

L., talkative, good-natured. Iod., Merc.

Sudden change from grave to gay, from l. to serene. Nux-m.

Vacillating mood; angry and soon repents of it; depression and hilarity; ill-humor, then l. Acon., Croc., Ign., Nux-m., Plat.

**Liver.**—Melancholia, associated with jaundice and enlarged l. Chelid.

**Lives.**—Confusion of ideas (Bapt., Gels., Phos-ac.); cannot tell where he was; well-known streets seem strange; way home too long; forgets on which side of street he l. Glon.

**Living.**—Fears will go crazy or cannot make a l. Chlor.

**Loathing.**—Aversion to with weariness and l. of life. Ant-c.

Discontented, peevish, obstinate (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.); l. Thuja.

Discouragement and l. of life. Lach.

L. of life. Thuja. (Ambr., Ant-c., Aur.)

**Locality.**—Errors of l. Bry., Glon., Lach., Paris, Valer., Ver-a.

Errors of l.; loses way in well-known places. Glon.

**Location.**—Well-known street seems strange; way home too long; loss of l.; is lost when walking in streets that patient has travelled for years, but is all right in regard to everything else. Glon.

**Lochia.**—Great despondency, with suppression of l. Cimicif.

**Loins.**—Anxiety, with pressure at, and tearing in, l., and restlessness. Rhus-t.

**Lonesome.**—L., with tendency to weep. Rhus-t. (Lith-c.)

**Long.**—Changes from one work to another and from one room to another without continuing at any one employment very l. Borax.

Chin feels too l. Glon.

Could not study or keep mind on any particular subject l. at a time. Phos.

Forgetful, must think l. before anything comes to him. Natr-c.

Inability to keep mind l. on any subject. Phos.

Resentment l. after insults. Nitr-ac.

Short time seems very l. to her. Nux-m.

**Longer.**—Feeling as if cannot exist any l.; quiet, shunning everybody. Thuja.

Imagines things are l. than they really are. Camph. (Berb., Cham., Dros., Kreas., Nitr-ac., Sulph.)

**Longing.**—Children l. for dainties. China.

L. for good opinion of others. Pallad.

L. for light, sunshine and society. Stram.

L. for repose and tranquility. Nux-v.

L. for things which are rejected as soon as offered. Ars., Bry., Cham., China, Dulc., Puls.

L., full of desires, knows not for what. Ipec.

Low-spirited, l. for death. Am-c., Kreas.

Melancholia with anxious l. Cast.

Morose and despondent, l. for death. Diad.

Weary of life with l. for death, especially in evening. Aur.

**Long-lasting.**—Cronic complaints after l. grief or sorrow. Lach.

**Longs** —Restless when alone, l. for company. Mez.

**Look** —Delirium: wild, staring l. and throbbing of carotids. Hyos.

Depression of spirits, with tendency to l. on dark side of everything. Calc-flu.

Insanity, with wild l. Cupr.

L. fixed on one point, staring. Can-ind., Coca, Cic-v., Kreas., Guaj., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Mez., Natr-c., Ran-b.

Weeping when anyone looked at him, because he thought that from l. of everyone that he was pitied for his misfortune. Natr-m.

Wild l. Cupr.

**Looked.**—Child is fretful and peevish; does not want to be touched or l. at (Cham., Cina, Tart-em.); will not let itself be touched without crying (Tart-em.); cries when washed with cold water. Ant-c.

Children cannot bear to be touched or l. at. Cham. (Ant-c., Ars., Tart-em.)

Melancholia: constant dwelling on past events; weeping if l. at. Natr-m. (Ign., Puls.)

Weeping when any one l. at him, because he thought that from look of everyone that he was pitied for his misfortune. Natr-m.

**Looking.**—Despondent; sits alone in room without doing or saying anything, l. constantly in one direction. Brom.

On l. at a bloody knife the most horrible thoughts take possession of the mind, as of suicide, though abhors idea. Alu.

**Looks.**—Arrogant, proud, haughty (Lach., Stram.); l. down with contempt on others. Plat.

L. on dark side; weeps, prays, thinks not fit for this world. Aur.

L. on dark side of everything, especially during menses. Caust.

**Loquacious.**—At times would not answer; very l. at other times (Cimicif.); answers a question very hurriedly and evasively. Cina.

Bright, l., great flow of ideas. Glon.

Cheerful, merry, l. Tabac.

Delirium tremens: worse after sleep; cannot bear pressure of neck-cloth; l. Lach.

Insanity, l. Paris., Stram.

L. Ambr., Paris., Therid.

L.: constantly changing from one subject to another (Cimicif.); with mocking jealousy, satire, ridiculous ideas, frightful images. Hyos., Lach.

L. delirium; disposed to talk incessantly, with desire to escape out of bed and expose genital organs. Stram.

L. delirium, with brilliant eyes, afterward stupid and irritable. Lachn. (Bell., Stram.)

L., felt like shouting. Abrot.

L., indistinct muttering; constantly changing from one subject to another. Hyos.

L. mania (Lach.); foolish talk, silly actions. Paris.
L.; talks about murder, incendiarism, rats. Calc-c.
L.; talks all time, sings, makes verses. Stram.
Unusually l. Glon.

**Loquaciousness.**—L. Hyos.

**Loquacity.**—Delirium; l. during heat; afterward forgetful of what has passed. Podo.
Delirium: l.; talks about religious things, praying, cursing and howling all night. Ver-a.
Discouragement, distrust, mad l. Lach.
Exceptional l.; much rapid talking; wants to talk constantly, with rapid change of subject, jumping abruptly from one idea to another; one word often leads into midst of another story. Lach.
Excessive l., with exultation of spirits. Can-ind. (Acon., Hyos., Lach., Stram.)
Great l. Meph.
Great mental excitement and l. Teucr.
Indistinct, muttering l. Hyos.
L. Acon., Coff., Hyos., Lach., Paris, Selen., Stram.
L., afterward stupid, irritable. Lach.
L.; talks about murder, incendiarism, rats. Calc-c.
L.; talks rapidly; talks much about religious things; praying. Ver-a.
L.; talks to self. Mosch., Rhus-t.
L., with mocking jealousy, frightful images. Lach.

**Lose.**—Constantly fears will l. reason. Cupr.
Every few minutes would l. himself and then wake up, as it were, to those around him. Can-ind.
Fears will l. reason or people will observe confusion of mind. Calc-c. (Cimicif.)
Feeling as if were going to l. mind at night. Eupat-perf.
Loses connection of ideas; cannot read or calculate; thinks will l. reason. Nux-v.
Much anguish; she feels as if she would l. her senses and die soon. Plat.

**Loses.**—Errors of locality; l. way in well-known places. Glon.
L. connection of ideas; cannot read or calculate; thinks will lose reason. Nux-v.

**Losing.**—Anxiety at night, with fear of l. senses (Calc-c., Merc.); disgust of life. Merc.
Imaginary fears of dying or l. reason. Merc.
Unhappy love, with silent grief after l. persons or objects very dear. Ign.
Weak memory (Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m.); l. thoughts before can direct them; calls things by wrong names. Stram.

**Loss.**—At a l. to know how to say what she wishes; puerperal mania. Kali-c.

Complete l. of consciousness (Bell., Hyos., Laur.); with slow, stertorous breathing; insensibility to external impression. Opi.

Constant desire to jump out of bed, with complete l. of consciousness. Agar. (Apis, Bell., Hyos., Stram.)

Great anguish of mind from l. of dearest friend. Nitr-ac.

Inability to think, comprehend or study, with l. of memory. Gymnoc.

Indolence; l. of mental and physical energy. Corn.

Insanity, with l. of appetite. Ver-a.

Insensibility and complete l. of sensation. Laur.

Long-lasting anxiety from exercise of mind and body, from nursing sick and after long-continued l. of sleep. Nitr-ac.

L. of consciousness (Antipy., Apis, Bell., Camph., Hyos., Opi.); with l. of speech and motion. Laur.

L. of control of mental faculties; ideas flow in disconnected manner and attempt to think connectedly causes pain in head, with dizziness. Gels.

L. of control of mind over body from cerebral effusion. Hell.

L. of energy. Nux-v.

L. of ideas (Cic-v.) and mind weak; on thinking becomes dizzy; cannot collect thoughts in proper order. Phos-ac.

L. of ideas in attempting to write down anything. Croc.

L. of memory. Ailanth., Ambr., Anac., Antipy., Arg-n., Graph., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Petr., Phos., Spig., Ver-v.

L. of memory after has just spoken. Hep-s.

L. of memory and absence of mind. Agn. (Anac.)

L. of memory for business. Hyos. (Kali-c.)

L. of memory for business, of proper names, of what has happened, of what one has just spoken. Sulph.

L. of memory for what one has just spoken. Carbo-an., Hell., Rhod.

L. of memory; had to be told word before could speak it. Kali-brom.

L. of memory (Anac., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos-ac.); inability to find a proper word while talking. Plumb.

L. of memory of proper names; of what one has read. Guaj., Hell.

L. of memory of what has happened. Graph.

L. of memory of what has just spoken (Colch., Merc.); forgetful, and what has read quicky escapes memory. Arn.

L. of memory of what one has read; of what one has just spoken. Hell.

L. of memory, or great forgetfulness (Arn.) for what one has just spoken. Bar-c. (Anac., Dig.)

L. of memory; single words or one syllable constantly dropped, whenever that word is spoken or two words are interchanged. Kali-brom.

L. of memory (Ambr., Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc.); soporous condition, as if intoxicated. Nux-m., Opi.

L. of memory when reading letters. Lyc.

L. of personal delicacy; complete shamelessness. Phyt. (Hyos., Phos.)

L. of perception. Colch.

L. of reason. Aur., Petr.

L. of thought and soporous condition; forgets what he has done during day. Zinc.

L. of will power. Merc.

Mental or bodily exhaustion from over-exertion of mind or l. of sleep. Cupr.

Senile dementia with l. of memory. Bar-c.

Sudden and complete l. of consciousness. Bell.

Sudden l. of consciousness; red face. Canth.

Unconsciousness with l. of speech and motion. Laur.

Weakness or l. of memory. Nux-m.

Well-known street seems strange; way home too long; l. of location; is lost when walking in streets that patient has traveled for years, but is all right in regard to everything else. Glon.

**Losses.**—Melancholia after financial l.; cannot be consoled; thinks will die with family from starvation; walks about wringing hands and moaning. Ars.

**Lost.**—Believes has l. reason in morning. Merc.

Imagines has l. affection of friends and weeps. Aur.

Memory of occurrences of day almost l. Phos-ac. (Anac.)

Religious mania; howls and screams and constantly praying and imagines irretrievably l., with weeping and inclination to suicide. Aur.

Well-known street seems strange; way home too long; loss of location; is l. when walking in streets that patient has traveled for years, but is all right in regard to everything else. Glon.

**Lot.**—Dwelling on religious or philosopical speculations; anxious about soul's salvation, indifferent about l. of others. Sulph.

**Loud.**—Annoyed by l. talking. Sil.

Delirium, with vertigo; gestures; improper, l. talking; sleeplessness. Nux-m.

Disposition to laugh or jest at everything; gestures; l., improper talking. Nux-m.

Subdued, low voice; is unable to talk l.; avoids talking. Ign.

**Love.**—Activity; l. of being busy. Bar-c., Sep., Ver-a.

Ailments from care, grief, sorrow, chagrin, homesickness or disappointed l., particularly with drowsiness, night-sweats toward morning, emaciation. Phos-ac.

Ailments from grief or despondent l. Aur., Calc-ph.

Disappointed l. Aur., Hyos., Ign., Phos-ac.

Disappointed l., followed by epilepsy. Hyos.

Disappointed or unfortunate l. (Aur., Ign., Phos-ac.), jealousy, rage, incoherent speech, convulsions. Hyos.

Ecstacy; particularly ecstatic l.; sentimental mood in moonlight. Ant-c.
Great indifference to one's family or those they l. best. Sep.
Grief, fright, disappointed l., or some other similar cause, may develop hysterical paroxysms. Ign.
Is romantic; falls easily in l. Ign.
L. of solitude. Cact., Calc-ph., Cycl., Ign.
L., with jealous and incoherent talking. Hyos.
L., with silent grief. Ign., Phos-ac.
Melancholy after disappointed l. (always combined with spinal symptoms). Ign.
Mind affected by business failure, by disappointed l. Cimicif.
Unhappy l., with silent grief after losing persons or objects very dear. Ign.

**Loves.**—Desire to be alone, l. solitude. Ign.
Feeling of indifference toward those he l. best; becomes interested and converses with strangers. Fluor-ac.

**Low.**—L., muttering delirium. Merc. (Agar., Ailanth., Bell., Hyos.)
L. spirits, alternating with cheerfulness. Senecio.

**Lowness.**—Humility and l. of others. Plat., Staph.
Hypochondrical; l. of spirits. Sabin.
Irritability with l. of spirits. Zinc.
L. of spirits; melancholy; disposition to weep. Hyper.

**Low-spirited.**—Anxious and l., with mental dejection. Ruta.
Bewildered, l. and nervous. Apoc.
Depressed, l. Ign., Merc-cor., Puls.
Depressed; l. with nervous anxiety. Kali-brom.
Despondent; l.; easily vexed. Iris., Puls.
Dull; l. and irritable. Acet-ac. (Cham., Nux-v.)
Ill-humored and l. Kali-bi.
Indifferent or l. after least annoyance. Kali-bi.
Indisposed to mental and physical labor; l.; thinks too little of himself. Kobalt.
Indolence and aversion to mental occupation in morning; l. and depressed in evening. Ran-b., Ran-sc
Irritable, peevish, l. Sil. (Nux-v.)
Irritable; very l. Robin.
L. Æsc., Agn., Alu., Apoc., Bry., Cham., Iris, Kali-bi., Lyc., Magn-c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Puls.
L. about domestic affairs. Viola-tr.
L. and depressed. Mygal.
L. and despondent in gonorrhœa; tired of life. Thuja.
L. and fear of approaching misfortune. Clem.
L. at noon, lively in evening, or vice versa. Zinc.
L., dread of future, fear of being alone, but aversion to company; impaired memory. Clem.

L.; can hardly keep from crying. Lil-tig.
L.; cannot help crying. Natr-m. (Apis, Ign., Nux-m., Puls.)
L., disposed to cry. Merc-bij. (Ign., Iod., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls., Rhus-t.)
L., even to thoughts of suicide. Hep-s.
L.; fears will become unfit for work. Œnoth.
L.; gloomy; has no desire to live. China.
L., longing for death. Kreas.
L.; sad; apprehensive; inclined to shed tears (Ign., Natr-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Puls.); worse in evening and in house; better out-of-doors. Plat.
L., tearful; fears something evil will happen. Nicc.
L.; weeping despondency. Mang.
L., with fear of approaching misfortune. Clem.
L., with serious expression of face and suicidal mood. Rumex.
Melancholy; l.; unable to think or study. Abies-n.
Mental dejection; anxious and l. Ruta.
Sad and l. Dory.
Tearfulness, l. Dig.
Very dull and l.; irritable. Acet-ac., Bry., Cham., Nux-v.
Very l. and melancholy. Abies-c. (Cham., Iod., Nux-v.)

**Ludicrous.**—Comical alienation of mind; l. actions, like monkeys; makes ridiculous motions, like dancing clown, like one intoxicated. Hyos.
Laughed immoderately at something not l., so that could not be quieted, and tears come into eyes so that patient looks as if had been weeping. Natr-m.
Mania, with ridiculous gestures and l. actions. Hyos.

**Lump.**—Hysteria, with sensation as if a l. or spasm ascending œsophagus causing difficult breathing. Asaf.

**Lunacy.**—Visions; extraordinary hallucinations, almost l. Crotal.

**Lying.**—L. Opi. (All opium eaters are chronic liars.)
L.; constantly telling most outrageous lies. Ver-a. (Opi.)

**Mad.**—Does foolish things; behaves like one m. Hyos.
Remembers nothing, and feels like an idiot, or as if going m. Antipy.

**Madness.**—Insanity, m. Acon., Æth., Agar., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Calc-c., Camph., Can-sat., Canth., Cic-v., Croc., Crotal., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Lyc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Opi., Phos., Plat., Plumb., Puls., Sabad., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Stram., Tart-em., Tereb., Ver-a.
Rage, m., disposition to bite, to spit, to strike, and tear things. Bell.

**Maledictions.**—Vindictive; attacks of rage, with curses and m. Nitr-ac.

**Malice.**—Anger, spite, m. Nux-v., Sulph.
Long-lasting m. Mang.

M. Acon., Anac., Bell., Hyos., Lach., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Stram.

Peevish and fault-finding; m. Lach.

**Malicious.**—Anger, with habitual, spiteful, m. disposition. Nux-v.

Careful, zealous persons inclined to get angry or excited or of a spiteful, m. disposition. Nux-v.

Delirium tremens: with over-sensitiveness, nervous excitability and m. vehemence. Nux-v.

Malicious. Hydroph., Natr-c., Nitr-ac.

M. and seems determined to do some wickedness or cruelty. Anac.

**Maliciousness.**—M. Hydroph., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-v.

**Mamma.**—Child delirious; does not know where it is, calls for papa and m., although they are present. Stram.

**Man** (see Men).—Anthropophobia; dread of m.; wants to be alone. Lyc.

Aversion to m., and yet averse to being alone. Coni.

Delirium; aversion to m. and society. Hyos.

Fancies a naked m. is wrapped in her bedclothes; dreams of men. Puls.

Fears of m. Aloe.

Mistrust; shunning m. Cic-v.

Sadness, with aversion to m. and disinclination to talk. Stann.

**Mania.**—Acute m.; suspicious of having been poisoned, or of being pursued. Hyos.

Acute m., with severe mental excitement; walks hurriedly about room, talking in an excited manner and holding conversation with imaginary things. Chloral.

Acute m. (Bell., Hyos., Opi., Stram.; with symptoms of violent cerebral congestion (Bell.), and irregular, hurried pulse. Euphr., Euphorb.

After fright, St. Vitus' dance; epilepsy; m. melancholy. Stram.

Alternations; fearfulness with m. Bell.

Alternations; gaiety with m. Bell., Can-sat., Croc.

Anthropophobia: apprehension and anxiety, from noise at door and with fears lest some one would come in (Natr-m.); settled melancholia; suicidal m. Aur.

Dementia or m., with uterine derangement; doubts salvation; thinks is doomed to expiate sins and those of her family; tears her hair and walks floor night and day; consolation aggravates. Lil-tig.

Despairing sadness with idea of approaching death in puerperal m. Agn.

Gay and pleasant m.; strong desire to sing, laugh immoderately and jest (Hyos.); wants to kiss everybody. Croc.

Hysterical m., with weeping, howling and running about day and night, wringing hands and despairing of salvation on account of sin. Hell.

Insanity or m. to dispute. Camph.

Lascivious m.; uncovers whole body, especially sexual parts; sings amorous and obscene songs. Hyos.

Loquacious m. (Lach.); foolish talk, silly actions. Paris.

M. Ars., Nux-v., Opi., Stram.

M. after excessive study. Lach.

M. after suppression of menses. Apis, Puls.

M. a potu in "old sinners" whose long lives of excess have destroyed constitution; dullness of senses, with all kinds of imaginations; sees animals coming toward him; people want to hurt him; face wears constant expression of fright and terror; sees frightful objects and is in great fear (taking but a small quantity of liquor to throw patient into delirium tremens). Opi.

M.; desire for light and company (Hyos., Kreas.); attacks of rage with biting or striking; proud, haughty (Lach., Plat.); screaming, biting, scratching; terrified; merry; exultation; singing and dancing. Croc., Stram. (Form of mania indicated by this remedy has less fever than that of Belladonna, but more hallucination. It has more fever than that of Hyoscyamus, but less loquacity; no quarrelsomeness, but, on the contrary, good nature. The hallucinations are real, not, as under Hyoscyamus, half real; bewilder ing patient.—Dunham.)

M. following disappearance of neuralgia. Cimicif.

M. from its use is worse than that from alcohol. Absinth.

M. in women (proceeding from sexual causes). Apis

M.: irresistible inclination to sing and tra la. Cocc

M. of melancholic type, with fixed ideas. Hell.

M.: persistent desire to cut and tear, especially clothes (Bell., Stram.); with inconsolable weeping and howling (Cic-v.), and screaming over some fancied misfortune. Ver-a.

M., rage; quieted only by washing head in cold water. Sabad.

M.: rages, scolds, swears, strikes, bites, wants to kill. Hyos. (Stram.)

M.: sexual desire increased. Bar-m.

M., with anxiousness and dread. Bell.

M., with biting, beating, tearing things to pieces; with anxiety; full of fears. Cupr.

M., with biting and tearing, foolish gestures of mimicry, or patient shrinks with fear and tries to get away from every one. Cupr.

M.: with desire to cut and tear, especially clothes; with lewdness and lascivious talk; inconsolable weeping, howling and screaming from some fancied misfortune. Ver-a.

M., with fear. Bell.

M., with gaiety and laughter. Caust.

M., with inclination to bite; with inclination to drown one's self. Bell., Sec.

M., with laughter. Acon.

M., with great loquacity; frequently jumping from one subject to another. Lach.

M. with great pride, fault-finding, unchaste talk; trembling and clonic spasms, caused by fright or anger. Plat.

M., with ridiculous gestures and ludicrous actions. Hyos.

M., with sexual irritation. Apis, Arg-n.

Melancholy, with periodical attacks of m. Natr-s.

Puerperal m. (Ver-v.); at a loss to know how to say what she wishes. Kali-c.

Puerperal m.; illusion that two babies were sick and that she could not take care of both. Petr.

Puerperal m.; is very suspicious, talking of many things and constantly changing subject; sometimes thinks sees vermin. Cimicif.

Puerperal m. or insanity, relating to or depending on functional or chronic malady of sexual organs in women, with lascivious furor without modesty, wishing to uncover and expose person. Hyos.

Puerperal m., with sleeplessness. Chloral.

Quarrelsome, fantastic m. Hyos.

Religious m.; howls and screams and constantly praying and imagines irretrievably lost, with weeping and inclination to suicide. Aur.

Religious m.; sees the devil coming to take her; the world on fire during night; fear, rage, in spells, or weeping; forgets during lucid moments. Puls.

Suicidal m., believes himself incurable. Ars.

Talkative m. during menses or pregnancy. Bar-c.

Transient m. depending upon hyperæmia of brain. Ferr-ph. (Sows eat up their young.)

Violent m. in low types of fever, with frightful fancies; fear that is going to be executed for crimes, and attempts to escape, with startings, twitching of face and muscles, and trismus. Opi.

**Manner.**—Acute mania, with severe mental excitement; walks hurriedly about room, talking in an excited m. and holding conversation with imaginary things. Chloral.

Defective memory; m. shy and awkward. Nux-v.

Hurried m.; disposed to do something and yet feels has no ambition. Lil-tig,

Imperious m. (Cupr.); scolds and commands. Lyc.

Likes childish toys; jumps from bed in a happy childish m. Cic-v.

Listless m., yet don't want to sit still; restless, yet don't want to walk. Lil-tig.

**Manners.**—Merry craziness; sings and warbles; immoderate laughter; foolish m. Bell.

**Many.**—Nothing is right; too m. things in room; continually counting them. Physos.

**Masturbation.**—Desire for solitude to practice m. Bufo.

**Matters.**—Forgetful of family m. Corn.

**Meaning.**—Cannot read because m. of certain letters is not clear; errs in speaking because cannot get right word; but, when subject is important, words are correctly chosen (from indigestion). Lyc.

**Meddling.** — Delirium: restlessness, would not stay in bed; moves from place to place; busy; complains of imaginary wrongs; fears being poisoned or sold, with constant muttering or talking and m. with hands. Hyos.

**Medicine.** — Over-sensitiveness to impressions upon senses; noise, smell, light and music are unbearable; every harmless word offends (Caps., Staph.); every little noise frightens (Opi.); anxious and beside himself; cannot bear least, even suitable, m. Nux-v.

Thinks she is dead, and that preparations are being made for funeral; pursued by enemies; fears m. is poison. Lach.

**Meditation.**—Anxiety from m. Acon., Ars., Calc-c., Camph., Cham., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Ver-a.

Thoughtfulness, profound m. Cocc., Ign., Lach., Sep., Staph.

**Meditative.**—M. and solicitous. Kali-n.

**Meekly.** — Bears trials m. and readily falls into clonic spasm after mental agitation. Ign.

**Meet.** — Fear of being alone, but is disinclined to m. even agreeable company. Clem.

**Melancholia** (see Melancholic and Melancholy).—Alternate cheerfulness and m. Carbo-an.

Anthropophia; apprehension and anxiety from noise at door and fears lest someone would come in (Natr-m.); settled m. with suicidal mania. Aur.

Dread of solitude, with irritability and m. Lyc.

M. after financial losses; cannot be consoled; thinks will die with family from starvation; walks about wringing hands and moaning. Ars.

M. after suppression of menses, with aversion to members of her own family. Coni.

M.; anxiety; apprehension. Euphorb.

M., associated with jaundice and enlarged liver. Chelid.

M.: constant dwelling on past events; weeping if looked at. Natr-m. (Ign., Puls.)

M.: easily frightened and startled. Lyc.

M. from care, grief and sorrow. Caust.

M.: hangs head and wants to be alone after great disappointment or religious excitement. Ver-a.

M.: hopelessness, apprehensive and despondent, with exhaustion. Caust.

M.: is sad, quiet, fidgets fingers, makes short answers, this condition alternating with excessive gaiety. Coni.

M.: is wrapped in profound sadness with apprehension. Cocc.

M. or excessively merry. Carbo-an.

M. or hypochondriacal. Cact.

M. with anxious longing. Cast.

M. with great sorrow. Cimicif.

M., indifference. Cic-v.

Persistent silence and m. before menses. Caust.

Sadness and m. Can-sat.

**Melancholic** (see Melancholy).—Mania of m. type, with fixed ideas. Hell.

M. Arg-m.

**Melancholy** (see Melancholia).—A feeling of deep-seated inward trouble, which makes patient m. and sad. Sabin.

After fright, St. Vitus' dance; epilepsy; mania; m. Stram.

Alternate cheerfulness and m. Carbo-an.

Alternate exultation and m. Stram.

Alternations: m. with vexation. Zinc.

Anxiety; ennui; m., weeping mood. Ign., Kali-n., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls.

Anxiety, sadness and m. Sec.

Anxious, full of fear, m.; evil forebodings. Psor.

Apprehensive, sad, with great depression and m., greatly aggravated by music, with sighing and weeping. Dig.

Depressed, extremely despondent mood; intolerable m. and apprehension. Ign., Natr-c., Puls.

Despondent and m. with great desire to weep. Calc-c. (Ign., Natr-m., Puls.)

Despondent, m., tired of life. Sil.

Depression of spirits; sad, m., despondent. Lob. (Lyc., Natr-m., Puls.)

Dread of men or dread of solitude, with irritability and m. Lyc.

Fits of uncontrollable weeping and profound m. Kali-brom.

Great anxiety and restlessness; m. and disposition to weep. Aur., Ign., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Stann., Sulph.

Great m., with weakness of memory; cannot fix mind upon anything. Arg-n.

Hysteria with m.; sits with vacant stare. Ign.

Indescribable anguish and m. Stann.

Intolerable m. and apprehension; is wholly occupied with sad thoughts. Natr-c.

Lowness of spirits; m.; disposition to weep. Hyper.

M. Al-cep., Ambr., Ars., Aur., Bell., Calc-c., Caust., Graph., Hell., Hyper., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Ver-a.

M. after disappointed love (always combined with spinal symptoms). Ign.
M., anxiety, apprehension. Euphorb., Sec.
M., anxiety; better from weeping. Tabac.
M., apprehensive. Nicc.
M.: could commit suicide; then is full of phantasms. Psor.
M.: depressed, sad and weeping (Ign., Nux-m., Puls., Rhus-t.); consolation aggravates. Natr-m.
M. disposition toward evening. Ruta.
M., especially after emission. Natr-ph.
M.: fear of becoming insane or that something dreadful is going to happen. Calc-c.
M.: fears death; weeps all the time. Stram.
M.: feels hateful and quarrelsome; patient pining away with bodily and mental anxiety. Aur.
M. from deep-seated abdominal irritation. Sabad.
M.: inclined to cry. Cycl.
M.: inclined to grieve; anxious about future. Graph.
M.: irritable, fitful mood. Acon., Senecio.
M.: low-spirited; unable to think or study. Abies-n.
M.: makes himself wretched brooding over imaginary wrongs and misfortunes. Naja.
M. mood; apprehensive, despondent, with exhaustion. Caust.
M. mood; dwelling on religious or philosophical speculations, anxiety about his soul's salvation; indifference about lot of others. Sulph.
M. mood (Plumb., Sulph.); hopelessness. Caust.
M. or cheerful; merry or loquacious. Tabac.
M. or hypochondriasis. Caps.
M.: peevish; anxiety for the future. Caust.
M.: religious. Ars., Aur., Bell., Croc., Ign., Hyos., Lach., Mel., Nux-v., Psor., Puls., Selen., Sil., Stram.
M., sad, despondent, inclined to weep. Sulph.
M., sadness, depression, with forebodings of calamity; m. relieved by weeping. Phos.
M., sheds tears, or with attacks of involuntary laughter. Phos.
M.: silent during puberty, with anguish. Hell.
M.: sits for days weeping; with great weakness; loss of muscular power; pain in small of back and constipation. Ambr.
M., weeping mood. Stann., Tilia. (Puls.)
M., with delusions. Kali-brom.
M., with distaste for life. Actea-s.
M., with fixed ideas of demons. Anac.
M., with fixed ideas that he is made of glass or some brittle substance, and will not allow persons to touch him for fear that he will be broken. Thuja.
M., with gaiety. Ferr., Zinc.

M., with periodical attacks of mania. Natr-s.
M., with sadness, absentmindedness and sometimes sense of disgrace. Sulph.
M., with timidity, fear, anxiety; weeping or snappish temper. Crotal.
M., with uterine disease. Plat.
Profound m. from anæmia. Kali-brom.
Quiet, m. mood. Plumb.
Religious m., associated with abdominal plethora. Sulph.
Religious m., continually weeping or crying; wringing hands, pulling, tearing clothing and bed covering to pieces; does not recognize surroundings; has to be held. Kali-ph.
Sad and serious; irresolute, m.; makes himself wretched brooding over imaginary wrongs and misfortunes. Ign., Naja, Nux-v.
Sad, m., discontented, ill-humored. Ind.
Sad, m. mood. Iod., Millef., Natr-m., Puls.
Silent, gloomy, m. mood. Puls.
Silent m. (Ign.); homesickness. Caps., Hell.
Taciturn, sad, m. Ign., Nux-m., Puls.
Very low-spirited and m. Abies-c., Iod. (Cham., Nux-v.)
Very m. Al-cep. (Natr-m.)

**Memory.**—Anxiety intense, causing perspiration; great loss of m.; fear of apoplexy. Fluor-ac.
Confused thoughts; weak m.; speaks or writes wrong words and syllables. Lyc.
Confusion of thought; unable to study; m. will not retain anything. Mel.
Defective m.; manner shy and awkward. Nux-v.
Deficient m. Bar-c.
Difficult thinking; absence of mind weakness of m. Agn., Ambr., Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Phos-ac.
Exalted condition of brain and special senses, with temporary improvement of m. Opi. (Can-ind., Coff., Lach.)
Extreme want of m. Coni.
Great melancholy, with weakness of m.; cannot fix mind upon anything. Arg-n.
Great weakness of m. Hep-s. (Anac., Helon., Kreas., Lach., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v.)
Great weakness of m., with irritability (Hep-s.); with aversion to mental exertion. Nitr-ac.
Great weakness or loss of m. Alu., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Hep-s., Kreas., Lach., Laur., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos-ac., Sulph.
Heavy flow of ideas; language coming slowly (Nux-m., Phos.); weak m. Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Sep.
Hypochondria; hysteria; from too little or too much sexual indulgence; loss of m.; dreads being alone, but avoids society; inclination to start; aversion to work. Coni.

Hypochondriacal, apathetic, with weak m., caused by unmerited insults, sexual excesses, onanism, or by persistently dwelling on sexual subjects. Staph.

Impaired m. Ambr., Anac., Clem., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Phos-ac.

Impaired m. and irritability. Natr-m.

Impaired m.; cannot remember a thing an hour after it has happened. Lact-ac.

Inability to think, comprehend or study, with loss of m. Gymnoc.

In recumbent position mental faculties and m. are perfect, but on attempting to move has vertigo. Bry., Kalm.

Loss of m. Ailanth., Anac., Antipy., Arg-n., Graph., Hyos., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Petr., Phos., Phos-ac., Spig., Staph., Ver-a., Ver-v.

Loss of m. and absence of mind. Agn. (Anac.)

Loss of m. for business (Hyos., Kali-c., Kreas., Phos., Sabin., Selen.), of proper names, of what has happened, of what one has just spoken. Sulph.

Loss of m.; had to be told the word before could speak it. Kali-brom.

Loss of m. for what is heard. Hyos., Lach., Mez.

Loss of m.; inability to find a proper word while talking. Plumb.

Loss of m. of what has happened. Graph., Natr-m., Sulph.

Loss of m. of what has just spoken; forgetful and what has read quickly escapes m. Arn.

Loss of m. of what one has just spoken. Arn., Bar-c., Carbo-an., Colch., Hell., Hep-s., Merc., Mez., Rhod., Sulph., Ver-a.

Loss of m. of what one has read. Guaj., Hell., Phos-ac., Staph.

Loss of m., or great forgetfulness (Arn.) of what one has just spoken. Bar-c. (Anac., Dig.)

Loss of m.; single words or one syllable constantly dropped whenever that word is spoken or two words are interchanged. Kali-brom.

Loss of m. (Ambr., Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc.); soporous condition, as if intoxicated. Nux-m., Opi.

Loss of m. when reading letters. Lyc.

Low-spirited, dread of future; fear of being alone, but aversion to company; impaired m. Clem.

M. acute (Coff., Hyos.), for proper names. Sulph.

M. of occurrences of day almost lost. Phos-ac. (Anac.)

M. weak; cannot remember; does not even know his own room. Psor.

M. weak; forgetful, as if intellect was slow to act; can remember by making great effort. Petr., Ptel.

M. weak (Agar., Ambr., Anac., Berb., Bufo, Kreas., Led., Merc., Millef., Natr-m., Nux-m., Phos-ac., Spig.); makes mistakes in orthography. Lach., Lyc.

M. weak, mind drowsy. Merc.
M. weak, forgets everything. Merc.
Mental confusion; loss of m.; vertigo; cerebral hyperæmia. Ver-v.
On attempting to write something down, cannot on account of loss of m. Croc.
Remarkable weakness of m. Agar., Alu., Anac., Aur., Bov., Crotal., Hep-s., Hyos., Kreas., Lach., Laur., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Opi., Phos-ac., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Viola-od.
Senile dementia, with loss of m. Bar-c.
Taciturn, depressed, inclined to silent grief (Ign.); weak m., fitful mood. Cycl.
Thinking difficult, and weakness of m. Anac., Dig., Kreas., Lach., Natr-m., Nux-m., Phos-ac.
Want of m. Anac., Arn., Coni., Kreas., Lach., Natr-m., Nux-m.
Want of m., and heavy weight between eyes. Staph.
Weak m.; confused thoughts; speaks or writes wrong words or syllables; misplaces words. Dulc., Lyc., Osm.
Weak m., especially for names. Anac., Sulph.
Weak m., especially in children. Bar-c.
Weak m. (Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m.); loses thoughts before can direct them; calls things by wrong names. Stram.
Weakness of m. Acon., Anac., Aur., Caust., Carbo-v., Colch., Cycl., Dig., Euphr., Hell., Hyper., Ign., Kreas., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Oleand., Phos-ac., Sep., Spig., Zinc.
Weakness of m., absentminded. Caust.
Weakness of m. and excessive forgetfulness, especially of names. Guaj.
Weakness of m. (Anac., Lach., Nux-m., Phos.); aversion to mental exercise. Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos-ac.
Weakness of m.; can hardly arrange ideas and cannot execute intentions; forgets what wanted to do; forgets people's names, omits letters in writing. Hyper.
Weakness of m. (Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Nux-m.); especially after sexual excesses or onanism. China, Phos-ac., Staph.
Weakness of m. for names, for things. Lyc., Sulph.
Weakness of m. for proper names. Lith-c.
Weakness of m. for words (Bar-c.), names and things. Lyc.
Weakness of m.; ideas not so clear as usual. Colch.
Weakness of m.; makes mistakes in writing. Lach.
Weakness of m., sudden and periodical. Carbo-v.
Weakness of m.; unable to recollect. Actea-s.
Weakness of m.; words just spoken seem obliterated. Lach.
Weakness of mind and loss of m. Laur.
Weakness of mind and m. Caul.
Weakness of thought and m. Asclep-tub., Natr-m.
Weakness or loss of m. Nux-m.

**Men** (see Man).—Anthropophobia: dread of m. Puls.
Aversion to light and company; to men and society. Carbo-an.
Dread of m. (Bar-c., Puls.); wants to be alone, or dread of solitude, with irritability and melancholy. Lyc.
Mistrust and shunning of m.; despises others. Cic-v.
Sadness, with aversion to m. and disinclination to talk. Stann.

**Menaced.**—Sensation as if danger m. him. Fluor-ac.

**Meningitis.**—Constantly crying out or screaming (in m. or hydrocephalus). Hell.
Great anxiety, as in m. Hyper.
Sopor, interrupted by piercing shrieks, in tubercular m. Apis.

**Menses.**—After m., great exhaustion in body and mind. Alu., Am-c., Cocc., Carbo-an.
After m., sobbing and whining. Stram.
Anxious for a week before m. Stann.
Before m., pains make her so nervous she can't sit still. Vib-op.
Cataleptic attack during m. Plat.
Convulsions from suppression of m. Gels.
Deep sadness at approach of m. Murex.
Despair of salvation, after suppression of m. Ver-a.
Depression of spirits after m. Ferr.
Depression with weeping and desire for solitude, after suppression of m. Cycl.
Distress of mind, anxiety and depression cease as soon as m. begin to flow. Stann.
During m., melancholy. Plat.
During m., mental excitement or depression; while reading, felt as if some one was reading after her and she must read faster and faster. Magn-m.
During m. she is headstrong, even unto quarreling; can hardly speak a pleasant word. Cham.
Epilepsy during m. Millef.
Great exhaustion of body and mind after m. Alu.
Great exhaustion of mind and body after m. Carbo-an.
Great exhaustion, mentally and physically, after m. Am-c., Cocc.
Great depression preceding m. Coni.
Hysterical laughter during m. Nux-m.
Hysterical or epileptical spasms at time of m. Cimicif., Hyos.
Hysterical spasms preceding m. Hyos.
Hysterical symptoms from suppressed m. Ferr.
Ill-humored just before m., with sadness, apprehension, taciturnity, obstinacy and suspicion. Lyc.
Irritable before m. Zing.
Kisses everybody before m. Ver-a.
Least excitement endangers return of m. or causes metrorrhagia or dysmenorrhœa. Calc-c.

Looks on dark side of everything, especially during m. Caust.
Mania after suppression of m. Apis.
Mania from profuse m. Sep.
Mania from suppressed m. Puls.
Melancholia after suppression of m., with aversion to members of her own family. Coni.
Melancholy before m. Stann.
M. come on with physical languor and mental depression, unfitting patient for work. Ferr.
Mental derangement, after suppression of m. Cocc. (Cimicif.)
M. suppressed from fright. Acon., Lyc.
Nymphomania before m. Ver-a.
Persistent silence and melancholia, before m. Caust.
Talkative mania during m. or pregnancy. Bar-c.
Unconsciousness after mental excitement, especially just before m.; thoughts vanish, with fainting. Nux-m.
Weeping continually during m. Puls.
Weeps before m. Phos.

**Metrorrhagia.**—Least excitement endangers return of menses or causes m. or dysmenorrhœa. Calc-c.

**Mercurial.**—Despondency and great grief in syphilitic, m. or scrofulous affections; seems to have no friends. Aur.

**Mercury.**—Nervous excitability, especially after abuse of m. Nitr-ac.

**Merry.**—At times despondent, at other times excessively m. Caust.
Cheerful in evening, after pleasant things happened; m., through head is worse. Iod., Merc-bij.
Cheerful, m., loquacious. Tabac.
Contented, m., jocose, singing, but angry from slightest cause. Caps.
Excessively m. Carbo-an.
Hypochondriac mood during day, m. in evening. Sulph.
Inclined to talk, laugh and be m. Tarax.
Incredible changes of mood; at one time jokes and makes m., at another is lachrymose. Ign.
Mania: m. Stram.
Mania: desire for light and company (Hyos., Kreas.); attacks of rage with beating or striking; proud, haughty (Lach., Plat.); screaming, biting, scratching; terrified, m. exaltation; singing and dancing. Croc., Stram.
Melancholia or excessively m. Carbo-an.
Melancholy or cheerful; m. or loquacious. Tabac.
M. craziness; sings and warbles; immoderate laughter; foolish manners. Bell.
Sad, depressed, or cheerful and m. Lyc.

**Mice.**—Imaginations of m. Calc-c., Coloc., Opi.

**Micturition.**—Dull, languid; relieved by free m. Tereb.
Anxiety and restlessness, worse after m. Ars.

**Midst.** — Exceptional loquacity; much rapid talking; wants to talk constantly, with rapid change of subject, jumping abruptly from one idea to another; one word often leads into m. of another story. Lach.

**Mild.**—Low, m. delirium, with stupefaction and insensibility. Phos., Phos-ac., Rhus-t.

M., bashful, gentle, yielding disposition. Puls.

M. delirium, with great excitement and trembling. Valer.

M., gentle, timid, yielding disposition, with inclination to weep. Apis, Ign., Lil-tig., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls.

M. or raving delirium. Sec.

M. temper. Lyc., Puls.

Timid and fearful, yet extremely m., gentle and yielding. Puls.

**Mimicry.**—Mania, with biting and tearing, foolish gestures of m., or patient shrinks with fear and tries to get away from everyone. Cupr.

**Mind.**—Aberration of m.; singing, performing most grotesque dancing steps; shouting. Cic-v., Hyos., Stram.

Absence of m. and inattention; weak memory. Cham., Oleand.

Absence of m., cannot think (Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m.); has to collect his thoughts slowly before speaking or answering (Ambr., Phos-ac., Sep.); thoughts vanish while reading, with tendency to sleep. Nux-m.

Acuteness of m. Anac., Asaf., Aur., Coff., Opi., Ver-a., Viola-od.

Always better when doing something, when m. is engaged. Helon.

Anxiety and restless change of place; ebullitions, sweat, apprehensive; imaginary fears; fears he will lose his m.; worse evening and night; wants to go abroad; tries to flee from house. Merc.

Cannot concentrate m. (Ailanth., Bapt., Calad., Calc-c., Ign., Myrica, Natr-m., Puls.); m. clear then unconscious. Tereb.

Cannot concentrate m.; dull, listless (Gels., Nux-v., Phos-ac.); forgetful. Anac., Apis, Natr-ars.

Cannot fix his m. on his studies. Iris.

Cannot get rid of an idea once fixed in m. Stann.

Confusion; distraction of m.; inability to concentrate thought. Canth.

Confusion of m. Ailanth., Al-cep., Calad. (Hyper.)

Constantly changing his m. Ign.

Depressed in m.; also after emission, with regretful m. Ham.

Difficulty in fixing attention; m. confused. Gels., Nux-v., Sil.

Difficulty of thinking, with chronic dullness of m., and sensation as if a board were pressed against head. Sulph.

Diminished power of m. over body; cannot fix ideas; slow in answering; stares unintelligently; muscles do not act properly if will is not strongly fixed upon their action; as, when spoken to, attention being thereby diverted, she drops things. Hell.

Disinclination to mental labor; m. confused; power of thought diminished. Gels., Lact., Nux-v., Phos-ac.
Dullness of m., is unable to think. Oleand.
Exertion of m. aggravates head symptoms. China.
Extreme absence of m. Agn.
Feared she would lose her reason, or that people would observe her confusion of m. Calc-c., Cimicif.
Feeling as if were going to lose m. at night. Eupat-perf.
Great absence of m.; forgets what she wants to do, or has done. Chelid.
Great anxiety of m. with fear of death. Squilla.
Hesitates, unable to make up her m. about anything. Graph.
Ideas and objects crowd on his m., especially in evening and at night. China, Coff.
Ideas not clear; they become more so if he exerts his will; makes mistakes in speaking and writing; cannot apply m. steadily. Lil-tig.
Illusion: everything around her is very small and everybody inferior to her in m. and body. Plat.
Inability of m. and body; prostrated from least unpleasant impression. Phos.
Inability to fix m. on any one object for any length of time. Senecio.
Inability to think; ideas slow; cannot keep m. on any particular subject. Gels., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Sulph.
Intellect predominates over m. Valer.
Irresolute; constantly changing m. Bar-c.
Memory weak, m. drowsy. Merc.
Mental labor fatigues him; m. seems weak and confused. Æth., Bapt., Gels., Phos-ac., Rhus-t.
Mental or bodily exhaustion from over-exertion of m. or loss of sleep. Cupr.
M. affected by business failures; by disappointed love. Cimicif.
M. as if separated from body. Anac.
M. is over-active. Coff., Phos.
M. much clearer, spirits much better. Coca.
M. very sensitive during digestion; felt like crying. Iod.
Oppression of m. Graph., Iod., Ran-b.
Over-exertion of m., as with bookkeepers, etc. Sep.
Periodical attacks of absence of m., short-lasting. Fluor-ac.
Prostration of m. Lach., Natr-m., Nux-v.
Religious affections of m. Hyos., Lach., Lyc., Puls., Stram., Sulph.
Sense of illness in m. and body. Merc.
She cannot get rid of an idea once fixed in her m. Stann.
State of m. worse after autumnal equinox. Stram.
Uncommon buoyancy of m.; fears nothing and is self-satisfied. Fluor-ac.

Uneasiness with trembling of hands and absence of m. Magn-c. (Alu.)
Utter dejection of m. Am-c.
Vivid imaginations; exaltation of m. Opi. (Can-ind.)
Wandering of m. Naja.
Weakness of m. (Merc-cor.) and loss of memory. Laur.
Weakness of m.; ideas disappear, with faint feeling. Bry.
Worse, exerting m. China.
Yielding, pliable m. Lyc., Puls., Sil.

**Minutes.**—Every few m. would lose himself and then wake up, as it were, to those around. Can-ind.

**Mirror.**—Hydrophobia (Bell., Hyos.); excessive aversion to liquids; water, a. m., or anything bright, excites convulsions; spasmodic contraction of throat. Stram.

**Mirth.**—Changing quickly from m. to rage. Bell.
Excessive m., with irresistible desire to sing; to swear. Anac., Spong.
Irresistible desire to sing; excessive m., followed by sadness. Spong.
M., gaiety, loquaciousness; changeable disposition. Croc.
Uncommon m. and cheerfulness. Croc.

**Mirthfulness.**—Excessive m. Ver-a.

**Misanthropy.**—M. Am-c., Aur., Calc-c., Led., Phos., Stann.

**Miscarriage.**—Fright produces symptoms of m. Cimicif.

**Mischief.**—Full of fun and m. and laughs immoderately. Can-ind.

**Mischievous.**—Imbecility: does foolish, m., disgusting actions. Merc.
M. Cupr., Lach., Nux-v.

**Misdeeds.**—External impressions, such as bright light, strong odors (Nux-v.); contact, rudness or m. of others make patient quite beside himself. Colch.

**Miserable.**—Fear to go out where there is any excitement, into a crowd or to cross a street; indeed life is made m. by this all-pervading fearfulness. Acon.
Feels m. and unhappy. Graph.
M., dejected feeling. Cimicif.

**Misery.**—Apprehensive and desparing mood, with fear of death and m.; with foreboding of some impending misfortune or evil. Calc-c. (Acon., Alu., Anac.)
Fear of death and m. Borax, Calc-c., Iris, Lach.

**Misfortune.**—Anxiety and feeling of impending m. Anac., Ars., China, Croton-tig., Hell.
Anxiety and feeling of impending m.; apprehensive mood, as of some impending evil. Alu.
Apprehension and fear of m. or impending evil. Ant-c.
Apprehensive and despairing mood with fear of death and misery; with forboding of some impending m. or evil. Calc-c. (Acon., Alu., Anac., Chin-s.)
Fear of m. Ant-c., Calc-c., Cist., Clem., Fluor-ac., Graph., Lach., Nux-v.

Feeling of anxiety as though some personal m. would befall him. Croton-tig.

Low-spirited with fear of approaching m. Clem.

Mania: with desire to cut and tear, especially clothes (Bell., Stram.); lewdness and lascivious talk; inconsolable weeping, howling (Cic-v.), screaming from some fancied m. Ver-a.

Nervous restlessness, with feeling as if some evil or m. was impending (Natr-ars.); mental alienation, with hurried talking. Merc.

Sadness and weeping without knowing why; with anxiety as if m. would happen, or as if friends were dead. Rhus-t.

Unconquerable sadness; sudden restlessness as if some m. were approaching; fears he will lose his reason. Cupr.

Weeping when any one looked at him, because he thought that from look of every one that he was pited for his m. Natr-m.

**Misfortunes.**—Anxiety and feeling of impending m. Alu., Anac., Ars., Calc-c., China, Sulph.

Greatly affected by m. of others as well as own. Coloc.

Sad and serious, irresolute; melancholy; makes himself wretched brooding over imaginary wrongs and m. Ign., Naja, Nux-v.

**Misplaced.**—Writing almost unintelligible, on account of omission of words or parts of words, words being often repeated or m. Kali-brom.

**Misplaces.**—Chooses wrong expression or m. them. China.

Dullness: difficult thinking; m. and cannot find proper words when talking or writing. Sulph.

Makes mistakes in writing and talking; uses wrong word or omits or m. words or syllables. Dulc.

M. words in speaking and writing. Bov.

Weak memory; confused thoughts; speaks or writes wrong words or syllables; m. words. Osm.

**Misplacement.**—M. of words. Dulc., Plumb., Osm.

**Misplacing.**—M. words. Nux-v.

**Mistakes.**—Forgetful; makes m. in calculating, writing and speaking. Am-c.

Ideas not clear; makes m. in speaking and writing; uses wrong words; cannot apply mind steadily. Lil-tig.

Inability to arrange thoughts; m. when writing or speaking; reverses words. China.

Makes m. in speaking (Am-c., Cham., China, Hep-s., Natr-m., Nux-v.); chooses wrong words. Graph. (Lyc.)

Makes m. in spelling. Al-cep.

Makes m. in time. Lach.

Makes m. in writing (Hyper., Lach., Natr-c.) and speaking (Can-sat.); omits letters; forgets what wanted to say. Hyper.

Makes m. in writing, writing right for left. Fluor-ac.

Makes m. in calculating. Am-c.

Makes m. in measure and weight, and gives wrong answers. Nux-v.
Weakness of memory (Agar., Ambr., Anac., Kreas., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos-ac.); making m. in writing, orthography. Lach., Lyc.

**Mistrust.**—M. Puls.
M. and shunning of men; despises others. Cic-v.
M. and suspicion; doubts everything. Lach.

**Mistrustful.**—Irritable, m.; treated associates almost insultingly, and looked upon everybody as his worst enemy. Merc.
Morose and m. Merc.
Very m. Cic-v.

**Mixes.**—Weak memory; confused thought; m. up letters or syllables or omits part of words in writing. Lyc.
When reading m. up improper words and sentences. Hyos.

**Moaning.**—Constant whinning, m. and groaning. Mang., Merc.
Continuous m. and groaning. Bell.
Excessive m. and complaining of pain. Lach.
Fretting and m. about trifles. Cham.
Involuntary sighing, lamenting and m. Hell.
Loud m. and weeping, with bitter complaints and reproaches. Acon.
Melancholia after financial losses; cannot be consoled; thinks will die with family from starvation; walks about wringing hands and m. Ars.
M. and crying. Can-ind.
M. and howling; insanity; absurd fancies; anxiety; apprehensive; sympathetic. Cic-v.
M. (Bell.); suffering expressed by peculiar cries. Eupat-purp.
M. with aching pain. Eupat-perf.
Much lamenting and m. Hell.
Muttering delirium; continually m. and crying. Apis.
Piteous m. of child, because cannot have what is wanted. Cham.
Sad m. and fear of death. Sec.
Sobbing, m. and groaning. Cocc.
Uneasy; fretting and m. about trifles. Abies-c., Acon., Cham.
Unconsciousness (Arn., Opi.); m. Acon., Bell., Cham., Cic-v., Cina, Mur-ac.
Very irritable and fretful; m. and groaning. Cham.
Very restless, with m. and piteous wailing. Acon.
Violent weeping, m. and howling without any cause, with fearfulness. Bell.
Weeping, m., howling insanity. Cic-v.

**Mocking.**—M. Ars., China, Ipec., Lach., Plat., Paris.
M. jealousy, satire, ridiculous ideas; frightful images. Lach. (Hyos.)

**Modesty.**—Puerperal mania or insanity, relating to or depending on functional or chronic malady of sexual organs in women, with lascivious furor without m., wishing to uncover and expose person. Hyos.

**Moments.**—Religious mania; sees devil coming to take her; world on fire at night; fear, rage in spells, or weeping; forgetful during lucid m. Puls.

**Money.**—Avaricious; sets higher value on m. than naturally; feeling of anxiety about m. matters, with fear of coming to want. Calc-flu.

Extravagance; squanders his m. Ver-a.

**Monkeys.**—Comical alienation of mind; ludicrous actions, like m.; makes ridiculous motions like dancing clown, like one intoxicated. Hyos.

**Monomania.**—M. Ign., Sil., Thuja.

**Monosyllables.**—Speaks slowly and in m. Thuja.

**Monsters.**—Delirium: saw frightful animals and m. Opi.

Imaginations of animals and m. Bell., Opi., Stram.

Imaginations of frightful black m. Opi., Puls.

Insists that there are horrible staring m. all over room. Bell.

**Months.**—Seems as if events transpiring in dreams were of weeks or m. duration. Sang.

**Mood.**—Absence of usual lively m., with desire to be alone. China.

Alternate cheerful and depressed m. Nux-m., Plat.

Anxiety, as after committing a crime; fretful m.; quarrelsome. Ferr.

Anxiety, ennui; melancholy, weeping m. Ign., Kali-n., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls.

Anxiety; weeping m.; apprehensive. Dig.

Anxious and apprehensive m. Euphorb.

Anxious depressed m., with gloomy forebodings. Dory., Dros.

Apprehensive and despairing m., with fear of death and misery; with foreboding of some impending misfortune or evil. Calc-c. (Acon., Alu., Anac.)

Changeable m. (Zinc.), one moment laughing, next crying. Nux-m. (Acon., Aur., Coca, Ign.)

Changing m. (Acon., Aur., Coca, Ign., Nux-m.); confident at times, at others timid. Alu.

Cheerful, happy m. after stool. Natr-s.

Depressed m. Helon.

Depressed, extremely-despondent m. (Nitr-ac.); intollerable, melancholy and apprehension. Ign., Natr-c., Puls.

Depression of spirits; anxiety following a somewhat cheerful, careless m. Croc., Gels., Ign., Nux-m., Stram.

Despondent m.; weeping; sad thoughts about present and future. Chelid.

Destructive m.; can scarcely resist attempt to destroy things. Merc-jod., Merc-dulc.

Ecstacy; particularly ecstactic love; sentimental m. in moonlight. Ant-c.

Excitable m.; easily irritated, but quickly penitent. Sulph.

Ennui; lachrymose m. Kali-n.

Fickle, changeable m.; child cross or irritable, or indifferent; and dull in brain affections. Cupr.
Finely sensitive m.; delicate conscientiousness. Sil. (Ign.)
Fitful m. Acon., Alu., Cycl., Ferr., Nux-m., Phos.
Fretful, irritable m. Caul.
Fretful m., with inclination to weep. Chelid.
Happy, cheerful m. Tarax.
Hypochondriac m. (Agn., Petr.) during day, merry in evening. Sulph.
Hypochondriacal m. (Sabin.); takes no interest in surroundings (Euphr.), with sadness and depression of spirits. Natr-c.
Hypochondriacal m., worse after eating, especially in persons who dissipate, with abdominal suffering and constipation. Nux-v.
Ill-humor, irritable m., dislike to work. Asaf.
Incredible changes of m.; at one time jokes and makes merry, at another is lachrymose. Ign.
Indolent m.; indisposition to any exertion, mental or physical. Sep.
Insolent and contradictory m. Canth. (Bry., Nux-v.)
Irritable, excitable m. Natr-c.
Irritable, impatient m. Anac., Bry., Cham., Hep-s., Nux-v.
Irritable m. Brachyg., Gum-gut.
Irritable m. at and after dinner, with pressure in forehead. Teucr.
Irritable m. preceeds headache. Chin-ars.
Lively m. (Coff.); inclination for mental work. Ang., Coca, Coff., Lach.
Low-spirited with serious expression of face; with suicidal m. Rumex.
Melancholy m. (Plumb., Sulph.); hopelessness. Caust.
Melancholy m.; dwelling on religious or philosophical speculations, indifference about lot of others. Sulph.
Melancholy m.; low-spirited. Iod.
Melancholy, weeping m. Tilia. (Puls.)
M., changeable; sad with thonghts of death; sad and weeping; forlorn, depressed, dejected. Graph.
M. changes with wonderful rapidity, now laughs and jokes, then quickly bursts into tears. Ign.
M. usually cheerful, or sad; rarely irritable. Colch., Plat.
Moping m. (Puls.); fretful; ill-humored. Mang.
Morose m.; everything about him impresses him unpleasantly. Coni.
Morose, scornful m. Ipec.
Oppressive anxiety, with whining m. Nicc.
Peevish, irritable, fretful m.; very sensitive to least word or action however innocent. Plat. (Caps., Nux-v., Staph.)
Peevish, irritable (Caust.), morose, scornful m. Ipec.
Quarrelsome, angry m.; easily provoked. Ran-b.
Quarrelsome, irritable m. Dulc.
Quarrelsome m. Bry., Cham., Dulc., Nux-v.
Quiet, melancholy m. Plumb.

Repulsive m. Hep-s.
Sad and weeping m. without cause. Natr-m.
Sad, melancholy m. Iod., Millef., Natr-m., Puls.
Sad m. for hours; must cry vehemently. Hep-s.
Sad m., with indisposition to talk. Magn-c.
Sadness; depression of spirits; hypochondrical m. Natr-c.
Sad, troubled, anxious m. Ars.
Sad, weeping m., with foreboding and anxiety. Magn-s.
Silent, gloomy, melancholy m. Puls.
Sorrowful m.; inclined to weep or longing for death; music or similar emotional causes impel him to weep. Kreas.
Sudden screaming and tossing about during cheerful m. China.
Suicidal m.; tired of life. Lach., Spig.
Sullen, joyless and desponding m., especially early in morning on awaking. Alu.
Suspicious, distrustful m. Merc.
Taciturn, depressed; inclined to silent grief (Ign.); weak memory; fitful m. Cycl.
Uneasy, restless, anxious, sorrowful m. Croc.
Unusually joyous m. Valer.
Vacillating m.; angry and soon repents of it; depression then hilarity; ill-humored then lively. Acon., Croc., Ign., Nux-m., Nux-v., Plat.
Very irritable and fretful m. Bry., Nux-v., Phos.
Very sensitive m.; everything worries. Cocc. (Caps., Nux-v.)
Weeping, gloomy m. Cact., Lach., Nux-m. (Ign., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t.)
Weeping m. (Dig., Osm.) after mild reproaches. Plat.
Whining m. Bar-c., Carbo-v.
Woeful, despairing m. Hell.

**Moody.**—Constantly talking to self, or sitting still in m. silence, or carrying things to one place and then back again. Magn-ph.

**Moping.**—M. mood (Puls.); fretful, ill-humored. Mang.

**Moral.**—Absence of religious or m. feeling. Laur.
Every m. emotion causes trembling. Psor.
Godlessness; absence of religious or m. feeling. Anac.
Great despondency with insanity; feeling of m. deficiency or religious delusion, with anæmia of brain. Kali-brom.

**Morbid.**—M. talkativeness. Lach.
Vexatious and m. ideas of past. Sulph.

**More.**—Desire exceeds needs; eats and drinks m. and walks farther than should. Ars.

**Morning.**—Anxiety in m. on awaking. China. (Nux-v.)
Believes has lost reason in m. Merc.
Disinclination to work and great lassitude or weakness in m. Nux-v.
Forgetfulness in m. Phos.

Great sadness and anxiety on awaking in m. Natr-m.
Great sadness and sighing on awaking in m. Lach., Natr-m., Nux-v.
Ill-humor, with bad taste on awaking in m. Iod.
Inclination to weep in m. Am-c., Borax, Carbo-an., Kreas., Prun., Puls., Spong.
Irritability or bad humor, especially in m. Am-m.,
Peevishness in m. Am-c.
Sadness in m. Alu., Carbo-an., Lach., Nitr-ac., Petr., Phos., Plat.
Satiety of life, especially in m. in bed. Lyc.
Somnambulism: gets up through night and works with closed eyes, lies down again and remembers nothing next m. Art-v.
Sorrow in m. in bed. Alu.
Sullen, joyless and desponding mood, especially in m. on awaking. Alu.
Unconsciousness and drowsiness in head on rising in m. Rhod.
Weariness in m. Am-c.

**Morose.**—Bad, m. humor, with inclination to talk. Jacea.
Discontented, m., peevish. Bry., Laur., Nux-v.
Extreme irritability and m.; impatient, easily offended. Caps., Cocc., Coloc., Nux-v., Osm.
Finds fault and scolds; is irritable; m. and stubborn. Cham.
Fretful, m., peevish. Magn-m.
Ill-humored and m. Bry., Coni., Coloc., Nux-v.
Ill-humored, m., with disinclination to talk. Viola-tr.
Inclined to find fault and scold; m., stubborn; an insane desire when alone with her husband, whom she adores, to kill him. Nux-v.
Irritable, m., stubborn. Nux-v.
Irritable, m., sullen; quarrelsome if disturbed. Nux-v.
M. Alu., Agar., Borax, Bry., Led., Puls., Sang., Thea, Viola-tr.
M. and despondent, longing for death. Diad.
M. and distrustful. Merc.
M. and tearful. Art-v.
M.; discontented and complaining about condition. Bism.
M., dissatisfied. Crotal.
M.; everything puts patient out of humor. Bry.
M. mood; everything about him impresses him unpleasantly. Coni.
M., peevish, vehement, angry, timid. Lyc.
M., scornful mood. Ipec.
M., with inclination to work. Sars.
Peevish; disposed to be m. or to quarrel. Lach.
Peevish; irritable; m.; ill-humor; easily offended; very sensitive to least word or action however innocent. Caps.
Peevish, irritable, m., scornful mood. Ipec.
Peevish, m., discontented; hates fellow-beings. Led.

**Moroseness.**—Hypochondriac m.; out of sorts with everything. Nux-v., Puls.

M. Phos-ac.

Peevishness; m. Kreas.

**Mortification.**—After slight emotions, difficult breathing; bad effects from fright, m., or excessive joy. Puls.

Ailments from fright, anger, m., reserved displeasure or vexation, with indignation. Ipec., Kali-brom., Lyc.

Silent grief combined with m. and suppressed vexation. Ign.

**Mother's.**—Child holds on to its m. hand for company. Bism.

**Motion.**—Anxious feeling during downward m. or rocking; cannot bear downward m.; if child is given downward m. it has anxious expression of face; dread of downward m. with anxious expression when in swing, rocking-chair, cradle or decending. Borax.

Furious delirium: constant m., as of picking something from clothes or bedcothes, with paroxysms of laughter. Stram.

Furious delirium: constant m. of limbs, co-ordinate only as far as they relate to corresponding limb. Stram.

Indolence of mind and body; indisposition for work, pleasure, talking or m. Nux-v., Phos-ac., Sulph.

Insanity. hands in constant m., now catching at air, now pulling bedclothes about. Hyos.

Loss of consciousness, with loss of speech and m. Laur.

Mind feels stirred up; must keep in m. day and night, as if going crazy. Iod.

Unconsciousness, with tingling in head and pains in limbs; better from m. Rhus-t., Sec.

Whining and complaining, with anxious restlessness; worse on m., better lying quiet. Canth.

**Motions.**—Comical alienation of mind; ludicrous actions, like monkeys; makes ridiculous m., like dancing clown, like one intoxicated. Hyos.

Hasty and cautious m.; grasps anything wants eagerly. Ars.

Talks, sings, whistles; makes odd m. Lach.

Unconsciousness, with vanishing of sight and hearing, and convulsive m. of head. Stram.

**Mouth.**—Child cries and screams constantly, sticks its fists into its m., with pale face. Kali-brom.

Insanity, with distortion of m. Phos-ac.

Rage, with foaming at m. Camph.

**Move.**—Disinclined to m. Aloe.

In recumbent position mental faculties and memory are perfect, but in attempting to m. has vertigo. Bry.

Irritable, vivacity, carelessness; abscence of mind; vertigo (with diarrhœa); when attempting to m., muscles refuse to obey will; bad effects from fright. Gels.

Irresistible desire to m. about. Eucalyp.

Nervous restlessness; cannot sit still, but must m. about or otherwise be occupied. Kali-brom.

Restless, but too lifeless to m. Bapt.

Uneasiness, has to m. about; cannot keep still, with pain in abdomen. Kobalt. (Dios.)

Wants to m. from one bed to another. Hyos.

**Moves.**—Delirium: restlessness, would not stay in bed; m. from place to place (Ars.); busy, with constant muttering, or talking and meddling with hands. Hyos.

Erroneous ideas; thinks she is some one else; m. to edge of bed to make room; imagines animals lying near her, which she fears she may hurt; typhoid fever. Valer.

**Moving.**—Delirium like delirium tremens; constantly talked without knowing what was said; grasped at imaginary objects; constantly m. from place to place. Œnanth.

Restless; wants to be constantly m. about. Helon.

Unconscious, with signs of effusion into brain; feet constantly m. Zinc.

**Muddled.**—Brain feels m. and dull (Am-c.); cannot read understandingly. Coca.

Mind feels m.; thoughts not clear. Chin-s.

**Murder.**—Inclination to m. Hep-s., Hyos.

Jealousy; delirious with rage; attempting m.; murmurings and incoherent talk. Hyos.

Loquacious; talks about m., incendiarism, rats. Calc-c.

**Murdered.**—Delirium: fear of being m. Opi., Phos., Stram.

**Murderer.**—Thought was in danger of assassination or poisoning, and that every one about him was a m., with delirium. Plumb.

**Murmuring.**—M. Apis, Bell., Hyos., Lach., Phos-ac., Lyc., Stram.

**Murmurings.**—Jealousy; delirious with rage; attempting murder; m. and incoherent talk. Hyos.

**Muscles.**—Diminished power of mind over body; cannot fix ideas; slow in answering; stares unintelligently; m. do not act properly if will is not strongly fixed upon their action, as when spoken to, attention being thereby diverted, she drops things. Hell.

Imbecility, with paralysis; unable to control voluntary m. Anac.

Irritable, vivacity, carelessness; absence of mind; vertigo (with diarrhœa); when attempting to move, m. refuse to obey will; bad effects from fright. Gels.

**Music.**—Apprehensive, sad, with great depression and melancholy, greatly aggravated by m., with sighing and weeping. Dig., Sabad.

Aversion to m.; it is unbearable; makes patient sad, with extreme sensitiveness. Acon.

Cannot bear m. during menses. Natr-c.

Depressed, tearful; lively m. makes patient said. Natr-s.

Depressed, tearful; m. makes her sad. Natr-c., Natr-m., Sabin.

Full of sad thoughts; anxious and apprehensive; especially in evening and at night, with desire for solitude and inclination to weep, when excited by m. Natr-m.

Imaginations of hearing m.; shuts eyes and is lost in delicious thought. Can-ind.

Inclination to weep when excited by m. Graph., Kreas., Natr-s., Nux-v., Thuja.

M. and similar emotional causes impel patient to weep. Kreas.

M. causes blood to rush to head. Ambr.

M. causes patient to dance. Tarant.

M. causes weeping, and trembling of feet. Thuja.

M. is intolerable. Dig., Sabin.

M. makes her sad. Natr-c.

M. makes her weep. Graph.

Over-sensitiveness: to impressions upon senses; noise, smell, light and m. are unbearable; every harmless word offends; every little noise frightens; anxious and beside himself; cannot bear least, even suitable, medicine. Nux-v.

Repugnance to m. Acon., Nux-v., Sabin.

Very sensitive to external impressions; cannot tolerate noise; talking, m., strong odors or bright light. Colch., Nux-v., Stram. (Bell.)

**Musical.**—Ideas gay and m. Sulph.

**Muster.**—Cannot m. sufficient courage to do anything. Stann.

**Mutilate.**—Disposition to m. or injure one's self. Ars.

**Mutilating.**—M. one's self. Ars.

**Muttering.**—Constant m. to himself (Tarax.), delirium with sleeplessness and restlessness. Agar., Ailanth., Bell., Hyos.

Delirium at night; m., red face, or slow, difficult speech, with dropped jaw. Lach.

Delirium: restlessness, would not stay in bed; moves from place to place; busy, with constant m., or talking and meddling with hands. Hyos.

Grasping at flocks, with stupor and low, m. delirium. Hyos.

Grinning, laughing, dancing or m. delirium, with phantasms. Bell.

Loquacious, indistinct m.; constantly changing from one subject to another. Hyos.

Low, m. delirium (Agar., Ailanth., Bell., Hyos., Merc.), with besotted look; stupor and delirium at night, with wandering of mind when eyes are closed. Bapt.

M. Bell., Tarax.

M. delirium; continually moaning and crying. Apis.

M. delirium of typhoid. Crotal.

M. delirium; talks of business (Bry.); complains of imaginary wrongs; fears being poisoned or sold; constant m., unintelligible chattering or talking (Stram.), or meddling with hands. Hyos

Stupor; from which could be aroused for a moment only, to lapse back into m. lethargy. Phos. (Phos-ac.)

Stupor; low m. delirium (Phos-ac., Rhus-t.); grasped at imaginary objects or air (flocks). Bell., Phos. (Hyos., Stram.)

Unintelligible m. (Hell.); quiet with great stupefaction and dullness of head. Phos-ac.

**Mutters.**—Carphologia: picking at bedclothes; m. and prattles. Hyos.

Delirium: m. to self and talks to persons not present. Amyg.

**Nails.**—Imagines that some one is scratching on linen or some similar substance with finger-tip or n. causing disagreeable sensation which thrills through patient, arresting thoughts and functions. Asar.

**Naked.**—Fancies a n. man is wrapped in her bedclothes; dreams of men. Puls.

Lies n. in bed and prattles. Hyos.

Runs into street n., gesticulating, dancing, laughing and doing many absurd things. Bell.

Shamelessness; uncovers herself and wishes to go n., as if insane. Phos. (Hyos.)

Walks about in sun n., wrapped in a skin during summer heat Hyos.

**Nakedness.**—Amorous frenzy; wants to expose n. Hyos.

**Names.**—Calls things by wrong n. and writes down right arm or leg for left. Dios.

Cannot remember n. of people, and when seeing n. does not remember persons. Chlor.

Difficulty in remembering n. Lith-c., Lyc., Sulph.

Disposition to talk about faults of others· if irritated, scolds and calls n. Ver-a.

Forgetful of words and n. Oxytrop.

Loss of memory for business, of proper n., of what has happened, of what one has just spoken. Sulph.

Loss of memory of proper n.; of what one has read. Guaj.

Memory acute for proper n. Sulph.

Weak memory, especially for single n. Anac., Sulph.

Weak memory, loses thoughts before can direct them; calls things by wrong n. Stram.

Weakness of memory and excessive forgetfulness, especially of n. Guaj., Sulph.

Weakness of memory; can hardly arrange ideas and cannot execute intentions; forgets what wanted to do; forgets people's n.; omits letters in writing. Hyper.

Weakness of memory for words, proper n. (Guaj., Lith-c., Sulph.) and things. Lyc.

**Nausea.**—Anxiety increasing with n. Tart-em.

Anxiety with n. Bar-m., Graph , Nux-v., Puls.

Disgust, up to n., about any effluvia arising from own body. Sulph.

Drowsy with n. Ant-c.
Great anguish, with n. and pain, as if would die. Hell.
Great anxiety, with pressure in stomach, n., retching. Bar-m.
Mind feels benumbed, with vertigo, n.; stupid or slow of comprehension or cannot think of words with which to express thoughts. Cocc.

**Near.**—Averse to being n. people, or hearing them talk. Coni. (Ign.)
Child is fretful and peevish; does not want to be touched or looked at; cannot be quieted, cannot bear to go n. it. Cina.
Great obstinancy; dislikes to have any one n. him. Sulph.
Inclination to seize hold of or abuse those n. or passing. Coni.
Patient cannot bear any one n. and answers snappishly. Cham.
Shrinking and fear when any one comes n., especially physician. Iod.
Tremulous anxiety, as if death were n. Acon., Ars., Bell., Natr-c., Plat., Psor., Puls., Sars., Tart-em.

**Necessaries.**—Anxiety about future, especially during parturition, or after that, fear of being unable to obtain n. of life. Bry.

**Neck-band.**—Delirium tremens: worse after sleep; cannot bear pressure of n.; loquacious. Lach.

**Needs.**—Desire exceeds n.; eats and drinks more and walks farther than should. Ars.

**Neglected.**—Thinks is n. or despised by family. Arg-n.

**Nervous.**—Bewildered, low-spirited and n. Apoc.
Delirium tremens: with over-sensitiveness, n. excitability and malicious vehemence. Nux-v.
Excessive n. excitability. China, Coff., Iod.
Excessively n., sensitive to least noise. Cocc., Sep. (Sil.)
Excitable and n. Laur.
Great n. depression following wounds. Hyper.
Great n. weakness and n. despair. Aur.
Irritable, peevish, passionate, noisy; n., easily startled; restless, hands tremble. Psor.
N. and irritable (Phos.); easily frightened. Opi. (Nux-v.)
N. exaltation. Bell., Coff., Nux-v.
N. excitability, especially after abuse of mercury; easily startled and frightened. Nitr-ac. (Kali-c.)
N.; fearful (Acon., China, Ign.); especially in evening. Calc-c., Phos., Rhus-t.
N., hysterical feeling. Ferr.
N. irritability. Asar., Lach.
N. irritation. China.
N. restlessness (Acon., Ars., Camph.), with feeling as if some evil or misfortune was impending. Natr-ars.
N.: unable to think or study. Abies-c.
N.: vivid imaginations; exaltations of mind. Can-ind., Opi.
Not inclined to talk or study; n., restless. Ferr.

Over-excitable and n. Laur., Sulph.

Sadness and anxiety regularly recurring at twilight, with n. exhaustion. Phos.

Sighs heavily and deeply; and is more and more n. and more weakened. Ign.

**Nervousness.**—Great fear of coming sorrow or trouble, with great n.; is continually sighing and afraid will die. Ign.

**Neuralgia.**—Mania following disappearance of n. Cimicif.

**News.**—Apprehensiveness at pit of stomach, as when expecting unpleasant n. Mez.

**Next.**—Sudden vanishing of thought; forgets from one moment to n. what she wishes to do. Mancin.

**Night.**—Afraid of being left alone, especially at n. Camph.

Anxiety and restless change of place; ebullition; sweat; apprehensive; imaginary fears; fears he will loose his mind; worse evening and n.; wants to go abroad; tries to flee from house. Merc.

Anxiety and orgasm of blood at n.; must sit up. Carbo-an.

Anxiety and restlessness at n.; driven out of bed. Art.

Anxiety at n., as from heat (Puls.), with fear of losing senses. Merc. (Calc-c.)

Anxiety, hopeless all n. Lith-c.

Anxious and apprehensive, especially at evening and at n., with desire for solitude. Carbo-v.

Apprehension at n.; cannot remain in bed. Rhus-t.

Apprehensive, especially in evening and at n. Ars. (Calc-c., Merc.)

Confusion of mind as after a n. debauch. Calend.

Curses all n. and complains of stupid feeling, with headache and ptyalism. Ver-a.

Delirium at n.; muttering, slow, difficult speech, with dropped jaw. Lach.

Delirium at n. on awaking. Aur., Bry., Cact.

Delirium at n., with desire to escape and go home; talking about business. Bry.

Delirium at n. with pain. Dulc.

Delirium: loquacity; talks about religious things, praying, cursing and howling all n. Ver-a.

Delirium with wide-open eyes, especially at n. Crotal.

Fear and dread of dogs and other animals at n. China.

Fear at n. Ars., China, Sulph.

Fear of ghosts and spectres at n. China, Carbo-v., Sulph.

Fear of ghosts or spectres; sees ghosts at n. Ars.

Fears ghosts at n. or in evening. Acon., Ars., Puls.

Feeling as if were going to lose mind at n. Eupat-perf.

Frightful images at n. during pregnancy, or in children who awake screaming. Kali-brom.

Full of projects and ideas, especially at evening and n. China. (Coff.)

Full of sad thoughts; anxious and apprehensive; especially in evening and at n. (Ars., Calc-c., Merc.); with desire for solitude (Carbo-v., Ign.), and inclination to weep (Lyc., Puls.); when excited by music; worse in house; relieved by walking in open air. Natr-m., Rhus-t.

Great anxiety, restlessness (Ars.), and apprehension, especially in evening and at n. Acon., Calc-c., Merc., Rhus-t.

Groans at n. and says it is someone else and wants them to stop. Alu.

Headache generally grows worse toward evening, and lasts all n. Cist.

Ideas abundant at n. Calc-c., Lyc., Nux-v., Sulph.

Imagines hearing voices of absent persons at n. Cham.

Irresistible propensity to wander from home, even at n., and range in woods. Elat.

Jumps out of bed at n. Ars.

Lascivious fancies day and n. Dig.

Low muttering delirium with besotted look; stupor and delirium at n., with wandering of mind when eyes are closed. Bapt.

Mania demonica; thinks sees evil spirits at n. Hell.

Quiet delirium, mostly at n., followed by lethargy throughout day. Chelid.

Restless at n. China.

Somnanbulism: gets up through n. and works with closed eyes, lies down again and remembers nothing next morning. Art-v.

Sorrowful thoughts and reflections at n. Caust.

Thoughts of many things at n. prevent sleep. Graph.

Torments those around n. and day. Calc-c.

Wandering talk at n. Aur., Bell., Bry., Coloc., Dig., Opi., Rheum, Sep., Sulph.

Weeping at n. China, Lach., Nux-v.

**Nightly.**—Anxiety and n. delirium. Chin-ars., Crotal.

**Nightmare.**—After n., fears to go to sleep lest she die. Led.

**Night-sweats.**—Ailments from grief, sorrow, homesickness or disappointed love; particularly with drowsiness; n. Phos-ac.

**No.**—Unwilling to answer; says yes or n. with difficulty. Sulph-ac.

**Noise.**—Anthropophobia; apprehension and anxiety from n. at door and fears lest someone would come in (Natr-m.); settled melancholia with suicidal mania. Aur.

A n. or shock shortens attack. Hell.

Anxiety from n. Caust., Sil.

Aversion to n. and company. Bell.

Cannot endure least n. Ipec.

Cannot tollerate n., talk, music, strong odors or bright light. Bell.

Conversation, n. or light disagreeable. Ars. (Sulph.)

Delirium: starting at least n. and a fly on any part of body was a burden. Opi.

Excessive excitability, despondency, and intolerance of n. China.
Every exciting n. causes diarrhœa. Gels.
Excessively nervous, sensitive to least n. Cocc., Sep., Sil.
Hypochondrical humor, with n. in ears. Puls.
Over-sensitiveness to impressions upon senses; n., smell, light and music are unbearable. Nux-v.
Restless, fidgety, starts at least n. Cocc., Sil.
Sensitiveness to least n. Ars., Cocc., Sep.
Slight n. causes all limbs to start Cocc.
Startled and anxious from least n. Cocc.
Starts from least n. Borax, Kali-jod., Sabad.
Timidity. starting at slightest n. Natr-c.
Unreasonable complaints of n. Ign.
Very sensitive to external impressions; cannot tolerate n., talking, music, strong odors or bright light. Colch. (Bell.)

**Noisy.**—Irritable, peevish, passionate, n.; nervous; easily startled; restless, hands tremble. Psor.

**Nonsense.**—Talking n. with eyes open. Hyos.

**Noon.**—Low-spirited at n., lively in evening, or vice versa. Zinc.

**Nose.**—After being angry, tip of n. is red. Vinca.
Coma, spasms; later snoring, unconscious; jaw hangs, hands and feet twitch; eyes roll; pupils dilated; automatic grasping of hands toward n., ears, etc.; difficult to swallow liquids. Stram.
Delirium, with constant boring in n.; picking at one spot or at dry lips. Arum.

**Nosebleed.**—Despairs of recovery; thinks he will die; hopeless, especially after typhus; better from n. Psor.

**Note.**—Involuntary singing; if hears a single n. sung, then must laugh at self, but soon sings again in spite of determination to stop. Croc.

**Nothing.**—Dull; says n. Hell.
Indifference; does not complain unless questioned, then says n. of his condition. Colch.

**Notice.**—Constant, sad thoughts; takes no n. of anything but herself. Cocc.

**Noticed.**—Unconsciousness; no complaints; even pinching is not n. Phos-ac.

**Notions.**—Delirium, with great exaltation of mind; great flow of language and very exalted ideas and florid n. Can-ind.

**Numbness.**—Inability to fix attention, sometimes with n. of extremities. Natr-m. (Pic-ac.)

**Nurse.**—Child afraid of falling; clings tightly to n.; won't stay in bed, but in lap. Cupr.

**Nursed.**—Child cries; wants to be n. in arms. Benz-ac.

**Nurses.**—N. troubles in seclusion and silence and broods over them until they prey upon whole system. Ign.

Sad, weeping; bursting into tears very easily; can hardly tell symptoms for weeping; every time child n.; at everything, whether joyful or sad. Puls.

**Nursing.**—Long-lasting anxiety from exercise of mind and body, from n. sick and after long-continued loss of sleep. Nitr-ac.

**Obey.**—Irritable, vivacity, carelessness, absence of mind; vertigo (with diarrhœa); when attempting to move, muscles refuse to o. will (Pinus-s); bad effects from fright. Gels.

**Object.**—Cannot bear opposition; wants to destroy o. of wrath. Aloe.

Disordered intellect; speech does not correspond with thought, nor thought to sense, nor sense to o. Bell.

Inability to fix mind on any one o. for any length of time. Seneco.

**Objects.**—As if frightened; jumps out of bed, sees imaginary o.; screams, trembles, talks hurriedly; anxious evening and before midnight. Cina.

Delirium, like delirium tremens; constantly talked without knowing what was said; grasped at imaginary o.; constantly moving from place to place. Œnanth.

Delirium: strange o. constantly obtrude on fancy, frightening patient, appearing to grow out of ground at his side, in form of large dogs, cats and other horrible o. Stram.

Fancies o. around will fall. Hyos.

Imaginations of strange o. in room or on bed. Cimicif.

Imaginations: speaks to inanimate o. Stram.

Inert, hypochondrical mood; takes no interest in surrounding o. Euphr.

Mania a potu in "old sinners" whose long lives of excess have destroyed constitution; dullness of senses, with all kinds of imaginations; sees animals coming toward him; people want to hurt him; face wears constant expression of fright and terror; sees frightful o. and is in great fear. Opi.

Stupor; low muttering delirium; grasped at imaginary o. or air (flocks). Phos. (Hyos., Stram.)

Unhappy love or silent grief, after losing persons or o. very dear. Ign.

**Obliterated.**—Weakness of memory; words just spoken seem o. Lach.

**Oblivious.**—O. to time or distance. Nux-m.

**Obscene.**—Disposed to curse, strike and think o. things, associated with uterine irritation. Lil-tig.

Lascivious mania; uncovers whole body, especially sexual parts; sings amorous and o. songs. Hyos.

**Obscuration.**—Insanity, with o. of sight. Croc.

Unconsciousness, with pressure in eyes and o. of sight. Seneg.

**Observe.**—Fears will lose reason, or people will o. confusion of mind. Calc-c. (Cimicif.)

**Observes.**—Thoughts fixed on one unpleasant subject; is absorbed and o. nothing about him. Cocc.

**Obstinacy.**—Anxiety, distrust, fear of ghosts; easily vexed; o. Dros., Kreas., Lyc., Nux-v., Spong.

Great o.; dislikes to have any one near him. Sulph.

Ill-humored before menses, with sadness, apprehension, taciturnity, o. and suspicion. Lyc.

O. Actea-s., Alu., Bry., Dory., Nitr-ac., Sulph. (Cham., Nux-v.)

O., especially in children that are inclined to grow fat. Calc-c.

Peevishness and o. Calc-c.

**Obstinate.**—Child becomes o. and headstrong; cries when kindly spoken to. Sil.

Discontented, peevish, o. (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.); loathing of life. Thuja.

O. Alu., Bry., Canth., Cina, Nux-v.

Stubborn; o., taciturn, easily offended. Caps.

**Obtain.**—Anxiety about future, especially during parturition, or after that, fear of being unable to o. necessaries of life. Bry.

Impatient; cannot o. quick enough what is desired. Sulph.

**Obtrudes.**—Delirium: strange objects constantly o. on fancy, frightening patient, appearing to grow out of ground at his side, in form of large dogs, cats, and other horrible objects. Stram.

**Obtuse.**—Memory weak; mind o., drowsy. Merc.

**Occupation.**—Aversion to one's o. and family. Sep.

Busy; restless; changing o. Apis.

Indolence and aversion to mental o. in morning; low-spirited and depressed in evening. Ran-sc.

Repugnant to all o. Magnol.

Restlessness during mental o. Ambr., Natr-c.

**Occupied.**—Intolerable melancholy and apprehension; is wholly o. with sad thoughts. Natr-c.

Nervous restlessness; cannot sit still, but must move about or otherwise be o. Kali-brom.

**Occupying.**—After anger, chilliness, alternating with heat, vomiting of bile and thirst; great laziness and aversion to o. one's self. Nux-v.

**Occurrences.**—Gloomy thoughts; recalls insults long since suffered; likes to dwell upon past unpleasant o. Natr-m.

Memory of o. of day almost lost. Phos-ac. (Anac.)

**Odors.**—Cannot tolerate noise, talk, music, strong o. or bright light. Bell.

External impressions, such as bright light, strong o. (Nux-v.), contact, rudeness or misdeeds of others, makes patient quite beside himself. Colch.

Great sensibility to sound, light, and faintest o. Opi.

Very sensitive to external impressions; cannot tolerate noise, talking, music, strong o. or bright light. Colch. (Bell.)

**Œsophagus.**—Hysteria, with sensation as of a lump or spasm ascending œ., causing difficult breathing. Asaf.

**Offended.**—Afraid of pointed things, as pins; easily irritated or o. Spig.

Easily o. Acon., Alu., Ars., Aur., Bov., Calc-c., Canth., Caps., Carbo-v., Caust., Cina, Cinnab., Cocc., Cycl., Lyc., Plat., Puls., Sars., Sep., Sulph., Ver-a., Zinc.

Easily o. by jokes; gets angry at trifles. Natr-m.

Easily o.; every trifle causes anger. Cocc.

Extreme irritability and morose; impatient, easily o. Caps., Coloc., Nux-v.

Ill-humored, morose, easily o. Caps., Cocc., Cycl., Nux-v.

Is easily o. and inclined to be vehement. Sep.

O. humor. Merc.

Over-sensitiveness; peevish; irritable; morose; ill-humor; easily o.; very sensitive to least word or action, however innocent. Caps.

Peevish, irritable, angry; easily o. Bry., Caps., Cham., Sep.

Very irritable, fretful and easily o. Cham., Sep.

Violent, excitable, irritable, easily o. Petr. (Caps., Nux-v.)

**Offenders.**—Hatred of o. Agar., Am-c., Anac., Aur., Calc-c., Cic-v., Lach., Led., Mang., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phos., Stann., Sulph.

**Offends.**—Least contradiction o. Ign.

Over-sensitiveness; easily offended; every harmless word o. Caps.

Over-sensitiveness to impressions upon senses; noise, smell, light and music are unbearable; every harmless word o. (Caps., Staph.); every little noise frightens (Opi.); anxious and beside himself; cannot bear least, even suitable, medicine. Nux-v.

Sensitive, everything o. Cocc.

**Offense.**—Crying at every imaginary or trifling o. Cham.

Inclination to quarrel and to give o. Seneg.

Peevish and ill-humored; slightest o. provokes great anger and violence. Anac.

Slightest o. irritates. Ang.

**Offenses.**—Imaginations of vexations and o. China, Dory.

**Offensive.**—Patient uses o. or unbecoming language or gestures, or quarrels with bystanders. Hyos.

**Offered.**—Aversion to being caressed and rejects everything o. Cham. (Cina.)

Child is fretful and peevish; does not want to be touched or looked at; cannot be quieted; cannot bear one to go near it (Ant-c., Tart-em.); desires many things which it refuses when o. Cina.

Does not know whether or not to take what is o. Hyos.

Insanity; when anything is o., clutches hold of it with both hands greedily. Hyos.

Longing for things which are rejected as soon as o. Ars., Bry., Cham., China, Dulc., Puls.

Quarrelsome humor and anger; violence, heat; child wants things which he repels when o. (Staph.); child wants to be carried. Cham.

**Old people.**—Mental torpor in o.; forgets words and syllables, with confusion of ideas generally. Lyc.

**Omission.**—Writing almost unintelligible on account of o. of words or parts of words, words being often repeated or misplaced. Kali-brom.

**Omits.**—Confused thoughts; mixes up letters or syllables or o. part of words in writing. Lyc.

Makes mistakes in writing and talking; uses wrong word or o. or misplaces words or syllables. Dulc. (Lyc., Thuja.)

Makes mistakes in writing; o. letters; forgets what wanted to say. Hyper.

O. letters (Nux-m.) and words when writing. Benz-ac., Mel., Rhod. (Lyc.)

O. words when writing or speaking. Cham. (Lyc., Nux-m., Nux-v.)

Weakness of memory; can hardly arrange ideas and cannot execute intentions; forgets what wanted to do; forgets people's names; o. letters in writing. Hyper.

**Onanism.**—Hypochondriacal, apathetic, with weak memory, caused by unmerited insults, sexual excesses, o., or by persistant dwelling on sexual subjects. Staph.

Indifference to labor; dullness of mind (after o.). Staph.

Weakness of memory (Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Nux-m.), especially after sexual excesses or o. China, Phos-ac., Staph.

**Onanists.**—Great depression of spirits in o., with confusion of mind and excessive languor. Gels.

**Open.**—Delirium: talking about all sorts of things, with eyes wide o. Opi.

Delirium, with eyes wide o. and glistening; face red and puffed; sees frightful and distressing visions. Opi. (Absinth., Bell., Hyos., Stram.)

Delirium, with wide o. eyes (Cham., Coff., Coloc., Ver-a.), especially at night. Crotal.

Talking nonsense with eyes o. Hyos.

Unconscious; cannot o. eyes. Gels.

**Open-heartedness.**—O. Bov.

**Opera.**—Apprehension, when ready to go to church or o., brings on diarrhœa. Arg-n. (Gels.)

**Opinion.**—Longing for good o. of others. Pallad.

**Opinions.**—Likes to be flattered; feels best in company; attaches great weight to other people's o. Pallad.

**Opposition.**—Cannot bear o.; wants to destroy object of wrath. Aloe.

Excited by slightest o. (Aur., Ign.); everything irritates or depresses. Ferr.

Sensitive, irritable disposition; peevish and cross on awaking; is easily excited to anger; cannot endure slightest o. and is speedily beside himself. Lyc.

Slight blame or contradiction irritates and excites patient to anger; is excited by slightest o. Aur.

**Oppressed.**—Anxious, as if o., with heat in face. Carbo-v.

Sadness, as if o. with grief. Nitr-ac.

Very ill-humored and o.; disposed to weep. Thuja. (Ign., Puls.)

**Oppression.**—Anguish with great o.; better in open air. Can-ind.

Anxiety and o. Carbo-v.

Anxious and apprehensive feeling at pit of stomach, with o. of breath and palpitation. Can-sat.

Insanity, with o. of breathing. Merc.

Irritable and o. Calad.

O. Carbo-v., Graph., Iod., Laur., Lob., Lycop-v., Tabac.

O. of mind. Iod.

Sudden anxiety, with angina pectoris; also with o. of chest, driving patient from place to place. Tabac.

**Ordeal.**—Anticipation of unusual o. Gels.

**Orgasm.**—Anxiety and o. of blood at night; must sit up. Carbo-an.

**Orthography** (see Writing).—Weakness of memory; makes mistakes in writing, o. Lach.

**Other.**—Restlessness; wants to go from one bed to o. Ars., Calc-c.

**Others.**—Anxiety during approach of o. Lyc.

Arrogant, proud, haughty (Lach., Stram.); looks down with pitiful contempt on o. Plat.

Aversion to o. Am-m., Aur., Calc-c., Fluor-ac., Stann.

Despair of o. Aur.

Dwelling on religious or philosophical speculations; anxious about soul's salvation, indifferent about lot of o. Sulph.

Great indignation about things done by o., or by himself; grieves about consequences. Staph.

Ill-humored; resists obstinately wishes of o. Nux-v.

Imaginations; humility and lowness of o. Plat.

Imagines presence of o.; strangers. Magn-s.

Inciting o. Hyos.

**Out.**—Fear to go o. or where there is any excitement, into a crowd or to cross a street; indeed, life is made miserable by this all-pervading fearfulness. Acon.

**Outbursts.**—Violent attacks of passionate o. of temper. Chelid.

**Over-active.**—Mind is o. Phos.

**Over-carefulness.**—Fear of evil, with o. Iod.

**Over-estimation.**—Delirium, with fear of men; often changing, with o. of one's self. Plat.

**Over-excited.**—Dissatisfied, quarrelsome; o.; gets angry at trifles. Thuja.

**Over-exertion.**—After o. of mind, as with bookkeepers. Sep.
Mental or bodily exhaustion from o. of mind or loss of sleep. Cupr.

**Over-fatigue.**—Delirium from over-watching, o., loss of fluids, excessive study. Lach.

**Over-lifting.**—Thoughts vanish after o. Psor.

**Over-rating.**—O. himself. Lach., Plat.

**Over-sensitive.**—Acuteness of senses; o. Cupr.

**Over-sensitiveness.**—Delirium tremens: with o., nervous excitability and malicious vehemence. Nux-v.
O. and irritability, with quick, hasty speech. Hep-s.
O.; easily offended; every harmless word offends. Caps.
O. to impressions upon senses; noise, smell, light and music are unbearable; every harmless word offends (Caps., Staph.); every little noise frightens (Opi.); anxious and beside himself; cannot bear least, even suitable, medicine. Nux-v.
O. to pain which seems unbearable and drives to despair. Cham., Lyc.

**Over-study.**—Mania, after o. Lach.

**Over-watching.**—Delirium from o., over-fatigue, loss of fluids, excessive study. Lach.

**Overwhelmed.**—O. with grief. Ol-an.

**Page.**—Cannot command thoughts to read, and stared at same p. for long time. Sulph.

**Pain.**—Anxiety and restlessness with p.; fainting from p. Ars.
Anxious, with p. in heart. Millef., Nux-v., Spongia.
Bewildered during paroxysms of p. Coff.
Confusion of head with transient p. Cham.
Delirium at night with p. Dulc.
Dejection caused by p. Sars.
Excesssive moaning and complaining of p. Lach.
Excessive sensibility, giving one p. to witness suffering of animals. Nuph.
Great anguish, with nausea and p., as if would die. Hell.
Indifference to p. Jatr.
Insanity, with p. in abdomen, prespiration following. Canth., Cupr.
Loss of control of mental faculties; ideas flow in disconnected manner and any attempt to think connectedly causes p. in head with dizziness. Gels.
Moaning, with aching p. Eupat-perf.
Over-sensitiveness to p.; patient beside himself. Lyc.
Over-sensitiveness to p., which seems unbearable and drives to despair. Cham., Coff.
Peevish, dissatisfied; p. is unbearable. Colch.
Tears, cries; over-sensitiveness to p.; sentimental ecstacy, vivacity, trembling. Coff.

Uneasiness, has to move about; cannot keep still, with p. in stomach. Kobalt. (Dios.)

Weeps and shudders between attacks of p. Glon.

**Pains.**—Anxiety with p., also after seminal emissions. Sars.

As soon as thinks about p. they return. Bar-c., Ox-ac.

Becomes almost furious about p. Cham.

Delirium during p. Dulc., Ver-a.

Great anxiety and restlessness followed by violent p. in head and abdomen. Æth.

Hypochondriacal; with p. in hypochondrium. Zinc.

Low-spirited, inclined to shed tears; worse in evening; weeps with p. Plat.

Mental depression caused by p. Sars.

Much excited, with p. in pit of stomach. Millef.

P. intolerable, cannot be endured. Cham., China. (Coff.)

P. intolerable, drive patient crazy. Acon.

P. seem insupportable (Aur., China,), driving to despair. Coff.

Scolds and worries during p. Cor-r.

Stupid indifference to p. and pleasure. Opi.

Unconsciousness, with tingling in head and p. in limbs, better from motion. Rhus-t. (Worse. Sec.)

**Pale.**—Delirious without apparent fever; face p. and limbs cold, though temperature is high. Hyos.

**Paleness.**—Hypochondriacal humor, with p. of face. Mosch.

Insanity with p. of face. Croc., Merc., Ver-a.

**Palpitation.**—Anxious and apprehensive feeling at pit of stomach, with oppression of breath and p. Can-sat., Ign., Natr-m., Puls., Rhus-t.

Anxious, restless at twilight when alone, about future, during thunder storm, with p. Phos.

Falling down, with unconsciousness, and alternate p. of heart and congestion to head. Glon.

From giving directions about her domestic affairs, great p. of heart and anxiety. Stann.

Great anxiety, restlessness and p. Calc.

Great anxiety with p. of heart. Calc-c., Cact. (Acon., Dig., Kalm., Puls., Spig.)

Sad, weeping; consolation aggravates; with p. and intermittent pulse. Natr-m.

**Pangs.**—Over-excited; talkative; full of fear; p. of conscience (Coff.); thinks he is not honest. Stram.

**Papa.**—Child delirious; does not know where it is; calls for p. and mamma, although they are present. Stram.

**Paper.**—Easily frightened; rustling of p. or dress, or slamming door, causes child to start, scream and seem badly frightened. Borax.

**Paralysis.**—Imbecility with p.; unable to control voluntary muscles. Anac-oc.
Sopor, with delirium; depression of lower jaw; dilated pupils; with general symptoms of p. of brain. Opi.
**Paroxysms.**—After fright, hysteric p. Sabad.
Bewildered during p. of pain. Coff.
P. of deathly anxiety. Cupr.
P. of rage renewed by sight of dazzling or bright objects, or touching larynx while trying to drink. Canth.
Suddenly-appearing p. of anger. Ipec.
**Part.**—Anxious first p. of day, cheerful latter p. Calc-c. (Can-sat.)
**Parts.**—Delirium: imagines p. of body very large. Alu., Opi.
**Parturition.**—Anxiety about future, especially during p., or after that, fear of being unable to obtain necessaries of life. Bry.
**Pass.**—Time seems to p. too quickly. Cocc., Lil-tig., Therid.
Time seems to p. too slowly; everything done seems to be done too slowly. Arg-n.
**Passed.**—Delirium, loquacity during heat; afterward forgetful of what has p. Podo.
**Passes.**—Time p. too quickly. Cocc., Lil-tig., Therid.
Time p. too slowly. Alu., Arg-n., Nux-v.
**Passing.**—Inclination to sieze hold of or abuse those near or p. Coni.
**Passion.**—Alternations; bursts of p. with gaiety. Croc.
Insane p. for work. Hyos.
Peevish and vehement, disposition to fly into p.; least contradiction excites wrath and trembles when cannot satisfy anger. Aur.
**Passionate.**—Irascible, p. humor. Kali-c. (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.)
Irritable, p. and contradictory. Anac. (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.)
Irritable, peevish, p. (Kali-c., Nux-v.), noisy, nervous, easily startled; restless, hands tremble. Psor.
P. Anac., Bry., Cham., Hep-s., Kali-chl., Nux-v.
P. and jealous; becomes angry easily and uses unchaste expressions, then howls and weeps aloud. Nux-v.
P. vehemence. Natr-m.
Very irritable with unwonted harshness of demeanor; very p. and spiteful. Kali-jod.
Violent attacks of p. outbursts of temper. Chelid.
**Passive.**—Strongly inclined to solitude and to be very secretive and p. Ign.
**Past.**—Confounds present with p. Cic-v.
Constantly thinks about p. troubles. Nitr-ac.
Gloomy thoughts; recalls insults long since suffered; likes to dwell upon p. unpleasant occurrences. Natr-m.
Melancholia: constant dwelling on p. events; weeping if looked at. Natr-m. (Ign., Puls.)
Vexations and morbid ideas of the p. Sulph.

**Pastime.**—Wanting p. Plumb.

**Patience.**—No p. for work. Nux-v.

**Patient.**—External impressions, such as bright light, strong odors, contact, rudeness or misdeeds of others, make p. quite beside himself. Colch.

P. knocks against everything. Natr-m.

**Peevish.**—Anxious, ill-humored, sad and p. Phell.

Anxious, p. and hasty disposition. Bry.

At first cheerful, then fretful and p. Asclep-tub.

Changeable disposition; is vehement, p. and quarrelsome; then is talkative, lively, laughing and singing. Croc. (Plat.)

Child cross, depressed and p. Abrot.

Child is fretful and p.; does not want to be touched or looked at; cannot be quieted; cannot bear one to go near it; desires many things which it refuses when offered; is not pleased or satisfied with anything; uneasy and distressed all time. Cina.

Child is fretful and p.; does not want to be touched or looked at Calc-c., Cina, Cham., Phos., Tart-em.); will not let itself be touched without crying (Tart-em.); cries when washed with cold water. Ant-c.

Child p., throws away toys, wishes to throw away everything which is taken in hands. Staph.

Child p.; throws or pushes things away with indignation. Staph.

Children are p., changeable, pale and chilly. Puls.

Discontented, morose, p. Bry., Laur., Nux-v.

Discontented, p., obstinate (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.); loathing. Thuja.

Fretful and p.; disturbed by trifles. Aspar.

Fretful, ill-humored, p. Sulph-ac.

Fretful, morose, p. Magn-m.

Ill-humored, fretful, p. Lact.

Irritable mood; easily frightened, vexed or agitated; ill-humored p.; cross. Abies-c.

Irritable, p. and very passionate. Kali-c. (Nux-v.)

Irritable, p., passionate, noisy, nervous, easily startled; restless, hands tremble. Psor.

Irritable, p., vexed at trifles. Acon., Nitr-ac.

Irritable, p., low-spirited. Sil. (Nux-v.)

Melancholy; p. anxiety for future. Caust.

Morose, p., vehement, angry, timid. Lyc.

P. Abrot., Caust., Cina.

P. and capricious, though not vexed. Puls.

P. and dissatisfied, without any cause. Clem.

P. and fault-finding; malice. Lach.

P. and fretful children. Calc-ph. (Cham., Cina.)

P. and ill-humored (Cor-r.); slightest offense provokes great anger and violence. Anac.

P. and inclined to weep. Art-v.
P. and irritable (Bry., Cham., Kali-c., Nux-v.); indifference. Natr-c.
P. and irritable; talks in a jerky manner. Antipy.
P. and out of humor. Magn-m.
P. and vehement, disposition to fly into a passion; least contradiction excites wrath, and trembles when cannot satisfy anger. Aur.
P. and whining. Alu. (Cham.)
P., disposed to be morose, or to quarrel. Lach.
P. disposition, nothing pleases; cannot return civil answer. Cham.
P., dissatisfied; pain unbearable. Colch.
P., fretful. Calc-c., Caust., Cham., Cina, Phos.
P., fretful and out of humor with every one. Oleand.
P., fretful, irritable, ill-humored, quarrelsome. Bry., Cham., Nux-v., Stram., Sulph.
P. humor. Ipec.
P., ill-humored; disinclined to talk (Cast., Coloc.); easily angered. China. (Bry. Cham.)
P., irritable and inclined to be angry. Carbo-v. (Bry., Cham., Mur-ac., Nux-v.)
P. irritable, disposed to anger and chagrin. Mur-ac. (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.)
P., irritable, fretful mood; very sensitive to least word or action, however, innocent. Plat. (Caps., Nux-v., Straph.)
P., irritable (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.); impatient. Ipec.
P., irritable mood. Bry., Caust., Cham., Cina, Hep-s., Kali-c.
P.; irritable; morose; ill-humor (Cycl.); easily offended; very sensitive to least word or action, however innocent. Caps.
P., irritable, morose, scornful mood. Ipec.
P., irritable; noise is disagreeable; easily startled; especially if touched. Kali-c.
P., irritable, quick-tempered, fretful, ill-humored and quarrelsome. Sulph. (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.)
P., morose, discontented; hates fellow-beings. Led.
P., nothing satisfies him. Calc-c., Cham., Cina, Colch., Phos.
P., obstinate, fretful, easily offended, disposed to weep. Cina.
P., taciturn, suspicious, distrustful, with great irritability and quarrelsomeness. Merc.
P., wrathful. Carbo-v.
Sensitive, irritable disposition; p., and cross on awaking; is easily excited to anger; cannot endure slightest opposition and is speedily beside himself. Lyc.
Sensitive, p., excitable, hysterical, in sanguine, nervous temperaments. Ign.
Silent, reserved, p. Mang.
Taciturn, p., obstinate; easily offended. Caps.

Very excited and p.; often as if beside himself about trifles, with flashes of heat all over. Carls.

Very p.; throws or pushes things away indignantly. Cham., Cina, Staph.

**Peevishness.**—Cheerfulness followed by fretfulness and p. Asclep-tub.

Excessive sensitiveness of mind; quarrelsome; p. Arn.

Fretful p., with excessive ill-humor. Staph.

P. Am-m., Borax, Calc-c., Caust., Cham., Cina, Kreas., Grat., Led., Mang., Mur-ac., Phos., Phos-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Staph., Stront., Sulph-ac., Zinc.

P. and obstinancy. Calc-c.

P. in evening. Zinc.

P. in morning. Am-c.

P. in open air. Æth., Sabin.

P.; moroseness. Kreas.

P.; nothing pleases. Cham.

**People** (see Persons).—Anthropophobia: dread of p. who had insulted him. Natr-m.

Averse to being near p., or hearing them talk. Coni. (Ign.)

Averson to and dread of p. Stann.

Fears will loose reason, or p. will observe confusion of mind. Calc-c. (Cimicif.)

Imaginations of seeing p. Hyos., Puls., Rheum.

Mania a potu in "old sinners" whose long lives of excess have destroyed constitution; dullness of senses with all kinds of imaginations; sees animals coming toward him; p. want to hurt him. Opi.

**Penitent.**—Easily irritated, but quickly p. Sulph.

**Perception.**—Dullness of intellect, slow p. Oleand.

Forgetful; slow p. Tabac.

Increased p., with slight passive emotions. Coff.

Loss of p. Colch.

Perversion of p., so that illusions perplex patient, seeing things which have no existence, or persons who are not and have not been present. Hyos.

Quick comprehension; mental excitability; with almost prophetic p.; ecstacy. Lach.

Slow p. Oleand., Plumb., Tabac.

Slow p., apathetic. Phos., Phos-ac.

**Perceptions.**—All senses more acute; reads fine print easier; hearing, smell, taste, and touch acute particularly; also increased p. of slight passive motions. China, Coff., Ox-ac. (Alcohol.)

**Perfect.**—In recumbent position mental faculties and memory are p., but in attempting to move has vertigo. Bry.

**Perform.**—Constant hurried feeling, as if had imperative duties to p., and utter inability to p. them. Lil-tig.

Inability to think or p. any mental labor; head feels stupefied if he tries to exert himself. Natr-c.

Unable to p. mental labor. Vib-op.

**Performed.**—Great sadness, as if had committed a bad act or had not p. duty. Cycl.

**Performing.**—Aberration of mind, singing, p. most grotesque dancing steps and shouting. Cic-v. (Hyos., Stram.)

**Periodical.**—Melancholy, with p. attacks of mania. Natr-s.

P. attacks of anxiety. Ars., Cham., Cocc., Natr-c., Natr-m., Phos., Plat., Sep., Spong., Sulph.

P. delirium. Samb.

Short-lasting p. attacks of absence of mind. Fluor-ac.

Weakness of memory, sudden and p. Carbo-v.

**Permitting.**—Restlessness, not p. one to sleep or rest quietly. Iod.

**Perplex.**—Perversion of perception, so that illusions p. patient, seeing things which have no existence, or persons who are not and have not been present. Hyos.

**Persecuted.**—Delirium tremens with clonic spasms; averse to light and company; visions, as if p. Hyos.

Fear of death, or an illusion of being deserted or p. Cycl.

Fixed idea of being unhappy and p. by enemies. China.

**Persecutions.**—Depressed by p. of others. Dory.

**Perseverance.**—Irresolute; want of p. Grat.

**Person.**—Imaginations: fixed idea that strange p. was at side. Thuja.

Puerperal mania or insanity, relating to or depending on functional or chronic malady of the sexual organs in women, with lascivious furor without modesty, wishing to uncover and expose p. Hyos.

Thought another p. was sick in same bed. Petr.

**Persons** (see People).—Cough worse when many p. are present; presence of other p. aggravate symptoms. Ambr.

Delirium: on closing eyes sees p. China.

Delirium: pointed at imaginary p. approaching him. Opi.

Delirium tremens: imagines himself surrounded by p. who carry on all sorts of pranks, or ply him with questions which he is compelled to answer. Nux-v.

Illusions on entering house after a walk, as if everything were too small, and that all p. present were physically and mentally inferior, and she herself physically large and superior. Plat.

Imaginations: sees p. fighting. Opi.

Imagines hearing voices of absent p. at night. Cham.

Involuntary antipathy or aversion to certain p. Am-m.

Perversion of perception, so that illusions perplex patient, seeing things which have no existence, or p. who are not and have not been present. Hyos.

She thinks all p. demons. Plat.

Sees p. hanging. Ars.

Stares at p. who talk with him and does not understand them. Merc-cor.

Unhappy love, with silent grief, after losing p. or objects very dear. Ign.

Weakness of intellect; stares at p. who talk to him, and does not understand them. Merc-cor.

**Perspiration** (see Sweat).—Anxiety with p. Ars., Graph., Nux-v.

Insanity, with pain in abdomen, p. following. Cupr.

Intense anxiety, causing p.; great loss of memory; fear of apoplexy. Fluor-ac.

**Perspiring.**—Restless while p. Lach.

**Pertinacity.**—P. Caps., Dros., Stram.

**Perversion.**—P. of perception, so that illusions perplex patient, seeing things which have no existence, or persons who are not and have not been present. Hyos.

**Pettish.**—Excitable, p.; least contradiction angers. Ferr.

**Petulance.**—Depression of spirits and p. Corn.

P. Phell., Spong.

**Phantasms.**—Grinning, laughing, dancing or muttering delirium, with p. Bell.

Melancholy; could commit suicide; then is full of p. Psor.

**Philosophical.**—Dwelling on religious or p. speculations; anxious about soul's salvation, indifferent about lot of others. Sulph., Ver-a.

**Phlegmatic.**—P. Caps., Puls., Sabad., Seneg.

**Physical.**—Activity with p. debility. Mosch.

Alternations of p. and mental symptoms. Plat.

Great indisposition to mental or p. exertion. Nux-v., Phos., Sep.

Indisposed to mental and p. labor; low-spirited; thinks too little of himself. Kobalt.

Indolence, p. and mental. Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Teucr.

Menses come on with p. languor and mental depression, unfitting patient for work. Ferr.

**Physician.**—Puerperal mania; silent, suspicious; will not see her p.; he seems to terrify her, fears being poisoned; sleepless; can hardly be kept in her bedroom. Ver-v.

Shrinking and fear when anyone comes near, especially p. Iod.

**Picking.**—Carphologia (Arn.); p. at bedclothes. Ars., Bell., Cham., China, Cocc., Coloc., Hep-s., Hyos., Iod., Merc., Mur-ac., Phos., Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Sulph., Stram.

Constantly p. at lips and clothing. Hell.

Delirium, with constant boring in nose; p. at one spot or at dry lips. Arum.

Furious delirium: constant motion as of p. something from clothes or bedclothes, with paroxysms of laughter. Stram.

Muttering and p. at bedclothes. Ars. (Arn., Hyos.)

**Pieces.**—Delirium: saw faces everywhere; fancied that he was in several p. and could not adjust fragments. Phos. (Bapt., Petr.)

Patient very much vexed; would like to tear everything to p. Cina.

Mania, with biting, beating, tearing things to p.; with anxiety; full of fears. Cupr.

Religious melancholy, continually weeping or crying; wringing hands; pulling, tearing clothing and bed covering to p.; does not recognize surroundings; has to be held. Kali-ph.

Thinks body is scattered about; tosses around to get p. together; cannot sleep because fails to get p. together; thinks legs are holding conversation with each other. Bapt.

**Piercing.**—Sudden, shrill, p. screams, in hydrocephalus or pneumonia. Apis.

**Pigeons.**—Talks of p. flying in room, which patient tries to catch with hands. Kali-c.

**Pinching.**—Unconsciousness; no complaints; even p. is not noticed. Phos-ac.

**Pining.**—Melancholy; feels hateful and quarrelsome; patient p. away with bodily and mental anxiety. Aur.

**Pins.**—Afraid of p. and all pointed things; easily irritated or offended. Spig.

Imaginations of hunting p. Sil.

Patient sits and breaks p. in pieces for hours at a time; instead of eating, bit wooden spoon in two; gnawed plate and barked and growled like a dog. Bell.

**Pitied.**—Weeping when anyone looked at him, because he thought that from look of every one that he was p. for his misfortune. Natr-m.

**Piteously.**—Child cries p., if taken hold of or carried. Cina. (Reverse, Cham.)

**Pitiful.**—Arrogant, proud, haughty (Lach., Stram.); looks down with p. contempt on others. Plat.

P. weeping, when awake. Cina.

**Pitifully.**—Patient cries p. if anyone attempts to touch or lead. Cina.

**Place.**—Anxiety and restless change of p.; ebullition; sweat; apprehensive; imaginary fears; fears he will lose his mind; worse evening and night; wants to go abroad; tries to flee from house. Merc., Rhus-t.

Desire for solitude; to wander from p. to p. Cimicif.

Feels as if in a strange p. Cic-v.

Forgetfulness of time and p. Merc.

Patient cannot remain in one p., and when talking constantly changes subject. Cimicif.

Restlessness: goes from p. to p.; wishes to be home and when home wishes to go out. Calc-ph.

Sudden anxiety, with angina pectoris; also with oppression of chest, driving patient from p. to p. Tabac.

Thinks he is in wrong p. Hyos.

**Places.**—Absentminded; thinks is in two p. at same time. Lyc.

Loses way in well-known p. Glon.

**Plan.**—Mind sluggish, impossible to p. for future. Bry.

**Plans.**—Lively fancies; full of p. for future. Coff.

**Plate.**—Patient sits and breaks pins in pieces for hours at a time; instead of eating, bit wooden spoon in two; gnawed p. and barked and growled like a dog. Bell.

**Play.**—Child does not want to p., but sits in corner doing nothing. Bar-c.

**Plays.**—P. with fingers (not bedclothes). Hyos.

**Playthings.**—Child dislikes even favorite p.; impatiently and vehemently desires many things. Rheum.

**Pleasant.**—Cheerful in evening after p. things happened; merry, though head is worse. Iod., Merc.

During menses she is headstrong, even unto quarreling; can hardly speak a p. word. Cham.

Gay and p. mania; strong desire to sing, laugh immoderately and jest (Hyos.); wants to kiss everybody. Croc.

**Pleasantly.**—Feeling of indifference toward those he loves best; becomes interested and converses p. with strangers. Fluor-ac.

Indifference; heard everything without feeling p. or unpleasantly, and without thinking of it. Carbo-v.

**Please.**—Hard to p. and cries at least provocation. Aloe. (Puls.)

**Pleased.**—Child is fretful and peevish; does not want to be touched or looked at; cannot be quieted; cannot bear one to go near it; desires many things which it refuses when offered; is not p. or satisfied with anything; uneasy and distressed all the time. Cina.

P. with his own talking. Paris.

**Pleases.**—Child exceedingly unamiable; nothing p.; will not lie awake five minutes without crying; must be carried or rocked constantly, day and night. Cina.

Peevish disposition, nothing p.; cannot return civil answer. Cham.

**Pleasure.**—Hypochondriacal and despondent; takes no p. in anything; everything seems dead and nothing makes a vivid impression upon mind. Mez.

Indolence of mind and body; indisposition for work, p., talking or motion. Sulph. (Nux-v., Phos-ac.)

Stupid indifference to pain and p. Opi.

**Plethora.**—Religious melancholy, associated with abdominal p. Sulph.

**Pliable.**—Yielding, p. mind. Lyc., Puls., Sil.

**Pneumonia.**—Sudden, shrill, piercing screams in hydrocephalus or p. Apis.

**Point.**—Staring look fixed on one p. Cact., Can-sat., Cic-v., Guaj., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Kreas., Mez., Natr-c., Ran-b.

**Pointed.**—Afraid of pins and all p. things, easily irritated or offended. Spig.

Delirium: p. at imaginary persons approaching him. Opi.

**Points.**—Language comes slowly, forgets chief p. Sep.

**Poison.**—Fears medicine is p. Lach.

**Poisoned.**—Acute mania: suspicious of having been p. or of being pursued. Hyos.

Delirium: talks of business (Bry.); complains of imaginary wrongs; fears being p. or sold; constant muttering, unintelligible chattering or talking (Stram.), or meddling with hands. Hyos.

Delirium: with delusions or imaginations; thinks is pursued or will be p. (Hyos.); is selected for divine vengeance or wrath, that child is dead. Kali-brom.

Fear of being p. or sold. Bell., Bry., Hyos.

Fears being left alone, p., or being bitten. Hyos.

Fears she has been p. Glon.

Silent, suspicious; will not see physician, who seems to terrify her; fears being p. Ver-v.

Thinks has been p. Rhus-t.

**Poisoning.**—Thought was in danger of assassination or p., and that every one about him was a murderer, with delirium. Plumb.

**Possessed.**—Condition as if p. Anac., Hyos.

**Position.**—Despair about p. in society; feels very unlucky. Ver-a.

Great restlessness, must change p. often. Rhus-t. (Mur-ac.) (Reverse, Bry.)

In recumbent p. mental faculties and memory are perfect, but in attempting to move has vertigo. Bry. (Kalm.)

**Positiveness.**—P. Caust., Lach.

**Power.**—Averse to any mental effort and lacks p. to think. Bapt.

Delirium: with constant raving; tries to get out of bed; great exertion of p. Agar. (Bell., Hyos.)

Despair, which deprived him of all p. Natr-m.

Diminished p. of mind over body; muscles do not act properly if will is not strongly fixed upon action; when spoken to, attention being diverted, patient drops things. Hell.

Diminished p. to concentrate ideas. Ox-ac.

Disinclination to mental labor; mind confused; power of thought diminished. Lact.

Dullness of senses and diminished p. of apprehension. Cham.

Feels as if in hands of a stronger p. Lach.

Impaired p. of thinking. Sec.

Increase of intellectual p. Hyper.

Indisposed to think; want of p. Bapt.

P. and energy of mind weakened. Alet.

Thinking p. weakened. Petr.

**Pranks.**—Delirium tremens: imagines himself surrounded by persons who carry on all sorts of p., or ply him with questions which he is compelled to answer. Nux-v.

**Prattles.**—Carphologia; picking at bedclothes; mutters and p. Hyos.

Lies naked in bed and p. Hyos.

**Prayers.**—Temporary attacks of craziness; insists on saying p. at tail of his horse; knows his freaks and wants to be alone. Euphorb.

**Praying.**—Delirium: loquacity; talks about religious things, p., cursing and howling all night. Ver-a.

Insanity: with trembling; kneeling and p. Ars., Stram.

P. Aur., Bell., Puls., Stram., Ver-a.

Religious mania: howls and screams and constantly p.; imagines irretrievably lost, with weeping and inclination to suicide. Aur.

**Prays.**—Looks on dark side; weeps, p., thinks not fit for this world. Aur.

**Præcordial.**—Great anguish coming from p. region, driving patient from place to place. Aur. (Ars.)

**Precipitation** (see Hurry).—P., hurry. Ign.

**Predicts.**—Fear of death (Agn., Can-ind., C micif., Coff., Gels., Nitr-ac., Sec.); p. day of death. Acon., Apis.

**Predominated.**—Emotions p. over by intellect. Viola-od.

**Predominates.**—Intellect p. over feeling. Viola-od.

Intellect p. over mind. Valer.

**Pregnancy.**—Frightful images at night during p., or in children who awake screaming; unconscious; recognizes no one; followed by squinting. Kali-brom.

Great fear during p. that child will be deformed or that she will die. Acon.

Has no affection for anybody during p. Acon.

Talkative mania during menses or p. Bar-c.

**Pregnant** (see vol. iv.).—Anxiety in p. women. Coni.

Imaginations: that she is p. when she is merely swollen from flatus. Sabad., Ver-a.

Sadness of p. females. Lach.

**Premonition.**—Predicts day of death; p. of death. Acon., Apis.

**Preparations.**—Thinks is dead and that p. are made for funeral, or nearly dead and wishes someone to help her off (in typhoid). Lach.

**Presence.**—Cough worse when many persons are present; p. of other persons aggravate symptoms. Ambr.

Imaginations: of being in p. of strangers. Magn-s.

**Present.**—Child delirious; does not know where it is; calls for papa and mamma, although they are p. Stram.

Confounds p. with past. Cic-v.

Cough worse when many persons are p.; presence of other persons aggravate symptoms. Ambr.

Delirium; mutters to self and talks to persons not p. Amyg.
Despondent mood; weeping; sad thoughts about p. and future. Chelid.
Sees persons who are not and have not been p. Hyos.
Solicitude about p. Gels.

**Presentment.**—P. of death. Acon., Apis, Bell., Lach., Nux-v., Plat., Zinc.

**Pressure.**—Anxiety and restlessness, with p. at and tearing in loins. Rhus-t.
Confusion of head, with transient, painful p. on eyes in afternoon. Cham.
Delirium tremens; worse after sleep; cannot bear p. of neck-cloth; loquacious. Lach.
Irritable mood at and after dinner, with p. in forehead. Teucr.
Unconsciousness, with p. in eyes and obscuration of sight. Seneg.

**Pretended.**—P. blindness. Ver-a.
P. deafness. Ver-a.

**Prevent.**—Satiety of life; must use all self-control to p. shooting himself. Natr-s.

**Preventing.**—Anxiety p. sleep. Merc-cor.
When reading, mind crowded with thoughts, p. him from understanding anything. Phos-ac.

**Prevents.**—Thoughts of many things at night p. sleep. Graph.

**Prey.**—Nurses troubles in seclusion and silence and broods over them until they p. upon whole system. Ign.

**Pride**—Ailments from injured p. or honor. Ver-a.
Flushed with happiness and p.; thinks himself in possession of beautiful things; even rags seem beautiful, also when recovering from spasms. Sulph.
Mania: with great p.; fault-finding; unchaste talk; trembling and clonic spasms, caused by fright or anger. Plat.
P. Lach., Plat.
P. and self-esteem. Plat.
Sickness from wounded p. or chagrin. Staph.

**Produces.**—Mental exertion aggravates headache and p. sleep. Sabad.

**Profane.**—P. Anac., Hydroph., Ver-a.

**Profound.**—Ideas p., sublime. Lach.
Thoughtfulness, p. meditation. Cocc., Ign., Lach., Sep., Staph.

**Projects.**—Full of p. and ideas, especially at evening and night. China.
Ideas and p. crowd mind, especially in evening and at night. Coff., China.

**Prolonged.**—Time seems p. Can-sat.

**Pronounces.**—Uses syllables and words in wrong connection, therefore p. some words incorrectly. Selen.

**Proper.**—Dullness; difficult thinking; misplaces or cannot find p. words when talking or writing. Sulph.

**Properly.**—Must strongly concentrate mind on what he is doing, or muscles do not act p. Hell.

When spoken to, answers p., but immediately stupor and delirium return. Arn., Bapt., Hyos.

**Prophecying.**—P. Acon., Agar.

**Prophetic.**—Quick comprehension; mental excitability; with almost p. perceptions; ecstacy. Lach.

**Prostrated.**—Irritability of mind and body; p. from least unpleasant impression. Psor.

Quickly p. from using mind. Pic-ac.

**Prostration.**—Curbing or restraint of anger brings on p. Staph.

Exhaustion, p.; wants to lie down and sleep all time. Pic-ac.

Great fear, anguish, restlessness; trembling; cold sweat; p. Ars.

Low-spirited, with p.; inclination to weep, especially in evening, with desire for solitude. Rhus-t.

Mental p. after reading or writing. Pic ac.

Mental relaxation, p., fatigue. Nux-v., Stann., Sulph.

**Proud.**—P. of mind. Lach., Natr-m., Nux-v.

Arrogant, p., haughty (Lach., Stram.); looks down with contempt on others. Plat.

Mania: p., haughty. Stram.

P. Plat., Stram.,

P. imaginations. Plat., Stram., Ver-a.

**Provoked.**—Quarrelsome, angry mood; easily p. Ran-b.

Very irritable and ill-humored; easily p. to anger. Natr-m. (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.)

**Provokes.**—Extreme irritability; nothing seems right to him, extremely impatient; every word p. him. Coloc.

**Ptyalism.**—Curses and complains of stupid feeling at night, with headache, p. Ver-a.

**Puberty.**—Melancholy, silent, during p., with anguish. Hell.

**Public.**—Nervous dread of appearing in p. Gels.

**Puerperal** (see vol. iv.).—P. mania (Ver-v.); at a loss to know how to say what she wishes. Kali-c.

P. mania: illusion that two babies were sick and that she could not take care of both. Petr.

P. mania: is very suspicious, talking of many things and constantly changing subject; sometimes thinks sees vermin. Cimicif.

P. mania or insanity, relating to or depending on functional or chronic malady of the sexual organs in women, with lascivious furor without modesty, wishing to uncover and expose person. Hyos.

P. mania: silent, suspicious; will not see her physician; he seems to terrify her; fears being poisoned; sleepless; can hardly be kept in her bedroom. Ver-v.

P. mania, with sleeplessness. Chloral.

**Pull.**—Desire to p. out teeth. Bell.

**Pulling.**—Insanity: hands in constant motion, now catching at air, now p. bedclothing about. Hyos.

Religious melancholy, continually weeping or crying; wringing hands, p., tearing clothing and bedcovering to pieces; does not recognize surroundings; has to be held. Kali-ph.

**Pulsation.**—Confusion in head and p. in forehead in morning. Canth.

**Pulse** (see section on Circulatory System).—Sad, weeping; consolation aggravates; with intermittent p. Natr-m.

Hypochondriacal, with excited p. Plat., Sep.

Insanity, with quick p. Ars., Crotal., Cupr.

**Pupils** (see section on Eyes).—Anxiety, with p. dilated. Nux-v.

Cataleptic immobility, with dilated p.; eyes closed and conscious. Gels.

Stupefaction with congestion to head, and dilated p. Bell., Hyos., Opi.

**Pursued.**—Acute mania; suspicious of having been poisoned or of being p. Hyos.

Delirium with delusions or imaginations; thinks is p. or will be poisoned (Hyos.), is selected for divine vengeance, that child is dead. Kali-brom.

Imaginations of being p. by enemies. Dory. Dros.

Imaginations of being p., or that is about to be arrested. Anac., Bell.

Thinks is dead and that preparations are being made for funeral; thinks herself p. by enemies; fears medicine is poison. Lach.

**Purple**—Uncontrollable laughter until face is p. and back aches. Can-ind.

**Pushed.**—Whining restlessness; child wants different things which, when offered, are refused and p. away. Cham. (Staph.)

**Pushes.**—Child peevish; throws or p. things away indignantly. Cham. Cina, Staph.

**Pusillamity.**—Alternations: p., with vexation. Ran-b.

Excitability, with p. and intolerance of noise. China.

P. Acon., Ang., Bar-c., Bry., China, Puls.

**Qualmishness.**—Anxious sensation, with q. Sabad.

**Quarrel.**—Disposed to q. and feel vexed. Nux-v.

Full of fear or rage; wishes to strike, bite or q.; tears clothes; kicks; strikes; howls and shrieks; with flushed face and inflamed eyes. Bell.

Ill-humored and disposed to q. and scold. Ran-b.

Inclination to contradict and q. Ruta.

Inclination to q. and to give offense. Seneg.

Peevish, disposed to be morose or to q. Lach.

**Quarreling.**—During menses she is headstrong, even unto q.; can hardly speak a pleasant word. Cham.

**Quarrels.**—Patient uses offensive or unbecoming language or gestures, or q. with bystanders. Hyos.

**Quarrelsome.**—Changeable disposition; is vehement, peevish and q.; then is talkative, lively, laughing and singing. Croc. (Plat.)
Delirious; q., striking and kicking. Ver-a.
Dissatisfied, q. Thuja.
Excessive sensitiveness of mind; q.; peevishness. Arn.
Ill-humor, with much inclination to q. vexation. Nux-v.
Inconstant, impatient; irresolute, q. Ign.
Irritable and q. (Ran-b.), or taciturn and indifferent. Merc.
Irritable, morose, sullen; q. if disturbed. Nux-v.
Melancholy, feels hateful and q.; patient pining away with bodily and mental anxiety. Aur.
Peevish, irritable, quick-tempered, fretful, ill-humored and q. Sulph. (Bry., Cham., Nux-v., Stram.)
Q. China, Ferr.
Q. and contentious. Bov.
Q., angry mood; easily provoked. Ran-b.
Q., even to violence (Agar., Alu., Borax, Cham., Nux-v.); finds faul and scolds. Bry., Caps.
Q., fantastic mania. Hyos.
Q. humor and anger; violence, heat; child wants things which he repels when offered (Straph.); child wants to be carried; cries when touched. Cham., Tart-em.
Q., irritable mood. Bry., Cham., Dulc., Nux-v.
Vehement, q. Kali-jod.
Very q. Petr.

**Quarrelsomeness.**—Alternations: with irritability and q. Ran-b.
Alternations: q., with gaiety and laughter. Croc., Spong.
Garrulous delirium, resembling that of drunkenness, or proneness to altercation or q. Hyos.
Peevish, taciturn, suspicious, distrustful, with great irritability and q. Merc.
Q. Aur., Camph., Caust., Cham., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Ran-b.
Q. in afternoon. Dulc.
Q. in forenoon. Ran-b.
Q. in evening. Am-c., Natr-m.

**Question.**—At times would not answer; very loquacious at other times; answers a q. very hurriedly and evasively. Cina.
Answers wholly irrelevant to q. put to him. Nux-m.
Great indifference; answers no q., or replies wrongly. Phos.
Slowness of ideas; must wait before can answer q. Nux-m. (Opi., Phos-ac., Sep.)

**Questioned.**—Frivolous closing of eyes on being q. Sep.
Indifference; does not complain unless q., then says nothing of condition. Colch.
When q., answers slowly. Hell.

**Questioning.**—Constant repeated q., without waiting for replies. Aur.

**Questions.**—Answers no q.; cannot bear to be talked to. Hyos.

Answers q. correctly, but immediately relapses into delirium. Hyos.

Answers q. hurriedly and evasively (Cimicif.), or not at all. Merc.

Answers q. reluctantly, or short and incorrectly. Agar., Mancin., Phos-ac. (Phos.)

Declines to answer q. Arn., Coloc.

Delirium tremens: answers q. incorrectly. Nux-v.

Delirium tremens: answers q. rationally and is conscious of condition. Nux-v.

Delirium tremens: imagines himself surrounded by persons who carry on all sorts of pranks, or ply him with q. which he is compelled to answer. Nux-v.

Disinclination to talk; answers q. reluctantly. Agar., Phos., Phos-ac.

Does not speak a word or answer q.; sheds tears and makes exc a-mations. Arn.

Indifferent; ill-humored, with disinclination to answer q., though naturally very solicitous. Agar., Phos., Phos-ac.

Repeats all q. before answering them. Zinc.

Slow answering q. (Lyc., Merc., Opi., Phos., Phos-ac.); falls into a deep sleep in middle of sentence. Bapt.

Stupor, unconsciousness; does not reply to q.; does not recognize any one. Hyos.

**Quick.**—Great mental activity (Ang., Lach.); full of ideas; q. to act. China, Coff. (No sleep on that account.)

Impatient; cannot obtain q. enough what is desired. Sulph.

Over-sensitiveness and irritability, with q , hasty speech. Hep-s.

Q. and transitory, ill-humor and anger. Ign.

Q. delirium. Phos-ac.

Q. comprehension; mental excitability, with almost prophetic perceptions; ecstacy. Lach.

Q. repentance. Croc., Oleand.

Talks q., hasty. Ambr., Ars., Bry.

Very sensitive and irritable, with q., hasty speech. Hep-s.

**Quicker.** — Exhilaration; q. to act, q. thought and action. Ox-ac. (Coff.)

**Quickly.** — Full of erroneous, anxious ideas, one following other q. Cupr.

Excitable mood, easily irritated, but q. penitent. Sulph.

Passes q. from one subject to another. Valer.

Time passes too q. Cocc. (Lil-tig., Therid.) (Reverse, Arg-n., Can-ind.

**Quick-tempered.** — Peevish, irritable, q., fretful, ill-humored and quarrelsome. Sulph. (Bry., Cham., Nux-v.)

**Quiet.**—Anger, followed by q. grief or sorrow. Ign.

Child cries; q. only when carried. Cham. (Reverse, Cina.)

Child is excessively fretful; must be carried up and down room all time; is only q. then. Cham.

Contented, happy and q. disposition. Cic-v.

Delirium, q., wandering. Sec.

Delirium tremens: cannot keep limbs q. Nux-v.

Depressed spirits; mental dullness; wishes to be q. and let alone. Chin-ars., Gels.

Desire to be q. and alone; does not wish to speak. Gels.

Feels as if she cannot exist any longer; q., shunning everybody. Thuja.

Inclination to q. grief. Ign.

Introverted and q. Mur-ac.

Melancholia: is sad, q., fidgets fingers, makes short answers, this condition alternating with excessive gaiety. Coni.

Q. and melancholy mood. Plumb.

Q. delirium, with stupefaction and duliness of head. Bell., Phos., Phos-ac., Rhus-t.

Q. disposition (Tellur.), contented, happy. Cic-v.

Q. fretfulness; answers unwillingly and abruptly. Stann.

Q., indifferent, unwilling to speak. Phos-ac.

Q., perfectly indifferent (Berb., Selen., Sep.); difficult comprehension; imbecility. Phos-ac.

Sitting q., sad, silent, with unusual care about future. Mur-ac.

Wants to be q. Gels.

Whining and complaining, with anxious restlessness; worse on motion, better lying q. Canth.

Wishes to be q. and let alone. Ars., China, Chin-ars.

Quieted.—Child is fretful and peevish; does not want to be touched or looked at; cannot be q.; cannot bear one to go near it; desires many things which it refuses when offered; is not pleased or satisfied with anything; uneasy and distressed all time. Cina.

Ill-humored, cannot be q. Cina.

Laughed immoderately at something not ludicrous, so that could not be q. and tears come into eyes so that patient looks as if had been weeping. Natr-m.

Mania, rage; q. only by washing head in cold water. Sabad.

Quietly.—Restlessness, not permitting one to sit or sleep q. Iod.

Rage.—Alternations of convulsions and r. Stram.

Alternations of excessive happiness, tenderness and affection, followed by r. Croc.

Anxious restlessness, ending in r. Canth.

Changing quickly from mirth to r. Bell.

Craziness, anguish, restlessness, desire to escape; convulsive laughter, r., delirious talk. Cupr.

Excessive aversion to water, amounting even to r. Stram.

Full of fear or r.; wishes to strike, bite or quarrel; tears clothes; kicks; strikes; howls and shrieks; with flushed face and inflamed eyes. Bell.

Furious; r.; anger; disposed to tear things to pieces. Bell. (Ver-a.)

Jealousy; delirious with r.; attempting murder; murmurings and incoherent talk. Hyos.

Mania: attacks of r., with biting or striking. Stram.

Mania, r.; quieted only by washing head in cold water. Sabad.

Mania, r.; scolds, swears, tries to injure others, strikes, bites, wants to kill. Hyos., Stram.

Paroxysms of r. renewed by sight of dazzling or bright objects, or touching larynx while trying to drink. Canth.

R. Ars., Bell., Canth., Cham., Cupr., Hyos., Nitr-ac., Stram., Ver-a.

R. after insults. Sang., Stram.

R. from slightest cause, especially if one speaks of recovery which patient considers impossible. Ars.

R., madness, disposition to bite, spit, strike and tear things. Bell.

R., with foaming at mouth. Camph.

Raging delirium: sometimes with rapid thinking, at other times refusing to talk; sometimes with r. and swearing and tearing of clothes. Ver-a.

Religious mania: sees the devil coming to take her; the world on fire during night; fear, r. in spells, or weeping; forgets during lucid moments. Puls.

Vindictive; attacks of r., with curses and maledictions. Nitr-ac.

Violent r., with clenching of hands at commencement of chill, in intermittents. Cimex.

**Rages.**—Mania: r., scolds, swears, strikes, bites, wants to kill. Hyos. (Stram.)

**Raging.**—Mania: persistent r., with desire to cut and tear, especially clothes (Bell., Stram.); with inconsolable weeping, howling (Cic-v.) and screaming over some fancied misfortune. Ver-a.

**Rags.**—Flushed with happiness and pride; thinks himself in possession of beautiful things; even r. seem beautiful. Sulph.

**Rain.**—Feeling as if wet, as if had been exposed to soaking r. Kalm.

**Rancor.**—Morbid ideas, causing r. Sulph.

R. Nitr-ac.

**Range.**—Irresistible propensity to wander from home, even at night, and r. in woods. Elat.

**Rapid.**—Anxiety, compelling r. walking. Arg-n.

Exceptional loquacity; much r. talking; wants to talk constantly, with r. change of subject, jumping abruptly from one idea to another; one word often leads into midst of another story. Lach.

Great exhilaration of spirits, vivacity and r. flow of thoughts. Kobalt.

Hurried and r. talking (Hyos., Lach., Merc., Stram.); loud laughter and grinding of teeth. Bell.

**Rapidly.**—Anxiety when riding r. Staph.
Loquacity: talks r.; talks much about religious things; praying. Ver-a.
**Rash.**—Dullness of senses; also before a r. Stram.
**Rashness.**—Fits of anger, with great r. Aur.
R. Caps., Meny., Puls.
**Rationally.**—Delirium tremens: answers questions r. and is conscious of condition. Nux-v.
**Rats.**—Imaginations of r. or vermin. Cimicif.
Loquacious: talks about murder, incendiarism, r. Calc-c.
**Raves.**—Delirium, especially at night; r., springs out of bed. Acon.
Imagines all sorts of things; that she is double; lying crosswise; pangs of conscience; thinks is not honest; does not know friends; r. about business. Stram.
**Raving.**—Delirium, with constant r.; tries to get out of bed; great exertion of power. Agar. (Bell., Hyos.)
Mild or r. delirium. Bell., Hyos., Sec., Stram.
R. about business. Hyos.
**Read.**—Brain feels muddled; cannot r. understandingly. Coca.
Cannot command thoughts to r. and stared at the same page for a long time. Sulph.
Cannot r. because meaning of certain letters is not clear; errors in speaking because cannot get right word; but when subject is important, words are correctly chosen (from indigestion). Lyc.
Comprehension slow, has to r. everything three or four times and then does not understand it. Ambr.
Inability to fix attention when reading; has to r. things twice or thrice before understanding. Agn. (Cimicif., Gels., Phos.)
Inability to rememeber or comprehend what is r. Lyc.
Loses connection of ideas; cannot r. or calculate; thinks will lose reason. Nux-v.
Loss of memory of proper names; of what one has r. Guaj.
Loss of memory of what has just spoken; forgetful and what has r. quickly escapes memory. Arn., Hell.
**Reading.**—Cannot bear r. or conversation; irritable and wishes to be alone. Nux-v.
Difficulty in grasping or connecting thoughts when r. or listening. Natr-c., Oleand.
Disturbed by other ideas when r. Oleand.
Dullness; difficulty in understanding what is r. Coni.
During menses, mental excitement or depression, while r. felt as if someone was r. after her and she must read faster and faster. Magn-m.
Forgetful; cannot remember what has been r. or talking. Hydr.
Gradual vanishing of thoughts while r.; inclined to fall asleep. Nux-m.

Inability to fix attention when r.; has to read things twice or thrice before understanding. Agn. (Cimicif., Gels., Phos.)

Inability to fix mind upon any subject, especially when r. Corn.

Inattention when learning; when r.; when listening to a discourse. Bar-c.

Loss of memory when r. letters. Lyc.

Memory acute when r. letters. Lyc.

Mental prostration after r. or writing. Pic-ac.

R. aloud or talking produces great exhaustion. Stann.

R. and writing fatigues; cannot bear to think. Sil.

Uneasiness when r.; cannot dwell long on one subject; but is constantly obliged to change to another. Dros.

Vanishing of thoughts while talking, r. or writing, with tendency to sleep. Nux-m.

When r., cannot dwell long on one subject. Dory.

When r., mind crowded with thoughts, preventing him from understanding anything. Phos-ac.

When r., mixes up improper words and sentences. Hyos.

**Reads.**—All senses are acute; r. fine print easily; hearing, smell, taste and touch acute. Coff. (China.)

Difficult comprehension of what he r., especially if great effort is made to understand; his thoughts then become confused. Oleand.

**Reappear.**—Thoughts which cannot get rid of and which constantly r. in dreams. Berb-aq., Psor.

**Reason.**—Apprehension of losing r. Alu.

Believes has lost r. in morning. Merc.

Constantly fears will lose r. or people will observe confusion of mind. Calc-c. (Cimicif., Cupr.)

Imaginary fears of dying or losing r. Can-ind., Merc.

Loses connection of ideas; cannot read or calculate; thinks will lose r. Nux-v.

Loss of r. Aur., Petr.

Unconquerable sadness; constant restlessness, as if some misfortune were approaching; fears will lose r. Cupr.

**Reasoning.**—Mental dullness; weakness of r. powers. Mez.

**Reasons.**—R. erroneously. Hyos.

**Recall.**—Thoughts crowding on brain causes inability to r. any thought or event. Can-ind.

**Recalls**—Gloomy thoughts; r. insults long since suffered; likes to dwell upon past unpleasant occurrences. Natr-m.

**Receive.**—Irritable, cannot endure least contradiction, or r. any suggestion in relation to any subject. Helon.

**Recklessly.**—No response to questions; loss of consciousness; then he jumps up and runs r. through room. Sabad.

**Recklessness.**—R. Ailanth.

**Recognize.**—Does not r. known streets. Nux-m.

Religious melancholy; continually weeping or crying; wringing hands; pulling, tearing clothing and bed covering to pieces; does not r. surroundings; has to be held. Kali-ph.

Stupor, unconscious; does not reply to questions; does not r. anyone. Hyos.

**Recognizes.**—Frightful images at night during pregnancy, or in children who awake screaming, unconscious; r. no one, followed by squinting. Kali-brom.

**Recollect.**—Mind so confused cannot r. anything. Mez., Natr-m.

Unable to r. things. Agn., Anac., Kreas., Merc., Natr-m , Nux-m., Phos-ac.

Weakness of memory; unable to r. Actea-s.

**Recollected.**—Unconscious; knew no one or r. nothing after taking. Acet-ac.

**Recollection.**—On attempting to write something down, cannot on account of loss of r. Croc.

**Recollections.**—Difficult r. Berb., Iod., Mez., Thuja.

Forgetful, dim r. of recent events. Graph.

Forgetful while awake, distinct r. during sleep. Selen.

**Recovery.**—Patient hopeless and despairs of r. Psor.

Rage from slightest cause, especially if one speaks of r., which patient considers impossible. Ars.

**Recumbent.**—In r. position mental faculties and memory are perfect, but in attempting to move, has vertigo. Bry., Kalm.

**Recurring.**—Sadness and anxiety regularly r. at twilight, with nervous exhaustion. Phos.

**Recurs.**—Forgetful, especially in business; but when lying half asleep everything r. to him. Selen.

**Red.**—Delirious: eyes wide open, glistening; face r., puffed up.; sees frightful and distressing visions. Absinth., Bell., Ferr., Hyos., Opi., Stram.

After being angry, has a r. face and is chilly. Bry.

After being angry, tip of nose is r. Vinca.

**Redness.**—Insanity, with r. of face. Calc-c., Ferr., Opi.

**Reeling.**—Heaviness in head with r., as if one would fall down. Magn-m.

**Reflect.**—Inability to r. Hell.

Thoughts vanish on trying to r. on important things. Nitr-ac.

Thoughts vanish with attempting to r.; with drawing pressure in forehead. Asar.

**Reflecting.**—When r., mind runs upon one idea, until all at once is awakened from abstraction and obliged to collect thoughts before knowing where he is. Nux-m.

While r., headache and dyspnœa; or feeling of apprehension at pit of stomach sets in. Phos.

**Reflection.**—Vanishing of thought on r. Ran-b.

**Reflections.**—Desire to talk about one's condition, with anxious r. about it. Nux-v.

Sorrowful thoughts and r. at night. Caust.

**Reflective.**—Sad and r.; avoids conversation. Carbo-an.

Taciturn, r. Meny.

**Refused.**—Insanity; patient absolutely r. to take food; imagines must starve. Kali-chl.

Whining restlessness; child wants different things which, when offered, are r. and pushed away. Cham. (Staph.)

**Refusing.**—Raging delirium: sometimes with rapid talking, at other times r. to talk; sometimes with rage and swearing and tearing of clothes. Ver-a.

**Refuses.**—Child is fretful and peevish; does not want to be touched or looked at; cannot be quieted; cannot bear one to go near it; desires many things which it r. when offered; is not pleased or satisfied with anything; uneasy and distressed all time. Cina. (China.)

**Reins.**—When thinking of something else, stops whatever is doing, for instance, unconsciously drops r. while driving. Abrot.

**Rejected.**—Longing for things which are r. as soon as offered. Ars., Bry., Cham., China, Dulc., Puls.

**Rejects.**—Aversion to being caressed and r. everything offered. Cham. (Cina.)

**Relation.**—Irritable; cannot endure least contradiction or receive any suggestion in r. to any subject. Helon.

**Relations.**—Ignorance of his r. Bell., Hyos., Merc., Ver-a.

Indifference to his r. (Hep-s., Fluor-ac.), even toward his own children. Plat., Phos., Sep.

**Relative.**—Mental shock from death of near r., followed by languor. Pic-ac.

**Relaxation.**—Excessive r. of body and mind. Coff.

Mental r., prostration, fatigue. Aur., Calc-c., Lach., Lyc., Mosch., Natr-c.

**Reliance.**—Want of r. in self; does not undertake anything for fear of not being able to succeed. Arg-n. (Aur.)

**Relieved.**—Dull, languid, r. by free urination. Tereb.

Melancholy, sadness, depression, with forebodings of calamity; melancholy; r. by weeping. Phos.

**Religious.**—Absence of r. or moral feeling. Laur.

Delirium: talks about r. things (Ars., Aur.); praying, cursing and howling all night; loquacious. Ver-a.

Disturbed state of mind; also r. with taciturnity, haughtiness, voluptuousness and cruelty. Plat.

Godlessness; absence of r. or moral feeling. Anac., Coloc.

Great despondency with insanity; feeling of moral deficiency or r. delusion, with anæmia of brain. Kali-brom.

Loquacity: talks rapidly; talks much about r. things; praying. Ver-a.

Melancholia: hangs head and wants to be alone after great disappointment, or r. excitement. Ver-a.

Melancholy mood; dwelling on r. or philosophical speculations; anxiety about his soul's salvation; indifference about lot of others. Sulph., Ver-a.

R. affections of mind. Hyos., Lach., Lyc., Puls., Stram., Sulph.

R. craziness. Lach.

R. fanaticism. Selen., Sulph.

R. fancies. Selen.

R. mania: howls and screams and constantly praying and imagines irretrievably lost, with weeping and inclination to suicide. Aur.

R. mania: sees devil coming to take her; world on fire during night; fear; rage in spells, or weeping; forgets during lucid moments. Puls.

R. melancholy (Croc., Mel., Psor.) associated with abdominal plethora. Sulph.

R. melancholy, continualy weeping or crying; wringing hands, pulling, tearing clothing and bedcovering to pieces; does not recognize surroundings; has to be held. Kali-ph.

**Reluctantly.**—Answers questions slowly, r., or short and incorrectly. Agar., Mancin. (Phos., Phos-ac.)

Disinclination to talk; answers question r. Agar., Phos., Phos-ac.

Incoherent talking: answers hastily or r. Rhus-t.

**Remain.**—Anxiety, with great restlessness; cannot r. in bed. Acon., Æth., Ars., Camph., Rhus-t.

Patient cannot r. in one place and when talking constantly changes subject. Cimicif.

**Remaining.**—After fright, fear of fright r. Opi.

**Remember.**—Cannot r. names of people, and when seeing names does not r. persons. Chlor.

Child cannot r. or be taught. Bar-c. (Calc-c., Phos.)

Forgetful; cannot r. most recent events. Rhus-t. (Phos-ac.)

Forgetful; cannot r. what has been reading or talking. Hydr.

Forgetfulness; cannot r. anything; starts to do something and forgets it. Carb-ac.

Impaired memory; cannot r. a thing an hour after it has happened. Lact-ac.

Inability to r., or comprehend what is read. Lyc.

Memory so weak cannot r., does not even know his own room. Psor.

Memory weak; forgetful, as if intellect was slow to act; can r. by making great effort. Petr., Ptel.

Mental dullness; difficulty to r. Natr-ph.

**Remembering.**—Difficulty in r. names. Lith-c.
Difficulty in r. past events. Carb-ac.
**Remembers.**—R. nothing and feels like an idiot, or as if going mad. Antipy.
R. with difficulty what he has long known. Phos-ac.
Somnambulism: gets up through night and works with closed eyes, lies down again and r. nothing next morning. Art-v.
**Renew.**—Sight of brilliant objects and contact r. spasms. Stram.
**Renewed.**—Paroxysms of rage r. by sight of dazzling or bright objects, or touching larynx while trying to drink. Canth.
**Repairing.**—As if r. chairs. Cupr.
**Repeated.**—Writing almost unintelligible on account of omission of words or parts of words, words being often r. or misplaced. Kali-brom.
**Repeats.**—R. all questions before answering them. Zinc.
**Repel.**—Ideas crowd upon intellect and patient is too weak to r. them and dwells upon one alone. Arn.
**Repentance.**—Alternations: wrath with quick r. Croc., Mez., Oleand.
**Repents.**—Vacillating mood; angry and soon r. of it; depression then hilarity; ill-humored then lively. Acon., Croc., Ign., Nux-m., Plat.
**Replies.**—Great indifference; answers no questions or r. wrongly. Phos.
Intellect confused; r. incoherently; passing quickly from one subject to another. Valer.
Short r. Ign.
**Reply.**—Stupor, unconsciousness; does not r. to questions; does not recognize any one. Hyos.
**Replys.**—Constant, repeated questioning without waiting for r. Aur.
**Repose.**—Longing for r. and tranquility. Nux-v.
**Reprimanded.**—Child impudent; teasing, laughs when r. Graph.
Children get sick from being r. or scolded and sent to bed. Ign.
**Reproach.**—Inclination to r. and vex others. China.
**Reproaches.**—Complains and r. about trifles. Acon., Nitr-ac.
Jealousy; r. and complains of pretended wrong. Hyos.
Loud moaning and weeping with bitter complaints and r. Acon.
R. (Ars., Lach.) from trifling causes. Acon.
R. others and complains of supposed injury. Hyos.
Weeping mood after mild r. Plat.
**Repugnance.**—R.; aversion to others. Am-m., Aur., Calc-c., Fluor-ac., Stann.
R. to his business. Puls., Sep.
R. to music. Acon., Nux-v., Sabin.
**Repugnant.**—R. to all occupation. Magnol.
**Repulsive.**—R. mood. Hep-s.

Request.—Beside herself at slightest contradiction or reasonable r. to do differently. Nux-v.

Required.—Want of confidence; despairs of being able to do what is r. Anac.

Resentment.—R. long after insults. Nitr-ac.

Reserved.—Ailments from indignation, with vexation or r. displeasure. Staph.

Silent, r., peevish. Mang.

Reservedness.—R. Hell., Hyos., Ign., Mang., Mur-ac., Puls., Stann.

Resist.—Sensation as if whole body were very thin and delicate and could not r. least attack. Thuja.

Resists.—Ill-humored; r. obstinately wishes of others. Nux-v.

Resistance.—R. Caps., Nux-v.

Respecting.—Indifference r. his business. Stram.

Respiration.—Apprehension of death, with difficult r. (in asthma). Lob. (Ars.)

Insensibility; apoplectic r. Opi.

Respiratory.—Hypochondrical, with r. affections. Lob., Sep.

Response.—No r. to questions; loss of consciousness; then he jumps up and runs recklessly through room. Sabad.

Rest.—Anxiety, allowing no r. at any employment. Chelid.

Delirium tremens; finds no r. in any place. Nux-v.

Restlessness, cannot r. anywhere, moves from place to place and from one bed to another. Ars.

Restless.—Anguish, with r. tossing about. Acon., Ars., Cupr.

Anxiety and r. change of place. Merc.

Anxiety, timidity; worse at twilight; r., change of place; wants to go from bed to bed. Rhus-t.

Anxious, r., at twilight when alone, about future, during a thunder storm, with palpitation. Phos.

Busy; r.; changing occupation. Apis.

Delirium: heavy, soporous sleep; r., thirsty. Ver-a.

Feels stupid and careless; cannot fix mind on anything; r., cannot sit still, must walk about. Indium.

Great excitability in company; r., fidgety. Sep.

Irascible, r., angry in suddenly appearing spells. Ipec.

Irritable, r. Sulph-ac.

Irritable, peevish, passionate, noisy; nervous, easily startled; r., hands tremble. Psor.

Listless manner, yet don't want to sit still; r., yet don't want to walk. Lil-tig.

R. and anxious (Carbo-v.); solicitous about future. Spig.

R., anxious, sorrowful mood. Croc.

R. (Apis, Ipec., Tart-em.) at night. China.

R., but too lifeless to move. Bapt.

R. during mental occupation. Natr-c.

R., fidgety (Cocc.), starts at least noise. Sil.
R., irritable. Phyt.
R., jumps out of bed; tries to run away. Hyos.
R.; wants to be constantly moving about. Helon.
R. when alone, longs for company. Mez.
R. while perspiring. Lach.
Stubborn, disobedient; longing for dainties; face pale, or at times red; r. all night; children. China.
Sudden anger; irascible; r. with vertigo when walking. Ipec.
Uneasy, r., anxious, sorrowful mood. Croc.
Very r., with moaning and piteous wailing. Acon.

**Restlessness.**—Anguish with great r.; at times sits, then walks, then lies down; never long in one position. Bism.
Anxiety and r. at night; driven out of bed. Ars.
Anxiety and r. at three a. m. Camph. (Acon., Ars., Rhus-t.)
Anxiety and r. with pain; fainting from pain. Ars.
Anxiety and r., worse after midnight. Ars.
Anxiety, with extreme r. Camph. (Acon., Ars. Hell., Rhus-t.)
Anxiety, with great r.; cannot remain in bed. Acon., Æth., Ars., Camph., Rhus-t.
Anxious r. Canth., Sabad.
Delirium at night, with great r. Acon., Ars., Rhus-t.
Delirium: r., would not stay in bed; moves from place to place; busy, with constant muttering or talking and meddling with hands. Hyos.
Delirium, with excessive r., twitching, trembling and starting up constantly. Cimicif.
Excessive r.; agonizing tossing about. Camph. (Æth., Acon., Ars., Natr-c., Rhus-t.)
Excessive r. and great fear of death. Ars.
Great anxiety and r. (Æth., Bell., Jalap, Merc.) at three a. m. Ars. (Acon., Camph., Rhus-t.)
Great anxiety and r., especially when alone or during thunder storm. Phos.
Great anxiety and r., followed by violent pains in head and abdomen. Æth.
Great anxiety, r. and palpitation. Calc-c.
Great fear, anguish, r.; trembling; cold sweat; prostration. Ars.
Great r. and impatience. Dulc.
Great r., must change position often. Rhus-t. (Reverse, Bry.)
Hysterical r. and anxiety. Asaf.
Insanity, with mental and physical r. Cimicif.
Mental alienation, with hurried talking, r. and apprehension of impending evil or misfortune. Merc.
Mental r. when reading; cannot dwell long on one subject, must change always to something else. Dros.

Muttering, with sleeplessness and r. Agar., Ailanth. (Bell., Hyos.)
Nervous r.; cannot sit still, but must move about or otherwise be occupied. Kali-brom.
Nervous r., with feeling as if some evil or misfortune was impending. Natr-ars.
R. Acon., Aloe, Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Carbo-v., Cham., China, Coloc., Dulc., Graph., Lach., Laur., Merc., Mez., Natr-c., Nux-v. Phos., Plumb., Puls., Sabad., Sil., Stann., Tabac., Thuja, Valer.
R. and anxiety, especially during thunder storm. Natr-c. (Phos.)
R., cannot rest anywhere, moves from place to place and from one bed to another. Ars.
R. during mental occupation. Ambr.
R., ending in rage. Canth.
R.: goes from place to place; wishes to be home and when home wishes to go out. Calc-ph.
R.: great disinclination for mental or physical labor. Kali-bi.
R., hysterical or hypochondriacal. Asaf.
R., preventing sleep. Iod.
R., with inclination to weep. Rheum.
Unconquerable sadness; sudden r. as if some misfortune were approaching. Cupr.
Whining r.; child wants different things which when offered, are refused and pushed away. Bry., Cham, Cina. (Staph.)

**Restrain.**—When crossed, has to r. himself to keep from doing violence. Sil.

**Restraint.**—Curbing or r. of anger brings on prostration. Staph.

**Retain.**—Confusion of thought; unable to study; memory will not r. anything. Mel.

**Retching.**—Great anxiety, with pressure in stomach, nausea, r. Bar-m.

**Return.**—As soon as thinks about pains they return. Ox-ac. (Bar-c.)
When interrogated answers correctly, but unconsciousness and delirium immediately r. (Bapt.) in typhoid. Arn., Hyos.

**Revenge.**—R. Agar., Lach.

**Revengeful.**—R. Aloe.

**Reveries.**—Absorbed by r. and sad thoughts. Cocc.

**Reverses.**—Inability to arrange thoughts; makes mistakes when writing or in speaking r. words. China.

**Revery.**—Serious; absorbed in r. Grat.

**Rhymes.**—Desires to talk in r. and verse. Ant-c.

**Rhyming.**—R. Agar.

**Riches.**—Imaginations of riches. Sulph.
Insanity, with exaggerated idea of one's own importance, of his grandeur or of his r. Phos.

**Rid.**—Cannot get r. of an idea once fixed in mind. Stann.
Fear on account of sad thoughts which patient cannot get r. of. Rhus-t.

Thoughts which cannot get r. of and which constantly reappear in dreams. Psor.

**Ridiculous.** — Comical alienation of mind; ludicrous actions, like monkeys; makes r. motions, like dancing clown, like one intoxicated. Hyos.

Loquacious (Paris); constantly changing from one subject to another (Cimicif.); with mocking jealousy, satire; r. ideas, frightful images. Hyos., Lach.

Mania, with r. gestures and ludicrous actions. Hyos.

R., speculative ideas. Can-ind.

**Riding.**—Anxiety when r. in a carriage. Borax, Lach.

**Right.**—Busily engaged doing this or that, but nothing done r. Apis. Calls things by wrong names and writes down r. arm or leg for left. Dios.

Cannot find r. word for a thing. Dulc.

Cannot read because meaning of certain letters is not clear; errs in speaking because cannot get r. word; but when subject is important, words are correctly chosen (from indigestion). Lyc.

Confusion on speaking; difficult to seize r. expression. Sil.

Great difficulty in getting and keeping r. word, although right idea is present in mind, with anæmia of frontal lobe of brain. Kali-brom.

Makes mistakes in writing; writing r. for left. Fluor-ac.

Nothing is r.; too many things in room; continually counting them. Phos.

**Rising.**—Unconsciousness, and drowsiness in head on r. in morning. Rhod.

**Risus sardonicus.**—R. Ran-sc., Sec., Solan-nig., Zinc.

**River.**—Tries to escape; to throw himself into r. Hell.

**Robbers.**—Dreams that r. are in house. Magn-m., Natr-m.

**Rocked.**—Child exceedingly unamiable; nothing pleases; will not lie awake five minutes without crying; must be carried or r. constantly, day and night. Cina.

**Rocking.—Rocking-chair.**—Anxious feeling during downward motion or r.; cannot bear downward motion; if child is given downward motion it has anxious expression of face; dread of downward motion, with anxious expression when in swing, r., cradle or descending. Borax.

**Rocks.**—Imaginations of r. Magn-m.

**Rods.**—Exaggeration of duration of time and extent of space; a few seconds seem an age; a few r. an immense distance. Can-ind.

**Rolls.**—Stares, as if frightened; on awaking r. from side to side. Zinc.

**Romantic.**—Is r.; falls easily in love. Ign.

**Room.**—Acute mania, with severe mental excitement; walks hurriedly about r., talking in an excited manner and holding conversation with imaginary things. Chloral.

Changes from one r. to another and from one work to another without continuing at any one employment very long. Borax.

Contemptuous humor; worse when sun shines in a r. than in open air. Plat.

Despondent; sits alone in r. without doing or saying anything, looking constantly in one direction. Brom.

Erroneous ideas; thinks she is someone else; moves to edge of bed to make r.; imagines animals lying near her, which she fears she may hurt. Valer.

Imaginations of strange objects in r. or on bed. Cimicif.

Memory so weak, cannot remember; does not even know his own r. Psor.

No response to questions; loss of consciousness; then he jumps up and runs recklessly through r. Sabad.

Sadness in a r. Plat., Rhus-t.

Talks of pigeons flying in r., which patient tries to catch with hands. Kali-c.

Unconsciousness in afternoon, in a warm r., with sleepiness. Puls.

**Rowdies.**—Fear and dread of being alone, as if something would happen, or as if r. would break in. Elaps.

**Rudeness.**—External impressions, such as bright light, strong odors, contact, r. or misdeeds of others make patient quite beside himself. Colch.

Inclination to treat others with r. and contempt. Paris.

**Run.**—Agitation of mind; attempts to r. away. Glon.

Child, on awaking, is frightened at everything that meets eyes; wants to r. away from them. Stram.

Fear of imaginary things, wants to r. away from them. Bell.

Great fear; jumps out of bed and tries to r. away and hide. Bell., Hyos.

Wishes to r. away for fear of being hurt. Hyos.

**Running.**—Delirium tremens, with unsteady r. about; imagines he is not at home. Coff.

Fearfulness; starts, with r. about and shouting. Ver-a.

Hallucinations (Anac., Can-ind., Hyos.) which terrify the patient (Absinth.); horrible images; sees strangers, or imagines horrible animals are jumping sideways out of ground or r. at him. Stram.

Hysterical mania, with weeping, howling and r. about day and night, wringing hands and despairing of salvation on acccount of sin. Hell.

Illusion: sees water r. where there is none. Merc.

**Runs.**—No response to question; loss of consciousness; then he jumps up and r. recklessly through room. Sabad.

R. into street naked, gesticluating, dancing, laughing and doing many absurd things. Bell.

When reflective, mind r. upon one idea, until all at once is awakened from abstraction and obliged to collect thoughts before knowing where he is. Nux-m.

**Rustling.**—Easily frightened; r. of paper or dress, or slamming door causes child to start, scream and seem badly frightened. Borax.

**Sad** (see Weep).—Absorbed by reveries and s. thoughts. Cocc.

Anxiety, excessively affected by s. stories. Cic-v.

Anxious, ill-humored, s. and peevish. Phell.

Apprehensive, s., with great depression and melancholy, greatly aggravated by music, with sighing and weeping. Dig.

Aversion to music; it is unbearable; makes patient s., with extreme sensitiveness. Acon.

Constant s. thoughts; takes no notice of anything but herself. Cocc.

Depressed, tearful; lively music makes patient s. Natr-s.

Depression of spirits; s., melancholy, despondent. Lob., Lyc., Puls. (Natr-m.)

Desire to be alone (Hyos., Ign., Rhus-t.; reverse, Stram.); s., reflective; avoids conversation; taciturn. Carbo-an.

Despondent mood; weeping; s. thoughts about present and future. Chelid.

Fear on account of s. thoughts which patient cannot get rid of. Rhus-t.

Full of s. thoughts; is anxious and apprehensive, especially in evening and at night (Ars., Calc-c., Merc.), with desire for solitude (Carbo-v., Ign.) and inclination to weep (Lyc., Natr-m., Puls.); worse in house; relieved by walking in open air. Rhus-t.

Great sadness and anxiety; feels extremely s., unhappy and distressed on waking in morning. Lach.

Great tiredness and laziness, with a feeling of deep-seated inward trouble, which makes him melancholy and s. Sabin.

Intolerable melancholy and apprehension; is wholly occupied with s. thoughts. Natr-c.

Low-spirited; s.; apprehensive; inclined to shed tears (Ign., Natr-m., Nux-v., Puls.); worse evenings and in the house; better out-of-doors. Plat.

Melancholia: is s., quiet, fidgets fingers, makes short answers; this condition alternating with excessive gaiety. Coni.

Melancholy, depressed, s. and weeping (Natr-m., Ign., Nux-m., Puls., Rhus-t.); consolation aggravates, with palpitation and intermittent pulse. Natr-m.

Melancholy, s., despondent, inclined to weep. Sulph. (Aur., Ign., Natr-m., Puls., Rhus-t.)

Mind depressed and despondent; aversion to all exertion; full of s. anxiety and care-taking. Rhus-t.

Mood changeable; s., with thoughts of death; s. and weeping; forlorn, depressed, dejected. Graph.

Much inclined to grief; s. and weeping. Graph., Ign., Puls.
Music makes her s. Natr-c.
S. Ars., Ign., Lyc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls., Rhus-t.
S. depressed and dejected. Guaj.
S. and despondent, especially when alone. Bov.
S. and despondent (Ign., Natr-m., Phos.); thinks of nothing but death. Acon., Ars., Graph.
S. and disconsolate. Magn-c.
S. and low-spirited. Dory.
S. and reflective. Carbo-an.
S. and serious; irresolute, melancholy; makes himself wretched brooding over imaginary wrongs and misfortune. Ign., Naja, Nux-v.
S. and weeping mood without cause. Natr-m.
S., apprehensive; depressed manner, with gloomy foreboding. Phos. (Puls.)
S., as if had suffered insult. Cocc.
S., depressed, or cheerful and merry. Lyc.
S. feeling, with anxious thoughts of future. Cic-v.
S., irritable disposition. Kreas.
S., melancholy, discontented, ill-humored. Ind.
S., melancholy mood. Iod.
S. moaning and fear of death. Sec.
S. mood for hours; must cry vehemently. Hep-s.
S. mood, with indisposition to talk. Magn-c.
S., troubled, anxious mood. Ars.
S., weeping (Meny.); bursting into tears very easily; can hardly tell symptoms for weeping; every time child nurses; at everything, whether joyful or s. Puls.
S., weeping mood, with foreboding and anxiety. Magn-s.
Sitting quiet, s., silent, with unusual care about future. Mur-ac.
Taciturn, s., melancholy. Ign., Nux-m., Puls.
Very depressed, s., with suicidal thoughts. Psor.
Sadness.—Alternate states of s. and cheerfulness. Kali-chl.
Anguish and great s. Kali-c.
Anxiety, s. and melancholy. Sec.
Anxious feeling, with s. and weeping. Asar.
Changeable disposition; jesting and laughing; changing to s., with shedding of tears. Acon., Aur., Ign., Nux-m., Phos.
Deep s. at approach of menses. Murex.
Despairing s., with idea of approaching death, in puerperal mania. Agn.
Despondency and s. Gum-gut.
Excessive s. gradually changes to cheerfulness; talks and acts foolishly. Sec.
Full of grief, s. or sighing, with weak, empty feeling at pit of stomach which is not relieved by eating. Ign.

Great joy, soon followed by s. Spong.
Great s. and anxiety; feels extremely sad, unhappy and distressed on waking in morning. Plat., Natr-m.
Great s. and dejection, with much weeping. Sep. (Lyc., Natr-m., Plat., Puls.)
Great s., as if had committed bad act or had not performed duty. Cycl.
Great s., weeps frequently. Sep.
Hypochondriacal mood, with s. and depression of spirits. Natr-c.
Hypochondriasis and hysteria, from too little or too much sexual indulgence; excessive venery; with anxiety and s. Coni.
Hysterical s., with great inclination to weep; imagines herself neglected (with prolapsus uteri). Pallad.
Ill-humored just before menses, with s., apprehension, taciturnity, obstinacy and suspicion. Lyc.
Inclination to s., with weeping and constant apprehension of impending evil. Kali-jod.
Irresistible desire to sing; excessive mirth, followed by s. Spong.
Joy alternating with s. Croc.
Melancholia: is wrapped in profound s., with apprehension. Cocc.
Melancholy, s., depression, with forebodings of calamity; melancholy relieved by weeping. Phos.
Melancholy, with s., absentmindedness and sometimes sense of disgrace. Sulph.
Mental symptoms change often from joy to s. Ign.
Relieved by s. Am-c.
S. Actea-s., Æsc., Chelid., Ol-an., Oxytrop., Spig. (Agn., Ambr., Ant-c., Aur., Cact., Calc-c., Can-sat., Clem., Cocc., Croc., Ign., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Petr., Phos-ac., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t.
S. about one's health and her domestic affairs. Sep.
S. and anxiety. Kali-jod. (Ign., Natr-m., Puls.)
S. and anxiety regularly occurring at twilight, with nervous exhaustion. Phos.
S. and bitter crying. Hep-s.
S. and despondency (Nitr-ac.); inclination to weep. Petr.
S. and ill-humor. Laur.
S. and melancholia. Can-sat.
S. and weeping without knowing why; with anxiety, as if misfortune would happen, or as if friends were dead. Rhus-t.
S., as if oppressed with grief. Nitr-ac.
S. at noon. Zinc.
S., despondency and great fear of death, with sensation of extreme weakness, often to trembling. Nitr-ac.
S., grief, and disposition to weep. Phos-ac.
S. in bed. Ars., Graph., Stram., Sulph.
S. increased by consolation. Natr-m.

S. in evening. Plat.
S. in forenoon. Am-c., Ant-c., Can-sat., Graph., Phell.
S. in morning. Alu., Carbo-an., Lach., Nitr-ac., Petr., Phos., Plat.
S. in room. Plat., Rhus-t.
S. in sunshine. Stram.
S.; melancholy mood. Iod., Lach., Magn-c., Millef., Natr-m., Natr-s., Plat., Puls.
S. of pregnant females. Lach.
S. on hearing music. Dig., Graph., Natr-c., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nux-v., Sabad., Sabin., Thuja.
S. relieved by complaining. Tabac.
S.; thoughts dwell on death continually. Crotal., Graph.
S. walking in open air. Ant-c., Coff., Coni., Phos-ac., Sep., Sulph., Tabac.
S.; weeping. Chelid., Ign.
S. when alone. Bov.
S. with aversion to men and disinclination to talk. Stann.
S. with grief, following fright. Ign.
S. with tendency to weep. Card., Thuja.
Sensitiveness of feeling; s. Ign.
Unconquerable s.; sudden restlessness, as if some misfortune were approaching; fears he will lose his reason. Cupr.

**Said.**—Cannot understand what is s. Bapt. (Ailanth., Gels., Phos-ac., Rhus-t.)
Delirium, like delirium tremens; constantly talked without knowing what was s. Œnanth.
Difficult comprehension, cannot comprehend what is s. Phos-ac.
Forgetfulness of what he has s. Mur-ac.
Patient is unconscious of what is doing or what is s. Arum.

**Salvation.**—Dementia or mania, with uterine derangement; doubts s.; thinks is doomed to expiate sins and those of her family; tears her hair and walks floor night and day; consolation aggravates. Lil-tig.
Despair of s., after suppression of menses. Ver-a.
Doubts about one's s. Lyc.
Dwelling on religious or philosophical speculations; anxious about soul's s., indifferent about lot of others. Sulph.
Hysterical mania, with weeping, howling and running about day and night, wringing hands and despairing of s. on account of sin. Hell.
Irritable; worries over s.; does not want to be disturbed. Hell.
Tormented about her s. (in uterine derangement). Lil-tig.

**Sanguine.**—Sensitive, peevish, excitable, hysterical, in s., nervous temperaments. Ign.

**Sardonic.**—S. laughter. Ran-sc., Sec., Solan-nig., Zinc.

**Satiety.**—S. of life, especially in morning in bed. Lyc.
S. of life; must use all self-control to prevent shooting himself. Natr-s.
S. of life, with fear of death (Ver-a.); wants to go from bed to bed. Rhus-t. (Plat.)

**Satire.**—Loquacious (Paris); constantly changing from one subject to another (Cimicif.); with mocking jealousy, s., ridiculous ideas, frightful images. Hyos., Lach.

**Satisfied.**—Child is fretful and peevish; does not want to be touched or looked at; cannot be quieted; cannot bear one to go near it; desires many things which it refuses when offered; is not pleased or s. with anything; uneasy and distressed all time. Cina.

**Satisfies.**—Peevish, nothing s. Colch. (Calc-c., Cham., Cina, Phos.)

**Say.**—Confused images before mind; obliged to collect thoughts before can s. anything. Nux-m.
Makes mistakes in writing; omits letters; forgets what wanted to s. Hyper.
Puerperal mania; at a loss to know how to s. what she wishes. Kali-c.

**Saying.**—Despondence: sits alone without doing or s. anything, looking constantly in one direction. Brom.
Never speaks truth; does not know herself what she is s. Ver-a.

**Says.**—S. one thing for another when speaking. Can-sat.

**Scattered.**—Thinks body is s. about; tosses around to get pieces together; cannot sleep because fails to get pieces together; thinks legs are holding conversation with each other. Bapt.

**Scold** (see Scolds).—Disposition to s. Mosch.
Ill-humored and disposed to quarrel and s. Ran-b.
Inclination to s. (Bry.), without being angry. Dulc.
Inclined to find fault and s.; morose, stubborn; an insane desire when alone with her husband, whom she adores, to kill him. Nux-v.
Very sensitive and inclined to s. Viola-tr.
Vexed and disposed to s. Sep.

**Scolded.**—Children get sick from being reprimanded or s. and sent to bed. Ign.

**Scolding.**—S. Bell., Caust., Cor-r., Dulc., Hydroph., Hyos., Ipec., Nux-m., Petr., Ver-a., Viola-od.
S., with pains. Cor-r.

**Scolds** (see Scold).—Disposition to talk about faults of others; if irritated, s. and calls names. Ver-a.
Imperious manner; s. and commands. Lyc.
Mania; rages, s., swears, strikes, bites, wants to kill. Hyos. (Stram.)
S. and worries during pains. Cor-r.
S. (Hydroph.), raves. Hyos.

Quarrelsome even to violence; ill-humored; finds fault and s.; irritable, morose, stubborn. Agar., Alu., Borax, Bry., Caps., Cham., Nux-v.

**Scorn.**—Anger; easily aroused to anger and s. Lyc.

**Scornful.**—Peevish, irritable, morose, s. mood. Ipec.

**Scorns.**—S. everything and desires that others shall not value anything. Ipec.

**Scorpions.**—Imaginations of s. Opi.

**Scratching.**—Imagines that someone is s. on linen or some similar substance with finger tips or nails, causing disagreeable sensation, which thrills through patient, arresting thoughts and functions. Asar.

Mania; desire for light and company (Hyos., Kreas.); attacks of rage, with beating or striking; proud, haughty (Lach., Plat.); screaming, biting, s.,; terrified; merry exhaltation; singing and dancing. Croc., Stram.

**Scratches.**—Insanity; bites and s. everyone. Hyos.

**Scream.**—Children wake up in evening or before midnight with fear or fright, and jump up, see sights, s., tremble and talk about it with much interest. Cina.

Easily frightened; rustling of paper or dress, or slamming door causes child to start, s. and seem badly frightened. Borax.

**Screaming.** — Constantly crying out or s. (in meningitis or hydrocephalus). Hell.

Crying or s. in children from undue sensitiveness. Kali-ph.

Frightful images at night during pregnancy or in children who awake s.; unconscious; recognizes no one, followed by squinting. Kali-brom.

Furious delirium, with s. and jumping out of bed. Chin-s.

Mania: desire for light and company (Hyos., Kreas.); attacks of rage, with beating or striking; proud, haughty (Lach., Plat.); s., biting, scratching; terrified; merry exhaltation; singing and dancing. Croc., Stram.

Mania: with desire to cut and tear, especially clothes; with ludricous and lascivious talk; inconsolable weeping, howling and s. from some fancied misfortune. Ver-a.

S. violently. Sil.

Singing, followed by weeping and loud s. and gasping for breath. Hyper.

Sudden s. and tossing about during cheerful mood. China.

**Screams.**—Awakens terrified; knows no one, s. with fright, clings to those near (child). Stram.

Awakens with fright; s. and remains full of fear. Caps.

Child cries and s. constantly, sticks its fists into its mouth, with pale face. Kali-brom.

Frequent s. in meningitis or hydrocephalus. Hell.

Frightened; jumps out of bed; sees imaginary objects; s., trembles, talks hurriedly; anxious, evening and before midnight. Cina.

Religious mania; howls and s. and constantly praying, and imagines irretrievably lost, with weeping and inclination to suicide. Aur.

S. and howls violently. Ipec.

Sudden, shrill, piercing s. in hydrocephalus or pneumonia. Apis.

**Scrofulous.**—Despondency and great grief in syphilitic, mercurial or s. affections; seems to have no friends. Aur.

**Scrotum** (see section on Male Sexual Organs)—Imaginations: swollen s. Sabad.

**Scruples.**—Excessive conscientious s. Sil.

**Scrupulous.**—Extremely s. about least thing. Thuja.

**Scrupulousness.**—S. Bar-c., Ign., Nux-v.

**Seclusion.**—Nurses troubles in s. and silence and broods over them until they prey upon whole system. Ign.

**Seconds.**—Exaggeration of duration of time and extent of space; a few s. seem an age; a few rods an immense distance. Can-ind.

**Secretive.**—Strongly inclined to solitude and to be very s. and passive. Ign.

**Sedentary.**—Hypochondriac mood, worse after eating; especially in in persons of s. habits, or in those who dissipate, with abdominal suffering and constipation. Nux-v.

**Seeing.**—Fancies s. cats and dogs. Mosch.

Imaginations of s. faces. Calc-c., Opi., Sulph.

Imaginations of s. insects. Puls.

Imaginations of s. people. Hyos., Puls., Rheum.

Imaginations: s. images when shuts eyes. Samb.

Imagines s. someone walking after him. Euphorb.

Perversion of perception, so that illusions perplex patient, s. things which have no existence, or persons who are not and have not been present. Hyos.

Shudders on s. one deformed. Benz-ac.

Stupid feeling in head, with vacant gaze; neither s. or hearing. Kreas.

**Seeks.**—Collects thoughts and speaks slowly; s. for words while talking. Thuja.

**Seems.**—Great impatience; everthing s. to go too slow. Cham.

Time s. to pass too quickly. Cocc., Lil-tig., Therid. (Reverse, Can-ind.)

Very sensitive to least impression; least word that s. wrong hurts her. Staph.

**Sees.**—Apathy; indifferent to everything hears or s., or to everyone. Berb., Carbo-v., Phos.

Delirium tremens: s. different images. Nux-v.

Illusions of fancy; s. water running where there is none. Merc., Merc-sol.

Imaginations: s. animals. Bell., Hyos.

Imaginations: s. insects. Bell., Puls.
Imagines s. persons fighting. Opi.
Mania a potu in "old sinner" whose long lives of excess have destroyed constitution; dullness of senses, with all kinds of imaginations; s. animals coming toward him. Opi.
Puerperal mania: is very suspicious, talking of many things and constantly changing subject; sometimes thinks s. vermin. Cimicif.
S. cats and dogs. Æth.
S. faces. Ambr., Arg-n., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Caust., Opi., Sulph.
S. ghosts day and night. Acon., Ars., Puls.
S. grotesque faces. Opi.
S. monsters. Bell., Opi., Stram.
S. persons hanging. Ars.
S. persons who are not, and have not, been present. Hyos.
S. spirits and spectres. Hyper.
While dozing through the day, s. images. Lach.

**Selected.**—Delirium with delusions: thinks is pursued; will be poisoned (Hyos.); is s. for divine vengence; that child is dead. Kali-brom.

**Self.**—Absorbed in thoughts; talks loudly to s. Mosch.
Constantly talking to s., or sitting still in moody silence, or carrying things to one place and then back again. Magn-ph.
Feeling as if would creep into s., and on that account crouches together. Cimex.
Involuntary singing; if hears a single note sung, then must laugh at s., but soon sings again in spite of determination to stop. Croc.
Loquacity: talks to s. Mosch.
Takes no notice of anything but s. Cocc.
Thoughts directed to an unpleasant object; absorbed in s.; sits in deep thought. Cocc.
Want of confidence in s. Lyc.

**Self-confidence.**—Wants of s. Anac., Aur., Bar-c., Bry., China, Kali-c., Puls., Sil.

**Self-contradiction.**—S. Anac.

**Self-control.**—Satiety of life; must use all s. to prevent shooting himself. Natr-s.
Want of s. Lach.

**Self-esteem.**—Pride and s. Plat.

**Self-mutilation.**—Insanity, with s. Ars.

**Self-satisfied.**—S.; very talkative and uncommonly good-humored. Carls.
Uncommon buoyancy of mind; fears nothing and is s. Fluor-ac.
S. Agar., Calc-c., Dros.

**Self-willed.**—Stubborn; child is cross, s. (Calc-c.), slow in learning to walk and talk; on trying to walk stumbled very often. Agar.

**Semi-consciousness.**—S.: cannot comprehend what is said (in scarlatina). Ailanth.

**Seminal.**—(See section on Male Sexual Organs).—Anxiety, with pains, also after s. emissions. Sars.

**Senile.**—S. dementia, with loss of memory. Bar-c.

**Sensation.**—Anxious s., with qualmishness. Sabad.

Difficulty of thinking, with s. as if a board was pressed against head. Calc-c.

Hysteria, with s. as of a lump or spasm ascending œsophagus, causing difficult breathing. Asaf.

Imagines that someone is scratching on linen or some similar substance with finger tips or nails, causing disagreeable s. which thrills through patient, arresting thoughts and functions. Asar.

Indescribable dread and s. as if were going to have an epileptic fit, although it comes only once or twice a week. Amyl.

Insensibility and complete loss of s. Laur., Opi.

Restlessness; s. as if everything in abdomen was constricted. Mosch.

S. as if dangers menaced him. Fluor-ac.

S. as if whole body were very thin and delicate and could not resist least attack. Thuja.

Sadness, despondency and great fear of death, with s. of extreme weakness, often to trembling. Nitr-ac.

S. in body as if were sinking down. Bry.

S. of flying. Valer.

**Sense.**—Disordered intellect; speech does not correspond with thought, nor thought to s., nor s. to object. Bell.

S. of illness in mind and body. Merc.

**Senseless.**—Indecision; never accomplishes what has undertaken, but remains standing in one place, as if s. or intoxicated. Nux-m.

**Senses.**—Acuteness of s.; over-sensitiveness. Cupr.

All s. are acute; reads fine print easily; hearing, smell, taste and touch acute; also an increased perception of slight passive motions. China, Coff., Ox-ac.

Anxiety at night, with fear of losing s. (Æsc., Calc-c., Merc.); disgust of life. Merc-v.

Dullness of all s. Stram. (Led., Sec.)

Dullness of s. (Laur.) and diminished power of apprehension. Cham.

Dullness of s. and dizzy vanishing of thought. Nux-m.

Exalted condition of brain and special s.; memory improved. Lact-ac. (Can-ind., Coff., Lach., Opi.)

Feeling as if had no control over s. Merc.

Great flow of thought, with great acuteness of all s. Coff.

Great irritability and activity of s., which are keener than usual. Bell.

Illusions of s. Magn-ph.

Imbecility; dullness of mental faculties and s. Opi.

Inability to collect one's s. Kali-c.

Loses s.; sinks down unconscious; congestion alternately to head and heart. Glon.

Mania a potu in "old sinners" whose long lives of excess have destroyed constitution; dullness of s., with all kinds of imaginations. Opi.

Much anguish; feels as if would lose her s. and soon die. Plat.

Over-sensitiveness to impressions upon s.; noise, smell, light and music are unbearable; every harmless word offends; every little noise frightens; anxious and beside himself; cannot bear least, even suitable, medicine. Nux-v.

S. less acute; over-acute, over-sensitive in whooping cough. Cupr.

Stupefaction of all s. Opi.

Stupidity, or illusions of imagination and s. Hyos. Opi.

Stupor, bordering on insensibility, with blunting of all s. Hell.

Sudden failing of s. Mosch.

Vanishing of s. Arn., Bell., Hyos., Natr-m., Opi.

Weakness of all s. Anac.

**Sensibility.** — Excessive s., giving one pain to witness suffering of animals. Nuph. (Arn., Cocc., Coff., Nux-v.)

Great s. to sound, light and faintest odors. Opi.

S. of mind. Ign., Iod., Lyc., Seneg., Sep.

**Sensitive.**—Desire to be let alone; is irritable and s. Gels. (Coloc.)

Excessively nervous, s. to least noise. Sep. (Cocc., Sil.)

Excessively s., to external impressions. Nux-v.

Extremely s. and feels acutely slightest wrong. Staph.

Extremely s., every word provokes. Coloc.

Finely s. mood; delicate conscientiousness. Sil. (Ign.)

Mind very s. during digestion; felt like crying. Iod.

Peevish, irritable, fretful mood; easily offended; very s. to least word or action, however innocent. Plat. (Caps., Nux-v., Staph.)

Restless and fidgety; startled and anxious from least noise, to which he is very s. Cocc., Sil.

S. (Hep-s.) disposition and hyper-acute feeling. Ign.

S., even cries when thanked. Lyc.

S., everything offends. Cocc.

S., irritable and agonizing tossing about. Acon.

S., irritable disposition; peevish and cross on awaking; is easily excited to anger; cannot endure slightest opposition and is speedily beside himself. Lyc.

S., peevish, excitable, hysterical, in sanguine, nervous temperaments. Ign.

S. temperament. Plat., Puls.

S. to impressions on senses. Nux-v. (Ign., Plumb.)

S. to least noise. Cocc., Sep.

S. to others talking. Zinc.

Uneasy; out of humor; s.; timid. Kali-n.

Very s. Aster., Caps., Coloc., Gels., Hep-s., Ign., Sil., Staph.

Very s. and inclined to scold. Viola-tr.

Very s. and irritable, with quick, hasty speech. Hep-s.
Very s. mood; everything worries. Cocc. (Caps., Nux-v.)
Very s. to external impressions; cannot tolerate noise, talking, music, strong odors or bright light. Colch. (Bell., Nux-v., Stram.)
Very s. to least impression; least word that seems wrong hurts her. Nux-v., Plat., Staph.

**Sensitiveness.**—Aversion to music; it is unbearable; makes patient sad; with extreme s. Acon.
Crying or screaming in children from undue s. Kali-ph.
Excessive s. of mind; quarrelsome; peevishness. Arn.
Excessive s. to external impressions. Asaf.
Great s. of feeling. Bov.
Great s.; shyness, excessive blushing. Kali-ph.
Great s. with general excitability. Coff. (Teucr.)
Increased s. and irritability during fevers and wasting diseases. Iod. (Sulph.)
Irritability and s. Carbo-v. (Iod.)
Over s., every harmless word offends (Caps., Staph.); every little noise frightens (Opi.); anxious and beside themselves; cannot bear least, even suitable, medicine. Nux-v.
S. Acon., Alu., Anac., Ang., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bov., Calc-c., Camph., Canth., Carbo-v., Caust., Cham., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Dros., Iod., Hep-s., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Magn-c., Mez., Natr-c., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Plat., Puls., Samb., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Viola-od.
S. of feeling; sadness. Ign.
S. to least noise. Ars.
S.: weeps from least emotion. Aster.

**Sensual.**—S. fancies. Phos.

**Sentence.**—Begins s. but cannot finish because forgets what intended to write or speak. Can-ind.
Can read, but cannot understand even a short s. Colch.
Slow answering questions; falls into a deep sleep in middle of s. Bapt.

**Sentences.**—When reading, mixes up improper words and s. Hyos.

**Sentimental.**—Ecstacy: particularly ecstatic love; s. mood in moonlight. Ant-c.
S. Psor.
Tears; cries; over-sensitiveness to pain; s. ecstacy; vivacity, trembling. Coff.

**Sentimentality.**—S. Ign., Sep.

**Separated.**—Feeling as if mind was s. from body. Anac.
Feels s. from whole world. Anac.

**Serene.**—Sudden change from grave to gay, from lively to s. Nux-m.

**Serenity.**—Alternations; sorrowfulness with s. Can-sat., Casc., Graph., Nitr-ac., Petr., Plat., Sep., Zinc.
S. Coff., Croc.

**Serious.**—Laughs when should be s. Anac., Natr-m.
Low-spirited with s. expression of face and suicidal mood. Rumex.
Sad and s.; irresolute, melancholy; makes himself wretched brooding over imaginary wrongs and misfortunes. Ign., Naja, Nux-v.
S.; absorbed in revery. Grat.
Taciturn and s. Euphorb.

**Seriously.**—Fear and grief affect patient s. Ign.
Alternations: gaiety with s. Nux-m., Plat.

**Seriousness.**—S. Alu., Ambr., Am-m., Ars., Aur., Bell., Borax, Cham., China, Cina, Euphorb., Ign., Led., Merc., Nux-m., Phos-ac., Spig., Staph., Sulph-ac.
S.; assurance alternating with timidity. Alu.

**Sexual**—Delirium: furious (Bell., Canth., Œnanth.); full of fear (Bell., Ver-a.); tries to escape; struggles to get out of bed (Bell.); incessant and incoherent talk; laughing (Hyos.); carphologia (Bell., Hyos.); s. excitement. Stram.
Dementia produced by business discouragements and s. excesses. Lil-tig.
Hypochondriacal, apathetic, with weak memory, caused by unmerited insults, s. excesses, onanism, or by persistently dwelling on s. subjects. Staph.
Hypochondriacal complaints, dependent upon s. derangements. Mosch.
Hypochondriasis and hysteria from too little or too much s. indulgence; excessive venery; with anxiety and sadness. Coni.
Intolerance of s. impressions. China.
Lascivious mania; uncovers whole body, especially s. parts; sings amorous and obscene songs. Hyos.
Mania; s. desire increased. Bar-m.
Mania with s. irritation. Apis.
Puerperal mania or insanity, relating to, or depending on, functional or chronic malady of s. organs in women, with lascivious furor without modesty, wishing to uncover and expose person. Hyos.
Weakness of memory (Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Nux-m.), especially after s. excesses or onanism. China. (Phos-ac., Staph.)

**Shaking.**—Delirium tremens: s. of knees. Nux-v.
Foolish s. of head. Bell., Cham.

**Shallow.**—What formerly was joyous now seems unworthy and s. China.

**Shame.**—Absence of s. Phos. (Hyos.)
Ailments from excessive joy, fright, anger or s. Opi.

**Shamelessness.**—Loss of personal delicacy; complete s. Phyt., (Hyos., Phos.)
S. Hyos., Ver-a.
S.; uncovers herself and wishes to go naked, as if insane. Phos. (Hyos.)

**Sharply.**—Irritable, inclined to speak s.; slept badly; languid on waking. Hyper.

**Shirt.**—Delirium tremens: cannot bear s. or neck-band to touch throat. Lach.

**Shivers.**—Cold s. from any emotion. Asar.

**Shock.**—A noise or s. shortens attack. Hell.

Mental s. from death of near relative, followed by languor. Pic-ac.

**Shocks.**—Ailments following s. or fright. Hyper.

Quiet grief, or disposition to brood over sorrow instead of giving way to it, following anger or sudden mental s. Ign.

Removes effects of s. Hyper.

**Shooting.**—Satiety of life; must use all self-control to prevent s. himself. Natr-s.

**Short.**—Answers questions slowly, reluctantly, or s. and incorrectly. Phos-ac.

Averse to talking, is s. and snappish. Cham.

Melancholia: is sad, quiet, fidgets fingers, makes s. answers; this condition alternating with excessive gaiety. Coni.

S. replies. Ign.

S. time seems very long to her. Nux-m.

Sullen; answers unwillingly and s. Stann.

**Shot.**—Easily frightened; starts on hearing anxious cries or on hearing a distant s. Borax.

**Shouting.**—Aberration of mind, singing, performing most grotesque dancing steps and s. Cic-v. (Hyos., Stram.)

Alternations: jollity, with s. China.

Fearfulness; starts, with running about and s. Ver-a.

Frightful fancies, fits of s., fright and terror; imagines is alone in a wilderness abandoned. Stram.

Loquacious, felt like s. Abrot.

**Shrieking.**—S. Bell., Caust., Cham., Coff.

S. for aid. Plat.

S. in children. Cham., Cina, Jalap, Rheum, Senna.

**Shrieks.**—Full of fear or rage; wishes to strike, bite or quarrel; tears clothes; kicks; strikes; howls and s.; with flushed face and inflamed eyes. Bell.

Sopor, interrupted by piercing s., in tubercular meningitis. Apis.

**Shrill.**—Sudden, s., piercing screams, in hydrocephalus or pneumonia. Apis.

**Shrinking.**—Delirium: afraid of every one who approaches, s. from them; tries to escape (Cupr.); particularly from physician. Iod.

**Shrinks.**—Mania, with biting and tearing, foolish gestures of mimicry, or patient s. with fear and tries to get away from everyone. Cupr.

**Shuddering.**—Anxiety; s. and dread as soon as evening comes on, with fear of death. Calc-c.

S. and dread as evening draws near. Acon. (Ars., Calc-c., Caps., Merc., Rhus-t.)

S. anxiety. Bell., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Natr-c., Plat., Puls., Tabac., Ver-a.

**Shudders.**—S. on seeing one deformed. Benz-ac.

Weeps and s. between attacks of pain. Glon.

**Shunning.**—Mistrust and s. of men; despises others. Cic-v.

S. everybody. Thuja.

**Shuns.**—S. business; is irresolute, with sighing respiration and feeling as if beside himself; cannot think of business. Puls.

Undecided; s. labor, but after beginning works well. Tarax.

**Shutting.**—Sees images when s. eyes. Sang.

**Shy.**—Delirium: s.; hides; tries to escape; conscious of condition; full of fears. Stram.

Manner s. and awkward. Nux-v.

**Shyness.**—Great sensitiveness; s., excessive blushing. Kali-ph.

**Sick.**—Children get s. from being reprimanded or scolded and sent to bed. Ign.

Great fear of being s. Eupat-purp.

Imaginations that is s. or has imaginary diseases. Sabad.

Long-lasting anxiety from exercise of mind and body, from nursing s. and after long-continued loss of sleep. Nitr-ac.

Puerperal mania; illusion that two babies were s. and that she could not take care of both. Petr.

Thinking about food has been eating makes patient s. Sars.

Thought another person was s. in same bed. Petr.

**Sickness.**—Hypochondriacal, with s. at stomach. Lyc., Plat.

Old men fear long spells of s. before dying. Cic-v.

S. from wounded pride and chagrin. Staph.

**Side.**—Delirium: strange objects constantly obtrude upon fancy, frightening patient, appearing to grow out of ground at his s., in form of large dogs, cats and other horrible objects. Stram.

Delirium: thinks another person lies along s. of him, or that one limb is double. Petr.

Forgets on which s. of street he lives. Glon.

Imaginations: fixed ideas that strange person was at his s. Thuja.

Stares, as if frightened; on awaking rolls from s. to s. Zinc.

**Sideways.**—Hallucinations (Anac., Can-ind., Hyos.) which terrify patient (Absinth.); horrible images; sees strangers, or imagines horrible animals are jumping s. out of ground or running at him. Stram.

**Seize.**—Inclination to s. hold of or abuse those near or passing. Coni.

**Sighed.**—Grieved much and s. often. Acet-ac.

**Sighing.**—Apprehensive, sad, with great depression and melancholy, greatly aggravated by music, with s. and weeping. Dig.

Feels grieved and troubled, with much s. Cimicif. (Ign.)

Full of grief, sadness or s., with weak, empty feeling at pit of stomach which is not relieved by eating. Ign.

Great fear of coming sorrow or trouble, with great nervousness; is continually s. and afraid will die. Ign.

Great sadness and s. on awaking in morning. Lach.

Grieved, troubled and s. Cimicif.

Involuntary s. and moaning. Hell., Helon. (Ign.)

Shuns business; is irresolute, with s. respiration and feeling as if beside himself; cannot think of business. Puls.

S. Bry., Eupat-purp., Ign.

Stupor or indifference, with s. in low fever. Ailanth.

Usually with s. respiration. Arg-n., Ign.

**Sighs.**—Chagrin: s. heavily and deeply; and is more and more nervous and more weakened. Ign.

**Sight.**—Illusions of s. Bell., Dulc., Hell., Hep-s., Hyos., Kali-c., Natr-c., Nitr-ac.

Illusions of s. and hearing. Carbo-v., Eupat-purp., Iod., Magn-m., Rhus-t.

Insanity, with obscuration of s. Croc.

Paroxysms of rage renewed by s. of dazzling or bright objects, or touching larynx while trying to drink. Canth.

S. of brilliant objects and contact renew spasms. Stram.

Unconsciousness; with vanishing of s. and hearing, and convulsive motions of head. Stram.

**Sights.**—Children wake up in evening or before midnight, with fear or fright and jump up, see s., scream, tremble and talk about it with much interest. Cina.

**Silence.**—Constantly talking to self, or sitting still in moody s., or carrying things to one place and then back again. Magn-ph.

Nurses troubles in seclusion and s. and broods over them until they prey upon whole system. Ign.

Persistent s. and melancholia before menses. Caust.

S. Hell., Lyc., Mang.

**Silent.**—Dementia; with complete stupidity; sits s. and speechless in a corner. Hep-s.

Disposed to talk about faults of others, or s.; but if irritated, scolding, callling names. Ver-a.

Love, with s. grief. Ign., Phos-ac.

Melancholy, s. during puberty, with anguish. Hell.

Puerperal mania: s., suspicious; will not see her physician; he seems to terrify her; fears being poisoned; sleepless; can hardly be kept in her bedroom. Ver-v.

S., gloomy, melancholy mood, disgusted at everything. Puls.

S. melancholy. Hell. (Ign.)

S., reserved, peevish. Mang.

S., suspicious; will not see physician, who seems to terrify her; fears being poisoned; sleepless. Ver-v.

Sitting quiet, sad, s., with unusual care about future. Mur-ac.

Silly.—Foolish laughter; s. smiling; laughs at everything; s. expression. Hyos.

Involuntary laughter, with s. actions and convulsive trembling. Hyos.

Loquacious mania (Lach.); foolish talk, s. actions. Paris.

Sin.—Hysterical mania, with weeping, howling and running about day and night, wringing hands and despairing of salvation on account of s. Hell.

Sins.—Dementia or mania, with uterine derangement; doubts salvation; thinks is doomed to expiate s. and those of her family; tears her hair and walks floor night and day; consolation aggravates. Lil-tig.

Sing.—Gay and pleasant mania; strong desire to s., laugh immoderately and jest (Hyos., Stram.); wants to kiss everybody. Croc.

Irresistible desire to s.; excessive mirth, followed by sadness. Spong.

Irresistible desire to s. (Cocc., Teucr.), to swear. Anac.

Mania: irresistible inclination to s. and tra la. Cocc.

Singing.—Aberration of mind, s., performing most grotesque dancing steps and shouting. Cic-v. (Hyos., Stram.)

Changeable disposition: is vehement, peevish and quarrelsome; then is talkative, lively, laughing and s. Croc. (Plat.)

Contented, merry, jocose and s., but angry from slightest cause. Caps.

Involuntary s,; if hears a single note sung, then must laugh at self, but soon sings again in spite of determination to stop. Croc.

Mania: desire for light and company (Hyos., Kreas.); attacks of rage, with beating or striking; proud, haughty (Lach., Plat.); screaming, biting, scratching; terrified; merry exaltation; s. and dancing. Croc., Stram.

S. Bell., Stram., Teucr.

S., followed by weeping and loud screaming and gasping for breath. Hyper.

Sings.—Insanity: at intervals s. and at times laughs. Hyos.

Insanity: dances, gesticulates; breaks into laughter and s. Stram.

Involuntary singing; if hears a single note sung, then must laugh at self, but soon s. again in spite of determination to stop. Croc.

Lascivious mania: uncovers whole body, especially sexual parts; s. amorous and obscene songs. Hyos.

Lively delirium; foolish laughter; s. love songs and street ballads; talks hastily and indistinctly. Hyos.

Loquacious: talks all time, s., makes verses. Stram.

Merry craziness; s. and warbles; immoderate laughter; foolish manners. Bell.

Talks, s., whistles, makes odd motions. Lach.

**Sink.**—Patient seems to s. into deep, sad thought; aggravated by any mental effort. Cocc.

**Sinking.**—Sensation in body as if were s. down. Bry.

**Sit.**—Anxiety and orgasm of blood at night; must s. up. Carbo-an.

Listless, inert, yet don't want to s. still; restless, yet don't want to walk. Lil-tig.

**Sitting.**—Constantly talking to self, or s. still in moody silence, or carrying things to one place and then back again. Magn-ph.

Fidgety while s. at work. Graph.

Hypochondriasis with studious men, s. too much at home, with abdominal complaints and costiveness. Nux-v.

S. quiet, sad, silent, with unusual care about future. Mur-ac.

**Sits.**—Anguish with great restlessness; at times s. then walks, then lies down; never long in one position. Bism.

Child does not want to play, but s. in corner doing nothing. Bar-c.

Dementia; with complete stupidity; s. silent and speechless in a corner. Hep-s.

Despondent; s. alone in room without doing or saying anything, looking constantly in one direction. Brom.

Hysteria, with melancholy; s. with vacant stare. Ign.

Patient s. and breaks pins in pieces for hours at a time; instead of eating, bit wooden spoon in two, gnawed plate and barked and growled like a dog. Bell.

S. quite stiff. Cham., Hyos., Puls., Sep., Stram.

S. quite still. Cham., Puls.

Thoughts directed to an unpleasant object; absorbed in self; s. in deep thought. Cocc.

**Size.**—Furious delirium: no correct estimation of distance or s. of objects. Stram.

**Skin.**—Insanity, with coldness of s. Crotal.

Walks about in sun naked, wrapped in a s. during summer heat. Hyos.

**Slamming.**—Easily frightened; rustling of paper or dress, or s. door causes child to start, scream and seem bodly frightened. Borax.

**Slanderous.**—S. disposition. Nux-v.

**Sleep** (see section on Sleep and Dreams).—After business embarrassment or disappointment cannot s., must get up. Ambr.

After nightmare, fears to go to s., lest she die. Led.

Anxiety, preventing s. Merc-cor. (Merc.)

Cannot s. because he cannot get pieces together. Bapt.

Delirium: heavy soporous s.; restless, thirsty, cramps in legs, cold sweat, tingling; irregular pulse; cerebro-spinal meningitis. Ver-a.

Delirium in s.; incoherent talking when half awake. Gels.

Delirium tremens: terrible dreams cause him to start from s. in fright. Nux-v.

Delirium tremens: with sudden drowsiness, with inability to s. Crotal.

Delirium tremens: worse after s.; cannot bear pressure of neck cloth; loquacious. Lach.

Desponding; out of humor; weeps much; talks much in s., awakens with a start, and often has somnambulism. Sulph.

Forgetful while awake, distinct recollections during s. Sil.

Greatest mental activity (Ang., Lach.); full of ideas; quick to act (Ox-ac.); no s. on this account. China, Coff.

Has to collect his thoughts slowly before speaking or answering (Ambr., Phos-ac., Sep.); thoughts vanish while reading, with tendency to s. Nux-m.

Ideas abundant in evening before going to s. China, Nux-v., Puls., Staph.

Inclination to weep during s. Natr-m., Nux-v.

Insanity during s. Phos-ac.

Long-lasting anxiety from exercise of mind and body, from nursing sick and after long-continued loss of s. Nitr-ac.

Mental exertion aggravates headache and produces s. Sabad.

Mental or bodily exhaustion from over-exertion of mind or loss of s. Cupr.

Mind is too active, cannot s. Lyc. (Lach.)

Restlessness, preventing s. Iod.

Slow answering questions; falls into a deep s. in middle of sentence. Bapt.

Stupefaction; deep s., with uræmia. Tereb.

Stupor and insensibility, with unconquerable s. Nux-m.

Stupor, falls to s. while being spoken to or answering. Bapt.

Thoughts of many things at night prevent s. Graph.

Unconsciousness, with deep, heavy s., preceded by tingling in head and limbs. Sec.

Vanishing of thoughts, as when going to s. Asar.

Vivid imaginations; sobbing during s., with stupefaction and partly open eyes. Opi.

Was unable to s. at night. Ambr.

**Sleepiness.**—Constant muttering delirium, with s. and restlessness. Agar., Ailanth., Bell., Hyos.

Delirium, s. Bry., Puls.

Delirium, violent vertigo; strange questions; loud, improper talk, s. Nux-m.

S. in some cases and disposition to faint in others. Nux-m.

Unconscious in afternoon, in a warm room, with s. Puls.

**Sleepless.**—Puerperal mania; silent, suspicious; will not see her physician; he seems to terrify her; fears being poisoned; s.; can hardly be kept in her bedroom. Ver-v.

**Sleeplessness.**—Anxiety and s. Borax.

Muttering with s. and restlessness. Ailanth., Agar. (Bell., Hyos.)

Puerperal mania, with s. Chloral.

**Slept.**—Irritable; inclined to speak sharply; s. badly; languid on waking. Hyper.

**Sleepy.**—Constant moaning; child is drowsy or s., but frequently starts and jumps. Bell.

Fretful with s., dreamy condition. Calend.

S., drowsy state, with tendency to faint. Nux-m. (All ailments are accompanied by sleepiness and inclination to faint).

Stupid, half s. condition. Bell., Sec., Opi.

**Slight.**—Severe ailments, from even s. emotions. Psor.

**Slightest.**—Contented, merry, jocose and singing, but angry from s. cause. Caps.

**Slow.**—Complete loss of consciousness (Bell., Hyos., Laur.); with s., stertorous breathing; insensibility to external impression. Opi.

Comprehension s., has to read everything three or four times, and then does not understand it. Ambr.

Course of thinking s. Carbo-v., China, Ipec., Meny., Nux-m., Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Thuja.

Diminished power of mind over body; cannot fix ideas; s. in answering; stares unintelligently; muscles do not act properly if will is not strongly fixed upon their action; as when spoken to, attention being thereby diverted, she drops things. Hell.

Great apathy; very sluggish; dislikes to talk; answers s. Phos. (Merc., Phos-ac.)

Great impatience; everything seems to go too s. Cham., Sil.

Heavy flow of ideas, but language comes s. Lach.

Inability to think; ideas s.; cannot keep mind on any particular subject, or sustain any mental effort. Gels., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac.

Memory weak; forgetful, as if intellect was s. to act; can remember by making great effort. Petr., Ptel.

Mind feels benumbed, with vertigo, nausea; stupid or s. of comprehension or cannot think of words with which to express thoughts. Cocc.

S. and imperfect development of mind. Bar-c.

S. answering questions; falls into a deep sleep in middle of sentence. Bapt.

S. flow of thoughts. Alu., Calc-c., Lach., Lyc., Natr-m., Nux-v.

S. in answering questions. Merc. (Lyc., Opi., Phos., Phos-ac.)

S. in finding words to express thoughts. Coca.

S. in thought. Graph.

S. of comprehension (Ambr., Cocc.) and easily made angry. Hell.

S. perception. Oleand., Plumb., Tabac.

S. perception; apathetic (Merc., Phos., Phos-ac.); unable to find proper words while talking. Dulc., Plumb.

S. train of ideas. China.

Softening of brain, especially with vertigo; stupid, s. answering; constant tired feeling. Phos

Stubborn: child is cross, self-willed, stubborn, s. in learning to walk and talk; on trying to walk stumbled very often. Agar.

Stupefaction, with s. answers. Hell. (Phos.)

Time passes too s., an hour seems half a day. Alu., Nux-v.

Time seems to pass too slowly; everything done seems to be done too s. Arg-n.

**Slowly.**—Answers questions s., reluctantly, or short and incorrectly. Merc., Phos., Phos-ac.

Cannot think; talks too s., as if hunting for words, and uses wrong words. Thuja.

Collects thoughts and speaks s.; seeks for words while talking. Thuja.

Easily loses temper and gains control again but s. Æsc.

Great apathy; very sluggish; dislikes to talk; answers s. or not at all. Merc., Phos., Phos-ac.

Great impatience; everything seems to go s. Cham.

Has to collect thoughts s. before speaking or answering (Ambr., Phos-ac., Sep.); thoughts vanish while reading, with tendency to sleep. Nux-m.

Heavy flow of ideas; language coming s. (Nux-m., Phos.); weak memory. Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Sep.

Ideas flow s. Carbo-v., Oleand.

Incoherent talking; answers hastily or reluctantly; thoughts seem difficult; answers correctly but s. Rhus-t.

Speaks s. and in monosyllables. Thuja.

Time passes too s. Pallad. (Alu., Can-ind., Nux-v.)

Time seems to pass too s. (Merc-sol.); everything done seems to be done too slow. Arg-n.

When questioned answers s. Hell.

**Slowness.**—Laziness, with s. of action. Asar.

S. of ideas (Carbo-v., China, Ipec., Meny., Oleand., Rhus-t., Ruta, Thuja); must wait before can answer question. Nux-m. (Opi., Phos-ac., Sep.)

S. of perception. Oleand.

S. of understanding and comprehension. Bov., Cocc.

**Sluggish.**—Great apathy; very s.; dislikes to talk; answers slow. Phos. (Merc., Phos-ac.)

Mind s., impossible to plan for future. Bry.

Mind s., with torpid digestion. Merc.

Very s. flow of ideas, with insomnia. Nux-m.

**Small.**——Illusions: everything around her is very s., everybody inferior to her in body and mind. Plat.

Illusions of entering house after a walk, as if everything were too s., and that all persons present were physically and mentally inferior and she herself physically large and superior. Plat.

**Smaller.**—Things appear s. Plat., Stram.

**Smell.**—All senses are acute; reads fine print easily; hearing, s., taste and touch acute. Coff. (China.)

Over-sensitiveness to impressions upon senses; noise, s., light and music are unbearable; every harmless word offends; every little noise frightens; anxious and beside himself; cannot bear least, even suitable, medicine. Nux-v.

**Smiling.**—Foolish laughter; silly s.; laughs at everything; silly expression. Hyos.

**Smiles.**—Never s., but laughs. Alu.

**Smoke.**—Drunkenness with stupor, as from s. in brain; eyes burning, hot and dry. Bell., Opi.

**Snappish.**—Averse to talking, is short and s. Cham.

Impatient, s., spiteful, fretful; always out of humor. Cham.

**Snappishly.**—Patient cannot bear anyone near and answers s. Cham.

**Sneezing.**—Easily frightened at hawking and s. Borax.

**Snoring.**—Unconscious s.; jaw hangs down; hands and feet twitch; pupils dilated. Opi., Stram.

**Sobbing.**—Despondency; s. like a child. Lob.

S. (Hell., Lob.), moaning and groaning. Cocc.

Vivid imaginations; s. during sleep, with stupefaction and partly open eyes. Opi.

**Society.**—Aversion to friends and s. Anac., Coni., Natr-c., Natr-m.

Aversion to light and company; to men and s. Carbo-an., Hyos., Ign., Natr-c.

Bashful, timid, ill at ease in s. Coca.

Could not get rid of anxious, fearful thoughts, even in s. Acon.

Delirium: aversion to man and s. Hyos.

Despair about position in s. Ver-a.

Dislike to s. Natr-c.

Dreads being alone but avoids s. Coni.

Hypochondria, hysteria; from too little or too much sexual indulgence; loss of memory; dreads being alone, but avoids s.; inclination to start; aversion to work. Coni.

Longing for light, sunshine and s. Stram.

**Softening.**—S. of the brain, especially with vertigo; stupid, slow answering; constant tired feeling. Phos.

Thinks has s. of brain (Abrot.), or some other incurable disease, which almost drives patient to despair. Arg-n.

**Softness.**—S., gentleness. Ars., Ign.

**Sold.**—Fear of being poisoned or s. Bell., Bry., Hyos.

**Soldiers.**—Imaginations of s. Bell., Bry., Natr-c.

**Solicitous.**—Discouraged and s. about future. Dory.

Indifferent; ill-humored, with disinclination to answer questions, though naturally very s. Agar.

Meditative and s. Kali-n.

**Solicitude.**—Anxious s. about trifles. China.

Despair about ruined health; s. about health. Calc-c.

Restless and anxious; s. about future. Spig. (Dulc.)

S. Acon., Alu., Am-m., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Calad., Calc-c., Caust., Cham., Chelid., China, Cina, Cocc., Dig., Euphr., Graph., Ign., Iod., Magn-s., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nicc., Phell., Ran-sc., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stront., Sulph-ac., Tart-em., Tabac., Ver-a., Zinc.

S. about present. Gels.

Want of s. about domestic affairs. Citr-ac.

**Solitude.**—Absorbed in deep thoughts; seeks s.; thinks about future. Cycl.

Anxious and apprehensive, especially at evening and at night, with desire for s. Carbo-v.

Aversion to s. Ars., Cad., Mez., Phos-ac., Stram.

Depression of spirits and desire for s. Elaps.

Depression, with weeping and desire for s., after suppression of menses. Cycl.

Desire for s. Carbo-an., Cinnab., Led., Magn-m. (Reverse, Lyc., Sep.)

Desire for s. to practice masturbation. Bufo.

Desire for s.; to wander from place to place. Carbo-an., Cimicif., Hyos., Ign., Led., Rhus-t.

Desire for s., with suicidal tendency and irritability. Cimicif.

Desire to be alone; loves s. Ign.

Disinclined to talk; prefers s. Magn-m.

Dread of s. (Sep.), with irritability and melancholia. Lyc.

Fears: of s. Ars., Hyos., Lyc., Sep., Stram.

Full of sad thoughts; anxious and apprehensive; especially in evening and at night (Ars., Calc-c., Merc.), with desire for s. (Carbo-v., Ign.), and inclination to weep (Puls.), when excited by music (Natr-m., Lyc.); worse in house; relieved by walking in open air. Rhus-t.

Love of s. Bell., Cact., Calc-ph., Cycl., Ign.

Low-spirited, with prostration; inclined to weep, especially in evening, with desire for s. Rhus-t.

Seeks s. Aur.

S. unendurable. Bism.

Strongly inclined to s. and to be very secretive and passive. Ign.

**Somnambulism** (see section on Sleep and Dreams).—Despondent; out of humor; weeps much; talks much in sleep, awakens with a start, and often has s. Sulph.

S. Bry., Opi., Phos., Sil.

S.; gets up through night and works with closed eyes, lies down again and remembers nothing next morning. Art-v.

**Somnolency.**—Unconsciousness; s. in forehead, eyes closed. Phos-ac.

**Songs.**—Lascivious mania; uncovers whole body, especially sexual parts; sings amorous and obscene s. Hyos.

Lively delirium; foolish laughter; sings love s. and street ballads; talks hastily and indistinctly. Hyos.

**Sopor.**—S., interrupted by piercing shrieks in tubercular meningitis. Apis.

S., with delirium; depression of lower jaw; dilated pupils; with general symptoms of paralysis of brain. Opi.

**Soporous.**—Delirium; heavy s. sleep; restless, thirsty; cramps in legs, cold sweat, tingling; irregular pulse; cerebro-spinal meningitis. Ver-a.

Loss of memory (Ambr., Anac., Kreas., Lach.); s. condition, as if intoxicated. Nux-m., Opi.

Loss of thought and s. condition; forgets what has done during day. Zinc.

**Sorrow.**—Ailments from care, grief, s., chagrin, homesickness or disappointed love. Phos-ac.

Alternations of gaiety and laughter and s. Canth.

Anger followed by quiet grief or s. Ign.

Gaiety and laughter with s. Caust., Ferr., Natr-c.

Great fear of coming s. or trouble, with great nervousness; is continually sighing and afraid will die. Ign.

Melancholia from care, grief and s. Caust.

Melancholia with great s. Cimicif.

Mental and other ailments from long-lasting grief and s. Caust.

Quiet grief, or disposition to brood over s., instead of giving way to it, following anger or sudden mental shocks. Ign.

S. Bar-c., Natr-m., Puls.

S. about futurity. Anac., Arn., Bar-c., Caust., Chelid., Cic-v., Coni., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Kali-c., Lach., Mang., Natr-c., Natr-m., Phos., Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Thuja.

S. in evening (Dig., Kali-c.) in bed. Ars., Graph.

S. in morning in bed. Alu.

**Sorrowful.**—S. thoughts and reflections at night. Caust.

Uneasy, restless, anxious, s. mood. Croc.

Very tearful, weeps at everything whether joyful or s. Puls.

**Sorry.**—Angry at trifles; is soon s. for it. Mez.

**Sorts.**—Hypochondriac moroseness; out of s. with everything. Nux-v. Puls.

**Soul's.**—Despair of his s. welfare. Lyc. Sulph.

Doubtful of his s. welfare. Ars., Aur., Bell., Croc., Dig., Hyos., Lach., Nux-v., Puls., Selen., Stram.

**Sound.**—Easily startled by unusual s. Borax.

Great sensibility to s., light and faintest odors. Opi.

**Sows.**—Transient mania depending upon hyperæmia of brain. Ferr-ph. (S. eat up their young.)

**Space.**—Exaggeration of duration of time and extent of s.; a few seconds seem an age; a few rods an immense distance. Can-ind.

**Spasm.**—Bears trials meekly and readily falls into clonic s. after mental agitation. Ign.

Hysteria with sensation as of a lump or s. ascending œsophagus causing difficult breathing. Asaf.

**Spasms.**—Coma: s.; later snoring, unconscious; jaw hangs, hands and feet twitch, eyes roll; pupils dilated; automatic grasping of hands toward nose, ears, etc.; difficult to swallow liquids. Stram.

Delirium: with clonic s.; aversion to light and company. Carbo-an., Hyos., Ign., Natr-c. (Reverse, Stram.)

Foolish happiness and pride, thinks herself in possession of beautiful things; even rags seem beautiful; also when recovering from s. Sulph.

Hysterical, epileptiform s. at time of menses. Hyos.

Mania: with great pride; fault-finding, unchaste talk; trembling and clonic s., caused by fright or anger. Plat.

Sight of brilliant objects and contact renew s. Stram.

**Speak.**—Anxiety, as though something terrible had happened; cannot s. because of it. Ign.

Begins sentence but cannot finish because forgets what intended to write or s. Can-ind.

Desire to be quiet and alone; does not wish to s. Gels.

Disinclined to s.; would hardly answer. Glon.

Does not s. a word or answer questions; sheds tears and makes exclamations. Arn.

During menses she is headstrong, even unto quarreling; can hardly s. a pleasant word. Cham.

Forgets words when attempting to s. Podo.

Indifference and unwillingness to s. Phos-ac.

Irritability; inclined to s. sharply. Hyper.

Loss of memory; had to be told the word before could s. Kali-brom.

Quiet, indifferent, unwilling to s. Phos-ac.

Sulky: does not wish to s. with anyone. Ant-c.

**Speaking.**—Cannot bear to be spoken to or interrupted while s. Cham.

Cannot read because meaning of certain letters is not clear; errs in s. because cannot get right word; but when subject is important, words are correctly chosen (from indigestion.) Lyc.

Confusion on s.; difficult to seize right expression. Sil.

Forgetful; makes mistakes in calculating, writing and s. Am-c.

Forgetfulness of word when s. Arn., Bar-c.

Has to collect thoughts slowly before s. or answering. Nux-m. (Ambr., Phos-ac., Sep.)

Ideas confused; incoherent expression in s. or writing. Cham., Lyc., Nux-m.

Ideas not clear; makes mistakes in s. and writing; uses wrong words; cannot apply mind steadily. Lil-tig.

Inability to arrange thoughts; makes mistakes when writing or s.; reverses words. China.

Lethargy; lies indolently without s.; scarcely answers. Nitr-ac.

Makes mistakes in s. Am-c., Calc-c., Cham., China, Graph., Hep-s., Natr-m., Nux-v.

Makes mistakes in writing and s. (Can-sat.); omits or uses wrong words and syllables. Thuja. (Dulc., Graph., Lyc.)

Misplaces words in s. and writing. Bov.

Omits words when writing or s. Cham. (Lyc., Nux-v.)

Says one thing for another when s. Can-sat.

**Speaks.**—Collects thoughts and s. slowly; seeks for words while talking. Thuja.

Confused thoughts; weak memory; s. or writes wrong words and syllables. Lyc.

Imaginations; s. to inanimate objects. Stram.

Never s. truth; does not know herself what she is saying. Ver-a.

Rage from slightest cause, especially if one s. of recovery which patient considers impossible. Ars.

S. slowly and in monosyllables. Thuja.

S. unwillingly. Phos-ac.

Weak memory (Anac.); confused thoughts; s. or writes wrong words or syllables; misplaces words. Dulc., Lyc., Osm.

**Special.**—Exalted condition of brain and s. senses; memory improved. Can-ind., Coff., Lach., Opi.

**Speckled.**—Thinks head is transparent and s. brown. Bell.

**Spectres.**—Fear of darkness; of s. in evening. Puls.

Fear of ghosts or s.; sees ghosts at night. Ars., Carbo-v.

Fear of s. at night. China, Sulph.

Sees spirits and s. Hyper.

**Speculations.**—Dwelling on religious or philosophical s.; anxious about soul's salvation, indifferent about lot of others. Sulph., Ver-a.

**Speculative.**—Ridiculous s. ideas. Can-ind.

**Speech.**—Delirium at night; muttering, slow, difficult s., with dropped jaw. Lach.

Delirium tremens: stuttering, thick s. Nux-v.

Disordered intellect; s. does not correspond with thought, nor thought to sense, nor sense to subject. Bell.

Dullness of intellect; confused s.; disconnected answers. Crotal.

Hasty in action and s. Camph., Merc.

Hasty s. and hasty drinking. Hep-s.

Loss of consciousness, with loss of s. and motion. Laur.

Over-sensitiveness and irritability, with quick, hasty s. Hep-s.
S. often disconnected. Cimicif.
Unfortunate love, with rage and incoherent s. Hyos.
Very sensitive and irritable, with quick hasty s. Hep-s.

**Speechless.**—Dementia: with complete stupidity; sits silent and s. in a corner. Hep-s.

**Spelling.**—Makes mistakes in s. Al-cep.

**Spilling.**—Delirium tremens: cannot bring glass to lips without s. contents. Nux-v.

**Spells.**—Irascible, restless; angry in sudden s. Ipec.

**Spirit.**—Ailments from homesickness or contrition of s. Clem.
Despondency and dejection of s. Bell.
Imagines hovering in air like a s., when walking in open air. Asar.

**Spirited.**—Indifference, low s.; dullness of mind, after onanism. Staph.
Sad and low s. Dory.

**Spirits.**—Dejection of s. during day. Ant-c.
Depressed s. China.
Depression of s. after menses. Ferr.
Depression of s. and gloomy foreboding. Still.
Depression of s. and desire for solitude. Elaps.
Depression of s. and petulance. Corn.
Depression of s.; anxiety following a somewhat cheerful, careless mood. Gels.
Depression of s.; despondency and discouragement. Ver-a.
Depression of s.; imagines is going to die. Podo.
Depression of s.; mental dullness. Ars.
Depression of s. (Chin-ars., Ver-v.); sad, melancholy, despondent. Lob. (Lyc., Natr-m., Puls.)
Depression of s., with tendency to look on dark side of everything. Calc-flu.
Exaltation of s., with great gaiety and disposition to laugh at trifles; laughs indiscriminately at every word. Can-ind
Excessive loquacity, with exultation of s. Can-ind. (Hyos., Lach., Stram.)
Great depression of s. (Ustil.), a sort of deep hypochondria. Murex.
Great depression of s., in onanists, with confusion of mind and excessive languor. Gels.
Great exhilaration of s., vivacity and rapid flow of thoughts. Kobalt.
Hypochondriacal mood, with sadness and depression of s. Natr-c.
Hypochondriacal, with low s. and weeping. Mez.
Hysteria, with much depression of s. and indigestion. Plat.
Irritable and depressed in s. Bry.
Irritability, with lowness of s. Zinc.
Lassitude, with depression of s. Kali-ph.
Lowness of s.; melancholy; disposition to weep. Hyper.
Mania demonica: thinks sees evil s. at night. Hell.

Much depression of s.; especially with colic. Plumb.
Profound depression of s.; can hardly keep from crying. Lil-tig., Nux-m., Phos., Puls.
Wretchedness and dejection of s. (Merc.), with diarrhœa. Merc-sol.

**Spiritual.**—Solicitude concerning s. welfare. Graph.

**Spit.**—Rage, madness, disposition to bite, to s., to strike, and tear things. Bell.

**Spite.**—Anger, s., malice. Nux-v.

**Spiteful.**—Anger, with habitual malicious, s. disposition. Nux-v.
Careful, zealous persons, inclined to get angry or excited, or of a s., malicious disposition. Nux-v.
Impatient, snappish, s., fretful; always out of humor. Cham.
Irritable, easily fretted; disposed to be s. Hydr.
Very irritable, with unwanted harshness of demeanor; very passionate and s. Kali-jod.

**Spoken.**—Angry about own condition; does not wish to be s. to. Elaps.
Aversion to being s. to. Natr-m., Sil.
Cannot bear to be s. to or interrupted while speaking. Cham.
Child becomes obstinate and headstrong; cries when kindly s. to. Sil.
Delirium: comes back to consciousness when spoken to. Hyos.
Diminished power of mind over body; muscles do not act properly if will is not strongly fixed upon action; when s. to, attention being thereby diverted, patient drops things. Hell.
Dislikes to be s. to. Kalm.
Great forgetfulness; forgets word about to be s. Bar-c. (Bapt.)
Loss of memory for business, of proper names, of what has happened, of what one has just s. Sulph.
Loss of memory of what has just s. (Carbo-an., Colch., Hep-s., Merc., Rhod.); forgetful, what has read quickly escapes memory. Arn.
Loss of memory of what one has read; of what one has just s. Hell.
Loss of memory, or great forgetfulness (Arn.) of what one has just s. Bar-c. (Anac., Dig.)
Stupor; falls to sleep while being s. to or answering. Bapt.
Want of memory for what one has just s. Arn., Bar-c., Carbo-an., Colch., Hell., Hep-s., Merc., Mez., Rhod., Sulph., Ver-a.
Weakness of memory; words just s. soon obliterated. Lach.
When s. to, answers properly, but immediately stupor and delirium return. Arn., Bapt., Hyos.

**Spoon.**—Patient sits and breaks pins in pieces for hours at a time; instead of eating, bit wooden s. in two, gnawed plate and barked and growled like a dog. Bell.

**Spots.**—Imagines body being covered with brown s. Bell.

**Spring.**—Complete loss of consciousness, with constant desire to s. out of bed. Apis.
Constant desire to s. out of bed, with complete loss of consciousness Agar. (Apis, Bell., Hyos., Stram.)

Springs.—Delirium: especially at night; raves; s. out of bed. Acon.
Squanders.—Extravagance: s. his money. Ver-a.
Squinting.—Frightful images at night during pregnancy; or in children who awake screaming, unconscious; recognizes no one, followed by s. Kali-brom.
Stairs.—Dread of downward motion, with anxious expression, as when in a swing, rocking-chair, cradle, or going down s. Borax.
Stammering.—A kind of s. Selen.
Stamping —Insanity, with s. of feet. Ver-a.
Stand.—Mental weakness; inability to get mind fixed on business or to s. any prolonged mental effort. Coni.
Thoughts seem to s. still. Can-sat.
Standing.—Indecision: never accomplishes what has undertaken, but remains s. in one place, as if senseless or intoxicated. Nux-m.
Stare.—Hysteria: with melancholy; sits with vacant s. Ign.
Stared.—Cannot command thoughts to read and s. at same page for a long time. Sulph.
Stares.—Diminished power of mind over body; cannot fix ideas; slow in answering; s. unintelligently. Hell.
S. as if frightened; on awaking rolls from side to side. Zinc.
S. at persons who talk with him; does not understand them. Merc-cor.
Staring.—Delirium: wild, s. look and throbbing of carotids. Hyos.
Thoughtless s. during morning. Guaj., Hyos.
Vacant, thoughtless s. Bov., Hell.
Start.—Delirium tremens: terrible dreams cause him to s. from sleep in fright. Nux-v.
Despondent; out of humor; weeps much; talks much in sleep, awakens with a s., and often has somnambulism. Sulph.
Easily frightened; rustling of paper or dress, or slamming door causes child to s., scream and seem badly frighteded. Borax.
Fearful and tendency to s. Opi.
Great tendency to s. Graph., Natr-c., Natr-m., Kali-c., Sil.
Hypochondria, hysteria; from too little or too much sexual indulgence; loss of memory; dreads being alone, but avoids society; inclination to s.; aversion to work. Coni., Ign.
Inclination to s. (Sep.), as from fright. Coni.
Slight noise causes all limbs to s. Cocc.
Tendency to s. Arn., Caps., Carbo-v., Hyper., Phos., Tart-em.
Started.—Stupefaction, from which patient at times s. up wildly. Stram.
Starting.—Delirium: s. at least noise and a fly on any part of body was a burden. Opi.
Delirium, with excessive restlessness, twitching, trembling, and s. up constantly. Cimicif.
Easily frightened, s. in every limb on hearing an anxious cry (in baby). Borax.
Timidity: s. at slightest noise. Natr-c.

**Startings.**—Fright, followed by convulsive s. (Gels., Opi., Stram.); jealousy. Hyos., Lach.

Violent mania, in low types of fever, with frightful fancies; fear that is going to be executed for crimes and attempts to escape, with s., twitching of face and and muscles, and trismus. Opi.

**Startled**—Constant fretfulness; very easily s.; trembling, anxiety, and restlessness. Samb.

Easily frightened and s., especially if touched. Kali-c.

Easily s. Cocc., Sabad., Sulph., Therid. (Sep., Sil.)

Easily s. and frightened, with low spirits. Zinc.

Easily s. by unusual sound. Borax.

Irritable, peevish, passionate, noisy, nervous, easily s.; restless, hands tremble. Psor.

Melancholia; easily frightened and s. Lyc.

Nervous excitability; easily s. and frightened. Nitr-ac. (Kali-c.)

Restless and fidgety; s. and anxious from least noise, to which he is very sensitive. Cocc., Sil.

**Starts**—Constant moaning; child is drowsy or sleepy, but frequently s. and jumps. Bell.

Easily frightened; s. on hearing anxious cries or on hearing a distant shot. Borax.

Fearfulness; s., with running about and shouting. Ver-a.

Forgetfulness; cannot remember anything; s. to do something and forgets it. Carb-ac.

S. from least noise. Borax, Kali-jod., Sabad.

S. when touched. Kali-c.

When laying child down it s. and throws up hands, as if afraid of falling. Borax.

**Starvation.**—Melancholia after financial losses; cannot be consoled; thinks will die with family from s.; walks about wringing hands and moaning. Ars.

**Starve.**—Insanity: patient absolutely refused to take food; imagines must s. Kali-chl.

**States.**—Alternate s. of sadness and cheerfulness. Kali-chl.

**Steadily.**—Ideas not clear; makes mistakes in speaking and writing; uses wrong words; cannot apply mind s. Lil-tig.

**Steadiness.**—Lack of mental s. Lyc.

**Steps.**—Aberration of mind, singing, performing most grotesque dancing s. and shouting. Cic-v. (Hyos., Stram.)

**Stertorous.**—Complete loss of consciousness (Bell., Hyos., Laur.), with slow s. breathing. Opi.

**Sticks.**—Child cries and screams constantly, s. its fists into its mouth, with pale face. Kali-brom.

**Still.**—Child ceases to cry only when kept s. Cina. (Only when carried. Cham.)

Constantly talking to self, or sitting s. in moody silence, or carrying things to one place and then back again. Magn-ph.

Feels stupid and careless; cannot fix mind on anything; restless cannot sit s., must walk about. Indium.

Listless manner, yet don't want to sit s.; restless, yet don't want to walk. Lil-tig.

Nervous restlessness; cannot sit s., but must move about or otherwise be occupied. Kali-brom.

Thoughts stand s.; mind helpless, as if confused, without obscuration of mind. Lyc.

Uneasiness, has to move about; cannot keep s., with pain in stomach. Kobalt. (Dios.)

**Stimulation.**—S. Eucalyp.

**Stirred.**—Mind feels s. up; must keep in motion day and night, as if going crazy. Iod.

**Stitches.**—Mental excitement increases suffering; is followed by s. in throat, producing cough. Cist.

**Stomach.**—Anxiety from slightest cause, with throbbing at pit of s. Ferr., Puls.

Anxiety, with burning in s. and coldness in body. Jatr.

Apprehension and anxious feeling at pit of s. Natr-m.

Apprehensiveness at pit of s., as when expecting unpleasant news Mez.

Full of grief, sadness or sighing, with weak, empty feeling at pit of s., which is not relieved by eating. Ign.

Great anxiety, with pressure in s., nausea, retching. Bar-m.

Hypochondriacal, with sickness at s. Lyc., Plat.

Much excited with pains in s. Millef.

Uneasiness, has to move about; cannot keep still, with pain in s. Kobalt. (Dios.)

While reflecting, headache and dyspnœa; or feeling of apprehension at pit of s. sets in. Phos.

**Stool.**—Cheerful, happy mood after s. Natr-s.

**Stop.**—Groans at night and says it is someone else and wants them to s. Alu.

Involuntary singing; if hears a single note sung, then must laugh at self, but soon sings again in spite of determination to s. Croc.

**Stops.**—When thinking of something else s. whatever is doing, for instance, unconsciously drops reins while driving. Abrot.

**Stories.**—Anxiety; excessively affected by sad s. Cic-v.

**Storm.**—Anxiety during a s. Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phos.

Dread of a s. and fear of thunder. Rhod.

Great anxiety and restlessness (Acon., Ars., Bell., Phos.); especially when alone or during a thunder s. Phos.

Restlessness and anxiety, especially during a thunder s. Natr-c.

**Story.**—Exceptional loquacity; much rapid talking; wants to talk constantly, with rapid change of subject, jumping abruptly from one idea to another; one word often leads into midst of another s. Lach.

**Strange.**—Confusion of ideas (Bapt., Gels., Phos-ac.); cannot tell where he is; well-known streets seem s. Glon.

Delirium: s. objects constantly obtrude on fancy, frightening patient, appearing to grow out of ground at his side, in form of large dogs, cats and other horrible objects. Stram.

Everything seems s. and horrible to her. Plat.

Familiar things seem s. Glon.

Feels as if in a s. place. Cic-v.

Imaginations: fixed ideas that s. person was at his side. Thuja.

Imaginations of s. objects in room or on bed. Cimicif.

S., absurd fancies; thinks herself tall, double, or lying crosswise; one half of body cut off. Stram.

Well-known street seems s.; way home too long; loss of location; is lost when walking in streets that patient has travelled for years, but is all right in regard to everything else. Glon.

**Strangers.**—Aversion to and dread of s. and company. Bar-c.

Child dreads s. during detention. Cupr.

Does not want to be alone, but averse to s. Coni.

Dread of s. Bar-c.

Feeling of indifference toward those he loves best (Hep-s.); becomes interested and converses pleasantly with s. Fluor-ac.

Hallucinations (Anac., Can-ind., Hyos.), which terrify patient (Absinth.); horrible images; sees s., or imagines horrible animals are jumping sidewise out of ground and running after him. Stram.

Imaginations: of being in presence of s. Magn-c.

**Street.**—Did not know where she was in s. Petr.

Fear to go out where there is any excitement, into a crowd, or to cross a s.; indeed, life is made miserable by this all-pervading fearfulness. Acon.

Forgets on which side of s. he lives. Glon.

Surroundings seem changed; fanciful, dreamy images; does not recognize the known s. Nux-m.

Runs into s. naked, gesticulating, dancing, laughing and doing many absurd things. Bell.

**Streets.**—Well-known s. seems strange; way home too long; loss of location; is lost when walking in s. that patient has traveled for years, but is all right in regard to everything else. Glon.

**Strength.**—Feeling of buoyancy and increased s. Eucalyp.

**Stretching.**—Languor, with yawning and s. Chin-s.

**Strike.**—Disposed to curse, s. and think obscene things, associated with uterine irritation. Lil-tig.

Full of fear or rage; wishes to s., bite or quarrel; tears clothes; kicks; strikes; howls and shrieks; with flushed face and inflamed eyes. Bell. (Hyos., Stram.)

**Strikes.**—Child exceedingly cross, cries and s. at all around. Cina.

Insanity: wants to fight and closes hands and s. Hyos.

Mania: rages, scolds, swears, s., bites, wants to kill. Hyos. (Stram.)

**Striking.**—Delirious: quarrelsome, s. and kicking. Ver-v.

Insanity: quick working and clutching of hands and s. of tendons. Hyos.

Mania: desire for light and company (Hyos., Kreas.); attacks of rage with beating or s.; proud, haughty (Lach., Plat.); screaming, biting, scratching; terrified; merry exaltation; singing and dancing. Croc., Stram.

S. Bell., Canth., Hyos., Lyc., Natr-c., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Stram., Stront.

S. in children. Cina.

**Stronger.**—Feels as though she was in hands of a s. power. Lach.

**Struck.**—Fears being s. or touched by those coming toward him. Arn., Lach.

**Struggles.**—Delirium: furious (Bell., Canth., Œnoth.); full of fear (Bell., Ver-a.); tries to escape; s. to get out of bed (Bell.); incessant and incoherent talk; laughing (Hyos.); carphologia (Bell., Hyos.); sexual excitement. Stram.

**Stubborn.**—Child is cross, self-willed, s., slow in learning to walk and talk; on trying to walk stumbled very often. Agar.

Children s. China.

Finds fault and scolds; is irritable; morose and s. Cham.

Inclined to find fault and scold; morose, s.; an insane desire when alone with her husband, whom she adores, to kill him. Nux-v.

Quarrelsome, even to violence; ill-humored; finds fault and scolds; irritable, morose, s. Agar., Alu., Borax, Bry., Caps., Cham., Nux-v.

S. Alu. (Acon., Agar., Arn., Borax, Bry., Caps., Cham., Dig., Dros., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Sil., Sulph.)

S., disobedient, longing for dainties; face pale, or at times red; restless all night; children. China.

S.; obstinate, taciturn. Caps.

**Studies.**—Cannot fix mind on s. Iris.

**Study.**—Confusion of thought; unable to s.; memory will not retain anything. Mel.

Could not s. or keep mind on any particular subject long at a time. Phos.

Delirium: from over-watching, over-fatigue, loss of fluids, excessive s. Lach.

Desire to s. Kobalt.

Disinclination to talk, s. or work. Oxytrop.

Inability to collect thoughts or s. Pic-ac.
Inability to think, comprehend or s., with loss of memory. Gymnoc.
Melancholy: low-spirited; unable to think or s. Abies-n.
Mental derangement after vexation or excessive s. Lach.
Nervous: unable to think or s. Abies-c.
No desire to s. or work. Ham.
Not inclined to talk or s.; nervous, restless. Ferr.

**Stumbled.**—Child is cross, self-willed, stubborn, slow in learning to walk and talk; on trying to walk s. very often. Agar.

**Stupefaction.**—Inability, from s. in head. Acon., Æth., Asar., Calc-c., China, Nux-m., Nux-v., Opi., Plat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep.
Low, mild delirium, with s. and insensibility. Rhus-t. (Phos., Phos-ac.)
Quiet or mild delirium, with s. and dullness of head. Phos-ac.
S. Laur., Lyc., Natr-c. (Opi., Phos-ac., Sep.)
S.: comatose condition (in uræmia). Bell. (Tereb.)
S., congestion. Ver-v.
S.: from which patient at times started up wildly. Stram.
S.: insensibility. Hell., Opi.
S.: of all senses. Opi.
S.: with congestion in head and dilated pupils. Bell., Hyos., Opi.
S.: with slow answers. Hell. (Phos.)
S.: with tingling in head and pains in limbs; better in motion. Rhus-t.
Vivid imaginations: sobbing during sleep, with s. and partly open eyes. Opi.

**Stupefied.**—Inability to think or perform any mental labor; head feels s. if he tries to exert himself. Natr-c.

**Stupid.**—Comatose or s. state; lies as if dead with concussion of brain or apoplexy. Arn.
Dull, confused, s., as if drunk. Opi. (Kali-c.)
Dull and s.; mental torpor. Cic-v. (Hyos., Opi.)
Dull, s., foggy, as after a debauch, on awaking in night; dizziness; he falls down. Psor.
Feels s. and careless; cannot fix mind on anything; restless, cannot sit still, must walk about. Indium.
Foolish condition, as if s. Carls.
Loquacious delirium, with brilliant eyes, afterward, s. and irritable. Lachn. (Bell., Lach., Stram.)
Mind feels benumbed, with vertigo, nausea; s. or slow of comprehension, or cannot think of words with which to express thoughts. Cocc.
Softening of brain, especially with vertigo; s., slow answering; constant tired feeling. Phos.
S. and indifferent to everybody and everything. Stram. (Berb., Phos., Phos-ac.)
S.; dread of falling forward. Alu.

S., dull. Eupat-purp.
S. feeling in head with vacant gaze, neither seeing or hearing. Kreas.
S., from excess in alcoholic drinks. Ver-a.
S., half sleepy condition. Sec. (Bell., Opi.)
S., or illusions (Cocc.), of imaginations and senses. Hyos.
S. indifference to pain and pleasure. Opi.
S.; unable to concentrate mind or collect thoughts. Tabac.

**Stupidity.**—Dementia: with complete s.; sits silent and speechless in a corner. Hep-s.
S., or illusions of imagination and senses. Hyos., Opi.

**Stupor.**—Complete s.; extremely difficult to arouse patient. Hell. (Patient can be aroused easily. Phos-ac.)
Drunkenness with s., as from smoke in brain; eyes burning hot and dry. Bell., Opi.
Low, muttering delirium, with besotted look; s. and delirium at night with wandering of mind when eyes are closed. Bapt.
S. Ailanth., Alcohol, Bell., Hyos., Opi.
S. alternating with dangerous violence. Absinth.
S. and delirium in alternation. Acet-ac., Bell., Merc., Opi., Merc-cor.
S. and insensibility, with unconquerable sleep. Nux-m.
S., bordering on insensibility, with blunting of all senses. Hell.
S., colapse. Carbo-v.
S., delirium and insensibility. Ailanth.
S.; falls to sleep while being spoken to or answering. Bapt. (Arn., Hyos.)
S.; from which could be aroused for a moment only, to lapse back into muttering lethargy. Phos. (Phos-ac.)
S.; low, muttering delirium (Phos-ac., Rhus-t.); grasped at imaginary objects or air (flocks). Phos. (Bell., Hyos., Stram.)
S. or indifference with sighing in low fever. Ailanth.
S., unconsciousness; does not reply to questions; does not recognize any one. Hyos.
S. with involuntary discharge of feces (in typhus). Arn.

**Stuttering.**—Delirium tremens: s., thick speech. Nux-v.

**St Vitus' dance** (see section on Nerves).—After fright, s.; epilepsy; mania; melancholy. Stram. (Gels., Ign., Mygal., Opi.)

**Subject.**—Cannot concentrate mind on any s. Myrica.
Could not study or keep mind on any particular s. long at a time. Phos.
Deficiency of ideas and loss of s. without knowing it. Anac.
Delirium of s. all time. Petr.
Exceptional loquacity; much rapid talking; wants to talk constantly, with rapid change of s., jumping abruptly from one idea to another; one word often leads into midst of another story. Lach.
Inability to fix attention on one s., for any length of time. Senecio.
Inability to fix mind upon any s., especially when reading. Corn.

Inability to think; ideas slow; cannot keep mind on any particular s. (Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac.), or sustain any mental effort. Gels.

Incessant talking, changing from one s. to another. Cimicif.

Intellect confused; replies incoherently; passing quickly from one s. to another. Valer.

Irritable; cannot endure least contradiction, or receive any suggestion in relation to any s. Helon.

Loquacious (Puls.); constantly changing from one s. to another (Cimicif.), with mocking jealousy, satire, ridiculous ideas, frightful images. Hyos., Lach.

Mania, with great loquacity; frequently jumping from one s. to another. Lach.

Mental distraction; cannot think or fix mind on any s. Gels. (Calc-c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos-ac., Sep., Sil., Sulph.)

Patient cannot remain in one place, and when talking, constantly changes s. Cimicif.

Puerperal mania; very suspicious, talking of many things, constantly changing s.; sometimes thinks sees vermin. Cimicif., Lach.

Thoughts fixed on one unpleasant s.; is absorbed and observes nothing about him. Cocc.

Uneasiness when reading, cannot dwell long on one s., but is constantly obliged to change to another. Dros. (Dory.)

**Subjects.**—Hypochondrical, apathetic, with weak memory, caused by unmerited insults, sexual excesses, or by persistently dwelling on sexual s. Staph.

Thought dwells on unpleasant s. Benz-ac.

**Succeed.**—Want of reliance in self; does not undertake anything for fear of not being able to s. Arg-n. (Aur.)

**Sudden.**—Alternations: s. anger, with gaiety. Aur.

Iracsible, restless; angry in s. spells. Ipec.

S., complete loss of consciousness. Bell., Opi.

S. unconsciousness. Kali-c.

Weakness of memory, s. and periodical. Carbo-v.

**Suddenly.**—Child cries out s. and ceases just as s. Bell. (Apis, Ars., Hyos., Lyc., Stram.)

**Suffering.**—Excessive sensibility, giving one pain to witness s. of animals. Nuph.

Hypochondriacal mood, worse after eating, especially in persons who dissipate, with abdominal s. and constipation. Nux-v.

Mental excitement increases s. (Kobalt.); is followed by stitches in throat, producing cough. Cist.

**Sufferings.**—Constantly talking about s., which imagines are greater than they really are. Arg-n.

**Suffocative.**—Fright, followed by s. attacks, with bluish, bloated face. Sang.

**Suggestions.**—Irritable; cannot endure least contradiction or receive s. Helon.

**Suicidal.**—Anthropophobia: apprehension and anxiety from noise at door and fears lest someone would come in (Natr-m.); settled melancholia with s. mania. Aur.

Desire for solitude with s. tendency and irritability. Cimicif.

Gloomy, s. mood. Spig.

Low-spirited with serious expression of face and s. mood. Rumex.

Mental depression, with s. tendency. Cimicif.

Sad, depressed; even s. thoughts. Psor.

S. insanity. Naja. (Aur., Nux-v.)

S. mania, believes himself incurable. Ars.

S. mood, tired of life. Lach.

S. tendency. Merc. (Aur., Naja, Nux-v.)

Very depressed, sad, with s. thoughts. Psor.

**Suicide.**—Anxiety about heart in evening, even to s. Puls.

Anxiety, with flushes of heat, when alone, especially in evening, also when awaking at night, as if it would impel him to commit s. Dros.

Anxiety, with irritability and inclination to commit s., but is afraid to die. Nux-v.

Constantly thinking of s. Aur.

Desire to commit s. Rhus-t. (Aur.)

Determined to commit s., he suffers so. Ars.

Disposition to commit s. by hanging. Ars.

Disposition to s. (Plumb.); indifferent to life. Ars., Aur., Hep-s., Nux-v., Puls.

Great anxiety and inclination to commit s. (Aur., Naja), but is afraid to die; much lamentation and weeping. Nux-v.

Haunted by disposition to s. Caps.

Inclined to s. Aur.

Inconsolable anxiety, even to s. China.

Low-spirited, even to thoughts of s. Hep-s.

Melancholy; could commit s.; then is full of phantasms. Psor.

On looking at a bloody knife most horrible thoughts take possession of mind, as of s., though abhors idea. Alu.

Religious mania; howls and screams and constantly praying, and imagines irretrievably lost, with weeping and inclination to s. Aur.

Wants to commit s. by drowning. Ant-c., Bell., Dros., Hell., Hyos., Puls., Sec., Ver-a.

Wants to commit s. by shooting. Ant-c., Aur., Carbo-v., Hep-s., Nux-v., Puls.

Wants to commit s. by throwing himself from a height. Bell.

**Sulky.**—S. Ant-c.

S.: does not wish to speak with any one. Ant-c.

**Sullen.**—Irritable, morose, s.; quarrelsome if disturbed. Nux-v.
S. (Opi.); answers unwillingly and abruptly. Stann.
S., jealous and desponding mood, especially early in morning on awaking. Alu.

**Summer.**—General depression from heat of sun or s. Gels.
Walks about in sun naked, wrapped in a skin during s. heat. Hyos.

**Sun.**—Ailments or complaints from heat or s., especially where there is throbbing in any part of body. Glon.
Contemptuous humor; worse when s. shines in room than in open air. Plat.
General depression from heat of s. or summer. Gels.
Insanity, caused by long heat of s. Glon.
Sadness in s. Stram.

**Sunshine.**—Longing for light, s., and society. Stram.

**Sung.**—Involuntary singing; if hears a single note s., then must laugh at self, but soon sings again in spite of determination to stop. Croc.

**Superhuman.**—Thinks herself under s. control. Lach.

**Superior.**—Illusions on entering house after a walk, as if everything were too small, and that all persons present were physically and mentally inferior and she herself physically large and s. Plat.

**Superstitious.**—S. thoughts. Coni.

**Suppress.**—Inability to s. ideas. Kali-brom.

**Suppressed.**—Irritable and very sad after anger, especially when s. Staph.
Mania, from s. menses. Puls.

**Suppression.**—Despair of salvation, after s. of menses. Ver-a.
Great despondency, with s. of lochia. Cimicif.
Melancholia after s. of menses, with aversion to members of her own family. Coni.
Mental derangement after s. of menses. Cocc. (Cimicif.)

**Surprise.**—Dread of every s. Cocc.
Fright from sudden pleasant s. Coff.

**Surprises.**—Affections after sudden emotions, especially pleasant s. Coff.

**Surrounded.**—Delirium tremens: imagines himself s. by persons who carry on all sorts of pranks, or ply him with questions which he is compelled to answer. Nux-v.
Imagines being s. by enemies. Anac.

**Surroundings.**—Great dullness, with complete insensibility and indifference to s. Carbo-v., China, Selen. (Phos.)
Hypochondriacal mood; takes no interest in s. Euphr.
S. seem changed; fanciful, dreamy images; does not recognize known streets. Nux-m.

**Suspected.**—Apprehensive; when walking felt anxious, as if some one were approaching; s. everything. Anac.

**Suspicion.**—Ill-humored before menses, with sadness, apprehension, taciturnity, obstinacy and s. Lyc.

Mistrust and s.; doubts everything. Lach.

**Suspicious.**—Acute mania: s. of having been poisoned or of being pursued. Hyos.

Delirium: patient is very s. of friends. Hyos.

Peevish, taciturn, s., distrustful, with great irritability and quarrelsomeness. Merc.

Puerperal mania: is very s., talking of many things and constantly changing subject; sometimes thinks sees vermin. Cimicif.

Silent, s.; will not see physician, who seems to terrify her; fears being poisoned; sleepless. Ver-v.

S. (Anac., Bell., Lach.); indifferent; taciturn; takes no interest in household matters. Cimicif.

**Sustain.**—Inability to s. any mental effort. Coni. (Gels., Nux-v.)

**Swallow.**—Coma, spasms; later, snoring, unconsciousness; jaw hangs; hands and feet twitch; eyes roll; pupils dilated; automatic grasping of the hands toward ears, nose, etc.; difficult to s. liquids. Stram.

Tries to injure those around him; convulsions after trying to s. Hyos.

**Swallows.**—Hurried, with ill-humor; talks hastily; s. words. Thuja, Staph.

**Swear** (see Curse).—Irresistible desire to curse and s. Anac., Ver-a.

Irresistible desire to sing, to s. Teucr.

**Swearing.**—Raging delirium: sometimes with rapid talking, at other times refusing to talk; sometimes with rage and s. and tearing of clothes. Ver-a.

**Swears.**—Mania: rages, scolds, s., strikes, bites, wants to kill. Hyos. (Stram.)

**Sweat** (see Perspiration, also section on Skin).—Anxiety, and restless change of place; ebullition, s. Merc.

Anxiety: with vomiting, with s. Sang.

Disgust at his own s. Cina.

Great fear, anguish, restlessness; trembling; cold s.; prostration. Ars.

**Swelling.**—Imaginations that was gradually s. Can-ind.

**Swing.**—Anxious feeling during downward motion or rocking; cannot bear downward motion; if child is given downward motion it has anxious expression of face; dread of downward motion, with anxious expression when in s., rocking-chair, cradle or descending. Borax.

**Swollen.**—Imaginations: that she is pregnant when she is merely s. from flatus. Sabad.

**Syllable.**—Loss of memory; single words or one s. constantly dropped whenever that word is spoken or two words are interchanged. Kali-brom.

**Syllables.**—Confused thought; mixes up letters or s. or omits part of words in writing. Lyc.

Confused thoughts; weak memory; speaks or writes wrong words and s. Lyc.

Loss of memory; single words forgotten or s. dropped. Kali-brom.

Makes mistakes in writing and speaking; omits or uses wrong words and s. Thuja. (Dulc., Lyc.)

Mental torpor in old people; forgets words and s., with confusion of ideas generally. Lyc.

Uses s. and words in wrong connection, therefore pronounces some words incorrectly. Selen.

Weak memory (Anac.); confused thoughts; speaks or writes wrong words or s.; misplaces words. Osm. (Dulc., Lyc.)

**Sympathetic.**—Weeping, moaning and howling; s. Cic-v.

**Sympathy.**—Alternations: gaiety, with want of s. Merc.

Weeping, worse from s. of others. Natr-m.

**Symptoms.**—Alternations of physical and mental s. Plat.

Depression, dullness of intellect and thirst always precede severe s. Lil-tig.

Mental s. change often from joy to sadness. Ign.

Sad, weeping; bursting into tears very easily; can hardly tell s. for weeping; Puls.

Thinking about s. lessens them. Hell.

**Syncope.**—Anxiety, s. Ars., Ver-a.

**Syphilitic.**—Despondency and great grief in s., mercurial or scrofulous affections; seems to have no friends. Aur.

**Taciturn.**—Anxious fear of death; wanders about house; t., demented. Ver-a.

Desire to be alone; she is sad, reflective, avoids conversation, t. Carbo-an.

Gloomy, t. Phos.

Indifferent, t. Lyc.

Irritable and quarrelsome, or t. and indifferent. Merc.

Irritable, t.; does not want to go out. Clem.

Joyless, indifferent, t. Natr-m.

Peevish, t., suspicious, distrustful, with great irritability and quarrelsomeness. Merc.

Stubborn; peevish; obstinate; t.; easily offended. Caps.

Suspicious; indifferent; t.; takes no interest in household matters. Cimicif.

T. Bry., Cact., Canth., Merc., Nitr-ac., Rheum.

T. and fitful. Ol-an.

T. and indolent. Rheum.

T. and serious. Euphorb.

T.; cross; depressed. Abrot., Cycl.

T., depressed; inclined to silent grief (Ign.); weak memory; fitful mood. Cycl.
T., distant. Caust.
T.; is averse to everything. Nux-v.
T., reflective. Meny.
T., sad, melancholy. Ign., Nux-m., Puls.

**Taciturnity.**—Disturbed state of mind, also religious, with t., haughtiness, voluptuousness and cruelty. Plat.
Ill-humored just before menses, with sadness, apprehension, t., obstinacy and suspicion. Lyc.
Indifference, apathy and t.; prefers to be alone. China.
Satiety of life, with t. and fear of death. Plat.
T.: wrapped in thought. Ipec.
T. Opi. (Cact., Mur-ac.)

**Tail.**—Temporary attacks of craziness; insists on saying prayers at t. of his horse; knows his freaks and wants to be alone. Euphorb.

**Take.**—Does not know whether or not to t. what is offered. Hyos.

**Taking.**—Haste when t. anything and when walking. Sulph.

**Talk.**—Averse to being near people or hearing them t. Coni. (Ign.)
Bad, morose humor, with disinclination to t. Viola-tr.
Cannot tolerate noise, t., music, strong odors or bright light. Bell.
Conscious during chill, but cannot t.; forgets the word he wishes to use. Podo.
Children wake up in evening or before midnight, with fear or fright, and jump up, see sights, scream, tremble and t. about it with much interest. Cina.
Depressed, joyless; disinclined to t., to answer or see friends. Colch., Coloc.
Desire to t. about one's condition, with anxious reflections about it. Nux-v.
Desire to t. in rhymes and verse. Ant-c.
Disinclination to t. Sulph. (Agar., Bell., Ign., Phos-ac., Puls., Zinc.)
Disinclination to t.; answers questions reluctantly (Agar., Phos., Phos-ac.); or fast talking. Bell.
Disinclination to t., study or work. Oxytrop.
Disinclination to t., to answer, to see friends. Coloc. (Gels.)
Disinclined to t; prefers solitude. Magn-m.
Disinclined to t., worse on awaking mornings. Thuja.
Craziness, anguish, restlessness; desire to escape, convulsive laughter, rage, delirious t. Cupr.
Delirium: furious (Bell., Canth., Œnonth.); full of fear (Bell., Ver a.); tries to escape; struggles to get out of bed (Bell.); incessant and incoherent t. Stram.
Delirium in sleep; half-waking, with incoherent t. Gels.
Delirium: violent vertigo; strange gestures, loud, improper t., sleeplessness. Nux-m.

Dislikes to t. to anyone. Merc.

Disposition to t. about faults of others (Ars.); if irritated, scolds and calls names. Ver-a.

Exceptional loquacity; much rapid talking; wants to t. constantly, with rapid change of subject, jumping abruptly from one idea to another; one word often leads into midst of another story. Lach.

Feels as if must t. whether listened to or not. Sticta.

Foolish laughter; animated and hurried t. Hyos., Lach., Merc., Stram.

Forgets how to t. Kali-brom.

Furious delirium: incessant and incoherent t. Stram.

Great apathy; very sluggish; dislikes to t.; answers slow. Phos. (Merc., Phos-ac.)

Ill-humored, morose, with disinclination to t. Viola-tr.

Ill-humored, with want of disposition to t. Nicc.

Improper t. Hyos., Nux-m.

Inclined to t., laugh and be merry. Tarax.

Increased cheerfullness, with disposition to constantly t. Arg-m.

Indisposition to t. China.

Jealousy; delirious with rage; attempting to murder; murmurings and incoherent t. Hyos.

Loquacious delirium; disposed to t. incessantly, with desire to escape out of bed and expose genital organs. Stram.

Loquacious mania (Lach.); foolish t., silly actions. Paris.

Mania: with desire to cut and tear, especially clothes; with lewdness and lascivious t.; inconsolable weeping, howling and screaming from some fancied misfortune. Ver-a.

Mania: with great pride; fault-finding, unchaste t.; trembling or clonic spasms, caused by fright or anger. Plat.

Not inclined to t. or study; nervous, restless. Ferr.

Peevish; indisposed to t. Cast.

Raging delirium: sometimes with rapid talking, at other times refusing to t.; sometimes with rage and swearing and tearing of clothes. Ver-a.

Sad mood, with indisposition to t. Magn-c.

Sadness, with aversion to men and disinclination to t. Stann.

Stubborn; child is cross, self-willed, slow in learning to walk and t.; on trying to walk stumbled very often. Agar.

Subdued, low voice; is unable to t. loud; avoids talking. Ign.

Wandering t. at night. Opi., Rheum.

Weakness of intellect; stares at persons who t. to him, and does not understand them. Merc-cor.

**Talkative.**—Changeable disposition; is vehement, peevish and quarrelsome; then is t., lively, laughing and singing. Croc. (Plat.)

Lively, t., good-natured. Iod., Merc., Merc-jod.

Over-excited; t.; full of fear; pangs of conscience. Coff.

T. and hilarious, with unnatural excitement. Ferr-ph.
T., disposed to jest. Kali-jod.
T. mania during menses or pregnancy. Bar-c.
T., with disposition to jest. Kali-jod.
Vivid imaginations, with great inclination to be t. Lach.

**Talkativeness.**—Great t. Selen.
Morbid t. Lach.

**Talked.**—Answers no questions; cannot bear to be t. to. Hyos. (Rhus-t.)

**Talking.**—Acute mania, with severe mental excitement; walks hurriedly about room, t. in an excited manner and holding conversation with imaginary things. Chloral.
Animated and hurried t. Merc.
Annoyed by loud t. Sil.
Averse to t., is short and snappish. Cham.
Aversion to t. (Ant-c., Nitr-ac., Viola-tr., Zinc.), except in delirium. Ver-a. (Phos-ac.)
Cannot tolerate noise, t., music, strong odors, or bright light. Bell., Colch., Nux-v., Stram.
Collects thoughts and speaks slowly; seeks for words while t. Thuja.
Constantly t. about sufferings, which imagines are greater than they really are. Arg-n.
Constantly t. to self, or sitting still in moody silence, or carrying things to one place and then back again. Magn-ph.
Craziness: absurd t. Merc.
Delirium at night, with desire to escape and go home; t. about business. Bry.
Delirium in sleep; incoherent t. when half awake. Gels.
Delirium, like delirium tremens; constantly t. without knowing what was said; grasped at imaginary objects; constantly moving from place to place. Œnanth.
Delirium: talks of business (Bry.); complains of imaginary wrongs; restlessness, would not stay in bed; moves from place to place; busy, with constant muttering, or t. and meddling with hands. Hyos.
Delirium: t. about all sorts of things with eyes wide open. Opi.
Delirium, with disconnected t. Cupr.
Delirium, with vertigo; gestures; improper, loud t. Nux-m.
Disposition to laugh or jest at everything; gestures; loud, improper t. Nux-m.
Disturbed by others t. China.
Dullness; difficult thinking; misplaces or cannot find proper words when t. or writing. Sulph.
Exceptional loquacity; much rapid t. Lach.
Forgetful: cannot remember what has been reading or t. Hydr.
Forgetful, especially of words when t. Ham.

Hastiness in t. Hep-s. (Ambr., Ars., Bell., Bry., Cocc., Lach., Merc., Thuja, Ver-a.)

Hurried and rapid t. (Merc-sol.); loud laughter and grinding of teeth. Bell.

Inability to find right word when t. Phos-ac.

Imaginations of hearing someone t. Elaps.

Incessant t., changing from one subject to another. Cimicif., Lach.

Incoherent t.; answers hastily or reluctantly; thought seems difficult; answers correctly, but slowly. Rhus-t.

Indisposed to everything; work, pleasure, t. or motion, in evening. Sulph.

Indolence of mind and body; indisposition for work, pleasure, t. or motion. Sulph. (Anac., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos-ac.)

Loss of memory; inability to find a proper word whi e t. Dulc., Plumb.

Love, with jealous and incoherent t. Hyos.

Makes mistakes in writing and t. (Natr-m.); uses wrong word or omits or misplaces words and syllables. Dulc.

Mental alienation, with hurried t., restlessness and apprehension of impending evil. Merc.

Much worse from t. or mental exertion. Magn-c.

Patient cannot remain in one place, and when t., constantly changes subject. Cimicif.

Pleased with his own t. Paris.

Puerperal mania; is very suspicious, t. of many things and constantly changing subject; sometimes thinks sees vermin. Cimicif.

Raging delirium; sometimes with rapid t., at other times refusing to talk; sometimes with rage and swearing and tearing of clothes. Ver-a.

Reading aloud or t. produces great exhaustion. Stann.

Sensitive to others t. Zinc.

Subdued, low voice; is unable to talk loud; avoids t. Ign.

Swallows his words when t. Staph.

T. about faults of others. Ars., Ver-a.

T. continually and changing subject frequently. Cimicif.

T. fatigues. Ambr.

T. nonsense with eyes open. Hyos.

T. indistinctly. Hyos., Lach., Rhus-t.

T. like a drunken man. Lyc.

T. of animals and battles. Bell.

T. slow. Thuja.

T. to himself. Mosch.

Vanishing of thoughts while t., reading or writing, with tendency to sleep. Nux-m.

Very sensitive to external impressions; cannot tolerate noise, t., music, strong odors or bright light. Colch. (Bell.)

Vexed at trifles and constantly t. about other peoples' faults. Ars.
While t. forgets what is t. about. Rhod.

**Talks.**—Absorbed in thoughts; t. loudly to self. Mosch.
Cannot think; t. too slowly, as if hunting for words, and uses wrong words. Thuja.
Delirium: mutters to self and t. to persons not present. Amyg.
Delirium: t. about religious things (Ars., Aur.); praying, cursing and howling all night; loquacious. Ver-a.
Delirium: shy, hides himself, tries to escape; conscious of her condition; full of fear; t. incessantly, absurdly. Stram.
Delirium: t. of business (Bry.); complains of imaginary wrongs; fears being poisoned or sold; constant muttering, unintelligible chattering or talking (Stram.), or meddling with hands. Hyos.
Despondent; out of humor; weeps much; t. much in sleep, awakens with a start, and often has somnambulism. Sulph.
Excessive sadness gradually changes to cheerfulness; t. and acts foolishly. Sec.
Hurried, with ill-humor; t. hastily; swallows words. Thuja.
Is very apprehensive; t. of becoming crazy. Cimicif.
Lively delirium; foolish laughter; sings love songs and street ballads; t. hastily and indistinctly. Hyos.
Loquacious; t. about murder; incendiarism; rats. Calc-c.
Loquacity; t. to self. Mosch.
Peevish and irritable; t. in a jerky manner. Antipy.
T. fast and earnestly. Stram.
T. childish. Arg-n.
T. constantly. Cupr.
T. more than usual and more animatedly and hurriedly. Hyos.
T. of pigeons flying in room, which patient tries to catch with hands. Kali-c.
T. quick, hasty. Ambr., Ars., Bry.
T., sings, whistles, makes odd motions. Lach.
T. to himself. Tart-em.

**Taste.**—Hearing, smell, t. and touch acute. Coff. (China.)
Ill-humor, with bad t. on awaking in morning. Iod. (Merc-bij.)

**Taught.**—Child cannot remember or be t. Bar-c. (Calc-c., Phos.)

**Tear.**—Furious; rage; anger; disposed to t. things to pieces. Bell. (Ver-a.)
Mania: persistent desire to cut and t., especially clothes (Bell.), with inconsolable weeping and howling. Cic-v.
Mania: with desire to cut and t., especially clothes, with lewdness and lascivious talk; inconsolable weeping, howling and screaming from some fancied misfortune. Ver-a.
Patient very much vexed; would like to t. everything to pieces. Cina.
Rage, madness, disposition to bite, to spit, strike, and t. things. Bell.

**Tearing.**—Mania: with biting and t., foolish gestures of mimicry, or patient shrinks with fear and tries to get away from every one. Cupr.

Mania, with biting, beating, t. things to pieces; with anxiety; full of fears. Cupr.

Raging delirium: sometimes with rapid talking, at other times refusing to talk; sometimes with rage and swearing and t. of clothes. Ver-a.

Religious melancholy, continually weeping or crying; wringing hands, pulling, t. clothing and bedcovering to pieces. Kali-ph.

T. things. Bell., Hyos., Stram., Ver-a.

**Tears.**—Demetia or mania, with uterine derangement; doubts salvation; thinks is doomed to expiate sins and those of her family; t. her hair and walks floor night and day; consolation aggravates. Lil-tig.

Full of fear or rage; wishes to strike, bite or quarrel; t. clothes; kicks; strikes; howls and shrieks; with flushed face and inflamed eyes. Bell.

**Tearful.**—Depressed, t.; lively music makes patient sad. Natr-s., Natr-c., Sabin.

Low-spirited, t.; fears something evil will happen. Nicc.

Morose and t. Art-v.

T. Ars., Ign., Hyos., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls., Rhus-t.

T.; inclined to weep. Magn-m.

Very t., weeps at everything, whether joyful or sorrowful. Puls.

**Tearfulness.**—Alternations: jollity with t. Bell., Plat.

Great t., cannot help crying. Apis.

Laughter with t. Acon., Alu., Aur., Caps., Graph., Lyc., Sep., Stram.

Mania, with t. Acon., Can-sat.

Singing with t. Acon., Bell., Stram.

T., low-spirited. Dig.

T. with jollity. Borax.

T. with vexation. Bell.

**Tears.**—Alternate gaiety and t. Ign.

Changeable disposition; fickle; jesting and laughing; changing to sadness, with shedding of t. Acon., Aur., Ign., Nux-m., Phos.

Does not speak a word or answer questions; sheds t. and makes exclamations. Arn.

Easily chagrined; slightest cause produces t. and grief. Ign.

Easily disturbed by trifles; moved to t. Coni.

Easily moved to t. or laughter. Puls.

Full of t. Plat., Puls.

Laughed immoderately at something not ludicrous, so that could not be quieted, and t. come into eyes so that patient looks as if had been weeping. Natr-m.

Low-spirited; sad; apprehensive; inclined to shed t. (Ign., Natr-m., Nux-v., Puls.); worse in evening and in house; better out of-doors. Plat.

Melancholy: sheds t.; or with attacks of involuntary laughter. Phos.

Moods change with wonderful rapidity, now laughs and jokes, then quickly bursts into t. Ign.

Sad, weeping; bursting into t. very easily; can hardly tell symptoms for weeping; every time child nurses; at everything, whether joyful or sad. Puls.

T.; cries; over-sensitiveness to pain; sentimental ecstacy; vivacity, trembling. Coff.

**Teeth** (see section on Mouth).—Desires to pull out his t. Bell.

Hurried and rapid talking; loud laughter and grinding of t. Bell.

Irresistible desire to bite t. together. Phyt.

Wild in delirium and fever; has fits of laughter and then gnashes t., with disposition to bite and strike those around. Bell.

**Tell.**—Confusion of ideas (Bapt., Gels., Phos-ac.); cannot t. where he was. Glon.

Sad, weeping; bursting into tears very easily; can hardly t. symptoms for weeping. Puls.

**Temerity.**—T. Opi.

**Temper.**—Easily looses t. and gains control again but slowly. Æsc.

Irritability of t. (Bell., Chelid.); hysterical. Sabin.

Melancholy, with timidity, fear, anxiety; weeping or snappish t. Crotal.

Violent attacks of passionate outbursts of t. Chelid.

Violent t.; throws things into fire. Staph.

**Temperament** (see section on Generalities).—Fiery, excitable t. Nux-v.

**Temperaments.**—Sensitive, peevish, excitable, hysterical, in sanguine, nervous t. Ign.

**Tempered.**—Peevish, irritable, quick t. Sulph.

**Temperature.**—Delirious without apparent fever; face is pale and limbs cold, though t. is high. Hyos.

**Tendency.**—Desire for solitude with suicidal t. and irritability. Cimicif., Merc., Psor.

**Tenderness.**—Alternations: ill-humor with t. Plat.

Alternations of excessive happiness, t. and affection, followed by rage. Croc.

**Terrified.**—Awakens t.; knows no one; screams with fright; clings to those near (child). Stram.

**Terrify.**—Hallucinations which t. patient; horrible images; sees strangers, or imagines horrible animals are jumping sidewise out of ground and running after him. Stram.

Innumerable hallucinations and imaginations which t. Absinth.

Puerperal mania; silent, suspicious; will not see her physician; he seems to t. her. Ver-v.

**Terrifying.**—Delirium tremens: t. illusions while awake. Nux-v.

Frightful visions and t. hallucinations. Anac., Opi.

**Terror.**—Depressed, anxious and fearful, with sense of helplessness, and yet susceptible to excitement and still more to t. Sep.

T. Anac., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Kali-c., Murex, Phos., Sabad., Samb.

Frightful fancies, fits of shouting, fright and t.; imagines is alone in a wilderness abandoned. Stram.

Mania a potu in "old sinners" whose long lives of excess have destroyed constitution; dullness of senses with all kinds of imaginations; sees animals coming toward him; people want to hurt him; face wears constant expression of fright and t. Opi.

**Terrors.**—Night t. in children (not from indigestion), with screaming; unconsciousness of what is occurring around them; cannot recognize or be comforted by friends; sometimes followed by squinting. Kali-brom.

**Thanked.**—Sensitive, even cries when t. Lyc.

**Theorizing.**—Constantly t. Can-ind.

**Thieves.**—Dread of t. Ars., Lach.

Fears of t. on waking after midnight. Ign.

Imaginations of t. Ars., Merc., Sil.

**Thin.**—Sensation as if whole body were very t. and delicate and could not resist least attack. Thuja.

**Thing.**—Cannot find right word for a t. Dulc., Lyc.

Extremely scrupulous about least t. Thuja.

Says one t. for another when speaking. Can-sat.

**Think.**—Absence of mind; cannot t. Nux-m. (Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m.)

Averse to any mental effort and lacks power to t. Bapt.

Cannot t. correctly. Æth. (Cimicif.)

Cannot t.; talks too slowly, as if hunting for words, and uses wrong words. Thuja.

Confusion of mind; inability to t. Æth. (Nux-v., Phos-ac.)

Disposed to curse, strike, and t. obscene things, associated with uterine irritation. Lil-tig.

Dullness of mind, is unable to t. Oleand.

Forgetful and disinclined to t. Petr.

Forgetful, must t. long before anything comes to him. Natr-c.

Inability to t. Æth., Alu., Hell., Lyc., Natr-s.

Inability to t., comprehend or study, with loss of memory. Gymnoc.

Inability to t.; ideas slow; cannot keep mind on any particular subject (Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac.), or sustain any mental effort. Gels.

Inability to t. intently. Lach.

Inability to t. properly. Nux-v.

Inability to t.; thoughts cannot be directed or controlled. Hyos.
Inability to t. or fix attention. Gels. (Nux-v., Phos-ac.)
Inability to t. or perform any mental labor; mind feels stupefied on trying to make an exertion. Natr-c.
Indisposed to t.; want of power. Bapt.
Loss of control of mental faculties; ideas flow in disconnected manner and any attempt to t. connectedly causes pain in head with dizziness. Gels.
Melancholy; low-spirited; unable to t. or study. Abies-n.
Mental distraction; cannot t. or fix mind on any subject. Gels. (Calc c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos-ac., Sep., Sil., Sulph.)
Mind feels benumbed, with vertigo, nausea; stupid or slow of comprehension, or cannot t. of words with which to express thoughts. Cocc.
Nervous; unable to t. or study. Abies-c.
Obliged to t. a long time before answering. Cupr.
Reading and writing fatigues; cannot bear to t. Sil.
Weakness in head; can scarcely t. Graph.
Thinking.—Better when t. of existing complaints. Camph.
Confusion of head; t. difficult (Kreas.); had to make great exertion, as if arousing from a dream. Carbo-v. (Anac.)
Constantly t. of suicide. Aur.
Difficult t.; absence of mind; weakness of memory. Agn., Ambr., Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Phos-ac.
Difficult t.; cannot concentrate mind. Physos.
Difficult t. in morning. Kali-n.
Difficulty in t. Alu., Calc-c., Clem., Hell., Hyos., Natr-m., Nux-v., Oleand., Opi., Staph.
Difficulty of t., with chronic dullness of mind, and sensation as if a board were pressed against head. Calc-c.
Dullness; difficult t.; misplaces and cannot find proper words when talking or writing. Sulph.
Forgetful; when t. of business forgets everything else. Tellur.
Impaired power of t. Sec.
Incapable of t. correctly. Nux-v.
Indifference; heard everything without feeling pleasantly or unpleasantly, and without t. of it. Carbo-v.
Loss of ideas and mind weak; on t. becomes dizzy; cannot collect thoughts in proper order. Phos-ac.
T. about food has been eating makes patient sick. Sars.
T. about symptoms lessens them. Hell.
T. is difficult. Calc-c., Dig. (Ambr., Gels., Nux-m., Phos.)
T. of complaints aggravates them, especially hæmorrhoids. Caust.
T. makes her feel wretched. Stann.
T. power weakened. Petr.

T. produces headache. Sabad.

When t. of something else stops whatever is doing, for instance, unconsciously drops reins while driving. Abrot.

**Thinks.**—Absentminded; t. is in two places at same time. Lyc.

Absorbed in deep thoughts; seeks solitude; t. about future. Cycl.

As soon as t. about pains they return. Ox-ac. (Bar-c.)

Constantly t. about past troubles. Nitr-ac.

Delirium: t. another person lies along side of him, or that one limb is double. Petr.

Delirium: with delusions or imaginations; t. is pursued or will be poisoned, is selected for divine vengeance, that child is dead. Kali-brom.

Dementia or mania, with uterine derangement; doubts salvation; t. is doomed to expiate sins and those of her family; tears her hair and walks floor night and day; consolation aggravates. Lil-tig.

Discontented and t. is hindered and tormented by others. China.

Erroneous ideas; t. she is some one else; moves to edge of bed to make room; imagines animals lying near her, which she fears she may hurt; typhoid fever. Valer.

Great depression; very irritable and t. always of dying. Psor.

T. is unfortunate and constantly harassed by enemies. China.

Indisposed to mental and physical labor; low-spirited; t. too little of himself. Kobalt.

Loses connection of ideas; cannot read or calculate; t. will lose reason. Nux-v.

Sad and despondent (Ign., Natr-m., Phos.); t. of nothing but death. Acon., Ars., Graph.

She t. all persons are demons. Plat.

T. and declares will go crazy. Chelid.

T. body is scattered about; tosses around to get pieces together; t. legs are holding conversation with each other. Bapt.

T. has been poisoned. Rhus-t.

T. has softening of brain. Abrot.

T. he is in wrong place. Hyos.

T. herself under superhuman control. Lach.

T. himself distinguished. Ver-a.

T. is dead and that preparations are made for funeral, or nearly dead and wishes someone to help her off (in typhoid). Lach.

T. is going crazy. Cimicif. (Calc-c.)

T. mind belongs to someone else. Alu.

T. she is not at home. Bry., Opi.

**Thirst.**—Depression, dullness of intellect and t. precede severe symptoms. Lil-tig.

Unconsciousness; raving about business; does not know anyone; has no want except t. Hyos.

Thought.—Absentminded; forgetful; dull and listless; cannot concentrate mind or t. Anac.

Confused t.; mixes up letters or syllables or omits part of words in writing. Lyc.

Confusion, distraction of mind; inability to concentrate t. Canth.

Confusion of t. (China, Natr-c.); unable to study; memory will not retain anything. Mel.

Deficiency of t. Am-c., Caust., Lach., Natr-m., Phos-ac.

Dejection; t. he would die. Phos.

Difficult connection of t. China, Natr-c.

Difficult flow of t. Calc-c., China, Lyc., Nux-v., Opi., Phos., Puls., Sep., Stram., Sulph.

Difficult to recall any t. or event, on account of different thoughts crowding on his brain. Can-ind.

Disinclination to mental labor; mind confused; power of t. diminished. Lact. (Gels., Nux-v., Phos-ac.)

Disordered intellect; speech does not correspond with t., nor t. to sense, nor sense to object. Bell.

Distracted; forgets what he has just t. Cocc.

Dullness of senses and dizzy vanishing of t. Nux-m.

Everything t. of makes patient fretful, ill-humored. Mang.

Excitability of t. China.

Exhilaration; quicker to act, quicker t. and action. Ox-ac. (Coff.)

Fixed, immovable t. Iod.

Forgets what has just t. Cocc.

Great flow of t., with great acuteness of all senses. Coff.

Imaginations of hearing music, shuts eyes and is lost in delicious t. Can-ind.

Incapacity for t. Phos-ac. (Æth., Cimicif., Gels., Nux-v.)

Instability of t. Acon., Berb., China, Lyc., Nux-m., Staph.

Loss of t. and soporous condition; forgets what has done during day. Zinc.

Momentary vanishing of t. Merc.

Patient seems to sink into deep, sad t., aggravated by any mental effort. Cocc.

Slow flow of t. Alu., Calc-c., Graph., Lach., Lyc., Natr-m., Nux-v.

Sudden vanishing of t.; forgets from one moment to next what she wishes to do. Mancin., Merc.

Taciturnity; wrapped in t. Ipec.

T. another person was sick in same bed. Petr.

T. dwells upon unpleasant subjects. Benz-ac.

T. of complaints makes them worse. Bar-c.

T. was in danger of assassination or poisoning and that every one about him was a murderer, with delirium. Plumb.

Thoughts crowding on brain causes inability to recall any t. or event. Can-ind.

Thoughts directed to an unpleasant object; absorbed in self; sits in deep t. Cocc.
Vanishing of t. (Canth., Can-sat., Kreas., Lach.) on reflection. Ran-b.
Very much exhilarated; quicker t. and action. Coff., Ox-ac.
Weakness of t. and memory. Asclep-tub.

**Thoughtfulness.**—T., profound meditation. Cocc., Ign., Lach., Sep., Staph.

**Thoughtless.**—T., staring during morning. Guaj.
Vacant, t., staring. Bov., Hell.

**Thoughtlessness.**—T. Bell., Evon., Lach., Nux-m., Phos-ac.

**Thoughts.**—Absorbed by reveries and sad t. Cocc.
Absorbed in deep t.; seeks solitude; thinks about future. Cycl.
Absorbed in t.; talks loudly to self. Mosch.
Cannot command t. to read and stared at the same page for a long time. Sulph.
Cannot confine t. on any subject. Bapt.
Collects t. and speaks slowly; seeks for words while talking. Thuja.
Confused and cannot concentrate t. Calad.
Confused images before mind; obliged to collect t. before can say anything. Nux-m.
Confused t.; weak memory; speaks or writes wrong words and syllables. Lyc.
Confusion of mind; cannot collect t. Ferr.
Confusion of mind, with inability to concentrate t. Chloral. (Chin-s.)
Constant, sad, t.; takes no notice of anything but herself. Cocc.
Could not get rid of anxious, fearful t., even in society. Acon.
Despondent mood; weeping; sad t. about present and future. Chelid.
Difficult comprehension of what he reads, especially if great effort is made to understand; his t. then become confused. Oleand.
Difficulty in grasping ideas and in co-ordinating t. Zinc.
Difficulting in grasping or connecting t. when reading or listening. Natr-c.
Dullness of comprehension; inability to collect or express t. Sep.
Excitable, by t. Calc-c.
Fear on account of sad t. which patient cannot get rid of. Rhus-t.
Fixed, immovable t. Iod.
Frequent vanishing of t. Ol-an. (Kreas.)
Full of sad t. Ars., Carbo-v.
Full of sad t., anxious, apprehensive, especially in evening and at night (Ars., Calc-c., Merc.); with desire for solitude (Carbo-v., Ign.) and inclination to weep (Lyc., Natr-m., Puls.); worse in house, relieved by walking in open air. Rhus-t.
Gaiety, with gloomy t. Hydroph.
Gloomy t.; recalls insults long since suffered; likes to dwell upon past unpleasant occurrences. Natr-m.

Gradual vanishing of t. while reading; inclined to fall asleep. Nux-m. (Asar.)
Great exhilaration of spirits, vivacity and rapid flow of t. Kobalt.
Has to collect t. slowly before speaking or answering. Nux-m. (Ambr., Phos-ac., Sep.)
Imagines that someone is scratching on linen or some similar substance with finger tips or nails causing disagreeable sensation which thrills through patient, arresting t. and functions. Asar.
Inability to arrange t.; mistakes when writing or speaking, reverses words. China.
Inability to collect t. or ideas. Ferr. (Laur.)
Inability to collect t. or to study. Pic-ac.
Inability to concentrate t. Apoc., Canth., Corn.
Inability to think or direct t. Hyos.
Inability to think; t. cannot be directed or controlled. Hyos.
Instability of t. Lyc.
Intolerable melancholy and apprehension; is wholly occupied with sad t. Natr-c.
Loss of ideas and mind weak; on thinking becomes dizzy; cannot collect t. in proper order. Phos-ac.
Low-spirited, even to t. of suicide. Hep-s.
Mental confusion and cannot concentrate t. Dulc.
Mind clear, then unconscious, followed by inability to concentrate t. Tereb.
Mind feels benumbed, with vertigo, nausea; stupid or slow of comprehension or cannot think of words with which to express t. Cocc.
Mind feels muddled; t. not clear. Chin-s.
On looking at a bloody knife most horrible t. take possession of mind, as of suicide, though abhors idea. Alu.
Sad, depressed, even suicidal t. Psor.
Sad feeling, with anxious t. of future. Cic-v.
Sadness; t. dwell on death continually. Crotal., Graph.
Sits as if wrapped in deep, sad t. and notices nothing. Cocc.
Slow in finding words to express t. Coca.
Sorrowful t. and reflections at night. Caust.
Stupid; unable to concentrate mind or collect t. Tabac.
Supertitious t. Coni.
T. crowding on brain causes inability to recall any thought or event. Can-ind.
T. directed to an unpleasant object; absorbed in self; sits in deep thought. Cocc.
T. of many things at night prevent sleep. Graph.
T. of suicide; wants to drown himself. Rhus-t.
T. stand still (Can-sat.), mind helpless, as if confused, without obscuration of mind. Lyc.

T. vanish after over-lifting. Psor.

T. vanish on trying to reflect on important things. Nitr-ac.

T. vanish with attempting to reflect; with drawing pressure in forehead. Asar.

T. which cannot get rid of and which constantly reappear in dreams. Psor.

Unpleasant t. Benz-ac.

Vanishing of t. (Anac.) while talking, reading or writing, with tendency to sleep. Asar., Nux-m.

When reading, mind crowded with t., preventing him from understanding anything. Phos-ac.

When reflecting, mind runs upon one idea, until all at once is awakened from abstraction and obliged to collect t. before knowing where he is. Nux-m.

Weak memory; confused t.; speaks or writes wrong words or syllables; misplaces words. Osm. (Dulc., Lyc.)

Weak memory (Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m.); loses t. before can direct them; calls things by wrong names. Stram.

**Threefold.**—Imagination of having a t. body. Ars.

**Thrills.**—Imagines that someone is scratching on linen or some similar substance with finger tips or nails causing disagreeable sensation which t. through patient, arresting thoughts and functions. Asar.

**Throat** (see section on Throat).—Delirium tremens: cannot bear shirt or neckband to touch t. Lach.

Hydrophobia (Bell., Hyos.): excessive aversion to liquids; water, a mirror or anything bright, excites convulsions, spasmodic contraction of t., etc. Stram.

Mental excitement increases suffering; is followed by stitches in t., producing cough. Cist.

Prone to weep or to laugh immoderately, with a choking sensation in t., as if swollen outside. Ferr.

**Throbbing.**—Ailments or complaints from heat or sun, especially where there is t. in any part of body. Glon.

Anxiety from slightest cause, with t. at pit of stomach. Ferr.

Delirium: wild, staring look and t. of carotids. Hyos.

**Throw.**—Child peevish, throws away toys, wishes to t. away everything which is taken in hands. Staph.

Tries to escape; to t. herself into river Hell.

**Throwing.**—Flinging, t. himself about. Bell., Canth., Hyos., Stram.

**Throws.**—Child peevish, t. away toys, wishes to throw away everything which is taken in hands. Staph.

Very peevish: t. or pushes things away indignantly. Cham. (Cina, Staph.)

Violent temper; t. things into fire. Staph.

When laying child down it starts and t. up hands, as if afraid of falling. Borax.

**Thunder.**—Dread of a storm and fear of t. Rhod. (Phos.)

**Thunder storm.**—Great anxiety and restlessness, especially when alone or during t., with palpitation. Phos.

Restlessness and anxiety, especially during t. Natr-c. (Natr-m., Phos.)

**Time.**—Absentminded; thinks he is in two places at same t. Lyc.

Confusion as to t. Lach.

Delirium of same subject all t. Petr.

Exaggeration of duration of t. and extent of space; a few seconds seem an age; a few rods an immense distance. Can-ind.

Forgetfulness of t. and place. Merc.

Inability to fix attention on one subject for any length of t. Senecio.

Obliged to think a long t. before answering. Cupr.

Oblivion to t. or distance. Nux-m.

Short t. seems very long to her. Nux-m.

T. passes too quickly. Cocc. (Lil-tig., Therid.) (Reverse, Can-ind.)

T. seems prolonged. Can-sat.

T. seems to pass slowly. Merc-sol.

T. seems to pass too slowly (Alu., Can-ind., Merc-sol., Nux-v., Pallad.); everything done seems to be done too slow. Arg-n.

Unstable minded; begins one thing and then another, but keeps at one thing only a short t. Bism.

**Timerous.**—Full of t. fancies at evening. Caust.

**Timid.**—Bashful, t., ill at ease in society. Coca.

Changing mood; confident at times at others t. Alu.

Mild, gentle, t., yielding disposition with inclination to weep. Apis. (Ign., Lil-tig., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls.)

Morose, peevish, vehement, t. Lyc

T. Graph.

T. and fearful (Acon., Aur., Bell., China, Ign., Phos.), yet extremely mild, gentle and yielding. Puls.

T., especially after fright. Acon.

Uneasy out of humor; sensitive; t. Kali-n.

Weeps much and is very t. Lil-tig.

**Tingling.**—Unconscious, with deep heavy sleep, preceded by t. in head and limbs. Sec.

Unconsciousness, with t. in head and pains in limbs, better from motion. Rhus-t. (Worse. Sec.)

**Timidity.**—Afraid in dark; fear of ghosts; great t. (Bell., China, Ign., Hyos.), especially after fright. Acon.

Anxiety, t.; worse at twilight; restless change of place. Rhus-t.

Depression of spirits; inclination to weep; t., apprehensiveness. Lil-tig., Nux-m., Phos., Puls.

Great t. Natr-c. (Acon., Aur., Bell., China, Graph., Ign., Kali-c., Phos., Puls.)

Melancholy, with t., fear, anxiety; weeping or snappish temper. Crotal.

Mental depression, with fearfulness and t. and great sense of fatigue. Phos.

Seriousness; assurance alternating with t. Alu.

T. Kali-c.

T.: starting at slightest noise. Natr-c.

**Tired.**—Despondent, melancholy, t. of life. Sil.

Fear of future; t. of life (in chronic orchitis). Spong.

Hopelessness and despair; t. of life. Nitr-ac.

Hypochondriacal, t. of life. Natr-m.

Low-spirited and despondent, in gonorrhœa; t. of life. Thuja.

Softening of brain, especially with vertigo; stupid, slow answering; constant t. feeling. Phos.

**Tiredness.**—Great t. and laziness, with a feeling of deep-seated inward trouble, which makes him melancholy and sad. Sabin.

**Together.**—Thinks body is scattered about; tosses around to get pieces t.; cannot sleep because fails to get pieces t.; thinks legs are holding conversation with each other. Bapt.

**Told.**—Loss of memory; had to be t. word before could speak it. Kali-brom.

**Tolerate.**—Impetuosity; answered no one and could t. no one about him. Sulph.

Very sensitive to external impressions; cannot t. noise, talking, music, strong odors or bright light. Colch. (Bell., Nux-v., Stram.)

**Tonsils** (see section on Throat).—Delirium: t. worse after sleep; cannot bear pressure of neckcloth; loquacious. Lach.

Delirium, with increased fever; with ulcers on fauces and t. Merc-bij.

**Tormented.**—Discontented and thinks is hindered and t. by others. China.

T. about her salvation (in uterine derangements). Lil-tig.

**Torments.**—T. those around night and day. Calc-c.

**Torpor.**—Dull and stupid; mental t. Cic-v. (Hyos., Opi.)

Mental t. in old people; forgets words and syllables, with confusion of ideas generally. Lyc.

**Tosses.**—Thinks body is scattered about; t. around to get pieces together; cannot sleep because fails to get pieces together; thinks legs are holding conversation with each other. Bapt.

**Tossing**—Anxious with restless t. about. Cupr. (Acon., Ars.)

Excessive restlessnes; sensitive, irritable and agonizing t. about. Camph. (Æth., Acon., Ars., Natr-m., Rhus-t.)

Excessive uneasiness, anxiety, agonizing t. about with tearing pains in abdomen. Cham.

Restlessness, with t. in bed. Acon., Cham., Cina, Ferr., Merc.

Sudden screaming and t. about during cheerful mood. China.

**Touch.**—All senses acute; reads fine print easily; hearing, smell, taste and t. acute. Coff. (China.)

Melancholy, with fixed idea that he is made of glass or some brittle substance, and will not allow persons to t. him for fear that he will be broken. Thuja.

Patient cries pitifully if any one attempts to t. or lead. Cina.

**Touched.**—Child is fretful and peevish; does not want to be t. or looked at (Cham., Tart-em.); cannot be quieted; cannot bear one to go near it; desires many things which it refuses when offered; is not pleased or satified with anything; uneasy and distressed all time. Cina.

Children cannot bear to be t. or looked at. Cham. (Ant-c., Ars., Cina, Tart-m.)

Easily frightened and startled, especially if t. Kali-c.

Fear of being struck or t. by those coming toward him. Lach.

Ill-humor; child will not allow itself to be t. without whining or crying. Tart-em.

Inclination to weep when t. Ant-c., Cina, Tart-em.

Insane women will not be t. or approached. Thuja.

Starts when t. Kali-c.

**Toward.**—Fears being struck by those coming t. him. Arn., Lach.

**Toys.**—Child peevish, throws away t., wishes to throw away everything which is taken in hands. Staph.

Likes childish t.; jumps from bed in a happy, childish manner. Cic-v.

**Tra la.**—Mania: irresistible inclination to sing and t. Cocc.

**Trance.**—Ecstasy, a kind of t. Lach.

**Transaction.**—Imagines t. of business. Cupr.

**Transient.**—Confusion of head, with t. painful pressure on eyes in afternoon. Cham.

**Transitory.**—Quick and t. ill-humor and anger. Ign.

**Transparent.**—Thinks head is t. and speckled brown. Bell.

**Transpired.**—It seems as if events, which t. in dreams, were of weeks and months duration. Sang.

**Transported.**—Mental exaltation; physical system seems exalted and almost t. Coff.

**Trembles.**—As if frightened; jumps out of bed, sees imaginary objects; screams, t., talks hurriedly, anxious; evening and before midnight. Cina.

Cries and t., does not know what to do. Coff.

Irritable, peevish, passionate, noisy; nervous, easily startled; restless, hand t. Psor.

Peevish and vehement, disposition to fly into passion; least contradiction excites wrath and t. when cannot satisfy anger. Aur.

**Trembling.**—After mental exertion: hyperæmia of brain with chorea; t. Calc-c.

Changeable; hypochondrical anxiety, or t. excitability. Valer.

Constant fretfulness; very easily startled; t., anxiety and restlessness. Samb.

Delirium, with excessive restlessness, twitching, t., and starting up constantly. Cimicif.
Delirium tremens: t. of limbs. Nux-v.
Delirium tremens: t., with tendency to become furious. Can-ind.
Delirium tremens: unsteady running about; imagines he is not at home, with t. of hands; small frequent pulse. Coff.
Ennui with t. Lach.
Every moral emotion causes t. Psor.
Great fear, anguish, restlessness; t.; cold sweat; prostration. Ars.
Insanity: with t.; kneeling and praying. Ars.
Involuntary laughter, with silly actions and convulsive t. Hyos.
Mania: with great pride; fault-finding; unchaste talk; t. and clonic spasms, caused by fright or anger. Plat.
Music causes weeping and t. of feet. Thuja.
Sadness, despondency and great fear of death, with sensation of extreme weakness, often to t. Nitr-ac.
Tears; cries; over-sensitiveness to pain; sentimental ecstacy; vivacity, t. Coff.
T. Can-ind. Magn-c.
T., anguish and fear, as if some accident would happen, all day, relieved after going to bed. Magn-c.
Uneasiness and anguish, with t. over whole body. Carbo-v.
Uneasiness, with t. of hands and absence of mind. Magn-c.

**Tremor.**—Anxious t. Ars., Plat., Puls., Sars., Tart-em.

**Trials**—Bears t. meekly and readily falls into clonic spasm after mental agitation. Ign.

**Trifle.**—Becomes much excited over a t. Lachn.
Impatience and vexation at every t. Rhus-t.
Very easily affronted; every t. makes him angry. Cocc.
Very irritable; a t. will dirturb. Dory. (Dros.)

**Trifles.**—Angry about t. or imaginary things. Meph.
Angry at t.; hateful, vindictive. Natr-m., Squilla, Thuja.
Angry at t.; is soon sorry for it. Mez.
Anxious solicitude about t. China.
Complains and reproaches about t. Nitr-ac. (Acon.)
Compunction of conscience about t. Sil. (Ign.)
Dissatisfied, quarrelsome, over-excited; angry at t. Thuja.
Easily disturbed by t.; moved to tears. Coni.
Easily offended by jokes; gets angry at t. Natr-m.
Exceedingly anxious; solicitude about t. China.
Excessive weeping and lamentation over t. Coff.
Exaltation of spirits, with great gaiety and disposition to laugh at t.; laughs indiscriminately at every word. Can-ind.
Faints at t. Hep-s.
Fretful and peevish; disturbed by t. Aspar.
Fretfulness about t. Meph., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Squilla.

Grieved at t., even unto despair. Graph.
Hesitates at t. Graph.
Howls, cries and is beside herself on account of t. Ign.
Ill-humored; vexed over t. Mang.
Irritable and is vexed at t. Nitr-ac. (Acon., Ars., Chelid., Mang., Nux-v.)
Irritated by t. Hep-s.
Uneasy: fretting and moaning about t. Abies-c., Acon., Cham.
Vexed and angry at t. Mez.
Vexed st t. and is constantly talking about other people's faults. Ars.

**Trouble.**—A feeling of deep-seated inward t., which makes patient melancholy and sad. Sabin.
Great fear of coming sorrow or t., with great nervousness; is continually sighing and afraid will die. Ign.
Past events t. her. Plat.
T. over imaginary evils. Ver-a.

**Troubled.**—Feels grieved and t., with much sighing. Cimicif. (Ign.)
Grieved, t. and sighing. Cimicif., Ign.
Internal anxiety, like from t. conscience. Dig.
Sad, t., anxious mood. Ars.

**Troubles.**—Constantly thinks about past t. Nitr-ac.
Full of suppressed grief (Cimicif.); seems weighed down by it; broods over imaginary t. Ign., Naja.
Worried about imaginary t. Phos.

**Truth.**—Never speaks t., does not know herself what she is saying. Ver-a.

**Twilight.**—Sadness and anxiety regularly recurring at t., with nervous exhaustion. Phos.

**Twitching.**—Delirium with excessive restlessness, t., trembling, and starting up constantly. Cimicif.
Violent mania in low types of fever, with frightful fancies; fear that is going to be executed for crimes and attempts to escape, with startings, t. of face and muscles, and trismus. Opi.

**Typhoid** (see section on Fever).—Muttering delirium of t. Crotal.
When interrogated answers correctly, but unconsciousness and delirium immediately return in t. Arn.

**Unamiable.**—Child exceedingly u. Cina.

**Unbalanced.**—Mind indolent and u., without fancy. Phos-ac.

**Unchaste.**—Mania, with great pride; fault finding; u. talk; trembling and clonic spasms, caused by fright or anger. Plat.
Passionate and jealous; becomes angry easily and uses u. expressions, then howls and weeps aloud. Nux-v.

**Unconnected.**—Ideas u. on attempt to fix them, has a vacant feeling. Gels.

**Unconscious.**—Mind clear, then u., followed by inability to concentrate thoughts. Tereb.

Patient is u. of what is doing or what is said. Arum.

U. every few minutes. Can-ind.

U.; eyes glassy, half closed; face pale, deep coma. Opi.

U.; knew no one or recollected nothing after talking. Acet-ac.

U., snoring; jaw hangs down; hands and feet twitch; pupils dilated. Opi., Stram.

U., with signs of effusion into brain; feet constantly moving. Zinc.

**Unconsciousness.**—Night terrors in children (not from indigestion), with screaming; u. of what is occurring around them; cannot recognize or be comforted by friends; sometimes followed by squinting. Kali-brom.

Sudden u. Kali-c.

Total u. Arn., Bell., Camph., Gels., Hell., Hyos., Laur., Mur-ac., Natr-m., Nux-v., Opi., Phos-ac., Plat., Puls., Sec., Stram.

U. after mental excitement, especially just before menses; thoughts vanish, with fainting. Nux-m.

U. and drowsiness in head on rising in morning. Rhod.

U., cannot open eyes. Gels.

U. from congestion of blood to head. Bell., Hyos.

U. in forehead; somnolency; eyes closed. Phos-ac.

U. in afternoon, in warm room, with sleepiness. Puls.

U. (Arn., Bell., Opi.); moaning. Mur-ac.

U.; no complaints; even pinching is not noticed. Phos-ac.

U.; raving about business; does not know anyone; has no wants except thirst. Hyos.

U., with deep, heavy sleep, preceded by tingling in head and limbs. Sec.

U., with loss of speech and motion. Laur.

U: with pressure in eyes, and obscuration of sight. Seneg.

U., with tingling in head and pains in limbs; better from motion. Rhus-t. (Worse. Sec.)

U., with vanishing of sight and hearing, and convulsive motions of head. Stram.

U., with vertigo. Nux-m.

When interrogated answers correctly, but immediately delirium and u. return, in typhoid. Arn. (Bapt.)

**Uncover.**—Puerperal mania or insanity relating, to or depending on functional or chronic malady of the sexual organs in women, with lascivious furor without modesty, wishing to u. and expose person. Hyos.

**Uncovers.**—Lascivious mania: u. whole body, especially sexual parts; sings amorous and obscene songs. Hyos.

Shamelessness: u. herself and wishes to go naked, as if insane. Phos. (Hyos.)

**Undecided.**—U.; shunning labor, but after beginning, works well. Tarax.

**Understand.**—Can read, but cannot u. even a short sentence. Colch.

Cannot u. what is said. Bapt.

Comprehension slow, has to read everything three or four times and then does not u. it. Ambr. (Agn., Cimicif., Coca., Gels., Phos.)

Semi-consciousness; cannot u. what is said, in scarlatina. Ailanth.

Stares at persons who talk with him and does not u. them. Merc-cor.

**Understanding.**—Dullness: difficulty in u. what is reading. Coni.

Inability to fix attention when reading; has to read things twice or thrice before u. Agn. (Cimicif., Gels., Phos.)

Slowness of u. and comprehension. Bov.

Weakness of u. Anac.

When reading, mind crowded with thoughts, preventing him from u. anything. Phos-ac.

**Understandingly.**—Brain feels muddled; cannot read u. Coca.

**Undertake.**—Want of reliance in self; does not u. anything for fear of not being able to succeed. Arg-n. (Aur.)

**Undertaken.**—Indecision; never accomplishes what has u., but remains standing in one place as if senseless or intoxicated. Nux-m.

**Undertakings.**—Fickle, irresolute and wavering in u. Nux-m.

**Uneasy.**—Child is fretful and peevish; does not want to be touched or looked at; cannot be quieted; cannot bear one to go near it; desires many things which it refuses when offered; is not pleased or satisfied with anything; u. and distressed all time. Cina.

U. about death, with fear of death. Ars.

U. and anxious; unfitted for anything. Caust.

U.; fretting and moaning about trifles. Abies-c.

U.; out of humor; sensitive; timid. Kali-n.

U., restless, anxious, sorrowful mood. Croc.

**Uneasiness.**—Anxiety, as if engaged in a lawsuit or dispute, causing u. Nitr-ac.

Anxious, u.; fretting and moaning about trifles. Abies-c., Acon., Cham.

Apprehension and u., as if something unpleasant impended. Caust.

Excessive u., anxiety, agonizing tossing about, with tearing pains in abdomen. Cham.

Mental u. (Thuja); when reading. Dory.

Oppressive and vague fearfulness or u., as if had committed a crime. Alu.

U. and anguish, with great agitation. Sabad.

U. and anguish with trembling over whole body. Carbo-v.

U. and dread on account of future. Bry.

U. and hurry. Lach.

U. and involuntary haste in everything. Ars., Ign., Lil-tig., Sulph., Sulph-ac.

U. (Cina); constantly changing from one subject to another. Dory., Dros.

U., has to move about; cannot keep still, with pain in stomach. Kobalt. (Dios.)

U. with trembling of hands and absence of mind. Magn-c.

**Unfeeling.**—Indifferent and u. Anac.

**Unfortunate.**—Disappointed or u. love. Hyos. (Aur., Ign., Phos-ac.)

Imagines is u. and constantly harassed by enemies. China.

**Unhappy.**—Feels miserable and u. Graph.

Fixed idea of being u. and persecuted by enemies. China.

Great sadness and anxiety; feels extremely sad, u. and distressed on waking in morning. Lach.

U. love with silent grief after losing persons or objects very dear. Ign.

**Unintelligible.**—Delirium: quiet, with great stupefaction and dullness of head; u. muttering delirium. Phos-ac.

**Uulucky.**—Feels very u. Ver-a.

**Unpleasant.**—Apprehension and uneasiness, as if something u. impended. Caust.

Apprehensiveness felt at pit of stomach, as when expecting u. news. Mez.

Desire to be left alone; conversation u. Dory., Helon.

Fears that something u. will happen. Glon.

Inclination to dwell on u. things. Benz-ac., Natr-m.

Irritability of mind and body; prostrated from least u. impression. Phos.

Thoughts directed to an u. object; absorbed in self; sits in deep thought. Cocc.

**Unpleasantly.**—Indifference: heard everything without feeling pleasantly or u., and without thinking of it. Carbo-v.

**Unstable.**—U. minded: begins one thing and then another, but keeps at one thing only a short time. Bism.

**Unsteady.**—Delirium tremens, with u. running about; imagines he is not at home. Coff.

Hands constantly busy; all sorts of fearful delusions; walks about room bemoaning fate; u. Kali-brom.

U. and fickle. Asaf.

**Unwilling.**—U. to answer; says yes or no with difficulty. Sulph-ac.

**Unwillingly.**—Speaks u. Phos-ac.

Sullen: answers u. and abruptly. Stann.

**Unworthy.**—What formerly was joyous now seems u. and shallow. China.

**Urination** (see section on Urine).—Dull, languid, relieved by free u. Tereb.

**Using.**—Quickly prostrated by u. mind. Pic-ac.

**Uterine** (see vol. iv.).—Dementia or mania, with u. derangement; doubts salvation; thinks is doomed to expiate sins and those of her family; tears her hair and walks floor night and day; consolation aggravates. Lil-tig.

Disposed to curse, strike and think obscene things, associated with u. irritation. Lil-tig.

Melancholy, with u. disease. Plat.

**Utter.**—Weak memory (Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m.); loses thoughts before she can u. them; calls things by wrong names. Stram.

**Vacillating.**—Mind without force or vigor; weak; irresolute; v. Abrot.

V. mood; angry and soon repents of it; depression, then hilarity; ill-humored and then lively. Acon., Croc., Ign., Nux-m., Plat.

**Vacillation.**—V.; cannot accomplish anything at work or finish anything. Cocc.

**Value.**—Avaricious: sets higher v. on money than naturally; feeling of anxiety about money matters, with fear of coming to want. Calc-flu.

Scorns everything and desires that others shall not v. anything. Ipec.

**Vanish.**—Thoughts v. after over-lifting. Psor.

Thoughts v. with attemping to reflect (Nitr-ac.); with drawing pressure in forehead. Asar.

Unconscious after mental excitement; especially just after menses; thoughts v. with fainting. Nux-m.

**Vanishing.**—Dullness of senses and dizzy v. of thought. Nux-m.

Frequent v. of thoughts. Kreas., Ol-an.

Gradual v. of thoughts while reading; inclined to fall asleep. Nux-m.

Momentary v. of thought. Merc.

Sudden v. of thought; forgets from one moment to next what she wishes to do. Mancin.

Unconsciousness, with v. of sight and hearing, and convulsive motions of head. Stram.

V. of thought on reflection. Ran-b.

V. of thoughts, as when going to sleep. Asar.

V. of thoughts (Anac.) while talking, reading or writing, with tendency to sleep. Nux-m.

**Variable.**—V. humor, with alternate laughter and crying; at one time gay, at another gloomy. Acon., Ign., Nux-m., Phos.

**Vehemence.**—Child demands different things with v. and crying. Rheum.

Delirium tremens: with over-sensitiveness, nervous excitability and malicious v. Nux-v.

Passionate v. Natr-m.

V. Aur., Bry., Camph., Carbo-v., Caust., Hep-s., Hyos., Led., Lyc., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Sep.

V.; angry about everything. Calad.

V., from which patient suffers afterward. Phos.

**Vehement.**—Changeable disposition: is v., peevish and quarrelsome; then is talkative, lively, laughing and singing. Croc. (Plat.)

Excitable, easily angered and v., from which afterward suffers. Phos.

Ill-humor; dissatisfied; v. Led.

Is easily offended and inclined to be v. Sep.

Morose, peevish, v., angry, timid. Lyc.

Peevish and v., disposition to fly into passion; least contradiction excites wrath and trembles when cannot satisfy anger. Aur.

V., quarrelsome. Kali-jod.

Vexed and v. Am-c. (Pallad.)

**Vehemently.**—Child dislikes even favorite playthings; impatiently and v. desires many things. Rheum.

Sad mood for hours; must cry v. Hep-s.

**Venery** (see section on Sexual Organs).—Hypochondriasis and hysteria from too little or too much sexual indulgence; excessive v.; with anxiety and sadness. Coni.

**Vengeance.**—Delirium, with delusions and imaginations; thinks is pursued or will be poisoned (Hyos.), is selected for divine v., that child is dead. Kali-brom.

**Vermin.**—Imaginations of rats or v. Cimicif.

Puerperal mania: is very suspicious, talking of many things and constantly changing subject; sometimes thinks sees v. Cimicif.

**Verse.**—Desire to talk in rhymes and v. Agar., Ant-c.

**Vertigo** (see section on Head).—Delirium with v.; gestures; improper, loud talking. Nux-m.

Dullness and confusion of mind, with v. Card.

In recumbent position mental faculties and memory are perfect, but in attempting to move, has v. Bry.

Insanity, with v. Nux-m.

Mental confusion; loss of memory; v.; cerebral hyperæmia. Ver-v.

Mind feels benumbed, with v., nausea; stupid or slow of comprehension or cannot think of words with which to express thoughts. Cocc.

Softening of brain, especially with v.; stupid; slow answering; constant tired feeling. Phos.

Sudden anger; irascible; restless, with v. when walking. Ipec.

Unconsciousness, with v. Nux-m.

**Vex.**—Inclination to reproach and v. others. China.

**Vexation.**—Ailments from anger, fright, mortification, reserved displeasure or v., with indignation. Kali-brom., Lyc., Ipec., Staph.

Ailments from v. and anger. Cham. (Coloc.)

Ailments following fright, v., anger or grief. Acon., Petr.

Alternations: gaiety, with v. Caust., Cocc., Croc., Natr-m., Spong., Tart-em.
Bad effects from v. Cist.
Gaiety, with v. Cocc., Caust.
Ill-humor, with much inclination to quarrelsome v. Nux-v.
Imaginations of v. and offenses. China, Dory.
Impatience and v. at every trifle. Rhus-t.
Indifference, with v. China.
Jollity, with v. Borax.
Melancholy, with v. Zinc.
Mental derangement after v., or after excessive study. Lach.
Pusillanimity, with v. Ran-b.
Silent grief combined with mortification and suppressed v. Ign.
Singing, with v. Croc.
Tearfulness, with v. Bell.
V. about trifles. Acon. (Nux-v.)
V., with anxiety. Ars.

**Vexatious.**—Angry, with desire to say v. things. Mez.
V. and morbid ideas of past. Sulph.

**Vexed.**—Ailments from indignation, with v. or reserved displeasure. Staph.
Despondent; low-spirited; easily v. Dory., Iris, Puls.
Disposed to quarrel and feel v. Nux-v.
Fretful, impatient, ill-humored, easily v. Bry., Graph., Rhus-t.
Irritable and is v. at trifles. Nitr-ac.
Irritable, impatient or changeable; very easily v. Sars.
Irritable mood; easily frightened, v. or agitated; ill-humored; peevish; cross. Abies-c.
Nervous, peevish, v. at trifles. Acon., Nitr-ac.
Patient very much v.; would like to tear everything to pieces. Cina.
Peevish and capricious, though not v. Puls.
V. about trifles. Ars., Chelid., Mang.
V. and angry at trifles. Mez.
V. and angry over least contradiction. Nicc.
V. and disposed to scold. Sep.
V. and vehement. Am-c.
V. at trifles and constantly talking about other people's faults. Ars.

**Vigor.**—Mind without force or v.; weak; irresolute; vacillating. Abrot.

**Vindictive.**—V. (Natr-m.); attacks of rage, with curses and maledictions. Nitr-ac.

**Vindictiveness.**—Alternations: laughter with v. Croc., Stram.
Anger, rage, v. and heat. Cham.

**Violence.**—Peevish and ill-humored; slightest offense provokes great anger and v. Anac.
Quarrelsome, even to v. (Agar., Alu., Borax, Cham., Nux-v.); finds fault and scolds. Bry., Caps.

Stupor alternating with dangerous v. Absinth.
Sudden wrath, anger or v., with gaiety. Aur.
V., with gaiety. Aur., Croc., Stram.
When crossed, has to restrain himself to keep from doing v. Sil.

**Violent.**—Delirium tremens: v., seeks to escape. Nux-v.
Takes everything in bad part and becomes v. Anac.
Tendency to use v. language. Anac.
Very v. in all actions. Cic-v.
V., excitable, irritable, easily offended. Caps., Nux-v., Petr.
V. temper; throws things into fire. Staph.

**Visions.**—Delirium, with eyes wide open and glistening; face red and puffed; sees frightful and distressing v. Absinth., Alcohol, Bell., Hyos., Opi. (Stram.)
Dreadful v. (Rhod.) and terrifying hallucinations. Hyos.
Excited fancies; wonderful v. Coca. (Can-ind., Cocc.)
Frightful v. and terrifying hallucinations. Absinth., Anac., Can-ind., Hyos., Opi., Stram.
Sees frightful and distressing v. Absinth. (Bell., Hyos., Opi., Stram.)
V. Hyos., Opi., Samb., Stram.
V. by day of fancied things. Stann.
V.: extraordinary hallucinations, almost lunacy. Crotal.
Wild delirium; v. of fantastic objects. Chloral.

**Vivacity.**—Great exhilaration of spirits, v. and rapid flow of thoughts. Kobalt.
Irritable, v., carelessness, absence of mind; bad effects from fright. Gels.
Tears; cries; over-sensitiveness to pain; sentimental ecstasy; v., trembling. Coff.
V. Alu., Ang., Can-sat., China, Coff., Crotal., Cupr., Cycl., Gels., Glon., Hyos., Natr-c., Petr., Phos-ac., Sulph-ac., Ver-a.

**Voice.**—Weeping and lamentations, with hoarse v. Brom.

**Voices.**—Imagines hearing v. of absent persons at night. Cham.

**Voluptuousness.**—Disturbed state of mind, also religious; with taciturnity, haughtiness, v. and cruelty. Plat.

**Vomiting.**—After anger, chilliness, alternating with heat, v. of bile and thirst. Nux-v.
Insanity, with v. Cupr-ac.

**Wailing.**—Very restless, with moaning and piteous w. Acon.

**Wait.**—Slowness of ideas; must w. before can answer question. Nux-m. (Opi., Phos-ac., Sep.)

**Waiting.**—Constant repeated questioning without w. for replies. Aur.

**Wake.**—Children w. up in evening or before midnight with fear or fright and jump up, see sights, scream, tremble and talk about it with much interest. Cina.

Every few minutes would loose himself and then w. up, as it were, to those around him. Can-ind.

**Wakefulness.**—W. Nux-m.

**Waking** (see section on Sleep).—Delirium in sleep; half w., with incoherent talk. Gels.

Easily frightened on w. Borax.

Fears of thieves on w. after midnight. Ign.

Ill-humored, and bad taste on w. in morning. Merc-bij.

Irritable, inclined to speak sharply; slept badly, languid on w. Hyper.

**Walk.**—Anxiety, irritability; cannot bear to hear persons w. across room. Sang.

Feels stupid and careless; cannot fix mind on anything; restless; cannot sit still, must w. about. Indium.

Impulsive; must w. very fast. Arg-n.

Listless manner, yet don't want to sit still; restless, yet don't want to w. Lil-tig.

Stubborn; child is cross, self-willed, stubborn, slow in learning to w. and talk; on trying to w. stumbled very often. Agar.

**Walking.**—Anxiety compelling rapid w. Arg-n.

Apprehensive; when w. felt anxious, as if someone were approaching; suspected everything. Anac.

Haste when taking anything and when w. Sulph.

Hypochondriacal depression and indifference when w. in open air. Coni.

Imagines hovering in air like a spirit, when w. in open air. Asar.

Imagines seeing someone w. after him. Euphorb.

Well-known street seems strange; way home too long; loss of location; is lost when w. in streets that patient has traveled for years, but is all right in regard to everything else. Glon.

**Walks.**—Acute mania, with severe mental excitement; w. hurriedly about room, talking in an excited manner and holding conversation with imaginary things. Chloral.

Anguish with great restlessness; at times sits; then w., then lies down; never long in one position. Bism.

Dementia or mania, with uterine derangement; doubts salvation; thinks is doomed to expiate sins and those of her family; tears her hair and w. floor night and day; consolation aggravates. Lil-tig.

Desire exceeds needs; eats and drinks more, and w. farther than should. Ars.

Hands constantly busy; all sorts of fearful delusions; w. about room bemoaning fate; unsteady. Kali-brom.

Melancholia after financial losses; cannot be consoled; thinks will die with family from starvation; w. about wringing hands and moaning. Ars.

W. about in sun naked, wrapped in a skin during summer heat. Hyos.

**Wander.**—Desire for solitude; to w. from place to place. Cimicif.
Irresistible propensity to w. from home, even at night, and range in woods. Elat.

**Wandering.**—Low, muttering delirium, with besotted look; stupor and delirium at night, with w. of mind when eyes are closed. Bapt.
Mind weak and w. Nitr-ac.
W. of mind. Naja.
W. talk. Bell., Bry., Camph., Hyos., Lach., Lyc., Opi., Plat., Stram., Ver-a.
W. talk at night. Aur., Bell., Bry., Coloc., Dig., Opi., Rheum, Sep., Sulph.

**Wanders.**—Anxious fear of death; w. about house. Ver-a.
Mind w. from one thing to another. Lycop-v.

**Want** (see Desire).—Avaricious: sets higher value on money than naturally; feeling of anxiety about money matters, with fear of coming to w. Calc-flu.

**Wanted.**—Piteous moaning of child because cannot have what is w. Cham.
Weakness of memory; can hardly arrange ideas and cannot execute intentions; forgets what w. to do; forgets people's names; omits letters in writting. Hyer.

**Wants.**—Makes no complaints and has no w. except thirst. Hyos.

**Warbles.**—Merry craziness; sings and w. Bell.

**Warm.**—Anxious and warm through whole body, especially in head while eating w. food. Magn-c.

**Warts.**—Imaginations of w. on body. Mez.

**Washed.**—Child cries when w. in water (better washing in warm water). Ant-c., Sulph.

**Washing.**—Aversion to w. Ant-c. (Am-c., Sulph.)
Mania, rage, quieted only by w. head in cold water. Sabad.

**Water.**—Child is fretful and peevish; does not want to be touched or looked at (Cham., Cina, Tart-em.); will not let itself be touched without crying (Tart-em.); cries when washed with cold w. Ant-c. (Sulph.)
Excessive aversion to w. (Sulph.), amounting even to rage. Stram.
Fears: of w. Hyos.
Illusions of fancy; sees w. running where there is none. Merc.
Imaginations: of w. Hep-s., Merc., Tart-em.
Lively impression is followed by heat, as if immersed in hot w. Phos.
Mania, rage, quieted only by washing head in cold w. Sabad.

**Wavering.**—Fickle, irresolute and w. in undertakings. Nux-m.

**Way.**—Confusion of ideas (Bapt., Gels., Phos-ac.); cannot tell where he was; well-known streets seem strange; w. home too long; forgets on which side of street he lives. Glon.
Errors of locallity; loses w. in well-known places. Glon.

**Weak.**—Dullness and confusion of mind; mental labor fatigues; mind seems w. and confused. Æth.

Full of grief, sadness or sighing, with w., empty feeling at pit of stomach which is not relieved by eating. Ign.

Heavy flow of ideas; language coming slowly (Nux-m., Phos.); w. memory. Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-m, Sep.

Ideas crowd upon intellect and patient is too w. to repel them and dwells upon one alone. Ars.

Intellect very w. with very marked imbecility. Merc.

Loss of ideas and mind w.; on thinking becomes dizzy; cannot collect thoughts in proper order. Phos-ac.

Memory w., cannot remember, does not even know his room. Psor.

Memory w.; forgetful, as if intellect was slow to act; can remember by making great effort. Petr., Ptel.

Memory w., forgets everything. Merc.

Memory w., obtuse, drowsy. Merc.

Mental labor fatigues; mind seems w. and confused. Bapt., Gels., Phos-ac., Rhus-t.

Mind seems w. and confused, as if intoxicated. Æth., Gels.

Mind w. and wandering. Nitr-ac.

Mind without force or vigor; w.; irresolute; vacillating. Abrot.

Remarkably w. memory. Alu.

W. memory. Agar., Ambr., Anac-oc., Berb., Bufo., Ign., Kreas., Merc., Millef., Natr-m., Nux-m., Oleand., Phos-ac. Spig.

W. memory (Anac.); confused thoughts; speaks or writes wrong words or syllables; misplaces words. Dulc., Lyc., Osm.

W. memory, especially for single names. Anac.

W. memory, especially in children. Bar-c.

W. memory; loses thoughts before she can utter them; calls things by wrong names. Stram.

W. memory; makes mistakes in orthography. Lach., Lyc.

**Weakened.**—Memory w. Colch.

Power and energy of mind w. Alet.

Sighs heavily and deeply; and is more and more nervous and more w. Ign.

Thinking power w. Petr.

**Weak-minded.**—W.; forgetful. Iod.

**Weakness.**—Consciousness of mental w. Osm.

Difficult thinking; absence of mind; w. of memory. Agn., Ambr., Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Phos-ac.

Disinclination to work and great lassitude or w. in morning. Nux-v.

Great melancholy with w. of memory; cannot fix mind upon anything. Arg-n.

Great nervous w. and utter despair. Aur.

Great w. of memory. Anac., Helon., Hep-s., Kreas., Lach., Led., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Phos., Staph., Sulph., Viola-od.

Great w. of memory, with aversion to mental exertion. Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos-ac.

Great w. or loss of memory. Acon., Alu., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Caust., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Phos-ac.

Idiocy; mental w. in children approaching idiocy. Bar-c.

Mental and bodily w. Bar-c.

Mental dullness; w. of reasoning powers. Mez.

Mental w. (Fluor-ac.); inability to get mind fixed on business or to stand any prolonged mental effort. Coni.

Remarkable w. of memory. Agar., Anac., Bov., Crotal., Euphorb., Hell., Kreas.

Sadness, despondency and great fear of death, with sensation of extreme w., often to trembling. Nitr-ac.

Thinking difficult and w. of memory. Anac., Dig., Kreas., Lach., Natr-m., Nux-m., Phos-ac.

W. in head; can scarcely think. Graph.

W. of all senses. Anac.

W. of intellect; stares at persons who talk to him, and does not understand them. Merc-cor.

W. of memory. Aur., Carbo-v., Caust., Cycl., Dig., Euphr., Kreas., Natr-m., Phos-ac., Sep., Zinc. (Anac., Lach., Merc., Nux-m.)

W. of memory, absentminded. Caust.

W. of memory and excessive forgetfulness, especially of names. Guaj., Lith-c.

W. of memory; can hardly arrange ideas and cannot execute intentions; forgets what wanted to do; forgets people's names; omits letters in writing. Hyper.

W. of memory, especially after sexual excesses or onanism. China, Phos-ac., Staph.

W. of memory for words (Bar-c.), names and things. Guaj., Lyc.

W. of memory; ideas not so clear as usual. Colch.

W. of memory; makes mistakes in writing. Lach.

W. of memory, sudden and periodical. Carbo-v.

W. of memory; unable to recollect. Actea-s.

W. of memory; words just spoken seem obliterated. Lach.

W. of mind and loss of memory. Laur.

W. of mind; ideas disappear, with faint feeling. Bry.

W. of thought, mind and memory. Asclep-tub., Caul., Merc-cor.

W. of understanding. Anac.

**Weariness.**—Aversion to and w. of life. Am-c., Ars., Merc.

Aversion to, with w. and loathing of life. Ant-c.

Frightful humor, with w. of life. Berb.

W. of life. Ambr., Am-c., Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Berb., Carbo-v., Grat., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phos., Plumb., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph-ac., Thuja, Ver-a.

W. of mind and body. Alet.

**Weary.**—Discouraged and w. of life. Sulph.

W. of life (Phos.), with longing for death, especially in evening. Aur.

**Weather.**—Irritability and ill-humor in cloudy or wet w. Aloe. (Am-c.)

**Weeks.**—Seems as if events transpiring in dreams were of w. or months duration. Sang.

**Weep.**—Anxiety about his disease, with fear of death (Acon., Ars., Cimicif.); depressed, despondent mood; discontented, inclined to w. Ign., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Puls., Rhus-t.

Apprehensiveness, with inclination to w., in frequent attacks. Graph., Natr-m.

Child disposed to w. and complain. Cina.

Despondent and melancholy with great desire to w. Calc-c. (Ign., Natr-m., Puls.)

Disposed to w. Cina, Cycl.

Disposed to w. about lonesome condition. Lith-c.

Fretful mood with inclination to w. Chelid., Magn-m.

Full of sad thoughts; anxious and apprehensive; especially in evening and at night (Ars., Calc-c., Merc.), with desire for solitude (Carbo-v., Ign.), and inclination to w. (Puls.), when excited by music. Lyc., Natr-m., Rhus-t.

Great anxiety and restlessness, melancholy, and disposition to w. Aur., Ign., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Stann.

Homesick (Caps., Hell.), with inclination to w. Phos-ac.

Hypochondriac and despondent (Natr-c., Nux-v.); inclined to w. Ign., Mez., Natr-m., Puls.

Hysterical sadness with great inclination to w.; imagines herself neglected (with prolapsus uteri). Pallad.

Ill-humor, irritability, inclination to w. Magn-s.

Inclination to w. Acon., Alu., Aur., Bell., Berb., Calc-c., Cham., Coff., Dig., Hep-s., Ign., Iod., Lyc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Spong., Staph., Sulph-ac.

Inclination to w. after rage. Arn.

Inclination to w. at night. Natr-m., Nux-v.

Inclination to w. in children. Ars., Bell., Borax, Camph., Caust., Cham., Cina, Coff., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Puls., Rheum, Seneg., Sil.

Inclination to w. in daytime. Caust.

Inclination to w. evening. Am-c., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-chl., Lact., Lyc.

Inclination to w. in morning. Am-c., Borax, Carbo-an., Kreas., Prun., Puls., Spong.

Inclination to w. or laugh immoderately, with choking sensation in throat, as if swollen outside. Ferr.

Inclination to w. when addressed. Staph.

Inclination to w. when excited by music. Graph., Kreas.

Inclination to w. when touched. Ant-c., Cina, Tart-em.

Inclination to w. and be alone. Rhus-t. (Puls.)
Irresistible inclination to w. Cact., Lyc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Plat., Puls.
Lonesome, with tendency to w. Rhus-t.
Lowness of spirits; melancholy; disposition to w. Hyper.
Melancholy, sad, despondent, inclined to w. Sulph.
Melancholy, with disposition to w. Stann.
Mild, gentle, timid, yielding disposition, with inclination to w. Apis, Ign., Lil-tig., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls.
Much inclined to w. and be excited. Natr-m.
Music and similar emotional causes impel patient to w. Kreas.
Peevish, obstinate, fretful, easily offended, disposed to w. Art-v., Cina.
Prone to w. or to laugh immoderately, with a choking sensation in throat, as if swollen outside. Ferr.
Restlessness, with inclination to w. Rheum.
Sadness, with tendency to w. Card., Petr., Phos-ac., Thuja.
Very ill-humored and depressed, with disposition to w. Aur., Ign., Kreas., Puls., Rhus-t., Thuja.

**Weeping.**—Anxiety; better after w. Tabac.
Anxiety, ennui; melancholy, w. mood. Ign., Kali-n., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls.
Anxious feeling, with sadness and w. Asar.
Apprehensive, sad, with great depression and melancholy, greatly aggravated by music, with sighing and w. Dig.
Depressed, as with grief; w. against will. Alu.
Depression with w. and desire for solitude, after suppression of menses. Cycl.
Despondent mood; w.; sad thoughts about present and future. Chelid.
Excessive w. and lamentation. Coff.
Fault-finding, with w. Sep.
Fits of involuntary w. and laughter. Sep.
Fits of uncontrollable w. and profound melancholy. Kali-brom.
Frequent attacks of w. and despair of life. Sep.
Great anxiety with inclination to commit suicide (Aur., Naja), but is afraid to die; much lamentation and w. Nux-v.
Great sadness and dejection, with much w. Lyc., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Sep.
Hypochondriacal, with low spirits and w. Mez.
Hysterical alternations of laughing and w. Acon., Ign., Natr-m., Nux-m., Phos.
Hysterical mania, with w., howling and running about day and night, wringing hands and despairing of salvation on account of sin. Hell.
Inclination to sadness, with w. and constant apprehension of impending evil. Kali-jod.

Involuntary fits of w. or laughter. Sep.

Laughed immoderately at something not ludicrous, so that could not be quieted, and tears come into eyes so that patient looks as if had been w. Natr-m.

Loud moaning and w. with bitter complaints and reproaches. Acon.

Low-spirited; w. despondency. Mang.

Mania: with desire to cut and tear, especially clothes (Bell., Stram.); with lewdness and lascivious talk; inconsolable w., howling and screaming from some fancied misfortune. Cic-v., Ver-a.

Melancholia; constant dwelling on past events; w. if looked at. Natr-m. (Ign., Puls.)

Melancholy, anxiety, better from w. Tabac.

Melancholy, depressed, sad and w.; consolation aggravates. Natr-m. (Ign., Nux-m., Puls., Rhus-t.)

Melancholy, sadness, depression, with forbodings of calamity; melancholy relieved by w. Phos.

Melancholy: sits for days w.; with great weakness; loss of muscular power; pain in small of back and constipation. Ambr.

Melancholy, w. mood. Tilia. (Puls.)

Melancholy, with timidity, fear, anxiety, w. or snappish temper. Crotal.

Mood changeable; sad and w.; forlorn, depressed, dejected. Graph.

Music causes w. and trembling of feet. Thuja.

Pitiful w. Cina.

Religious mania; howls and screams and constantly praying and imagines irretrievably lost, with w. and inclination to suicide. Aur.

Religious mania: sees the devil coming to take her; world on fire during night; fear, rage in spells, or w.; forgets during lucid moments. Puls.

Religious melancholy, continually w. or crying; wringing hands, pulling tearing clothing and bedcovering to pieces; does not recognize surroundings; has to be held. Kali-ph.

Sad and w.; consolation aggravates, with fluttering of heart following. Natr-m.

Sad and w. mood without cause. Natr-m.

Sad, w. (Meny.); bursting into tears very easily; can hardly tell symptoms for w.; every time child nurses; at everything whether joyful or sad. Puls.

Sad, w. mood, with foreboding and anxiety. Magn-s.

Sadness and w. (Ign.) without knowing why; with anxiety, as if misfortune would happen, or as if friends were dead. Rhus-t.

Singing, followed by w. and loud screaming and gasping for breath. Hyper.

Spasmodic laughter and w. Phos.

Violent w., moaning and howling without any cause with fearfulness. Bell.

W. Aur., Bell., Carbo-an., Caust., Cham., Chelid., Graph., Lob., Lyc., Natr-m., Natr-s., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Sulph-ac.
W. and lamentations with hoarse voice. Brom.
W. at night. China, Lach., Nux-v.
W. continually during menses. Puls.
W., gloomy mood. Cact., Ign., Natr-m., Nux-m., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t.
W., moaning, howling insanity. Cic-v., Ver-a.
W. mood. Dig., Osm.
W. mood after mild reproaches. Plat.
W. when anyone looked at him, because he thought that from look of every one that he was pitied for his misfortune. Natr-m.
W., worse from sympathy of others. Natr-m.

**Weeps.**—Despairs and w.; imagines must die. Ars. (Lach.)
Despondent; out of humor; w. much; talks much in sleep, awakens with a start, and often has somnambulism. Sulph.
Great sadness, w. frequently. Sep.
Imagines has lost affection of friends and w. Aur.
Looks on dark side; w., prays, thinks not fit for this world. Aur.
Low-spirited, inclined to shed tears; worse in evening; w. with pains. Plat.
Melancholic; fears death; w. all time. Stram.
Passionate and jealous; becomes angry easily and uses unchaste expressions, then howls and w. aloud. Nux-v.
Sensitiveness; w. from least emotion. Aster.
Very tearful, w. at everything, whether joyful or sorrowful. Puls.
W. all the time, cannot calm herself; worse from four to eight p. m. Lyc.
W. and shudders between attacks of pain. Glon.
W. much (Kali-c.), and is very timid. Lil-tig.

**Well.**—Despairing, hopeless of ever getting w.; with fear of death. Calc-c.
Indifference; says he is w. Arn., Kreas.

**Wet.**—Feeling as if w., as if had been exposed to soaking rain. Kalm.
Irritability and ill-humor in cloudy or w. weather. Aloe. (Am-c.)

**Where.**—Child delirious; does not know w. it is; calls for papa and mamma, although they are present. Stram.
Confusion of ideas (Bapt., Gels., Phos-ac.); cannot tell w. is; well-known streets seem strange. Glon.

**Whines.**—W. and knows not why. Hyos.

**Whining.**—Alternations: laughter with w. Ver-a.
Constant w., moaning and groaning. Mang.
Fearful, w. and despondent. Coni.
Ill-humor; child will not allow itself to be touched without w. or crying. Tart-em.
Oppressive anxiety, with w. mood. Nicc
Peevish and w. Alu., Cham.

W. and complaining, with anxious restlessness; w. on motion; better lying quiet. Canth.

W., fretful disposition in children and adults. Kali-ph.

W. mood. Bar-c., Carbo-v.

W. restlessness; child wants different things which, when offered, are refused and pushed away. Bry., Cham., Cina. (Staph.)

**Why.**—Sadness and weeping without knnowing w.; with anxiety as if misfortune would happen, or as if friends were dead. Rhus-t.

**Wickedness.**—Malicious and seems determined to do some w. or cruelty. Anac.

**Wild.**—A sort of w., wandering feeling. Bapt.

Delirium: w., staring look and throbbing of carotids. Hyos.

W. delirium with distorted face. Plumb.

W. feeling in head with confusion of ideas. Lil-tig.

W. in delirium and fever; has fits of laughter and then gnashed teeth with disposition to bite and strike those around. Bell.

W. look. Cupr.

**Wilderness.**—Frightful fancies, fits of shouting, fright and terror; imagines is alone in a w. abandoned. Stram.

**Wildly.**—Stupefaction, from which patient at times started up w. Stram.

**Wildness.**—W. Acon., Mosch., Opi., Petr., Phos., Phos-ac., Tabac., Tart-em.

**Will.**—Diminished power of mind over body; muscles do not act properly if w. is not strongly fixed upon action; when spoken to, attention being diverted, patient drops things. Hell.

Indifference; no desire, no action of w. Hell.

Want of control of w. Apis.

**Will power.**—Indifferent; has no desire; no w. Hell.

Loss of w. Merc.

Want of w. Pic-ac.

**Wills.**—Feels as though he had two w., one commanding what other forbids. Anac.

**Window.**—Delirium: fancies seeing cats and dogs; tries to jump out of w. Æth.

Frantic: attempts to jump from w. Glon.

**Woeful.**—W., despairing mood. Hell.

**Women** (see vol. iv.).—Anxiety in pregnant w. Coni.

Insane w. will not be touched or approached. Thuja.

Jealousy in w. Apis, Hyos.

Mania in w. (proceeding from sexual causes). Apis.

Puerperal mania or insanity, relating to or depending on functional or chronic malady of sexual organs in w., with lascivious furor without modesty, wishing to uncover and expose person. Hyos.

**Woods.**—Irresistible propensity to wander from home, even at night, and range in w. Elat.

**Word.**—Cannot find right w. for a thing. Dulc., Lyc.

Cannot read because meaning of certain letters is not clear; errs in speaking because cannot get right w.; but when subject is important, words are correctly chosen (from indigestion). Lyc.

During menses she is headstrong, even unto quarreling; can hardly speak a pleasant w. Cham.

Exaltation of spirits, with great gaiety and disposition to laugh at trifles; laughs indiscriminately at every w. Can-ind.

Exceptional loquacity: much rapid talking; wants to talk constantly, with rapid change of subject, jumping abruptly from one idea to another; one w. often leads into the midst of another story. Lach.

Great difficulty in getting and keeping right w., although right idea is present in mind, with anæmia of frontal lobe of brain. Kali-brom.

Great forgetfulness; forgets w. about to be spoken. Bar-c., Bapt.

Inability to find right w. when talking. Phos-ac.

Loss of memory; had to be told w. before he could speak it. Kali-brom.

Loss of memory (Anac., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Phos-ac.); unable to find proper w. while talking. Arn., Dulc., Plnmb.

Makes mistakes in writing and talking; uses wrong w., or omits or misplaces words and syllables. Dulc.

Over-sensitiveness to impressions upon senses; noise, smell, light and music are unbearable; easily offended; every harmless w. offends (Caps.); every little noise frightens; anxious and beside himself; cannot bear least, even suitable, medicine. Nux-v.

Peevish, irritable, fretful mood; ill-humor; very sensitive to least w. or action, however innocent. Plat. (Caps., Nux-v., Staph )

Sensitive to least impression; least w. that seems wrong hurts. Staph.

**Words.**—Cannot think; talks too slowly, as if hunting for w., and uses wrong w. Thuja.

Chooses wrong w. for correct ideas. Graph. (Lyc.)

Collects thoughts and speaks slowly; seeks for w. while talking. Thuja.

Confused thoughts; mixes up letters or syllables, or omits part of w. in writing. Lyc.

Confused thoughts; weak memory; speaks or writes wrong w. and syllables. Lyc.

Deficiency of w. Cham., Thuja.

Dullness; difficult thinking; misplaces and cannot find proper w. when talking or writing. Sulph.

Forgetful, especially of w. when talking. Ham.

Forgetful of w. and names. Oxytrop.

Forgets w. when attempting to speak. Podo.

Hurried, with ill-humor; talks hastily; swallows w. Thuja.

Ideas not clear; makes mistakes in speaking and writing; uses wrong w.; cannot apply mind steadily. Lil-tig.

Inability to arrange thoughts; mistakes in writing or speaking; reverses w. China.

Loss of memory; single w. or one syllable constantly dropped whenever that word is spoken or two w. are interchanged; amneric aphasia. Kali-brom.

Makes mistakes in speaking; chooses wrong w. Graph. (Lyc.)

Makes mistakes in writing and talking; uses wrong word or omits or misplaces w. or syllables. Dulc., Thuja. (Bov., Lyc.)

Mental torpor in old people; forgets w. and syllables, with confusion of ideas generally. Lyc.

Mind feels benumbed, with vertigo, nausea; stupid or slow of comprehension, or cannot think of w. with which to express thoughts. Cocc.

Omits w. when writing or speaking. Cham. (Lyc., Nux-v.)

Omits w. while writing. Benz-ac., Mel., Rhod. (Lyc.)

Saying w. not intended (forerunner of apoplexy). Cupr.

Slow in finding w. to express thoughts. Coca.

Uses syllables and w. in wrong connection, therefore pronounces some w. incorrectly. Selen.

Uses wrong w. during headache. Nux-m.

Using w. not intended. Cupr.

Weak memory (Anac.); confused thoughts; speaks or writes wrong w. or syllables. Dulc., Lyc., Osm.

Weakness of memory for w. (Bar-c.), names and things. Lyc.

Weakness of memory; w. just spoken seem obliterated. Lach.

When reading, mixes up improper w. and sentences. Hyos.

Writing almost unintelligible on account of omission of w. or parts of w.; w. being often repeated or misplaced. Kali-brom.

Writes wrong w. and some w. twice. Calc-ph.

**Work** (see Labor).—Awkwardness at w. Sulph.

Aversion to any kind of w. (Agar., Coni., Graph., Mancin., Osm.); takes no interest in household duties. Brom.

Changes from one w. to another, and from one room to another without continuing at any one employment very long. Borax.

Cheerful, takes pleasure in his w. Psor.

Confusion of mind; cannot bear to w. Iod.

Difficult comprehension; mental labor fatigues; unfits him for any kind of w. Selen.

Disinclination for every kind of w. Calc-c., Caust., China, Coni., Croton-tig., Cycl., Nux-v., Phos.

Disinclination to mental w., with languor. Podo., Ptel., Spig.

Disinclination to talk, study or w. Oxytrop.

Disinclination to w. and great lassitude or weakness in morning. Nux-v.

Disinclination to w. Caust., Cycl., Osm.

Does not want to w. for fear of doing harm or that cannot stand it. Arg-n.

Dull all forenoon, disinclined to w. Psor.

Fidgety while sitting at w. Graph.

Gaiety with hatred of w. Spong.

Great aversion to w., especially in usual avocation. Therid.

Great dread of, and incapacity for, literary w. (Aloe); cannot think correctly. Æth., Cimicif., Gels., Nux-v., Phos-ac.

Ill-humor, irritable mood, dislike to w. Asaf.

Indisposition to w. Coni., Nitr-ac.

Indolence of mind and body; indisposition for w., pleasure, talking or motion. Sulph. (Nux-v.)

Insane passion for w. Hyos.

Laziness: no desire to do any kind of w. Nux-v.

Lively mood; inclination for mental w. Ang., Coca, Coff., Lach.

Low-spirited; fears will become unfit for w. Œanoth.

Morose, with inclination to w. Sars.

No desire to study or w. Ham.

No patience for w. Nux-v.

Vacillating; cannot accomplish anything at w. or finish anything. Cocc.

**Working.**—Insanity; quick w. and clutching of hands and striking of tendons. Hyos.

**Works.**—Somnambulism; gets up through night and w. with closed eyes, lies down again, remembers nothing next morning. Art-v.

**World.**—Feels separated from whole w. Anac.

Feels that she is all alone in w., and that life is wearisome, but dreads death, which she thinks near at hand. Plat.

Looks on dark side; weeps, prays, thinks not fit for this w. and is irretrievably lost. Aur.

Religious mania: sees devil coming to take her; w. on fire during night; fear, rage, in spells, or weeping; forgets during lucid moments. Puls.

**Worried.**—W. about imaginary troubles. Phos.

**Worries.**—Irritable; w. over salvation; does not want to be disturbed. Hell.

Scolds and w. during pains. Cor-r.

Very sensitive mood; everything w. Caps., Cocc., Nux-v.

**Worse** (see Aggravated).—Anxiety and restless change of place; ebullition, sweat; apprehensive; imaginary fears; fears he will lose his mind; w. evenings and night; wants to go abroad; tries to flee from house. Merc.

Anxiety and restlessness, w. after midnight. Ars.

Anxiety, as after committing an evil deed; w. after dinner and evening. Ver-a.

Cheerful in evening, after pleasant things happened; merry, though head is w. Merc-bij.

Delirium tremens: w. after sleep; cannot bear pressure of neckcloth; loquacious. Lach.

Disinclined to talk, w. on awaking mornings. Thuja.

Feels like crying constantly, and crying makes her w. Stann.

Full of sad thoughts, anxious, apprehensive; especially in evening and at night (Ars., Calc-c., Merc.); with desire for solitude (Carbo-v., Ign.) and inclination to weep (Lyc., Natr-m., Puls.); w. in house, relieved by walking in open air. Rhus-t.

Hypochondriacal mood, w. after eating, especially in persons who dissipate, with abdominal suffering and constipation. Nux-v.

Irritable; w. from consolation; does not want to be disturbed. Hell.

Low-spirited, sad, apprehensive, inclined to shed tears (Ign., Natr-m., Nux-v., Puls.); w. in evening and in house; better out-of-doors. Plat.

Much w. from talking or mental exertion. Magn-c.

State of mind w. in darkness. Calc-c., Carbo-an., Caust., Plat., Rhus-t., Stram., Valer.

Thought of complaints makes them w. Bar-c.

Very irritable, ill-humored; w. mornings. Natr-s.

Weeping w. from sympathy of others. Natr-m.

W. from mental exertion. China, Magn-m., Nux-v.

**Wounded.**—Sickness from w. pride or chagrin. Staph.

**Wounds.**—Great nervous depression following w. Hyper.

**Wrapped.**—Fancies a naked man is w. in her bedclothes. Puls.

Melancholia; is w. in profound sadness with apprehension. Cocc.

Sits as if w. in deep, sad thoughts, and notices nothing. Cocc., Ipec.

**Wrath.**—Cannot bear opposition; wants to destroy object of w. Aloe.

Delirium with delusions or imaginations; thinks is pursued or will be poisoned, is selected for divine w., that child is dead. Kali-brom.

Least contradiction or blame irritates and excites to anger, w. Aur., Cham. (Bry., Ferr., Ign., Nux-v.)

Peevish and vehement, disposition to fly into passion; least contradiction excites w. and trembles when cannot satisfy anger. Aur.

Sudden w., anger or violence with gaiety. Aur.

**Wrathful.**—Angry and w. Kali-c.

Peevish, w. Carbo-v.

**Wretched.**—Becomes w. brooding over wrongs and imaginary misfortunes. Ign. (Naja, Nux-v.)

Distressing depression of mind and body; patient becomes irritable, dejected, listless and w. Kali-jod.

Melancholy; makes himself w. brooding over imaginary wrongs and misfortunes. Naja.

Thinking makes her feel w. Stann.

**Wretchedness.**—W. and dejection of spirits (Merc.), with diarrhœa. Merc-sol.

**Wringing.**—Complaining, moaning and w. of hands. Sulph.

Hysterical mania, with weeping, howling and running about day and night, w. hands and despairing of salvation on account of sin. Hell.

Melancholia after financial losses; cannot be consoled; thinks will die with family from starvation; walks about w. hands and moaning. Ars.

Religious melancholy, continually weeping or crying; w. hands, pulling, tearing clothing and bedcovering to pieces; does not recognize surroundings; has to be held. Kali-ph.

**Write.**—Begins sentence but cannot finish because forgets what intended to w. or speak. Can-ind.

Ideas crowd upon mind when writing so that cannot w. them down. Lach.

Loss of ideas in attempting to w. down anything. Croc.

**Writes.**—Calls things by wrong names and w. down right arm or leg for left. Dios.

Confused thoughts; weak memory; speaks or w. wrong words and syllables; misplaces words. Dulc., Lyc., Osm.

W. wrong words and some words twice. Calc-ph.

**Writing.**—Confused thoughts: mixes up letters or syllables or omits part of words in w. Lyc.

Dullness: difficult thinking; misplaces or cannot find proper words when talking or w. Sulph.

Forgetful: makes mistakes in calculating, w. and speaking. Am-c.

Ideas confused; incoherent expression in speaking or w. Cham., Nux-m., Lyc.

Ideas crowd upon mind when w. so that cannot write them down. Lach.

Ideas not clear; makes mistakes in speaking and w.; uses wrong words; cannot apply mind steadily. Lil-tig.

Inability to arrange thoughts; mistakes when w. or speaking reverses words. China.

Makes mistakes in w. Lach., Natr-c.

Makes mistakes in w. and speaking (Bov., Can-sat.); omits or uses wrong words and syllables. Thuja, Dulc., Lyc.

Makes mistakes in w.; omits letters; forgets what wants to say. Hyper.

Makes mistakes in w.; w. right for left. Fluor-ac.

Mental prostration after reading or w. Pic-ac.

Omits letters and words in w. Benz-ac., Mel., Nux-m., Rhod. (Lyc.)

Omits words when w. or speaking. Cham. (Lyc., Nux-v., Nux-m.)

Reading and w. fatigues (Can-sat.); cannot bear to think. Sil.

Vanishing of thoughts while talking, reading or w., with tendency to sleep. Nux-m.

Weakness of memory; can hardly arrange ideas and cannot execute intentions; forgets what wanted to do; forgets people's names; omits letters in w. Hyper.

Weakness of memory; makes mistakes in w. Lach.

W. almost unintelligible on account of omission of words or parts of words, words being often repeated or misplaced. Kali-brom.

**Wrong.**—A kind of stammering; he uses syllables of words in w. connections, therefore pronounces some words incorrectly. Selen.

Calls things by w. names and writes down right arm or leg for left. Dios.

Cannot think; talks too slowly, as if hunting for words, and uses w. words. Thuja.

Chooses w. expressions or misplaces them. China.

Chooses w. words for correct ideas. Graph., Lyc.

Confused thoughts; weak memory; speaks or writes w. words and syllables. Lyc.

Extremely sensitive and feels acutely slightest w. Staph.

Ideas not clear; makes mistakes in speaking and writing; uses w. words; cannot apply mind steadily. Lil-tig.

Irritability: least thing that goes w. makes patient angry. Cimicif.

Jealousy: reproaches and complains of pretended w. Hyos.

Least thing that goes w. makes patient angry. Nitr-ac.

Makes mistakes in measure and weight, and gives w. answers. Nux-v.

Makes mistakes in writing and speaking; omits or uses w. words and syllables. Graph., Thuja. (Dulc., Lyc.)

Makes mistakes in writing and talking; uses w. word or omits or misplaces words and syllables. Dulc., Lyc., Thuja.

Sensitive to least impression; least word that seems w. hurts. Staph.

Thinks he is in w. place. Hyos.

Uses w. words during headache. Nux-m.

Weak memory; confused thoughts; speaks or writes w. words or syllables; misplaces words. Osm.

Weak memory (Anac., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Natr-m.); loses thoughts before can direct them; calls things by w. names. Stram.

Writes w. words and some words twice. Calc-ph.

**Wrongly.**—Great indifference; answers no questions or replies w. Phos.

**Wrongs.**—Delirium: talks of business (Bry.); complains of imaginary w. Hyos.

Melancholy: makes himself wretched brooding over imaginary w. and misfortunes. Ign., Naja. (Nux-v.)

**Yawning.**—Anxiety, with restlessness and y. Plumb.

Languor, with y. and stretching. Chin-s.

**Yes.**—Unwilling to answer; says y. or no with difficulty. Sulph-ac.

**Yielding.**—Mild, bashful, gentle, y. disposition. Puls.
Mild, gentle, timid, y. disposition, with inclination to weep. Apis, Ign., Lil-tig., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls.
Timid and fearful, yet extremely mild, gentle and y. Puls.
Y. disposition. Sil.
Y., faint-hearted, anxious mood. Sil.
Y., pliable mind. Lyc., Puls., Sil.

**Zealous.**—Careful, z. persons inclined to get angry or excited, or of a spiteful, malicious disposition. Nux-v.

## HEAD AND SCALP.

**Abdomen.**—Congestion of blood from a. Croton-tig.
Flushes of heat from a. to head. Ind.
Fullness in head, speedily followed by spasmodic pain in a. Dios.
Headache accompanied by pain in a. Coni., Lept.
Head large, with emaciated body, a. swollen and hot. Sil. (Calc-c.)
Pulsation in head arising from a. Rheum.

**Abdominal plethora.**—Headache: gouty or nervous, from a. or menstrual disturbances. Sep.

**Above.**—Continual pressure in forehead a. eyes. Bism.
Crampy sensation in head, particularly close a. eyes. Colch.
Cutting pain in brain from a. right eye to occiput. Bism.
Headache: a. left eye. Brachyg. (Acon.)
Headache: bruised pain a. eyes so that could scarcely open them, first in left side. Sil.
Headache: dull, a. right eye in morning on awaking. Cocc-c.
Headache: in temples and forehead a. root of nose, with stitches over eyes and in ear. Caps.
Headache: more in forehead or a. eyebrows, coming every week. Phyt. (Sulph.)
Hyperæsthesia of filaments of fifth pair of nerves, with neuralgic pain centering in a. and below eye, during cold, damp, rainy weather; does not dare to shake head, it hurts into brain and patient becomes dizzy. Spig.
Neuralgic pain a. eye. Chelid.
Neuralgic pain in right temple and in forehead a. eye. Chin-ars.
Oppressive headache a. eyes, disappearing when walking in open air. Borax.
Pain a. eyes. Rhus-r.
Pain a. root of nose. Dig.
Pain across forehead, just a. eyes and in eyes, from temple to temple. Cedron.

Pressing pain a. left eye, followed by dull, pressive pains in occipital protuberance; thence spreading over whole body; on quick motion and after eating; pain so severe that it seemed a distinct pulsation within head. Bry.

Pressure in forehead a. eyes. Teucr. (Hydr., Kali-bi., Puls., Sang.)

Sensation as if something lay a. eyes in forehead, on account of which could not look up. Carbo-an.

Sticking pain a. eyes, extending deep into brain. Cina.

Tearing or jerking stitches a. left eye. Kali-jod.

Undulating, pulsative beating, most violent a. eyes. Lach.

Wave-like, numb pain a. right eye. Plat.

Abscess.—Beating in head, as if there were an a., with a sensation of wild confusion. Bov.

Headache: boring in frontal region, as if a. were forming. Hep-s.

Piercing and throbbing in head, forehead or temple, as if from an a. Acon.

Aches.—Headache: brain a. as if torn to pieces, morning on rising from bed. Staph.

Aching (see Headache and Pain).—A. above right eminence, when reading; with heat within; pinching in right temple, as if something pressed upon it and then relaxed. Opi.

A. across brow over eyes and in brows. Natr-ars.

A., as if brain were crushed, in forenoon. Sep.

A. at root of nose and over eyes, with nasal catarrh. Natr-ars.

A., drawing pains around lateral protuberance of occiput. Calc-ph.

A., especially in occiput, preventing reading and every mental exertion. Cain.

A. in both temples, most severe in right. Can-ind.

A. in forehead and on vertex. Natr-m.

A. in forehead, causing a stupid feeling, as of being waked too early. Asar.

A. in forehead in afternoon, when riding in carriage, with pressure in stomach. Lyc.

A. in forehead in afternoon, when walking, with ill-humor. Kali-c.

A. in forehead, like a boil. Hep-s.

A. in head, darting from left to right, and vice versa. Apoc.

A. in left side of head, spreading upward toward left temple. Rhod.

A. in left temple, lancinating and lacerating. Arn.

A. in middle of head from forehead backward, lasting through evening and next day. Camph.

A. in occiput toward nape. Kali-c.

A. in occiput, which disappears on bending head backward. Rhus-t.

A. in one side with enlarged feeling in corresponding eye. Arg-n.

A. in orbital region, with redness of eyes and face. Bell.

A. in right parietal bone, as from a dull, penetrating plug. Asaf. (Mez.)

A. in side of head where head has been resting on pillow. Calad.

A. just beneath scalp, as if heavy and tight. Merc.

A. on top of head and in occiput, with painfulness of hair when touched. Carbo-v.

A. on top of head, with painful, sore feeling of scalp when touched or when hair is raised, with feeling as if scalp were drawn too tightly. Carbo-v.

A. above right temple. Dros.

A. in forehead, with muddled state of mind. Asar.

A. in head when stooping, lacerating in one side of head, also in ear and teeth. Puls.

A. in left side of forehead. Rhod.

A. extending upward and downward and involving right ear. Chelid.

A., stupefying pain in occiput. Seneg.

A. under scalp all over. Lach.

A., with drawing pressure in occiput and stupor. Arg-m.

Brain feels too large for cranium; with dimness of vision and persistent and intense a. in eyeballs. Cimicif.

Crampy, a., compressive sensation in forehead, accompanied by great anguish and restlessness, obliging one to leave bed. Coloc.

Confusion of head and a., as after dissipation; does not wish to rise. Bry. (Nux-v.)

Dull a., especially in occiput, with soreness in occipital region. Cimicif.

Dull a. in occipital region, occasionally extending to os frontis. Gels.

Dull, heavy a. in forehead and occiput; worse on motion. Chloral.

Frequent a. in one side of head, always with empty eructations. Calc-c.

Hammering, throbbing, a. and sense of fulness; feeling as if head would burst, with flushed face. Ham.

Headache: bruised, a., tearing extending into nape, with sweat. Nux-v.

Headache: from two p. m. to seven p. m., with slight a. in posterior portion of both eyeballs, and in temples. Bad.

Headache: violent, lancinating and intense a., especially in top and vertex. Dig.

Headache: with a. in eyes in evening. Puls.

Headache: with great drowsiness and a. in all bones, heat in forehead and burning in chest; worse from motion. Crotal.

Heaviness, a. and pressure in head, especially on rising from sitting, and worse in warm room. Apis.

Long-continuing, dull, a., gnawing pain in left vertex. Ran-sc.

Painful sensation of emptiness in head; feeling as if were hollow, with a. of whole brain. Arg-m.

Pain like a heavy weight, stone or lump of lead on top of head, with a., burning, shooting pains in temples. Phell.

Paralytic a. in temples. Lyc.
Pressing a. in temples, increased by pressure. Aspar.
Severe throbbing and a. in temples. Naja.
Shooting, a. or throbbing pains in head. Corn.
Throbbing, a. in forehead. Can-ind.
Violent a. over whole head. Laur.

**Acne** (see section on Face).—A. on forehead and backs of hands. Sil.

**Adhesion.**—Sensation of a. of scalp. Arn., Berb.

**Afternoon.**—A. in forehead in a., when riding in carriage, with pressure in stomach. Lyc.
Aching in forehead in a., when walking, with ill-humor. Kali-c.
Cramp-like pain in right temple in a. Plat.
During a., heat, pain and congestion in forehead; worse at seven p. m. Bad.
Headache: chronic, beginning in a. and continuing into night. Cupr.
Headache: chronic, coming on in a. lasting through night, with drawing in both arms. Ver-a.
Headache: worse in a. Pallad.
Lacerating in vertex in a., with buzzing in ears. Borax.
Neuralgic pains in temples, with sensation as if pointed arms were thrust in, producing fits of craziness; worse in a. and night, from noise, light and motion. Ananth.
Severe frontal headache, with dullness of entire head during a., with stiffness and soreness of left side of neck; worse when moving head. Ars-jod.
Sticking pains in head after dinner and in a. Berb.

**Aggravated** (see Worse).—Burning, throbbing headache, a. by motion. Apis.
Clicking in left vertex or occiput on walking; after over-study; a. on walking and during stool. Coni.
Convulsions, with fearful cries; head is moved from one side to another; a. by contact. Cupr.
Dull headache in forehead and vertex; a. by motion; relieved by lying down. Asclep-tub.
Feeling as if head were screwed up; a. by walking and toward eleven a. m.; disappeared toward evening. Atrop.
Frontal headache during forenoon, worse in temples and extending into posterior portion of left eyeball; a. by moving eye. Bad.
Headache: a. by light and noise; accompanied by cold feet and palpitation of heart. Bufo.
Headache: a. by reading. Natr-s.
Headache: constant, dull, heavy or throbbing; a. by motion and reading. Robin.
Headache: excited or a. by reflection or mental exertion. Nux-v.
Headache: forcing one to lie down and is insupportable; a. from least shaking or noise. Phos-ac. (Bell.)

Headache: from coffee, tobacco, alcohol; a. in morning by moving eyes, stooping, noise; better when lying on painful side. Ign.

Headache: intolerable, head feels small and as if filled with fluid, as if it would burst and fly to pieces if she moved; a. by noise and light. Coff.

Headache: jerking, on ascending steps; a. by raising eye. Ign.

Headache: mostly caused or a. by changing from a hot to a cold place and vice versa. Ran-b.

Headache: relieved if hair hangs loosely; a. if it is done up. Bell.

Headache: greatly a. by motion, jarring, noise, cold air. Sil. (Magn-m.)

Headache: a. by rest. Iris.

Headache: a. by stooping. Bell., Cor-r.

Headache: by stooping, light, noise, and from noon until night. Caul.

Headache: a. when first going into open air. Eupat-perf.

Intense headache; a. by light, noise, motion, contact, by moving eyes and when coughing. Bell.

Neuralgia of brain; feeling of a rush of blood to head; a. after washing. Phos.

Pain in bones of skull, a. by touch. Mez.

Pains in head relieved in open air and a. by movement. Berb.

Vertigo: often connected with headache in occiput; a. by motion. Bry.

**Agitated.**—Burning headache as if brain were a. by boiling water. Acon.

**Agitation.**—A. or waving in head. Acon., Caust., Dig., Hep-s., Ind., Magn-m.

Headache accompanied by a. Lyc.

**Agony** (see section on Mind).—Headache: with uausea, symptoms increase hour by hour, patient groaning and writhing in a. Sang.

Headache: walks room in a. holding head with both hands, crying out with anguish. Puls.

**Air.**—Brain seems to shake when walking or running in open a. Nux-v.

Congestion of blood to head, with throbbing in head (Acon., Glon., Bell.); better in open a. Mang.

Congestive headache, with hammering, pulsating, beating, throbbing or pressing pain in forehead and vertex, as if it would burst; worse after eating, while walking in open a.; better from pressure and in warm room. Ambr.

Dizziness, relieved in open a. Ars., Meny.

Dizzy feeling, while walking in open a., like a wave from occiput to sinciput; feels as if would fall forward. Senecio.

Feels light, as if flying in a. Valer.

Frontal headache; better sitting or lying, returning on rising; but on going into open a. forehead seemed pressed in by heavy stone. Bell.

Head sensitive to a., even in warm weather. Psor.
Headache: after meals; better from cold water and open a. Ars. (Gels.)
Headache: aggravated when first going into open a. Eupat-perf.
Headache: better in open a. Sep. (Puls., Sang.)
Headache: better in open a. and on walking slowly. Puls.
Headache: disappears in open a. Coff.
Headache: drawing, stinging or tensive, in open a. Mang.
Headache: from cold a. Camph., Caps., Carbo-an., Caust., Ferr., Grat., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t.
Headache: from draft of a. Benz-ac. (China, Puls., Sil.)
Headache: from riding in open a. Cocc.
Headache: from walking in open a. Kali-c.
Headache: on walking in open a. when there was vertigo. Arn.
Headache: when entering into cold a. Ran-b., Ver-a.
Headache: worse from cold a. Sil.
Headache: worse from draft of a., in open a. Bell., China.
Headache: worse in hot a. Iod.
Heavy pressure from without inward, when walking in cold, damp a. Zing.
Heaviness in head with burning in ears; goes off in open a. but returns on entering room. Ars., Puls.
Hypochondriacal intoxication; head feels full of compressed a., especially toward nape. Aur.
Jerks when walking in open a., and then in temples, on every step. Spig.
Oppressive headache above eyes, disappearing when walking in open a. Borax.
Pain from draft of a. Acon.
Pain in bones of head, as from a. blowing. Acon.
Pains in head relieved in open a. and aggravated by movement. Berb.
Profuse sweat on head, especially when walking in open a. China.
Sensation as if there was a. in head. Benz-ac.
Sensation like a. passing through head. Aur., Cor-r., Puls.
Shocks when walking in open a. Spig.
Staggers, falls forward, in open a. Sars.
Stitching in left temple in morning on waking; better moving about in open a. Atrop.
Stupefying headache, especially in forehead, afterward in occiput, when walking in open a. Cina.
Takes cold in every draft of a., especially when uncovering head. Bell.
Tearing headache deep in brain, forehead, temples and vertex, abating in open a. Aur.
Vertigo: as from intoxication, especially when walking in open a. Led.
Vertigo: as if suspended in a. Sep.

Vertigo: better in open a. Plumb., Tabac.
Vertigo: in open a. and unsteadiness while walking. Mur-ac.
Vertigo: when walking in open a. Agar., Ambr., Ang., Aur., Calc-c., Cycl., Dros., Euphr., Glon., Lach., Led., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Oleand., Rumex, Ruta, Sep., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Tart-em., Thea, Thuja.
Vertigo: when walking in open a., especially on suddenly turning head. Calc-c. (Sang.)
Vertigo: when walking in open a., tendency to fall to left. Dros.
Vertigo: while walking in open a., as if every object were in motion. Sep.
Vertigo: with feeling as if floating in a. Nux-m.
Vertigo: worse from stooping or moving head (Bry.), in open a. Glon.

**Albuminuria.**—Violent headache every morning, with a. Calc-c.

**Alive.**—Creeping sensation, as if something were a. in the brain. Bar-c.
Sensation as if everything in head was a. Petr., Sil.

**Alopecia** (see Baldness; also Hair).—A. after debilitating losses. China, Ferr.
A. after frequent attacks of headache. Aur., Hep-s., Nitr-ac., Phos.
A., falling out of hair in large bunches. Phos.
A. from congestive headaches. Fluor-ac.
A. from grief. Phos-ac., Staph.
A., hair falls off, especially after grief or sorrow. Phos-ac.
A. in consequence of frequent sweats. Merc.
A. in consequence of severe acute disease. Hep-s., Lyc., Sil.
A. in lying-in women. Calc-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Sulph.
A. on crown. Bar-c., Lyc., Zinc.
A. on sides of head. Calc-c., Graph., Merc., Phos.

**Alternating.**—Colic a. with headache. Cina, Ver-a.
Dizziness a. with clearness of ideas. Murex.
Headache a. with diarrhœa. Podo.
Headache a. with oppression of chest. Glon.
Periodical hæmorrhoidal headaches a. with pain in back. Aloe.
Violent neuralgic headache a. with gastralgia. Bism.

**Amenorrhœa** (see vol. iv.).—Congestion to head, with a. Graph.
Headache: throbbing with a. Puls.

**Anæmia.**—A. of brain, from loss of fluids. Kali-brom. (China, Ferr.)
Headache: periodic, on one side, with debility and a. Cycl.
Hydrocephalus, with open fontanelles and great a. Ferr.
Nervous vertigo; cerebral a. Kali-ph.
Vertigo: with a. China.

**Anger.**—Headache from a. Coloc., Mez., Petr.
Headache from a. or after fasting in morning. Paris.
Vertigo from a. Acon., Coloc.

**Angry.**—Headache after being a. Coloc., Petr. (Lyc., Magn-c., Natr-m., Phos., Rhus-t.)

**Anguish** (see section on Mind).—Crampy, aching, compressive sensation in forehead, accompanied by great a. and restlessness, obliging one to leave bed. Coloc.

Headache: walks room in agony holding head with both hands, crying out with a. Puls.

**Anorexia.**—Headache during a. Phos., Ran-b., Rheum, Stront.

**Another.**—Head feels thick and thinks it belongs to a. and that she cannot lift it off. Therid.

**Anxiety** (see section on Mind).—Headache: with a., driving out of bed. Cact. (Acon., Bell., China, Ferr.)

Vertigo, with a. Bell., Caust., Ign., Merc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Opi., Rhod., Rhus-t.

Vertigo, with a. and faintness on rising from seat, with very slow or intermittent pulse. Dig.

**Anxiousness.**—Full feeling in head, with a. Canth.

**Apoplectic.**—Vertigo: a. Plumb.

**Apoplexy.**—A. Cad.

A.: falls to floor unconscious; tendency to fall backward; face pale; head hot; automatic motions of right hand toward mouth; whole left side completely paralyzed and motionless; mouth distorted; dropping of jaw; attack preceded by vertigo; after hearty dinner or abuse of liquor or coffee; of high livers leading easy life. Nux-v.

A.: flushed, hot, bloated face; dilated pupils; fixed, threatening look; nausea; staggering; stertorous breathing during sleep; grinding teeth; throbbing in head on waking. Bell.

A.: speechless, insensible; face puffed and livid; pupils dilated; respiration laborious; limbs contracted; tenesmus. Œnanth. (Bell.)

A.: vertigo in old people who are childish. Bar-c.

Sanguineous a. Cact.

**Arch.**—Violent shooting pain from root of nose along left orbital a. to extreme angle of eye, with dim sight, like a scale on eye; begins in morning, increases till noon, and ceases toward evening. Kali-bi.

**Arm** (see section on Upper Extremities).—Hydrocephalus: automatic motions of one a. or hand. Hell.

**Arms.**—Head symptoms from exercising a. Ferr., Natr-s.

Headache: accompanied by jerking of a. Ver-a.

Headache: chronic, coming on in afternoon lasting through night, with drawing in both a. Ver-a.

Vertigo when exercising a. Berb., Ferr., Natr-s., Rhus-t., Sep.

**Around.**—Binding anything a. head relieves. Arg-n., Calc-c., Cham., Lach., Rhus-t., Thuja.

Dull, heavy pain, passing a. forehead from one temple to another. Lob.

Feeling as of a hoop a. head Æth., Merc., Sulph., Therid.

Headache: as from a cord bound a. head. Sulph.

Headache: as if a band were tied tightly a. forehead. Sulph. (Cocc., Gels., Merc., Puls., Spig.)

Headache: relieved by tying handkerchief tightly a. head. Arg-n.

Headache: violent, with menses; must tie something a. head; feet cold. Glon.

Pains as from a tape a. head. Gels.

Sensation as of a band a. head above ears. Gels. (Carbo-an., Chelid., Coca, Merc., Nitr-ac., Tart-em.)

Unilateral headache, creeping gradually toward left side, until it makes a complete journey a. head. Lach.

Vertigo: as if room were whirling a. Nux-v.

Vertigo: everything turned a. with her. Phos.

Vertigo: room and bed seem to spin a. Cad.

Vertigo: with sensation as if all things were tnrning a. each other. Sabad.

**Arteries** (see section on Heart).—Congestion; pulsation of cerebral a. Bell. (Glon., Opi.)

Congestive headache; head feels intensly full, with throbbing of a. Amyl.

Headache: a. about head and scalp distended like whip curds. Sang.

Slight throbbing in a. of head and face. Millef.

Throbbing in temporal a., which were raised and felt like cords. Glon. (Bell.)

**Arthritic.**—A. headache. Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bell., Caps., Cic-v., Coloc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Ver-a.

**Arthritis.**—Grinding a., usually parietal or occipital. Colch.

**Ascending.**—Headache: jerking, on a. steps, aggravated by raising eye. Ign.

Headache: on a. steps. Sulph.

Headache: pressing, a. from neck to forehead. Sil.

Headache: pressive, in vertex, from both sides, on a. steps. Meny.

Headache: when a. high mountain, with giddiness and oppression. Coca.

Jerking headache, extremely violent on walking quickly, or a. stairs rapidly; at every step a jolt downward, as if a weight were in occiput. Bell.

Jerking headache on a. steps; aggravated by raising eyes. Ign.

Pain in scalp when a. steps. Hell.

Shocks when rapidly a. steps. Ant-c., Arn., Bell., Paris, Phos-ac.

Slight, dull headache and vertigo, increased by a. stairs. Ant-c. (Calc-c.)

Top of head feels as if it would fall off when a. stairs. Cimicif. (Bapt.)

Vertigo: on a. Euphorb. (Calc-c., Coca, Coni., Sulph.)
Vertigo: on a. height or looking backward. Calc-c. (Cupr., Sang.)
Vertigo: on a. stairs or up a hill, especially when running, with palpitation. Cal-c.
Vertigo: when a. stairs. Cain.
Vertigo: worse from stooping, walking, a. stairs. Pic-ac.
**Asleep.**—Left side of head feels as if a. Calad.
**Asthma** (see section on Lungs).—Headache accompanied by a. Coloc.
**Asthenopia.**—Headache: persistent, frontal, from straining eyes, especially from muscular a., such as is often experienced by school children. Natr-m.
**Asunder.**—Headache: pressing a. Bell., Bry., Sep., Spig., Staph.
Headache: as if brain were rent a. Ferr.
Headache: at one time feels as if head were forced a. at malar bone and upper jaw; at another time in vertex, as if pierced by a nail. Thuja.
Headache: in morning immediately after rising, with pressing downward from both sides, as if skull were forced a. Nux-v.
Headache: pressing as if skull were pressed a. Nux-v.
Headache: pressive, from root of nose into forehead, with feeling as if everything would burst a., with pain in temples when touched. Mez.
Headache: very violent, as if parietal bones were forced a.; aggravated by stooping. Cor-r.
Heavy weight or pressure and heat on top of head, as if it would be forced a. Natr-ph.
Pain in upper part of head, as if would be forced a. Kali-jod. (Bell., Bry., Calc-c., China, Natr-m., Nux-v., Sep., Sil., Sulph.)
Pain in vertex, as if skull were split or torn open, so that had to hold head with hands for fear that it would fall a. Carbo-an.
Pressing headache in forehead and on vertex, as if forehead were pressing a. Ran-b.
Pressing on vertex as from a nail, as if skull were pressed a. Nux-v.
Rending, tearing a. Mur-ac., Puls., Ver-a.
Sensation as if brain was rent a. Cimicif., Ferr.
Sensation in forehead as if everything would press a. Mez.
Sensation in occiput as if pressed a. Calc-c.
Sensation as if vertex were pressing a. Carbo-an., Ran-b.
**Atrophy.**—Tendency to a. of brain in old age. Phos.
**Attention.**—Headache: from too much thinking or too close a. Sabad.
**Aversion.**—Headache: with a. to all kinds of food and feeling of emptiness and goneness in pit of stomach. Sep.
Headache: with a. to eating and drinking. Ferr.
**Awake** (see section on Sleep).—Scratches head impatiently on getting a. and when disturbed in sleep. Calc-c.

**Awakens.**—Headache: a. with light headache every morning, worse reading or talking. Natr-m.

**Awakes.**—A. in morning with headache over eves (in dysmenorrhœa). Crotal.

Brain irritated, face flushed, pupils dilated, eyes sunken; rolls head; a. now and then screaming; extremities cold; cholera infantum. Kali-brom.

**Awaking.**—Excruciating pain in forehead, extending to temples, on a. at two o'clock a. m., with coldness in forehead. Cimicif.

Headache: as if bruised or beaten in morning on a. Ign. (Cham., Nux-v.)

Headache: bursting, on a. Ham.

Headache: dull above right eye in morning on a. Cocc-c.

Headache: dull frontal, on a. in morning. Erig.

Headache: in morning on a. (Benz-ac., Graph., Lach., Nux-v.); worse about eihgt a. m. Arn.

Headache: with nausea, every other morning on a. Eupat-perf.

Itching of scalp; children scratch their heads on being disturbed or a. out of sleep. Calc-c.

Itching on scalp every night on a. Calc-c.

On a. in morning, giddy and dizzy; dark before eyes (Sulph.); trembling and weakness. Dulc.

Pain in occiput on early a., relieved by rising or lying prone. Grat.

Vertigo: at night, a. patient from sleep. Nux-v.

Vertigo: at night on a., with nausea. Spong.

Vertigo: in morning on a. Lach. (Alu., Phos., Nitr-ac.)

Vertigo: on a. at night. China.

Vertigo: with confusion in morning on a. Graph.

Violent presssure in forehead, in morning on a. Phos-ac.

**Back** (see section on Back).—Headache accompanied by weakness of b. Coloc., Lob.

Headache, as if bruised or beaten, changes to same feeling in small of b. Ign.

Headache: dull, heavy, frontal; with pain over stomach and small of b. Hydr.

Headache: relieved when lying on b. Caust., Spong.

Headache: when leaning against something, or when lying on b. Nux-v. (Cinnab., Coloc.)

Headache: with, or followed by, severe pains in small of b. Sil. (Kobalt.)

Heaviness of head, with drowsiness and pain in b. Gum-gut.

Painful periodical hæmorrhoidal headache alternating with pains in small of b. Aloe.

Pressive frontal headache; worse while stooping or lying on b. Coloc.

Rending, crazy feeling runs up b. into head. Lil-tig.
Vertigo lying on b. Merc.

**Back of head** (see Occiput).—Constrictive pain in b., parts feel stiff, forcing to bend head backward; better after tying up hair. Kali-n. (Spong.)
Eruption of painful small boils on b. Kali-bi.
Headache: periodical attacks; pain mostly in b., so severe she cannot speak; least vexation or least exercise in open air brought it on again next day. Rhus-t.
Heaviness in front and b. Cic-v.
Humid, scaly, biting, itching eruption, especially on b. Oleand.
Soreness in b. Euphorb.
Headache, with inability to lie on b., is forced to lie on side. Cocc.
Numbness in b. Kali-brom.
Obstinate, stupefying headache in outer part of forehead and from front to b. Coni.
Pain in forehead and vertex, beginning on awaking; later, extends to b. Kali-bi.
Pains and weight at b., with feeling of soreness and exhaustion. Kali-ph.
Throbbing through from b. to front, on stooping. Ferr-ph.
Vertigo, in b. Paris.
Weight at b. and tendency of head to incline backward against chair. Ign.

**Back of neck** (see Nape).—Pain ranging from b. to forehead. Gels.

**Backward.**—Aching in middle of head from forehead b., lasting through evening and next day. Camph.
Aching in occiput which disappears on bending head b. Rhus-t.
Cannot rest head b. Calc-c.
Constant inclination to throw head b. Glon.
Constrictive pain in back of head, parts feel stiff, forcing to bend head b.; better after tying up hair. Kali-n. (Spong.)
Convulsive movements of head mostly to right side, or frequently raising head from pillow, or bending it b. Stram.
Convulsive shaking and bending head b. Bell.
Dizzy heaviness of head; head sinks b. Camph.
Drawing and tearing in right side of occiput, as if head would be drawn b. Natr-c.
Great weight in occiput; head constantly falls b. Agar. (China.)
Hair painful when brushed b. Puls. (Rhus-t.)
Head bent b. Samb. (Forward. Ign., Gels.)
Head constantly falls b. while sitting and walking, as from paralysis of cervical muscles. Dig. (Agar., Tabac.)
Head drawn b., with spasmodic twitching. Art-v.
Head drawn to right side or bent b. Lyc.

Headache: commencing in frontal region and extending b. Phyt. (Nux-v.)

Headache: feels as if head were shaking to and fro, or swimming b. and forward. Pallad.

Headache: relieved by bending head b. Bell.

Headache: throbbing on leaning b. Lyc.

Headache: worse on bending head b. Clem. (Dig., Mang., Osm.)

Inclination to bend head b. Cham.

Lancinations in occiput, inclining head to fall b., with meningitis. Bufo.

Necessity of bending head b. Kali-n.

Opisthotonos: head bent b., with convulsions. Cic-v.

Pain, as if brain were pressing toward forehead; better bending head b. Bell.

Painful jerks in forehead shooting b. Prun-s.

Pressive weight in occiput during movement and when bending body b. Colch.

Sticking in occiput and temples, as if a nail or plug were driven in (Thuja), and sometimes feeling as if eyes would be pulled b. into head. Hep-s.

Tearing pain in occipital protuberances, extending b. and forward from sides of head. Sil.

Throbbing in brain, leaning head b. during day. Lyc.

Throbbing pain, beginning in glabella, spreading upward and b. Glon.

Vertigo: as if would fall to one side or b. Nux-v.

Vertigo: as though head were turning in a circle (Bell., Coni., Nux-v.), causing him to reel b. Bry. (Led., Rhus-t.)

Vertigo: falling to left or b. Bell. (Nux-v.)

Vertigo: on ascending height or looking b. Calc-c. (Cupr., Sang.)

Vertigo: on quickly turning head (Calc-c.), or looking b. Coni., Sang. (Cupr.)

Vertigo: on rising, even to falling b. and forward. Rhus-t.

Vertigo: on rising, with tendency to fall b. Absinth.

Vertigo: with head inclined b. Camph., China.

Vertigo: with tendency to fall b. Brachyg.

Violent throbbing in brain from before b. and toward both sides; this throbbing terminates in painful stitches. Bell.

Weakness of head with falling b. Camph., Chin., Dig., Rhod., Viola-tr.

Weight at back of head and tendency of head to incline b. against chair. Ign.

When raising head falls b., with mouth wide open. Colch.

**Balancing**—Sensation as if bain were b. to and fro against skull, causing great pain and obliging patient to move head. China.

Throbbing in head, with confusion of senses; sensation of b., requiring constant effort to keep head erect. Glon.

Violent pressure in forehead and occiput, aggravated by motion, with sensation as if brain were b. to and fro. Antipy.

**Bald** (see Alopecia).—B., bare spots, size of palm of hand, without a single hair. Calc-c.

Circumscribed b. spot on front of head, covered with herpes. Graph.

Hair falls out leaving b. place on head. Apis.

**Baldness** (see Alopecia).—B. Bar-c., Flour-ac., Lyc., Zinc.

B., especially on crown of head (Zinc.); scalp sensitive on side on which he lies; worse from scratching. Bar-c.

B. in young people. Bar-c.

Falling off of hair on vertex, causing complete b. (Bar-c.), with soreness. Zinc.

**Ball**—Headache: as if a b. were rising from throat into brain. Plumb.

Heaviness, as from a b. of lead in a spot in middle of forehead, which remains firmly there, even when shaking head. Staph.

Intense throbbing pain, as if a b. were driven from nape to vertex with every pulsation of heart. Cimicif.

**Band** (see Bandage, Cord, Compress, Compression, Constricted, Hoop and Tape).—Congestion to head; head feels as if it would burst, with fullness of brain; as if contracted by b. Merc. (Gels., Ind., Iod., Sulph.)

Drawing sensation over head, as if India rubber b. were stretched over it. Coca.

Dull, frontal headache, as if India rubber b. were stretched tightly over forehead from temple to temple. Carb-ac.

Dull, heavy pain through temples, with sensation as of a tight b. across forehead, and tightness in nose between eyes. Carb-ac.

Feeling as if head were inclosed in a b., which at times seemed to compress and nearly crush head. Carb-ac. (Cimicif.)

Feeling as if hot b. were drawn across forehead from temple to temple, directly over eyes, with sensation of burning ring around each eye. Chloral.

Feeling like a b. around whole head, with dryness and itching in ears. Gels.

Headache: as if a b. were tied tightly around forehead. Sulph. (Cocc., Gels., Merc., Puls., Spig.)

Headache: as from a b. compressing forehead. Tart-em. (Chelid., Gels., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Puls., Sulph.)

Pain in forehead, as from a b. Chelid. (Carb-ac.)

Sensation as if b. were stretched over forehead from tempie to temple. Coca. (Graph., Nitr-ac.)

Sensation as of a b. around head above ears. Gels. (Carbo-an., Chelid., Coca, Merc., Nitr-ac., Sulph., Tart-em.)

Sensation of a b. around head, especially when stooping. Spig.

Tensive pain in forehead as from a b. over eyes. Chelid. (Gels., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Puls., Sulph.)

**Bandage** (see Band, etc.).—Headache: as if head was surrounded or bound with tight b. Nitr-ac. (Cocc.)

Headache: relieved by wearing hat or tight b. Apis.

**Bandaged.**—Sensation as if were tightly b. around forehead. Ind.

**Bandaging.**—Headache: better by tight b., pressure and cold applications. Calc-c.

**Bare** (see Alopecia).—Bald, b. spots, size of palm of hand, without a single hair. Calc-c.

**Base of brain.**—Contractive pain at b., especially in occiput and over nose. Camph.

Dull, heavy aching at b. Merc-jod.

Headache: chronic, located in or proceeding from b.; of students and over-worked business men. Pic-ac.

Headache: sticking, tearing, pressive pain every two or three weeks, lasting from thirty-six to forty-eight hours, commencing in neck and shoulders or at b., extending upward to occiput, vertex and eyes, or generally to right eye; greatly aggravated by motion, jarring, noise, cold air; better from binding head tightly (Arg-n.) or wrapping up warmly. Sil. (Magn-m.)

Pressive, bruised feeling at b. Ptel.

**Basilar.**—B. or occipital headaches, shooting up to vertex or down spine, with feeling when bending head forward that spine is pulled upward; associated with uterine disturbances or meningeal inflammation. Cimicif.

**Bathing.**—Headache: after b. Ant-c., Calc-c., Puls.

Headache: relieved by b. Lact-ac.

**Beard** (see section on Face).—Dry, thickly-encrusted, foul-smelling eruption, commencing at occiput and extending over whole head to b., with crawling and sore, itching pain; better from scratching. Calc-c.

Great dryness of hair, falls off even in b. Plumb.

**Beat** (see Struck).—Headache: violent, on bending head, brain seems to b. against it. Hydroc-ac.

Sensation as if brain moved and b. against skull during motion. Ars. (Hyos., Glon., Rhus-t., Sulph., Sulph-ac.)

**Beaten.**—Brain feels as if b., on slightest movement. Tellur.

Head externally painful, as if bruised and b. Rumex. (Bad., Ruta.)

Headache: accompanied by pains in limbs as if b. Acon.

Headache: as if bruised or b., in morning on awaking (Nux-v.); on rising changes to toothache, as if crushed or shattered, then bruised, beating pain in small of back; worse when thinking about it. Ign. (Cham.)

Headache: in morning in bed, as if head had been b. with an axe. Nux-v.

Pains in skull bones, as if b. Ipec.

Sensation on head as if b. Hell., Ipec., Petr., Ruta.

Beating (see Throbbing, Pulsation).—B. and throbbing from right of sinciput to vertex. Merc-bij.

B. and throbbing in top of head, as if brain would come out. Caust.

B., contractive pain in morning after rising. Sep.

B. in forehead, drawing head to and fro. Natr-m.

B. in head as if there were an abscess. Bov.

B. in head as if there were an ulcer. Cast., Kreas.

B. in head behind ears. Caust.

B. in head from back to front, as if would crowd everything out at forehead. Glon.

B. in head, worse on stooping. Laur.

B. in vertex, driving almost to despair. Agar.

B., jerking, lacerating pains in head. Puls.

B. pain in both temples when walking. Natr-s.

B. pain in head, especially in temples. Natr-s.

B., pulsating headache. Carbo-v.

B., throbbing headache in one temple, with nausea and vomiting. Caps.

B., throbbing, pressing sensation in head and ears, with constriction of throat and heart. Amyl. (Bell., Glon.)

Congestive headache, with hammering, pulsating, b., throbbing or pressing pain in forehead and vertex, as if it would burst; worse after eating, while walking in open air; better from pressure and in warm room. Ambr.

Great heaviness of head, with b., throbbing, bursting headache. Amyl.

Headache: as if brain were b. against skull, nodding or moving head. Sulph. (Glon.)

Headache: b. in head, perceptible on outer side. Euphr.

Headache: b. or pressive headache, as from a load on brain; worse from rising up in bed or motion, temporarily relieved by cold washing. Ars.

Headache: b., with heat, more on vertex and left side and over eyes. Lach.

Headache: digging, boring, b. Sabin.

Headache: hammering, b., pulsating pains; must lie down. Ferr.

Headache: violent, b. (Amyl, Euphr., Glon.), with pressure in eyes, diminished appetite, bruised feeling and general malaise. Seneg.

Heat in head, with burning and redness of face; b. in forehead and temples, better in open air. Kali-jod.

Heaviness and b. in forehead after dinner. Am-c.

Pain as if brain were b. against skull, expecially when nodding or moving head. Nux-m., Sil., Spig., Sulph.

Painful feeling of fullness in forehead and b. in temples. Calc-c.

Sensation as if a hammer were b. in head. Psor.

Slow pulsative b. in right side of head. Ol-an.

Soreness and b. pulsation in back part of head. Eupat-perf.

Throbbing and b. in forehead. Caps., Kali-c., Kreas.
Undulating, pulsative b., most violent above eyes. Lach.
Violent b. in whole head. Lach.

**Beats.**—Headache: brain b. in waves against skull. China. (Glon.)
Throbbing-like b. and hammering in cerebellum, synchronous with pulse; better on standing (in persons deprived of usual sexual intercourse). Camph.

**Bed** (see section on Sleep).—Boring in left frontal eminence; worse at night and in warm b. Arg-n.
Headache: worse when in b. Agar., Cham., Dulc., Nux-v., Rhod., Squilla.
Scalp sore to touch, itching violently in evening and getting warm in b. Sulph.
Sensation as if head were falling out of b. Arg-m.
Sensation in b. as if patient were sinking deep down. Bry.

**Behind.**—Beating in head b. ears. Caust.
Constant, dull pressure and pain in occiput b. ears. Carb-ac.
Headache: from b. forward; relieved by lying down. Phos-ac.
Headache: hard, heavy, dull pressure b. eyes. Therid. (Apoc., Bad., Daph., Lach.)
Headache: in right side, extending downward b. ears, and generally to right shoulder-blade, where pain becomes seated. Chelid.
Headache: with pressure b. eyes and dimness of sight, and uterine derangement. Caul.
Pain in bone b. ear (Caps.); worse on closing eyes. Chelid.
Violent throbbing in brain from b. forward and toward both sides: throbbing ends on surface in painful shooting. Bell.

**Belching** (see Eructation, also section on Stomach).—Frontal headache with fullness in stomach and b. Chim-m.
Heavy, pressing, frontal headache, with b. and nausea. Calc-c.
Vertigo: with epistaxis, nausea or b. Gymnoc.

**Belongs.**—Head feels thick and thinks that it b. to another and that she cannot lift it off. Therid.

**Bend.**—Constrictive pain in back of head, parts feel stiff, forcing to b. head backward; better after tying up hair. Kali-n.
Inclination to b. head backward. Cham.
Necessity to b. head backward. Kali-n.
Pressing pains in forehead and root of nose (Kali-bi., Hep-s.); must b. head forward, followed by nausea. Ign.

**Bending.**—Aching in occiput which disappears on b. head backward. Rhus-t.
Basilar or occipital headaches, shooting up to vertex or down spine, with feeling when b. head forward that spine is pulled upward; associated with uterine disturbances or meningeal inflammation. Cimicif.

Congestion of blood when b. forward. Cor-r., Elaps.

Convulsive movements of head mostly to right side, or frequently raising head from pillow or b. it backward. Stram.

Convulsive shaking and b. backward of head. Bell.

Headache: bursting, on awaking; worse when b. downward. Ham.

Headache: relieved by b. head backward. Bell.

Headache: violent, on b. head, brain seemed to beat against skull. Hydroc-ac.

Headache: worse on b. head backward. Clem.

Heaviness in occiput when b. forward. Coni.

Pain, as if brain were pressing toward forehead; better b. head backward. Bell.

Pressing, boring headache in temples, extending toward eyes and forehead, going off on b. forward; returning on sitting up or on b. head backward. Mang.

Pressive weight in occiput during movement and when b. body backward. Colch.

Worse by b. head backward. Clem., Dig., Mang., Osm.

Worse by b. head forward. Acon., Asar., Bell., Cor-r., Ign., Kobalt., Nux-v., Spig., Thuja.

**Bent.**—Head drawn to right side or b. backward. Lyc.

**Better** (see Relieved).—Burning in head, especially in left temple; worse at night, lying in bed; b. sitting up. Merc.

Burning, pressive pain, with heat in forehead while standing or sitting; b. in open air. Alu.

Clinching, tearing on scalp and in muscles of head; worse from washing; b. from rubbing or scratching. Calc-c.

Congestion of blood to head, with throbbing in head (Acon., Glon., Bell.); b. in open air. Mang.

Congestive headache, with hammering, pulsating, beating, throbbing or pressing pain in forehead and vertex, as if it would burst; worse after eating, while walking in open air; b. from pressure and in warm room. Ambr.

Constrictive pain back of head, parts feel stiff, forcing to bend head backward; b. after tying up hair. Kali-n.

Corrosive itching of head, with shooting pains; b. from movement. Guaj.

Creeping in occiput, followed by warmth, rising from nape of neck and into head; worse on rising and at noon after eating; b. on lying down. Calc-c.

Digging and throbbing headache; worse from eating, but b. from any attempt to use mind. Anac.

Dry, thickly encrusted, foul smelling eruption, commencing at occiput and extending over whole head to beard, with crawling and sore, itching pain; b. from scratching. Calc-c.

Dull frontal headache; b. on walking in open air. Coca.

Dull headache in forehead and vertex; worse by motion; b. lying down. Asclep-tub.

Dullness with every headache; b. from cold washing and mental occupation; worse from bodily exertion. Calc-ph.

Frontal headache: b. when sitting or lying, returning on rising; but on going into open air forehead seemed pressed in by heavy stone. Bell.

Fullness and heaviness in forehead, as if brain would press outward (Acon., Asaf.), with epistaxis; red, bloated face; worse when opening or moving eyes, when stooping and from motion; b. when closing eyes. Bry.

Head feels as if in a vise, with nausea; worse in open air, from sleeping, eating and drinking; b. in room. Merc.

Headache across forehead, with heaviness of eyes and nausea; worse from hot and b. from cold applications. Aloe.

Headache: and heaviness in head at five o'clock a. m.; b. after rising. Kali-jod.

Headache: as if bruised all through bones of head and down into root of tongue, with nausea; b. out of doors. Ipec.

Headache: b. after dinner and after breakfast. Arum.

Headache: b. after rising from bed and moving about. Rhod.

Headache: b. after stool. Ox-ac.

Headache: b. by binding anything around head. Calc-c., Cham., Lach., Rhus-t., Thuja.

Headache: b. closing eyes, vomiting mucus and bile, lying down, tight bandaging, pressure and cold applications. Calc-c.

Headache: b. during rest and in dark. Sep. (Cocc., Nux-v.)

Headache: b. from binding head tightly. Arg-n., Sil. (Pic-ac.)

Headache: b. from changing position. Ign.

Headache: b. from covering. Bell. (Hep-s., Lob., Nux-v., Psor., Rumex, Sil.)

Headache: b. from motion. Kali-ph.

Headache: b. from pressure. Apis. (China, Glon., Magn-m., Natr-m.)

Headache: b. from sleep. Pallad. (Sang.)

Headache: b. from supporting head on hands. Dros., Sil.

Headache: b. from warm applications. Lach. (Sil.)

Headache: b. from warmth and rest. Staph. (Stram.)

Headache: b. in house or by conversation. Eupat-perf.

Headache: b. in open air. Kali-n., Puls., Sang., Sep., Tabac.

Headache: b. in open air and on walking slowly. Puls.

Headache: b. out-of-doors. Sang. (Ipec., Puls.)

Headache: b. raising head and from heat. Kali-c.

Headache: b. riding in open air. Kali-n., Sang.

Headache: b. walking. Hyos.

Headache: b. when lying quiet. Colch. (Glon., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Oleand.)

Headache: b. when moving. China.

Headache: b. when pressing teeth together and when moving head. Sulph.

Headache: b. when sitting quiet in room. Sulph-ac.

Headache: b. when sitting still or lying down. Glon., Lach., Nux-v.

Headache: b. when sitting up. Bell. (Reverse, Glon.)

Headache: b. when thinking of it. Camph. (Worse. Ox-ac.)

Headache: drawing, stinging or tensive pain, in open air; b. indoors. Mang.

Headache: with ravenous hunger; b. eating. Lyc.

Headache: from stimulants; b. when lying on painful side. Ign.

Headache: in vertex and occiput, like a weight; worse evening; b. by pressure. Natr-m.

Headache: like tearing of bones of skull; worse wet, cold weather; b. from warm wraps and from moving about. Rhod.

Headache: neuralgic or rheumatic; b. from external applications or warmth; more in young and strong persons. Magn-ph.

Headache: over one eye and in one spot; worse at noon; b. at night. Ant-c.

Headache: over right eye, worse on lying down, b. from walking or standing. Ran-b.

Headache: periodic, increasing and decreasing gradually; worse stooping, b. from exercise in open air. Plat.

Heavy, pressing, frontal headache, with belching and nausea; must close eyes; worse from mental exercise, stooping and walking in open air; b. from rising up, in warmth, and lying on back. Calc-c.

Headache: pressing or tearing, frontal, especially on left side of head; worse on rising up; b. on lying down. Lyc.

Headache: pressing, with stupefaction and nausea; worse when stooping and from heat; b. from motion in cold air. Dros.

Headache: sticking, tearing, pressive pain every two or three weeks; b. from binding head tightly (Arg-n.) or wrapping up warmly. Sil. (Magn-m.)

Headache: violent, neuralgic, cutting or boring; b. from firm pressure. Coloc

Headache: violent, neuralgic, beginning in right side of nape and extending over whole brain and head; b. sitting, stooping or from pressure. Meny. (Sil.)

Headache: with pain in both eyes and nausea; worse walking or shaking head; b. when sitting. Asar.

Headache: with sensation of soreness; b. in house; aggravated when first going into open air; relieved by conversation. Eupat-perf.

Headache: worse from leaning forward; b. from bending backward. Bell.

Headache: worse from heat and b. from cold applications. Aloe.

Headache: worse from reading, b. from pressure. Apis. (Bell., China.)

Headache: worse in morning on rising, b. in open air. Sabin.

Headache: worse when near stove, and when stooping it is almost impossible to hold head down; b. in open air. Guaj.

Heat in head, with burning and redness of face; beating in forehead and temples; b. in open air. Kali-jod.

Heavy pain, like weight, on vertex (Alu.); b. from pressure; worse from sounds, from talking or strong light. Cact. (Bell.)

Hemicrania: left side; stitches in temple and downward into teeth; worse on awaking, from motion, noise and talking; b. in evening. Calc-c.

Hemicrania: right side; b. from nosebleed. Bufo.

Hydrocephalus: pains worse on awaking, when eating and in open air; b. from external pressure, lying down and closing eyes. Coni.

Internal and external sensation of coldness on right side of head, as if a piece of ice were lying there; worse from change of weather, in early morning, from motion and in open air; b. on lying down. Calc-c.

Itching on vertex and occiput near right side of vertex; b. from touch. Mez.

Pain as if a stone were pressing forehead; b. laying head down and stooping; with dilated pupils and whining ill-humor. Bell.

Pain as if brain rose and fell with every step; b. from pressure. Bell.

Pain as if brain were pressing toward forehead; b. bending head backward. Bell.

Pain in forehead and around eyes; every six weeks; feels as if head would burst; must lie down; worse from motion and in fresh air; b. from strong pressure. Magn-m.

Pain in forehead and temples when lying in bed in morning; worse from drinking wine (Nux-v., Zinc.), and in wet, cold weather; b. after rising and on moving about. Rhod.

Pressing, bursting pain in temples; b. when lying down. Lach.

Pressing in forehead, cannot keep eyes open; b. from walking in open air. Cor-r.

Pressure on eyeballs; worse after lying down and during rest; b. from motion and touch. Bism.

Rush of blood to head, with heaviness of head; b. from external pressure. Camph.

Scalp feels as if hair were grasped roughly; sensitive to touch; roots of hair hurt when hair is moved; worse in open air and from draft of air; b. from strong external pressure and scratching head. China.

Scalp sensitive to touch or to wind; b. on being warmly covered. Nux-v.

Sensation in forehead as if brain was loose and falling from side to side (Nux-m., Hyos., Rhus-t.); worse walking in open air; b. sitting quiet. Sulph-ac.

Severe headache on top of head, remaining the same in all positions; b. at night after sleeping; returning in morning after breakfast, lasting several days. Bad.

Sore pain in occiput; worse from touch and in wet weather; b. from scratching and rubbing. Calc-c.

Squeezing, griping pain in both temples, with sensation as if vertigo and loss of consciousness were about to ensue; b. on strong pressure with hands. Magn-m.

Stinging on vertex in evening; worse in wet, b. in dry weather, and from rubbing. Calc-c.

Stinging pain from within outward, mostly in left side; worse indoors and when walking fast; b. in open air and when lying on painful side. Sep.

Stitches in head, with pulsations in temples, which can be felt by fingers; b. from hard pressure, worse from moving the head. China.

Stitches in temples, worse stooping, moving head or eyes; b. raising head; from heat. Kali-c.

Stitching in left temple in morning on waking, extending behind ear and scarcely permiting him to open left eye; b. moving about in open air. Atrop.

Swelling in bones of skull, inflamed with sticking pain and hammering, ending in suppuration; worse from damp, cold air; b. on touching and rubbing. Calc-c.

Tearing and stitches in right temple, extending to eye; b. on pressure. Magn-m.

Tearing in vertex as if it would burst, extending through head, with throbbing and chilliness; must lie down, when is restless and tossing about; b. by binding head tightly. Sil.

Throbbing in head; in forehead; in temples; in vertex; in occiput; worse when moving (Bry.); b. when sitting still, lying and from pressure. Glon. (Bell.)

Throbbing-like beats and hammering in cerebellum, synchronous with pulse; b. on standing (in persons deprived of usual sexual intercourse). Camph.

Vertigo: b. in open air. Plumb., Tabac.

Vertigo: b. when closing eyes and resting head. Ver-v.

Vertigo: with confusion when sitting up, b. when reclining. Carbo-an.

Very sensitive, pressive headache, especially in left temple and behind ears; more violent when walking or talking, but b. when sitting. Asar.

Violent, gnawing, itching on scalp, as from vermin; b. when first scratched; after scratching, smarting and soreness, as if raw. Oleand.

**Between.**—Pain b. eyes. Lach., Poth.

Sensation as of empty space in head (Cocc.), b. forehead and brain, or as if something were forced in b. frontal bone and cerebrum. Caust.

**Bewilderment.**—Dullness of head with b. Grat.

**Big** (see Large and Enlarged).—Head feels big as a bushel measure. Paris. (Nux-v.)

**Bile.**—Megrim: retching and vomiting of b.; pain mostly in forehead, pressing, biting. Paris.

**Bilious.**—Headache: with distressing nausea and vomiting intensely sour or b., aggravated by rest. Iris.

**Binding.**—Headache: better from b. head tightly. Arg-n. (Calc-c., Cham., Lach., Pic-ac., Rhus-t., Sil., Thuja.

Headache: sticking, tearing, pressive pain every two or three weeks lasting from thirty-six to forty-eight hours, commencing in neck and shoulders or at base of brain, extending upward to occiput, vertex and eyes, generally to right eye; greatly aggravated by motion, jarring, noise, cold air; better from b. head tightly (Arg-n.) or wrapping up warmly. Sil. (Magn-m.)

Tearing in vertex as if it would burst, extending through head, with throbbing and chilliness; must lie down when is restless and tossing about; better by b. head tightly. Sil.

**Biting.**—B. in head, as if there were an abscess, with a sensation of wild confusion. Bov.

B., itching at night, as from lice. Oleand.

B. itching of scalp. Puls.

Headache: with b. and burning in face and other parts. Grat.

Humid, scaly, b., itching eruption, especially on back part of head. Oleand.

Itching b. on scalp. Agn., Led., Mez., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Thuja.

Itching on scalp; b., burning, crawling, spreads from occiput, followed by scurf; worse on getting warm in bed. Calc-c.

Megrim: retching and vomiting of bile; pain mostly in forehead, b. Paris.

**Black.**—Itching b. scurfs on scalp. Calc-ph.

Vertigo: everything turns b. before eyes. Sabin.

Vertigo: on rising suddenly, things grow b. Ferr.

Vertigo: things turn b. before eyes and sensation of fainting. Sabad.

Vertigo: with b. spots before eyes. Coni. (Mel.)

**Blackness.**—Vertigo: b. before eyes. Lact.

Vertigo: b. before eyes on shaking head. Acon.

**Bladder** (see section on Urinary Organs).—Headache, preceding leucorrhœa and irritation of b. Senecio.

**Bleeding.**—B. of nose relieves headache. Bufo, Magn-s.

Dry, offensive, scabby, easily b., burning eruption, beginning on occiput and behind ears; dandruff. Sulph.

Dull, drawing headache in morning, extending into root of nose, with nose b. or thick mucous discharge. Agar.

Eruption beginning on occiput; crusts thick, easily b.; oozing fetid moisture; worse after scratching and from warmth. Lyc. (Graph., Hep-s., Merc., Sulph.)

Eczema of scalp with great sensitiveness, tendency to ulceration, b. and offensive discharge. Hep-s.

Heaviness of head, with b. of nose. Natr-s.

Humid eruptions: itching violently in morning on rising; burning and soreness on scratching; scabs easily torn off, leaving raw and b. surface, with fetid odor. Hep-s.

Humid, offensive eruption, with thick pus under yellow crusts, itching, b. and burning. Sulph. (Graph.)

Scabs on scalp, thick and b. when picked; also itch a little. Calc-c.

Scald head; thick brown crusts, with reddish borders, on forehead, temple and chin, b. when scratched. Dulc.

Scalp painful to touch; worse when scratching, which is followed by b. Merc.

**Bleeds.**—Eruption and scurf over whole scalp, which child scratches raw at night and which then b. Lyc.

**Blind** (see section on Eyes).—Periodical headache, coming on suddenly, increasing rapidly, until intense and severe, making patient b. and delirious. Atrop.

Sudden pain in head, making her b. and delirious, lasting three hours. Atrop.

**Blindness.**—Aching in forehead, with nausea and b. Cimicif.

Headache: always preceded by b. or dimness of sight; as b. disappears headache comes on and gradually increases. Kali-bi.

Headache: discontented; talking causes headache; with b. Mur-ac.

Headache: with, or followed by, severe pains in small of back, with heaviness and uncomfortable feeling in limbs; followed by temporary b. Sil.

**Blisters.**—Reddish b. on scalp, with itching. Bov.

**Bloated.**—Sensation as if head were swollen and b. Berb.

**Blood.**—Congestion of b. to head. Asaf., Camph.

Congestion of b. to head when stooping, with redness of face. Canth.

Congestion of b. to head, with hot forehead and muddled feeling in head. Carbo-v.

Congestion of warm b. to head from pit of stomach. Calc-c.

Congestion, rush of b. to head (Cocc.); pulsation of cerebral arteries; throbbing of brain. Bell. (Glon., Opi.)

Congestive headache, with violent surging of b. in head, which feels hot and heavy, with pale face and cold feet. Calc-c.

Darting through temples, with sensation of b. rushing across head. Eupat-perf.

Determination of b. to head, with whizzing in ears and flushes of heat. Sang.

Excessive congestion of b. to head. Arg-n.

Fullness in head, as if too much b. were there. Calad.

Great fullness of head, as if filled with b. Sulph.

Headache: accompanied by agitation of b. Phos.

Headache: intense, throbbing, after loss of b. or fluids. China.

Headache: with flushing of face and head, and rushing of b. to head. Atrop.

Music causes b. to rush to head. Ambr.

Nervous sensation, as if b. were rushing to head. Calc-c.

Rush of b. to head. Ant-c. (Acon., Bell., Glon., Opi.)

Rush of b. to head and spitting of dark b., with menorrhagia. Cocc-c.

Rush of b. to head and warmth of face. Asaf.

Rush of b. to head (Bell.); brain feels too large for cranium. Cimicif., Nux-v.

Rush of b. to head during menses. Calc-c.

Rush of b. to head, or sparks before eyes, and glassy, bloated face; worse from mental exertion. Aur.

Rush of b. to head, with heat in it, and with redness of eyes and puffiness of face. Calc-c. (Bell., Opi.)

Rush of b. to head, with heaviness of head; better from external pressure. Camph.

Rush of b. to head, with tumult and roaring in head. Aur.

Sensation as if b. were mounting to head. Glon. (Bell.)

Sensation of emptiness in head, with faint feeling, as if all b. had left brain. Ox-ac.

Sensation of fullness and rushing of b. to head. Aster.

Severe heat in head and great congestion of b. Calc-c.

Vertigo: rush of b. to head, roaring in ears and misty vision, with pulsation in head, dilated pupils and nausea. Bell.

**Bloodshot.**—Headache: so intense as to cause purple redness of face and b. eyes, culminating in epistaxis, which affords relief. Mel.

**Bloodvessels**—Distention of cerebral b., with increased heat of head. Acet-ac.

**Blotches.**—Pimples or b. on scalp. Nux-v.

Pimples, like b., on hairy scalp, and on nape. Hep-s.

Itching b. on scalp, painful like boils when touched. Phos.

Yellow b. (spots) on forehead and upper lip. Natr-c.

**Blow.**—Feeling in occiput as if head received a b. Hell.

Headache: terrible pain, as from b. in occiput, with cerebro-spinal meningitis. Crotal.

Heavy throbbing in vertex, with sensation of b. on occiput and nape. Can-ind.

Pain as from a heavy b. on forehead, waking him at night. Psor.

Tearing pain in temple or above right eye, as if had received a b. on eye, with soreness to touch; worse on motion. Agn.

**Blowing.**—Bones pain, as from air b. Acon.

Dizziness on b. nose. Cod.

Pain in head when b. nose. Ign., Sulph.

Sensation of coldness in forehead (Arn.); on vertex (Calc-c., Phos.), as if a cold wind were b. on head, descending through nape to back. Laur.

**Blows.**—B. (jerks and shocks) in head. Æth., Caust., Ind., Natr-m., Phos-ac., Ran-b.

Headache: as if a plug were thrust quickly by increasingly severe b. in head. Sulph-ac.

**Blur.**—Headache: sick, or gastric, of hepatic origin, always beginning with b. before eyes. Iris.

**Blurred**—Dizziness and b. vision. Gels.

**Blurring.**—Headache: preceded by b. of vision, then gradually increasing pain, especially in occiput, with nausea and vomiting. Podo. (Iris.)

**Board.**—Dizziness, with sensation as if a b. were pressed on forehead. Bell. (Calc-c., Cocc., Dulc., Gels., Merc., Nitr-ac., Plumb., Rhus-t., Sulph.)

Head becomes cold very easily, which causes a headache, as if a b. lay upon head, with oppressive pain in head, and chilliness in whole body. Calc-c.

Headache: on right side, deep in, as if a heavy b. were lying there. Eugen.

Sensation as if a b. were pressed against head, with dullness of mind. Calc-c.

Vertigo: with dullness in forehead, as if a b. pressed across head. Cocc.

**Boat.**—Sick-headache from riding in carriage, b. or on cars. Cocc. (Kali-c., Petr.)

**Body.**—Head in heat, remainder of b. being cool. Arn.

Head large with emaciated b., abdomen swollen and hot. Sil. (Calc-c.)

Sensation in right half of brain as of a large foreign b. Coni. (Staph.)

**Boil.**—Aching in forehead, like a b. Hep-s.

B. burning, biting sensitive to touch and cold. Ars.

B. on occiput. Lyc. (Natr-c.)

**Boiling water.**—Burning headache, as if brain were agitated by b. Acon., Ind.

Headache: steady, with sensation as if head were full of b. Robin.

Pain in occiput with bubbling like b. Ind.

**Boils** (see section on Skin).—B. on head and neck, very sore to touch. Hep-s.

B. on scalp painful. Ars., Hell., Hep-s., Kali-c., Led., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Ruta, Sil.

B. preceded by tearing on spot. Ruta.

B. suppurating. Calc-c., Hep-s., Kali-c., Sil.

Easily suppurating b. and encysted swellings on scalp, returning every four weeks, painful in open air. Calc-c.

Eruption of painful small b. on back of head. Kali-bi.

Itching blotches on scalp, painful like b. when touched. Phos.

Pimples and b. on forehead. Led.

Tumors, suppurating b. and abscesses on scalp. Calc-c.

**Bolt** (see Nail).—Intense pain, as if a b. had been driven from neck to vertex; worse at every throb of heart. Bov., Cimicif.

**Bone.**—Headache: pressive, boring, as if frontal b. would fall out. Cochl.

Pain in b. behind ear (Caps.); worse on closing eyes. Chelid.

Stitches in occiput, as if in b., or deep in brain. Canth.

**Bones.**—Almost constant boring or cutting in b. of forehead, temples, vertex and face. Arg-n.

B. of head feel sore. Kali-bi. (Merc., Nitr-ac., Phos-ac.

B. of skull feel as if someone had scraped swollen and tender periosteum with a knife. Phos-ac.

B. pain when touched, causing patient to cry out. Cupr.

Boring in b. of occiput. Mez.

Burning in left temple, externally and internally, as if b. would be pressed out. Staph.

Caries of b. of head. Staph.

Constrictive pressure in forehead, and temples, brain, eyes and skin feel tense and b. scraped; worse from motion, in evening, excitment and use of eyes. Paris.

Cranial b. pain, are swollen and sensitive to cold and contact; worse from motion and in evening. Mez.

Drawing pain in b. Rhod.

Headache: as if bruised all through b. of head and down into root of tongue, with nausea; better out-of-doors. Ipec.

Headache: as of a bruise of brain and skull, which pierces all cranial b. and into teeth, with nausea. Ipec.

Headache: like tearing of b. in skull; worse in wet, cold weather; better from warm wraps and from moving about. Rhod.

Headache: with great drowsiness and aching in all b.; cheat in forehead and burning in chest; worse from motion. Crotal.

Hemicrania: pressing, throbbing, screwing pain in one frontal protuberance, temple, or into b. of face. Arg-n.

Lacerating pain in outer parts of head, particularly b. Merc.

Pain in b., as from air blowing. Acon.

Pain in b., as if beaten. Ipec.
Pain in b., as if constricted by a tape. Nitr-ac., Sulph.
Pain in b. of head from swelling. Ant-c.
Pain in b. of head, as if separated. Acon., Arg-n., Aur., Canth., Nitr-ac.
Pain in b. of head on lying down, affecting vital energy. Aur.
Pain in b. of skull, aggravated by touch. Mez.
Pain in skull b. at night, with falling out of hair. Hep-s.
Pressing pains in b. of head. Arg-n., Staph.
Stinging pain in b. of head, as from a sharp needle. Kali-bi.
Swelling in b. of skull, inflamed with sticking pain and hammering; ending in suppuration; worse from damp, cold air; better on touching and rubbing. Calc-c.
Swelling of b. in head. Aur., Sulph.
Syphilitic caries of b. of skull. Fluor-ac.
Tearing in bones of head. Arg-n., Calc-c., Merc., Rhod.
Tension and stinging in b. of head. Merc., Ruta.

**Border.**—Light irregular crusts resembling peach gum, or itching eruption on occiput or nape, along b. of hair. Natr-m.

**Boring.**—Almost constant b. or cutting in bones of forehead, temples, vertex and face. Arg-n.
B. head into pillow. Hell. (Apis, Bell., Croton-tig., Podo., Stram., Sulph.)
B. in bones of occiput. Mez.
B. in forehead above eyebrow, first right, then left. Asaf.
B. in left frontal eminence (Aur.); above left eye; in left side when walking. Arg-n.
B. in left frontal eminence; worse at night and in warm bed. Arg-n., Coloc.
B. in right side, changing to stitches in evening. Bell.
B. in temples (Ang., Ant-c., Clem., Coloc., Dulc., Hep.s., Mang., Ol-an.), shooting toward eyes or teeth, in short attacks early in morning. Camph.
B., lancinating pain in forehead at night. Ambr.
B. pain above left eye, coming and going suddenly, producing contraction of eyebrows; while pain lasts seems to look through a mist. Aster.
B. pain in forehead. Dros. (Ant-c., Bism., Calc-c., Dulc., Ign.)
B. pain in left temple. Clem.
B. pain in scalp. Lyc.
B. pain in vertex. Mur-ac. (China, Magn-s., Spig.)
B. pain in whole brain. Oleand.
B., pressing pain in head. China.
B., rending, tearing pain in head. Ign.
B., stinging stitches in head. Ign., Merc., Puls.
B. stitches across forehead. Hell.

B., tearing, stitching pains in head, especially temples. Carbo-an.
Exostoses on skull; b. pains, worse from touch. Aur.
Headache: b., especially over eyes (Ol-an.), extending into dorsum of nose. Colch. (Coloc.)
Headache: b. from within outward. Spig. (Ign.)
Headache: b. in frontal region as if abscess were forming. Hep-s.
Headache: b. pain as if a screw was being driven into right temple. Natr-s.
Headache: b., pressing with nausea and vomiting. Sep.
Headache: digging, b., beating. Sabin. (Bism.)
Headache: pressive, b., as if frontal bone would fall out. Cochl.
Headache: violent neuralgic, cutting or b.; better from firm pressure. Coloc.
Pressing, b. headache in temples, extending toward eyes and forehead, going off on bending forward, returning on sitting up or on bending head backward. Mang.
Pressive b. pains in head, commencing in morning; worse after eating, with nausea and sour vomiting toward evening and after lying down. Nux-v.
Severe b., burning pain in right side of forehead. Coloc.
Supraorbital neuralgia, b. pain in small spot. Ign.
Tearing, b. and scraping on external head during night. Lyc.
Tearing, b. pain in left side of head, affecting eye, with flickering pain and lachrymation. Chin-ars.
Tearing, b. pain in left temporal region. Rhod.
Vertigo, with b. pain in occiput. Natr-s.
Violent b. pains in forehead. Nitre.
Violent pressing, b. stitches in left side of forehead, from within outward, in morning. Staph.

**Bound** (see Band, Bandage, Cord, etc.).—Contractive shocks through head from right temple to left, within eminence, as if b., with tremulousness of sides of head. Plat.
Head confused; brain feels b. Æth.
Headache: as from a tape b. around head. Plat., Sulph. (Gels., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Puls.)
Headache: as if head was surrounded or b. with tight bandage. Nitr-ac.
Sensation after removing hat as if hat remained, or as if head were b. with a cloth. Carbo-v.
Sensation as if b. by a tight cord in frontal region. Merc., Merc-bij.
Sensation in brain as if head were tightly b. Spig.
Tense, numb sensation in temples, zygomatic and mastoid processes, as if head were screwed together or too tightly b. Plat. (Acon., Chelid., Gels., Merc., Tart-em.)

**Bowel disorder** (see section on Stool).—Headache: during dentition, or with b. Podo.

Bowels (see section on Abdomen).—Headache after griping in b. and after stools. Aloe.

Hydrocephalus from sudden metastasis from b. to brain, during dentition. Ign.

Brain (see Base of brain).—Aching in b. Merc-jod., Stann., Staph.

Aching sensation in b. Glon.

A misstep causes a sensation of concussion in b. Led.

Anæmia of b. from loss of fluids. Kali-brom. (China, Ferr.)

Beating and throbbing in top of head, as if b. would come out. Caust.

Boring pain in whole b. Oleand., Spig.

B. affections with diarrhœa smelling like carrion. Kali-ph.

B. feels as if beaten on slightest movement. Tellur.

B. feels as if bruised. Gels. (Hell., Nux-v.)

B. feels as if loose. Bar-c., Bell., Hyos., Laur. (Nux-m.)

B. feels as if loose during motion. Carbo-an.

B. feels as if moving in waves. Glon.

B. feels as if rolled up or compressed into smaller bulk. Cocc.

B. feels as if stirred around with a spoon; must keep in motion day and night. Iod.

B. feels as if too large; pressing from within outward. Cimicif.

B. feels hot and burning. Calc-c.

B. feels loose when stepping or shaking head. Rhus-t.

B. feels loose when stooping, as if falling to left side. Natr-s.

B. feels tired, as if gone to sleep. Apis.

B. feels too large. Arg-n., Berb., Cimicif., Nux-v.

B. feels too large for cranium; with dimness of vision and persistent and intense aching pains in eyeballs. Cimicif.

B. irritated, face flushed, pupils dilated, eyes sunken; rolls head; awakes now and then screaming; extremities cold (cholera infantum). Kali-brom.

B. painful and feels as if contracted. Laur.

B. seems to expand and press against frontal bone. Cupr-ars.

B. seems to shake when walking or running in open air. Nux-v.

Bruised feeling in b. and skull. Cupr., Gels., Hell., Ipec., Natr-m., Phyt., Ver-a.

Bruised pain in b. (Hell.), also in orbits on turning eyes. Cupr.

Burning headache, as if b. were agitated by boiling water. Acon.

Burning in b. Arn , Canth., Ver-a.

Burrowing, tearing in b., more in left parietal bone, on motion or making a false step. Spig.

Coldness in b. Bell., Phos.

Congestion of b. (Hell.) and spinal cord. Absinth.

Congestion. rush of blood to head (Cocc.); pulsation of cerebral arteries; throbbing of b. Bell. (Glon., Opi.)

Congestion; throbbing, deep in b. Kali-n.

Constant pressive pain in half of b., as from a plug or nail. Hep-s.

Constrictive pressure in forehead and temples; b., eyes and skin feel tense and bones scraped; worse from motion, in evening, excitement and use of eyes. Paris.

Continuous and forcible dilatation of whole b. Bell.

Contractive feeling in b. Laur.

Contractive pain at base of b., especially in occiput and over nose. Camph.

Crampy feeling between shoulders and in b. while walking, as if would fall. Calad.

Creeping chills along convolutions of b., with prickling. Abrot.

Creeping sensation, as if something were alive in b. Bar-c.

Cutting pain in b. from above right eye to occiput. Arg-m., Bism.

Digging, cutting motion through left hemisphere of b., recurring frequently and decreasing rapidly. Arg-n.

Digging in b. Dulc.

Dizziness, like smoke in b. Arg-n., Sulph-ac.

Does not dare to shake head, it hurts into b. and he becomes dizzy. Spig.

Drawing in b. below forehead; worse when pressing on eyes. Asar.

Dull headache in right side of b., on coming into warm room from open air. Spong.

Dull stitches in b., especially in vertex. Cina.

Every motion jars b. Natr-ars.

Excessive sensitiveness of b. to motion and walking. Nux-v.

Feeling as if b. were on fire. Hydroc-ac.

Feeling as of looseness of b. Cic-v., Sulph-ac.

Feeling in occiput as if hollow, or as if b. were not large enough for space. Staph.

Feeling of weight in b. Chloral, Carbo-an., Plumb.

Fine, burrowing, tearing pain in b., especially violent about left parietal bone, on motion, on walking, and especially violent on making a false step, toward evening, several days in succession. Spig.

Fine tearing from right side of occiput through b. to forehead; worse during motion. Aur.

Fluctuating waving in b. Bell., Chenop., Hep-s., Hyos., Magn-m., Paris.

Frequently obliged to stand still when walking, from violent pain in forehead; at every step seemed as if b. rose and fell in forehead; b. relieved by pressing strongly on forehead. Bell. (China.)

Fullness and heaviness in forehead, as if b. would press outward (Acon., Asaf.), with epistaxis; red, bloated face; worse when opening or moving eyes, when stooping and from motion; better when closing eyes. Bry.

Fullness in vertex, as if b. would burst out. Psor.

Head feels as if b. were stunned and heavy, as after intoxication. Bell. (Glon.)

Head feels as if b. would move or raise; worse during motion, talking, drinking or in sunlight. Acon.

Head feels as if it would burst, with fullness of b. Acon., Bell., Bry., China, Merc., Natr-m., Sulph.

Headache above orbits, as though b. were pressed into a smaller space, obliging him to close his eyes. Bell.

Headache: as if a ball were rising from throat into b. Plumb.

Headache: as if b. were compressed, more in forehead. Staph.

Headache: as if b. were beating against skull when nodding or moving head. Sulph. (Glon.)

Headache: as if b. were bruised or beaten. Nux-v.

Headache: as if b. were clasped by a hand and was being twisted and torn. Mur-ac. (Coff.)

Headache: as if b. were cleft. Nux-v.

Headache: as if b. were pressed (Caps., Natr-m.) and eyes would fall out. Puls.

Headache: as if b. were pressing together from both sides and out at forehead. China.

Headache: as if b. were rent asunder. Ferr.

Headache: as if b. were too full and would burst, in morning on waking. Coni.

Headache: as if b. were torn or dashed to pieces. Coff. (Mur-ac., Ver-a.)

Headache: as if from constriction of b. Camph.

Headache: as of a bruise of b. and skull, which pierces all cranial bones and into teeth, with nausea. Ipec.

Headache: as though b. were crushed, with nausea and vomiting. Ipec.

Headache: at time of menses, as from a suppurating ulcer in b. Nux-v.

Headache: beating or pressive, as from a load on b.; worse from rising up in bed or from motion; temporarily relieved by cold washing. Ars.

Headache: b. aches as if torn to pieces, morning on rising from bed. Staph.

Headache: b. beats in waves against skull. China. (Glon.)

Headache: bruised sensation in b., generally on right side. Nux-v.

Headache: close above eyes, as though b. were pressed out. Bell.

Headache: deep in b. Aloe, Bov., Lam., Therid.

Headache: deep in b., extending to the ears. Lach., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t.

Headache: dull, in left side, with softening of b. Bufo.

Headache: in middle of b., on waking in morning. Nux-v.

Headache: in morning in bed in middle of b., felt before opening eyes; as if skull would burst (Bry., Natr-m.), as if head had been beaten with an axe. Nux-v.

Headache: in paroxysms, as if b. were bruised or torn, with pressure. Ver-a. (Coff., Mur-ac.)

Headache: in small spot, changeable, now here, now there, and pressure deep in b.; not aggravated by motion, but worse on widely opening eyes. Colch.

Headache: intense, as though thousands of needles were pricking into b. Tarant.

Headache: like a pressure of something hard on upper surface of b. Ign.

Headache: like a stupefying pressure on whole b. Ruta.

Headache: like pressing with something hard on surface of b. Coff.

Headache: pressive, in vertex, from both sides, on ascending steps; sensation as if weight pressed upon b. with every step. Meny.

Headache: severe, on vertex, as if whole b. would burst, extending into cheeks and chin, with cramps in chin. Hyper.

Headache: violent, from concussion of b. Kali-brom.

Headache: violent, on bending head, b. seems to beat against skull. Hydroc-ac.

Headache: when moving head, sensation as if b. struck against skull. Robin.

Headache: with sensation as if b. were too full. Caps.

Headache: with sensation on shaking head as if b. were loose, with wobbling on motion, as if it struck against skull. Nux-m.

Heaviness and pressure in forehead, as if there were a weight pressing on b., which feels as if would press outward through forehead; b. throbbing with internal soreness and pressing outward. Acon.

Heaviness in head when stooping, as if b. would fall forward (Bry.), with sensation of bubbling in forehead. Berb.

Heaviness on stooping, with sensation as if b. would fall forward; then vertigo on rising, so that patient nearly fell. Carbo-an.

Heavy pressue on b., forcing patient to stoop. Can-ind.

Hemicrania, as if b. were pressed. Puls.

Hydrocephalus, with stupor; twitching motions, shakes head to and fro (Hell., Stram.); swashing sensation in b. Hyos. (Nux-m.)

Hyperæmia of b. Calc-ph.

Hyperæsthesia of filaments of fifth pair of nerves, with neuralgic pain centering in and above and below eye during cold, damp, rainy weather; does not dare to shake head, it hurts into b. and patient becomes dizzy. Spig.

Inflammation of b. after sudden suppression of leucorrhœa by cold. Puls.

Inflammation of b. (Cad.) after sunstroke. Camph.

Inflammation of b. and medulla, from exposure to sun, or after having hair cut. Bell.

Inflammation of b., particularly during dentition; in scrofulous subjects. Calc-c.

Inflammation of b.; prostration, respiration short and anxious, face puffed and pale. Cupr-ac.

Intermittent pressure, as from heavy weight, as if b. were pressed down in middle of vertex; worse on pressure. Cina.

Irritation of b. after sudden suppression of otorrhœa. Puls.

Jarring of b. from motion of head. Mang.

Jerking in b. Stann.

Jerking pain extending deep into b. Sil.

Lacerating in b. Dros., Guaj.

Lancinating pain in forepart of b.; better from supporting head on hands. Dros.

Looseness in b., as from water. Dig.

Mental labor causes fullness in head, intense headache, throbbing in b. Psor.

Metastasis of eruption (scarlatina) to b., with vomiting and spasms. Cupr.

Metastasis to b. from other organs. Cupr.

Neuralgia of b.; feeling of a rush of blood to head, aggravated after washing. Phos.

Numbness in b. Plat.

On shaking head, sensation as if b. were loose and struck against skull. Rhus-t.

Pain as if b. had not enough room in forehead, when rising in morning, a forcing outward. Psor.

Pain as if b. rose and fell with every step; better from pressure. Bell.

Pain as if b. were pressing toward forehead; better bending head backward. Bell.

Pain as if b. would be pressed out above eyes, preventing opening eyes and obliging him to sit down. Bell.

Pain, especially in temples, with a sensation as if b. were loose, with wobbling on motion, as if it struck sides of skull. Acon., Bell., Nux-m., Nux-v.

Pain in head, deep in b. Mosch.

Pain over eyes and in eyes, extending along base of b. to occiput. Cimicif.

Painful concussion of b. from shaking head. Mang.

Painful sensation of emptiness in head, feeling as if were hollow, with aching of whole b. Arg-m.

Painful, tearing, digging through whole b., becoming intolerable when moving upper eyelid. Coloc.

Paralysis of b., with symptoms of collapse. Cupr.

Paroxysms of headache, as if b. were bruised or torn, with pressure. Ver-a.

Pressing, bursting headache, as if eyes and b. were forced outward. Acon., Sil.

Pressing pain, as if a nail were being driven deeply into side of b. Arn., Coff., Ign., Nux-v.

Pressive headache in vertex, as from a weight on top of b. Aloe, Sulph. (Cina.)

Pressure in b. under vertex, toward occiput, on waking, with stiffness of neck. Bar-c.

Pulsating in b. Sep.

Pulsations, sticking and burning, in b.; heat enters head from spine. Phos. (Reverse, Paris).

Scalp feels tight, b. numb and confused. Kali-brom.

Sensation as of a load on b. Ars.

Sensation as if a nail were driven into b. Nux-v.

Sensation as if a thread were tightly drawn through eyeballs and backward into middle of b. Paris.

Sensation as if b. moved and beat against skull during motion. Ars. (Hyos., Glon., Rhus-t., Sulph., Sulph-ac.)

Sensation as if b. moved, while standing. Rheum.

Sensation as if b. was being torn. Ars., Am-m., Coff.

Sensation as if b. was expanding. Glon.

Sensation as if b. was in motion, when he leaned against something. Cycl.

Sensation as if b. were balancing to and fro against skull, causing great pain and obliging patient to move head. China.

Sensation as if b. were boiling over and lifting cranial arch, like lid of a tea kettle. Can-ind.

Sensation as if b. were bruised, when stepping from a high step to ground. Phyt.

Sensation as if b. were constricted from all sides, by pressure. Tarax.

Sensation as if b. were contracted. Grat.

Sensation as if b. were crushed. Phos-ac.

Sensation as if b. were distended at center. Ind.

Sensation as if b. were loose and shaken, on walking. Cic-v., Nux-v.

Sensation as if b. were pressed together from both sides (Kali-jod.) and out at forehead. China.

Sensation as if b. were receiving shocks from electric battery. Aster. (Bell.)

Sensation as if b. were rolled up in a lump. Arn.

Sensation as if b. were too full. Caps., Coni.

Sensation as if b. were vacillating. Lyc.

Sensation as if b. would be pressed asunder. Nux-v.

Sensation as if b. would fall out, in middle of forehead, on straining at stool. Rat. (Bry.)

Sensation as if b. would press from within outward. Cimicif.

Sensation as if b. would press through forehead. Bell., Bry., China, Cupr.
Sensation as if b. would split. Am-m., Puls.
Sensation as if something hard pressed on b. Ign.
Sensation as if something were alive in b. Bar-c.
Sensation as if thousands of needles were pricking into b. Tarant.
Sensation as of a foreign body, in right half of b. Coni. (Staph.)
Sensation as of an empty space between forehead and b. Caust.
Sensation at every step as if b. rose and fell in forehead. Bell.
Sensation in b. as if head were tightly bound. Spig.
Sensation in forehead as if b. was loose and falling from side to side (Nux-m., Glon., Hyos., Rhus-t.); worse walking in open air; better sitting quiet. Sulph-ac. (Bar-c., Croc., Guaj., Lach.)
Sensation like water in b. Acon., Bell., Dig., Ind., Phos-ac., Samb.
Sensation of coldness in cerebellum, with sensation of stiffness in b. Phos.
Sensation of emptiness in head, with faint feeling, as if all blood had left b. Ox-ac.
Sensation of expansion or compression of b. Bry.
Sensation of looseness in b., as if it fell toward side. Ambr., Bry., Rhus-t., Sulph-ac.
Sensation of soreness deep in b. Phyt.
Sensation on stooping, moving, or on shaking head, as if b. were loose, and beat against skull. Ars., China, Glon., Hyos., Laur., Nux-m., Rhus-t., Rob., Sil., Spig., Sulph.
Sensation when moving head as though b. were loose and were tottering to and fro. Croc.
Sense of coldness in cerebellum, with sense of stiffness in b. Phos.
Sense of falling forward in b. Berb., Bry., Carbo-an., Dig., Grat.
Severe headache after concussion of b. Cic-v.
Severe, lancinating headacde at base of b., as if too full. Æsc.
Severe stitches in b., with nausea. Alu.
Shaking and slashing sensation in b. when walking, patient feels very stupid. Spig.
Shaking in b. Magn-s. (Worse from motion. Spig.)
Shaking of b. when coughing. Lact.
Shaking of b. when making false step. Bry., Led.
Shaking of b. when treading or walking. Bry., Lyc., Nux-v., Sep., Sil., Spig., Viola-tr.
Shocks in b. synchronous with pulse. Can-ind., Glon., Hell.
Skull feels too small; and as if b. were attempting to burst skull, with violent action of heart and pulsation over whole body. Glon.
Softening of b. (Lach.), with wearied, tired feeling and persistent headache. Phos.
Soreness and burning in b. Canth.

Soreness in b. Bapt., Canth., Eupat-perf., Gels., Phyt.
Soreness in b.; worse on stooping. Bapt.
Soreness in occiput, with pain through whole b. Cimicif.
Sticking pain above eyes, extending deep into b. Cina.
Stitches in b. (Euphr.), sometimes with inclination to vomit. Alu.
Stitches in left side of b., extending toward vertex. Meny.
Stitches in occiput, as if in bone, or deep in b. Canth.
Stitching in b. Alu., Arg-m., Bry., Guaj.
Stupefied feeling in b. Cina, Ruta, Stann.
Stupor, with swashing sensation in b. Bell., Hyos., Nux-v.
Sudden broad thrust deep into b. in right temple, or above left frontal eminence, causing patient to start. Croc.
Tearing headache deep in b., forehead, temples and vertex, abating in open air. Aur.
Tearing in b. Agar., Ars., Coloc., Opi.
Tearing in b., extending through cheeks into teeth. Staph.
Tearing in b., worse on moving eyelids. Coloc.
Tearing pain in left hemisphere of b. Agar.
Tearing stitches in b. Hyper.
Tendency to atrophy of b. in old age. Phos.
Tensive feeling in b. Clem., Opi.
Thrusting in b. Croc.
Tightness of b. Gels.
Throbbing headache in middle of b. every morning, and continuing whole day. Calc-c.
Throbbing in b. (Bell., Calc-c., Cham., Psor.), leaning head backward during day. Lyc.
Transient attacks of throbbing in one-half of b. Cham.
Undulating or wave-like motion in b. Glon., Hyos. (China.)
Undulating sensation in b. (China, Glon.), as if from throbbing in arteries. Hyos.
Vertigo: after dinner or when stooping, as if b. were turning in a circle. Nux-v.
Vertigo: caused by congestion to various parts of b. and head. Ferr-ph.
Vertigo: as if b. were turning in a circle (Arn., Bry., Coni.), with momentary loss of consciousness. Nux-v.
Vertigo: in attacks, as if anterior half of b. were turning in a circle. Bism.
Vertigo: with sensation of motion in b. Cycl., Grat.
Violent jerking or dull stitches in left side of b. from orbit to parietal bone or occiput. Nux-v.
Violent pressure in forehead and occiput, aggravated by motion, with sensation as if b. were balancing to and fro. Antipy.
Violent shocks through b. on regaining consciousness. Can-ind.
Violent stitches in b. Cham.

Violent throbbing in b. from before backward and toward both sides; this throbbing terminates in painful stitches. Bell.
Violent throbbing stitches in b. Guaj.
Wabbling, as of water, in b. Hep-s.
Waving sensation in b. Cimicif. (Bell., China, Hyos., Glon.)
Whole head, b. and scalp feel bruised. China.
Wrong step causes sensation of concussion in b. Led.

**Brain-fag.**—B. in school teachers. Pic-ac. (Phos.)
Chronic headaches depending upon b. Calc-c.

**Breakfast** (see section on Stomach).—Dullness in head and drowsiness after b. Calad.
Dull, occipital headache for half hour; came suddenly one half hour after b. and went suddenly. Aster.
Headache above eyes immediately after b. Lyc.
Headache: after b. Hyper., Lyc. (Bufo, Nux-m.)
Headache: better after dinner and after b. Arum.
Severe headache on top of head, remaining same in all positions; better at night after sleeping; returning in morning after b., lasting several days. Bad.
Vertigo: worse after b. and dinner. Selen.

**Breaks.**—New hair dry and b. off. Fluor-ac.

**Breast.**—Pain in a spot in right parietal bone; worse from stooping; with pain in right b. Ign.

**Breathing.**—Vertigo: with buzzing in ears, difficult b. and nausea. Chin-s.

**Breeze** (see Wind).—Sensation as if a cold b. blowing on head. Petr.

**Bridge.**—Vertigo when putting foot on a b. Brachyg. (Ox-ac.)

**Bristles.**—Pain at roots of hair; hair b. up when chilled. Calc-c.

**Bristling.**—Crawling, b. sensation, as if hair was electrified. Ver-a.

**Broad.**—Sensation as if forehead was very b. and high. Cund.

**Brow.**—Confusion in head, with pressure in right half of occiput over right b. Arn.

**Brows.**—Aching across brow over eyes and in b. Natr-ars.
Knitting b. Rheum, Viola-od.

**Bruise.**—Headache: as of a b. of brain and skull, which pierces cranial bones and into teeth, with nausea. Ipec.
Sensation as from a b. in occiput. Nux-v.

**Bruised.**—Brain feels as if b. Gels. (Hell., Nux v.)
B. feeling in brain and skull. Ipec.
B. pain in brain (Hell.), also in orbits on turning eyes. Cupr.
B. pain in forehead. Seneg.
B. pain in head, especially in occiput and forehead; worse in morning; relieved by cold applications. Euphorb.
B. pain in left side of head. Gymnoc.
B. pain in periosteum, as from a fall, extending from temporal bones to occiput. Rumex.

B. pain in vertex. Gum-gut.
Confusion and b. pain in head. Euphr. (Gels.)
Deep headache in brain, as if b. Natr-m.
Dull, b. feeling in occiput. Bapt.
Feeling as if b. in right side of head, extending into eye. Bov.
Head externally painful, as if b. and beaten. Rumex, Ruta.
Head feels numb, as if made of wood or as if b. Petr.
Headache: as if brain were turning or b. Mur-ac. (Coff.)
Headache: as if b., all through bones of head and down into root of tongue, with nausea; better out of doors. Ipec.
Headache: as if b. (Caps., Natr-m.), in forehead, temples. Sang.
Headache; as if b. or beaten, in morning on awaking (Nux-v.) on rising changes to toothache, as if crushed or shattered, then bruised, beaten pain in small of back; worse when thinking about it. Ign. (Cham.)
Headache: as if b., with coryza. Euphr.
Headache: b., aching, tearing extending into nape, with sweat. Nux-v.
Headache: b. pain above eyes so that could scarcely open them, first in left side. Sil.
Headache: b. sensation in brain, generally on right side. Nux-v.
Headache consisting of a b. pain about eye, so that patient could scarcely open them. Sil.
Headache: dull, with slight b. feeling in forehead. Rumex.
Headache: in paroxysms, as if brain were b. or torn, with pressure. Ver-a. (Coff., Mur-ac.)
Headache: violent, beating, with pressure in eyes, diminished appetite, b. feeling and general malaise. Seneg.
Pain, as if b. or sore, in forehead. Ars.
Pain, as if b., in whole head. Nicc.
Pain in head, as if b. Aur., Euphorb., Euphr., Hell., Nux-v., Ver-a.
Pain in small spot in vertex, as if b., when touched. Caust.
Pressive, b. feeling at base of brain. Ptel.
Scalp feels b. Graph.
Scalp feels sore, as if b. Rhod.
Scalp on top of head feels b. when touched. Nux-v.
Sensation as if brain were b., when stepping from a high step to ground. Phyt.
Sore feeling in head, as if b. (Cupr.), especially in occiput; worse on stooping; changes to burning on rising to an erect posture. Hell.
Spasmodic pain in vertex, then b. sensation in side of head; worse on motion or jarring. China.
Whole head, brain and scalp feel b. China.

**Brush.**—Creeping in scalp on left side, as from a b. Acon.

**Brush.**—Scalp so tender cannot b. hair. Sil.

**Brushed.**—Painfulness of hair when b. backward. Puls., Rhus-t.
Sensitiveness of scalp; dislikes to have it combed or b. Cina.
**Bubbling.**—B. in head, like water. Bell., Berb., Paris, Sep., Sulph.
BB. in head at night on waking. Paris.
Heaviness in head when stooping, as if brain would fall forward (Bry.), with sensation of b. in forehead. Berb.
Pain in occiput, b., like boiling water. Ind.
**Bulky.**—Head feels full, as if expanding; seems b. and rolls about without control; has to support with hands. Nux-m.
**Burning** (see Heat).—Acute b. and shooting in scalp. Apis.
Bony tumor on right vertex, with b. pain; worse upon touch. Aur.
Brain feels hot and b. Calc-c.
B. and throbbing in head (Sil.), aggravated by motion or stooping, temporarily relieved by pressing head firmly with hands. Apis.
B., crawling, itching on hairy scalp, better from scratching. Sabad.
B. extending to eyes. Spig.
B. feeling in head, especially forehead. Mur-ac.
B. headache, as if brain were agitated by boiling water. Acon.
B., hot feeling on top of head. Natr-s.
B. in brain. Ver-a.
B. in forehead. Alu., Bism., Bry., Caust., Dulc., Meny., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-v.
B. in forehead, with hot sweat on head. China.
B. in forehead, with nausea. Stann.
B. in head. Arn., Ars., Aur., Canth., Eugen., Merc., Tart-em.
B. in head, especially in left temple; worse at night, lying in bed; better sitting up. Merc.
B. in left temple, externally and internally, as if bones would be pressed out. Staph.
B. in occiput. Ind., Rhus-t.
B. in scalp on forehead. Clem., Coloc., Cupr., Diad., Meny., Sabad., Spig.
B. in vertex, with menstrual troubles. Calc-c.
B. itching of hairy scalp. Calc-c.
B., lancinating, pulsating headache, mostly on right side of forehead and temple, with nausea, vomiting and great heaviness of eyes. Ananth.
B. on scalp. Ars., Bry., Coloc., Croton-tig., Cupr., Lyc., Merc., Olan., Ran-b., Sabad., Staph., Tabac., Viola-tr.
B. on temples. Croton-tig., Cupr., Merc., Spig.
B. on top of head, or fullness and pressure on vertex, associated with uterine derangements. Helon.
B. on vertex. Natr-m. (Calc-c., Carb-ac., Cupr., Eupat-perf., Hyper., Kali-ph., Merc., Sulph.)
B. or hot spots on top of head. Arn., Graph.

B. pain in head. Actea-s.

B. pain in left occipital protuberance, running down nape, along shoulder-blade and over left half of thorax; attack commencing with stretching and yawning; shaking chill in morning and lasting till after midnight. Chin-ars.

B. pain in region of forehead. Phos.

B. pains in forehead. Bry.

B. pains in vertex in a spot which might be covered with hand. Glon.

B., pressive pain, with heat in forehead while standing or sitting; better in open air. Alu.

B., scalding, itching of scalp, especially on getting warm from exercise. Lyc.

B., stinging on vertex. Grat.

B., stinging pains in scalp. Apis.

B., suppurating eruptions and pustules on head, larger than head of a pin, which become confluent. Cic-v.

Confusion of left side, with pressing, b. pain in left eye, temple, nose, dorsum of nose and upper teeth. Coloc.

Corrosive b. spot on top of head. Sabad.

Creeping, crawling or b. pricking, in scalp. Ran-b.

Dry, offensive, scaby, easily-bleeding, b. eruption beginning on occiput and behind ears; dandruff. Sulph.

Dull, drawing, b. pains in forehead; head hot, limbs cool. Aur.

Eruptions b. Cic-v., Merc., Oleand.

Feeling as if hot b. were drawn across forehead from temple to temple, directly over eyes, with sensation of b. ring around each eye. Chloral.

Headache accompanied by b. in stomach. Jatr., Sang.

Headache: all night, with b. in eyes, great thirst and micturition. Eugen.

Headache; b., dull, over glabella. Cupr.

Headache: b. pain in right side of forehead extending to eye, so that could not turn head without pain. Spig.

Headache: b. stinging pains and pulsations commencing in occiput. Phos.

Headache: b., with vertigo, during which all objects seem to be enveloped in a yellow mist. Kali-bi.

Headache: neuralgic; generally beginning at one point and radiating in every direction, with jerking, b. and tearing pains; worse in stormy weather. Spig.

Headache: preceded by b. in pit of stomach. Natr-s.

Headache: with biting and b. in face and other parts. Grat.

Headache with b. in vertex. Bapt., Carb-ac., Glon., Natr-m., Sulph.

Heat and b. in head. Merc.

Heat in forehead, with b. Magn-s.

Heat or b. in vertex after grief. Calc-c. (Phos.)

Humid eruptions: itching violently in morning on rising; b. and soreness on scratching; scabs easily torn off, leaving raw and bleeding surface, with fetid odor. Hep-s.

Humid, offensive eruption, with thick pus under yellow crusts, itching, bleeding and b. Sulph. (Graph.)

Icy coldness on head, or b. on vertex. Calc-c.

Itching and b. of scalp. Mez. (Ars., Berb., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc., Sabad., Sil.)

Itching b. on head and neck. Calc-c.

Itching on scalp; biting, b., crawling, spreads from occiput, followed by scurf; worse on getting warm in bed. Calc-c.

Lacerating and b. in hairy scalp in front of vertex. Caust.

Megrim comes on in morning shortly after awaking, increases little by little; pains become intolerable and sometimes b. Coff-t.

Pain, first b. then stinging, extending from both temporal bones to middle of frontal bone. Gossyp.

Pain like a heavy weight, stone or lump of lead on top of head, with aching, b., shooting pains in temples. Phell.

Pulsation of heat and b. on vertex. Hyper.

Pulsations, sticking and b. in brain; heat enters head from spine. Phos. (Reverse, Paris.)

Scabby, b., itching, moist, dry or offensive eruption on occiput discharging pus. Sil. (Graph., Sulph.)

Severe boring, b. pain in right side of forehead. Coloc.

Sharp, b., needle-like stitches in temple or on vertex. Staph.

Smarting, b. of scalp, painful to touch. Coloc.

Smarting, b. pains in hairy scalp. Dros.

Sore feeling in head, as if bruised (Cupr.), especially in occiput; worse on stooping; changes to b. on rising to an erect posture. Hell.

Soreness and b. in brain. Canth.

Vertigo, with b. sensation in nape. Alu.

Violent, b., tearing, stitching pains in scalp; worse in warm bed. Thuja.

**Burns.**—Scalp itches and b. morning and evening, oozing if scratched. Kali-c.

**Burrowing.**—B., tearing in brain, more in left parietal bone, on motion or making a false step. Spig.

Numbness in sinciput, as if constricted, in a warm room full of people increasing to a b. compression, with fretful impatience and heat in upper part of body. Plat.

**Burst.**—Congestion to head; head feels as if it would b., with fullness of brain; as if constricted by band. Merc. (Gels., Ind., Iod., Sulph.)

Congestive headache, as if forehead would b. open, with epistaxis. Bry.

Congestive headache, with hammering, pulsating, beating, throbbing, or pressing pain in forehead and vertex; as if it would b.; worse after eating, while walking in open air; better from pressure and in warm room. Ambr.

Feeling as if head were compressed in a vise, and that it would b. open from severity of pain. Cact.

Feeling as if head would b. asunder. Spig.

Feeling of fullness in head, as if skull would b. Daph.

Fullness in head which seems to press out eyes, with pressing pain as if head would b. Natr-m.

Fullness in vertex, as if brain would b. out. Psor.

Hammering, throbbing, aching, and sense of fullness feeling; as if head would b., with flushed face. Ham.

Head feels as if it would b., with fullness of brain. Acon., Bell., Bry., China, Merc., Natr-m., Sulph.

Head so sensitive that it seems skull would b. China.

Headache: as if brain were too full aud would b., in morning on waking. Coni.

Headache, as if brain would b. and eyes fall out. Sang. (Puls.)

Headache: as if head would b. (Phos., Sep.), with dazzling of eyes from sunlight. Euphr.

Headache as if head would b., worse from touch and stepping hard. Chiua.

Headache as if skull would b. Acon., Bell., Bry., Mez., Natr-m., Sang., Sep., Spig., Sulph.

Headache: as if skull would b., in vertex and forehead. Spong.

Headache as if skull would b., on coughing, moving head or walking. Bry., Caps.

Headache: begins in occiput and spreads to top of head, so severe patient thinks head will b., or that she will go crazy. Calc-c.

Headache every day as though head would b. Sulph.

Headache in morning in bed, as if skull would b. Nux-v.

Headache: intolerable; head feels small and as if filled with fluid, as if it would b. and fly to pieces if she moved; aggravated by noise and light. Coff.

Headache: periodical, generally on right side, as if head would b. (Bry.), commencing about ten o'clock in morning, with dizziness and dullness, glimmering before eyes. Natr-m.

Headache: pressing in forehead on vertex, as if would b. asunder. Ran-b.

Headache: pressing from root of nose into forehead, with feeling as if everything would b. asunder, with pain in temples when touched. Mez.

Headache: severe, on vertex, as if whole brain would b., extending into cheeks and chin, with cramps in chin. Hyper.

Headache: talking aloud excites, as if head would b. Ign.

Neuralgia of head and around eyes, as if skull would b. Magn-m.

Pain in forehead and around eyes; every six weeks, feels as if head would b.; must lie down; worse from motion and fresh air; better from strong pressure. Magn-m.

Pain in forehead, as if it would b. Ferr.

Pain in right temple, as if drawn tightly, and on coughing feels as if would b. Cina.

Pressing in forehead, as if would b. Calc-c.

Pressure in forehead, especially after meals, as if forehead would b. Natr-s.

Pulsation in temples, as if skull would b., intolerable at night. Cact.

Sense of oppressive fullness in forehead and vertex, as if head would b. Am-c.

Skull seems too small and as if brain were attempting to b. skull. Glon.

Tearing in vertex, as if it would b., extending through head, with throbbing and chilliness; must lie down, when is restless and tossing about; better by binding head tightly. Sil.

When coughing or sneezing, feels as if forehead would b. Natr-m.

**Bursting.**—B. headache, associated with severe cough or malarial fever. Caps.

B. headache, at same time perspiration on head and thorax. Acon.

B. pain in forehead. Am-c., Ant-c., Bell., Nitr-ac., Oleand., Sil., Spong., Staph.

B. pain in side of head. Nicc.

B. pain in vertex. Natr-s.

B. pains, extending from forehead to bridge of nose. Dulc.

Great heaviness of head, with beating, throbbing, b. headache. Amyl.

Head aches as if b. Acon., Am-m., Bell., Bry., Caps., China, Merc., Natr-m., Rat., Spong.

Headache: as if skull were b.; worse from moving. Caps.

Headache: b. (Euphr.), in vertex, with optical illusions. Psor.

Headache: b., on awaking; worse when bending downward; after emission, with depression of mind. Ham.

Headache: heavy, b. and throbbing. Puls.

Headache: neuralgic, beginning in upper cervical portion of spine; vertebra prominens sensitive; pains extending over head, causing b. pain in forehead and eyeballs; worse at ten a. m., when lying; with nausea, vomiting, cold sweat and cold feet. Gels.

Pain in right temple, which on supporting head, soon increased to a sensation of b. and extends into right frontal eminence. Bell.

Pressing, b. headache, ascending from neck to vertex and thence to supraorbital region; ameliorated by warmth. Sil.

Pressing, b. headache, as if brain and eyes were forced outward. Acon., Sil.

Pressing, b. pain in temples; better when lying down. Lach.
Pressing, straining, b. headache, especially in sinciput, chiefly in morning; increased by stooping; relieved in open air. Berb.
Semilateral, crawling, increasing headache, as if head were b. Coni.
Sensation as if brain were receiving shocks from electric battery; head felt as if b.; consciousness almost extinct; hard pulse and throbbing of right carotid. Aster. (Bell.)

**Bushel.**—Head feels as large as half a b. measure. Apoc., Paris.

**Button.**—Sensation as if a convex b. were being pressed on left side of head. Thuja.

**Buzzing** (see section on Ears).—Headache accompanied by b. in ears. Acon., Ars., China, Dulc., Lact., Murex, Puls., Sulph., Ver-a.
Headache: dull, with tingling in head and b. in ears. Phos-ac.
Headache: with b. and singing in ears. Bar-c.
Lacerating in vertex in afternoon, with b. in ears. Borax.
Roaring, b. in head. Bar-c.
Vertigo: with b. in ears, difficult breathing and nausea. Chin-s.
Vertigo: with b. in ears, general debility of limbs and trembling. Arg-n.

**Calvarium.**—Megrim; uræmic headache; feeling as if top of head were opening and shutting, and as if c. were being lifted. Can-ind.

**Car.**—Sensation as if in a railroad c. and everyone about her talked rapidly; begs to be held. Sang.

**Caries.**—C. of bones of head. Aur., Nitr-ac., Staph.
C. of temporal bone, discharging offensive-smelling pus periodically. Fluor-ac.
C., with burning pains. Phos-ac.
Syphilitic c. of bones of skull. Fluor-ac.

**Carotid.**—Fullness in temples with throbbing in c., tearing from left to upper part of left side of head. Sep.
Congestion in head, with throbbing of c. Arg-n., Bell. (Glon.)

**Carouse.**—Painful dullness in head, as after a c. Kreas., Led. (Nux-v.)

**Carriage.**—Aching in forehead in afternoon, when riding in c., with pressure in stomach. Lyc.
Headache: after or when riding in c. Nux-m.
Headache: better when riding in c. Kali n., Nitr-ac.
Headache: from motion of c. Kali-c. (Bell., Cocc.)
Headache: from riding in a c. Natr-m. (Kali-c.)
Headache: while riding in c. Meph. (Kali-c.)
Sick-headache, from riding in c., boat or on cars. Cocc. (Kali-c., Petr.)
Vertigo when riding in c. Cocc., Ferr., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., Meph.

**Cars.**—Sick-headache, from riding in carriage, boat or on c. Cocc. (Kali-c., Petr.)

**Catarrh** (see section on Nose).—Aching at root of nose and over eyes, with nasal c. Natr-ars.

Headache: as of suppressed c., in evening, then dry heat in body and sopor. Puls.

Headache: dull, stupefying, with fullness of head, as from c. Senecio.

**Catarrhal.**—C. headache. Al-cep.

Congestion of brain from suppression of an habitual c. discharge from nose. Kali-jod.

Headache: c. Hydr. (Eupn., Merc., Puls., Sang.)

Headache: c., accompanied by profuse, watery discharge from eyes and nose. Euphr.

Headache: c., before discharge commences. Sticta.

Headache: c., from suppressed secretions. Senecio.

Headache: c. and rheumatic; worse in damp, cold weather. Dulc.

Headache: c., rheumatic or syphilitic. Merc.

Headache: c., with great irritation of larynx and trachea, and clavicular pain and soreness behind sternum. Rumex.

Headache: congestive and c., with hard, dry cough. Kali-c.

**Ceases**.—Headache: c. while eating, returns and remains until eats again. Lith-c.

Headache: needle-like stitches in left temple while sitting; c. when standing. Tarax.

Headache: violent shooting pain from root of nose, along left orbital ridge to extreme angle of eye, with dim sight, as if a scale were over eye; begins in morning, increases till noon and c. toward evening. Kali-bi.

Headache: which c. during menses and returns after they disappear. Al-cep.

Headache: with drawing in left temple, when sitting, c. when standing or walking. Tarax.

Headache: c. on one side and becomes more violent on other. Natr-m.

Headache: gradually increasing and suddenly c. Sulph-ac.

Pain in head, c. or changes from touch. Asaf.

Pain comes on suddenly, lasts indefinitely, but c. suddenly. Bell.

**Cephalalgia.**—C. after mechanical injuries. Calend.

**Cerebellum** (see Occiput).—Boring from within outward, in forehead, vertex or c. Spig.

Coldness in c. Dulc.

Contraction, as if laced together, in c., with coldness all over. Camph.

Headache: pulsating, throbbing in c., beginning in morning, lasting till noon or sometimes till evening. Sep.

Heaviness in c. Bry.

Heaviness in head, especially in c. Plumb.

Nervous headache, with throbbing in c. Camph.

Painful jerks through left temple, forehead and c., leaving dull pressure; worse during rest; better from motion. Stann.

Pressure in head, especially in occiput and deep in c. Colch.

Sense of coldness in c., with sense of stiffness in brain. Phos.
Stitches in lower c., right side. Iris.
Throbbing in c. Camph.
Throbbing-like beats and hammering in c., synchronous with pulse; better on standing (in persons deprived of usual sexual intercourse). Camph.
Vertigo in c. Zinc.

**Cerebral.**—Congestion, rush of blood to head (Cocc.); pulsation of c. arteries; throbbing of brain. Bell. (Glon., Opi.)
Vertigo: with c. congestion; walking in dark or with eyes closed makes him dizzy. Arg-n.

**Cerebro-spinal.**—C. congestion, followed by constant and great depression of nervous system. Chloral.
C. meningitis, stage of congestion; severe chill; dilated pupils; congestion of spine and brain. Gels.
C. meningitis, with convulsions. Cic-v.

**Cervical.**—Headache: dull, dragging pain in occiput, mastoid, neuralgic, beginning in upper c. portion of spine extending to shoulders; vertebra prominens sensitive; pains extending over head, causing bursting pain in forehead and eyeballs; worse at ten o'clock a. m., when lying; with nausea, vomiting, cold sweat and cold feet. Gels.
Headache: with cramp-like, drawing, tearing pain in upper c. and occipital regions, extending upward and forward; worse from exertion or over-study. Gels.

**Cervical muscles.**—Head constantly falls backward while sitting and walking, as from paralysis of c. Dig. (Agar., Tabac.)

**Chagrin.**—Headache: from c. (Rhus-t.); pain in both temples at every step. Lyc.

**Change.**—Headache: caused or aggravated by c. of temperature, or by wind. Ran-b., Verb.
Headache: worse from getting wet; c. of weather. Nux-m.
Sensitiveness of scalp to cold and c. of weather. Borax.
Tendency of hair to c. color and fall out. Kali-jod.
Vertigo: when walking and on every c. of position. Bell.

**Changeable.**—Headache: in small spot, c., now here, now there, and pressure deep in brain, not aggravated by motion, but worse on widely opening eyes. Cochl.

**Changing.**—Cutting pains of short duration, c. often. Iris.
Headache: mostly caused or aggravated by c. from a hot to a cold place and vice versa. Ran-b.
Itching of scalp, c. place on scratching. Cycl.
Pain in forehead when sitting, c. to temples on bending back. China.
Pain in head, ceasing or c. from touch. Asaf.
Tearing pains in forehead and temples, often c. locality. Berb. (Puls.)

**Cheek** (see section on Face).—Headache: extending into zygoma or c. Hyper.

Vertigo on pressing left c. Verb.

**Cheek bone.**—Pressive pains in head, especially in forehead and c. Dros.

**Cheeks** (see section on Face).—Brown discoloration of forehead and c. Sep.

Head hot, with flushed c. Abies-n.

Headache: severe, on vertex, as if whole brain would burst, extend-tending into c. and chin, with cramps in chin. Hyper.

Heat and throbbing, with red c. Ipec.

Tearing in brain, extending through c. into teeth. Staph.

**Chest** (see section on Chest).—Lancinating pain in forehead, extending into c. Cham.

Lancination in right temple and right side of c. Cain.

Throbbing or stitches in head, extending to neck or c. Natr-m.

**Child.**—C. lies in torpor; delirium; sudden, shrill cries; squinting. grinding teeth, boring head into pillow (Hell.), one side twitching, the other paralyzed; head wet from sweat; urine scanty and milky. Apis.

C. suddenly leans head sidewise. Cina.

Eruption and scurf over whole scalp, which c. scratches raw at night and which then bleeds. Lyc.

Hydrocephalus: dropsy of brain, at commencment of serous effusion; sudden screams and boring of head into pillow, wrinkling of forehead and automatic motions of one arm or hands; c. seems to want nothing, but drinks eagerly. Hell.

Hydrocephalus: great coldness of skin, yet c. cannot bear to be covered. Camph.

Large open fontanelles in children with excessive perspiration about head, wetting pillow (Calc-c.); and c. must cover head up to keep it warm. Sil.

**Childish.**—Apoplexy: vertigo in old people who are c. Bar-c.

**Children.**—Acute hydrocephalus of scrofulous c. Iod.

C. cannot hold head up (in brain affections). Cupr.

C. scream with pain in head. Glon.

Crusta lactea, in c. recently weaned. Viola-tr. (Graph., Mez., Nitr-ac.)

Crusta lactea, or scald head, in c. Calc-c.

Inlargement or swelling on parietal bones of new-born c. Calc-flu.

Headache in school c. Calc-c., Calc-ph.

Headache: persistent, frontal, from straining eyes, especially from muscular asthenopia, such as is often experienced by school c. Natr-m.

Hydrocephalus of c.; meningitis infantum. Apis.

Itching of scalp; c. scratch their heads on being disturbed or awaking out of sleep. Calc-c.

Large open fontanelles in c., with excess ve perspiration about head, wetting pillow (Calc-c.); and child must cover head up to keep it warm. Sil.

Open fontanelles with large head, much sweating of same; c. leuco. phlegmatic, very fat and of leaden weight. Calc-c.

Rheumatic headache in c. Calc-c.

Vescular eruptions about head of c., with smoooth, shining surface, and drops of serum standing out here and there. Oleand.

**Chill** (see section on Chill and Fever).—Burning pain in left occipital protuberance, running down nape, along shoulder blade and over left half of thorax, attack commencing with stretching and yawning; shaking c. in morning and lasting till after midnight. Chin ars.

Headache: after c. Ant-c.

Headache: during c. in intermittents. Caps.

Headache: from slightest cause, as thinking, excessive joy, contradiction, vexation, catching cold, c., eating too much, with aversion to accustomed use of coffee and sensitive to least noise and music. Coff.

Headache: with constriction over frontal region, with c. Eupat-perf.

Humid eruption on scalp, with c. Hyper.

**Chilled.**—Pain at roots of hair; hair bristles up when c. Calc-c.

**Chilliness.**—Fullness, with heat in face and c. Gels.

Generally headache is accompanied by c. Arg-n.

Head becomes cold very easily, which causes a headache, as if a board lay upon head, with oppressive pain in it, and c. in whole body. Calc-c.

Headache: sick, every month, with c. along spine. Polyp.

Headache: with nausea and c., followed by flashes of heat, extending to stomach. Sang.

Hot head and c. Borax.

Tearing in vertex, as if it would burst, extending through head, with throbbing and c.; must lie down when is restless and tossing about; better by binding head tightly. Sil.

Tearing, with c. in scalp. Agn.

Vertigo, with c. Gels., Merc-c., Rhus-t.

Violent pressive headache in morning, with c. and nausea. Sil.

**Chills.**—C. on scalp. Agn., Ambr., Merc-c., Stann., Stront., Sulph., Ver-a.

Creeping c. along convolutions of brain, with prickling. Abrot.

Headache: accompanied by c. Aloe, Arg-n., Cad., Evon, Jatr., Magn-s., Mez., Sil., Thuja.

Headache: in region of eyes, beginning in right eye; very severe, with nausea and seasickness (Cocc.), with shaking c. Therid.

Headache: and general malaise, with c. Cop.

**Chilly.**—Headache, accompanied by c. sensation. Hell.

**Chin** (see section on Face).—Headache: severe, on vertex, as if whole brain would burst, extending into cheeks and c., with cramps in c. Hyper.

**Choked.**—Sensation as if head were c. up. Cub.

**Choking.**—Tensive pain over eyes and nose, also behind ears, followed by a c. sensation about throat. Glon.

Vertigo, with c. Sil.

**Cholera infantum** (see section on Stool).—Brain irritated, face flushed, pupils dilated, eyes sunken; rolls head; awakes now and then screaming; extremities cold; c. Kali brom.

Hydrocephaloid after c. Podo.

**Chorea** (see section on Nerves).—Headache in those subject to c., or who readily become delirious in fever, or with pain accompanied by twitching or grimaces. Agar.

**Chronic.**—Acute and c. hydrocephalus. Calc-c., Calc-ph.

C. erysipelas of face and head. Graph.

C. headache, depending upon brain-fag. Calc-c.

C. headache in nervous subjects. Apis.

C. headache, with nausea. Ambr.

C. irritations, with pustules on scalp, sensitive to touch and cold. Ars.

C. morning headache; worse in open air. Calc-c.

Headache: c., beginning in afternoon and continuing into night. Cupr.

Headache: c., coming on in afternoon, lasting through night, with drawing in both arms. Ver-a.

Headache: c., located in or proceeding from base of brain; in students and over-worked business men. Pic-ac.

Headache: c., sick. Robin.

**Church.**—Sensation as if head were larger than body; as large as a c. Nux-v.

**Circle.**—Vertigo: after dinner or when stooping, as if brain were turning in a c. Nux-v.

Vertigo: as if brain were turning in c. (Arn., Coni.), with momentary loss of consciousness. Nux-v.

Vertigo: as if objects turned in a c. (Bry.), or swayed to and fro. Bell.

Vertigo: as though head were turning in a c. (Bell., Coni., Nux-v.), causing him to reel backward. Bry.

Vertigo: everything turning in a c. on closing eyes. Hep-s.

Vertigo: everything turning in a c. (Arn., Bry., Coni., Nux-v.), with a fainting nausea (Lob.), in morning on opening eyes. Alu.

Vertigo: heaviness of head; things seem to whirl in a c. Ver-a.

Vertigo: in attacks as if anterior half of brain were turning in a c. Bism.

Vertigo: in morning, as if turning in a c., with headache. Arg-n.

Vertigo: objects turn in a c. (Natr-m.), or make see-sawing motion, with dimness before eyes. Cycl.

Vertigo: when stooping, as if turning in a c. Aur.

Vertigo: with turning in a c. on stooping. Anac.

Weakness, like a dullness, as if there were vibrating in forehead and turning about in a c. Merc.

**Clammy.**—Cold, c. sweat on forehead. Cact. (Cham., Merc., Nux-v.)

**Clasped.**—Headache, as if brain were c. by a hand and was being twisted and torn. Mur-ac.

**Clawing.**—C., digging, in left temple when walking. Bufo.

**Clear.**—Headache, which patient cannot describe or even make c. to herself. Therid.

**Clearness.**—Dizziness alternating with c. of ideas. Murex.

**Cleft** (see Split).—Headache, as if brain were c. Nux-v.

**Clicking.**—C. in left vertex or occiput, on walking, after over-study; aggravated on walking and during stool. Coni.

**Clinching.**—C. tearing on scalp and in muscles of head; worse from washing; better from rubbing or scratching. Calc-c.

**Climacteric** (see vol. iv.).—Headache during c., with throbbing, pulsating pains in various parts of head, pressure in eyes and dilation of vessels of head and other parts of body; worse during period in which she was accustomed to have usual menstrual flow, pains continuing at that time two or three days without remission, and preventing sleep. Croc.

Headache: on top and side of head, during c. Ustil.

Rush of blood to head, with heat in head, after suppressed or irregular menses, or at c. Lach.

Heat on top of head during c. Carbo-v.

**Closing.**—Headache in occiput and nape, with painful sensation, as if opening and c. like a door. Cocc.

**Cloth.**—Sensation after removing hat as if hat remained, or as if head were bound with a c. Carbo-v.

**Clothes.**—Headache; after ironing c. Bry. (Phos.)

**Cloudiness.**—C. Bell., Bry., Calad., Cooc., Croton-tig., Lact., Laur., Magn-m., Merc., Nux-v., Opi., Phell., Podo., Rheum, Samb., Valer.

C. after eating and drinking. Bell., Cocc., Croc.

C. in evening. Sil.

C. in morning. Agar., Alu., Bell., Bism., Calc-c.

C. in open air. Agar.

C., like intoxication. Agar., Arg-n., Bell., Camph., Caps., Graph., Laur., Led., Lyc., Puls., Rhus-t.

C., relieved in open air. Am-m.

C., with cough. Rumex.

C., with delirium, craziness, or insensibility. Nux-m.

C., with diarrhœa. Gels.

Stupefying, pressive headache in forehead, with c. of whole head, and inability to recollect anything when reading. Calc-c.

**Coffee.**—Head symptoms worse from coffee. Nux-v.

Headache: after eating veal or drinking c. Kali-n.

Headache: from c. Kali-n. (Cham., Cocc., Nux-v.)

Headache: from c., tobacco, alcohol; aggravated in morniug by moving eyes, stooping, noise; better when lying on painful side. Ign.

Headache: from excessive study, suppressed sexual excitement, indigestion, abuse of c. or spirits, or rich, fat food. Puls.

Headache: from slightest cause, as thinking, excessive joy, contradiction, vexation, catching cold, chill, eating too much, with aversion to accustomed use of c. and sensitive to least noise and music. Coff.

Headache: pressing on right or both sides; worse from hot c. Arum.

Headache: relieved by drinking c. Coloc.

Headache: sick, brought on by wine, c., close mental application, sedentary habits; commences in morning, increases during day, growing milder in evening. Nux-v.

Semilateral headache, from excessive use of c. Nux-v.

Sick-headache, in persons who have used tea or c. to excess, or in whom nervous headaches, followed by vomiting, are excited by an error in diet or depression of mind. Curare.

Vertigo: from abuse of narcotics, c. Phos.

Vertigo: from drinking c. Cham.

Vertigo: with longing for c. Nux-m.

Vertigo: worse from tea or c. Nux-v.

**Coition**—Headache, accompanied by desire for c. Sep.

**Cold** (see Coldness).—Bruised pain in head, especially in occiput and forehead; worse in morning; relieved by c. applications. Euphorb.

Chronic irritations, with pustules on scalp, sensitive to touch and c. Ars.

C., clammy sweat on forehead. Cact., Opi., Ver-a.

C., crampy pain on whole left side of head. Phos.

C., crawling sensation runs over top of head, as if ice were lying on upper part of occiput. Calc-ph. (Ver-a.)

C. feeling at small spot on vertex. Mang.

C. feeling on top of head. Calc-c.

C. in head with headache. Aur., Dulc.

C. sensation at a small spot on forehead. Arn., Sulph.

C. sensation in brain at middle of forehead. Bell.

C. sensation in right temple. Berb.

C. sensation on vertex and painful sensitiveness of scalp. Natr-m.

Cranial bones pain, are swollen and sensitive to c. and contact; worse from motion and in evening. Mez.

Disposition to take c. on head (Kali-c., Sil.); worse when it gets wet. Puls.

Eruption on forehead, along margin of hair, after taking c. Hydr.

Feeling in head as if touched by c. hand. Hyper.

Fetid sweat on one-half of head and face, which is c. Nux-v.

Forehead c.; deadly pale. Cimicif.

Frontal headache with c. feet. Bufo, Ferr., Hep-s., Sep.

Great liability to take c. in head. Carbo-v.

Head and face hot, with c. feet. Cocc.

Head becomes c. very easily, which causes a headache, as if a board lay upon head, with oppressive pain in it, and chilliness of whole body. Calc-c.

Head feels as though had a bad c. Eupat-perf.

Head sensitive to c. Ars.

Headache across forehead, with heaviness of eyes and nausea; worse from hot and better from c. applications. Aloe.

Headache after drinking something c. Dig.

Headache: after meals; better from c. water and open air; periodical. Ars. (Gels., Sil.)

Headache: better closing eyes, vomiting mucus and bile, lying down, tight bandaging, pressure and c. applications. Calc-c.

Headache: dull, upper part feels c., as if uncovered. Arum.

Headache: from a c. Ant-c., Bell., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Cham., Coff., Puls.

Headache: from c. Benz-ac.

Headache: from c. air. Camph., Carbo-an., Caust., Ferr., Grat., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls., Rhod.

Headache: from suppression of a c. Acon., Ars., Nux-v.

Headache: like tearing of bones in skull; worse wet, c. weather; better from warm wraps and from moving about. Rhod.

Headache: mostly caused or aggravated by changing from a hot to a c. place, and vice versa. Ran-b.

Headache: relieved by c. air. Dros., Euphr., Nitr-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Seneg.

Headache: relieved by c. application. Aloe, Asar., Bry., Cham., Cycl., Glon., Spig., Tart-em., Zinc.

Headache: stitching, gnawing, especially in forehead from slightest c. or mental disturbance, worse from touch. Puls.

Headache: violent, continued, with sensation as if c. water were poured over head. Cupr.

Icy c. sensation in vertex from continuous pressure of hat. Valer.

Inflammation of brain after sudden suppression of leucorrhœa by c. Puls.

Left-sided sick-headache, which appears suddenly, with c. forehead and sensation as if the skull were lifted off; itching in left temple. Arg-n.

Pain as though sharp ice touched head or c. needles pierced it. Agar.
Rheumatic headache, resulting from c., stormy weather. Rhod.
Rheumatic pains in c., raw, wet weather. Bry.
Scalp sore, hurts; creeping numbness or c. crawling; coldness on occiput. Calc-ph.
Sensation as if drops of c. water were falling on head. Can-sat.
Sensation as if touched by a c. metallic body, on small spot over ridge of nose. Cinnab.
Sensation of coldness in forehead (Arn.); on vertex (Calc-c., Phos.), as if a c. wind were blowing on head, descending through nape to back. Laur.
Sensitiveness of scalp to c. and change of weather. Borax.
Severe neuralgic headache from taking c. Cact.
Sweat of head during sleep, flesh c. Podo.
Sweat on forehead becomes c. after coming out. Ars.
Sweat on forehead comes out c. Ver-a.
Takes c. in every draft of air, especially when uncovering head. Bell.
Tendency of head to take c. Kali-c. (Puls.)
Tendency to take c. in head, cannot be uncovered. Sil.
Tendency to take c. in head from draft of air or from dry wind. Nux-v.
Tendency to take c. when uncovering head. Hep-s.
Top of head sensitive to c. and noise, or any jar. Ferr-ph.
Vertigo, with c. perspiration on forehead. Tabac., Ver-a.
Vertigo, with icy c. forehead. Lachn.

**Coldness.**—C., especially on right side. Calc-c., Ver-a.
C. felt from covering head. Valer.
C. from neck to vertex. Sil.
C. from vertex to sacrum. Laur.
C. in cerebellum. Dulc.
C. in head. Ambr., Arn., Calc-c., Laur., Sep., Valer.
C. in occiput rising from nap. Chelid.
C. of scalp. Graph. (Calc-c., Sulph.)
C. on one side of head. Calc-c., Ruta.
C. on vertex. Bry., Sep. (Ver-a.)
C. on vertex, as if ice were lying there. Ver-a. (Agar., Calc-c.)
C. preceding from nape. Chelid.
Contraction, as if laced together, in cerebellum, with c. all over. Camph.
Drawing pain in sinciput, with c. of forehead and nausea. Calc-c.
Excruciating pain in forehead, extending to temples, on awaking at two o'clock a. m., with coldness in forehead. Cimicif.
Feeling of c. in small places on forehead, as if someone touched her with a cold thumb. Arn.
Falling out of hair, mostly on temples, and sides of head down to beard; sensation of c. on outer head. Calc-c.

Feeling of c. about head. Sulph.

Formication in one temple extending to lower jaw, with sensation of c. on that spot. Plat.

Hairy scalp and especially temples and forehead feel as if something were very tightly drawn over parts, with sensation of c. in face. Bar-c.

Headache: neuralgic, with feeling of icy c. on vertex. Laur., Sep., Valer., Ver-a.

Headache: with c. of occiput. Dulc., Phos.

Headache: with restlessness, icy c. of body, epistaxis, constriction in throat, nausea and vomiting. Cad., Hell.

Hydrocephalus; great c. of skin, yet child cannot bear to be covered. Camph.

Icy c. on head, or burning on vertex. Calc-c., Calc-ph., Ver-a.

Internal and external sensation of c. on right side of head, as if a piece of ice were lying there, with pale puffed, face; worse from change of weather, in early morning, from motion and in open air; better on lying down. Calc-c.

Numbness, with sensation of c. on one side of head. Coni.

Scalp sore, hurts; creeping numbness or cold crawling; c. on occiput. Calc-ph.

Sensation of c. in a small spot on left side of head. Asar.

Sensation of c. in forehead (Arn.); on vertex (Calc-c., Phos.), as if a cold wind were blowing on head, descending through nape to back. Laur.

Sensation of icy c. on head (Ver-a.), especially on right side of frontal bone, though warm to touch. Agar.

Sense of c. in cerebellum, with sense of stiffness in brain. Phos.

Sense of c. in forehead. Laur. (Cinnab., Merc.)

Sense of c. on vertex, changing to heat. Grat.

Strange feeling of icy c. in some parts of head, or in whole head. Calc-c. (Phos., Ver-a.)

Throbbing, constrictive pain, as if knotted up, with c. Camph.

Vertigo, with icy c. of forehead. Lach., Ver-a.

**Colic.**—C. alternating with headache. Cina.

Headache: accompanied by c. Acon., Aloe, Cocc., Cupr-ac., Tereb.

Headache: dull with c. Tereb.

**Collapse.**—Paralysis of brain, with symptoms of c. Cupr.

**Color.**—Tendency of hair to change c. and fall out. Kali-jod.

**Comb.**—Extreme sensitiveness of scalp, could scarcely c. hair, with painful nodes. Hep-s.

**Combed.**—Hair rough and frowsy; cannot be c. smooth; gets into snarls. Borax.

Sensitiveness of scalp; dislikes to have hair c. or brushed. Cina.

**Combing.**—Falling out of hair, particularly on c. head. Kreas.

Great falling of hair when c. it. Sil. (Phos.)

Hair falls out or comes out when c., after inflammatory or nervous diseases. Calc-c. (Selen.)

Hair falls out when c. Canth. (Graph., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sil.)

Hair falls out when c.; also of eyebrows and whiskers and genitals. Selen.

Sensitiveness of scalp, hair painful on c. Natr-s.

**Comedones.**—Black c. on forehead, face, nose, chin and upper lip. Sulph.

**Commences.**—Headache: c. in morning and grows as day advances to an intollerable height, with vomiting. Cact.

Headache: c. in morning, not on awaking but on opening eyes. Bry.

Headache, sick-: brought on by wine, coffee, close mental application, sedentary habits; c. in morning, increases during day, growing milder in evening. Nux-v.

**Commencing**—Aching over eyes, c. in morning and lasting during day and night, always with bilious vomiting Sang.

Headache: c. in frontal region and extending backward. Phyt.

Headache: c. in morning, increases till noon, or a little later, then gradually decreases. Kali-bi., Kalm., Natr-m., Sulph.

Headache: c. with neck beginning to grow stiff, always on left side. Coff-t.

Headache: sticking, tearing, pressing pain every two or three weeks lasting from thirty-six to forty-eight hours, c. in the neck and shoulders, or at base of brain, extending upward to occiput, vertex and eyes, or generally to right eye, greatly aggravated by motion, jarring, noise, cold air; better from binding head tightly (Arg-n.) or wrapping up warmly. Sil. (Magn-m.)

Headache: tearing, drawing pains c. in parietal bone. Sep.

Headache: violent; c. in forehead and gradually involving whole head. Selen.

Pressing, throbbing pains over eyes, or in whole head, c. in and extending from nape. Carbo-v.

Sick-headache, talking and motion causing giddiness; better on lying down, worse in open air, c. in morning, gradually increases toward evening. Coni.

**Commotion.**—Painful c. in head, disappearing on thinking of it. Cic-v. (Cham.)

**Company.**—Headache: in a large c. Magn-c. (Gels.)

**Compress.**—Feeling as if head were inclosed in a band, which, at times seemed to c. and nearly crush head. Carb-ac.

**Compressed** (see Pressed).—Brain feels as if rolled up or c. into smaller bulk. Cocc.

Dull pain in forehead, as if head were being c. Lyc.

Feeling as if head were c. in vise, and that it would burst open from severity of pain. Cact.

Feeling as if occiput were c., internally and externally. Staph.

Forehead feels as if c. on going into a warm room. Acon.
Headache: as if brain were c., more in forehead. Staph.
Heat in vertex, with sensation as if head were c. Daph.
Hypochondriacal intoxication: head feels full of c. air, especially toward nape. Aur.
Pressive headache, as if c. by bandage. Cocc.
Sensation as if temples were c. Cimicif.
Sensitiveness of head during whole day, as though were c., especially in forehead and temples. Coloc.

**Compresses.**—Headache better from hot c. Sil.

**Compressing.**—C. headache above root of nose. Acon., Mosch.
C. headache in forehead. Apis, Can-sat., Sulph., Verb.
C. headache in occiput. Kali-n.
C. headache in sides. Asar., Phell.
C. headache in temples. Fluor-ac., Thuja, Verb.
C. headache in vertex. Graph.
C. sensation. Æth., Alu., Bry., Meny., Plat., Staph.
C., stunning. Mosch.
Headache: as from a band c. forehead. Tart-em. (Gels., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Merc., Puls., Sulph.)
Headache: relieved by c. head. Cinnab., Puls.

**Compression.**—Compression from both sides of head. Cic-v.
C. in head, as from a screw behind each ear. Ox-ac.
Feeling of c. in forehead from eyes to temples. Can-sat.
Headache: pain over eye, with c. in forehead and greenish vomiting. Arn.
Numbness in sinciput, as if constricted, in a warm room full of people, increasing to a burrowing c., with fretful impatience and heat in upper part of body. Plat.
Sensation of expansion or c. in brain. Bry.

**Compressive.**—C. pain at root of nose. Acon., Kali-bi., Merc-jod.
Crampy, aching, c. sensation in forehead, accompanied by great anguish and restlessness, obliging one to leave bed. Coloc.
Very sensitive c. headache, especially in left temple and behind ears. Asar.

**Concussion.**—C. of brain. Arn., Cic-v., Led., Rhus-t., Sulph-ac.
Headache: violent from c. of brain. Kali-brom.
Painful c. in brain when walking, moving head or talking. Cocc.
Painful c. of brain from shaking head. Mang.
Severe headache after c. of brain. Cic-v.
Wrong step causes sensation of c. in brain. Led.

**Concussions.**—Affections of brain from c. Cic-v., Cupr.
Headache from c. Arn., Bell., Cocc., Hep-s., Phos-ac.

**Concussive.**—C., stitching, pulsating pains in head, as if would split, with cough. Calc-c.

**Confluent.**—Burning, suppurating eruptions and pustules on head, larger than head of a pin, which become c. Cic-v.

Tinea capitis; eruption dry and scabby, large and c., color dark, cervical glands swollen and hard. Graph.

**Confused.**—C. and reeling sensation in head. Seneg.

C. feeling, head dull and heavy. Natr-ars.

C. feeling in head as from smoke. Agn.

Dull, heavy, c. feeling in head, with inability to concentrate mind or study. Alet.

Great dullness of head, c. and heavy, with some vertigo. Phos.

Headache, c., dull. Millef.

Head c. and dizzy, with constant, pressive pain around and above eyes, relieved by pressure of hands. Apis.

Head c., brain feels bound up. Æth.

Head c., worse when sitting than when walking. Apis.

Head feels c., as from a heavy load. Calad.

Head heavy, c., as if full. Dig.

Scalp feels tight, brain numb and c. Kali-brom.

Vertigo, with c. feeling. Æsc.

Vertigo, with nausea and c. feeling, as if drunk. Ant-c.

**Confusion.**—Biting in head, as if there were an abscess, with sensation of wild c. Bov.

C. and aching, as after night's dissipation. Bry.

C. and bruised pain in head. Euphr. (Gels.)

C. and dullness; vertigo. Phos-ac., Rhus-t.

C. and heaviness of head. Meny. (Dig., Kali-bi., Lyc.)

C. and stupefaction, increased by eating and drinking. Cocc. (Nux-v.)

C. and vertigo, as from intoxication. Hyos. (Cocc., Led., Nux-v., Nux-m., Opi.)

C., dullness and heaviness of head. Asclep-tub.

C. in head, with drawing in occiput, extending into neck before going to sleep. Bry.

C. in head, with pressure in right half of occiput over right brow. Arn.

C. of head. Lact. (Al-cep., Cham., Ferr., Lith-c.)

C. of head and aching, as after dissipation; does not wish to rise. Bry. (Nux-v.)

C. of head and vertigo. Aspar. (Kali-n.)

C. of head in frontal region, with pressure in eyes, in left side of head. Coloc.

C. of head in morning on rising, with heaviness in occiput. Aur.

C. of left side, with pressing, burning pain in left eye, temple, nose, dorsum of nose and upper teeth. Coloc.

C., vertigo and heaviness. Hyper.

C., which makes thinking difficult. Am-c., Carbo-v., Kreas.

C., with bruised pains or hollow feeling. Puls.

C., with headache in upper part of head, as from sitting in a room with thick, smoky atmosphere. Agn.

Constant c. in region of eyebrows and root of nose. Coni.

Dizziness and c. of head. Coff.

Drawing from left frontal eminence to root of nose, with c. of head. Cina.

Dull c. of head, especially over eyes. Apis, Thuja.

Dullness and c. (Natr-c.), as from intoxication (Nux-v., Opi.), or coryza, or from sitting up at night (Cocc.), and sleeplessness. China.

Dullness, heaviness or c. of head. Croton-tig.

Great c., dullness and heaviness of head. Cupr-ac. (Nux-v.)

Great c. in evening, with vertigo. Cycl.

Great c. of head. Cocc-c.

Heaviness and c. of head, with slow speech. Kali-brom.

Headache: c. and dullness in head. Naja.

Headache: with drowsiness and c. of ideas. Corn.

Heaviness and c. of head in morning; did not know whether had been asleep or awake. Carbo-an.

Intoxicated c. (Opi.), stupefaction. Nux-v.

Painful c., particularly in forehead. Sep.

Sense of c. in head. Calc-c.

Stitches in vertex, c., fullness, heaviness. Nitre.

Throbbing in head, with c. of senses; sensation of balancing, requiring constant effort to keep head erect. Glon.

Vertigo: c. and dizziness. Physos.

Vertigo: c. and dullness. Natr-s.

Vertigo: c., faintness, black spots before eyes. Glon.

Vertigo: c. of head, spreading from occiput over whole head; as if intoxicated. Gels.

Vertigo: c. of ideas and headache between temples. Cupr-ac.

Vertigo: great c. of head, with dizziness. Sulph.

Vertigo: with c. in morning on awaking. Graph.

Vertigo: with c., after eating a little. Paris.

Vertigo: with c. and drawing in forehead and roaring in ears. Psor.

Vertigo: with c. and dullness of head. Phos-ac.

Vertigo: with c. of head. Coca.

Vertigo: with c. of mind. Cocc.

Vertigo: with c. when sitting up, better when reclining. Carbo-an.

Vertigo: with nausea and c. of senses; staggering, as if intoxicated. Arg-n. (Gels.)

**Congested.**—Light-headed, as if tipsy, with swimming, as if top of head were c. Abies-c.

**Congestion** (see Rush of blood).—Active c. Acon., Bell., Ver-v.

Cerebral c. Cact.

Cerebro-spinal c., followed by constant and great depression of nervous system. Chloral.

Cerebro-spinal meningitis, stage of c.; severe chill; dilated pupils; c. of spine and brain. Gels.

C. and fullness in head. Elaps.

C.; anxiety; face hot and red or pale. Acon., Bell., China.

C., especially in vertex; worse after eating. Cinnab.

C. from abdomen. Croton-tig.

C. from chest. Sulph.

C. from music. Ambr.

C. from tobacco-smoking. Ars., Ign., Magn-c.

C. in forehead. Fluor-ac., Magn-s.

C. in head and chest. Sec.

C. in head, with throbbing of carotids, stupefying dullness, melancholy weakness of mind and inability to express himself suitably and coherently. Arg-n.

C. in occiput. Borax.

C., throbbing deep in brain. Kali-n.

C. to brain, with convulsive motions of extremities and of muscles of face; eyes turn up, fixed; half-closed lids; pupils unaltered, insensible; skin flabby and cool; slow, heavy inspiration; quick, moaning expiration. Cupr.

C. to head, especially after pleasant surprises; from talking and while talking. Coff.

C. to head immediately after dinner. Psor.

C. to head when stooping (Cor-r.), with redness of face. Canth.

C. to head, with hot forehead and muddled feeling in head. Carbo-v.

C. to head, with pulsations in head. Opi. (Bell.)

C. to head, with throbbing in head (Acon., Bell., Glon.); better in open air. Mang.

C. of brain and spinal cord. Absinth.

C. of head, red face and epistaxis. Erig. (Bell.)

C. of head, with violent throbbing. Croc.

C. of warm blood to head from pit of stomach. Calc-c.

C. to head; pulsation of cerebral arteries; throbbing of brain. Bell. (Glon., Opi.)

C. to head. Amyl, Acon., Bell., Cycl., Dulc., Glon., Hell., Natr-c., Ver-v.

C. to head and face (Apis), with burning cheeks. Merc-cor.

C. to head, compelling patient to sit up. Aloe. (Bell.)

C. to head following hunger. Cham.

C. to head; head feels as if it would burst, with fullness of brain; as if contracted by band. Merc. (Gels., Ind., Iod., Sulph.)

C. to head on entering warm room. Cocc.

C. to head on stooping. Ver-a.

C. to head, seeming to come up spine and thence into head. Phos.
C. to head, seems must lose his reason. Glon.
C. to head, with amenorrhœa. Graph.
C. to head, with constant tearing pain, with arthritic ophthalmia. Coloc.
C. to head, with delirium. Bell.
C. to head, with epilepsy. Ferr-ph.
C. to head, with epistaxis. Ant-c.
C. to head; with heat and stupefying headache; with red, puffed face; with toothache; during night; worse in morning when awaking; from spirituous drinks and in menorrhagia and tuberculosis. Calc-c.
C. to head, with roaring in ears. Amyl, Caust., Graph.
C. to head, with suppressed menses. Apis. (Calc-c., Glon., Graph.)
C. to head, with throbbing of carotids. Bell. (Glon.)
C. to head, with undulation and whizzing in side of head on which he lies. Magn-m.
C. when bending forward. Cor-r., Elaps.
C. when stooping, in evening; at night. Millef.
C., with heaviness in head. Clem.
C., with much heat in head. Nitr-ac.
C., with pricking in forehead. Viola-od.
C., with pulsations in head. Bell., Glon., Opi.
C., with redness and burning in face. Sil. (Acon., Bell., Merc-cor.)
C., with throbbing; better in open air. Mang.
C., with sensation of fullness and enlargement. Arg-n., Meph., Ran-b.
During afternoon, heat, pain and c. in forehead; worse at seven p. m. Bad.
Excessive c. of blood to head. Arg-n.
Headache: active c. to head with throbbing and neuralgic shooting. Ver-v.
Headache; as from c., with heat in face and sensation of trembling in head. Cop.
Headache: from sanguineous c. or rheumatism. Cact.
Heat and c. in head. Naja.
Meningitis with high fever and intense c. Ver-v.
Periodical c. Ferr. (Gels.)
Severe heat in head and great c. of blood. Calc-c.
Sudden c. to head in old women. Glon.
Throbbing in forehead and c. to head. Spong.
Vertigo: after violent exercise, with c. to head. Kali-chl.
Vertigo: caused by c. to various parts of brain and head. Ferr-ph.
Vertigo: c. of head and excessively hot. Acon.
Vertigo: from c., as in sun. Acon., Cact.
Vertigo: with cerebral c.; walking in dark or with eyes closed makes him dizzy. Arg-n.

Vertigo: with c. (Cact.), and heaviness. Hydroc.

Vertigo: with c., roaring in ears and misty vision, with pulsation in head, dilated pupils and nausea. Bell.

Violent c., with convulsive movements. Stram.

**Congestive.**—C. headache. Amyl, Bell., Glon., Ver-v. (Asaf.)

C. haedahce, as if the forehead would burst open, with epistaxis. Bry.

C. headache from suppression of habitual catarral discharge from nose. Kali-jod.

C. headache; head feels intensely full, with throbbing of arteries. Amyl.

C. headache, relieved by sitting upright and worse by lying down. Bell. (Reverse, Glon.)

C. headache; throbbing; crimson face, which at other times is pale. Ferr.

C. headache, with dark redness of face, dyspnœa, accelerated pulse and general excitation. Chin-s.

C. headache, with flushed face (Bufo.) and enlarged veins, in intermittent fever. Am-m.

C. headache, with hammering, pulsating, beating, throbbing or pressing pain in forehead and vertex, as if it would burst; worse after eating, while walking in open air; better from pressure and in warm room. Ambr.

C. headache, with roaring in ears in young people. Graph.

C. headache, with violent surging of blood in head, which feels hot and heavy, with pale face and cold feet. Calc-c.

C. throbbing headache, with singing, roaring, hissing noises in ears, especially after malarial fever, or loss of vital fluids. China.

Gastric, rheumatic, c. headache, with vertigo, heaviness of head, pressure and rush of blood to head. Bry.

Headache: c. and catarrhal, with dry hard cough. Kali-c.

Headache: c., dependent upon organic disease of heart. Naja.

Headache: c., in morning; worse toward noon, gradually decreasing toward evening. Stram.

Long-lasting c. headache, with deafness or noises in ears. China.

**Conscionsness.**—Giddiness, with falling and loss of c. Bell.

Head feels heavy; looses c. and falls. Can-ind.

Squeezing, gripping pain in both temples, with sensation as if vertigo and loss of c. were about to ensue; better on strong pressure with hands. Magn-m.

Vertigo: with loss of c. (Carbo-an.) when looking up and when sitting. Caust.

Vertigo: with momentary loss of c. Nux-v.

Violent headache; patient loses c. and lies as if had fainted. Acon.

Violent headache, with loss of c., so that she groaned and cried aloud for help. Sil.

**Constipation** (see section on Stool).—Headache: from c., or with gastric, intestinal irritation. Aloe.

Headache: with c. Alu.

Headache: with c.; dull pain in forehead and peculiar pressing sensation in temples. Bry.

Headache: with hæmorrhoids and c. Nux-v.

**Constricted** (see Band, etc.).—Headache over both eyes, extending into eyes; worse on left side, with feeling as if eyes were c. Chloral.

Pain, as if c., especially in occiput. Graph.

Pain in bones as if c. by tape. Nitr-ac., Sulph.

Sensation of numbness in head, especially in forehead, as if c. Plat.

Vertigo, with nausea, like seasickness, when lifting head, with faintness and feeling as if c. around waist. Cocc.

**Constricting.**—C. above root of nose. Camph.

C. from binding up hair. Camph., Graph.

C. pain in forehead. Arn., Iris, Paris, Valer.

C. pressing. Graph.

C. sensation. Camph., Cocc., Graph., Hyos., Tart-em.

C. sensation concentrates at tip of nose. Kali-n.

**Constriction** (see Contracted).—C. and pressure in whole upper part of head and in forehead. Stann.

C. above root of nose. Acon.

C. of forehead on trying to cough. Iris.

Feeling of c. around head and waist. Physos.

Feeling of c. over eyebrows. Card.

Headache, as if from c. of brain. Camph.

Headache: with c. of temples and forehead. Elat.

Headache: with c. over frontal region, with chill. Eupat-perf.

Headache: with restlessness, icy-coldness of body, epistaxis; c. in throat, nausea and vomiting. Bad.

Intermittent, cramp-like, drawing c. Plat.

Numbness in sinciput, as if c., in a warm room full of people, increasing to a burrowing compression, with fretful impatience and heat in upper part of body. Plat.

Pressure from without inward and sense of squeezing in temples with constant c. on vertex. Anac.

Sense of c. in head. Cad.

Sensitive c. across forehead. Asclep.

Tinea favosa: painful c. of posterior and superior integuments of skull; with general lassitude and prostration. Hydroc.

**Constrictive.**—C. pain in back of head, parts feel stiff, forcing to bend head backward; better after tying up hair. Kali-n.

C. pains in both temples. Squilla.

C. pain in occiput, parts feel as if stiff, forcing patient to bend head backward, better tying up hair. Kali-n.

C. pains on head, face, eyes; all concetrating at root or tip of nose. Kali-n.

C. pressure in forehead and temples, brain, eyes and skin feel tense and bones scraped; worse from motion, in evening, excitement and use of eyes. Paris.

Dull, frontal headache, with weight and c. feeling of skin of forehead. Æsc.

Pressive and c. pain in temples. Puls.

Shooting in temples, mostly right, with c. feeling of scalp. Iris.

Throbbing, c. pain, as if knotted up, with coldness. Camph.

Vertigo: with c. feeling of head and fear of going crazy. Physos.

**Contact** (see Touch).—Cranial bones pain, are swollen and sensitive to cold and c.; worse from motion and in evening. Mez.

Head so sensitive externally that least c., even pressure, caused pain. Bell. (Acon., China, Merc.)

Intense headache, aggravated by light, noise, motion, moving eyes, c., and when coughing. Bell.

**Contents.**—Headache, when stooping, as though all c. of head would issue from forehead. Bry.

Sensation in head as if c. were in a vise with weight on top. Alu.

**Contracted** (see Constricted).—Brain painful and feels as if c. Laur.

Congestion to head; head feels as if it would burst, with fullness of brain; as if c. by band. Merc. (Gels., Ind., Iod., Sulph.)

Dullness of head, with c. feeling of skin of forehead. Caul.

Headache: as if integuments of head became c. Carbo-v.

Headache: over eyes, extending toward temples, with sensation as if integuments of forehead were spasmodically c. Arn.

Numb pain on vertex, as if scalp would be c., and as of a heavy weight on head. Plat.

Sensation as if brain were c. Grat.

**Contracting.**—C. in temples. Asar., Squilla.

C. pain in forehead. Asar., Bism., Graph.

C. proceeding from nape. Puls.

**Contraction.**—Boring pain above left eye, coming and going suddenly, producing c. of eyebrows; while pain lasts seems to look through a mist. Aster.

C., as if laced together, in cerebellum, with coldness all over. Camph.

C. of scalp. Natr-m., Plat., Ran-sc., Rhus-t.

C. of skin of forehead. Gels.

Headache: accompanied by c. of eyelids. Agar., Bell., Kali-n., Natr-m., Oleand., Sep., Sulph., Tart-em.

Headache: as if from c. of scalp. Carbo-v., China, Kali-n., Plat., Sulph.

Headache: left side, with c. of eye. Sep.

Tension and sensation of c. of scalp. Selen.

Vertigo: frequent attacks preceded by sharp pressure at root of nose and sensation of c., as if by a cord, between eyes, followed by nausea, faintness and trembling of hands. Zinc.

**Contractive.**—Beating, c. pain in morning after rising. Sep.

C. headache above temples when reading. Agn.

C. pain at base of brain, especially in occiput and over nose. Camph.

C. pain in both temples. Squilla.

C. pain in forehead and temple. Asar.

C. pain in head. Bov.

C. pain in occiput, as if screwed in. Am-m.

C. pain in scalp. Bell.

C. pain on left side of occiput, as if drawn to one spot. China.

C. stitching pain, especially in temples; worse in open air. Mang.

Headache: c. in temples. Lith-c.

Headache: violent, c. Sep.

**Contradiction.**—Headache from c. Lyc., Magn-c., Natr-m., Petr., Phos., Rhus-t.

Headache: from slight cause, as thinking, excessive joy, c., etc. Coff.

**Contused.**—Head very sensitive, even to pressure of hat (Carbo-v., Sil.), as if c., either all over or in certain spots. Nitr-ac.

**Convulsions** (see section on Nerves).—Cerebro-spinal meningitis, with c. Cic-v.

C. of head; head moves from side to side; is drawn to one side, or falls forward; worse or renewed by contact; in hydrocephalus. Cupr.

C., with fearful cries; head is moved from one side to another; aggravated by contact. Cupr.

Meningitis, from suppressed eruptions, with c., loud screams, clinched thumbs, blue lips, etc. Cupr.

Opisthotonos; head bent backward, with c. Cic-v.

Vertigo, with nausea, vomiting, syncope and c. Œnanth.

**Convulsive.**—C. movements, mostly to right side, frequently raising head up. Stram.

C. movements of head. Calc-c.

C. trembling of head from weakness of muscles of neck. Cocc.

**Cool** (see Cold, Coldness).—Dull, drawing, burning pains in forehead; head hot, limbs c. Aur.

Heat in head, remainder of body being c. Arn.

**Cord** (see Band, etc.).—Congestion to head; head feels as if it would burst, with fullness of brain; as if contracted by c. Merc. (Gels., Ind., Iod., Sulph.)

Head feels as if bound round with a c. Gels., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Puls., Sulph.

Headache: as from c. bound around head. Sulph.

Sensation as if bound by a tight c., in frontal region. Merc., Merc-bij.

Sensation of a drawing together of eyes, as if by a c. Zinc.

Vertigo: frequent attacks, preceded by sharp pressure at root of nose and sensation of contraction, as if by a c. between eyes, followed by nausea, faintness and trembling of hands. Zinc.

**Cords.**—Throbbing in temporal arteries, which were raised and felt like c. Glon. (Bell.)

**Coryza** (see section on Nose).—Dizziness, as from c. Berb.

Dull frontal headache, with c. Al-cep.

Dullness and confusion, as from intoxication (Nux-v., Opi.), or c. China.

Dullness in head, as from c., with flushes of heat in face. Antipy.

Headache: accompanied with c. Acon., Al-cep., Euphr., Hell., Kali-chl., Kali-jod., Lach., Sabad.

Headache: as if bruised, with c. Euphr.

Headache: from suppressed c. China, Kali-bi., Kali-jod.

Headache: with c., in room, evenings; better in open air. Al-cep., Puls.

**Cough** (see section on Lungs).—Afraid to c. on account of intense pain in head. Bell.

Bursting headache, associated with severe c. or malarial fever. Caps.

Concussive, stitching, pulsating pains in head, as if would split, with c. Calc-c.

Constriction of forehead on trying to c. Iris.

Headache: congestive and catarrhal, with dry, hard c. Kali-c.

**Coughing.**—Cloudiness from c. Rumex.

C. on shaking head. Bell., Bry., Sep.

C., with headache. Bell., Bry., Ferr., Kali-c., Spig., Sulph.

Headache: as if skull would split when moving head, walking or c. Caps. (Bry.)

Headache: on c., as if skull would burst. Caps.

Headache: produced by c., with soreness back of ear and under right breast. Phos.

Headache: throbbing on leaning backward; during day after c. Lyc.

Headache: when c. or stooping. Nux-v.

Intense headache, aggravated by noise, moving eyes, contact, and when c. Bell.

Pain in forehead from c. Asclep-tub. (Bry., Ferr.)

Pain in occiput when c. Ferr.

Pain in right temple, as if drawn tightly, and on c. feels as if would burst. Cina.

Pain in vertex when c. Anac.

Painful stitches when c. Bry., Carbo-v.

Pressive pain on top of head, when c. or taking deep inspiration. Anac.

Pressure in head on c. Bry.

Sensation as if right temple would burst when c. Cina.

Shattering in temples and chest during c. Lyc.

Stitches through head when c. Carbo-v.
Throbbing in head after every paroxysm of c. Lyc.
Trembling of head, especially when c. Tart-em.
Violent pressive headache, as if would burst (Mez., Natr-m., Sulph.); worse from stooping, motion, c., or shaking head. Bell., Bry., Sep.
When c. or sneezing feels as though forehead would burst. Natr-m.

**Cover.**—Large, open fontanelles in children with excessive perspiration about head, wetting pillow (Calc-c.), and child must c. head up to keep it warm. Sil.

**Covered.**—Must keep head c. (Bell.); fullness of head during mental exertion. Psor.
Scalp sensitive to touch or to wind; better on being warmly c. Nux-v. (Sil.)

**Covering** (see Wrapping and Wrapped).—Aggravation by c. head. Glon., Led.
Better from c. head. Bell., Hep-s., Lob., Psor., Sil., Sulph.
Coldness felt from c. Valer.
C. is unbearable. Led.
Headache: better from c. Bell. (Sil.)
Headache: from c. head. Led.
Headache: worse from c. up head (Sil.); in open air and from exercise. Magn-m.
Least c. is intolerable to head. Led.

**Crackling.**—C. in head frightens him, it ends in a sound in ears like blowing a horn. Kalm.
C. in head when walking. Acon., Ars., Cham.
C. in vertex. Coff.
C. sensation in brain. Glon.
Painful c. in occiput. Dig., Puls., Sep.
Skull very soft and thin, c. like paper when pressed upon. Calc-ph.
Sudden c. noise in head during siesta, with frightened starting up. Dig.
Feels and hears c. in vertex when sitting quietly. Coff.

**Cramping.**—C. in head. Ambr., Coloc., Phos-ac.
Tightening, c. Nux-v.

**Cramp-like.**—C. pain in right temple in afternoon. Plat.
C. pressing. Ars., Colch., Phos-ac., Plat., Ran-s., Zinc.
C. pressing in temples from within outward. Plat. (Reverse, Ign.)
C. tearing in scalp. Calc-c.
Headache: c. Ign.
Headache: with c., drawing, tearing pains in upper cervical and occipital regions, extending upward and forward; worse from exertion or from over study. Gels.
Intermittent, c., drawing constriction. Plat.

**Cramps.**—Headache: severe on vertex, as if whole brain would burst, extending into cheeks and chin with c. in chin. Hyper.

**Crampy.**—Cold, c. pain on whole left side of head. Phos.

C., aching, compressive sensation in forehead, accompanied by great anguish and restlessness, obliging one to leave bed. Coloc.

C. feeling between shoulders and in brain while walking, as if would fall. Calad.

C. pain in forehead above eyebrows. Asaf.

C. pains in frontal eminence, extending to zygoma and lower jaw. Bell.

C. sensation in head, particularly close above eyes. Colch.

**Cranial arch.**—Sensation as if brain were boiling over and lifting c., like lid of a tea-kettle. Can-ind.

**Cranium** (see Skull).—Brain feels too large for c.; with dimness of vision and a persistent, intense aching pains in eyeballs. Cimicif.

Headache: accompanied by a feeling as if c. was too small. Bell.

Headache: violent, c. swollen up in hard lumps. Kali-jod.

Moving head or turning eyes causes sensation as if c. were opening and shutting. Cimicif. (Can-ind., Cocc.)

**Crawling.**—Burning, c., itching on hairy scalp. Sabad.

Cold, c. sensation runs over top of head, as if ice were lying on upper part of occiput. Calc-ph. (Ver-a.)

C. Arg-n., Arn., Colch., Cupr., Hyos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.

C. and whirling in head, as if drunk. Arg-m.

C. beneath skin of occiput. Brachyg.

C., bristling sensation, as if hair was electrified. Ver-a.

C., like formication on right temple extending down lower jaw, with sense of coldness in it. Plat.

C. sensation at vertex, as of worms. Cupr.

C. sensation runs over top of head, as if ice were lying on upper part of occiput. Calc-ph.

C. on scalp and lower part of face. Calc-c.

C. or creeping in scalp. Can-sat.

Creeping, c. or burning pricking in scalp. Ran-b.

Dry, thickly-encrusted, foul-smelling eruption, commencing at occipu. and extending over whole head to beard, with c. and sore, itching pain; better from scratching. Calc-c.

Itching, c. pain in scalp, as from vermin. Sabad.

Itching, creeping, c., as from vermin; must scratch all time. Arg-n. (Colch., Cupr.)

Itching of scalp, with creeping, c. sensation, as if roots of hair were pulled upward. Arg-n.

Itching on scalp; bitting, burning, c., spreads from occiput, followed by scurf; worse on getting warm in bed. Calc-c.

Numbness and c. on left side of head, when touched or moving muscles. Lach.

Scalp sore, hurts; creeping numbness or cold c.; coldness on occiput. Calc-ph.

Semilateral c., increasing headache, as if head were bursting. Coni.

Stitches in occiput, or crawling pain in scalp, inducing scratching. Cocc-c.

Strange tingling or c. sensation in vertex. Cupr. (Arg-n., Colch.)

Vesicular eruption on occiput, extending down neck, moist and sore, with c., stinging, tingling and itching; often drying up in scales, itching worse on getting warm in bed, with only slight temporary relief from scratching. Clem.

**Craziness** (see section on Mind).—Neuralgic pains in temples, with sensation as if pointed arms were thrust in, producing fits of c.; worse afternoon and night, from noise, light and motion. Ananth.

**Crazy** (see section on Mind).—Headache: begins in occiput and spreads to top of head, so severe patient thinks head will burst, or that she will go c. Calc-c.

Heavy, tired feeling: as if she would be c. Alu., Calc-c., Lil-tig.

Vertigo, with constrictive feeling of head and fear of going c. Physos.

**Creeping.**—Crawling or c. in scalp. Can-sat.

C. chills along convolutions of brain, with prickling. Abrot.

C., crawling or burning prickling in scalp. Ran-b.

C. in occiput, followed by warmth, rising from nape of neck and into head; worse on rising and at noon after eating; better on lying down. Calc-c.

C. in scalp on left side, as from a brush. Acon.

C. in scalp or vertex. Natr-s.

C. pain above forehead. Kali-c.

C. sensation, as if something were alive in brain. Bar-c.

C. sensation in forehead and over head. Colch. (Arg-n., Cupr.)

Scalp sore, hurts; c. numbness or cold crawling; coldness on occiput. Calc-ph.

Scalp sore to touch, with c. and titillation. Alu.

Itching, c., crawling, as from vermin; must scratch all the time. Arg-n. (Colch., Cupr.)

Itching of scalp, with c., crawling sensation, as if roots of hair were pulled upward. Arg-n.

Sensation of c. in scalp. Arg-n., Bar-c., Can-sat., Staph.

Tingling, c. in forehead. Colch.

Unilateral headache, c. gradually toward left side until it makes a complete journey around head. Lach.

**Cried.**—Most violent headache with loss of consciousness, so that she groaned and c. aloud. Sil.

**Cries.**—Child lies in torpor; delirium; sudden, shrill c.; squinting, grinding teeth, boring head into pillow (Hell.), one side twitching, the other paralyzed; head wet from sweat; urine scanty and milky. Apis.

Convulsions, with fearful c.; head is moved from one side to another; aggravated by contact. Cupr.

Headache, extorting c. Coloc., Cupr., Sep., Sil.
Hemicrania, with loud c., nausea and fainting. Sil.
Hydrocephalus, with sudden shrill c.; boring head into pillow. Apis. (Hell., Hyos.)

**Crossing.**—Vertigo: when c. a running stream. Ang., Borax, Brom., Cocc., Ferr., Sulph.

**Crowd.**—Beating in head from back to front, as if would crowd everything out at forehead. Glon.

**Crowding.**—Stupor, headache, c., fullness in head and neck also in forehead. Ham.

**Crown** (see Vertex).—Baldness, especially on c. of head (Zinc.); scalp sensitive on side on which he lies; worse from scratching. Bar-c.
Hair falls out on c. of head. Calc-c.
Headache deep in c. of head, with papitation. Brachyg.
Headache: nervous; pain begins behind left ear, affects side of face, lips, forehead and c. of head; worse from light and touch. Plat.
Headache: on vertex or c. Natr-ph.
Pain and soreness of scalp to touch on c. of head. Arum.
Tiresome, pressing headache, first in c., then in forehead, then with heaviness and fullness; worse on movement. Acon.

**Crush.**—Feeling as if head were inclosed in a band, which at times seemed to compress and nearly c. head. Carb-ac.

**Crushed.**—Aching, as if brain were c., in forenoon. Sep.
Headache: as though brain were c., with nausea and vomiting. Ipec.
Headache: on rising, changes to toothache, as if c. or shattered, then to bruised, beaten pain in small of back. Ign.
Paroxysms of severe pain in temples, as if both temples would be c. together. Caul.
Sensation as if temples were pinched and c. by pincers. Verb.
Throbbing pain in temples, as if would be c. Stann.

**Crust.**—Head covered with a thick, leathery c., under which pus collects and mats hair. Mez. (Graph., Psor.)
Moist, suppurating eruption on head, forming thick c.; eating off hair; worse at night. Rhus-t. (Graph., Merc., Mez.)
Scalp covered with thick, offensive c. Bar-m.

**Crusta lactea.**—C. Croton-tig., Graph., Mez., Skookum chuck.
C.; dry or humid scurf. Bar-c. (Graph., Hep-s., Lyc.)
C., in children recently weaned. Viola-tr. (Graph., Mez., Nitr-ac.)
C., or scald head, of children. Calc-c.
C., with moist crusts; falling off of hair, especially with swelling of glands. Bar-c.
C., with violent cough, and excessive oppression in children recently weaned; thick incrustations, pouring out a large quantity of thick yellow fluid, which agglutinates hair. Viola-tr.
Eruption on scalp and back of ears, simulating that of c., oozing a fluid and breeding vermin. Oleand.

**Crusts.**—Crusta lactea, with moist c.; falling off of hair, especially with swelling of glands. Bar-c.

Eruption, beginning on hairy scalp and spreading over half of head; greenish c. with whitish, thick matter. Kali-bi.

Eruption, beginning on occiput; c. thick, easily bleeding; oozing fetid moisture; worse after scratching and from warmth. Lyc. (Graph., Hep-s., Merc., Nitr-ac.)

Humid, offensive eruption, with thick pus under yellow c., itching, bleeding and burning. Sulph. (Ars., Graph., Hep-s., Merc., Sil.)

Light, irregular c., resembling peach gum, or itching eruption on occiput or nape, along margin of hair. Natr-m.

Moist, suppurating eruptions, forming thick c., eating off hair; offensive smell and itching. Calc-c., Graph., Lyc., Rhus-t., Staph.

Oozing of thick, yellow fluid which mats hair, forming c. Viola-tr. (Graph.)

Scald head; thick, brown c., with reddish borders, on forehead, temple and chin, bleeding when scratched. Dulc.

Thick c. on scalp, causing hair to fall out. Dulc. (Graph., Merc.)

**Cry.**—Pain in head, compelling patient to c. Cupr., Sep., Sil.

Pulsating pain, with sensation of weight in right side of head, continuing day and night, so severe as to make him c. out. Cact.

**Cutting.**—Almost constant boring or c. in bones of forehead, temples, vertex and face. Arg-n.

Complaints from c. hair. Bell.

C., as if split open with a wedge, body icy cold; thirst. Lachn.

C., as with knives, followed by sensation of c. Arn.

C. in head. Arn., Lach., Natr-m., Ver-a.

C. in right side of head from frontal to occipital ridge, becoming general, at last setting in left parietal bone. Bell.

C. in temples. Lach.

C. in vertex. Coni., Lach., Ver-a.

C. pain in brain from above right eye to occiput. Bism.

C. pain in scalp. Clem., Sars.

C. pains of short duration, changing often. Iris.

Digging, c. motion through left hemisphere of brain, recurring frequently and decreasing rapidly. Arg-n.

Dull pressure or sharp, c. pain in temples. Calad.

Headache: drawing pain in right temple, cutting, lacerating. Nitr-ac.

Headache: violent, neuralgic, c. or boring, better from firm pressure. Coloc.

Intermittent, digging, c. motion in occiput, extending through left hemisphere to frontal protuberance, increasing and decreasing rapidly. Arg-n.

Pain over right eye and eyeball, with trembling of hands, bitter taste in mouth in morning; c. in region of liver. Bar-c.

Pressing and dull throbbing in left temple, growing gradually more acute and c. Coloc.

Rending, c. pain in one side of head. Cic-v.

Throbbing, c. pain in left temple and through left eyeball. Cund.

Daily (see Day).—D. pain of scalp. Natr-c.

Headache: d. Bell., Calc-c., Coni., Lach., Magn-c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Headache: tearing, stitching, jerking, occurring d., half hour after rising, on left side of forehead. Coloc.

Heaviness of head d. Natr-m., Sil.

Dancing.—Headache after d. Arg-n.

Vertigo, as if he were d. or looking upward. Puls.

Dandruff (see Scurfs).—D. Ars., Alu., Calc-c., China, Crotal., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Mez., Oleand., Phos., Skookum, Staph., Thuja.

D., causing itching. Alu., Magn-c., Staph.

D., in rainy weather. Magn-c.

D., like tetter. Bad

D., small, brany scales. Ars., Alu., Bry., Calc-c., Kali-c., Sulph.

Dry, offensive, scabby, easily bleeding, burning eruption, beginning on occiput and behind ears; d. Sulph.

Dry scurf on scalp; d. Mez. (Bad., Canth.)

Excess of d. (Canth., Mez.), with dry, tetter-like appearance of scalp, with slight itching. Bad.

Falling off of hair, mostly from occiput and around ears, with humid, fetid eruption or d. on scalp. Staph.

Itching of scalp, with much d., like tetter. Bad.

Large scales, peeling off in d. Calc-c., Lyc , Nitr-ac., Phos., Sulph.

Profuse quantity of d.; scales on scalp. Canth. (Bad., Mez , Skookum-chuck.) (A one-per-cent solution of Skookum-chuck will quickly cleanse scalp of dandruff.)

Scales on scalp; enormous d. Calc-c., Canth., Graph., Staph.

Violent itching of scalp (Caust.), with copious d. Phos.

White, scaly d. Thuja.

Dark.—Headache: better during rest and in d. Sep.

Vertigo: cannot walk in d. or with eyes closed. Stram.

Vertigo: staggers when walking in d., has to seize hold of things. Arg-n.

Vertigo: with cerebral congestion; walking in d. or with eyes closed makes him dizzy. Arg-n.

Darkness.—Vertigo when walking, with d. before eyes. Dulc.

Vertigo, with d. before eyes and nausea; a kind of intoxication. Actea-s.

Darting.—Aching in head, d. from left to right and vice versa. Apoc.

D. from occiput to eyes, with nausea, determination of blood to head, hands and feet cold, with nervous headache. Sars.

D. in head and nape. Kalm.

D. in temples, particularly left. Crotal., Sticta.
D., lacerating pain in head. Kali-c.
D. pain in head. Rhus-r.
D. pains from left eye over side of head, toward occiput. Sep.
D. through temples, with sensation of blood rushing across head. Eupat-perf.
Headache: d. in temporal region. Sticta.
Headache: pressure and sticking, with d., tearing over orbits, as if eyes were pressed from within outward. Valer.
Headache: terrible neuralgic, with d.; pains move to left side. Lach.
Headache: violent frontal, with stinging, d. pains in face. Still.
Lancinating and d. over left eye and in left temple. Kali-jod.
Neuralgia, darting from right to left across forehead, followed by pains in epigastrium. Æsc.
Painful lancination, d. through forehead from within outward, at noon. Coni.
Rheumatic, d. pains from root of nose to forehead, with nausea, vomiting and vanishing of sight. Natr-m.
Severe d. pains, shooting up into head and preventing sleep. Chin-ars.
Tearing, d., or stitches in temples. Arum.

**Dashed.**—Headache: as if brain were torn or d. to pieces. Coff. (Mur-ac., Ver-a.)

**Day** (see Daily and Days).—Headache: every d. as though head would burst. Sulph.
Headache: every seventh d. Lach., Sang., Sulph. (Phos.)
Headache: periodical every other d. Ambr., Chin-s.
Headache: in morning while rising, with weakness, so that he must lie down again; continued all d. and night; relieved somewhat by warm foot-bath. Asclep-tub.
Headache: in spells regularly every d. from nine o'clock a. m. until one p. m.; begins with soreness over left eye, then in eyeball and left half of nose, forehead and temple to back of head. Mur-ac.
Headache: more or less during d., with pain in eyeball (Spig.), worse in left; more from one to seven o'clock p. m. Bad.
Paroxysmal headache, with drowsiness during d. Ailanth.
Throbbing headache during d. Lyc.
Vertigo all d. Sil.

**Days** (see Day).—Headache: every two d., relieved by pressure. Cact.
Headache: for two, three or four d. every two or three weeks. Ferr.
Periodical headache every eight d. Phos.
Periodical headache every fourteen d. Nicc.

**Dazzling.**—Headache: as if head would burst, with d. of eyes from sunlight. Euphr.

**Deafness** (see section on Ears).—Long-lasting congestive headache, with d. or noises in ears. China.
Vertigo, with d. while stooping. Merc-cor.

Death.—Vertigo, with fear of d. Rhus-t. (Acon., Ars.)

Debauchery.—Headache: after d. Selen.

Debility.—Headache: periodic on one side, with d. and anæmia. Cycl.

Headache: with depression of spirits and d. Iris.

Nervous headaches, with d., and emaciation. Nitr-ac.

Vertigo: with buzzing in ears, general d. of limbs and trembling. Arg-n.

Vertigo: with dullness of head, languor and d. Croton-tig.

Vertigo: with vanishing of sight, stupefaction and d. Bell.

Vertigo: with vision of snowflakes; with vanishing of sight, stupefaction and d. Bell.

Declines.—Neuralgic headache: begins lightly and increases gradually to hightest point then gradually d. Stann.

Decreases.—Headache: periodical, increases gradually in severity and then suddenly d.; passing off with flow of pale, limpid urine. Ign. (Gels., Sang.)

Headache: dull in morning, which gradually d. until noon, when it disappears. Cod.

Decreasing.—Congestive headache, morning on rising, increasing until noon and then gradually d. until evening; patient runs and presses head against wall (Sang.) with fear of going mad. Stram.

Headache: congestive in morning, worse toward noon, gradually d. toward evening. Stram.

Headache: dull, beginning in morning, increasing till noon and then gradually d. Sulph.

Headache: every morning over one or the other eye, mostly left, gradually extending over whole forehead, increasing and d. gradually. Stann.

Headache: in left temple, gently and gradually increasing until very severe and then d. as gradually. Plat.

Headache: periodic, increasing and d. gradually; worse stooping, better from exercise in open air. Plat.

Intermittent, digging, cutting motion in occiput, extending through left hemisphere to frontal protuberance, increasing and d. rapidly. Arg-n.

Pains slowly d. Plat., Stann., Stront.

Pressing in vertex, increasing and d. slowly. Sars.

Defined.—Headache: violent (linear) in a small spot over left eye; pain short, sharp and d. Tellur.

Dejection.—Headache or vertigo accompanied by d. Berb., Ran-b., Therid.

Delirious (see section on Mind).—Headache in those subject to chorea, or who readily become d. in fever, or with pain accompanied by twitching or grimaces. Agar.

Periodical headache, coming on suddenly, increasing rapidly, until intense and severe, making patient blind and d. Atrop.

Sudden pain in head, making her blind and d., lasting three hours. Atrop.

**Delirium** (see section on Mind).—Child lies in torpor; d.; sudden, shrill cries; squinting, g. teeth, boring head into pillow (Hell.); one side twitching, other paralyzed; head wet from sweat; urine scanty and milky. Apis.

Cloudiness with d., craziness or insensibility. Nux-m.

Congestion to head, with d. Bell.

Headache accompanied by d. Gels., Nux-v., Ver-a.

Vertigo with d. Jatr., Nux-m.

**Dentition.**—Hydrocephalus from sudden metastasis from bowels to brain, during d. Ign.

Inflammation of brain, particular during d. in scrofulous subjects. Calc-c.

Perspiration on head during d. Podo.

Perspiration on head while asleep, during d. Calc-c.

Rolling head from side to side, with moaning (Hell.); during d. or with bowel disorders. Podo.

**Depression.**—Cerebro-spinal congestion, followed by constant and great d. of nervous system. Chloral.

Headache: bursting, on awaking; worse when bending downward; after emission, with d. of mind. Ham.

Headache: dull, stupid with great mental d. Sep.

Headache: with d. of spirits and debility. Iris.

Sick-headache in persons who have used tea or coffee to excess, or in whom nervous headaches, followed by vomiting, are excited by any error in diet or d. of mind. Guara.

**Descending.**—Vertigo and fullness in head on d. mountain or stairs. Borax.

Vertigo: as if torn and pulled into threads, especially on sitting down or d. stairs. Plat.

Vertigo: on d. Ferr. (Merc.) (Reverse, Calc-c.).

**Describe.**—Headache: which patient cannot d. or even make clear to herself. Therid.

**Despair.**—Pain drives to d. and patient runs wildly about room. Coff.

Violent pains drive to d. Ver-a.

**Desquamation.**—D. of epidermis of scalp. Oleand.

**Diadem.**—Megrim always day after a party, where she usually wore a heavy d. Ol-an.

**Diarrhœa** (see section on Stool).—Brain affections with d., smelling like carrion. Kali-ph.

Headache accompanied with d. Aloe, Apis, Jatr.

Headache alternating with d. Podo.

Headache of school girls, with d. Calc-ph.

Hydrocephalus: slimy vomiting; varying stools; d. at night. Puls.

Vertigo with d. Stram.

**Diet** (see section on Stomach).—Sick-headache in persons who have used tea or coffee to excess, or in whom nervous headaches, followed by vomiting, are excited by any error in d. or depression of mind. Guara.

**Different.**—Headache: in d. parts of head; worse from motion and deep inspiration. Cact.

**Digging.**—Clawing d. in left temple when walking. Bufo.

D. and throbbing headache; worse from eating, but better from any attempt to use mind. Anac.

D. in forehead. Bism., Dulc.

D. in one side of head. Kali-jod.

D. in right hemisphere in evening, with raging, till lost his senses. Arg-n.

D. in vertex. Samb.

D. outward. Dulc.

D., throbbing pains in right side of head and along border of orbit; relieved entirely when eating; worse during motion and work. Anac.

Headache: d., boring, beating. Sabin. (Glon.)

Headache: extending to nose, with boring and d. Bism.

Intermittent, d., cutting motion in occiput, with stitches extending through left hemisphere to frontal protuberance, increasing and decreasing rapidly. Arg-n.

Painful, tearing d. through whole brain, becoming unbearable on moving upper eyelid. Coloc.

Pressing, d. Bry., Clem.

Rending, d. Coloc., Spig.

Surging, drawing and d. in forehead, with vertigo. Psor.

Tingling, d. and drawing in head. Cad.

**Dilatation.**—Continuous and forcible d. of whole brain. Bell.

**Dimness.**—Brain feels too large for cranium; with d. of vision and persistent and intense aching pains in eyeballs. Cimicif.

Headache: neuralgic, confined to small spot, with d. of sight. Kali-bi.

Headache: with pressure behind eyes and d. of sight, and uterine derangement. Caul.

Vertigo: objects turn in a circle, or make see-sawing motion, with d. before eyes. Cycl.

Vertigo, with d. of vision. Phyt.

**Dinner** (see section on Stomach).—Congestion of blood to head immediately after d. Psor.

Headache: better after d. and after breakfast. Arum.

Headache: in sinciput, after waiting for d. Cist.

Heaviness and pressure in head after d., especially after moving eyes. Nux-v.

Pain in right temple by spells, brought on by wine, by attending opera, or after getting d. at too late an hour. Cact.

Sticking pains in head after d. and in afternoon. Berb.

Vertigo: after d. or when stooping, as if brain were turning in a circle. Nux-v.

Vertigo: during d., going off in open air. Magn-m.

Vertigo: worse after breakfast and d. Selen.

**Disappearing.**—Dull frontal headache, d. after eating, returning in three and one-half hours and leaving at sunset. Coca.

Headache: in right temple, appearing suddenly, d. slowly. Sabin. (Comes and goes quickly. Bell.)

Headache: nervous, in hysterical women, suddenly appearing and d. Ign.

Hemicrania, with violent pain over left eye, with nausea and vomiting, especially from sleeping in rays of sun; commencing in morning, increasing till noon and d. when sun declines. Acon.

Oppressive headache above eyes, d. when walking in open air. Borax.

Painful commotion in head, d. on thinking of it. Cic-v. (Cham.)

**Disappears.**—Aching in occiput, which d. on bending head backward. Rhus-t.

Headache: d. in open air. Coff.

Headache: dull in morning, which gradually declines until noon, when it d. Cod.

**Discharge.**—Dull, drawing headache in morning, extending into root of nose, with nose bleeding or thick mucous d. Agar.

Eczema of scalp, with great sensitiveness, tendency to ulceration, bleeding and offensive d. Hep-s.

Headache: catarrhal, accompanied by profuse, watery d. from eyes and nose. Euphr. (Rhus-t.)

Moist eruption on scalp (Graph., Hep-s., Nitr-ac.), which eats away hair; yellow d. from scabs and excoriation. Merc.

Scalp tender, covered with an eruption, with dirty and offensive-smelling d. Brachyg.

**Discharging.**—Caries of temporal bone, d. offensive-smelling pus periodically. Fluor-ac.

**Discontented.**—Headache: d., talking causes headache; with blindness. Mur-ac.

**Dissipation.**—Confusion of head and aching, as after d.; does not wish to rise. Bry. (Nux-v.)

Headache: from irregular habits or d. Cact., Nux-v.

**Distance.**—Vertigo, with d. of things seeming greater. Anac., Can-ind., Stram.

**Distended** (see Enlarged, Big, Large).—Headache: face very red, head hot, injected eyes sensitive to light, arteries about head and scalp d. like whip cords. Sang.

Headache: head feels d. Sulph. (Nux-v.)

Pressive headache, as if head were being d. from within outward; pain seems to arise from something as if in vertex and occiput, and tearing toward temples. Arn.

Sensation as if head were too large and d. Ran-b. (Magn-c.)

**Distention.**—D. of cerebral bloodvessels, with increased heat of head. Acet-ac.

D. of veins about head and neck. Chin-s.

Feeling of d. in head. Paris. (Ran-b., Ran-sc.)

**Distress.**—Dizzy, with d. in head, with occasional flushing of face and nervousness. Abies-n.

**Disturbance.**—Headache: stitching, gnawing, especially in forehead, from slightest cold or mental d.; worse from touch. Puls.

**Disturbed.**—Itching of scalp; children scratch their heads on being d. or awaking out of sleep. Calc-c.

**Diuresis** (see section on Urine).—Nervous herdache, followed by profuse d. Asclep. (Gels., Sang.)

**Dizzineas** (see Giddiness, Vertigo).—Constant d. Corn.

D. after scratching head. Calc-c.

D. alternating with clearness of ideas. Murex.

D. and blurred vision. Gels.

D. and confusion of head. Coff.

D. and drowsiness of head early in morning, with headache on left side of forehead. Asar.

D., as after seminal emissions. Caust., Mez., Phos-ac.

D., as from coryza. Berb.

D., as from fatigue. Natr-m.

D. at night. Psor.

D., confusion, indistinctness. Acon., Æth., Asar., Bry., Calc-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Plat., Rhod., Sep., Tart-em.

D. from mental exertion. Cocc.

D. from watching all night. Nux-v.

D. in a room. Acon., Ars., Meny., Nitr-ac.

D. in evening. Euphr., Ruta.

D. in morning. Rhod., Nux-v.

D. in occiput. Ambr., Carbo-an., Plumb., Sec.

D., like smoke in brain. Arg-n., Sulph-ac.

D. on blowing nose. Cod.

D. on entering a room after a walk. Arg-m.

D. on one side. Sulph-ac.

D. on rising. Guaj.

D., relieved by supporting head. Diad.

D., relieved in open air. Ars., Meny.

D.; violent headache between eyes. Asclep.
D. when at rest. Nitr-ac.
D. when walking. Thea.
D., with congested feeling. Acet-ac.
D., with drowsiness. Rhod., Tart-em.
D., with knocking in forehead. Ang.
D., with nausea. Thuja.
D., with sensation as if a board were pressed on forehead. Bell. (Calc-c., Cocc., Dulc., Gels., Merc., Nitr-ac., Plumb., Sulph.)
Dragging pain, always accompanied by d. Laur.
Flushes of heat, with headache over eyes and d. Sep.
Gastric and hæmorrhoidal headaches, with d. Collins.
Giddiness and d., with sense of fullness over eyes. Podo.
Headache: periodical, generally on right side, as if head would burst (Bry.), commencing about ten o'clock in morning, with d. and dullness, glimmering before eyes. Natr-m.
Headache: with d., aggravated by stooping. Bell.
Headache: with d., staggering as if intoxicated. Kali-brom.
Sensation as if falling to left side, with d. Aur., Bell., Stram., Sulph., Zinc.
Severe headache, with d. and red hot face. Alianth., Bell.
Stitches in left temple or forehead, with d. Cycl.
Vertigo and d. on stooping. Berb.
Vertigo: confusion and d. Physos.
Vertigo: d. when rising. Ailanth.
Vertigo: great confusion of head with d. Sulph.
Vertigo: when standing, with d.; when walking with tendency to fall sideways. Can-sat.
Vertigo with d. Berb.
Vertigo, with sleepiness, vomiting purging; d. when stooping. Alet.
Dizzy (see Vertigo, Dizziness, etc.).—D. feeling while walking in open air like a wave from occiput to sinciput; feels as if would fall forward. Senecio.
D. heaviness of head; head sinks backward. Camph.
D., with bad feeling or distress in head, with occasional flushing of face and nervousness. Abies-n.
Does not dare to shake head, it hurts into brain and he becomes d. Spig.
Feeling as if intoxicated, d. heaviness in morning. Nux-v.
Head confused and d., with constant, pressive pain around and above eyes, relieved by pressure of hands. Apis.
Head confused, d., stupefied. Ars.
Hyperæsthesia of filaments of fifth pair of nerves with neuralgic pain centering in, above and below eye, during cold, damp, rainy weather; does not dare to shake head, it hurts into brain and becomes d. Spig.

Intoxicated, d., heaviness of head, in morning. Nux-v.

Light-headed and d.; increased by sudden movement of head or walking. Gels.

On awaking in morning, giddy and d.; dark before eyes (Sulph.); trembling and weakness. Dulc.

Rocking, d. sensation after lying down and closing eyes, preventing sleep. Calad.

Vertigo: d.; reeling while walking, as if he would fall to one side or backward. Nux-v.

Vertigo: red face, becoming deathly pale, or patient becomes d. and falls over and fears to rise again, accompanied by nausea, vanishing of sight or unconsciousness. Acon.

Vertigo: with cerebral congestion; walking in dark or with eyes closed makes him d. Arg-m.

**Door.**—Headache: in occiput and nape, with painful sensation as if opening and shutting, like a d. Cocc.

**Dose.**—Dull headache one hour after d. Abies-n.

**Down.**—Headache compels him to sit d. Aloe.

Sensation in bed as if patient were sinking deep d. Bry.

Vertigo: must lie d., and even then, pains return on slightest motion. Aur. (Ambr.)

**Down hill** (see Descending).—Vertigo: when driving d. Borax.

**Downward.**—Headache: bursting, on awaking; worse when bending d.; after emission, with depression of mind. Ham.

Headache: in morning immediately after rising, with pressing d. from both sides as if skull were forced asunder. Nux-v.

Headache or vertigo accompanied by d. pressure in eyes. Carbo-an.

Pressing d. in forehead. Ambr., Cina, Cupr., Laur., Phos., Senna.

Pressure from above d. in sinciput. Cain.

Pressure in head from above d., relieved during pressure with hand, but returning. Meny.

Sensation as if hanging with head d., and as if there were a great rush of blood in consequence. Glon.

Slight drawing in temporal bones from above d. toward zygoma. Bry.

Vertigo: when looking d. Oleand., Spig.

**Draft.**—Headache: from d. of air (China), or after having hair cut; from heat of sun. Bell.

Tendency to take cold in head from d. of air or from dry wind. Nux-v.

**Drag.**—Vertigo: feet d., numbness of limbs. Phos.

**Dragging.**—D. pain, always accompanied by dizziness. Laur.

Dull, d. pain in occiput, mastoid and upper cervical region, extending to shoulder. Gels.

Dull, heavy, d., steady pains from forehead to vertex. Cain.

Oppressive d., tensive pain in forehead, increased or excited by stooping. Berb.

**Drawing.**—Aching, d. pains around lateral protuberance of occiput. Calc-ph.

Aching, with d. pressure in occiput and stupor. Arg-n.

Beating in forehead, d. head to and fro. Natr-m.

Confusion in head, with d. in occiput, extending into neck before going to sleep. Bry.

D. above right ear, which changes into stitching. Asaf.

D. above root of nose. Agar., Asar.

D. and stitching pains in temples, fullness and pressure in head. Nitr-ac.

D. and tension in right side of occiput, as if head would be drawn back. Natr-c.

D. and tension in scalp. Apis.

D. at root of nose and eyes. Agar.

D. at side of head. Cham.

D. from both sides of frontal bone as far as root of nose. Agar.

D. from left frontal eminence to root of nose, with confusion of head. Cina.

D., from nape upward into head in which there is a shooting, roaring and humming. Ferr.

D. headache in one side. Cham.

D. headache in temporal region. Bry.

D. hot pain through head and eyes. Lil-tig.

D. in brain below forehead; worse when pressing on eyes. Asar.

D. in forehead. Asar., Croc., Rhod., Zinc.

D. in occiput. Zinc.

D. in sides of head, which makes patient feel giddy. Dig.

D. in temples. Asar., Calc-c., Rhod., Sabin., Seneg.

D. in temples, then in forehead, then in occiput. Nux-v.

D. in vertex. Calc-c.

D., lancinating headache. Squilla.

D. of head to right side, and later to left. Ang.

D. over right eye. Agar.

D. pain extending to face. Magn-m.

D. pain in bones. Ruta.

D. pain in left side of head. Dros.

D. pain in left temple while sitting, ceasing when walking and standing. Tarax.

D. pain in nape and occiput. Chelid.

D. pain in one side of head. Cham.

D. pain in sides of head. Caps.

D. pain in sinciput, with coldness of forehead and nausea. Calc-c.

D. pain in scalp. Rhod.

D. pain over eyes, with stinging pain in pupils. Gossyp.

D. pain over left eyebrow and left eye to behind ear, periodical every day at eleven o'clock. Spig.

D. pains in different parts of head, with vertigo, as if things were turning around; worse from lying down. Cupr.
D., pressing, tearing on top of head. Zinc.
D., pressing pain in trigeminus, shooting, wandering, intermittent, then constant. Acon.
D., pressive pain in right side of forehead. Ars.
D. pressure in right half of occiput. Croc.
D. proceeding from nape. Carbo-v., Ferr.
D. sensation over head as if India-rubber band were stretched over it. Coca.
D., tearing in frontal bone, more on right side. Caps.
D., tearing, jerking, burning or pinching pains in head. Nux-v.
D., tearing pain in right or left side of head. Caps.
D., tearing, shooting and semilateral pains, especially above eyes and nose. Bell.
D. together of forehead. Cycl.
D., wave-like pressure through left half of head, ending in dull pressure on eminence. Asaf.
Dull, d., burning pains in forehead; head hot, limbs cool. Aur.
Dull, d. headache in morning, extending into root of nose, with nose bleeding or thick mucous discharge. Agar.
Dull d. in head to and fro. Ipec.
Dull pressure, with d. in different parts of head. Bism.
Headache: d. pain in right temple, cutting, lacerating. Nitr-ac.
Headache: d., stinging or tensive, in open air; better indoors. Mang.
Headache: sticking, d. pain, extending from frontal to temporal bone. Rumex.
Headache: tearing, d. pains commencing in parietal bone. Sep.
Headache: with cramp-like, d., tearing pains in upper cervical and occipital regions, extending upward and forward; worse from exertion or over-study. Gels.
Headache: with d. in left temple when sitting, ceases when standing or walking. Tarax.
Intermittent, cramp-like, d. constriction. Plat.
Pain in occiput, with d. down into neck. Bry.
Pain like a d. in periosteum of skull. Merc-cor., Nitr-ac.
Painful d. in right temple, extending down to zygoma and upper jaw. Tart-em.
Painful d. in spots on scalp; worse on touch. Staph.
Painful lacerating d. in left side of head. Colch.
Pressing pains in occiput, d. down into neck; relieved toward noon. Bry.
Pressing in temples in forenoon, with d. in eyes, as if strabismus would follow. Podo.
Pressive and d. pains in bones, in left side of head. Nitr-ac.
Pressive d. in right side of vertex and occiput. Spig.

Pressive d. in right temporal muscle. Calc-c.
Pressive d. pains in left side of occiput. Chelid.
Pressure and d.; tearing in forehead, extending into eyes and root of nose. Kali-c.
Pressure and d. in temples. Hep-s.
Pressure, d. headache through head, concentrating about right eye, in evening. Calc-c.
Pressure in orbits, with sensation of d. from eyes to occiput. Lach.
Tearing, d. and jerking pains. Kreas.
Slight d. in temporal bones, from above downward toward zygoma. Bry.
Spasmodic d., extending to nape of neck. Kali-n., Mosch.
Spasmodic, d. pain. Mosch.
Stinging d. Mang., Squilla.
Stitching, d. pains from forehead to temples. Ruta.
Stunning d. Asar.
Surging, d., and digging in forehead, with vertigo. Psor.
Tearing and d. in left side of vertex. Carbo-v.
Tearing, d. pains in head, having their seat in periosteum and bones of face. Merc.
Tearing, d., pressive pains, as from a load on head. China.
Tearing or d. pains or stinging in one side of head, extending to ears, teeth and neck. Merc.
Tingling, digging and d. in head. Cad.
Vertigo, with a d. sensation. Zinc.
Vertigo, with confusion and d. in forehead and roaring in ears. Psor.

**Drawn.**—Aching on top of head, with painful, sore feeling of scalp when touched or when hair is raised, with feeling as if scalp were d. too tightly. Carbo-v.
Contractive pain on left side of occiput, as if d. to one spot. China.
Convulsive motions; head d. to one side. Camph.
Feeling as if hot band were d. across forehead from temple to temple, directly over eyes, with sensation of burning ring around each eye. Chloral.
Head d. to right side or bent backward. Lyc.
Head feels as if d. forward. Sang.
Pain in right temple, as if d. tightly, and on coughing feels as if would burst. Cina.
Sensation as if scalp were d. tightly over skull. Cocc-c.
Sensation as if skin of forehead were d. into folds. Graph.
Skin of forehead d. tight. Can-ind., Cycl.

**Dream** (see section on Sleep).—Headache, after awaking in morning, preceded by a disagreeable d. Robin.

**Drinkers.**—Headache of d. Selen. (Gels.)

**Drinking.**—Cloudiness in head after eating or d. Bell., Cocc., Croc.
Confusion, stupefaction, increased by eating and d. Cocc. (Nux-v.)

Head feels as if brain would move or raise; worse during motion, talking, d., or in sunlight. Acon.
Headache: after d. Acon., Cocc., Ign., Merc.
Headache: after d. something cold. Dig.
Headache: from d. alcoholic drinks. Ant-c., Gels., Selen.
Headahce: from d. even small quantities of wine. Zinc. (Nux-v., Rhod.)
Headache: relieved by d. cold water. Alu.
Headache: with aversion to eating and d. Ferr.
Headache: worse after sleeping, eating or d. Cocc. (Ign.)
Most violent headache during intermittent fever, with inability to think; worse after d. Cimex. (Natr-m.)
Motion (shaking in brain), when d. and talking. Acon.
Vertigo, when d. Sep.

**Driven.**—Intense, throbbing pain, as if a ball were d. from nape to vertex with every pulsation of heart. Cimicif.

**Drop.**—Vertigo: while sitting and walking head inclined to d. forward. Sars.

**Drops.**—Head d. forward while sitting. Nux-m.
Sensation as if d. of cold water were falling on head. Can-sat.
Vesicular eruptions about head of children, with smooth, shining surface, and d. of serum standing out here and there. Oleand.

**Drowsiness** (see section on Sleep).—D zziness and d. of head early in morning, with headache on left side of forehead. Asar.
Dullness in head and d., after breakfast. Calad.
Headache: dull, heavy pains over whole head, with d., lassitude, nausea and general sweat. Corn.
Headache: with d. and confusion of ideas. Corn.
Headache: with great d. and aching in all bones, heat in forehead and burning in chest; worse from motion. Crotal.
Paroxysmal headache, with d. during day. Ailanth.

**Drunk.**—Crawling and whirling in head, as if d. Arg-m.
Giddiness, as if d., with lassitude and weakness of lower limbs. Arg-n.
Vertigo, as if d. (Stram.), when walking in open air. Aur. (Sulph.)
Vertigo: reeling as if d. Stram.
Vertigo, when walking in open air (Sulph.); reeling, as if d. Agar.
Vertigo, with nausea and confused feeling as if d. Ant-c.

**Drunkards.**—Eruptions on forehead, in d. Kreas.
Headache: ot d. Kali-brom. (Gels., Selen.)
Tubercles on forehead, in d. Led.

**Drunkenness.**—Vertigo, with d. Hyos.
Vertigo, with d., when rising from a recumbent position. Cocc.

**Dry.**—Crusta lactea; d. or humid scurf. Bar-c. (Graph., Hep-s., Lyc.)
Hair becomes hard, d. and lustreless and falls off. Thuja.
Hair d. and lustreless. Hydr.

Hair d., looks like tow. Calc-c. (Brom.)
New hair d. and breaks off. Fluor-ac.
Scabby, burning, itching, moist, d. or offensive eruption on occiput, discharging pus. Sil. (Graph., Sulph.)

**Dryness.**—D. and falling out of hair. Kali-c. (Nitr-ac., Plumb., Sep.)
D. of hair. Bad.
Falling off and d. of hair. Alu.
Falling out of hair, mostly on temples and sides of head down to beard; with d. of hair; great sensitiveness of scalp, with yellowish-white scales on scalp; sensation of coldness of outer head. Calc-c.
Great d. of hair, it falls off even in beard. Plumb.

**Dull.**—Confused feeling, head d. and heavy. Natr-ars.
Constant d. feeling in vertex. Cimicif.
Constant d. headache in one side of head. Bell.
Constant d. pressure and pain in occiput behind ears. Carb-ac.
D. aching, especially in occiput, with soreness in occipital region. Cimicif.
D. aching in occipital region, occasionally extending to os frontis. Gels.
Dull and continued pain in forehead. Rhus-r.
D., bruised feeling in occiput. Bapt.
D. confusion in head. Thuja.
D. confusion of head, especially over eyes. Apis.
D., dragging pain in occiput, mastoid and upper cervical region, extending to shoulder. Gels.
D., drawing, burning pains in forehead; head hot, limbs cool. Aur.
D., drawing headache in morning, extending into root of nose, with nose bleeding or thick mucous discharge. Agar.
D. feeling in forehead. Cund.
D. feeling in head. Rumex.
D. frontal headache. Euphr., Merc., Puls.
D. frontal headache; better on walking in open air. Coca.
D. frontal headache, disappearing after eating, returning in three and one-half hours and leaving at sunset. Coca.
D. frontal headache in middle of forehead. Carb-ac.
D. frontal headache, relieved by pressure. Cimicif.
D. frontal headache, with coryza. Al-cep.
D. frontal headache, with weight and constrictive feeling of skin of forehead. Æsc.
D. headache. Asar.
D. headache across forehead, with heaviness in eyes and nausea. Aloe.
D. headache and slight bruised feeling in forehead. Rumex.
D. headache and vertigo, increased by ascending stairs. Ant-c.

D. headache, especially in forehead, obliging patient to move head to and fro, and close eyes as for sleep. Agar.
D. headache in forehead and vertex; worse by motion; better lying down. Asclep-tub.
D. headache in forehead with heaviness of eyes and nausea. Aloe.
D. headache in occiput; violent pressive pain in lower portion of occiput, with feeling of weight. Carbo-v.
D. headache in right side of brain, on coming into warm room from open air. Spong.
D. headache of vertex and forehead; heaviness. Ox-ac.
D. headache over whole head, with faintish nausea all afternoon. Calc-flu.
D. headache, with colic. Tereb.
D., heavy, aching pain in forehead and occiput; worse on motion. Chloral.
D., heavy, confused feeling in head, with inability to concentrate mind or study. Alet.
D., heavy frontal headache; catarrhal. Euphr., Hydr.
D., heavy frontal headache, with nausea. Iris. (Bry., Ver-v.)
D., heavy headache in forehead and vertex. Ox-ac.
D., heavy pain in head, most severe in forehead. Eupat-perf.
D., heavy pain, passing around forehead from one temple to other. Lob.
D., heavy pain through temples, with tight band across forehead, and tightness in nose between eyes. Carb-ac.
D., heavy, pressive headache. Bapt. (Coni., Gels., Hydr.)
D., heavy pressure in forehead and root of nose. Sticta.
D. occipital headache for half hour; came suddenly one-half hour after breakfast, and went suddenly. Aster.
D. pain above root of nose, making patient gloomy. Ferr.
D. pain in forehead as if head were being compressed. Lyc.
D. pain in forehead over eyes. Lil-tig.
D. pain in occiput. Rhus-r., Sec.
D. pain in occiput, with shooting pains down nape. Cimicif.
D. pain in right temple and occiput, followed by d. stitches in forehead and left temple. Æsc.
D. pain in vertex. Millef.
D., pressive frontal headache, Petr.
D. pressive frontal headache, extending to eyes and root of nose. Acon., Bapt., Kali-bi., Merc-jod., Phos.
D., pressive pain in supraorbital region; in sinciput. Aloe.
D., pressive, stupefying headache. Natr-m.
D. pressure, as from a plug, on left side of vertex. Anac.
D. pressure in forehead; slight nausea, followed immediately by stitches in hypochondrium. Æsc. (Bry.)

D. pressure on vertex. Ver-a.
D. stitches in brain, especially in vertex. Cina.
D., stitching pain in parietal bone. Natr-m.
D., stupefying headache. Rheum.
D., stupid feeling in head, inability to keep his mind on his studies, sometimes feeling as if something were pressing upon the head. Sars.
D. throbbing or shooting in right side of forehead, with nausea. Iris.
Head feels d. and gloomy. Asclep-tub.
Head feels d. and heavy early in morning. Berb.
Head feels hot, heavy and d. Calc-c.
Headache: burning, d., over glabella. Cupr.
Headache: confused, d. Millef.
Headache: constant, d. Natr-m.
Headache: constant, d., heavy or throbbing, aggravated by motion and reading. Robin.
Headache: constant, d.; worse when walking. Ptel.
Headache: d. above right eye in morning on awaking. Cocc-c.
Headache: d., beginning in morning increasing till noon and then gradually decreasing. Sulph.
Headache: d., confined to right half of forehead, involving right eye, which is very sensitive to light. Ign.
Headache: d., from noon till evening. Sil.
Headache: d. frontal (Euphr., Hydr., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Puls.), with fever. Polyp.
Headache: d. frontal, with lassitude and desire to sleep, or fullness or throbbing in head. Collins.
Headache: d., heavy (Fluor-ac.), with pain over stomach and small of back. Hydr.
Headache: d., heavy, mostly over eyes and on left side, sometimes extending to vertex and occiput. Vib-op.
Headache: d., heavy pains over whole head, with drowsiness, lassitude, nausea and general sweat. Corn.
Headache: d., heavy pressure in forehead and root of nose. Sticta. (Acon., Kali-bi., Phyt.)
Headache: d., in left side, with softening of brain. Bufo.
Headache: d. in morning, which gradually diminishes until noon, when it disappears. Cod.
Headache: d., in right side of brain on entering warm room from open air. Spong.
Headache: d., in room, with difficult flow of ideas. Meny.
Headache: d. pain in forehead over eyes. Lil-tig.
Headache: d., particularly frontal. Lachn.
Headache: d., pressive, also in frontal region. Cocc-c.
Headache: d., pressive frontal (Paris, Sang.), extending to eyes and root of nose. Phos. (Acon., Bapt., Kali-bi., Merc-jod.)

Headache: d., pressive, frontal, pushing down in eyes, as if they would be pushed out. Sabin.

Headache: d., pressive, frontal with feeling of fullness of head. Ustil.

Headache: d., stupefying, with fullness of head, as from catarrh. Senecio.

Headache: d., stupid with great mental depression. Sep.

Headache: d., upper part feels cold, as if uncovered. Arum.

Headache: d., with colic. Tereb.

Headache: d., with ringing in right ear. Erig.

Headache: d., with slight bruised feeling in forehead. Rumex.

Headache: d., with tingling in head and buzzing in ears. Phos-ac.

Intense frontal headache, d., pressive, or stitching, tearing pains. Sep.

Long-continued, d., aching, gnawing pain in left vertex. Ran-sc.

Pain in head, constant, d, stupefying and pressive. Gels.

Pressing and d. throbbing in left temple, growing gradually more acute and cutting. Coloc.

Severe, d., frontal headache, especially in morning. Physos. (Kali-bi., Natr-m., Nux-v.)

Slight, d. headache and vertigo, increased by ascending stairs. Ant-c. (Calc-c.)

Ticking like watch, in right temple, with d. pain in head and pulsation of temples. Chelid.

Vertigo: d. and stupid, with headache. Asclep.

Vertigo: d., heavy, stupid feeling. Physos.

**Dullness.**—Confusion and d. of head. Natr-c., Phos-ac., Rhus-t.

Confusion, d. and heaviness of head. Asclep-tub.

Congestion in head, with throbbing of carotids, stupefying d., melancholy, weakness of mind and inability to express himself suitably and coherently. Arg-n.

D. and confusion of head, as from intoxication (Nux-v., Opi.), or coryza; or from sitting up at night (Cocc.), and sleeplessness. China.

D. and fullness of head. Cupr-ars.

D. and heaviness of head (Hell., Natr-m., Petr.), with increasing anxiety. Cupr.

D. and painful stupefaction of head. Dulc.

D. and pressure in occiput. Fluor-ac.

D. and pressure of head; worse from pressure of hat. Calc-ph.

D. and reeling sensation in head. Can-sat.

D. and soreness of head in morning after awaking. Cupr-ars.

D. and stupefaction of head, and pressure and weakness of eyes and obscuration of sight. Seneg.

D., fullness and pressure in frontal region and in sinciput. Cain.

D., heaviness or confusion of head. Croton-tig.

D. in forehead (Ox-ac.), with giddiness and ringing in right ear. Calc-c.

D. in head and drowsiness after breakfast. Calad.
D. in head, as from coryza, with flushes of heat in face. Antipy.
D. in small spot in middle of forehead. Staph.
D. of head. Bism., Opi.
D. of head and bruised sensation in forehead. Puls.
D. of head and giddiness. Coloc.
D. of head, as if enveloped in a fog. Paris.
D. of head, as if intoxicated. Mez. (Cocc., Nux-m., Puls.)
D. of head, as if too heavy, in forenoon. Natr-m.
D. of head, increasing during motion. Bell.
D. of head, particularly in morning. Calc-c.
D. of head, particularly on stooping. Bov.
D. of head, with bewilderment. Grat.
D. of head, with contracted feeling of skin of forehead. Caul.
D. of head, with dull pain in left malar bone, and occasional slight frontal headache in morning. Ars-jod.
D. of head, with headache. Paris.
D. of head, with painful stupefaction. Dulc.
D. of head, with pressure and weakness of eyes. Seneg.
D. of head, with pressure over vertex. Croton-tig.
D., pressure and afterward weight in sinciput. Cain.
D., stupefaction and heaviness of head. Kali-n.
D. of whole head., with pressive pain from within outward in forehead. Spig.
D. with every headache; better from cold washing and mental occupation; worse from bodily exertion. Calc-ph.
Great confusion, d., and heaviness of head. Nux-v., Opi.
Great d. of head, confused and heavy, with some vertigo. Phos.
Headache: confusion and d. in head. Naja.
Headache: periodical, generally on right side, as if would burst (Bry.), commencing about ten o'clock in morning; with dizziness and d., glimmering before eyes. Natr-m.
Headache: rheumatic with d., difficult thinking, more on vertex or forehead. Stram.
Heaviness and d. in occiput. Zinc.
Heaviness and d. of head, with nausea. Nitr-ac.
Heaviness of head, especially occiput on left side, with d. of head. Carbo-an.
Heaviness or d. of head, particularly in forehead. Asaf.
Painful d. in head, as after a carouse. Kreas. (Led., Nux-v.)
Pressure and d. in head, especially in forehead. Sabin.
Stupid d. and numbness of head, especially in morning. Alu.
Vertigo and d. in head. Paris.
Vertigo and d. of head in whatever position it is placed. Robin.
Vertigo: confusion and d. Natr-s.
Vertigo: great d. of head, with flickering before eyes. Natr-m.

Vertigo: with confusion and d. of head. Phos-ac.
Vertigo: with d. in forehead as if a board pressed across head. Cocc.
Vertigo: with d. of head, languor and debility. Croton-tig.
Weakness, like a d., as if there were vibrating in forehead and turning about in a circle. Merc.

**Dysmenorrhœa** (see vol. iv.).—Awakes in morning with headache over eyes (in d.). Crotal.

**Ear** (see section on Ear).—Aching pains, extending upward and downward and involving right e. Chelid.
Compression in head, as from a screw behind e. Ox-ac.
Drawing above right e., which changes into stitching. Asaf.
Headache: dull, with ringing in right e. Erig.
Headache: from e. to e., over vertex. Nitr-ac.
Headache: in left temple to e. and top of head. Gymnoc.
Headache: in temples and forehead above root of nose, with stitches over eyes and in e. Caps.
Headache in vertex, across top of head, from one e. to other. Pallad.
Headache: nervous; pain begins behind left e., affects side of face, lips, forehead and crown of head; worse from light, touch. Plat.
Headache: produced by coughing, with soreness of e. and under breast. Phos.
Pain in bone behind e. (Caps.); worse on closing eyes. Chelid.
Pain in head in small spot, with redness of lobule of e. Acon.
Pain in right temporal bone extending into e. and causing a kind of earache. Prun-s.
Pimples on scalp behind e., sensitive to touch. Calad.
Stitching in left temple in morning on waking, extending behind e. and scarcely permitting him to open left eye; better moving about in open air. Atrop.
Tearing in right temple and e., down to maxillary bone. Arum.
Thumping in side of head above right e. Eupat-perf.
Tight feeling in head and pressure outward in occiput and behind left e. Coff-t.

**Early.**—Aching in forehead, causing a stupid feeling, as of being waked too e. Asar.

**Ears** (see section on Ear).—Beating in head behind e. Caust.
Beating, throbbing, pressing sensation in head and e., with constricton of throat and heart. Amyl. (Bell., Glon.)
Before menses stinging headache, ringing in e. Ferr.
Congestion to head, with roaring of e. in young people. Graph.
Congestive throbbing headacee, with singing, roaring, hissing noises in e., especially after malarial fever, or loss of vital fluids. China.
Constant dull pressure and pain in occiput behind e. Carb-ac.
Deep headache in brain, extending to e. Lach., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t.
Determination of blood to head, with whizzing in e. and flushes of heat. Sang.

Dry, offensive, scabby, easily-bleeding, burning eruption, beginning on occiput and behind e.; dandruff. Sulph.

Eruption on scalp and back of e., simulating that of crusta lactea, oozing a fluid and breeding vermin. Oleand.

Falling off of hair, mostly from occiput and around e., with humid, fetid eruption or dandruff on scalp. Staph.

Headache in right side, extending downward behind e., and generally to right shoulder blade, where pain becomes seated. Chelid.

Headache, with buzzing and singing in e. Bar-c.

Heaviness in head with humming in e.; goes off in open air but returns on entering room. Ars., Puls.

Heaviness, with reeling sensation, loss of sight, fainting and ringing in e. China.

Humid, itching, fetid eruption of occiput, sides of head and behind e. (Graph., Sulph.), scratching changes place of itching but increases oozing. Staph.

Lacerating in vertex in afternoon, with buzzing in e. Borax.

Long-lasting, congestive headache, with deafness or noises in e. China.

Moist, itching, fetid, scurfy eruption on occiput, sides of head and behind e. Graph., Lyc., Sil., Staph., Sulph.

Sensation as of a band around head above e. Gels. (Carbo-an., Chelid., Coca, Merc., Nitr-ac., Sulph., Tart-em.)

Tearing or drawing pains or stinging in one side of head, extending to e., teeth and neck. Merc.

Tensive pain over eyes and nose, also behind e., followed by a choking sensation about throat. Glon.

Vertigo: with buzzing in e. Carbo-v., Nux-v., Puls., Seneg.

Vertigo: with buzzing in e., difficult breathing and nausea. Chin-s.

Vertigo: with buzzing in e., general debility of limbs and trembling. Arg-n.

Vertigo: with congestion, rush of blood to head, roaring in e. and misty vision, with pulsation in head, dilated pupils and nausea. Bell.

Vertigo: with ringing in e. and pytalism. Sang.

Vertigo: with roaring in e. Seneg.

Very sensitive, pressing headache, especially in left temple and behind e.; more violent when walking or talking, but better when sitting. Asar.

Violent headache, immediately over eyes, with dull ringing in e.; worse on elevating head and turning up eyes. Coca.

Violent itching, like from insects, on occiput or behind e. Sep.

**Eaten.**—Headache: as if one had e. too much; as if the stomach had been disordered by being overloaded with too much fat meat. Puls.

**Eating.**—Cloudiness after e. or drinking. Bell., Cocc., Croc.

Confusion and stupefaction, increased by e. and drinking. Cocc (Nux-v.)

Congestive headache, with hammering, pulsating, beating, throbbing or pressing pain in forehead and vertex, as if it would burst; worse after e., while walking in open air; better from pressure and in warm room. Ambr.

Digging, throbbing pains in right side of head and along border of orbit; relieved entirely when e.; worse during motion and work. Anac.

Dull frontal headache, disappearing after e., returning in three and one-half hours and leaving at sunset. Coca.

Eruption on head e. into surrounding parts, with violent itching at night. Rhus-t.

Head symptoms worse after e. Nux-v.

Headache: after e., or drinking wine. Nux-m. (Nux-v.)

Headache: after e. veal or drinking coffee. Kali-n.

Headache: aggravated after sleeping, e. or drinking. Cocc.

Headache: ceases while e., returns and remains until eats again. Lith-c.

Headache: characterized by relief of pain invariably after e. Physos.

Headache: stunning and stupefying in morning, after e., and in sunshine. Nux-v.

Headache: with aversion to e. and drinking. Ferr.

Headache: worse after e. Coff., Cocc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sabad.

Headache: worse after sleeping, e. or drinking. Cocc. (Ign.)

Headache: worse when stooping or e. Sulph.

Moist, suppurating eruption on head, forming thick crust; e. off hair; worse at night. Rhus-t. (Graph., Merc., Sulph.)

Pressing pain above left eye; followed by dull, pressive pains in occipital protuberance; thence spreading over whole body; on quick motion and after e.; pain so severe that it seemed a distinct pulsation within head. Bry.

Pulsating pains in forehead after e. Carbo-v.

Vertigo: after e. Natr-s., Nux-v.

Vertigo: while e. Arn., Magn-m.

Vertigo: with confusion after e. a little. Paris.

Violent neuralgic headache alternating with gastralgia; pains in head involve face and teeth; worse from e.; feeling as if parts were torn by pincers. Bism.

**Eats** (see Eating).—Headache, ceases while eating, returns and remains until e. again. Lith-c.

Moist eruption on scalp (Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Nitr-ac.), which e. away hair; yellow discharge from scabs and excoriation. Merc.

**Eczema** (see section on Skin).—E. of entire scalp, forming massive, dirty crusts, which mat hair together, painful and sore to touch. Graph., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nitr-ac., Sulph.

E. on head. Calc-c.

E. of scalp with great sensitiveness, tendency to ulceration, bleeding and offensive discharge. Hep-s.

Headache: from suppressed e. Rhus-t.

Moist e., more on occiput. Paris, Petr.

Moist, itching e.; sore after scratching. Paris. (Graph., Lyc., Merc.)

Sick-headache, with bitter, foul taste in mouth, with dark yellowish e. on neck. Lyc., Sulph.

**Eczematous.**—E. eruption on scalp, exuding glutinous moisture, which mats hair. Natr-m.

**Electric.**—Feeling as if an e. current were passing through left side of head or down to extremities. Ailanth.

Pulsative snapping in brain, in region of ear, of e. sparks. Coff. Dig., Puls.

Sensation like an e. shock in left side of head; also to right of vertex. Natr-s.

Sticking, as from e. shocks, in left temple. Spig.

Vertigo: comes on suddenly like an e. shock. Nux-v.

**Electric battery.**—Sensation as if brain were receiving shocks from e.; head felt as if bursting; consciousness almost extinct; hard pulse and throbbing of right carotid. Aster. (Bell.)

**Electric current**—Sensation as of e. passing from head to extremities. Ailanth.

**Electricity.**—Shocks passing through head, like e. Hell.

**Electrified.**—Crawling, bristling sensation, as if hair was e. Ver-a.

**Elevated.**—Vertigo, as if seat became e. Phos.

**Elevation.**—Headache, when ascending e., with giddiness and oppression. Coca.

**Elevations.**—Painful e. on sinciput and vertex. Sulph.

**Elongated** (see Extending).—Sensation as if head became suddenly e. Hyper., Meph.

**Emaciated.**—Head large with e. body, abdomen swollen and hot. Sil. (Calc-c.)

**Emaciation.**—Nervous headaches, with debility and e. Nitr-ac.

**Embrace** (see section on Sexual Organs).—Headache, with desire for an e. Sep.

**Eminence.**—Aching above right e. when reading; with heat within; pinching in right temple, as if something pressed upon it and then relaxed. Opi.

Boring in left frontal e. Arg-n., Coloc.

Contractive shocks through head from right temple to left, within e., as if bound, with tremulousness of sides of head. Plat.

Crampy pains in frontal e., extending to zygoma and lower jaw. Bell.

Headache in a small spot over left frontal e. Nux-m.

Headache in left frontal e.; deep, internal. Lach.

Heaviness in sinciput, more in frontal e. Lith-c.

Pain in right temple, which on supporting head, soon increased to a sensation of bursting and extends into right frontal e. Bell.

Single, deep, penetrating stitches in left frontal e. Asaf.

Stinging pain in left frontal e. Arg-n.

Vertigo, when ascending an e. Calc-c., Coca, Coni., Sulph.

**Emission** (see section on Male Sexual Organs).—Headache: bursting, on awaking; worse when bending downward; after e., with depression of mind. Ham.

**Emissions.**—Dizziness after seminal e. Caust., Mez., Phos-ac.

Vertigo after nocturnal e. Caust.

**Emotion.**—Headache, after mental e. Benz-ac.

Vertigo, on violent e. Bism.

**Emotional.**—Headache from e. excitement. Gels.

**Emptiness** (see Hollow).—E. in head. Cupr. (Caust., Cocc., Cor-r.)

Feeling of e. in head. Natr-m. (Caust., Sulph.)

Headache, with aversion to all kinds of food and feeling of e. and goneness in pit of stomach. Sep.

Painful sensation of e. in head, feeling as if were hollow, with aching of whole brain. Arg-m.

Painful sense of e. in occiput, with weakness and hoarseness of voice. Natr-c.

Sensation of e. and hollowness in head. Cocc. (Arg-n., Cupr., Ign., Phos., Puls., Sep., Thuja.)

Sensation of e. in head, with faint feeling, as if all blood had left brain. Ox-ac.

**Empty.**—Sensation as of e. space in head (Cocc.); between forehead and brain, or as if something were forced in between frontal bone and cerebrum. Caust.

**Encephalitis.**—Meningitis and e. (first stage); throbbing of carotids; hot head; flushed face; glistening eyes; nausea; thirst; scanty urine; no stool; sudden startings; frequent, full pulse; drowsiness; boring of head into pillow. Bell.

**Encrusted** (see Crusts).—Dry, thickly e., foul-smelling eruption, commencing at occiput and extending over whole head to beard, with crawling and sore, itching pain; better from scratching. Calc-c.

**Encysted.**—Easily-suppurating, hairless boils and e. swellings on scalp, returning every four weeks, painful in open air. Calc-c.

E. tumor on scalp. Bar-c.

**End.**—Sensation as if hair were standing on e. (Mur-ac.); more on occiput. Lachn.

Sensation as if hair were standing on e. on vertex. Spong.

**Energy.**—Pains in bones of head on lying down, affecting vital e. Aur.

**Enlarged** (see Big, Distended, Enlargement, Expanded, Large).—Aching in head, with e. feeling. Arg-n.

Aching in one side, with e. feeling in corresponding eye. Arg-n.

Head seems e. Apoc., Arg-n., Bov., Calc c., Cor-r., Dulc., Ind., Lachn., Mang., Merc-jod., Natr-m., Plat., Ran-sc., Sulph., Therid.

Heaviness in head, with e. feeling. Guaj.

Numb and dull, with sensation as if head became e., with ill-humor and nausea. Meph.

Sensation as if head was much e. and too full. Bov. (Arg-n., Cimicif., Glon., Meph., Ran-b., Squilla, Zinc.)

Vertex feels e. and extending upward. Lachn.

**Enlargement.**—Congestion of blood to head, sensation of fullness and e. of head. Arg-n., Meph., Ran-b.

E. or swelling on parietal bones of new-born children. Calc-flu.

Hydrocephalic e. of head. Calc-c. (Boy required a hat several sizes smaller every three or four months while under treatment, until normal.)

Sense of e. Hyper., Meph.

Sense of e. of occiput. Dulc.

**Entangled.**—Hair becomes e. at tips and sticks together; cannot be separated; if these bunches be cut off, they form again. Borax.

**Epidermis.**—Desquamation of e. of scalp. Oleand.

**Epigastrium** (see section on Abdomen).—Neuralgia, darting from right to left across forehead, followed by pains in e. Æsc.

**Epilepsy** (see section on Nerves).—Congestion to head, with e. Ferr-ph.

Headache, with e. Bufo.

**Epileptic attacks.**—Headache before and after e., and after attacks of intermittent fever. Cina.

Severe headache in morning in occiput, passing from right side, locating over eye and in ball, followed by e. of unconsciousness. Atrop.

**Epileptics.**—Headache of e. Atrop., Kali-brom.

**Epistaxis** (see section on Nose).—Congestion of head, red face and e. Erig. (Bell.)

Congestion to head, with e. Ant-c.

Congestive headache, as if forehead would burst open, with e. Bry.

Fullness and heaviness in forehead, as if brain would press outward (Acon., Asaf.), with e.; red, bloated face; worse when opening or moving eyes, when stooping and from motion; better when closing eyes. Bry.

Headache: occurring every morning, with nausea, vertigo, e. Sep.

Headache: so intense as to cause purple redness of face and blood-shot eyes, culminating in e., which affords relief. Mel.

Headache: with restlessness, icy coldness of body, e., constriction in throat, nausea and vomiting. Cad.

Headache: worse after e. Borax.

Vertigo, with e. Acon., Ant-c., Brom., Camph., Carbo-an., Sulph.

Vertigo, with e., nausea or belching. Gymnoc.

**Erect.**—Cannot hold head e. Gels.

Head feels weak; can hardly hold it e. China. (Æth.)

Headache: aggravated by sitting e. Caust.

Headache: relieved by sitting e. Cic-v., Tart-em.

Sore feeling in head, as if bruised (Cupr.), especially in occiput; worse on stooping; changes to burning on rising to an e. posture. Hell.

Throbbing in head, with confusion of senses; sensation of balancing, requiring constant effort to keep head e. Glon.

Vertigo, reeling, inability to stand e. Sec.

Vertigo, when closing eyes or when assuming e. position. Arn.

**Eructations** (see section on Stomach).—Acute pain over eyes, with vertigo and vomiting and sour e. Calc-c.

Frequent aching in one side of head, always with empty e. Calc-c.

Vertigo, with e. Gymnoc., Natr-m.

Violent headache with e. and nausea, during menses. Graph. (Carbo-v.)

**Eruption** (see Exanthema and section on Skin).—Aching pain over right eye, sore to touch, and a similar attack very frequently with white scaly e. on hairy scalp, with itching at night and evening, of mercurial syphilitic origin. Mez.

Burning e. Ars., Cic-v., Merc., Oleand.

Burning e., after scratching. Hep-s., Graph., Oleand., Sulph.

Crusty e. Dulc., Ferr., Lyc., Mez., Rhus-t., Sil., Thuja.

Dry e. Bar-c., Dulc.

Dry, herpetic e. Rhus-t., Thuja.

Dry, offensive, scabby, easily-bleeding, burning e., beginning on occiput and behind ears, dandruff. Sulph.

Dry, or humid, fetid e. on head. Psor.

Dry, thickly-encrusted, foul-smelling e., commencing at occiput and extending over whole head to beard, with crawling and sore, itching pain; better from scratching. Calc-c.

Eczematous e. on scalp, exuding glutinous moisture, which mats hair. Natr-m.

Elevated, white, chalky-like scabs or e., forming thick crusts like leather, filled with thick, whitish pus; hair glued together. Mez.

E. and scurf over whole scalp, which child scratches raw at night and which then bleeds. Lyc.

E., beginning on hairy scalp and spreading over half of head; greenish crusts with whitish, thick matter. Kali-bi.

E., beginning on occiput; crusts thick, easily bleeding; oozing fetid moisture; worse after scratching and from warmth. Lyc. (Graph., Hep-s., Merc., Nitr-ac.)

E., eating away hair. Graph., Merc., Rhus-t., Staph.

E. in general. Ars., Bar-c., Graph., Lyc., Petr., Sil., Sep., Sulph.

E. of painful small boils on back of head. Kali-bi.

E. of scaly, white pimples all over hairy scalp, with itching. Aur.
E. of small pimples on scalp. Actea-s.
E. on head eating into surrounding parts, with violent itching at night. Rhus-t.
E. on head, with swelling of cervical glands. Lyc.
E. on occiput, extending down to neck. Petr.
E. on occiput; moist, dry or offensive; scabby, burning, itching; discharging pus. Ars., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph.
E. on scalp (Rhus-r.) and back of ears, simulating that of crusta lactea, oozing a fluid and breeding vermin. Oleand.
E. on forehead, along margin of hair, after taking cold. Hydr.
E., with liquid stools. Psor.
Falling off of hair, mostly from occiput and around ears, with humid, fetid e. or dandruff on scalp. Staph.
Fetid, offensive e. Ars., Psor., Staph.
Fine e. on lips, face and forehead. Aur.
Head covered with inflammatory, scaly e. Ars-jod.
Headache: after suppressed e. Ant-c., Nux-m.
Headache: over eyes, with nausea and vertigo, e. on right side of face; sleeplessness. Sep.
Humid e., feeling sore; of fetid odor; itching violently on rising in morning; burning and sore on scratching. Hep-s., Graph., Merc., Oleand., Sulph.
Humid e. on scalp, with chill. Hyper.
Humid e. on vertex, painful to touch. Graph.
Humid, itching, fetid e. on occiput, sides of head and behind ears (Graph., Sulph.), scratching changes place of itching but increases oozing. Staph.
Humid, offensive e., with thick pus under yellow crusts, itching, bleeding and burning. Sulph. (Graph.)
Humid, scaly, biting, itching e., especially on back part of head. Oleand.
Itching e. at night. Rhus-t. (Mez., Staph.)
Itching e. on forehead, with burning, becoming humid on scratching. Sars.
Itching e., on margin of hair at nape of neck. Natr-m.
Itching e. scattered thickly over scalp. Led.
Itching, sore, painful e. on scalp, relieved by wrapping. Sil.
Light irregular crusts resembling peach gum, or itching e. on occiput or nape, along border of hair. Natr-m.
Metastasis of e. (scarlatina) to brain, with vomiting and spasms. Cupr.
Moist, brown, excoriating e. on scalp. Still.
Moist e. on scalp (Hep-s., Graph., Lyc., Nitr-ac.), which eats away hair; yellow discharge from scabs and excoration. Merc.
Moist e. on vertex and occiput. Sep. (Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Rhus-t., Sulph.)

Moist, itching, scurfy e. on forehead. Ant-c., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc.

Moist sore with crawling and stinging itching; often drying up in scales (Petr.), itching worse when getting warm in bed (Merc.); only slight temperary relief by scratching. Clem.

Moist, suppurating e. on head forming thick crust; eating off hair; worse at night. Rhus-t. (Graph., Lyc., Merc., Staph., Sulph.)

Moist tinea e. Sil. (Bry., Dulc., Mez.)

Papulous e. on head. Calc-c.

Periodical e. every year. Rhus-t.

Pustulous e. on forehead. Am-c.

Scabby, burning, itching, moist, dry or offensive e. on occiput, discharging pus. Sil. (Graph., Sulph.)

Scabby, moist, itching e. on scalp. Nitr-ac. (Graph.)

Scalp sore to touch, with tetter-like e. on forehead. Bad.

Scalp tender, covered with an e., with dirty and offensive-smelling discharge. Brachyg.

Scaly e. on scalp, tinea capitis. Phyt. (Graph., Hep-s., Merc., Nitr-ac., Sep.)

Scurfy e. on head. Brachyg.

Scurfy e. on forehead. Sep.

Tetter-like e. on forehead. Bad.

Vesicular e. in both temples. Acon.

Vesicular e. on occiput, extending down neck, moist and sore, with crawling, stinging, tingling and itching; often drying up in scales, itching worse on getting warm in bed, with only slight temporary relief from scratching. Clem.

Yellow, scabby e. on scalp. Spong.

**Eruptions.**—Burning, suppurating e. and pustules on head, larger than head of pin, which become confluent. Cic-v.

E. on forehead, in drunkards. Kreas.

Humid e.; itching violently in morning on rising; burning and soreness on scratching; scabs easily torn off, leaving raw and bleeding surface, with fetid odor. Hep-s.

Humid e. on scalp, hair becomes matted and has a foul odor. Psor.

Meningitis from suppressed e. (Bry.), with convulsions, loud screams, clinched thumbs, blue lips, etc. Cupr.

Moist, suppurating, fetid, also dry e. on scalp. Psor.

Pustular e. on scalp. Iris. (Graph., Sulph.)

Scaly e. on head. Fluor-ac.

Vesicular e. about head of children, with smooth, shinning surface, and drops of serum standing out here and there. Oleand.

**Erysipelas.**—Chronic e. of face and head. Graph.

E. Ars., Bell., Euphr., Lach., Rhus-t., Ver-v.

E. and swelling of forehead. Ruta.

E. of scalp. Rhus-t.

E. on scalp, arising from wounds. Rumex, Ruta.

E. over whole left side of head, ear much swollen, confined to bed and could not move. Samb.

E., traumatic form, where periosteum is affected. Phos-ac.

Phlegmonous e. of head and face, with burning, tingling pains. Graph.

**Erysipelatous.**—E. inflammation of face and external head. Euphorb.

**Ether.**—Sensations in head like those produced by e. Cain.

**Evening.**—Constrictive pressure in forehead and temples; brain, eyes and skin feel tense and bones scraped; worse from motion, in e., excitement and use of eyes. Paris.

Feeling as if head were screwed up, aggravated by walking and toward eleven a. m.; disappeared toward e. Atrop.

Griping in temples in e. after lying down. Magn-m.

Headache: dull, from noon till e. Sil.

Headache: megrim with bilious vomiting; pains begin in morning and last till e. Sang. (Kalm.)

Headache: on top of head and in forehead in e. Borax.

Headache: pulsating, throbbing in cerebellum, beginning in morning lasting till noon or sometimes till e. Sep.

Headache: violent, shooting pain from root of nose along left orbital ridge to extreme angle of eye, with dim sight, as if a scale were over eye; begins in morning, increases till noon and ceases toward e. Kali-bi.

Headache: with aching pain in eyes in e. Puls.

Headache: worse e. or night. Stram.

Headache: worse from mental exertion, stooping and in e. Puls.

Painful sensitiveness of scalp, skin peels off, with itching and smarting; worse on getting warm or in e. Staph.

Painful soreness on scalp, more when moving muscles of forehead; worse in e., in open air, damp air, draft and on getting warm in bed. Calc-c.

Pain in forehead in e., with burning pressure in eyes. Croc.

Paroxysmal pain on one side in e., with weakness, almost amounting to nausea. Kali-c.

Pressing headache over eyes; worse in e. Alu.

Scalp itches and burns morning and e., oozing if scratched. Kali-c.

Scalp sore to touch, itching violently in e. and getting warm in bed. Sulph.

Sensitiveness of vertex to touch, as if ulcerated; worse in e. Zinc.

Stinging on vertex in e.; worse in wet weather, better in dry, and from rubbing. Calc-c.

Vertigo: at six o'clock in e., then vomiting sour mucus. Natr-s.

Vertigo: passing attacks, in quick succession, in e. when standing, as if would loose senses. Plat.

Vertigo: toward e., when standing or walking. Phos-ac.

Violent headache, especially in occiput; worse in e. Cain.

**Exanthema** (see Eruption).—Impetiginous e. on forehead. Viola-tr.

**Excesses.**—Headache: in occiput after sexual e. or onanism. China. (Gels., Phos-ac., Staph.)

**Excitement.**—Constrictive pressure in forehead and temples; brain, eyes and skin feel tense and bones scraped; worse from motion, in evening, e. and use of eyes. Paris.

Headache: from emotional e. Gels.

Headache: from fatigue and excessive mental e. Cod.

Headache: from suppressed sexual e. Puls.

**Excoriation.**—Moist e. on scalp (Hep-s., Graph., Nitr-ac.), which eats away hair; yellow discharge from scabs and e. Merc.

**Excruciating.**—Headache: e., accompanied by slight nausea. Gels.

**Exercise.**—Headache: in temples and sides of head after e. and from talking much. Mez.

Headache: periodical attacks; pain mostly in back part of head, so severe she cannot speak; slightest vexation or least exercise in open air brought it on again next day. Rhus-t.

Headache: periodic, increasing and decreasing gradually; worse stooping, better from e. in open air. Plat.

Headache: worse from covering up head (Sil.); in open air and from e. Magn-m.

Heaviness, increased by e. Calc-c.

Hemicrania: worse from bodily or mental e. or from fright. Chin-ars.

Vertigo: after violent e., with congestion to head. Kali-chl.

**Exercising.**—Feeling of looseness of brain when e. Acon., Carbo-an., Croc., Magn-s., Nux-m., Nux-v.

Shaking of brain when e. Mang., Spig.

Vertigo when e. China, Cycl., Kali-c.

Vertigo when e. arms. Berb., Sep.

**Exert.**—Head feels stupefied if he tries to e. himself. Natr-c.

**Exerting.**—Pressure in forehead when e. mind. Dig.

**Exertion.**—Dizziness from mental e. Cocc.

Headache: after excessive or long-continued mental e. Kali-brom. (Anac., Asar., Aur., Calc-c., Cina, Nux-v., Paris, Sabad.)

Headache: excited or aggravated by reflection or mental e. Nux-v.

Headache: from mental e. Paris. (Nux-v.)

Headache: from mental e.; worse from strong and agreeable odors. Arg-n.

Headache: in occiput after mental e. Elaps.

Headache: in temples and sides of head after e. Mez.

Headache: worse from mental e., stooping and in evening. Puls.

Inflammation of brain after e., in winter season. Hyos.

Megrim from mental e. (in persons who do not use coffee). Coff.

Pain in occiput, worse from mental e. Cocc-c.

Rush of blood to head, or sparks before eyes, and glassy, bloated face; worse from mental e. Aur.

Vertigo: from drinking wine or from mental e. Natr-c. (Nux-v.)

**Exhausted.**—Occipital headache and pain in nape of neck from e. nerve power or excessive grief. Phos-ac.

**Exhaustion.**—Pains and weight at back of head, with feeling of soreness and e. Kali-ph.

**Exostosis.**—E. of scalp (Phos.), with feeling of soreness when touched; worse at night in bed. Merc.

E. on skull (Calc-c.); boring pains, worse from touch. Aur.

Syphilitic e. on skull. Aur.

**Expand** (see Enlarged, etc.).—Brain seems to e. and press against frontal bone. Cupr-ars.

**Expanded.**—Head feels e. Arg-n.

**Expanding.**—Head feels full, as if e.; seems bulky and rolls about without control, has to support with hands. Nux-m.

Vertigo: head feels full and as if e. Nux-m.

**Expansion.**—Feeling of e. in head. Ran-b.

Sensation of e. of brain. Bell.

Sensation of e. or compression in brain. Bry.

**Exposure.**—Inflammation of brain and medulla, from e. to sun; or after having hair cut. Bell.

**Express.**—Congestion in head, with throbbing of carotids, stupefying dullness, melancholy, weakness of mind and inability to e. himself suitably and coherently. Arg-n.

**Extending.**—Vertex feels enlarged and e. upward. Lachn.

**Extremities** (see section on Extremities).—Congestion to brain, with convulsive motions of e. and of muscles of face; eyes turn up, fixed; half-closed lids; pupils unaltered, insensible; skin flabby and cool; slow, heavy inspiration; quick, moaning expiration. Cupr.

Sensation as of electric current passing from head to e. Ailanth.

**Eye** (see section on Eyes).—Aching in one side with enlarged feeling in corresponding e. Arg-n.

Aching over left e. Æsc.

Aching over left e. and in e., extending to temple and occiput, with numbness of whole left side. Spig.

Aching over left e., with heaviness in eyes, feeling like closing them. Gels.

Aching over right e., with pressing in both temples, inclining to fall on left side; on stooping, giddiness, fear of dying. Agar.

Acute pain over right e., sore to touch, and a similar attack very frequently, with white, scaly eruption on hairy scalp with itching at night and evening, of mercurial syphilitic origin. Mez.

Acute pain over right e. with sick stomach. Iris.

Boring in left frontal eminence (Aur.); above left e.; in left side when walking. Arg-n.

Boring over e. Ol-an.

Boring pain above left e., coming and going suddenly, producing contraction of eyebrows; while pain lasts seems to look through a mist. Aster.

Chronic headache over right e. with nausea and at times weakness. Sang.

Confusion of left side, with pressing, burning pain in left e., temple, nose, dorsum of nose and upper teeth. Coloc.

Congestion protruding e. Aloe.

Cutting pain in brain from above right e. to occiput. Bism.

Deep headache in brain over left e. Acon., Ars., Brom., Kali-c., Kalm., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ox-ac., Phos-ac., Phos., Plat., Sep., Spig., Tellur., Ver-a.

Drawing at root of nose and e. Agar.

Drawing over e. Agar.

Dull pain over left e. in morning; hawking of greenish phlegm. Calc-ph., Ferr.

Feeing as if bruised in right side of head, extending into e. Bov.

Feeling as if hot band were drawn across forehead from temple to temple, directly over eyes, with sensation of burning ring around each e. Chloral.

Frontal headache during forenoon, worse in temples and extending into posterior portion of left eyeball; aggravated by moving e. Bad.

Frontal headache, usually over one e. Kali-bi., Sang.

Fullness over e., with vertigo. Podo.

Headache: above left e. Brachyg. (Acon.)

Headache: begins in occiput or cerebellum in morning and spreads over left side of head, causing violent pulsating pains in left temple and over left e. with stitches in left e. Spig.

Headache: burning pain in right side of forehead extending to e., so that could not turn head without pain. Spig.

Headache: commences in occiput, spreads upward in rays, locating over right e., attended with nausea, vomiting and chilliness, preceded or attended by scanty urine, but passes off with profuse flow of clear urine. Chelid., Sang.

Headache: commencing in forehead then settling in left eyeball and afterward in right e. Spig.

Headache: concentrated to left e. Brachyg.

Headache: dull, above right e. in morning on awaking. Cocc-c.

Headache: dull, confined to right half of forehead, involving right e., which is very sensitive to light. Ign.

Headache: every morning over one or other e., mostly left, gradually extending over whole forehead, increasing and decreasing gradually. Stann.

Headache: frontal, usually over one e. Kali-bi. (Sang.)

Headache: in a spot over left e. Sil.

Headache: in spells regularly every day, from 9 a. m. until 1 p. m.; begins with soreness over left e., then eyeball and left half of nose, forehead and temple to back of head. Mur-ac.

Headache: jerking, on ascending steps, aggravated by raising e. Ign.

Headache: left side, with contraction of e. Sep.

Headache: neuralgic, over left e., worse from sound, strong odors, especially tea and strong acids. Selen.

Headache: over left e. Acon., Ars., Brom., Ipec., Lil-tig., Merc-bij., Nux-m., Nux-j., Phos., Selen., Sep., Spig., Tellur., Therid.

Headache: over one e. in one spot; worse at noon; better at night. Ant-c.

Headache: over right e. Carb-ac., Chelid., Croton-tig., Ign., Sang., Therid.

Headache: over right e., with nausea, aggravated by motion. Iris.

Headache: over right e., worse on lying down, better from walking or standing. Ran-b.

Headache: pain over one e., with compression in forehead and greenish vomiting. Arn.

Headache: throbbing over left e. and across forehead. Therid.

Headache: very severe over left e.; ameliorated by warmth. Ars.

Headache: violent (linear), in a small spot over left e.; pain short, sharp and defined. Tellur.

Headache: violent, shooting pain from root of nose, along left orbital ridge to extreme angle of e., with dim sight, as if a scale were before e.; begins in morning, increases till noon and ceases toward evening. Kali-bi.

Headache: with sensation of pressure over left e.; aggravated by stooping, light, noise, and from noon until night. Caul.

Heavy, pressing pain in left e. and left side of head, with tearing pains over left e., over side of head. Sep.

Hemicrania, with violent pain over left e., with nausea and vomiting, especially from sleeping in rays of sun; commencing in morning, increasing till noon and disappearing when sun declines. Acon.

Hydrocephalus; stupor; sight of one e. totally lost, and the other slightly sensible; forehead projecting; sutures open. Apoc.

Hyperæsthesia of filaments of fifth pair of nerves, with neuralgic pain centering in, above and below e., during cold, damp, rainy weather; does not dare to shake head, it hurts into brain and patient becomes dizzy. Spig.

Intense pain over right e. and apparently through supraorbital foramen; pain as if a needle were pushed through into b. Ign.

Lancinating and darting over left e. and in left temple. Kali-jod.

Neuralgia in left side of forehead over e. Eugen.

Neuralgia in right e. and temple. Carb-ac.

Neuralgic pain above e. Chelid.
Neuralgic pain from pupil of left e. to occiput. Croton-tig.
Neuralgic pain in right temple and in forehead above e. Chin-ars.
Neuralgic pain over right e., accompanied by profuse lachrymation. Chelid.
Painful aching over left e. Æsc., Therid.
Pain begins over left e. and goes to right. Psor.
Pain behind e. Bad., Daph., Lach., Therid.
Pain extending to e. Lach., Spig.
Pain in and over right e., going off with sun, cannot bear light of any kind. Natr-m.
Pain in forehead over left e. in region of supraorbital foramen. Bapt.
Pain over left e. to temples. Spig.
Pain over left e., with sick stomach. Therid. (Iris.)
Pain over right e. and eyeball, with trembling of hands; bitter taste in mouth in morning; cutting in region of liver. Bar-c.
Pressing headache in right half of forehead, involving right e. Ign.
Pressing pain above left e., followed by dull, pressive pains in occipital protuberance; thence spreading over whole body; on quick motion and after eating; pain so severe that it seemed a distinct pulsation within head. Bry.
Pressing pain in right side of head, involving also right e., in morning in bed, but still worse after rising; every jar, step, even straining at stool, aggravated pain. Spig.
Pressive pains in forehead, extending downward, in left e. Tart-em.
Pressure, drawing headache through head, concentrating about right e., in evening. Calc-c.
Pulsating pain in forehead over left e. Cain.
Pulsating in left side of head, extending into e. Croc.
Rending over e. Natr-m.
Right side of head very sensitive to touch, particularly about e. Coloc.
Sensation as of a burning ring around each e. Chloral.
Severe headache in morning in occiput, passing from right side, locating over e. and in balls, followed by epileptic attack of unconsciousness. Atrop.
Severe pain over right e. Carb-ac.
Shooting over left e. Am-c., Ant-c., Berb., Bov., Caust., Kali-bi., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phos-ac., Sep., Zinc.
Shooting pain from left e. to vertex. Phos., Phyt.
Shooting pain over left e. Cedron. (Arum.)
Sticking pain over left e., coming suddenly. Ferr.
Sticking pains in back of skull and over e.; worse from every motion and on stepping. Atrop.
Stinging stitches in left e. Spig.
Stinging stitches over left e. Kali-jod.

Stitches and tearing in head and left e. Nicc.
Stitches in left side of head and out of left e. Spig.
Stitches in left e. Arum.
Stitches over right e., extending to eyeball. Apis.
Stitches in left temple in morning on waking, extending behind ear and scarcely permitting him to open left e.; better moving about in open air. Atrop.
Tearing or jerking stitches above left e. Kali-jod.
Tearing pain in temple or above right e., as if had received a blow on e., with soreness to touch; worse on motion. Agn.
Throbbing above right e. Lachn.
Throbbing over left e., and across forehead; worse from persons walking over floor. Therid.
Twitching in skin of forehead above right e. Agar.
Vertigo when casting down e. Kalm., Oleand., Spig.
Vertigo when motion before e. Anac., Borax, Laur., Mosch., Sep.
Violent linear pain in small spot over left e., pain short, sharp and defined. Tellur.
Violent shooting pain from root of nose, along left orbital arch, to extreme angle of e., with dim sight, like a scale on e.; begins in morning, increases till noon, and ceases toward evening. Kali-bi.
Violent stinging over left e., when walking in sun, or from strong odors. Selen.
Wave-like, numb pain above right e. Plat.

**Eyeball.**—Frontal headache during forenoon; worse in temples and extending into posterior portion of left e.; aggravated by moving eye. Bad.
Headache: commencing in forehead, then settling in left e., and afterward right eye. Spig.
Headache: more or less, during day, with pain in e. (Spig.), worse in left; more from one p. m. to seven p. m. Bad.
Stitches over right eye, extending to e. Apis.
Throbbing, cutting pain in left temple and through left e. Cund.

**Eyeballs.**—E. feel too large for orbits. Paris.
Headache: extending to e. Bad., Cimicif., Spig.
Headache: from two p. m. to seven a. m., with slight aching pains in posterior portion of both e. and in temples. Bad.
Headache: neuralgic, beginning in upper cervical portion of spine; vertebra prominens sensitive; pains extending over head; causing bursting pain in forehead and e.; worse ten a. m., when lying; with nausea, vomiting, cold sweat and cold feet. Gels.
Pain in head and e.; eyes feel as if starting from their sockets. Bell.
Pressing headache in forehead and on vertex, as if pressed asunder, with pressure on e., and sleepiness. Ran-b.
Pressure on e.; worse after lying down and during rest; better from motion and touch. Bism.

Sensation as if a thread were drawn tightly through e. and backward into middle of brain. Paris.

Severe pain at intervals from posterior portion of e. to occipital protuberance. Guaj.

Severe pain in head and e., increasing on slightest motion. Cimicif. (Bell., Bry.)

**Eyebrow.**—Boring in forehead above e., first right, then left. Asaf.

**Eyebrows.**—Boring pain above left eye, coming and going suddenly, producing contraction of e.; while pain lasts seems to look through a mist. Aster.

Constant confusion in region of e. and root of nose. Coni.

Crampy pain in forehead above e. Asaf.

Feeling of constriction over e. Card.

Hair falls out when combing; also of e. and whiskers and genitals. Selen. (Kali-c., Plumb.)

Headache: more in forehead or above e., coming every week. Phyt. (Sulph.)

Headache: with sick stomach (Iris, Nux-v., Podo., Sang.), worse in forehead or above e. Phyt.

Quivering between e., when reading. Ang.

**Eyelid.**—Painful, tearing, digging through whole brain, becoming unbearable on moving upper e. Coloc.

**Eyelids.**—Headache: accompanied by contraction of e. Agar., Bell., Kali-n., Natr-m., Oleand., Sep., Sulph., Tart-em.

Headache: causing e. to close, worse stooping, when head hangs down. Kali-n.

Intermittent headache; involuntary closing of e., with prostration. Chin-s.

Painful tension in interior of head and in e. Nitr-ac.

Vertigo: weak feeling of entire system, especially of lower limbs and knees, with paralysis of e. Bapt.

**Eyes** (see section on Eyes).—Aching across e. and in brows. Natr-ars.

Aching at root of nose and over e., with nasal catarrh. Natr-ars.

Aching in left side of head, extending to e. Asaf.

Aching in orbital region, with redness of e. and face. Bell.

Aching over both e. lasting all day, with heat in forehead, nausea and giddiness before breakfast, feet and hands cold. Sep.

Aching over e. commencing in morning and lasting during day and night, always with bilious vomiting. Sang.

Aching over e., particularly right eye, with foul taste in morning and and sick stomach, pain in left side, costiveness; also aching in limbs. Iris.

Acute pain over e. with vertigo and vomiting and sour eructations, heat in head, weak eyes and pain in liver. Calc-c.

Awakes in morning with headache over e. (in dysmenorrhœa). Crotal.

Boring headache, especially over e. Coloc., Colch.

Boring in temples, shooting toward e. or teeth, in short attacks, early in morning. Camph.

Boring, stitching pains in temples, forehead and over e. Thuja.

Brain irritated, face flushed, pupils dilated, e. sunken; rolls head; awakes now and then, screaming; extremities cold: cholera infantum. Kali-brom.

Bruised pain in brain (Hell.), also in orbits on turning e. Cupr.

Burning, lancinating, pulsating headache, mostly on right side of forehead and temple, with nausea, vomiting and great heaviness of e. Ananth.

Confusion and dizziness with constant pressing pain above and around e. Apis.

Confusion of head in frontal region, with pressure in e., from in left side of head. Coloc.

Congestion to head, with roaring in e. Caust.

Constrictive pains on head, face, e., etc., all concentrating at root or tip of nose. Kali-n.

Constrictive pressure in forehead and temples; brain, e. and skin feel tense and bones scraped. Paris.

Continual pressure in forehead above e. Bism.

Crampy sensation in head, particularly close above e. Colch.

Darting from occiput to e. with nausea, determination of blood to head; hands and feet cold, with nervous headache. Sars.

Dizziness: violent headache between e. Asclep.

Dizziness with affections of e. Croc., Opi., Rheum.

Drawing in the brain below the forehead; worse when pressing on e. Asar.

Drawing pain over e., with stinging pain in pupils. Gossyp.

Drawing, tearing, shooting and semilateral pains, especially above e. and nose. Bell.

Dull confusion of head, especially over e. Apis.

Dull headache, especially in forehead, obliging patient to move it to and fro, and to close e. as if sleepy. Agar.

Dull headache in forehead with heaviness of e. and nausea. Aloe.

Dull heavy pain in forehead and e. on leaning forward and sewing. Borax.

Dull heavy pain through temples, with tight band across forehead, and tightness in nose between e. Carb-ac.

Dull heavy pains over e. down to right side of lower jaw. Mez.

Dull pain in forehead over e. Lil-tig.

Dull, pressive, frontal headache, extending to e. and root of nose. Acon., Bapt., Kali-bi., Merc-jod., Phos.

Dullness and stupefaction of head, and pressure and weakness of e. and obscuration of sight. Seneg.

Dullness of head, with pressure and weakness of e. Seneg.

Feeling as if hot band were drawn across forehead from temple to temple, directly over e., with sensation of burning ring around each eye. Chloral.

Feeling of compression in forehead from e. to temples. Can-sat.

Flushes of heat with headache over e. and dizziness. Sep.

Frontal headache over e. and at root of nose. Zinc.

Frontal headache, with pain back of e. Kobalt.

Fullness and heaviness in forehead, as if brain would press outward (Acon., Asaf.), with epistaxis; red, bloated face; worse when opening or moving e., when stooping and from motion; better when closing e. Bry.

Fullness and weight in head over e. Bell.

Fullness in head which seems to press out e., with pressing pain as if head would burst. Natr-m.

Giddiness and dizziness with sense of fullness over e. Podo.

Head confused and dizzy, with constant, pressive pain around and above e., relieved by pressure of hands. Apis.

Head feels as if it must burst, or as if e. would be pressed out. Sang.

Headache: above e. immediately after breakfast. Lyc.

Headache: above orbits, as though brain were pressed into a smaller space, obliging him to close his e. Bell.

Headache; across forehead, with heaviness of e. and nausea; worse from heat and better from cold applications. Aloe.

Headache: after washing in cold water when face is perspiring; increased by opening e. Bry.

Headache: aggravated by moving e. Ign.

Headache: all night, with burning in e., great thirst and micturition. Eugen.

Headache: as if brain were pressed (Caps., Natr-m.) and e. would fall out. Puls.

Headache: as if brain would burst (Bry., Natr-m.) and e. fall out. Puls., Sang.

Headache: as if e. were being torn out. Cocc.

Headache: as if head would burst, with dazzling of e. from sunlight. Euphr.

Headache: as if something forcibly closed e. Cocc.

Headache behind e. Apoc., Cimicif., Therid.

Headache: better closing e., vomiting mucus and bile, lying down, tight bandaging, pressure and cold applications. Calc-c.

Headache: boring, especially over e., extending into dorsum of nose. Colch.

Headache: bruised pain above e. so that could scarcely open them, first in left side. Sil.

Headache: catarrhal, accompanied by profuse, watery discharge from e. and nose. Euphr.

Headache: close above e., as though brain were pressed out. Bell.

Headache: commences in morning, not on awaking but on opening e. Bry.

Headache: consisting of a bruised pain above e., so that he could scarcely open them. Sil.

Headache: dull, heavy, mostly over e. and on left side, sometimes extending to vertex and occiput. Vib-op.

Headache: dull pain in forehead over e. Lil-tig.

Headache: dull, pressive, frontal, extending to e. and root of nose. Phos. (Acon., Bapt., Kali-bi., Merc-jod.)

Headache: dull, pressive, frontal, pushing down in e., as if they would be pushed out. Sabin.

Headache: extending into e., so that they ache in evening. Puls.

Headache: face very red, head hot, injected e. sensitive to light, arteries about head and scalp distended like whip cords. Sang.

Headache: hard, heavy, dull pressure behind e. Therid.

Headache: in and over e. Gymnoc.

Headache: in morning in bed, felt before opening e. Nux-v.

Headache: in occipital region, passing to forehead, over e. Ptel.

Headache: in region of e., beginning in right eye; very severe, with nausea and seasickness (Cocc.), and with shaking chills. Therid.

Headache: in temples and forehead above root of nose, with stitches over e. and in e. Caps.

Headache: on opening and moving e. Bry., China.

Headache: over both e., extending into e., worse on left side, with feeling as if e. were constricted. Chloral.

Headache: over e. (Bar-c.) and in occiput, every morning on rising. Lach.

Headache: over e., extending to root of nose. Lach.

Headache: over e., extending toward temples, with sensation as if integuments of forehead were spasmodically contracted. Arn.

Headache: over e., with nausea and vertigo, eruption in right side of face, sleeplessness. Sep.

Headache: periodical, generally on right side, as if head would burst (Bry.), commencing about ten o'clock in morning, with dizziness and dullness, glimmering before e. Natr-m.

Headache: periodical, with stitches in e. Puls.

Headache: persistent, frontal, from straining e., especially from muscular asthenopia, such as is often experienced by school children. Natr-m.

Headache: pressive, pain goes to e., with feeling as if it pressed out, or to root of nose, or confined to a small spot. Ign.

Headache: pressure and sticking, with darting, tearing over orbits, as if e. were pressed from within outward. Valer.

Headache, sick-: of gastric or hepatic origin, always beginning with blur before e. Iris.

Headache, sick-: raging, vomiting, excessive pains in temples, sensation of pressure over e., coldness of feet and hands, pallor, loss of sight, or appearance of black spots before e. Mel.

Headache: so intense as to cause purple redness of face and bloodshot e., culminating in epistaxis, which affords relief. Mel.

Headache: sticking, tearing, pressive pain every two or three weeks, lasting from thirty-six to forty-eight hours, commencing in neck and shoulders, or at base of brain, extending upward to occiput, vertex and e., or generally to right eye; greatly aggravated by motion, jarring, noise, cold air; better from binding head tightly (Arg-n.), or wrapping up warmly. Sil. (Magn-m.)

Headache: violent, beating, with pressure in e., diminished appetite, bruised feeling and general malaise. Seneg.

Headache: violent, frontal, over e. Valer.

Headache: with aching pain in e. in evening. Puls.

Headache: with feeling as if e. would be turned out, especially on motion, with vertigo. Cocc.

Headache: with heaviness and dullness of e. Iris.

Headache: with pain in both e. and nausea; worse walking or shaking head; better when sitting. Asar.

Headache: with pressure behind e. and dimness of sight, and uterine derangement. Caul.

Headache: with vertigo; worse while e. are still fixed upon an object and while patient is thinking of one subject. Sabad.

Headache: with violent pains in e., which are sore on turning them. Sticta.

Headache: with weight over e. Sil.

Headache: worse bending forward, with pain in e. Coloc. (Bry.)

Headache: worse on moving e. Opi.

Heaviness and burning over e., with sick stomach, tongue coated yellow; costiveness. Sep.

Heaviness and pressure in head after dinner, especially after moving e. Nux-v.

Heaviness in head at night; with weariness in forehead, on stooping; as if a weight laid above e. Carbo-an., Carbo-v.

Heaviness in occiput; draws e. together. Natr-m.

Heavy, pressive pain in forehead over e. Natr-m.

Heavy weight between e. Staph.

Hydrocephaloid; stupor; e. red, head hot; shrill shrieks. Apis.

Intense headache; aggravated by light, noise, motion, contact, and by moving e. Bell. (Bry.)

Intense pain in both e., extending backward into head, with dimness of sight, shooting pains in right temple, passing over to left. Lil-tig.

Jerking headache, aggravated by raising e. Ign.

Lancinating pain in forepart of brain; worse moving e. Dros.

Moving head or turning e. causes sensation as if cranium were opening and shutting. Cimicif.

Nervous headache in occiput, extending to e., syphilitic or mercurial. Sars.

Neuralgia of head and around e., as if skull would burst. Magn-m.

Neuralgic pain in head and e. Chenop-a.

On awaking in morning, giddy and dizzy, dark before e., trembling and weakness. Dulc.

Oppressive headache above e., disappearing when walking in open air. Borax.

Pain above e. Rhus-r.

Pain across forehead, just above e., and in e., from temple to temple. Cedron.

Pain, as if brain would be pressed out above e., preventing opening e. and obliging him to sit down. Bell.

Pain between e. Lach., Poth.

Pain in forehead so that she was stupid, could not open e. in morning. Phos-ac.

Pain in forehead, which compels patient to close e. Aloe.

Pain in head and eyeballs; e. felt as if starting from their sockets. Bell.

Pain over e. and in e., extending along base of brain to occiput. Cimicif.

Pain over e., with pain in stomach. Cimicif.

Painful tension within head, extending to e., with nausea. Nitr-ac.

Pains from occiput, darting forward to e. Sars.

Piercing or thrusts in head, vertex, over e., occiput, side of head. Millef.

Pressing, boring headache in temples, extending toward e. and forehead, going off on bending forward, returning on sitting up or on bending head backward. Mang.

Pressing, bursting headache, as if e. and brain were forced outward. Acon., Sil.

Pressing headache in forehead over e., which pain on moving them. Carbo-v.

Pressing headache over e.; worse in evening. Alu.

Pressing in temples, in forenoon, with drawing in e., as if strabismus would follow. Podo.

Pressing, throbbing pains over e., or in whole head, commencing in and extending from nape. Carbo-v.

Pressive headache in forehead just over e. Carbo-v.

Pressive pain on forehead, so severe during motion that it causes him to close his e. Bell.

Pressive pain over e., worse on stooping. Teucr.

Pressure and drawing tearing in forehead, extending into e. and root of nose. Kali-c.

Pressure, as if with thumbs, in temples and e. Nitr-ac.
Pressure from back of e. forward. Can-sat.
Pressure in forehead above e. Asaf., Teucr. (Hydr., Kali-bi., Puls., Sang.)
Pressure in forehead, especially over e. Card.
Pressure in forehead, extending to e., with pain as if sore on moving. Chelid. (Bry.)
Pressure in orbits, with sensation of drawing from e. to occiput; Lach.
Puffiness of scalp, forehead and around e. Apis.
Rocking, dizzy sensation after lying down and closing e., preventing sleep. Calad.
Rush of blood to head, or sparks before e., and glassy, bloated face; worse from mental exertion. Aur.
School-girls' headache; from over-use of e. Phos-ac.
Sensation as if a draft of air blew into e. Cocc.
Sensation as if e. were starting from their sockets. Bell.
Sensation as if e. would be torn out. Cocc.
Sensation as if head would swell up, and temples and e. were pressed outward. Psor., Puls., Sabin., Sang.
Sensation as if one had received a blow on e. Agn.
Sensation as if something forcibly closed e. Cocc.
Sensation as if something lay above e. in forehead, on account of which could not look up. Carbo-an.
Severe pain in occiput, extending to e. and temples. Glon.
Sticking in occiput and temples as if a nail or plug were driven in (Thuja), and sometimes feeling as if e. would be pulled backward into head. Hep-s.
Sticking pain above e., extending deep into brain. Cina.
Stupefying headache with swollen e. Rheum.
Tearing headache over e. down to nose, with nausea. Calc-c.
Tensive pain in forehead and e. China.
Tensive pain in forehead as from a band above e. Chelid., Gels., Merc., Natr-m., Puls., Sulph.
Tensive pain over e. and nose, also behind ears, followed by a choking sensation about throat. Glon.
Undulating, pulsative beating, most violent above e. Lach.
Vertigo: as if head would fall forward, with vanishing of sight as though veil were before e. Cupr.
Vertigo: better when closing e. and resting head. Ver-v.
Vertigo: blackness before e. (Lact.), on shaking head. Acon.
Vertigo: cannot walk in dark or with e. closed. Stram.
Vertigo: cannot walk with e. closed without falling. Alu.
Vertigo: confusion, faintness, black spots before e. Glon.
Vertigo: everything turning in a circle on closing e. Hep-s.
Vertigo: everything turns black before e. Sabin.

Vertigo: great dullness of head, with flickering before e. Natr-m.
Vertigo: momentary, on closing e. Lach. (Thuja.)
Vertigo: on closing e. Apis, Ars., Calad., Lach., Thuja, Therid.
Vertigo: on closing e., disappearing on opening them. Apis.
Vertigo: suddenly, with mist before e. Arg-m. (Gels.)
Vertigo: things turn black before e. and sensation of fainting. Sabad.
Vertigo: when closing e. at siesta. Coni., Hep-s.
Vertigo: when closing e. or when assuming erect position. Arn.
Vertigo: with black spots before e. Coni.
Vertigo: with cerebral congestion; walking in dark or with e. closed makes him dizzy. Arg-n.
Vertigo: with darkness before e. and nausea; a kind of intoxication. Actea-s.
Vertigo: with headache; e. pressed outward. Psor.
Vertigo: with vanishing of sight or flickering before e. Bell.
Vertigo: with white stars before e. Alu. (Bell., Bry., Nux-v.)
Vertigo: worse on closing e. Therid.
Violent headache, immediately over e., with dull ringing in ears; worse on elevating head and turning up e. Coca.
Violent headache, with flickering before e. Cycl.
Violent pressure in forehead downward upon e. Asar.
Violent shooting or stitching pain in forehead and e., from without inward, sometimes lessening for a few minutes, but returning afterward harder day and night. Coloc.

**Face** (see section on Face).—Aching in orbital region, with redness of eyes and f. Bell.
Almost constant boring or cutting in bones of forehead, temples, vertex and f. Arg-n.
Bloated red f., with headache. Lach.
Congestion of blood to head when stooping, with redness of f. Canth.
Congestive headache with flushed f. (Bufo) and enlarged veins, in intermittent fever. Am-m.
Constrictive pains on head, f., eyes, etc., all concentrating at root or tip of nose. Kali-n.
Crawling on scalp and lower part of f. Calc-c.
Dizzy, with bad feeling or distress in head, with occasional flushing of f. and nervousness. Abies-n.
Drawing pain, extending to f. Magn-m., Seneg.
Dullness in head as from coryza, with flushes of heat in f. Antipy.
Erysipelatous inflammation of f. and external head. Euphorb.
F. flushed or congested, with headache. Lact-ac. (Bell.)
F. red with throbbing headache. Kalm.
Fainting on rising up, with f. pale and flushed when lying. Acon.
Fullness in head with heat in f. and chilliness. Gels.
Giddiness and flushed f. Brachyg.

Hairy scalp, and especially temples and forehead feel as if something were very tightly drawn over parts, with sensation of coldness in f. Bar-c.

Head feels large and heavy, with numbnes of head and f. Bapt.

Headache: accompanied by heat of f. Aloe, Ang., Calc-c., Calc-ph., Can-sat., Chenop., Gels., Kreas., Lob., Natr-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Stront.

Headache: after washing in cold water when f. is prespiring; increased by opening eyes. Bry.

Headache: f. very red, head hot, injected eyes sensitive to light, arteries about the head and scalp distended, like whip cords. Sang.

Headache: or vertigo accompanied by yellow f. Lach., Sep.

Headache: so intense as to cause purple redness of f. and bloodshot eyes, culminating in epistaxis, which affords relief. Mel.

Headache: with flushing of f. and head, and rushing of blood to head. Atrop.

Headache: with hot, red f. and vomiting of food. Ferr-ph.

Heat in head, with redness in f., nausea and vomiting. Natr-m.

Hemicrania: pressing, throbbing, screwing pain in one frontal protuberance, temple, or into bones of f. Arg-n.

Intermittent headache: heat in f. Chin-s.

Neuralgia in right side of head and f. Bell.

Pain in head and f., especially severe on left side. Ars.

Pain in head extending to f. Am-m., Anac., Guaj., Rhus-t., Thuja.

Rending pain extending to f. Am-m., Anac., Guaj., Lyc., Sil., Thuja.

Rheumatic pains in one side of head, extending to f. Guaj.

Rush of blood to head and warmth of f. Asaf.

Rush of blood to head, or sparks before eyes, and glassy, bloated f.; worse from mental exertion. Aur.

Rush of blood to head; veins of head swollen, with flushes of heat in f. Acon., Bell., Ferr.

Rush of blood to head, with heat in it, and with redness and puffiness of f. Bell., Calc-c., Opi.

Severe headache, with dizziness and red, hot f. Ailanth., Bell.

Shooting in right parietal bone forward to temple or f. Sars.

Soreness of entire f., especially bones, with dull frontal headache. Merc-jod.

Stinging pain, extending to f. Rhus-t.

Tearing, drawing pains in head, having their seat in periosteum and bones of f. Merc.

Vertigo: red f., becoming deathly pale, or patient becomes dizzy and falls over and fears to rise again, accompanied by nausea, vanishing of sight or unconsciousness. Acon.

Vertigo when rising from a recumbent position, with fainting and pale f. Acon.

Vertigo with heat, which rises to head, body becomes warmer, f. becomes red and vertigo ceases. Æth., Calad., Canth., Plumb., Rheum, Rhus-t.

Vertigo, with pale f. Croton-tig., Lach., Puls.

Violent neuralgic headache, alternating with gastralgia; pains in head involve f. and teeth; worse from eating; feeling as if parts were torn by pincers. Bism.

**Fainted.**—Violent headache; patient loses consciousness and lies as if had f. Acon.

**Fainting.**—F. on rising up, with face pale and flushed when lying. Acon.

Heaviness, with reeling sensation, loss of sight, f. and ringing in ears. China.

Hemicrania, with loud cries, nausea and f. Sil.

Vertigo: things turn black before eyes and sensation of f. Sabad.

Vertigo, with f. nausea. Alu. (Lob.)

**Faintness.**—F. and severe vertigo on lifting head. Cocc.

Head feels light, with headache and vertigo on walking, with nausea and f. China.

Headache: as from a nail thrust into temple (Anac., Agar., Coff., Ign.), with general sweat after midnight, followed by f. Arn.

Shooting in left side of head and f. Ferr.

Vertigo: confusion, f., black spots before eyes. Glon.

Vertigo: frequent attacks preceded by sharp pressure at root of nose and sensation of contraction, as if by a cord between eyes, followed by nausea, f. and trembling of hands. Zinc.

Vertigo: on moving about with nausea, vomiting, f. Selen.

Vertigo: with anxiety and f. on rising from seat, with very slow or intermittent pulse. Dig.

Vertigo: with f. and weakness. Crotal.

Vertigo: with f. (Sang.); worse on rising. Cina.

Vertigo: with great f. at stomach. Dios.

Vertigo: with nausea, like seasickness, when lifting head, with f. and feeling as if constricted around waist. Cocc.

**Fall.**—Bruised pain in periosteum, as from a f., extending from temporal bones to occiput. Rumex.

Crampy feeling between shoulders and in brain while walking, as if would f. Calad.

Dizzy feeling while walking in open air, like a wave from occiput to sinciput; feels as if would f. forward. Senecio.

Heaviness and pressure, as if head would f. forward. Agn.

Heaviness in head when stooping, as if brain would f. forward (Bry.), with sensation of bubbling in forehead. Berb.

Heaviness in head, with reeling, as if one would f. down. Magn-m.

Heaviness on stooping, with sensation as if brain would f. forward; then vertigo on rising, so that patient nearly fell. Carbo-an.

Lancinations in occiput, inclining head to f. backward, with meningitis. Bufo.
Tendency to f. forward. Natr-m.
Top of head feels as if it would f. off when ascending stairs. Cimicif. (Bapt.)
Vertigo: as if head would f. forward, with vanishing of sight, as though veil were before eyes. Cupr.
Vertigo: as if would f. Ars.
Vertigo: associated with jaundice, or with hepatic or gastric disturbances, with inclination to f. forward. Chelid.
Vertigo: dizzy, reeling while walking, as if he would f. to one side or backward. Nux-v.
Vertigo: especially in morning and fears she will f. Sabin.
Vertigo: feels as if would f. to left side. Aur.
Vertigo: has to sit or will f. Arg-n.
Vertigo: making patient f. Acon., Bell., Cic-v., Phell., Ran-b., Rhus-t.
Vertigo: on looking down, as if would f. Spig.
Vertigo: on rising, with tendency to f. backward. Absinth.
Vertigo: when quickly turning head, as if he would f. Coloc.
Vertigo: when standing, with dizziness when walking, with tendency to f. sideways. Can-sat.
Vertigo: when walking in open air, tendency to f. to left. Dros.
Vertigo: with sensation as if head would f. to right side. Ferr.
Vertigo: with tendency to f. backward. Brachyg.
Vertigo: with tendency to f. forward. Elaps, Sil.
Vertigo: with tendency to f. to left side. Borax.
Falling.—Brain feels loose when stooping, as if f. to left side. Natr-s.
Giddiness, with f. and loss of consciousness. Bell.
Great stupor, with dread of f. forward. Alu.
Reeling vertigo and f. to ground. Cic-v.
Sensation as if drops of cold water were f. on head. Can-sat.
Sensation in forehead as if brain was loose and f. from side to side (Glon., Hyos., Nux-m., Rhus-t.); worse walking in open air; better sitting quiet. Sulph-ac.
Sensation of f. to left side. Aur., Bell., Eupat-purp., Stram., Sulph., Zinc.
Sense in brain as if f. forward. Berb., Bry., Dig., Laur.
Vertigo: as if f. forward. Cic-v., Cupr., Elaps, Sil.
Vertigo: cannot walk with eyes closed without f. Alu.
Vertigo: f. to left or backward, with vanishing of sight, and flickering before eyes. Bell. (Nux-v., Stram.)
Vertigo: fearful of f. sideways, usually in forenoon. Benz ac.
Vertigo: in occiput with f. to left when walking. Zinc.
Vertigo: on rising, even to f. backward and forward. Rhus-t.
Vertigo: staggering, with danger of f. Phyt., Spong.

Vertigo: with danger of f. when going from room into open air; making it difficult to think. Ran-b.

Vertigo: with inability to turn quickly without fear of f. Sang.

Vertigo: with f. Œnanth.

**Falling off** (see Falls off).—Crusta lactea, with moist crusts; f. of hair, especially with swelling of glands. Bar-c.

F. and dryness of hair. Alu., Kali-c. (Nitr-ac., Sep.)

F. of hair. Ambr., Ant-c., Ars., Calc-c., Graph., Hep-s., Magn-c., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Paris, Petr., Phos., Plumb., Puls., Sars., Sep., Sec., Sulph., Ustil. (Coni., Chelid., Ferr., Lach., Lyc.)

F. of hair, after abuse of mercury or from syphilis. Hep-s.

F. of hair, especially in syphilis. Aur.

F. of hair, especially sides of head. Calc-c., Graph., Merc.

F. of hair from eyebrows. Kali-c., Plumb., Selen.

F. of hair from mustache. Plumb., Selen.

F. of hair in large bunches. Phos.

F. of hair in lying-in women. Calc-c., Lach., Natr-m., Sulph.

F. of hair, mostly from occiput and around ears, with humid, fetid eruption or dandruff on scalp. Staph.

F. of hair, mostly on temples and sides of head down to beard; with dryness of hair; great sensitiveness of scalp; with yellowish-white scales on scalp; sensation of coldness of outer head. Calc-c.

F. of hair on vertex, causiug complete baldness (Bar-c.), with soreness. Zinc.

F. of hair, particularly on combing head. Kreas.

F. of hair; scalp and hair painful to touch. China, Ferr., Nitr-ac.

F. of hair, with pain in scalp and formication. Ferr.

F. of hair; worse on occiput. Carbo-v.

F. of whiskers. Graph., Kali-c., Natr-m., Phos-ac., Plumb.

Great f. of hair. Colch., Hyper., Natr-c.

Great f. of hair, especially after pregnancy. Carbo-v. (Sep.)

Great f. of hair when combing it. Sil. (Phos.)

Hair f. after typhoid fever. Fluor-ac.

Pain in scalp on left side of occiput, like touching a pustule, continuing one day, with f. of hair. Asclep-tub.

Pain in skull bones, at night with f. of hair. Hep-s.

Profuse f. of hair. Sulph. (Graph., Nitr-ac., Sep.)

Profuse f. of hair, especially on top of head. Nitr-ac.

Scalp sore; f. of hair. Sec.

Tendency of hair to change color and f. Kali-jod.

Tetter on scalp, itching during wet, rainy weather, causing hair to f. Magn-c.

Thick crusts on scalp, causing hair to f. Dulc. (Graph.)

**Fall out.**—Headache: on stooping, as if everything would f. at forehead. Bry.

Headache: pressive, burning, as if frontal bone would f. Colch.
Sensation as if brain would f. in middle of forehead on straining at stool. Rat.

Falls (see Falling).—Great weight in occiput; head constantly f. backward. Agar. (China.)
Head constantly f. backward while sitting and walking, as from paralysis of cervical muscles. Dig. (Agar., Tabac.)
Head f., now to left, now to right side. Tarax.
Head feels heavy; looses consciousness and f. Can-ind.
Staggers; f. forward in open air. Sars.
Vertigo: f. forward. Nux-v.
Vertigo: f. over. Bov.
Vertigo: head twisted, f. forward or moves from side to side. Cupr.
Vertigo: staggers and f. down on every attempt to walk. Stram.
Vertigo: red face, becoming deathly pale, or patient becomes dizzy and f. over and fears to rise again, accompanied by nausea, vanishing of sight or unconsciousness. Acon.
When raising head f. back with mouth wide open. Colch.

Falls off (see Falling off).—Hair becomes hard, dry and lustreless and f. Thuja.
Hair f., after abdominal disease; after parturition. Lyc.
Hair f.; bald place on head. Apis.
Hair f., especially after grief or sorrow. Phos-ac.
Hair f. if touched, mostly on fore part of head, temples and beard. Natr-m.
Hair f. in spots. Apis.
Hair f. on sides of head. Graph.
Hair f. or comes out when combing, after inflammatory or nervous diseases. Calc-c.
Hair f. when combing. Canth. (Graph., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sil.)
Hair f. when combing; also of eyebrows and whiskers and genitals. Selen.
Hair f. (Bufo, Graph., Merc., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sil., Sulph.); worse during pregnancy. Lach.
Hair turns gray early (Lyc.); or flaxen; f., especially after grief or sorrow. Phos-ac.

Fasting.—Headache from anger or after f. in morning. Paris, Petr.
Vertigo when f. Bry.

Fat (see section on Stomach, also see Fats).—Headache: from excessive study, suppressed sexual excitement, indigestion, abuse of coffee or spirits, or rich f. food. Puls.
Headache: gastric, with sour stomach, caused by f. meats, gravies, flatulent food, pastry, ice cream, etc. Robin.
Open fontanelles, with large head and much sweating of same; children leuco phlegmatic, very f. and of leaden weight. Calc-c.

Fatigue.—Headache: from f. and excessive mental excitement. Cod.

**Fatigues.**—Thinking f. head. Cocc.

**Fats.**—Headache: from overloaded stomach, or from pastry, f., ice cream. Puls.

**Fear** (see section on Mind).—Throbbing in head, with f. to go to sleep. Nux-m.

Vertigo: with constrictive feeling of head and f. of going crazy. Physos.

Vertigo: with f. of death. Rhns-t.

**Feel** (see Feeling).—Pain in head and eyeballs; eyes f. as if starting from their sockets. Bell.

Whole head, brain and scalp f. bruised. China.

**Feeling** (see Sensation, also Feels).—Aching on top of head, with painful, sore f. of scalp when touched or when hair is raised, with f. as if scalp were drawn too tightly. Carbo-v.

Basilar or occipital headaches, shooting up to vertex or down spine, with f. when bending head forward that spine is pulled upward; associated with uterine disturbances or meningeal inflammation. Cimicif.

Bruised f. in brain and skull. Ipec.

Burning f. in head, especially forehead. Mur-ac

Cold feeling on top of head. Calc-c.

Confused f., head dull and heavy. Natr-ars.

Confused f. in head as from smoke. Agn.

Confused f. with giddiness. Æsc.

Congestion of blood to head, with hot forehead and muddled f. in head. Carbo-v.

Constant dull f. in vertex. Cimicif.

Crampy f. between shoulders and in brain while walking, as if would fall. Calad.

Disagreeable f. in scalp as if head were teeming with vermin. Sil.

Dizziness with congested f. Acet-ac.

Dizzy f. while walking in open air like a wave from occiput to sinciput; feels as if would fall forward. Senecio.

Dull f. in forehead. Cund.

Dull f. in head. Rumex.

Dull headache in occiput; violent pressive pain in lower portion of occiput, with f. of weight. Carbo-v.

Dull, stupid f. in head, inability to keep his mind on his studies, sometimes a f. as if something were pressing upon his head. Sars.

Dullness of head, with contracted f. of skin of forehead. Caul.

Exostoses on hairy scalp, with f. of soreness when touched; worse at night in bed. Merc.

F. as if brain were on fire. Hydroc-ac.

F. as if bruised in right side of head, extending into eye. Bov.

F. as if hair were standing on end. Mur-ac.

F. as if head were compressed in vise, and that it would burst open from severity of pain. Cact.

F. as if head were enlarged. Apoc., Arg-n., Bov., Cor-r., Dulc., Ind., Kali-jod., Lith-c., Mang., Merc-jod., Natr-m., Plat., Ran-sc., Sulph., Therid.

F. as if head were inclosed in a band, which at times seemed to compress and nearly crush head. Carb-ac.

F. as if hot band were drawn across forehead from temple to temple, directly over eyes, with sensation of burning ring around each eye. Chloral.

F. as if occiput were compressed internally and externally. Staph.

F. as if intoxicated, dizzy heaviness in morning. Nux-v.

F. as of looseness of brain. Cic-v.

F. in occiput as if head received a blow. Hell.

F. in occiput as if hollow, or as if brain were not large enough for space. Staph.

F. of coldness about head. Sulph.

F. of compression in forehead from eyes to temples. Can-sat.

F. of constriction around head and waist. Physos.

F. of constriction over eyebrows. Card.

F. of distention in head. Paris.

F. of emptiness in head. Arg-n., Cocc., Natr-m., Ox-ac. (Caust., Sulph.)

F. of expansion in head. Ran-b.

F. of fullness in head (Grat.), as if skull would burst. Daph.

F. of heaviness in head. Mosch.

F. of intoxication in morning on rising. Graph. (China, Nux-v.)

F. of looseness in brain. Sulph-ac.

F. of soreness in temple. Dros.

F. of tightness across forehead directly above frontal sinuses. Carb-ac.

F. of tightness in forehead and temple. Brachyg.

Full f. in head, with anxiousness. Canth.

Fullness and dull f. in vertex. Cimicif.

Fullness and heavy f., as if everything would push out of forehead. Acon., Bell., Bry., Merc.

Fullness in head; distinct f. of pulse in head (Bell.): throbbing after pain. Glon.

Hammering, throbbing, aching and sense of fullness; f. as if head would burst, with flushed face. Ham.

Headache: dull, with slight bruised f. in forehead. Rumex.

Headache: neuralgic, with f. of icy coldness on vertex. Laur.

Headache: over both eyes, extending into eyes, worse on left side, with f. as if eyes were constricted. Chloral.

Headache: pressive, from root of nose into forehead, with f. as if everything would burst asunder, with pain in temples when touched. Mez.

Headache: pressive, pain goes to eyes, with f. as if it pressed out, or to root of nose, or confined to a small spot. Ign.

Headache: violent, beating, with pressure in eyes, diminished appetite, bruised f. and general malaise. Seneg.

Headache: with aversion to all kinds of food and f. of emptiness and goneness in pit of stomach. Sep.

Headache: with f. as if eyes would be turned out, especially on motion, with vertigo. Cocc.

Heaviness in head, with enlarged f. Guaj.

Heavy f., as if weight or stone pressing upon vertex. Can-sat.

Heavy, tired f. in head, a f. as if she would be crazy. Lil-tig.

Megrim; uræmic headache; f. as if top of head were opening and shutting and as if calvarium were being lifted. Can-ind.

Neuralgia of brain; f. of a rush of blood to head, aggravated after washing. Phos.

Painful f. of fullness in forehead and beating in temples. Calc-c.

Pains and weight at back of head, with f. of soreness and exhaustion. Kali-ph.

Pains in skull, f. as if someone had scraped tender and swollen periosteum with a knife. Phos-ac.

Pressive, bruised f. at base of brain. Ptel.

Sensation of emptiness in head, with faint f., as if all blood had left brain. Ox-ac.

Shooting in temples, mostly right, with constrictive f. of scalp. Iris.

Sore f. in head, as if bruised (Cupr.), especially in occiput; worse on stooping; changes to burning on rising to an erect posture. Hell.

Sticking in occiput and temples, as if a nail or plug were driven in (Thuja), and sometimes f. as if eyes would be pulled backward into head. Hep-s.

Strange f. of icy coldness in some parts of head, or in whole head. Calc-c. (Phos., Ver-a.)

Sudden attacks of vertigo and stupid f. in head while standing. Bov.

Throbbing in vertex and f. of heat in head afternoons. Hyper.

Tight f. in head and pressure outward in occiput and behind left ear. Coff-t.

Vertigo and f. of stupidity in head on rising. Bov.

Vertigo: unsteady gait, with f. of great lightness, mostly in occiput. Sec.

Vertigo: with dull, heavy, stupid f.; constrictive f. of head and fear of going crazy. Physos.

Vertigo: with f. as if everything about him moved slowly. Hydroc-ac.

Vertigo: with f. as if floating in air. Nux-m.

Vertigo: with nausea, like seasickness, when lifting head, with faintness and f. as if constricted around waist. Cocc.

Violent neuralgic headache, alternating with gastralgia; pains in head involve face and teeth; worse from eating; f. as if parts were torn by pincers. Bism.

When moving facial muscles f. as if skull would split. Spig.

Feels (see Feel, Feeling, also Sensation).—Brain f. as if beaten on slightest movement. Tellur.

Brain f. as if bruised. Gels. (Hell., Nux-v.)

Brain f. as if it were loose. Hyos. (Nux-m.)

Brain f. as if loose during motion. Carbo-an.

Brain f. as if rolled up or compressed into smaller bulk. Cocc.

Brain f. as if stirred around with a spoon; must keep in motion day and night. Iod.

Brain f. as if too large; pressing from within outward. Cimicif.

Brain f. bound up. Æth.

Brain f. hot and burning. Calc-c.

Brain f. loose when stepping or shaking head. Rhus-t.

Brain f. too large for cranium; with dimness of vision and persistent and intense aching pains in eyeballs. Cimicif.

Congestion to head; head f. as if it would burst, with fullness of brain; as if contracted by band. Merc. (Gels., Ind., Iod., Sulph.)

Congestive headache, with violent surging of blood in head, which f. hot and heavy, with pale face and cold feet. Calc-c.

Dizzy feeling while walking in open air, like a wave from occiput to sinciput; f. as if would fall forward. Senecio.

F. and hears crackling in vertex when sitting quietly. Coff.

F. as if a board pressed against forehead. Dulc.

F. as if a board was on head. Æsc.

F. as if a heavy weight pressed head down on pillow. Merc-jod.

F. as if head were hollow. Arg-m., Cupr.

F. as if something heavy were sinking down into head. Nux-v.

F. as of a heavy weight on head. Arn., Am-brom., Phos-ac.

Head f. as if brain were stunned and heavy, as after intoxication. Bell. (Glon.)

Head f. as if enlarged. Calc-c., Lact., Ran-sc.

Head f. as if full of water on moving. Samb.

Head f. as if in a vise, with nausea; worse in open air, from sleeping, eating and drinking; better in room. Merc.

Head f. as if it could be lifted off. Therid.

Head f. as if it was enlarged to three times its size. Kali-jod.

Head f. as if it were being distended, within outward. Arn.

Head f. as if it were getting larger. Merc.

Head f. as if it would burst. Bry., Cact., Calc-c., Caps., Coni., Ham., Kali-bi., Lach., Magn-m., Natr-m., Sang., Sep., Sulph., Ver-v.

Head f. as if touched by an icy-cold hand. Hyper.

Head f. as if pounded full of something. Cimicif.

Head f. as though had a bad cold. Eupat-perf.
Head f. big as a bushel measure. Paris. (Nux-v.)
Head f. confused, as from a heavy load. Calad.
Head f. distended. Amyl, Bov., Cedron.
Head f. dull and heavy early in morning. Berb.
Head f. elongated. Hyper., Meph.
Head f. full and as if expanding. Nux-m.
Head f. heavy, as if had something weighty upon it. Therid.
Head f. heavy, as from intoxication. Bell.
Head f. heavy as lead. Carbo-v. (Lach.)
Head f. heavy; looses consciousness and falls. Can-ind.
Head f. hot, heavy and dull. Calc-c.
Head f. immensely large. Glon. (Cor-r.)
Head f. swollen. Apis, Bapt., Merc-cor.
Head f. light, with headache and vertigo on walking, with nausea and fainting. China.
Head f. much larger than body; f. as large as a church. Nux-v.
Head f. painfully shattered by a slight cough. Lact.
Head f. thick. Therid.
Head f. too full, tight, as if bound up. Gymnoc.
Head f. too large. Caps., Nux-v., Paris. (Apoc., Cor-r.)
Head f. too light. Gels.
Head f. too small. Coff.
Head f. very large and heavy; as large as a half-bushel measure. Apoc.
Head f. weak; can hardly hold it erect. China.
Headache: f. as if head were shaking to and fro, or swimming backward and forward. Palllad.
Headache: intolerable, head f. small and as if filled with fluid; as if it would burst and fly to pieces if she moved; aggravated by noise and light. Coff.
Headache: with fullness and heaviness in occiput; head f. as if swollen. Apis.
Left side of head f. as if asleep. Calad.
Pain in head, which f. hollow. Cupr.
Pain in right temple, as if drawn tightly, and on coughing f. as if would burst. Cina.
Pressure on vertex so great as to extend into shoulders; head f. very heavy. Gels.
Scalp f. as if hair were grasped roughly; sensitive to touch; roots of hair hurt when hair is moved; worse in open air and from draft of air; better from strong external pressure and scratching head. China.
Scalp f. as if lacerated when scratched. Kali-jod. (Merc.)
Scalp f. bruised. Graph.
Scalp f. sore as if bruised. Rhod.

Scalp on top of head f. bruised when touched. Nux-v.

Scalp painful to touch, f. sore. Bry.

Skin of forehead and vertex f. tight. Carbo-an.

Skull f. too small; as if brain were attempting to burst skull, with violent action of heart and pulsation over whole body. Glon.

Top of head f. as if it would fall off when ascending stairs. Cimicif. (Bapt.)

Vertigo: head f. full, as if expanding. Nux-m.

Vertigo: on stooping; head f. too large and heavy. Cimicif.

Vertigo: on stooping she f. as though she does not know where she is. Calc-c.

**Feet** (see section on Lower Extremities).—Aching over both eyes, lasting all day, with heat in forehead, nausea and giddiness before breakfast; f. and hands cold. Sep.

Head and face hot, with cold f. Cocc.

Headache: accompanied by cold f. Bufo, Calc-c., Hep-s., Ver-a.

Headache: aggravated by light and noise; accompanied by cold f. and palpitation of heart. Bufo.

Headache: neuralgic, beginning in upper cervical portion of spine; vertebra prominens sensitive; pains extending over head, causing bursting pain in forehead and eyeballs; worse at ten a. m., when lying; with nausea, vomiting, cold sweat and cold f. Gels.

Headache: severe frontal, with cold f. Ferr.

Headache, sick-: after menses, with hot head and cold f. Ferr.

Shattering in brain when stepping hard or knocking f. against anything, with roaring. Sil.

Vertigo: f. drag, numbness of limbs. Phos.

**Fell.**—Frequently obliged to stand still when walking from violent pain in forehead; at every step seemed as if brain rose and f. in forehead; brain relieved by pressing strongly on forehead. Bell. (China.)

Heaviness on stooping, with sensation as if brain would fall forward; then vertigo on rising, so that patient nearly f. Carbo-an.

Sensation of looseness in brain as if it f. toward side. Ambr.

**Felt.**—Every step is painfully f. in head. Sulph.

**Fetid.**—Eruption beginning on occiput; crusts thick, easily bleeding; oozing f. moisture; worse after scratching and from warmth. Lyc. (Graph., Merc.)

F. sweat on one-half of head and face, which is cold. Nux-v.

Humid eruptions; itching violently in morning on rising; burning and soreness on scratching; scabs easily torn off, leaving raw and bleeding surface, with f. odor. Hep-s.

Moist, suppurating, f., also dry, eruptions on scalp. Psor.

**Fever** (see section on Fever).—Congestive headache with flushed face and enlarged veins, in intermittent f. Am-m.

Hair falling out after typhoid f. Fluor-ac.

Headache: dull, frontal, with f. Polyp.
Headache: in those subject to chorea, or readily become delirious in f., or with pain accompanied by twitching or grimaces. Agar.
Headache: mostly confined to forehead, with f. Apis.
Meningitis with high f. and intense congestion. Ver-v.

**Feverish.**—Headache: intense, frontal, preceded by hot, flushed face and f. sensation. Mel.

**Fifth pair of nerves.**—Hyperæsthesia of filaments of f. with neuralgic pain centering in above and below eye during cold, damp, rainy weather; does not dare to shake head, it hurts into brain and patient becomes dizzy. Spig.

**Film.**—Sick-headache, preceded by a f. before eyes. Iris.

**Filthy.**—Scald head; a mass of f. inflammation; watery serum constantly oozing from scalp. Ustil. (Mez.)

**Finger** (see section on Upper Extremeties).—Pain internally and externally in left temple as from pressure of a f. Staph.

**Fingers.**—Headache: accompanied by coldness of f. Hell.
Headache: accompanied by occasional tearing of f. Kali-n.
Headache: accompanied by paleness of f. Ver-a.
Pressive headache in temples, as from pressure with f. Cham.
Pains run from head to tips of f., with trembling and uneasiness. Camph.

**Fire.**—Feeling as if brain were on f. Hydroc-ac.

**Flattened.**—Sense in forehead as if f. Cor-r.

**Flatulence** (see section on Stool).—Headache, with nausea and giddiness, and much f. Lyc.

**Flatulency.**—Headache: accompanied by f. Calc-ph.

**Flatus.**—Headache: relieved by emissions of f. Cic-v.

**Flaxen.**—Hair turns gray early (Lyc.); or f.; falls off, especially after grief or sorrow. Phos-ac.
Headache in f. haired children. Brom.

**Flickering.**—F. before eyes, with vertigo. Bell., Natr-m.
Headache, with f. before eyes on rising in morning. Cycl.
Vertigo: great dullness of head, with f. before eyes. Natr-m.
Vertigo: with vanishing of sight or f. before eyes. Bell.

**Floating.**—Vertigo: with feeling as if f. in air. Nux-m.

**Flowers.**—Vertigo: from smell of f., gas, etc. Hyos.

**Fluctuation.**—Wavering shocks, f. and undulation, as of water in head, with sensation as if cranium were too small. Bell.

**Fluid.**—Eruption on scalp and back of ears, simulating that of crusta lactea, oozing a f. and breading vermin. Oleand.
Headache: intolerable, head feels small and as if filled with f.; as if it would burst and fly to pieces if she moved; aggravated by noise and light. Coff.
Oozing of thick, yellow f. which mats hair; forming crusts. Viola-tr. (Graph.)

**Fluids.**—Anæmia of brain, from loss of f. Kali-brom. (China, Ferr.)
Congestive, throbbing headache, with singing, roaring, hissing noises in ears, especially after malarial fever, or loss of vital f. China.

**Flushed.**—Congestive headache, with f. face. Amyl., Bufo. (Bell., Ferr., Lact-ac.)
Giddiness and f. face. Brachyg.
Hammering, throbbing, aching, and sense of fullness, feeling as if headw ould burst, with f. face. Ham.
Head hot with f. cheeks. Abies-n.
Headache: intense, frontal, preceded by hot, f. face and feverish sensation. Mel.
Megrim, with f. face and throbbing of temples. Kali-brom.

**Flushes**—Determination of blood to head, with whizzing in ears, and f. of heat. Sang.
F. of heat from abdomen to head. Ind.
F. of heat over occiput, neck and shoulders. Æsc., Lach.
F. of heat, with headache over eyes and dizziness. Sep.
Headache, with nausea and chilliness, followed by f. of heat extending from head to stomach. Sang.
Rush of blood to head; veins of head swollen; with f. of heat in face. Ferr. (Acon., Bell.)

**Flushing.**—Headache, with f. of face and head, and rushing of blood to head. Atrop.

**Fly.**—Headache: intolerable, head feels small and as if filled with fluid; as if it would burst and f. to pieces if she moved; aggravated by noise and light. Coff.
Top of head feels as if it would f. off. Bapt., Cimicif., Kobalt. (Alu., Cact., Can-sat., Cupr., Kali-bi., Lith-c., Lach.)

**Flying.**—Feels light, as if f. in air. Valer.
F. pains through temples. Æsc.
Neuralgia f. from one part to another. Spig.

**Fog.**—Dullness of head, as if enveloped in a f. Paris.

**Folds.**—Forehead drawn in f. and covered with cold perspiration. Hell.
Sensation as if skin of forehead were drawn into f. Graph.

**Fontanelles.**—Anterior f. much depressed. Camph.
F. fall in. Apis.
F. remain open too long, or close and reopen. Calc-ph.
F. sunken. Croton-tig.
Head too large, f. not closing; with hydrocephalus. Calc-c.
Hydrocephaloid: f. open; painful soreness of occiput and nape; blue rings under eyes; frequent epistaxis; nausea and vomiting; green, putrid stool. Ipec.
Hydrocephalus, with open f. and great anæmia. Ferr.
Large, open f. in children, with excessive perspiration about head wetting pillow (Calc-c., Calc-ph.), and child must cover head up to keep it warm. Sil.

Open f. Sulph. (Calc-c., Sil.)

Open f., with large head and much sweating of same; children leucophlegmatic, very fat and of leaden weight. Calc-c.

**Food** (see section on Stomach).—Headache, ceases while eating, but returns and remains until f. is again taken. Lith-c.

Headache, with aversion to all kinds of f. and feeling of emptiness and goneness in pit of stomach. Sep

**Foot.**—Roaring and shattering sensation in brain, when stepping hard or knocking f. against anything. Sil.

**Forehead** (see Frontal).—Aching in f. Bell.

Aching in f. and on vertex. Natr-m.

Aching in f., as if bruised. Hep-s.

Aching in f., causing a stupid feeling, as of being waked too early. Asar.

Aching in f. in afternoon, when riding in carriage, with pressure in stomach. Lyc.

Aching in f. in afternoon, when walking, with ill-humor. Kali-c.

Aching in f., like a boil. Hep-s.

Aching in f., occiput or temples. Sars.

Aching in f. over eyes, especially left; worse on motion. Nux-j.

Aching in f., with nausea and blindness. Cimicif.

Aching in f., with nervous shaking of head from side to side. Stram.

Aching in middle of head from f. backward, lasting through evening and next day. Camph.

Aching pain in f., in morning (usual headache). Sulph.

Aching pain in f., with muddled state of mind. Asar.

Aching pain in left side of f. Rhod.

Aching through f. over brows and orbits and in temples, on awaking. Natr-ars.

Acne on f. and backs of hands. Sil.

Almost constant boring or cutting in bones of f., temples, vertex and face. Arg-n.

A peculiar, heavy, dull, pressing pain in f., of no great severity, but which indisposes to, or even incapacitates for, intellectual labor. Aloe.

Beating in f., drawing head to and fro. Natr-m.

Beating in head from back to front, as if would crowd everything out at f. Glon.

Black comedones on face, especially on f., nose, chin and upper lip. Sulph.

Boring from within outward, in f., vertex or cerebellum. Spig.

Boring in f. above eyebrow, first right, then left. Asaf.

Boring pain in f. Dros. (Bism.)

Boring stitches across f. Hell.

Boring stitching pains in temples, f. and over eyes. Thuja.

Brown discoloration of f. and cheeks. Sep.

Bruised pain in f. Seneg.
Bruised pain in head, especially in occiput and forehead; worse in morning; relieved by cold applications. Euphorb.
Burning feeling in head, especially f. Mur-ac.
Burning in f., with hot sweat on head. China.
Burning in f., with nausea; better in open air. Stann.
Burning, lancinating, pulsating headache, mostly on right side of f. and temple, with nausea, vomiting and great heaviness of eyes. Œnanth.
Burning pain in region of f. Phos.
Burning pains in f. Bry.
Burning, pressive pain, with heat in f., while standing or sitting; better in open air. Alu.
Bursting pain in f. Am-c., Ant-c., Bell., Natr-c., Oleand., Sil., Spong., Staph.
Bursting pains, extending from f. to bridge of nose.
Chronic periodic headache in f., piercing pains, wheals or swelling on scalp. Kreas.
Cold, clammy sweat on f. Cact.
Cold sensation at a small spot on f. Arn.
Cold sweat on f. Cina, Ipec., Opi., Phyt., Ver-a.
Compressive pain at root of nose in f. Acon., Kali-bi., Merc-jod.
Congestion of blood to f. Fluor-ac., Magn-s.
Congestion of blood to head, with hot f. and muddled feeling in head. Carbo-v.
Congestive headache, as if f. would burst open, with epistaxis. Bry.
Congestive headache, with hammering, pulsating, beating, throbbing or pressing pain in f. and vertex, as if it would burst; worse after eating, while walking in open air; better from pressure and in warm room. Ambr
Constant heavy aching in f., with stitches in side. Kali-jod.
Constricted feeling of skin of f. Æsc., Arn., Bapt., Carbo-an., Caul., Caust., Paris, Sabin.
Constriction and pressure in whole upper part of head and in f. Stann.
Constriction in f. Iris, Paris, Valer.
Constriction of f. on trying to cough. Iris.
Constrictive pressure in f. and temples, brain, eyes and skin feel tense and bones scraped; worse from motion, in evening, excitement and use of eyes. Paris.
Continual pressure in f. above eyes. Bism.
Contractive pain in f. and temple. Asar.
Crampy, aching, compressive sensation in f., accompanied by great anguish and restlessness, obliging one to leave bed. Coloc.
Crampy pain in f. above eyebrows. Asaf.
Creeping sensation in f. and over head. Colch. (Arg-n., Cupr.)

Crushing weight across f. Glon.
Digging pains in f. Bism., Dulc.
Dizziness, with sensation as if a board were pressed on f. Bell. (Gels., Merc., Nitr-ac., Sulph.)
Downward and inward pressing pain in f. Aloe.
Drawing in brain below f.; worse when pressing on eyes. Asar.
Drawing in temples, then in f., then in occiput. Nux-v.
Drawing pain in f. Croc., Rhod., Zinc.
Drawing pain in sinciput, with coldness of f. and nausea. Calc-c.
Drawing, pressive pain in right side of f. Ars.
Drawing together of f. Cycl.
Dull aching in f., with heat, very thirsty, foul breath and yellow-coated tongue. Rhus-r.
Dull and continued pain in f. Rhus-r.
Dull, drawing, burning pains in f.; head hot, limbs cool. Aur.
Dull feeling in f. Cund.
Dull, frontal headache, as if india-rubber band were stretched tightly over f. from temple to temple. Carb-ac.
Dull, frontal headache in middle of f. Carb-ac.
Dull, frontal headache, with weight and constrictive feeling of skin of f. Æsc.
Dull headache across f., with heaviness in eyes and nausea. Aloe.
Dull headache and slight bruised feeling in f. Rumex.
Dull headache, especially in f., obliging patient to move it to and fro and to close eyes as if sleepy. Agar.
Dull headache in f. and vertex; worse by motion; better lying down. Asclep-tub.
Dull headache in f., with heaviness of eyes and nausea. Aloe.
Dull headache of vertex and f., heaviness. Ox-ac.
Dull, heavy, aching pain in f. and occiput; worse on motion. Chloral.
Dull, heavy, dragging, steady pains from f. to vertex. Cain.
Dull, heavy headache in f. and vertex. Ox-ac.
Dull, heavy pain in f. and eyes on leaning forward and sewing. Borax.
Dull, heavy pain in head, most severe in f. Eupat-perf.
Dull, heavy pain passing around f. from one temple to other. Lob.
Dull, heavy pain through temples, with tight band across f., and tightness in nose between eyes. Carb-ac.
Dull, heavy pressure in f. and root of nose. Sticta.
Dull pain in f., as if head were being compressed. Lyc.
Dull pain in f. over eyes. Lil-tig.
Dull pain in f. over root of nose. Carb-ac., Mosch.
Dull pain in right temple and occiput, followed by dull stitches in f. and left temple. Æsc.
Dull pain running from f. to occiput. Carb-ac.
Dull pressure in f., slight nausea followed immediately by stitches in right hypochondrium. Æsc., Bry.

Dull throbbing or shooting in right side of f., with nausea. Iris.
Dullness in forehead. Ox-ac.
Dullness in f., with giddiness and ringing in right ear, dead, buzzing pain in sacrum. Calc-c.
Dullness in small spot in middle of f. Staph.
Dullness of f., with headache. Paris.
Dullness of head and bruised sensation in f. Puls.
Dullness of head, with contracted feeling of skin of f. Caul.
Dullness of whole head, with pressive pain within outward, in f. Spig.
During afternoon, heat, pain and congestion in f.; worse at seven p. m. Bad
Empty space between f. and brain. Caust.
Eruption on f., along margin of hair, after taking cold. Hydr.
Eruptions on f., in drunkards. Kreas.
Erysipelas and swelling of f. Ruta.
cruciating pain in f., extending to temples, on awaking at two o'clock a. m., with coldness in f. Cimicif.
Expanding sensation in f. above eyes. Erig.
Feeling as if brain would fall out in middle of f., on straining at stool. Rat. (Bry.)
Feeling as if hot band were drawn across f. from temple to temple, directly over eyes, with sensation of burning ring around each eye. Chloral.
Feeling as if touched by a cold hand on f. Hyper.
Feeling as of a board strapped across f. Rhus-t.
Feeling of compression in f. from eyes to temples. Can-sat.
Feeling of tightness across f. directly above frontal sinuses. Carb-ac.
Feeling of tightness in f. and temple. Brachyg.
Fine, drawing, very sensitive stitches across f. and temples, recurring every few minutes and lasting some seconds. Atrop.
Fine eruption on lips, face and f. Aur.
Fine, prickling stitches in skin of f. and scalp when becoming warm. Sabad.
Fine tearing from right side of occiput through brain to f., worse during motion. Aur.
F. cold; deadly pale. Cimicif.
F. covered with cold sweat. Sabad.
F. drawn in folds and covered with cold perspiration. Hell.
F. feels as if compressed on going into warm room. Acon.
F. feels compressed from margin of eyes to temples, not relieved by bending forward. Can-sat.
Frequently obliged to stand still when walking from violent pain in f.; at every step seemed as if brain rose and fell in f.; brain relieved by pressing strongly on f. Bell. (China.)
Frontal headache; better sitting or lying, returning on rising; but on going into open air f. seemed pressed in by heavy stone. Bell.

Fullness and heaviness in f., as if brain would press outward (Acon., Asaf.), with epistaxis; red, bloated face; worse when opening or moving eyes, when stooping and from motion; better when closing eyes. Bry.

Fullness and heaviness of head, with pressing downward as from a weight in f. Rhus-t.

Fullness and heavy feeling, as if everything were pushed out of f. Acon., Bell., Bry., Merc.

Fullness and pressive pain in f. Coca.

Fullness and pressure in f. or vertex; worse when thinking of it. Helon.

Fullness in f. Cinnab.

Fullness in f. and throbbing in top of head. Natr-ars. (Bry.)

Fullness in f. on straining at stool. Rat. (Bry.)

Fullness in f., with pressing at root of tongue. Ham.

Griping pain in f. Natr-s.

Hairy scalp and especially temples and f. feel as if something were very tightly drawn over parts, with sensation of coldness in face. Bar-c.

Hammering pain in f. and temples. Ferr-ph.

Head feels heavy, with heat in f. Elat.

Headache, accompanied by warm perspiration on f. Croton-tig., Glon., Tart-em.

Headache across f. (Guaj.), with heaviness of eyes and nausea; worse from hot and better from cold applications. Aloe.

Headache: agonizing at distinct intervals; lancinating pains, sometimes in f., sometimes deep in head, sometimes in temples and occiput; worse from slightest pressure. Cupr-ac.

Headache: as from a band compressing f. Chelid., Cocc., Gels., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Merc., Puls., Spig., Sulph., Tart-em.

Headache: as if brain was compressed, more in f. Staph.

Headache: as if brain were pressing together from both sides and out at f. China.

Headache: as if bruised (Caps., Natr-m.), in f., temples. Sang.

Headache: as if everything would press out of f., worse on stooping. Bry. (Rat.)

Headache: as from a heavy blow on f. Psor.

Headache: as if it would burst (Bry., Natr-m.), in f. and temples; mostly right, better in open air. Sang.

Headache: as if skull would burst, in vertex and f. Spong.

Headache: burning pain in right side of f. extending to eye, so that could not turn head without pain. Spig.

Headache commencing in f. and extending backward. Phyt. (Nux-v.)

Headache: commencing in f., then settling first in left eyeball and afterward right eye. Spig.

Headache: commencing in occiput and extending to vertex and f. Bapt.

Headache: dull, confined to right half of f., involving right eye, which is very sensitive to light. Ign.

Headache: dull, heavy pressure in f. and root of nose. Sticta. (Acon., Kali-bi., Phyt.)

Headache: dull pain in f. over eyes. Lil-tig.

Headache: dull, with slight bruised feeling in f. Rumex.

Headache: especially in f. Bell.

Headache: every morning over one or other eye, mostly left, gradually extending over whole f., increasing and decreasing gradually. Stann.

Headache: extremely violent, pressing out at f., obliging him to move head from side to side, which does not relieve, and is only relieved for a short time by almost complete uncovering of burning-hot body. Cor-r.

Headache: frontal, with sensation of weakness in f. Psor.

Headache: generally in f., supraorbital region and in temples. Puls.

Headache: heaviness in f. in heat of sun; passes off when in shade. Brachyg.

Headache: in f. and on vertex; parts are tender to touch; especially in evening. Bufo.

Headache: in f. and temple. Cocc-c.

Headache: in f., as if pressed in, at night and in morning. Nux-v.

Headache: in f., beginning on left side. Spig.

Headache: in f., extending to occiput. Chloral. (Nux-v.)

Headache: in f. on touch; aggravated by motion, with tastelessness of food. Kali-c.

Headache: in f., over one eye only. Kali-bi.

Headache: in f., with sense of pressure, fullness, vertigo, drowsiness, nausea; eyes red and glistening (Gels.); head feels large; aggravated by stooping, noise, heat, motion, looking at shining and glistening objects; photophobia. Bell.

Headache: in f., with yawning and great sleepiness. Puls.

Headache: in morning; at one time feeling as if head were forced asunder at malar bone and upper jaw; at another time, in f., as if it would fall out. Thuja.

Headache: in morning in bed, in f. Nux-v.

Headache: in temples and f. above root of nose, with stitches over eyes and in ear. Caps.

Headache: jerking pain in middle of f.; renewed by suddenly turning, stooping or talking. Sil.

Headache: lacerating, throbbing in f. Cocc.

Headache: more in f. and vertex, as if top of head would come off. Iris.

Headache: more in f. or above eyebrows, coming every week. Phyt. (Sulph.)

Headache: mostly confined to f., with fever. Apis.

Headache: nervous; pain begins behind left ear, affects side of face, lips, f. and crown of head; worse from light and touch. Plat.

Headache: neuralgic, beginning in upper cervical portion of spine; vertebra prominens sensitive; pains extending over head, causing bursting pain in f. and eyeballs; worse at ten a. m., when lying; with nausea, vomiting, cold sweat and cold feet. Gels.

Headache: on stooping, as if everything would fall out at f. Bry. (Rat.)

Headache: on top of head and in f., in evening. Borax.

Headache: over eyes, extending toward temples, with sensation as if integuments of f. were spasmodically contracted. Arn.

Headache: pain over one eye, with compression in f. and greenish vomiting. Arn.

Headache: pressing, in f. on vertex, as if would burst asunder. Ran-b.

Headache: pressing, ascending from neck to f. Sil.

Headache: pressive, from root of nose into f., with feeling as if everything would burst asunder, with pain in temples when touched. Mez.

Headache: pressive, in f. and temples, from within outward. Viola-tr.

Headache: pressive, in f., with stitches extending toward eye. Tart-em.

Headache: pressive, on f. or on top of head. Phyt.

Headache: pressive, stupefying, especially in f. Staph.

Headache: pressive, stupefying, in f. and temples. Sabad.

Headache: pressive, stupefying, mostly involving f. Meny.

Headache: rheumatic, with dullness, difficult thinking, more on vertex or f. Stram.

Headache: severe, with sweat on f. and body, smelling like urine, with copious watery urine during pains, or scanty, fetid urine during paroxysms. Coloc.

Headache: shooting, in f. from within outward. Sulph.

Headache: stinging, in f. Tilia.

Headache: stitching, gnawing, especially in f., from slightest cold or mental disturbance; worse from touch. Puls.

Headache: tearing, in f., from left to right side. Lachn.

Headache: tearing, stitching, jerking, occurring daily half hour after rising, on left side of f. Coloc.

Headache: throbbing in right side of f., with painful drawing in right side of temple extending taward zygoma. Tart-em.

Headache: throbbing over left eye and across f. Therid.

Headache: violent, commencing in f. and gradually involving whole head. Selen.

Headache: violent, periodical, in vertex, occiput or f., coming on in night, with nausea and vomiting. Sil.

Headache: violent, pressive, especially in f. Kali-n.

Headache: when stooping, as though all contents of head would issue from f. Bry.

Headache: when wrinkling up f. Natr-m.

Headache: with constipation; dull pain in f. and peculiar pressing sensation in temples. Bry.

Headache: with constriction of temples and f. Elat.

Headache: with great drowsiness and aching in all bones, heat in f. and burning in chest; worse from motion. Crotal.

Headache: with sick stomach (Iris, Nux-v., Podo., Sang.); worse in f. or above eyebrows. Phyt.

Heat in f. Alu., Bell., Canth., Coloc., Euphr., Grat., Merc., Sec., Viola-od.

Heat in f., with burning. Magn-s.

Heat in head, with burning and redness of face; beating in f. and temples; better in open air. Kali-jod.

Heat of face, sweat on f., evening in bed. Sars.

Heaviness and beating in f. after dinner. Am-c.

Heaviness and dull pain in f. and vertex. Acet-ac.

Heaviness and pressure in f., as if there were a load pressing on brain, which feels as if would press outward through f.; brain throbbing with internal soreness and pressing outward. Acon.

Heaviness, as from a ball of lead in a spot in middle of f., which remains firmly there, even when shaking head. Staph.

Heaviness, fullness and pressure in f. Sulph.

Heaviness in f. Acon., Æth., Am-m., Aspar., Bism., Calc-c., Sil., Stann.

Heaviness in f.; worse when reading or writing. Calc-c.

Heaviness in head at night, with weariness; in f. on stooping, as if a weight laid above eyes. Carbo-an., Carbo-v.

Heaviness in head, principally in f. Glon.

Heaviness in head when stooping, as if brain would fall forward (Bry.), with sensation of bubbling in f. Berb.

Heaviness of head so must hold it upright to relieve pressure forward in f. Rhus-t.

Heaviness or dullness of head, particularly in f. Asaf.

Heavy fullness and pressure in f. Sulph.

Heavy pain in f., alternately increasing and decreasing; great restlessness, especially of upper extremities, frequent yawning, such as usually precedes syncope, with feeling as if about to faint; cold, clammy sweat on f. and face. Tart-em.

Heavy, pressive pain in f. over eyes. Natr-m.

Hemicrania: f. or occiput swollen; touching swollen part causes most excruciating pain. Phos.

Hot f. Colch. (Sec., Viola-od.)

Hydrocephalus: dropsy of brain, at commencement of serous effusion; sudden screams and boring of head into pillow, wrinkling of f. and automatic motions of one arm or hand; child seems to want nothing, but drinks eagerly. Hell.

Hydrocephalus; stupor; sight of one eye totally lost, and the other slightly sensible; f. projecting; sutures open. Apoc.

Impetiginous exanthema on f. Viola-tr.

Itching eruption on f., with burning, becoming humid on scratching. Sars.

Itching on f. Graph., Sep., Sulph.

Jerking in right side of f. toward interior and occiput. Can-ind.

Jerks in f. Stann., Thuja.

Lacerating in sinciput and f. Bov.

Lacerating particularly in f. Magn-s.

Lancinating pain in f., extending into chest. Cham.

Megrim: retching and vomiting of bile; pain mostly in f., pressing, biting. Paris.

Moist, itching, scurfy eruption on f. Ant-c., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc.

Morning headache, with pressing in f. and stupefaction. Nux-v., Phos-ac., Psor.

Moth-spots on f., with leuchorrhœa. Caul.

Neuralgia, darting from right to left across f. followed by pains in epigastrium. Æsc.

Neuralgia in f., especially supraorbital. Magn-c.

Neuralgia in left side of f. over eye. Eugen.

Neuralgic pain in right temple and in f. above eye. Chin-ars.

Numb sensation in f. as if constricted. Plat.

Numbness and aching in f. Phos.

Numbness in f. Flour-ac., Magn-m.

Obstinate, stupefying in outer part of f. and from front to back of head. Coni.

Oppressive, dragging, tensive pain in f., increased or excited by stooping. Berb.

Oppressive pain in f. Hydroc-ac.

Pain across f., just above eyes and in eyes, from temple to temple. Cedron.

Pain and weight in f. Elaps.

Pain as from a heavy blow on f. waking him at night. Psor.

Pain as from a plug in f. Asaf., Jac-cor.

Pain as if a stone were pressing f.; better laying head down and stooping; with dilated pupils and whining ill-humor. Bell.

Pain as if brain had not enough room in f., when rising in morning, forcing outward. Psor.

Pain as if brain were pressing toward f.; better bending head backward. Bell.

Pain extending from f. to occiput, worse on left side. Eupat-perf.
Pain from occiput to f., with vertigo. Cinnab.
Pain in f. and around eyes; every six weeks, feels as if head would burst; must lie down; worse from motion and in fresh air; better from strong pressure. Magn-m.
Pain in f. and temples when lying in bed in morning; worse from drinking wine (Nux-v., Zinc.), and in wet, cold weather; better after rising and on moving about. Rhod.
Pain in f. and temples, with anxiety. Chelid.
Pain in f. and vertex, beginning on awaking; later extends to back of head. Kali-bi.
Pain in f. as from a band. Chelid. (Carb-ac.)
Pain in f., as if it would burst. Ferr.
Pain in f., as if it would split. Oleand.
Pain in f. from coughing. Asclep-tub. (Bry., Ferr.)
Pain in f. in evening, with burning pressure in eyes. Croc.
Pain in f. on moving it, with bad taste in mouth. Iris.
Pain in f. on stooping, as if everything would come out. Bell.
Pain in f. on waking, with heat in head and disinclination to rise or move about. Phos.
Pain in f. over left eye in region of supraorbital foramen. Bapt.
Pain in f. so that patient was stupid, could not open eyes in morning. Phos-ac.
Pain in f. when sitting, changing to temple on bending back. China.
Pain in f. which compels patient to close eyes. Aloe.
Pain in f. with white tongue. Nitr-ac.
Pain like needles in left side of f. Mang.
Pain mostly in f. Hyos.
Pain on rising in morning, as if brain had not room enough in f.; forcing outward. Psor.
Pain raging from back of neck to f. Gels.
Painful confusion of head, particularly in f. Selen.
Painful, inflamed, itching pimples on scalp and f. Sulph. (Hep-s., Sep., Sil.)
Painful jerks in f. shooting backward. Prun-s.
Painful jerks through left temple, f. and cerebellum, leaving a dull pressure; worse during rest; better from motion. Stann.
Painful lancination, darting through f. from within outward at noon. Coni.
Painful feeling of fullness in f. and beating in temples. Calc-c.
Painful pressure in f. extending down into nose. Acon., Calc-c., Kali-bi.
Painful pressure in head, especially in lower part of f., directly above nose, intolerable on stepping and treading. Bell.
Painful pressure on f., extending down into nose. Calc-c. (Acon., Kali-bi.)

Painful shocks in f. and temples; worse in forenoon and evening, with rush of blood to head. Sulph-ac.

Painful small tumors on f. Nux-v.

Pains as if bruised or sore over nose and in f., rubbing relieves temporarily. Ars.

Pains from occiput to f. Plumb.

Pains in temples; most in right; aggravated by winking, extending over f., worse on left side. Al-cep.

Perspiration at night on f. Calc-c., China, Croton-tig., Hep-s., Lachn., Led., Nux-v., Sabad., Stann., Tart-em.

Piercing and throbbing in head, f. or temple, as if from an abscess. Acon.

Pimples and boils on f. Led.

Pimples on cheeks and f. Sabin.

Pimples on face and f. Phos-ac.

Pimples on f. Calc-c., Psor.

Pressing, boring headache in temples, extending toward eyes and f., going off on bending forward, returning on sitting up, or on bending head backward. Mang.

Pressing headache chiefly in f. and temples. Viola-tr.

Pressing headache in f. and on vertex, as if pressed asunder, with pressure on eyeballs and sleepiness. Ran-b.

Pressing headache in f. over eyes, which pain on moving them. Carbo-v.

Pressing in f. as if would burst. Calc-c.

Pressing headache in right half of f., involving right eye. Ign.

Pressing headache on small spots in f. and temples. Psor.

Pressing in f., cannot keep eyes open; better from walking in open air. Cor-r.

Pressing pain in f. from within outward. Ran-b. (Meny.)

Pressing pain on f. Cic-v. (China.)

Pressing pains in f. and root of nose (Kali-bi., Hep-s.), must bend head forward, followed by inclination to vomit. Ign.

Pressing, stupefying pain in f. Hyos.

Pressing, stupefying pain in f., with obstruction of nose. Dulc.

Pressive headache from root of nose into f. Kali-bi., Merc., Mez.

Pressive headache in f., from within outward. Oleand.

Pressive pain in f. Asaf., Arg-n., Arn., Apis, Aloe, Bell., Bism., Bry., Caps., Tart-em.

Pressive pain in f. above orbits, aggravated on raising eyes. Puls.

Pressive pain in f. and zygoma from within outward. Dros.

Pressive pain in f. from within outward. Asaf. (Acon., Bry., Kreas.)

Pressive pain in f. or on top of head. Phyt.

Pressive pain on f., so severe during motion that it causes patient to close eyes. Bell.

Pressive pains in f., stitching extending downward into left eye. Tart-em.
Pressive pains in head, especially in f. and cheek bone. Dros.
Pressive, stupefying headache, especially in f. Staph.
Pressure and drawing, tearing in f., extending into eyes and root of nose. Kali-c.
Pressure and dullness in head, especially in f. Sabin.
Pressure and sensation of heaviness in f. at times; also in occiput. Bism.
Pressure, extending from vertex to f. and temples; worse when thinking of it. Cham. (Ign.)
Pressure in f. Ol-an.
Pressure in f. above eyes. Asaf., Teucr. (Hydr., Kali-bi., Puls., Sang.)
Pressure in f., extending to eyes, with pain, as if sore, on moving. Chelid. (Bry.)
Pressure in f., as from a tight hat. Alu.
Pressure in f., especially after meals, as if f. would burst. Natr-s.
Pressure in f., especially over eyes. Card.
Pressure in f. when exerting mind. Dig.
Pressure in f., with photophobia. Kali-c.
Pressure in head, worse in f. and both temples. Sabad.
Pressure, or pressure with stitches, in left side of f. Sars.
Puffiness of scalp, f. and around eyes. Apis.
Pulsating pain in f. (Kalm.), over left eye. Cain.
Pulsating pains in f. after eating. Carbo-v.
Pulsation in f. and vertex when walking in morning, with heat in face. Kreas.
Pulsative, pressing pain in f. Ruta.
Pustules on f. and temples. Mur-ac.
Pustulous eruption on f. Am-c.
Rheumatic, darting pains from root of nose to f., with nausea, vomiting and vanishing of sight. Natr-m.
Scald head; thick, brown crusts, with reddish borders, on f. temple and chin, bleeding when scratched. Dulc.
Scalp sensitive to touch; sore pain at small spots on f. Paris.
Scalp sore to touch, with tetter-like eruption on f. Bad.
Scanty menses, always attended by headache in f. Am-c.
Scraping, itching of f. Bell.
Scurfy eruption on f. Sep.
Sensation as if a rubber band was stretched over f. Sil.
Sensation as if band were stretched over f. from temple to temple. Coca. (Nitr-ac.)
Sensation as if brain were pressing against f. Dulc.
Sensation as if brain would press through f. Acon., Bell., Bry., China, Cupr., Rat.

Sensation as if f. and vertex would burst. Am-c., Spong. (Ran-b., Mez.)
Sensation as if f. was very broad and high. Cund.
Sensation as if f. would be torn out. Hep-s.
Sensation as if f. would burst. Ferr-ac., Natr-c., Natr-s., Ustil.
Sensation as if f. would split. Oleand., Sang.
Sensation as if pulse was beating in f. Kalm., Magn-c.
Sensation as if skin of f. were drawn into folds. Graph.
Sensation as if something lay above eyes in f., on account of which could not look up. Carbo-an.
Sensation as if were tightly bandaged around f. Ind.
Sensation as if skin of f. were too tight. Phos. (Caust.)
Sensation in f. as if brain was loose and falling from side to side (Nux-m., Hyos., Rhus-t.); worse walking in open air; better sitting quiet. Sulph-ac.
Sensation like a bubble bursting in f. Form.
Sensation of a round ball in f., sitting firmly there, even when shaking head. Staph.
Sensation of a weight pressing through f. or eyes. Acon.
Sensation of coldness in f. (Arn.); on vertex (Calc-c., Phos.), as if a cold wind were blowing on head, descending through nape to back. Laur.
Sensation of numbness in f. (Flour-ac.), head feels dull. Magn-m.
Sensation of numbness in head, especially in f., as if constricted. Plat.
Sensation of water in f. Plat.
Sensation of weight in f. Aloe. (Cact., Sulph.)
Sensation of coldness on f. Gels.. Laur.
Sensation in f. as if flattened. Cor-r.
Sensitive, as if skin of f. were too tight. Phos.
Sensitive constriction across f. Asclep.
Sensitiveness of head during whole day, as though were compressed, especially in f. and temples. Coloc.
Severe, boring, burning pain in right side of f. Coloc.
Severe pain in middle of f., with profuse menses. Crotal.
Severe stitches in vertex, extending to f. Caps.
Sharp headache in f., relieved by going into open air, and returning on entering warm roon. Nux-v.
Sharp pressure on a small spot in f., evenings. Zinc.
Shocks in f. Croc., Seneg., Sulph-ac., Thuja.
Shooting from f. to vertex and both sides of face. Sep.
Shooting pain from f. to occiput, followed in a moment by reverse. Natr-m.
Shooting through f. behind and above right eminence. Spig.
Shootings and hammerings in f. Natr-m.
Sick-headache, in left side, which appears suddenly, with cold f. and sensation as if skull were lifted off; itches in left temple. Arg-n.

Skin of f. and vertex feels tight. Carbo-an.
Skin of f. drawn tight. Can-ind., Cycl.
Skin of f. wrinkled, with prosopalgia. Stram.
Small painful swelling on f. Nux-v.
Small red pimples on f. Sep.
Soreness in f. Spig.
Squeezing in f., above root of nose. Acon.
Stinging or pressing in f., extending to orbits. Valer.
Stitch through whole head from f. near hair backward. Cupr.
Stitches externally in left temple, extending to f. Spong.
Stitches in f. and temples. Sil.
Stitches in f. on stooping. Kali-jod.
Stitches in head from f. to occiput, on stepping hard. Bry. (Sil., Spig.)
Stitches in left temple of f., with dizziness. Cycl.
Stitches in parietal bones and in f., with vertigo. Coni.
Stitches in temples extending to f. Ferr.
Stitches (like needles) and darts in left side of f. Mang.
Stitching, drawing pain from f. to temples. Ruta.
Stitching pain in f., from within outward; mornings or noon. Coni., Kali-c.
Stitching pain in right side of f. Squilla.
Stitching in middle of head and temples, with weight upon f.; worse stooping. Paris.
Stitching in temples, as with an open knife; waking at three o'clock a. m.; extending from f. and preventing sleep. Ferr.
Sticking, jerking, throbbing, from f., teeth and malar bones to occiput. Bry.
Sticking pains in temples and f. Arn.
Stiffness of muscles of f. Jatr.
Stinging, from within outward, in f. Ign.
Stupefying headache, especially in f., afterward in occiput, when walking in open air. Cina.
Stupefying headache in f., then in occiput. Cic-v.
Stupefying pain in f., as in vertigo, both when at rest and in motion. Calc-c.
Stupefying, pressive headache in f., with cloudiness of whole head, and inability to recollect anything when reading. Calc-c.
Stupor, headache, crowding fullness in head and neck, also in f. Ham.
Sudden shock in f. and temples. Croc.
Sudden sticking pain in f. toward nose. Coloc.
Surging, drawing and digging in f. with vertigo. Psor.
Surging in f., like waves of pain, swelling up and beating against frontal bone. Sep.
Sweat as f. becomes cold after coming out. Ars.
Sweat on f., often cold. Carbo-v. (Ver-a.)
Tearing externally on bone in f., occiput and temples. Spig.

Tearing headache deep in brain, f., temples and vertex, abating in open air. Aur.
Tearing in f., temples and occiput. Thuja.
Tearing in middle of f. Cain.
Tearing pain from f. to nape Merc.
Tearing pain in f., and temples often changing locality. Berb., Puls.
Tearing pain in f. before menses. Cinnab.
Tearing pain in f., temples and occiput. Thuja.
Tearing pain in f., returning at certain hours of day. Natr-c.
Tearing pains in f and temples, often changing locality. Berb. (Puls.)
Tearing pains in temples and f., extending toward eyes; worse on motion, and especially on making a false step. Spig. (Bry., Sil.)
Tearing, pulsating pain in f., excited by stooping. Asar.
Tension and pressure in left vertex and in f. Bell.
Tension in f. Clem., Dig., Merc., Magn-m., Mosch., Nux-v., Paris, Puls., Sulph., Ver-a.
Tension in f., as if it was pressed in at night and in morning, worse on exposing head to cold air. Nux-v.
Tension of scalp across f. and temples Caust.
Tension of skin of f., with tired feeling. Calc-ph.
Tension on f. and temples when masticating. Ang.
Tensive pain in f. and eyes. China.
Tensive pain in f., as from a band over eyes. Chelid., Gels., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Puls., Sulph.
Tensive pain in f., with pressure. Sabad.
Tensive pressure in left temple and f. Bell.
Tetter-like eruption on f. Bad.
Throbbing, aching pain in f. Can-ind.
Throbbing and beating in f. Kali-c.
Throbbing and beating in f. from left side of head. Kreas.
Throbbing, beating pain in f. Caps.
Throbbing, cracking sensation in f., with heat, nervous excitability and jerking twitching of hand. Caust.
Throbbing from f. to occiput. Bry.
Throbbing headache in f. Bell., China, Dig., Glon.
Throbbing headache in f., aggravated by stepping and by going up stairs. Alu.
Throbbing in f. Aloe, Am-c., Ang., Ars., Asar., Glon., Kalm., Kreas., Magn-c., Magn-m., Merc., Merc-jod., Natr-m., Phos., Ruta, Spong.
Throbbing in f. and congestion of blood to head. Spong.
Throbbing in head; in f.; in temples; in vertex; in occiput; worse when moving (Bry.); better when sitting still, lying and from pressure. Bell., Glon.
Throbbing in left side of f. Acon., Cocc., Kali-c., Nux-m., Paris, Ver-a.

Throbbing in right side of f Tart-em.
Throbbing over left eye and across f.; worse from persons walking over floor. Therid.
Throbbing pain in f. and temples. Caps.
Throbbing pain in left f., temple and side of head; worse by pressure. Æth.
Throbbing pain in upper part of left side of f. Iod.
Throbbing pains, especially in f. Kreas.
Tightness and pressure in f. Magn-m.
Tightness and stitches from lower part of f. to vertex. Caust.
Tightness in f., with wrinkles in skin. Grat.
Tightness of skin of f. Bapt.
Tingling, creeping in f. Colch.
Tiresome, pressing headache, first in crown, then in f., then with heaviness and fullness; worse on movement. Acon.
Tubercles on f. in drunkards. Led.
Twitching in skin of f. above right eye. Agar.
Vertigo: in f. Rheum.
Vertigo: with cold perspiration on f. Tabac., Ver-a.
Vertigo: with confusion and drawing in f. and roaring in ears. Psor.
Vertigo: with dullness in f., as if a board pressed across head. Cocc.
Vertigo: with icy-cold f. Lachn., Ver-a.
Vertigo: with pain in f. toward evening. Cycl.
Vertigo: with sense of reeling and heaviness in f. Nicc.
Violent and unceasing pain across f. Rhus-r.
Violent boring pains in f. Kali-n.
Violent bursting pain in f. and eyes; worse from motion and fresh air; must lie down; better from strong pressure. Magn-m.
Violent headache in f., with throbbing extending into occiput. Therid.
Violent itching of f. Sulph.
Violent itching of scalp, especially when getting warm; scratches f. until sore; not relieved by scratching. Bov.
Violent lacerating and stitches in f. and temples. Magn-m.
Violent pressing, boring stitches in left side of f., from within outward, in morning. Staph
Violent pressing in f. Plat.
Violent, pressive, heavy pain in f Bism.
Violent pressure in f. and occiput, aggravated by motion, with sensation as if brain were balancing to and fro. Antipy.
Violent pressure in f. downward upon eyes. Asar.
Violent pressure in f., in morning on awaking. Phos-ac.
Violent rush of blood to f., with sensation as if something heavy were pushing forward. Magn-s.
Violent shooting or stitching pain in f. and eyes, from without inward, sometimes lessening for a few minutes, but returning afterward harder day and night. Coloc.

Violent, stupefying headache, with great headache and fullness in f. Acon.

Warm sweat on f. from efforts to vomit. Tart-em.

Weakness, like a dullness, as if there were vibrating in f. and turning about in a circle. Merc.

Yellow blotches (spots) on f. and upper lip. Natr-c. (Sep.)

Headache: in women who have moth patches on f., of sallow complexion, with yellow streak across bridge of nose. Sep.

**Foreign body.**—Sensation as of a f. in right half of brain. Coni.

**Forenoon** (see Morning).—Dullness of head, as if too heavy, in f. Natr-m.

Frontal headache during f.; worse in temples and extending into posterior portion of left eyeball; aggravated by moving eye. Bad.

Headache: nervous in f. Iris.

Vertigo: fearful of falling sideways, usually in f. Benz-ac.

**Formication** (see Crawling, Creeping).—Falling out of hair, with pain in scalp and f. Ferr.

F. Arn., Chelid., Colch., Sabad.

F. in one temple extending to lower jaw, with sensation of coldness on that spot. Plat.

Rush of blood to head, with humming, f. and throbbing. Rhus-t.

**Fortnight.**—Periodic headache every f. Nicc.

**Forward.**—Basilar or occipital headaches, shooting up to vertex or down spine, with feeling when bending head f. that spine is pulled upward; associated with uterine disturbances or meningeal inflammation. Cimicif.

Congestion of blood when bending f. Cor-r., Elat.

Dizzy feeling while walking in open air, like a wave from occiput to sinciput; feels as if would fall f. Senecio.

Great stupor, with dread of falling f. Alu.

Head bent backward (Samb.), f. Ign., Gels.

Head drops f. while sitting. Nux-m.

Head feels as if drawn f. Sang.

Head sinks f. when looking steadily at anything. Cic-v.

Headache: feels as if head were shaking to and fro, or swimming backward and f. Pallad.

Headache from behind f., and relieved by lying down. Phos-ac.

Headache: with cramp-like, drawing, tearing pains in upper cervical and occipital regions, extending upward and f.; worse from exertion or study. Gels.

Headache: worse from bending f.; better from bending backward. Bell.

Heaviness and pressure, as if head would fall f. Agn.

Heaviness in head when stooping, as if brain would fall f. (Bry.), with sensation of bubbling in forehead. Berb.

Heaviness in occiput when bending f. Coni.

Heaviness on stooping, with sensation as if brain would fall f.; then vertigo on rising, so that patient nearly fell. Carbo-an.

Pressing, as if something heavy were sinking f. in head, on stooping. Nux-v.

Pressure from back of eyes f. Can-sat.

Sense in brain as if falling f. Berb., Bry., Dig., Laur.

Shooting in right parietal bone f. to temple or face. Sars.

Staggers, falls f., in open air. Sars.

Tearing pain in occipital protuberances, extending backward and f. in sides of head. Sil.

Tendency to fall f. Natr-m.

Vertigo: while sitting and walking, head inclined to drop f. Sars.

Vertigo: ascending from dorsal region, through nape of neck, into head; constantly inclined to fall f. Sil.

Vertigo: as if head would fall f., with vanishing of sight, as though veil were before eyes. Cupr.

Vertigo: associated with jaundice, or with hepatic or gastric disturbances, with inclination to fall f. Chelid.

Vertigo: falls f. Nux-v.

Vertigo: from occiput f., with pulsating in temples. Ang.

Vertigo: from stooping, as if falling f. Cic-v., Cupr., Elaps, Sil.

Vertigo: head twisted, falls f. or moves from side to side. Cupr.

Vertigo: on rising, even to falling backward and f. Rhus-t.

Vertigo: with tendency to fall f. Elaps, Sil.

Violent tearing in head, frequently one-sided; starting from occiput, extending upward and f. Sil.

**Foul.**—Dry, thickly-encrusted, f. smelling eruption, commencing at occiput and extending over whole head to beard, with crawling and sore, itching pain; better from scratching. Calc-c.

Humid eruptions on scalp, hair becomes matted and has a f. odor. Psor.

**Fretfulness** (see section on Mind).—Headache, accompanied by f. Bry., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Sil., Stann.

**Fright** (see section on Mind).—Hemicrania; worse from bodily or mental exercise or from f. Chin-ars.

Vertigo from f. Acon., Opi.

**Frightened.**—Sudden cracking noise in head during siesta, with f. starting up. Dig.

**Fro** (see To-and-Fro).—Twisting of head to and f. Sec. (Agar.)

**Front** (see Forehead).—Beating in head from back to f., as if would crowd everything out at forehead. Glon.

Circumscribed bald spot on f. of head, covered with herpes. Graph.

Heaviness in f. and back part of head. Cic-v.

Obstinate, stupefying in outer part of forehead and from f. to back of head. Coni.

Throbbing pain through head from back to f., on stooping. Ferr-ph.

**Frontal** (see Forehead).—Constant, dull, f. headache; more in temples, with aching in umbilicus. Lept.

Cutting in right side of head from f. to occipital ridge, becoming general, at last settling in left parietal bone. Bell.

Dull f. headache. Calad., Euphr., Hydr., Kali-bi., Merc., Nux-v., Puls.

Dull f. headache, as if india-rubber band were stretched tightly over forehead from temple to temple. Carb-ac.

Dull f headache; better on walking in open air. Coca.

Dull f. headache, catarrhal. Euphr., Hydr., Merc.

Dull f. headache, disappearing after eating, returning in three and one-half hours and leaving at sunset. Coca.

Dull f. headache in middle of forehead. Carb-ac.

Dull f. headache; relieved by pressure. Cimicif.

Dull f. headache, with coryza. Al-cep.

Dull, heavy, f. headache, with nausea. Bry., Iris. (Ver-v.)

Dull f. headache, with pain at root of nose. Kali-bi., Merc-jod.

Dull, pressive, f. headache. Paris, Petr., Sabin., Sang.

Dull, pressive, f. headache, extending to eyes and root of nose. Acon., Bapt., Kali-bi., Merc-jod., Phos.

F. and occipital headache. Chin-ars.

F. headache; better when sitting or lying, returning on rising; but on going into open air, forehead seemed pressed in by heavy stone. Bell.

F. headache over eyes and at root of nose. Zing.

F. headache when turning head rapidly. Natr-c.

F. headache, with feeling of fullness and tightness of whole head. Bapt.

F. headache, with fullness in stomach and belching. Chim-m.

F. headache, with pain back of eyes. Kobalt.

F. headache, with pressure at root of nose. Acon., Bapt., Kali-bi.

Headache: dull, f., on awaking in morning. Erig.

Headache: dull, f., with fever. Polyp.

Headache: dull, f., with lassitude and desire to sleep, or fullness or throbbing in head. Collins.

Headache: dull, heavy, f., with pain over stomach and small of back. Hydr.

Headache: dull, particularly f. Lachn.

Headache: dull, pressive, f., extending to eyes and root of nose. Phos. (Acon., Bapt., Kali-bi., Merc-jod.)

Headache: dull, pressive, f., pushing down in eyes, as if they would be pushed out. Sabin.

Headache: dull, pressive, f., with feeling of fullness of head. Ustil.

Headache: f., dull pressure or stitching, tearing pains. Sep.

Headache: f., followed and relieved by nosebleed. Ferr-ph.

Headache: f., usually over one eye. Kali bi. (Sang.)

Headache: f., when turning head rapidly. Natr-c.
Headache: f., with red face and hurried manner. Ptel.
Headache: f., with sensation of weakness in forehead. Psor.
Headache: heavy, pressive, f., especially in morning (Nux-v.), with restlessness. Sulph.
Headache: in occipital region, passing to f. over eyes. Ptel.
Headache: intense, f., preceded by hot, flushed face and feverish sensation. Mel.
Headache: lancinating, tensive, f.; worse from stooping. Dros.
Headache: persistent, f., from straining eyes, especially from muscular asthenopia, such as is often experienced by school children. Natr-m.
Headache: pressing or tearing f., especially on left side of head; worse on rising up; better on lying down. Lyc.
Headache: pressive f.; worse stooping or lying on back. Coloc.
Headache: severe f., with cold feet. Ferr. (Ver-a.)
Headache: severe f., with difficult deglutition, nausea and bilious vomiting. Crotal.
Headache: severe f., with vomiting. Ver-v.
Headache: sticking, drawing pain, extending from f. to temporal bone. Rumex.
Headache: violent f., over eyes. Valer.
Headache: violent f., with stinging, darting pains in face. Still.
Headache: violent f., with throbbing extending to occiput. Therid.
Headache: violent, pressive f. Cycl.
Heavy, pressing f. headache, with belching and nausea; must close eyes; worse from mental exercise, stooping, and walking in open air; better from rising up, in warmth, and lying on back. Calc-c.
Heavy, pressive, f. headache, especially in morning. Nux-v., Sulph.
Intense f. headache, dull pressure, or stitching, tearing pains. Sep.
Lancinating, tensive, f. headache; worse from stooping. Dros.
Pressing f. headache. Caps.
Pressing or tearing f. headache, especially in right side of head; worse on rising up; better on lying down. Lyc.
Pressive f. headache, very much increased by stooping. Bry.
Sensation of rush of blood to f. and temporal regions. Physos. (Bell., Glon.)
Severe, dull, f. headache, especially in morning. Physos. (Kali-bi., Natr-m., Nux-v.)
Soreness of entire face, especially bones, with dull, f. headache. Merc-jod.
Stupefying f. headache; worse from reading or thinking. Cina.
Throbbing f. headache, aggravated by stepping and by going up stairs. Alu.
Violent f. headache. Merc-cor. (Puls., Sang.)

**Frontal bone.**—Aching in f. Sulph.
Brain seems to expand and press against f. Cupr-ars.
Drawing from sides of f., as far as root of nose. Agar.
Drawing, tearing in f., more on right side. Caps.
Headache: pressive, boring, as if f. would fall out. Cochl.
Pain, first burning, then stinging, extending from both temporal bones to middle of f. Gossyp.
Sensation as of icy coldness on head (Ver-a.), especially right side of f., though warm to touch. Agar.
Stitches in left f. only when reading. Rumex.

**Frontal eminence.**—Boring in left f. (Aur.); above left eye; in left side when walking. Arg-n.
Crampy pains in f., extending to zygoma and lower jaw. Bell.
Drawing from left f. to root of nose, with confusion of head. Cina.
Headache in left f., deep, internal. Lach., Natr-c.
Headache: very painful pressure in right temple, frequently alternating with same feeling in right f. and left temple. Teucr.
Lancinating shocks in left f. Cain.
Pain in left f. (Arg-n.) and right side of head, as if a nail were driven in; worse on touch. Thuja.
Pain in right temple, which, on supporting head, soon increased to a sensation of bursting and extends into right f. Bell.
Pressive headache in a small spot over left f. Nux-m.
Pressure below f., extending deep through brain to occiput. Can-sat.
Pressure in f. relieved by pressure of the hands and in the open air Ferr.
Sudden broad thrust deep into brain in right temple or above left f., causing patient to start. Croc.
Stitches and digging in f. Arg-n.
Transitory pain in left f., as if nail were driven into it. Thuja.

**Frontal protuberance.**—Intermittent digging, cutting motion in occiput, extending through left hemisphere to f., increasing and decreasing rapidly. Arg-n.
Pain beneath f., extending to occiput. Can-sat.
Pressive pain in right f. Caust.
Pulsating stitches in f. Spig

**Frontal region.**—Confusion of head in f., with pressure in eyes, in left side of head. Coloc.
Dullness, fullness and pressure in f. and in sinciput. Cain.
Headache: boring in f., as if abscess were forming. Hep-s.
Headache: commencing in f. and extending backward. Phyt.
Headache: dull, pressive, also in f. Cocc-c.
Headache: with constriction over f., with chill. Eupat-perf.
Pain extending back from f. Phyt.
Pressing pain in f. Acon.
Pressive pain and sensation of heaviness in f. Bism.

Severe pain in f. over supraorbital ridge; worse on motion. Chloral.
Tension in f. Hydroc-ac.
Violent pain in f. Kali-jod.

**Frowsy.**—Hair rough and f.; cannot be combed smooth; gets into snarls. Borax.

**Full** (see Fullness).—Congestive headache: head feels intensely f., with throbbing of arteries. Amyl.
F. feeling in head with anxiousness. Canth.
Head feels f. and heavy in morning. Ver-v.
Head feels f., as if expanding; seems bulky and rolls about without control; has to support with hands. Nux-m.
Head heavy, confused, as if f. Dig.
Headache: as if brain were too f. and would burst, in morning on waking. Coni.
Headache; with sensation as if brain were too f. Caps.
Pressure in head from within outward, as if head were too f. China.
Sensation as if head was enlarged and too f. Arg-m., Meph., Ran-b., Squilla.
Severe, lancinating headache at base of brain, as if too f. Æsc.
Severe pain in head, as if skull were too f. Natr-ph.
Vertigo: head feels f. and as if expanding. Nux-m.

**Fullness.**—Burning on top of head, or f. and pressure on vertex, associated with uterine derangements. Helon.
Cerebral f., with constant tendency to sleep. Corn.
Congestion and f. in head. Elaps.
Congestion of blood to head, sensation of f. and enlargement of head. Arg-n., Meph., Ran-b.
Congestion to head; head feels as if it would burst, with f. of brain; as if contracted by band. Merc. (Gels., Ind., Iod., Sulph.)
Constant f. of head. Calc-c.
Dullness and f. of head. Cupr-ars.
Dullness, f. and pressure in frontal region and in sinciput. Cain.
Drawing and stitching pains in temples, f. and pressure in head. Nitr-ac.
Feeling of f. and pressure in head. Nitr-ac.
Feeling of f. in head (Grat.), as if skull would burst. Daph.
Frontal headache, with feeling of f. and tightness of whole head. Bapt.
Frontal headache, with f. in stomach and belching. Chim-m.
F. and dull feeling in vertex Cimicif.
F. and heaviness in forehead, as if brain would press outward (Acon., Asaf.), with epistaxis, red, bloated face; worse when opening or moving eyes, when stooping and from motion; better when closing eyes. Bry.
F. and heaviness of head (Psor.), with pressing downward as from a weight in forehead. Rhus-t.

F. and heavy feeling, as if everything were pushed out of forehead. Acon., Bell. (Bry., Merc.)
F. and pressive pain in forehead. Coca.
F. and pressure in forehead or vertex; worse when thinking of it. Helon.
F. and weight in head over eyes. Bell.
F. in forehead. Acon., Am-m., Cinnab., Nicc., Rhus-t., Sulph.
F. in forehead and throbbing in top of head. Natr-ars. (Bry.)
F. in forehead on straining at stool. Rat. (Bry.)
F. in forehead, with pressing at root of tongue. Ham.
F. in head (Cupr-ars., Gels.), after siesta. Millef.
F. in head, as if too much blood were there. Calad.
F. in head; distinct feeling of pulse in head (Bell.); throbbing after pain. Glon. (Amyl.)
F. in head during menses. Glon.
F. in head, speedily followed by spasmodic pain in abdomen. Dios.
F. in head which seems to press out eyes, with pressing pain, as if head would burst. Natr-m.
F. in head, with heat in face and chilliness. Gels.
F. in head, worse on vertex; worse studying. Meph.
F. in occiput. Sulph.
F. in temples; first in right and then left, then to nape where it disappears. Jac-car.
F. in temples, with throbbing in carotid, tearing from left to upper part of left side of head. Sep.
F. in vertex, as if brain would burst out. Psor.
F. of head during mental exertion. Psor.
F., tightness in head. Gymnoc.
F. with vertigo, over right eye. Podo.
Giddiness and dizzines, with sense of f. over eyes. Podo.
Giddiness, with f. of head. Am-m.
Great f. of head as if filled with blood. Sulph.
Hammering, throbbing aching, and sense of f., feeling as if head would burst, with flushed face. Ham.
Head feels as if it would burst, with f. of brain. Acon., Bell., Bry., China, Merc., Natr-m., Sulph.
Headache: dull frontal, with lassitude and desire to sleep, or f. or throbbing in head. Collins.
Headache: dull, pressive, frontal, with feeling of f. of head. Ustil.
Headache: dull, stupefying, with f. of head, as from catarrh. Senecio.
Headache: with f. in head on stooping. Bry.
Heat and throbbing, with feeling of intense f. in head. Amyl.
Heaviness and f. in head in morning. Tellur.
Heavy f. and pressure in forehead. Sulph.
Intense pressure and f. of head. Tereb.

Mental labor causes f. in head, intense headache, throbbing in brain, pain in left temple. Psor.

Painful feeling of f. in forehead and beating in temples. Calc-c.

Painful f. or heaviness of head, with inability to recollect. Arg-n.

Pressing pain, with sensation of f. and heaviness, and pulsation in head. Calc-c.

Sensation of f. and heaviness of head. Card.

Sensation of f. and rushing of blood to head. Aster.

Sense of oppressive f. in forehead and vertex, as if head would burst. Am-c.

Stitches in vertex, confusion, f., heaviness. Kali-n.

Stupor, headache, crowding f. in head and neck, also in forehead. Ham.

Tiresome, pressing headache, first in crown, then in forehead, then with heaviness and f.; worse on movement. Acon.

Vertigo: and f. in head on descending mountain or stairs. Borax.

Vertigo with f. in head. Am-m., Borax, Podo., Sabin.

Vertigo: with f. of head, as if it were very heavy. Am-m.

Violent, stupefying headache, with great headache and f. in forehead. Acon.

**Furrows.**—F. on forehead. Cham., Hell., Lyc., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sep., Stram.

**Furuncles.**—F. on scalp. Bar-c., Bell., Calc-c., Kali-c., Led., Magn-m., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac., Rhus-t. (Pic-ac.)

**Gait.**—Vertigo: unsteady g., with feeling of great lightness mostly in occiput. Sec.

Vertigo: with unsteady g. Sars.

**Gas.**—Vertigo: from smell of g. Hyos.

**Gaslight.**—Headache: from exposure to sun, or from work under g. Nux-v. (Natr-c., Cimicif.)

**Gastralgia** (see section on Stomach).—Violent neuralgic headache, alternating with g.; pains in head involve face and teeth; worse from eating; feeling as if parts were torn by pincers. Bism.

**Gastric.**—G. headache (Sabad.), with dizziness. Collins.

G., rheumatic, congestive headache, with vertigo, heaviness of head, pressure and rush of blood to head. Bry.

Headache from constipation, or with g., intestinal irritation. Aloe.

Headache: g., commencing with nausea and vomiting; worse from motion and stooping; occurring in nervous, sensitive persons. Ipec.

Headache: g., with sour stomach, caused by fat meats, gravies, flatulent food, pastry, ice cream, etc. Robin.

Headache: periodic, stunning, neuralgic, gennerally on one side, associated with g. symptoms. Iris.

Headache: rheumatic, g., syphilitic and neuralgic. Phyt.

Headache, sick-: of g. or hepatic origin, always beginning with blur before eyes. Iris.

Vertigo: associated with jaundice, or with hepatic or g. disturbances, with inclination to fall forward. Chelid.

Vertigo: with headache, nausea, vomiting, or g. derangements. Cycl.

**Gazing.**—Headache: with nausea in morning, while g. long at one object. Sars.

Vertigo when g. for a long time at something. Oleand., Sars.

**Giddiness** (see Dizziness, Vertigo).—Confused feeling, with g. Æsc.

Dullness in forehead, with g. and ringing in right ear; dead, buzzing pain in sacrum. Calc-c.

Dullness of head and g. Coloc.

G. and dizziness, with sense of fullness over eyes. Podo.

G. and flushed face. Brachyg.

G. and severe nausea. Bapt.

G., as if drunk, with lassitude and weakness of lower limbs. Arg-n.

G. of head when walking, reeling as if intoxicated. Ptel.

G. when head is moved. Glon.

G., with falling and loss of consciousness. Bell.

G., with fullness of head. Am-m.

G., with heaviness of head. Bufo.

Headache, sick-: with inability to urinate, and great g.; worse lying in bed, when everything in room seems to go round. Coni.

Headache: when ascending high mountain, with g. and oppression. Coca.

Headache: with nausea and g., and much flatulence. Lyc.

Headache. with slight g. and nausea. Lob.

Pulsations in head with g., so that patient cannot walk. Sec.

Shooting pains or shocks through head, with g. Hell.

Throbbing and g. of head. Still.

Vertigo with g. Acon., Æth., Agar., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Cocc., Coni., Dig., Hyos., Laur., Merc., Mosch., Natr-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plumb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph., Tabac., Thuja.

Vertigo with g. and heat in head. Dios.

**Giddy.**—Drawing in sides of head, which makes patient feel g. Dig.

G. all time. Borax.

G., as if intoxicated, with staggering (Cocc., Nux-v.), when rising from bed. Bry., Gels., Rhus-t.

On waking in morning, g. and dizzy; dark before eyes (Sulph.); trembling and weakness. Dulc.

**Girls.**—Headache of school g., with diarrhœa. Calc-ph.

**Glabella.**—Headache: burning, dull, over g. Cupr.

Throbbing pain, beginning in g., spreading upward and backward. Glon.

**Glands.**—Crusta lactea, with moist crusts; falling off of hair, especially with swelling of g. Bar-c.

Drawing pain in scalp, extending to g. of throat. Graph.

**Glimmering.**—Headache in sun, with g. Lach.

Headache: periodical, generally on right side, as if head would burst (Bry.), commencing about ten o'clock in morning, with dizziness and dullness, g. before eyes. Natr-m.

**Gnashing of teeth** (see section on Mouth).—Shocks through head when g. Ambr.

**Gnawing** —Constant, violent, g. pain in head. Coloc.

G. in head. Agn., Bar-c., Caps., Oleand., Pæon., Ran-sc., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Staph., Thuja.

G. in small spot on vertex or either temple, coming and going. Ran-sc.

G. sensation in scalp. Bar-c., Berb., Meny., Ran-sc.

Headache: as if something were g. in temples, occiput and ears. Led.

Headache: stitching, g , especially in forehead, from slightest cold or mental disturbance, worse from touch. Puls.

Itching and g. of hairy scalp. Bar-c.

Itching, g. on fore part of scalp, relieved by rubbing. Dros.

Long-continuing, dull, aching, g. pain in left vertex. Ran-sc

Sensation as if something was g. in temples, occiput and ears. Led.

Violent g., itching on scalp, as from vermin; better when first scratched; after scratching; smarting and soreness, as if raw. Oleand.

**Gout** (see section on Lower Extremities).—Attacks of g. in head. Guaj.

**Gouty.**—Headache: g. or nervous, from abdominal plethora or menstrual disturbances. Sep.

**Gradually.**—Headache: every morning over one or the other eye, mostly left, g. extending over whole forehead, increasing and decreasing g. Stann.

Headache: g. increasing and suddenly ceasing. Sulph-ac.

Headache: periodical, increases g. in severity and then suddenly decreases; passing off with flow of pale, limpid urine. Ign. (Gels., Sang.)

Neuralgic headache; begins lightly and increases g. to its hightest point, and then g. declines. Plat., Stann., Stront.

Pains suddenly commence, g. increase in severity till height is reached and then suddenly disappear. Bell.

**Grain-like.**—Pustules near nape; g., on vertex, drying into honey-like scabs. Sulph.

**Grasped.**—Scalp feels as if hair were g. roughly; sensitive to touch; roots of hair hurt when hair is moved; worse in open air and from draft of air; better from strong external pressure and scratching head. China.

**Grasping.**—G. in head. Coni., Magn-m., Natr-s.

G. in forehead. Coni., Natr-s.

**Gravies.**—Headache: gastric, with sour stomach, caused by fat meats, g., flatulent food, pastry, ice cream, etc. Robin.

**Gray.**—G. hair. Graph., Kreas., Lach., Phos., Sulph-ac.

Hair becomes g. early. Graph., Kreas., Natr-m., Phos., Phos-ac., Sep.. Lyc., Merc-cor.

Hair becomes g. too early. Lyc. (Ars., Phos-ac.)

**Greasiness.**—G. of hair of head. Bry.

**Greasy.**—G hair. Bry., Phos-ac.

Oily, g. and sour-smelling perspiration on the head during sleep. Bry.

**Grief** (see section on Mind).—Dreadful pain at vertex, as if brain were crushed as after long-continued g. Phos-ac.

Hair turns gray early, or flaxen; falls off, especially after g. or sorrow. Phos-ac.

Heat or burning in vertex after g. Calc-c. (Phos.)

Occipital headache and pain in nape of neck from exhausted nerve power or excessive g. Phos-ac.

**Grimaces.**—Headache in those subject to chorea, or who readily become delirious in fever, or with pain accompanied by twitching or g. Agar.

**Grinding**—G. arthritis, usually parietal or occipital. Colch.

**Griping.**—G. in temples in evening after lying down. Magn-m.

G. pain in forehead. Natr-s.

Squeezing, g. pain in both temples, with sensation as if vertigo and loss of consciousness were about to ensue; better on strong pressure with hands. Magn-m.

**Groaned.**—The most violent headache, with loss of consciousness, so that patient g. and cried aloud for help. Sil.

**Groaning.**—Headache: with nausea, symptoms increase hour by hour, patient g. and writhing in agony. Sang.

**Growing.**—Headache: of young people g. rapidly. Phos-ac.

**Growth.**—Whole left side of head retarded in g. Fluor-ac.

**Gum.**—Light irregular crusts resembling peach g., or itching eruption on occiput or nape, along border of hair. Natr-m.

**Gurgling.**—G. feeling in head. Sep. (Bubbling in head like water. Bell., Berb., Paris, Sulph.)

**Hæmorrhage.**—Intense headache after excessive h. China.

**Hæmorrhoidal.**—H. headaches, with dizzinesss. Collins.

Headache from hepatic derangement, with h tendency. Aloe.

Periodical h. headaches, alternating with pain in back. Aloe.

**Hæmorrhoids.**—Headache: from suppressed h. Collins.

Headache: with h. and constipation. Nux-v.

**Hair.**—Aching on top of head and in occiput, with painfulness of h. when touched. Carbo-v.

Aching on top of head, with painful, sore feeling of scalp when touched or when h. is raised, with feeling as if scalp were drawn too tightly. Carbo-v.

Crawling, bristling sensation as if h. was electrified. Ver-a.

Complaints from cutting h. Bell.

Crusta lactea, with moist crusts; falling off of h., especially with swelling of glands. Bar-c.

Dislikes to have h. touched. Lach.

Dryness and falling off of h. Alu., Kali-c. (Nitr-ac., Sep.)

Dryness of h. Bad.

Eczema capitis of entire scalp, forming massive dirty crusts, which mat h. together, painful and sore to touch. Graph. (Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nitr-ac., Sulph.)

Eczematous eruption on scalp, exuding glutinous moisture which mats h. Natr-m.

Eruption on forehead, along margin of h., after taking cold. Hydr.

Extreme sensitiveness of scalp, could scarcely comb h., with painful nodes. Hep-s.

Falling off of h. Ambr., Ant-c., Apis, Ars., Calc-c., Canth., Chelid., Coni., Ferr., Graph., Hep-s., Kreas., Lach., Lyc., Magn-c., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Paris, Petr., Phos., Plumb., Puls., Sars., Sec., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Ustil.

Falling off of h. after abuse of mercury, or from syphilis. Hep-s.

Falling off of h., mostly from occiput and around ears, with humid, fetid eruption or dandruff on scalp. Staph.

Falling off of h. on vertex, causing complete baldness (Bar-c.), with soreness. Zinc.

Falling off of h., especially in syphilis. Aur.

Falling off of h. in large bunches. Phos.

Falling off of h., mostly on temples and sides of head down to beard; with dryness of h.; great sensitiveness of scalp; with yellowish-white scales on scalp; sensation of coldness of outer head. Calc-c.

Falling off of h., particularly on combing head. Kreas.

Falling off of h., with pain in scalp and formication. Ferr.

Falling off of h ; worse on occiput. Carbo-v.

Feeling as if h. were standing on end. Mur-ac.

Greasiness of h. of head. Bry.

Great falling off of h. Colch., Hyper., Natr-c.

Great falling off of h. when combing it. Sil. (Phos.)

Great falling off of h., especially after pregnancy. Carbo-v. (Sep.)

H. becomes entangled at tips and sticks together; cannot be separated; if these bunches be cut off, they form again. Borax.

H. becomes gray early. Ars., Graph., Kreas., Lyc., Merc-cor., Natr-m., Phos., Phos-ac., Sep.

H. becomes hard, dry and lustreless and falls off. Thuja.
H. bristling. Arn., Canth., Dulc., Lachn., Spong., Zinc.
H. covered with a thick leathery crust, under which pus collects and mats h. Mez.
H. dry (Kali-c.) and lustreless. Hydr.
H. dry, glues together, and becomes entangled easily. Graph., Lyc., Psor., Sulph.
H. dry, looks like tow. Calc-c. (Brom.)
H. falling off after typhoid fever. Fluor-ac.
H. falling off from eyebrows. Kali-c., Plumb., Selen.
H. falling off from occiput. Carbo-v.
H. falling off from whiskers. Graph., Kali-c., Natr-m., Phos-ac., Plumb., Selen.
H. falling off in lying-in women. Calc-c., Lach., Sulph.
H. falls off, after abdominal disease or parturition. Lyc.
H. falls off during pregnancy. Lach. (Bell., Glon.)
H. falls off if touched, mostly on fore part of head, temples and beard. Natr-m.
H. falls off in spots. Apis.
H. falls off on crown of head. Calc-c.
H. falls off on sides of head. Graph.
H. falls off on vertex, causing complete baldness, with sensation of soreness of scalp. Zinc.
H. falls off when combing. Canth. (Calc-c., Graph., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sil., Staph.
H. falls off when combing, after inflammatory or nervous diseases. Calc-c.
H. falls off when combing; also of eyebrows and whiskers, and genitals. Selen.
H. flabby. Phos-ac.
H. gray. Graph., Kreas., Lyc., Phos-ac., Sulph-ac.
H. greasy. Bry., Phos-ac.
H. only wet in perspiration at night. Rheum.
H. rough and frowsy; cannot be combed smooth; gets into snarls. Borax.
H. so sensitive externally that least contact gives pain. Bell.
H. turns gray early; or flaxen; falls off, especially after grief or sorrow. Phos-ac.
Head covered with a thick, leathery crust, under which pus collects and mats h. Mez. (Graph., Psor.)
Head hot, with smarting of roots of h. Calc-ph.
Headache: as if h. were pulled. Magn-m.
Headache. as if h. were torn out. Alu.
Headache. after having h. cut. Bell., Glon., Phos.
Headache: head hot; sensitive h., cannot bear having it touched. Ars. (Ferr-ph.)

Headache: on vertex, as if h. was pulled. Kali-n.

Headache: relieved if h. hangs loosely; aggravated if it is done up. Bell.

Headache: severe, soreness in vertex; general soreness of scalp, cannot bear to have h. touched; great nervousness at night. Ferr-ph.

Hum'd eruptions on scalp, h. becomes matted and has a foul odor. Psor.

Inflammation of brain and medulla, from exposure to sun; or after naving h. cut. Bell.

Itching eruption on margin of h. and nape of neck. Natr-m.

Itching of scalp, with creeping, crawling sensation, as if roots of h. were pulled upward. Arg-n.

Moist eruption on scalp, which eats away h.; yellow discharge from scabs and excoriation. Merc.

Moist, suppurating eruption on head, forming thick crust; eating off h.; worse at night. Rhus-t. (Calc-c., Dulc., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Staph.)

New h. dry and breaks off. Fluor-ac.

Oozing of thick, yellow fluid, which mats h., forming crusts. Viola-tr. (Graph.)

Pain at roots of h.; h. bristles up when chilled. Calc-c.

Pain in scalp on left side of occiput, like touching a pustule, continuing one day, with falling out of h. Asclep-tub.

Pain in skull bones, at night, with falling out of h. Hep-s.

Painful sensitiveness of h. Ver-a. (China, Ferr., Sulph.)

Painfulness of h. China, Ver-a.

Painfulness of h. after scratching. Caps.

Painfulness of h., as if pulled. Acon., Canth., China, Ind., Rhus-t., Selen.

Painfulness of h. to touch. Ars., China, Cinnab., Ferr-ph.

Painfulness of h. when brushed backward. Puls.

Profuse falling off of h. Sulph. (Graph., Nitr-ac., Sep.)

Profuse falling out of h., especially on top of head. Nitr-ac.

Roots of h. painful. Coloc.

Scabs on head and in axillæ; eczema, raw, oozing a corroding fluid, destroying h. Natr-m.

Scalp and h. painful to touch. Ferr. (Ambr., China, Cinnab., Merc., Mez., Nitr-ac., Ver-a.)

Scalp and roots of h. very sensitive to touch, much itching of scalp. Sep. (Graph., Sulph.)

Scalp, even h., sensitive to touch. Ambr.

Scalp feels as if h. were grasped roughly; sensitive to touch; roots of h. hurt when h. is moved; worse in open air and from draft of air; better from strong external pressure and scratching head. China.

Scalp sensitive to touch; roots of h. hurt when head is moved. China.
Scalp so tender cannot brush h. Sil.
Scalp sore; falling out of h. Sec.
Sensation as if a bunch of h. were pulled from vertex. Ind.
Sensation as if constantly pulled by h. Æth.
Sensation as if h. were standing on end; more on occiput. Lachn.
Sensation as if h. were standing on end on vertex. Spong.
Sensitiveness of scalp, h. painful on combing. Natr-s.
Sensitiveness of scalp; pressure of h. causes pain. Bell. (Sulph.)
Smarting of roots of h. Calc-ph.
Tearing pain on vertex, with sensation as if a lock of h. were being pulled. Canth.
Tendency of h. to change color and fall out. Kali-jod.
Tension of whole scalp, making h. feel painful. Asar
Tetter on scalp, itching during wet, rainy weather, causing h. to fall off. Magn-c.
Thick crusts on scalp, causing h. to fall out. Dulc. (Graph., Merc.)
Thick incrustations pouring out a large quantity of thick, yellow fluid, which agglutinates h. Viola-tr.

**Hairs.**—Dullness on vertex, like pulling out h. Kali-n.

**Half** (see Side).—Eruption, beginning on hairy scalp and spreading over h. of head; greenish crusts with whitish, thick matter. Kali-bi.
Fetid sweat on one h. of head and face, which is cold. Nux-v.
Headache: intermittent in one h., as if a nail were forced downward deeper and deeper into parietal bone. Nux-v. (Ign.)

**Hammer.**—Sensation as if a h. were beating in head. Psor.

**Hammering.**—Beating and h. in forehead from within outward. Dros.
Congestive headache, with h., pulsating, beating, throbbing or pressing pain in forehead and vertex, as if it would burst, worse after eating, while walking in open air; better from pressure and in warm room. Ambr.
H. and lacerating noises in head. Aur.
H., beating and pulsating pains in head. Ferr.
H. headache on top of head. Calc-c.
H. in head. Acon., Am-c., Cad., Lach., Spig.
H. in head about temples. China.
H. pain in forehead and temples. Ferr-ph.
H. pain in occiput. Actea-s.
H., throbbing, aching, and sense of fullness, feeling as if head would burst, with flushed face. Ham.
Headache: h., beating, pulsating pains, must lie down in bed. Ferr.
Headache: tearing, tensive, jerking or h. in head. Sulph.
Swelling in bones of skull, inflamed with sticking pain and h.; ending in suppuration; worse from damp, cold, air; better on touching and rubbing. Calc-c.

Tearing, tensive, jerking or h. pains in head. Sulph.

Throbbing-like beats and h. in cerebellum, synchronous with pulse; better on standing (in persons deprived of usual sexual intercourse). Camph.

Violent h. headache. Cupr.

Violent throbbing h. on left side of head, coming on gradually toward morning and going off about breakfast time. Nitr-ac.

**Hammerings.**—Shootings and h. in forehead. Natr-m.

**Hammers.**—Pains like from little h. striking head (Natr-m.), from within outward. Psor.

Throbbing as from little h.; awakes with headache every morning; worse from reading or talking. Natr-m., Psor.

**Hand.**—Head feels as if touched by an icy-cold h. Hyper.

Headache, as if brain were clasped by a h, and was being twisted and torn. Mur-ac.

Heaviness of head; relieved by resting it upon h. Staph.

Pain in forehead, as if touched by a cold h. Hyper.

Pain in occiput after lying, with sense of weight; must aid with h. in lifting head. Chelid., Eupat-perf.

Pressure in head, from above downward; relieved during hard pressure, with h., but returning. Meny.

Throbbing, cracking sensation in forehead, with heat, nervous excitability and jerking, twitching of h. Caust.

Vertigo when leaning left cheek against h. Verb.

**Handkerchief.**—Headache relieved by tying h. tightly around head. Arg-n.

**Hands.**—Burning and throbbing in head, aggravated by motion or stooping, temporarily relieved by pressing head firmly with h. Apis.

Great heat in head; perceptible at times to h. held two or three inches from it. Calc-c.

Head feels full, as if expanding; seems bulky and rolls about without control, has to support with h. Nux-m.

Headache: periodical, with nausea, pain in stomach and cold h. Benz-ac.

Headache. walks room in agony holding head with both h., crying out with anguish. Puls.

Holds head with both h.; presses sinciput. Glon.

Hydrocephalus: dropsy of brain, at commencement of serous effusion; sudden screams and boring of head into pillow, wrinkling of forehead and automatic motions of one arm or h.; child seems to want nothing, but drinks eagerly. Hell.

Lancinating pain in fore part of brain, better from supporting head on h. Dros.

Pain in vertex, as if skull were split or torn open, so that had to hold head with h. for fear that it would fall asunder. Carbo-an.

Pain over right eye and eyeball, with trembling of h. Bar-c.

Pains in occiput after lying down, with sensation of weight; must aid with h. in lifting head. Eupat-perf. (Chelid.)

Pressure in frontal eminences relieved by pressing of h., and in open air. Ferr.

Pressure like two iron h. holding temple. Bufo.

Sick-headache; bitter, foul taste; eczema on neck; amenorrhœa; burning h. Lyc., Sulph.

The most violent headache; extorting groans and cries, has to support head with h. Sil.

Vertigo: frequent attacks preceded by sharp pressure at root of nose and sensation of constriction, as if by a cord between eyes, followed by nausea, faintness and trembling of h. Zinc.

Vertigo with trembling of h. Puls.

**Hanging**.—Sensation as if h. with head downward, and as if there were a great rush of blood in consequence. Glon.

**Hard**.—Headache: like a pressure of something h. on upper surface of brain. Ign.

Headache: like pressing with something h. on surface of brain. Coff.

**Hat**.—Dullness and pressure of head; worse from pressure of h. Calc-ph.

Head painfully sensitive to pressure, especially of h. (Mez., Nitr-ac.), sensation remains after h. is taken off, as if bound up with cloth. Carbo-v.

Head very sensitive, even to pressure of h. (Carbo-v., Sil.), as if contused, either all over or in certain spots. Nitr-ac.

Headache relieved by wearing h. or a tight band around head. Apis.

Icy-cold sensation in vertex from continuous pressure of h. Valer.

Pressure in forehead, as from a tight h. Alu.

Scalp sensitive to touch, even of h. Sil. (Bry., Carbo-v., China, Croton-tig., Hep-s., Merc., Mez., Nitr-ac., Staph., Sulph.

Sensation after removing h. as if h. remained, or as if head were bound with a cloth. Carbo-v.

Sensation around head as if he had his h. on. Calc-c.

Sensitiveness of head to pressure of h.; weight of h. causes headache. Croton-tig.

**Hawking**.—Headache, sick-: with white-coated tongue and vomiting or h. up of milk-white phlegm. Kali-chl.

**Headache** (see Ache and Pain).—A muscular strain produces h. Calc-c.

Beating, pulsating h. Carbo-v.

Beating, throbbing h. in one temple, with nausea and vomiting. Caps.

Burning h., as if brain were agitated by boiling water. Acon.

Burning, lancinating, pulsating h., mostly on right side of forehead and temple, with nausea, vomiting and great heaviness of eyes. Œnanth.

Burning, throbbing h., aggravated by motion. Apis.

Bursting h., associated with severe cough, or malarial fever. Caps.
Bursting h.; at same time perspiration on head and thorax. Acon.
Catarrhal h. Al-cep.
Chronic h. in nervous subjects. Apis.
Chronic h., with nausea. Ambr
Chronic morning h.; worse in open air. Calc-c.
Confusion with h. in upper part of head, as from sitting in a room with thick, smoky atmosphere. Agn.
Congestion to head; with heat and stupefying h.; with red, puffed face; with toothache; during night; worse in morning when awaking, from spirituous drinks and in menorrhagia and tuberculosis. Calc-c.
Congestive h. Amyl, Asaf., Bell., Glon., Ver-v.
Congestive h., as if forehead would burst open, with epistaxis. Bry.
Congestive h.; head feels intensely full, with throbbing of arteries. Amyl.
Congestive h., relieved by sitting upright and worse by lying down. Bell. (Reverse, Glon.)
Congestive h., with flushed face (Bufo) and enlarged veins, in intermittent fever. Am-m.
Congestive h., with hammering, pulsating, beating, throbbing or pressing pain in forehead and vertex, as if it would burst; worse after eating, while walking in open air; better from pressure and in warm room. Ambr.
Congestive h., with violent surging of blood in head, which feels hot and heavy, with pale face and cold feet. Calc-c.
Congestive, throbbing h., with singing, roaring, hissing noises in ears, especially after malarial fever, or loss of vital fluids. China.
Constant dull h. in one side of head. Bell.
Constant h., extending to and affecting sacrum and hips; worse by walking and stooping forward. Æsc.
Contractive h. above temples when reading. Agn.
Darting from occiput to eyes with nausea, determination of blood to head, hands and feet cold, with nervous h. Sars.
Digging and throbbing h.; worse from eating, but better from any attempt to use mind. Anac.
Dizziness and drowsiness of head early in morning, with h. on left side of forehead. Asar.
Dizziness; violent h. between eyes. Asclep.
Drawing h in one side. Cham.
Drawing h. in temporal region. Bry.
Dull drawing h. in morning, extending into root of nose, with nose bleeding or thick mucous discharge. Agar.
Dull frontal h. Calad
Dull frontal h., as if india-rubber band were stretched tightly over forehead from temple to temple. Carb-ac.

Dull frontal h.; better on walking in open air. Coca.
Dull frontal h., disappearing after eating, returning in three and one half hours and leaving at sunset. Coca.
Dull frontal h. in middle of forehead. Carb-ac.
Dull frontal h., relieved by pressure. Cimicif.
Dull frontal h., with coryza. Al-cep.
Dull frontal h., with weight and constrictive feeling of skin of forehead. Æsc.
Dull h. Asar.
Dull h., especially in forehead, obliging patient to move it to and fro and to close eyes as if sleepy. Agar.
Dull h. in forehead and vertex; aggravated by motion; relieved by lying down. Asclep-tub.
Dull h. in forehead, with heaviness of eyes and nausea. Aloe.
Dull h. in occiput; violent pressive pain in lower portion of occiput, with feeling of weight. Carbo-v.
Dull h., one hour after dose. Abies-n.
Dull h. over whole head, with faintish nausea all afternoon. Calc-flu.
Dull, heavy, frontal h., with nausea. Iris. (Ver-v.)
Dull, heavy h. in forehead and vertex. Ox-ac.
Dull, heavy, pressive h. Bapt. (Gels., Hydr.)
Dull, occipital h. for half hour; came suddenly one-half hour after breakfast and went suddenly. Aster.
Dull, pressive, frontal h., extending to eyes and root of nose. Phos. (Acon., Bapt., Kali-bi., Merc-jod.)
Dullness of head, with dull pain in left malar bone and occasional slight frontal h. in morning. Ars-jod.
Dullness with every h.; better from cold washing and mental occupation; worse from bodily exertion. Calc-ph.
Effort to think or use mind causes h. Phos-ac.
Frontal and occipital h. Chin-ars.
Frontal h.; better when sitting or lying, returning on rising; but on going into open air forehead seemed pressed in by heavy stone. Bell.
Frontal h. during forenoon, worse in temples and extending into posterior portion of left eyeball; aggravated by moving eye. Bad.
Frontal h., with feeling of fullness and tightness of whole head. Bapt.
Frontal h., with fullness in stomach and belching. Chim-m.
Frontal h., with pressure at root of nose. Bapt. (Acon., Kali-bi.)
Gastric, rheumatic, congestive h., with vertigo, heaviness of head, pressure and rush of blood to head. Bry.
Great heaviness of head, with beating, throbbing, bursting h. Amyl.
Hammering h. on top of head. Calc-c.
Head becomes cold very easily, which causes a h., as if a board lay upon head, with oppressive pain in it and chilliness in whole body. Calc-c.

Head feels light, with h. and vertigo on walking, with nausea and faintness. China.

H. above orbits, as though brain were pressed into a smaller space, obliging him to close his eyes. Bell.

H., accompanied by contraction of eyelids. Agar., Bell., Nitr-ac., Natr-m., Oleand., Sep., Sulph., Tart-em.

H.: accompanied by weak memory, vertigo, noises in head, fluent coryza or stoppage of nose, nausea, vomiting, constipation, worms, menstrual irregularity, oppression of breathing, cold feet, chorea, epilepsy, glandular swellings. Calc-c.

H.: across forehead; throbbing. Guaj.

H.: across forehead, with heaviness of eyes and nausea; worse from hot and better from cold applications. Aloe.

H.: after abuse of mercury; at root of nose, with nodosities; when shaking head, boring in frontal region, as if abscess were forming. Hep-s.

H.: after bathing in river; from derangement of stomach; from drinking alcoholic drinks; after chill; after suppressed eruption; from taking cold. Ant-c.

H.: after eating or drinking wine (Nux-v.); with sensation on shaking head, as if brain were loose, with wobbling on motion, as if it struck against skull; with sleepiness; worse from getting wet; change of weather; after riding in carriage; from suppressed eruptions before menses; during pregnancy. Nux-m.

H.: after griping in bowels and after stools. Aloe.

H.: after intoxication. Coff. (Gels., Opi.)

H.: after suppressed coryza. China.

H.: agonizing, at distant intervals, lancinating pains, sometimes in forehead, sometimes deep in head, sometimes in temples and occiput; worse from slightest pressure. Cupr-ac.

H.: heaviness in head at five o'clock a. m.; better after rising; syphilitic or mercurial; violent cranium swollen up in hard lumps. Kali-jod.

H.: arising from neck. Bell. (Gels., Sang.)

H.: as if a ball were rising from throat into brain; with vomiting and violent pains in umbilical region. Plumb.

H.: as if a plug were thrust quickly by increasingly severe blows in head; gradually increasing and suddenly ceasing. Sulph-ac.

H.: as if band were tied tightly around forehead (Cocc., Gels., Merc., Puls., Spig.); pressive, especially in temples in morning after rising: as if brain were beating against skull when nodding or moving head (Glon.); tearing, tensive, jerking or hammering in head; heavy, pressive, frontal, especially in morning (Nux-v.), with restlessness; pressive in vertex, as from a weight; throbbing in left occiput every night; sick, once a week or every two weeks, very weakening; generally lacerating, stupefying and

numbing; every day as though head would burst; pressure in temples and tight feeling in brain when thinking; shooting in forehead from within outward; worse on stooping or eating; better when pressing teeth together and when moving head; often attended with nausea; periodical, every seventh day; dull, beginning in morning, increasing till noon and then gradually decreasing; on ascending steps; as from a cord bound around head; jerking, hammering; head feels distended. Sulph.

H.: as if brain were pressed (Caps., Natr-m.) and eyes fall out; from overloaded stomach or from pastry, fats, ice cream; with aching pain in eyes in evening; throbbing, pressive, relieved by pressure; generally in forehead, supraorbital region and in temples; heavy, bursting and throbbing; worse from mental exertion, stooping and in evening; semilateral at times, with nausea and vomiting; throbbing, with amenorrhœa; as in suppressed catarrh in evening, then dry heat in body and sopor; stitching, gnawing, especially in forehead from slightest cold or mental disturbance; worse from touch; from heat of stove and from passing a hot stove; walks room in agony holding head with both hands, crying out with anguish; from excessive study; suppressed sexual excitement, indigestion, abuse of coffee or spirits, or rich, fat food; from long watching, periodical, with stitches in eyes; better in open air and on walking slowly; rising from nape upward. Puls.

H.: as if brain were turning or bruised (Coff.); discontented talking causes headache; with blindness. Mur-ac.

H.: as if bruised all through bones of head and down into root of tongue, with nausea; better out-of-doors; semilateral, with nausea and vomiting; gastric, commencing with nausea and vomiting; worse from motion and stooping; occuring in nervous, sensitive persons; as of a bruise of brain and skull, which pierces cranial bones and into teeth, with nausea; as though brain were crushed, with nausea and vomiting; lacerating from morning until noon. Ipec.

H.: as if bruised, with coryza; bursting; catarrhal, accompanied by profuse, watery discharge from eyes and nose; as if head would burst; with dazzling of eyes from sunlight, violent beating; dull, frontal. Euphr.

H.: as if from contraction of scalp. Carbo-v.

H.: as if hair were torn out. Alu.

H.: as if in a vise. Natr-m. (Merc., Rat.)

H.: as if integuments of head became contracted. Carbo-v.

H.: as if skull would split when moving head, walking or coughing (Bry.); during chill in intermittents; in temples and forehead above root of nose, with stitches over eyes and in ear; with sensation as if brain were too full; as if skull were bursting; worse from moving. Caps.

H.: as if was in a vise; from ear to ear, over vertex; as if someone was forcibly pressing head; in morning on waking, disappearing on rising: as if head was surrounded or bound with tight bandage; drawing pain in right temple, cutting, lacerating. Nitr-ac.

H.: at one time feels as if head were forced asunder at malar bone and upper jaw; at another time in vertex, as if pierced by nail after sexual excess; after drinking tea; scalp sensitive to touch or pressure of pillow. Thuja.

H.: at same hour every day. Natr-c. (Cedron.)

H.: beating or pressive, as from a load on brain; worse from rising up in bed or motion, temporarily relieved by cold washing. Ars.

H.: becomes intolerable after making least movement. Arg-n.

H.: before and after epileptic attacks, and after attacks of intermittent fever. Cina.

H.: beginning in nape of neck; active congestion to head with throbbing and neuralgic shooting; severe frontal with vomiting; head feels full and heavy in morning. Ver-v.

H.: better by moving; from occiput over whole head; worse lying; must stand or walk; in occiput, after sexual excesses or onanism (Gels., Phos-ac., Staph.); after surpressed coryza; as if skull would burst (Natr-m.); brain beats in waves against skull (Glon.) as if head would burst; worse from touch and stepping hard; as if brain were pressing together from both sides and out at forehead; intense throbbing after loss of blood or fluids. China.

H.: better from binding head tightly. Arg-n. (Pic-ac.)

H.: better from covering. Bell. (Sil.)

H.: better from pressure. Apis.

H.: better walking; with unnatural heat; from jealousy. Hyos.

H.: better when thinking of it. Camph. (Worse. Ox-ac.)

H.: burning, dull over glabella. Cnpr.

H.: bursting, on awaking; worse when bending downward; after emission, with depression of mind. Ham.

H.: catarrhal and rheumatic; worse in damp, cold weather; from retrocession of nettle rash; urticaria, stupefying in occiput; in bed, worse when rising. Dulc.

H.: catarrhal, before discharge commences; sick, must lie down; worse from light and noise; darting in temporal region; dull, heavy pressure in forehead and root of nose (Acon., Kali-bi., Phyt.); with violent pains in eyes, which are sore on turning them. Sticta.

H.: catarrhal, rheumatic or syphilitic. Merc.

H.: ceases while eating, returns and remains until eats again; like a stitch superiorly in vertex on right side, sensitive when touched; contractive in temples; throbbing. Lith-c.

H.: chronic, located in or proceeding from base of brain; of students and over-worked business men. Pic-ac.

H.: close above eyes as though brain were pressed out. Bell.

H.: commencing in occiput and extending to vertex and forehead. Bapt.

H.: commencing with neck beginning to get stiff, always on left side. Coff-t.

H.: concentrated to left eye. Brachyg.

H: confused, dull; violent; he strikes head against bedpost or wall; twitching of lids and frontal muscles. Millef.

H.: congestive, dependent upon organic disease of heart. Naja.

H.: congestive, in plethoric subjects. Eucalyp.

H.: constant, dull; periodical, generally on right side as if head would burst (Bry.), commencing about ten o'clock in morning, with dizziness and dullness, glimmering before eyes; with nausea; awakens with light headache every morning, worse reading or talking; as if in a vise (Merc.); splitting; from riding in a carriage (Kali-c.); first on one, then on other side of head (Puls.); sick, in morning on awaking, lasting till nearly noon (Nux-v.); persistent, frontal, from straining eyes, especially from muscular asthenopia, such as is often experienced by school children; in vertex and occiput, like a weight; worse evening; better by pressure; with fainting and sinking at stomach. Natr-m.

H.: deep in brain. Bov.

H.: drawing, stinging or tensive, in open air; better indoors. Mang.

H.: during climacteric, with throbbing, pulsating pains in various parts of head, pressure in eyes and dilation of vessels of head and other parts of body; worse during period in which she was accustomed to have usual menstrual flow, pain continuing at that time two or three days, without remission, and preventing sleep. Croc.

H.: dull frontal, on awaking in morning; dull with ringing in right ear. Erig.

H.: dull frontal, with fever; with qualmishness, sick, every month, with chilliness along spine. Polyp.

H.: dull, heavy. Fluor-ac.

H.: dull, heavy, frontal, catarrhal (Euphr., Puls., Sang.); with pain over stomach and small of back. Hydr.

H.: dull, heavy, mostly over eyes and on left side, sometimes extending to vertex and occiput; with suppression of menses. Vib-op. (Cimicif.)

H.: dull in morning, which gradually diminishes until noon, when it disappears. Cod.

H.: dull, in right side of brain on entering warm room from open air; pressing from within outward (Ign., Spig.); as if skull would burst, in vertex and forehead. Spong.

H.: dull, particularly frontal; as if split open by a wedge. Laur.

H.: dull, pressive, also in frontal region. Cocc-c.

H.: dull, pressive, frontal; beginning in occiput (Ver-v.) and spreads upward and settles over right eye; free flow of clear urine as h. passes off; as if bruised (Caps., Natr-m.), in forehead, temples; more in right side; better in open air (Puls., Sep.); with nausea and chilliness, followed by flashes of heat extending from head to stomach; every seventh day (Phos., Sulph.); and nausea, symptoms increase hour by hour, patient groaning and writhing in agony; face very red, head hot, injected eyes sensitive to light, arteries about head and scalp distended like whip cords; temples and scalp alive with irrepressible pulsations; paroxysms of violent retching every few minutes; megrim with bilious vomiting; pains begin in morning and last till evening. Sang.

H.: dull, stupefying, with fullness of head as from catarrh; preceding leucorrhœa and irritation of bladder; catarrhal from suppressed secretions. Senecio.

H.: dull, with colic. Tereb.

H.: dull, with slight bruised feeling in forehead; after awaking in morning, preceded by a disagreeable dream; catarrhal, with great irritation of larynx and trachea, and clavicular pain and soreness behind sternum; as if a nail were driven into head; like a stupefying pressure on whole brain; after excessive use of intoxicating drinks; sticking, drawing pain extending from frontal to temporal bone; pulsative, pressive pain in head. Rumex.

H.: during sleep. Cham.

H.: especially if depending on uterine disorders (Caul., Cimicif., Vib-op.); dull pain in forehead over eyes. Lil-tig.

H.: every morning over one or other eye, mostly left, gradually extending over whole forehead, increasing and decreasing gradually. Stann.

H.: excruciating, nervous, with great sensitiveness to noise during menses; better from motion. Kali-ph.

H.: extending from temple to temple; heaviness in forehead in heat of sun; passes off when in shade; above left eye (Acon.); deep in crown of head, with palpitation; after drinking milk. Brachyg.

H.: extending into jaws; in occiput; sick, with white coated tongue and vomiting or hawking up of milk-white phlegm. Kali-chl.

H.: extending into root of nose (Merc-jod.); pressive, with nausea; in left frontal eminence; over eyes and in occiput, every morning on rising; intense pain in one side, extending to neck and shoulders; in sun, with glimmering; terrible, neuralgic, with darting pains above left side; better from warm applications; pressing, bursting pain in temples; better when lying down; beating, with heat, more on vertex and left side and over eyes. Lach.

H.: extending into root of nose; returning in winter season. Bism.

H.: extending into zygoma or cheek; after breakfast; severe on vertex, as if whole brain would burst, extending into cheeks and chin with cramps in chin. Hyper.

H.: feels as if head were shaking to and fro, or swimming backward or forward; worse in afternoon; better from sleep. Pallad.

H.: forcing one to lie down and is insupportable; aggravated from least shaking or noise (Bell.); on side on which he lies; of young people growing rapidly; dull, with tingling in head and buzzing in ears. Phos-ac.

H.: from constipation, or with gastric, intestinal irritation. Aloe.

H.: from dancing. Arg-n.

H.: from draft of air (China), or after having hair cut; from heat of sun. Bell.

H.: from drinking even small quantities of wine. Zinc. (Nux-v., Rhod.)

H.: from hepatic derangement, with hæmorrhoidal tendency. Aloe.

H.: from mental exertion (Nux-v.); from smoking tobacco; from anger or after fasting in morning; dull, pressive, frontal; occipital, with general spasms. Paris.

H.: from mental exertion; worse from strong and agreeable odors. Arg-n.

H.: from nape to vertex. Hell.

H.: from noise and from false stepping. Anac.

H.: from sanguineous congestion or rheumatism; with anxiety, driving out of bed; from noise and light; every two days; relieved by pressure; in vertex, with menorrhagia or menopause; commences in morning and grows as day advances to an intolerable height, with vomiting; in different parts of head; worse from motion and deep inspiration; from irregular habits or dissipation. Cact.

H.: from slightest mental exertion. Natr-c.

H.: from suppressed hæmorrhoids. Collins.

H.: frontal. Bell., Naja, Nux-v.

H.: frontal, followed and relieved by nosebleed; with hot, red face and vomiting of food; severe, soreness in vertex; general soreness of scalp, cannot bear to have hair touched; great nervousness at night. Ferr-ph.

H.: frontal, when turning head rapidly; from slightest mental exertion; and tension in nape, before menses; at noon, more low down in occiput; from exposure to sun, or from work under gaslight; at same hour every day (Cedron); pulsating, in vertex, every morning. Natr-c.

H.: frontal, with red face and hurried manner; constant, dull; worse from walking; in occipital region, passing to frontal over eyes; while reading. Pre.

H.: frontal, with sensation of weakness in forehead; bursting, in vertex, with optical illusions. Psor.

H.: gastric or malarial; pressive, stupefying, in forehead and temples, making him stagger; from too much thinking or too close attention; especially after every walk, with vertigo; worse while eyes are still fixed upon an object and while patient is thinking of one subject; worse after eating. Sabad.

H.: head hot; sensitive hair, cannot bear to have it touched; after meals; better from cold water and open air; periodical (Gels., Sil.); intense, increased by light and noise (Bell.), with vertigo; beating or pressive, as from a load on brain; worse from rising up in bed or motion; temporarily relieved by cold washings. Ars.

H.: in and over eyes; in left temple to ear and top of head. Gymnoc.

H.: in forehead and on vertex; parts are tender to touch, especially in evening; aggravated by light and noise; accompanied by cold feet and palpitation of heart, with epilepsy; dull in left side, with softening of brain. Bufo.

H.: in forehead, as if pressed in, at night and in morning; when leaning head against something, or when lying on back; pressing, as if skull were pressed asunder; stunning and stupefying in morning, after eating, and in sunshine; in middle of brain on waking in morning; in forehead; in occiput; in morning immediately after rising, with pressing downward from both sides, as if skull were forced asunder; at time of menses, as from a suppurating ulcer in brain; bruised, aching, tearing, extending into nape, with sweat; bruised sensation in brain, generally on right side, as if head had been beaten with an axe; in morning, as if had not slept, makes patient stupid; when coughing or stooping; excited or aggravated by reflection or mental exertion; with hæmorrhoids and constipation; as if from forcing a nail into brain; as if brain were cleft; with feeling as if head were too large; in morning in bed, felt before opening eyes; sick, brought on by wine, coffee, close mental application, sedentary habits, commences in morning, increases during day, growing milder in evening; intermittent in one half, as if a nail were forced downward deeper and deeper into parietal bone. Nux-v.

H.: in forehead, extending to occiput; over both eyes, extending into eyes; worse on left side, with feeling as if eyes were constricted. Chloral.

H.: in form of supraorbital neuralgia, especially on left side, pain recurs at regular intervals, spreading to face, neck and eyes; worse on least motion, concussion, stooping, with pale face, restlessness and palpitation; from shaking head; boring, from within outward (Ign.); neuralgic; generally beginning at one point and radiating in every direction, with jerking, burning and tearing pains; worse in stormy weather; every morning with

rising of sun, increasing until noon, when it generally declines till sunset (Glon.); burning pain in right side of forehead extending to eye, so that could not turn head without pain. Spig.

H.: in left temple, gently and gradually increasing until very severe and then decreasing as gradually; as from tape bound around head; nervous; pain begins behind left ear, affects side of face, lips, forehead and crown of head; worse from light and touch; periodic, increasing and decreasing gradually; worse stooping; better from exercise in open air. Plat.

H.: in morning after being in cold air and on quick motion, more in forehead and vertex; as if top of head would come off; with depression of spirits and debility; nervous, in forenoon; with heaviness and dullness of eyes; with distressing nausea and vomiting intensely sour or bilious; aggravated by rest; periodic, stunning neuralgia, generally on one side, associated with gastric symptoms; sick, of gastric or hepatic origin, always beginning with blur before eyes. Iris.

H.: in morning at ten o'clock, with nausea and trembling. Borax.

H.: in morning on awaking; semilateral, early in morning in bed, with inclination to vomit. Graph.

H.: in morning on awaking; worse about eight a. m. Arn.

H.: in morning while rising, with weakness, so that he must lie down again; continued all day and night; relieved somewhat by warm foot-bath. Asclep-tub.

H.: in occiput and nape, with painful sensation, as if opening and shutting, like a door; with nausea, like seasickness and desire to vomit; worse after sleeping, eating or drinking (Ign.), with inability to lie on back of head, is forced to lie on side; cannot bear least noise; as if something forcible closed eyes; compelling patient to sit up; worse by talking, laughing, noise or bright light; with feeling as if eyes would be turned out, especially on motion, with vertigo; lacerating throbbing in forehead. Cocc.

H.: in paroxysms, as if brain were bruised or torn, with pressure (Coff., Mur-ac.); with vomiting of green mucus; chronic, coming on in afternoon, lasting through night, with drawing in both arms; cold feet. Ver-a.

H.: in right side, extending downward behind ears, and generally to right shoulder blade, where pain becomes seated. Chelid.

H.: in right temple, appearing suddenly, disappearing slowly (comes and goes quickly, Bell.); dull, pressive, frontal; pushing down in eyes, as if they would be pushed out; worse in morning on rising, better in open air; digging, boring, beating. Sabin.

H.: in small spot, changeable, now here, now there, and pressure deep in brain, not aggravated by motion, but worse on widely opening eyes. Cochl.

H.: in sinciput after waiting for dinner. Cist.

H.: in temples and forehead above root of nose, with stitches over eyes and in ear. Caps.

H.: in temples and sides of head after exercise and from talking much; violent; head painful on slightest touch; after vexation or anger; pressive, from root of nose into forehead; with feeling as if everything would burst asunder, with pain in temples when touched; with chilliness. Mez.

H.: in temples; on vertex or crown. Natr-ph.

H.: in those subject to chorea, or who readily become delirious in fever, or with pain accompanied by twitching or grimaces. Agar.

H.: intense, as though thousands of needles were pricking into brain. Tarant.

H.: intense frontal, preceded by hot, flushed face and feverish sensation; throbbing frontal, preceded by great prostration; worse from nine to twelve o'clock a. m.; so intense as to cause purple redness of face and bloodshot eyes, culminating in epistaxis, which affords relief; sick, raging vomiting, excessive pains in temples, sensation of pressure over eyes, coldness of feet and hands, pallor, loss of sight, or appearance of black spots before eyes. Mel.

H.: intense neuralgic, with frequent ineffectual efforts to sneeze, pains throbbing, shooting; worse on awaking in morning. Colch.

H.: like a pressure of something hard on upper surface of brain; as if bruised or beaten, in morning on awaking (Nux-v.); on rising changes to toothache, as if crushed or shattered, then bruised or beaten; pain in small of back; worse when thinking about it (Camph., Cham.); jerking on ascending steps, aggravated by raising eyes; from coffee, tobacco or alcohol, aggravated in morning, by moving eyes, stooping, noise; better when lying on painful side; periodical, increases gradually in severity and then suddenly decreases; passing off with flow of pale, limpid urine (Gels., Sang.); dull, confined to right half of forehead, involving right eye, which is very sensitive to light; talking aloud excites, as if head would burst; nervous, in hysterical women, suddenly appearing and disappearing; pressive pain goes to eyes, with feeling as if it pressed out, or to root of nose, or confined to a small spot; cramp-like. Ign.

H.: like tearing of bones in skull; worse in wet, cold weather; better from warm wraps and from moving about. Rhod.

H.: mostly confined to forehead, with fever. Apis.

H.: nervous; dull, pressive frontal, with feeling of fullness in head; on top and side of head during climacteric. Ustil.

H.: neuralgic, pain beginning in upper cervical portion of spine; vertebra prominens sensitive; extending over whole head, causing bursting pain in forehead and eyeballs; worse at ten a. m., when

lying; with nausea, vomiting, cold sweat and cold feet; with cramp-like, drawing, tearing pains in upper cervical and occipital regions, extending upward and forward; worse from exert on or study, of a remittent or intermittent character; excruciating, accompanied by slight nausea; from emotional excitement. Gels.

H.: neuralgic or rheumatic; better from external applications or warmth; more in young and strong persons; severe, particularly after parturition. Magn-ph.

H.: neuralgic, with feeling of icy coldness on vertex. Laur.

H.: of epileptics. Atrop.

H.: of school girls, with diarrhœa. Calc-ph.

H.: on awaking (Lach.); worse after hard pressure (Apis.); worse in open air; on rising after stooping; any time during day; relieved by binding something tightly around head. Arg-n. (Sil.)

H.: on moving. Bry., Lach., Natr-m.

H.: on right side, deep in, as if a heavy board were lying there all night, with burning in eyes, great thirst and micturition. Eugen.

H.: on top of head and in forehead, in evening. Borax.

H.: on walking in open air when there was vertigo. Arn.

H.: over eyes; pain extending to nape of neck. Bar-c.

H.: over one eye in one spot; worse at noon; better at night. Ant-c.

H.: over right eye, worse on lying down, better from walking or standing; mostly caused or aggravated by changing from a hot to a cold place, and vise versa; with nausea and sleepiness; pressing in forehead and on vertex, as if would burst asunder; worse from change of temperature. Ran-b.

H.: pain over one eye, with compression in forehead and greenish vomiting. Arn.

H.: periodical attacks; pain mostly in back part of head, so severe patient cannot speak; slightest vexation or least exercise in open air brought it on again next day; from suppressed eczema; from chagrin. Rhus-t.

H.: periodical; boring as if a screw was being driven in right temple; preceded by burning in pit of stomach; splitting; aggravated by reading; with vomiting of bile. Natr-s.

H.: periodical, with nausea, pain in stomach and cold hands; from draft of air (China, Puls., Sil.); from cold; in morning on awaking (Lach., Nux-v.); after mental emotion. Benz-ac.

H.: pressing deeply on base of skull. Asclep-tub. (Ipec.)

H.: pressing, stupefying, with full feeling in stomach after eating; worse from four to eight o'clock p. m.; throbbing, on leaning backward; during day after coughing; pressing or tearing frontal, especially in left side of head; worse on rising up; better on lying down; pressive in vertex; after breakfast; with ravenous hunger, better eating; with stupefaction; rheumatic; from chagrin; pain in both temples at every step. Lyc.

H.: pressing, with stupefaction and nausea; worse when stooping and from heat; better from motion and in cold air; lancinating, tensive, frontal; worse from stooping. Dros.

H.: pressive; from motion of carriage (Cocc.); from walking in open air; congestive and catarrhal, with dry, hard cough. Kali-c.

H.: pressive, in forehead and temples, from within outward. Viola-tr.

H.: pressive, in forehead, with stitches extending toward eye; throbbing in right side of temple extending toward zygoma; as from a band compressing forehead. Tart-em. (Gels., Nitr-ac., Merc., Sulph.)

H.: pressive in occiput; sticking, tearing, pressive pain every two or three weeks lasting from thirty-six to forty-eight hours, commencing in neck and shoulders, or at base of brain, extending upward to occiput, vertex and eyes, or generally to right eye, greatly aggravated by motion, jarring, noise, cold air; better from binding head tightly (Arg-n.) or wrapping up warmly (Magn-m.); pressing, ascending from neck to forehead; dull, from noon till evening; weekly (Gels., Phos., Sep., Sulph.); bruised pain above eyes so that could scarcely open them, first in left side; in a spot over lefteye; with weight over eyes; violent, periodical, in vertex, occiput or forehead, coming on in night with nausea and vomiting; with or followed by severe pains in small of back, heaviness and uncomfortable feeling in limbs; followed by with temporary blindness. Sil.

H.: pressive, in vertex, from both sides, on ascending steps; sensation as if weight pressed upon brain with every step; dull, in room, with difficult flow of ideas; pressive, stupefying, mostly involving forehead; violent, neuralgic, beginning in right side of nape and extending over whole brain and head; better sitting, stooping or from pressure (Sil.); in temples, as if pressed together from either side. Meny.

H.: pressive pain on left side of occiput; worse at night and from motion. Lob.

H.: pressive, stupefying, especially in forehead; as if brain were compressed, more in forehead; brain aches as if torn to pieces, morning on rising from bed; worse from motion; better from rest and warmth; passes off with much yawning; oppressive, stupefying; hard pressure in region of temporal bones and vertex; in left temple. Staph.

H.: pressive; violent, tearing, sticking. Magn-c.

H.: pulsating, throbbing, worse from music; as if head would burst; burning, stinging pains and pulsations commencing in occiput; dull, pressive, frontal, extending to eyes and root of nose. Phos. (Acon., Bapt., Kali-bi., Merc-jod.)

H.: rising from nape of neck; from awaking early in morning; cannot sleep after three a. m.; begins in occiput and spreads to

top of head, so severe patient thinks head will burst, or that she will go crazy; stupefying, from three a. m. till afternoon; better closing eyes, vomiting mucus and bile, lying down, tight bandaging, pressure and cold applications; from over-lifting; worse by thinking about it, mental exertion, sexual excesses, spirituous liquors, talking, looking up, reading or writing; hot sun; stooping; ascending stairs, walking in open air, in a draft, by taking cold, lifting, getting wet, during dentition; in school children. Calc-c.

H.: rolling from side to side with moaning (Hell.); during dentition or with bowel disorder; alternating with diarrhœa; preceded by blurring of vision, then gradually increasing pain, especially in occiput, with nausea and vomiting (Iris); in morning, with heat in vertex. Nux-v., Podo.

H., sick-: after menses, with hot head and cold feet; severe frontal, with cold feet; for two, three, or four days every two or three weeks; hammering, beating, pulsating pains (Glon.); must lie down in bed; with aversion to eating and drinking; as if brain were rent asunder. Ferr.

H., sick-: coming on early in morning, increasing and becomes intolerable by noon, with deathly nausea. Tabac.

H., sick-: with inability to urinate, with great giddiness; worse lying in bed, when everything in room seems to go round. Coni.

H.: steady, with sensation as if head were full of boiling water; when moving head sensation as if brain struck against skull; gastric, with sour stomach, caused by fat meats, gravies, flatulent food, pastry, ice cream, etc.; constant, dull, heavy or throbbing, aggravated by motion and reading; chronic. Robin.

H.: stinging; from hunger; in occiput after mental exertion. Elaps.

H.: stinging, in forehead. Tilia.

H.: stupefying; only at night, better in open air; violent; on bending head, brain seemed to beat against it. Hydroc-ac.

H.: stupefying; raging, pulsating (Bell., Glon.); from a wrong step; as if something were gnawing in the temples, occiput and ears. Led.

H.: stupefying, with nausea. Mosch.

H.: suddenly appearing and disappearing. Apoc.

H.: terrible pain, as from blow in occiput, with cerebro-spinal meningitis; sick, with vertigo, heat on top of head and general sweat; severe frontal, with difficult deglutition, nausea and bilious vomiting; with great drowsiness and aching in all bones, heat in forehead and burning in chest; worse from motion; awakes in morning with h. over eyes (in dysmenorrhœa). Crotal.

H.: throbbing in head at every motion; worse in warm air. Iod.

H.: very painful pressure in right temple, frequently alternating with same feeling in right frontal eminence and left temple. Teucr.

H.: very violent, as if parietal bones were forced asunder; aggravated by stooping; pressing in forehead, cannot keep eyes open; better from walking in open air; extremely violent, pressing out at forehead, obliging him to move head from side to side, which does not relieve, and is only relieved for a short time by almost complete uncovering of burning-hot body. Cor-r.

H.: violent beating, with pressure in eyes, diminished appetite, bruised feeling and general malaise. Seneg.

H.: violent, commencing in forehead and gradually involving whole head; of drinkers; after debauchery; from tea-drinking; neuralgic over left eye; worse from sound, strong odors, especially tea and strong acids; from lemonade or wine. Selen.

H.: violent, continued, with sensation as if cold water were poured over head. Cupr.

H.: violent; dull, upper part feels cold, as if uncovered; pressing on right or both sides; worse from hot coffee; better after dinner and after breakfast. Arum.

H.: violent, from concussion of brain; with dizziness, staggering, as if intoxicated; after excessive or long-continued mental exertion; of drunkards; of epileptics, reflex, from masturbation or excessive venery. Kali-brom.

H.: violent frontal, over eyes; violent sticking; pressure or sticking with darting, tearing over orbits, as if eyes were pressed from within outward. Valer.

H.: violent frontal, with stinging darting pains in face. Still.

H.: violent frontal, with throbbing, extending to occiput; on beginning to move; in region of eyes, beginning in right eye; very severe, with nausea and seasickness (Cocc.), and with shaking chills, which patient cannot describe or even make clear to herself; throbbing over left eye and across forehead; hard, heavy, dull pressure behind eyes. Therid.

H.: violent, lancinating and intense aching, especially in top and vertex. Dig.

H.: violent (linear), in a small spot over left eye; pain short, sharp, defined. Tellur.

H.: violent, periodical or intermittent. Coloc.

H.: violent, pressive. Euphorb.

H.: violent, pressive, especially in forehead; on vertex, like pulling out hairs. Kali-n.

H.: violent, shooting pain from root of nose along left orbital ridge to extreme angle of eye, with dim sight, as if a scale were over eye; begins in morning, increases till noon and ceases toward evening; frontal, usually over one eye (Sang.); neuralgic, confined to a small spot, with dimness of sight; burning, with vertigo, during which all objects seem to be enveloped in a yellow mist. Kali-bi.

H.: violent, with urticaria; as from congestion, with heat in face and sensation of trembling in head. Cop.

H.: when ascending high mountain, with giddiness and oppression. Coca.

H.: when sitting, as from nail driven into head; worse in open air (Agar., Anac., Arn.), worse after eating (Cocc., Nux-v.); disappears in open air, returns after entering room (Puls.); as if brain were torn or dashed to pieces (Ver-a.), after intoxication; from slight cause, as thinking, excessive joy, contradiction, vexation, catching cold, chill, eating too much, with aversion to accustomed use of coffee and sensitiveness to least noise and music; like pressing with something hard on surface of brain; intolerable, head feels small and as if filled with fluid, as if it would burst and fly to pieces if patient moved; aggravated by noise and light; violent neuralgic; when thinking. Coff.

H.: while riding in a carriage (Kali-c.); pressing in the occiput. Meph.

H.: with biting and burning in face and other parts; languor in arms and legs; with nausea, disgust for food; better in open air Grat.

H.: with buzzing and singing in ears. Bar-c.

H.: with constipation Alu. (Bry., Nux-v.)

H.: with constipation; dull pain in forehead and peculiar pressing sensation in temples; after ironing clothes (Phos.); when stooping, as though all contents of head would issue from forehead; after washing in cold water when face was perspiring; increased by opening eyes; commences in morning, not on awaking, but on opening eyes; as if head would split open (Caps., Natr-m.); with fullness in head on stooping; worse on motion and even moving eyeballs; pain beginning in occiput, or finally became seated there, associated with dryness of mouth, thirst and coated tongue. Bry.

H.: with constriction of temples and forehead. Elat.

H.: with constriction over frontal region, with chill. Eupat-perf.

H.: with dizziness, aggravated by stooping. Bell.

H.: with dizziness, aggravated by stooping; hysterical; intense, aggravated by light, noise, motion, contact, and by moving eyes; jerking, extremely violent on walking quickly or ascending stairs rapidly; at every step a jolt downward, as if a weight were in occiput; relieved if hair hangs loosely; aggravated if it is done up. Bell.

H.: with drawing in left temple when sitting, ceases when standing; tearing in occiput. Tarax.

H.: with flickering before eyes on rising in morning; violent pressive frontal; worse from cold water; periodical on one side, with debility and anæmia. Cycl.

H.: with flushing of face and head, and rushing of blood to head. Atrop.

H.: with fullness and heaviness in occiput; head feels as if swollen. Apis.

H.: with increased secretion of urine. Acon. (Gels., Sang.)

H.: with inflamed eyes; from two p. m. to seven a. m., with slight aching pains in posterior portion of both eyeballs, and in temples; more or less during day, with pain in eyeballs (Spig.), worse in left; more from one p. m. to seven p. m. Bad.

H.: with loss of sight and hearing; rheumatic with dullness, difficult thinking, more on vertex or forehead; worse evening or night; tearing in neck and over head, shunning light; better from warmth; congestive in morning, worse toward noon, gradually decreasing toward evening; terrible, fears going mad, would run or press head against wall. Stram.

H.: with nausea. Calad. (Ipec., Iris, Sang.)

H.: with nausea; better in open air (Puls., Sang.); frontal, dull pressure or stitching, tearing pains; from within outward (Ign.); left side, with contraction of eye; boring, pressing with nausea and vomiting; pulsating throbbing in cerebellum, beginning in morning lasting till noon or sometimes to evening; better during rest and in dark; every Saturday, weekly, for several years; periodical, coming on at two o'clock p. m., lasting till bedtime; in terrific shocks; dull, stupid, with great mental depression, with aversion to all kinds of food and feeling of emptiness and goneness in pit of stomach; occuring every morning with nausea, vertigo, epistaxis; in women who have moth patches on their foreheads, of sallow complexion, with yellow streak across bridge of nose; worse from lying down; severe, left side, hysterical in character; tearing, drawing pains commencing in parietal bone; pricking and pressing, throbbing pain in occiput, accompanied by nausea and vomiting; sick, on left side (on right side, Sang.); as if head would burst; violent, contractive; gouty or nervous, from abdominal plethora or menstrual disturbances. Sep.

H.: with nausea (Iris, Nux-v., Podo., Sang.); more in forehead or above eyebrows, coming every week (Sulph.); commencing in frontal region and extending backward; rheumatic, gastric, syphilitic and neuralgic; pressive on forehead or on top of head. Phyt.

H.: with pain in both eyes and nausea; worse walking or shaking head; better when sitting. Asar.

H.: with pressure behind eyes and dimness of sight, and uterine derangement; with sensation of pressure over left eye, aggravated by stooping, light, noise, and from noon until night. Caul.

H.: with restlessness, icy coldness of body, epistaxis, constriction in throat, nausea and vomiting. Cad.

H.: with sensation of soreness; better in house; aggravated when first going into open air; relieved by conversation; with nausea, every morning on awaking (Lach.); arising from disordered stomach; nervous. Eupat-perf.

H.: with sleepiness. Nux-m.

H.: with vomiting of all food and drink. Cupr.

H.: with vomiting of bile (Iris); every two weeks. Nicc. (Every week. Sep., Sil., Sulph.)

H.: worse after wine, lying down, after sleep; better after stool. Ox-ac.

H.: worse from wrapping up head; in open air and from exercise. Magn-m.

H.: worse from motion, or shaking head, from heat of sun (Bell., Natr-c.), beating, throbbing; better in open air and from pressure; violent, with menses; must tie something around head; feet cold. Glon.

H.: worse from reading, better from pressure, with vertigo. Apis.

H.: worse from walking, stooping or shaking head, with drowsiness and confusion of ideas; deep-seated pains in vertex; dull, heavy pains over whole head, with drowsiness, lassitude, nausea and general sweat; throbbing pulsating mostly in temples. Corn.

H.: worse on bending head backward, Clem.

H.: worse walking; over eyes, extending toward temples, with sensation as if integuments of forehead were spasmodically contracted; worse when standing; as from a nail thrust in temple (Anac., Agar., Coff., Ign.), with general sweat about midnight, followed by faintness. Arn.

H.: worse when near stove, and when stooping it is almost impossible to hold head down; better in open air. Guaj.

Heavy, pressing, frontal h., with belching and nausea; must close eyes; worse from mental exercise, stooping and walking in open air; better from rising up, in warmth, and lying on back. Calc-c.

Heavy, pressing h., as from a stone in head. Cham.

Hysterical h. Bell.

Intense h.; aggravated by light, noise, motion, contact, and by moving eyes. Bell.

Intermittent h. Chin-s.

Irritable mood precedes h. Chin-ars.

Jerking h., extremely violent on walking quickly or ascending stairs rapidly; at every step a jolt downward, as if a weight were in occiput. Bell.

Lacerating h. from hard labor. Anac.

Left-sided h. Calc-c.

Long-lasting, congestive h., with deafness or noises in ears. China.

Megrim: h. with uræmia; feeling as if top of head were opening and shutting and as if calvarium were being lifted. Can-ind.

Most violent h. during intermittent fever, with inability to think; worse after drinking. Cimex. (Natr-m.)

Nervous h. after suppressed perspiration, followed by profuse flow of urine. Asclep. (Gels.)

Nervous h., followed by profuse diuresis. Asclep. (Gels., Sang.)

Nervous h. in occiput extending to eyes, syphilitic or mercurial. Sars.

Nervous h. of hysterical or scrofulous people. Asaf.

Neuralgic h., with pain as if thread were drawn tight through middle of head. Paris.

Nervous h., with throbbing in cerebellum. Camph.

Occipital h. and pain in nape of neck from exhausted nerve power or excessive grief. Phos-ac.

Oppressive h. above eyes, disappearing when walking in open air. Borax.

Paroxysmal h., with drowsiness during day. Ailanth.

Periodical h. of hysteric women. Coff-t.

Periodical h. about time of menses. Carb-ac.

Periodical h. and neuralgia in right side, with pulsating and throbbing. Cact.

Periodical h., coming on suddenly, increasing rapidly, until intense and severe, making patient blind and delirious. Atrop.

Periodical h. every other day. China.

Piercing pain shooting through temples, with increasing h. and nausea. Ptel.

Pressing h. in forehead over eyes, which pain on moving them. Carbo-v.

Pressing frontal h. Caps.

Pressing h. over eyes; worse in evening. Alu.

Pressing, straining, bursting h., especially in sinciput, chiefly in morning, increased by stooping; relieved in open air. Berb.

Pressive h., as if head were being distended from within outward; pain seems to arise from something as if in vertex and occiput, and tearing toward temples. Arn.

Pressive h., as if head were screwed together. Cocc.

Pressive h. in forehead, from within outward. Oleand.

Pressive h. in temples, as from pressure with fingers. Cham.

Pressure, drawing h. through head, concentrating about right eye in evening. Calc-c.

Pulsating h. in vertex. Alu.

Rheumatic h. Asclep.

Rheumatic h. in children. Calc-c.

Rheumatic h., resulting from cold, stormy weather. Rhod.

Rheumatic h.; worse at night. Calc-ph.

Rheumatic or neuralgic h., dependent upon uterine derangement. Caul. (Cimicif.)

School-girls' h. (Calc-c., Calc-ph.); from over-use of eyes. Phos-ac.

Semilateral h. (Calc-c.), like external pressure. Cic-v.

Severe frontal h., with paleness of entire head during afternoon, with stiffness and soreness of left side of neck; worse when moving head. Ars-jod.

Stupefying frontal h.; worse from reading or thinking. Cina.

Severe h. after concussion of brain. Cic-v.

Severe h. in morning in occiput, passing from right side, locating over eye and in balls, followed by epileptic attack of unconsciousness. Atrop.

Severe h. on top of head, remaining the same in all positions; better at night after sleeping; returning in morning after breakfast, lasting several days. Bad.

Severe h., with dizziness and red, hot face. Ailanth.

Severe, lancinating h. at base of brain, as if too full. Æsc.

Severe neuralgic h. from taking cold. Cact.

Severe paroxysmal h. Acet-ac.

Sick h. every other morning at eleven o'clock. Cedron. (Natr-m.)

Sick h., from riding in carriage, boat or on cars. Cocc. (Kali-c., Petr.)

Sick h. in left side, which appears suddenly, with cold forehead and sensation as if the skull were lifted off; itches in the left temple. Arg-n.

Sick h., in persons who have used tea or coffee to excess, or in whom nervous headaches, followed by vomiting, are excited by an error in diet or depression of mind. Gurara.

Sick h. on left side, with scanty menses; on right side, with profuse menses. Calc-c.

Sick h., with great nausea and vomiting. Chlorof. (Lob., Tabac., Ver-v.)

Slight, dull h. and vertigo, increased by ascending stairs. Ant-c. (Calc-c.)

Softening of brain, with wearied, tired feeling, persistent h. Phos.

Stitching h. near warm stove. Bar-c.

Stupefying h. in forehead, then in occiput. Cic-v.

Stupefying h. with swollen eyes. Rheum.

Stupefying, pressive h. in forehead, with cloudiness of whole head, and inability to recollect anything when reading. Calc-c.

Tearing h. deep in brain, forehead, temples and vertex, abating in open air. Aur.

Tearing h. over eyes down to nose, with nausea. Calc-c.

Throbbing frontal h; worse going up stairs. Alu.

Throbbing h. Cham. (Bell., Glon.)

Throbbing h. before and after menses. Carbo-an.

Throbbing h. early in morning when rising. Asar.

Throbbing h. in middle of brain every morning, and continuing whole day. Calc-c.

Tiresome, pressing h., first in crown, then in forehead, then with heaviness and fullness; worse on movement. Acon.

Vertigo: confusion of ideas and h. between temples. Cupr-ac.

Vertigo: dull and stupid, with h. Asclep.

Vertigo: even after sleeping on sofa, with h. Apis.

Vertigo: followed by h. Plat.

Vertigo: in morning, as if turning in a circle, with h. Arg-n.

Vertigo: often connected with h. in occiput; aggravated by motion. Bry.

Vertigo: on rising from a seat or bed with nausea or vomiting, with h. Ver-v.

Vertigo: with h. Grat., Kali-chl.

Vertigo: with h. and nausea. Merc.

Vertigo: with h., nausea and vomiting, or gastric derangements. Cycl.

Vertigo: with obscuration of vision, h. and sneezing. Apis.

Vertigo: with pain in limbs, h. and nausea. Kalm.

Vertigo: with reeling, h. and indistinct vision. Hydroc-ac.

Very hungry during h. Psor.

Very sensitive, pressing h., especially in left temple and behind ears; more violent when walking or talking, but better when sitting. Asar.

Violent frontal h. Merc-cor. (Puls., Sang.)

Violent h., especially in occiput; worse in evening. Cain.

Violent h. every morning, with albuminuria. Calc-c.

Violent h., immediately over eyes, with dull ringing in ears; worse on elevating head and turning up eyes. Coca.

Violent h.; patient loses consciousness and lies as if had fainted. Acon.

Violent neuralgic h. alternating with gastralgia; pains in head involve face and teeth; worse from eating; feeling as if parts were torn by pincers. Bism.

Violent, stupefying h., with great headache and fullness in forehead. Acon.

**Headaches.**—Basilar or occipital h., shooting up to vertex or down spine, with feeling when bending head forward, that spine is pulled upward; associated with uterine disturbances or meningeal inflammation. Cimicif.

Chronic h., depending upon brain-fag. Calc-c. (Calc-ph.)

Gastric and hæmorrhoidal h., with dizziness. Collins.

Nervous h., with debility and emaciation. Nitr-ac.

Periodical hæmorrhoidal h. alternating with pain in back. Aloe.

**Hearing** (see section on Ears).—Headache, accompanied by hardness of h. Dulc., Grat., Stram.

Headache: with loss of sight and h. Stram.

Vertigo: with vanishing of sight or loss of h. Nux-v.

**Heart** (see section on Heart).—Beating, throbbing, pressing sensation in head and ears, with constriction of throat and h. Amyl. (Bell., Glon.)

Headache: aggravated by light and noise; accompanied by cold feet and palpitation of h. Bufo, Hep-s., Tart-em.

Headache: congestive, dependent upon organic disease of h. Naja.

Intense pain, as if a bolt had been driven from neck to vertex; worse at every throb of h. Cimicif.

Pain and pressure on vertex after palpitation, and sensation as if h. were grasped. Cact.

Skull feels too small, and as if brain were attempting to burst skull, with violent action of h. and pulsation over whole body. Glon. (Amyl.)

Vertigo, with sensation of heat in chest and around h. Lachn.

**Heat** (see Burning).—Aching above right eminence when reading; with h. within; pinching in right temple, as if something pressed upon it, and then relaxed. Opi.

Burning, pressive pain, with h. in forehead while standing or sitting; better in open air. Alu.

Congestion to head; with h. and stupefying headache, with red, puffed face; with toothache; during night; worse in morning when awaking, from spirituous drinks and in menorrhagia and tuberculosis. Calc-c.

Congestion to head with much h. in it. Nitr-ac.

Distention of cerebral bloodvessels, with increased h. of head. Acet-ac.

During afternoon, h., pain and congestion in forehead; worse at seven p. m. Bad.

Flushes of h. from abdomen to head. Ind.

Flushes of h. over occiput, neck and shoulders. Æsc., Lach.

Flushes of h., with headache over eyes and dizziness. Sep.

Fullness in head, with h. in face and chilliness. Gels.

Great h. in head; perceptible at times to hands held two or three inches from it. Calc-c.

Head feels heavy, with h. in forehead. Elat.

Headache accompanied by h. of ears. Lyc.

Headache accompanied by h. of face. Aloe, Ang., Calc-c., Calc-ph., Cinnab., Chenop., Diad., Ferr., Kreas.

Headache: from unnatural h. Hyos.

Headache: in morning, with h. in vertex. Podo. (Nux-v.)

Headache, sick-: with vertigo, h. on top of head and general sweat. Crotal.

Headache. with great drowsiness and aching in all bones, h in forehead and burning in chest; worse from motion. Crotal.

Headache: with nausea and chilliness, followed by flushes of h. extending from head to stomach. Sang.

Headache: worse from h. of stove and from passing hot stove. Puls.
Headache: worse from motion, or shaking head, from h. of sun. Glon.
Headaches are worse from h., and better from cold applications. Aloe. (Reverse, Bell.)
H. and burning in head. Merc.
H. and congestion in head. Naja.
H. and throbbing in head, with red cheeks. Ferr. (Ipec.)
H. and throbbing, with feeling of intense fullness in head. Amyl.
H., deep within head. Hell.
H. in forehead. Alu., Bell., Canth., Viola-od.
H. in forehead, with burning. Magn-s.
H. in head. Canth., Dulc., Ol-an., Rhus-r. Stram., Sulph.
H. in head at night. Sil.
H. in head from drinking beer. Rhus-t.
H. in head after tobacco smoking. Magn-c.
H. in head in afternoon while walking. Stront.
H. in head in morning in bed. Berb., Lyc.
H. in head rising up from chest. Sulph.
H. in head rising up from spine. Phos.
H. in head, with burning and redness of face; beating in forehead and temples, better in open air. Kali-jod.
H. on head with cold body. Arn., China, Hyos., Nux-v.
H. in head with much restlessness. Ambr., Arn., Aur., Bell., Laur., Ruta.
H. in head with perspiration. Gum-gut.
H. in head with redness in face, nausea and vomiting. Natr-m.
H. in occiput. Sulph.
H. in scalp Acon., Bell., Canth., Carbo-v., Dig., Lach., Laur., Magn-c., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sulph.
H. in temple with cold cheeks. Berb.
H. in vertex. Calc-c., Cimicif., Eupat-perf., Sulph.
H. in vertex, with sensation as if head were compressed. Daph.
H. of head, with dark, red face; with coldness of rest of body; with thirst and pain in limbs when moving. Bry.
H on top of head during climaxis. Carbo-v.
H. or burning in vertex after grief. Calc-c. (Phos.)
H rising up in head, with throbbing. Canth.
H., with sharp stitches in scalp. Spong.
Heaviness in forehead, ringing in ears, bleeding of nose, greatly affected by h. Glon.
Heavy weight or pressure and h. on top of head, as if it would be forced asunder. Natr-ph.
Morning headache, with h. in vertex. Nux-v., Podo., Sulph.
Nervous attack, frequently semilateral, especially on right side, from four o'clock p. m. to three a. m.; worse from h. of bed and by lying down. Bell.

Numbness in sinciput, as of constriction, in a warm room full of people, increasing to a burrowing compression with fretful impatience and h. in upper part of body. Plat.

Pain in forehead on waking, with h. in head and disinclination to rise or move about. Phos.

Pressure and h. in vertex during menses. Natr-s.

Pulsation of h. and burning on vertex. Hyper.

Pulsations, sticking and burning in brain; h. enters head from spine. Phos. (Reverse, Paris.)

Rush of blood to head during menses, with pulsation, h. and pressure in brain. Sulph. (Acon., Bell.)

Rush of blood to head, veins of head swollen, with flushes of h. in face. Acon., Bell., Ferr.

Rush of blood to head, with h. in head, after suppressed or irregular menses or at climacteric. Lach.

Rush of blood to head, with h. in it, and with redness of eyes and puffiness of face. Calc-c. (Bell., Opi.)

Sense of coldness on vertex, changing to h. Grat.

Severe h. in head and great congestion of blood. Calc-c.

Throbbing in vertex and feeling of h. in head afternoons. Hyper.

Throbbing pain in head all day (Ferr.); with h. of head and face, nausea and vomiting. Natr-m.

Throbbing pain in temples, with h. in head, with megrim. Lach.

Vertigo: when raising head, with h. of body. Croc.

Vertigo: with giddiness and h. in head. Dios.

Vertigo: with h. in head. Dios., Puls., Sabin.

Vertigo: with sensation of h. in chest and around heart. Lachn.

Heaviness.—Aching over left eye, with h. in eyes, feeling like closing them. Gels.

Confusion and h. in head. Dig., Kali-bi., Meny., Lyc.

Confusion, dullness and h. of head. Asclep-tub., Croton-tig.

Confusion of head in morning on rising, with h. in occiput. Aur.

Confusion, vertigo and h. Hyper.

Congestion with h. in head. Clem.

Dizzy h. of head; head sinks backward. Camph.

Dull headache across forehead, with h. in eyes and nausea. Aloe.

Dull headache of vertex and forehead; h. Ox-ac.

Dullness and h. of head. Hell., Natr-m., Petr.

Dullness and h. of head, with increasing anxiety. Cupr.

Dullness, stupefaction and h. of head Kali-n.

Feeling as if intoxicated, dizzy, h. in morning. Nux-v.

Feelling of h. in head. Mosch.

Fullness and h. in forehead, as if brain would press outward (Acon., Asaf.), with epistaxis; red, bloated face; worse when opening or moving eyes, when stooping and from motion; better when closing eyes. Bry.

Fullness and h. in head. Psor.

Fullness and h. of head, with pressing downward as from a weight in forehead. Rhus-t.

Gastric, rheumatic, congestive headache, with vertigo, h. of head, pressure and rush of blood to head. Bry.

Giddiness, with h. of head. Bufo.

Great confusion and h. of head. Cupr-ac.

Great confusion, dullness and h. of head. Nux-v., Opi.

Great h. in head. Hyper.

Great h. of head (Phos-ac.), with beating, throbbing, bursting headache. Amyl. (Glon.)

Great h. of head and pressure of brain forward. Bry.

Headache: and h. in head at five o'clock a. m.; better after rising. Kali-jod.

Headache: h. in forehead in heat of sun; passes off when in shade. Brachyg.

H., aching and pressure in head, especially on rising from sitting, and worse in warm room. Apis.

H. after vexation. Magn-c.

H. and beating in forehead after dinner. Am-c.

H. and burning over eyes, with sick stomach, tongue coated yellow; costiveness. Sep.

H. and confusion of head in morning; did not know whether had been asleep or awake. Carbo-an.

H. and confusion of head, with slow speech. Kali-brom.

H. and dull pain in forehead and vertex. Acet-ac.

H. and dullness in occiput. Zinc.

H. and dullness of head, with nausea. Nitr-ac.

H. and fullness in head in morning. Tellur.

H. and numbness in head. Fluor-ac.

H. and pressure, as if head would fall forward. Agn.

H. and pressure in forehead, as if there were a weight pressing on brain, which feels as if would press outward through forehead; brain throbs, with internal soreness and pressing outward. Acon.

H. and pressure in head after dinner, especially after moving eyes. Nux-v.

H. and pressure in occiput, as if fingers were pressing on it. Meph.

H. and stupefaction of head. Coloc.

H., as from a ball of lead in a spot in middle of forehead, which remains firmly there, even when shaking head. Staph.

H., extending into right side of neck. Chelid., Nux-v.

H., fullness and pressure in forehead. Sulph.

H. in cerebellum. Bry., Plumb.

H. in forehead. Æth., Aspar.

H. in forehead, ringing in ears, frequent bleeding of nose, is very much affected by heat, cold feels better. Glon.

H. in forehead; worse when reading or writing. Calc-c.
H. in forepart of right side, extending toward left side. Sabad.
H. in front and back part of head. Cic-v.
H. in head. Carbo-v., Dulc., Gum-gut., Rheum, Sars., Spig.
H. in head at night, with weariness; in forehead on stooping, as if a weight laid above eyes. Carbo-an., Carbo-v.
H. in head, especially in cerebellum. Plumb.
H. in head, extending into right side of neck and to right scapula. Chelid.
H. in head in morning, as after long illness. Calend.
H. in head, principally in forehead. Glon.
H. in head when stooping, as if brain would fall forward (Bry.), with sensation of bubbling in forehead. Berb.
H. in head, with enlarged feeling. Guaj.
H. in head with humming in ears; goes off in open air but returns on entering room. Ars., Puls.
H. in head with reeling, as if one would fall down. Magn-m.
H. in occiput (Chelid. Lach.); draws eyes together. Natr-m.
H. in occiput when bending forward. Coni.
H. in sinciput, more in frontal eminence. Lith-c.
H. in sinciput, with stupefaction. Coloc.
H. in temples. Bism.
H. in vertex. Phyt.
H., like lead, in occiput (Carbo-v., Chelid.); can scarcely raise head from pillow; with vertigo. Lach.
H., numbness in head. Fluor-ac.
H. of forehead, vertigo, nausea and nosebleed. Ant-c.
H. of head. Acon., Am-m., Arn., Ars., Calc-c., Camph., Carbo-v., Cham., Dulc., Hell., Ipec., Kali-jod., Laur., Magn-m., Meny., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nicc., Oleand., Opi., Paris, Phos-ac., Plumb., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-r., Rhus-t., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tabac., Tong.
H. of head and tingling in legs, turning of head to and fro (hydrocephalus). Sec.
H. of head, better when lying down. Oleand.
H. of head, especially occiput on left side, with dullness of head. Carbo-an.
H. of head, relieved by resting it upon hands. Staph.
H. of head so must hold it upright to relieve pressure forward in forehead. Rhus-t.
H. of head, with hydrocephalus. Art-v.
H. of head, with sense of intoxication. Acet-ac.
H. of head; worse after profuse emission of watery urine. Gels.
H. on lifting head from pillow. Tart-em. (Cact.)
H. on stooping, with sensation as if brain would fall forward; then vertigo on rising, so that patient nearly fell. Carbo-an.

H. or dullness of head, particularly in forehead. Asaf.
H., relieved after profuse emission of watery urine. Gels., Sang.
H., stunning, as after intoxication. Kali-n.
H., with bleeding of nose. Natr-s.
H., with drowsiness and pain in back. Gum-gut.
H., with reeling, as if one would fall down. Magn-m.
H., with reeling sensation, loss of sight, fainting and ringing in ears. China.
Insupportable h. in head. Eupat-perf.
Intoxicated, dizzy, h. of head in morning. Nux-v.
Occasional pressure deep in head, with h. Caust.
Pain like a h., which pressed upon sore spot, in morning when lying on back, extending to shoulders. Bry.
Painful fullness or h. of head, with inability to recollect. Arg-n.
Pressing pain and sensation of h. in frontal region. Bism.
Pressing pain, with sensation of fullness and h., and pulsation in head. Calc-c.
Pressure and h. in lower part of occiput after lying down. Tarax.
Pressure and h., like lead in occiput. Paris, Petr.
Pressure and sensation of h. in forehead at times; also in occiput. Bism.
Pressure in head and h. of limbs. Nitr-ac.
Rush of blood to head, with h. of head; better from external pressure. Camph.
Sensation of fullness and h. of head. Card.
Sensation of h. in head, violent, hammering headache. Cupr.
Sensation of h. of head and danger of suffocation. Cub.
Stitches in vertex, confusion, fullness, h. Kali-n.
Tiresome, pressing headache, first in crown, then in forehead, then with h. and fullness; worse on movement. Acon.
Vertigo: and h. of head, especially on stooping. Camph. (Acon., Bell., Puls., Sulph.)
Vertigo: and h., with beating headache; worse while standing. Rheum.
Vertigo: h. and pressure in head. Oleand.
Vertigo: with congestion and h. Hydroc.
Vertigo: with excessive h. in head. Tabac.
Vertigo: with h. Lach.
Vertigo: with h. and pain in head, as if he had been lying with head too low. Phos.
Vertigo: with h. of head. Magn-s.
Vertigo: with sense of reeling and h. in forehead. Nicc.
Vertigo: with stupefaction and h. of head. Sec.
Weakness and h. of head, with vertigo. Camph., Caust., Cupr., Magn-m.

**Heavy.**—Aching just beneath scalp, as if h. and tight. Merc.
Confused feeling, head dull and h. Natr-ars.

Congestive headache, with violent surging of blood in head, which feels hot and h., with pale face and cold feet. Calc-c.

Dull, h., aching pain in forehead and occiput; worse on motion. Chloral.

Dull, h., confused feeling in head, with inability to concentrate mind or study. Alet.

Dull, h., dragging, steady pains from forehead to vertex. Cain.

Dull, h., frontal headache; catarrhal. Euphr., Hydr., Merc.

Dull, h., frontal headache, with nausea. Bry., Iris. (Ver-v.)

Dull, h. pain in head, most severe in forehead. Eupat-perf.

Dull, h. pain through temples, with tight band across forehead, and tightness in nose between eyes. Carb-ac.

Dull, h., pressive headache. Bapt., Coni., Gels., Hydr.

Dullness of head, as if too h., in forenoon. Natr-m.

Frontal headache; better sitting or lying, returning on rising; but on going into open air, forehead seemed pressed in by h. stone. Bell.

Fullness and h. feeling, as if everything were pushed out of forehead. Acon. (Bry.)

Great dullness of head, confused and h., with some vertigo. Phos.

Head feels as if brain were stunned and h., as after intoxication. Bell. (Glon.)

Head feels confused, as from a h. load. Calad.

Head feels dull and h. early in morning. Berb.

Head feels h Alu., Seneg., Sil.

Head feels h., as from intoxication. Bell.

Head feels h. as lead. Carbo-v. (Lach.)

Head feels h.; looses consciousness and falls. Can-ind.

Head feels h., with heat in forehead. Elat.

Head feels h., with sensation as if it were larger. Mang.

Head feels hot, h. and dull. Calc-c.

Head feels large and h., with numbness of head and face. Bapt.

Head h., confused, as if full. Dig.

Head hot and h. Hell., Opi.

Head seems enormously large and h., with pain. Ars-jod.

Head so h. obliged to hold it upright in order to relieve weight pressing forward into forehead. Rhus-t.

Headache: constant, dull, h. or throbbing, aggravated by motion and reading. Robin.

Headache: dull, h. Fluor-ac.

Headache: dull, h., frontal, with pain over stomach and small of back. Hydr.

Headache: dull, h. pains over whole head, with drowsiness, lassitude, nausea and general sweat. Corn.

Headache: dull, h. pressure in forehead and root of nose. Sticta. (Acon., Kali-bi., Phyt.)

Headache: head feels full and h. in morning. Ver-v.

Headache: h., bursting and throbbing. Puls.

Headache: on right side, deep in, as if a h. board were lying there. Eugen.

Headache: proceeding from nape of neck (Sang.); head feels full and h. Ver-v.

H. feeling, as of weight or stone pressing upon vertex. Can-sat.

H. fullness and pressure in forehead. Sulph.

H. pain, like weight on vertex (Alu.); better from pressure; worse from sounds, from talking, or strong light. Cact. (Bell.)

H., pressing, frontal headache, with belching and nausea; must close eyes; worse from mental exercise, stooping and walking in open air; better from rising up, in warmth, and lying on back. Calc-c.

H., pressing headache, as from a stone in head. Cham.

H. pressing, like a stone. Bism., Cina, Nux-v., Rhus-t.

H., pressing pain in left eye and left side of head, with tearing pains over left eye, over side of head. Sep.

H., pressive, frontal headache, especially in morning. Nux-v., Sulph.

H. pressure on brain, forcing patient to stoop. Can-ind.

H., pulsating pain in head. Cact.

H., tired feeling in head, a feeling as if she would be crazy. Alu., Calc-c.

H. weight between eyes. Staph.

H. weight in occiput, from which pains shoot up sides to vertex and temples. Can-ind.

H. weight, or pressure and heat on top of head, as if it would be forced asunder. Natr-ph.

Intermittent pressure, as from h. weight, as if brain were pressed down in middle of vertex, worse on pressure. Cina.

Numb pain on vertex, as if scalp would be contracted, and as of a h. weight on head. Plat.

Pressure on vertex so great as to extend into shoulders; head feels very h. Gels.

Vertigo: dull, h., stupid feeling. Physos.

Vertigo: on stooping; head feels too large and h. Cimicif.

Vertigo: with fullness of head, as if it were very h. Am-m.

Violent, pressive, h. pain in forehead. Bism.

Violent rush of blood to forehead, with sensation as if something h. were pushing forward. Magn-s.

**Height.**—Vertigo: on ascending h. or looking backward. Calc-c. (Cupr., Sang.)

Vertigo: on looking from a h. Ox-ac.

**Help.**—Extreme weakness, cannot move head from pillow without h. Colch.

**Hemicrania** (see One-sided).—Headache: h. Eupat-perf. (Bell., Millef.)

H.: aching, first in right side, then in left side of head; stinging, as with a needle in right side of head ever since morning. Cupr.

H.: as if brain were pressed. Puls.

H.: cramp-like, beginning with flickering and blackness before eyes; cannot speak because every word reverbrates in head. Sars.

H.: digging and throbbing pain in right side of head above temple and along border of orbit; entirely relieved by eating, while lying in bed at night, and when about falling asleep; worse during motion and work. Anac.

H.: headache ceases on one side and continues more violent on other. Natr-m.

H.: headache now on one side of head and then other; worse when opening eyes widely. Cochl.

H.: lacerating headache, first in left side, extending to right. Elaps.

H.: left side; stitches in temple and downward into teeth; worse on awaking, from motion, noise and talking; better in evening. Calc-c.

H.: left side; worse after midnight; relief from bathing in cold water. Caust.

H.: left side. Merc-bij.

H.: neuralgia facialis, left side; worse after midnight; relief from bathing in cold water. Ant-c., Caust.

H.: neuralgia goes to right side of head. Thuja.

H.; pain is increased by motion, noise and by stooping; one or both eyes generally involved; left side, with insupportable beating in temple. Spig. (Bell., Sang.)

H.: pressive, screwing, throbbing pain in one frontal protuberance, temple, or into bones of face; at its height, trembling of whole body; intense nausea, which ends in a watery, bilious vomit; lies senseless, eyes closed, shuns light and conversation. Arg-n.

H.: pressure inward in right side of head after lying down in evening, continuing all night; tearing pain in right temple upward to top of head, four p. m., continued all night, accompanied by chill running up back, with chattering of teeth and shaking without external coldness; not lessened by warmth of stove; violent tearing pain in right temple toward facial bones; tearing pain in right side of occiput when keeping quiet. Natr-s.

H.: right side; better from nosebleed. Bufo.

H.: right side; drawing tearing pains, sometimes stitches, as of needles; face dirty yellow. Sep.

H.: right side; great sensitiveness to light. Bell.

H.: seems half light, half dark. Glon.

H.: shooting pains from left to right side of head. Eupat-perf.

H.: shooting, stinging, beating pain throughout head, but more in forehead and worse on right side of head. Sang.

H.: with bad taste in mouth, forenoon, without thirst, with nightly diarrhœa and scanty urination. Puls.

H.: with loud cries, nausea and fainting. Sil.

H.: with tænia. Sabad.

H.: with violent pain over left eye, with nausea and vomiting, especially from sleeping in rays of sun; commencing in morning, increasing till noon and disappearing when sun declines. Acon.

H.: worse after dinner; tearing and stinging. Zinc.

H.: worse from bodily or mental exercise or from fright. Chin-ars.

Left-sided h. Brachyg.

Paroxysms of h. Sep.

**Hepatic** (see section on Hypochondrium).—Headache from h. derangement, with hæmorrhoidal tendency. Aloe.

Headache, sick-: of gastric or h. origin, always beginning with blur before eyes. Iris.

Vertigo: associated with jaundice, or with h. or gastric disturbances, with inclination to fall forward. Chelid.

**Hernia cerebria.**—H. after fracture of skull. Calend.

**Herpes** (see section on Skin).—Circumscribed bald spot on front of head, covered with h. Graph.

Dry h. on scalp. Rhus-t.

H. on temple. Cad.

**Herpes frontalis.**—H. Ran-b.

**High.**—Sensation as if forehead was very broad and h. Cund.

**Hill.**—Vertigo: on ascending a h., especially when running, with palpitation. Calc-c.

**Hips.**—Constant headache, extending to and affecting sacrum and h.; worse by walking and stooping forward. Æsc.

**Hissing.**—Congestive, throbbing headache, with singing, roaring, h. noises in ears, especially after malarial fever, or loss of vital fluids. China.

**Hold.**—Cannot h. head up; moves it from place to place; head totters. Calc-ph.

Children cannot h. head up (in brain affections). Cupr.

Head feels week; can hardly h. it erect. China.

Heaviness of head so must h. it upright to relieve pressure forward in forehead. Rhus-t.

Inability to h. head erect. Æth.

Pain in vertex, as if skull were split or torn open, so that had to h. head with hands for fear that it would fall asunder. Carbo-an.

Vertigo: when stooping, as though head were reeling to and fro, has to h. onto something. Carbo-v.

**Holding.**—Headache: walks room in agony h. head with both hands, crying out with anguish. Puls.

**Holds.**—H. head with both hands; presses sinciput. Glon.

**Hollow** (see Empty).—Confusion of head, with bruised pain or h. feeling in head. Puls.

Feeling in occiput as if h., or as if brain were not large enough for space. Staph.

Headache as if head were h. Cupr.

Pain in head, which feels h. Cupr.

Painful sensation of emptiness in head, feeling as if were h., with aching of whole brain. Arg-m.

**Hollowness** (see Hollow).—H. Arg-n., Cina, Cocc., Cor-r., Cupr. Natr-m., Ox-ac., Phos., Puls., Seneg., Sulph.

H. in vertex. Thuja.

Sensation of emptiness and h. in head. Cocc., Ign., Puls., Sep.

**Honey-like.**—Pustules near nape; grain-like, on vertex, drying into h. scabs. Sulph.

**Hoop** (see Cord, also Band).—Sensation of h. around head. Æth., Merc., Sulph., Therid.

**Hot** (see Warm).—Brain feels h. and burning. Calc-c.

Burning, h. feeling on top of head. Natr-s.

Burning or h. spots on top of head. Arn.

Congestion of blood to head, with h. forehead and muddled feeling in head. Carbo-v.

Congestive headache, with violent surging of blood in head, which feels h. and heavy, with pale face and cold feet. Calc-c.

Dull, drawing, burning pains in forehead; head h. limbs cool. Aur.

Feeling as if h. band were drawn across forehead from temple to temple, directly over eyes, with sensation of burning ring around each eye. Chloral.

Head and face h., with cold feet. Cocc. (Ver-a.)

Head burning h. Arum.

Head feels h., heavy and dull. Calc-c.

Head heavy and h. Hell., Opi.

Head h. Calc-ph., Coloc.

Head h., with flushed cheeks. Abies-n.

Head h., with smarting of roots of hair. Calc-ph.

Head large with emaciated body, abdomen swollen and h. Sil. (Calc-c.)

Headache: across forehead, with heaviness of eyes and nausea; worse from h. and better from cold applications. Aloe.

Headache: better from h. applications. Bell. Sil.,

Headache: face very red, head h., injected eyes sensitive to light, arteries about head and scalp distended like whip cords. Sang.

Headache: head h.; sensitive hair, cannot bear having it touched. Ars.

Headache: mostly caused or aggravated by changing from a h. to a cold place, and vise versa. Ran-b.

Headache, sick-: after menses, with h. head and cold feet. Ferr.

H. feeling in vertex. Natr-s.
H. forehead. Colch.
H. head and chilliness. Borax.
H. head of infants. Borax.
H. spots on head. Kali-n.
Hydrocephaloid: stupor; eyes red, head h.; shrill shrieks. Apis.
Vertigo: congestion of head and excessively h. Acon.

**Humid.**—Crusta lactea: dry or h. scurf. Bar-c. (Graph., Hep-s., Lyc).
H. eruptions on scalp, hair becomes matted and has a foul odor. Psor.
H., scaly, biting, itching eruption, especially on back part of head. Oleand.

**Humming** (see Buzzing, also section on Ears).—Drawing from nape upward into head in which there is shooting, roaring and h. Ferr.
Heaviness in head with h. in ears; goes off in open air but returns on entering room. Ars.
Heaviness in head, with h. in ears, like noise heard in telephone. Ars., Puls.
H. and roaring in head. Phos.
H., buzzing, roaring. Ars., Aur., Calc-c., Caust., Ferr., Graph., Kreas., Hep-s., Kali-c., Magn-m., Natr-s., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.
Rush of blood to head, with h., formication and throbbing. Rhus-t.
Vertigo: with h. in head. Natr-s.

**Hunger.**—Congestion to head following h. Cham.
Headache: during ravenous h., better eating. Lyc. (Psor.)
Headache: from h. Elaps, Phos., Sil.

**Hungry.**—Very h. during headache. Psor.

**Hurried.**—Headache: frontal with red face and h. manner. Ptel.

**Hydrocephalic.**—H. enlargement of head. Calc-c. (Boy required a hat several sizes smaller every three or four months while under treatment, until normal.)

**Hydrocephaloid.**—H. after cholera infantum. Podo.
H.: fontanelles open; painful soreness of occiput and nape; blue rings under eyes; frequent epistaxis; nausea and vomiting; green, putrid stools. Ipec.
H.: stupor, eyes red, head hot; shrill shrieks. Apis.

**Hydrocephalus.**—Acute and chronic h. Calc-ph.
Acute h. of scrofulous children. Iod.
Chronic h. Calc-c.
Convulsions of head; head moves from side to side; is drawn to one side, or falls forward; worse or renewed by contact; h. Cupr.
Head too large, fontanelles not closing; with h. Calc c.
Heaviness of head with h. Art-v.
H. Bell., Hell., Hyos., Merc., Nux-v., Samb.

H. congenitus. Calc-ph.

H.: dropsy of brain, at commencment of serous effusion; sudden screams and boring of head into pillow, wrinkling of forehead and automatic motions of one arm or hand; child seems to want nothing, but drinks eagerly. Hell.

H.: from sudden metastasis from bowels to brain, during dentition. Ign.

H.: great coldness of skin, child cannot bear to be covered. Camph.

H.: of children; meningitis infantum. Apis.

H.: pains worse on awaking, when eating and in open air; better from external pressure, lying down and closing eyes. Coni.

H.: slimy vomiting; varying stools; diarrhœa at night. Puls.

H.: stupor; sight of one eye totally lost, and other slightly sensible; forehead projecting; sutures open. Apoc.

H., with open fontanelles and great anæmia. Ferr.

H.: with stupor; twitching motions, shakes head to and fro (Hell., Stram.); swashing sensation in brain. Hyos. (Nux-m.)

H., with sudden shrill cries; boring head into pillow. Apis, (Hell., Hyos.)

Pain in every part of occiput, followed by unconsciousness, with h. Lyc.

Sharp, shooting pain through head, with h. Art-v.

**Hyperæmia.**—H. of brain. Calc-ph. (Bell., Ver-v.)

**Hyperæsthesia.**—H. of filaments of fifth pair of nerves with neuralgic pain centering in above and below eye during cold, damp, rainy weather; does not dare to shake head, it hurts into brain and patient becomes dizzy. Spig.

**Hypochondriacal** (see section on Mind),—H. intoxication; head feels full of compressed air, especially toward nape. Aur.

**Hypochondrium** (see section on Hypochondrium).—Dull pressure in forehead; slight nausea, followed immediately by stitches in h. Æsc. (Bry.)

**Hysteric** (see section on Nerves).—Periodical headache of h. women. Coff-t.

**Hysterical** (see vol. iv.).—Headache: nervous, in h. women, suddenly appearing and disappearing. Ign.

Headache: severe, left side, h. in character. Sep.

H. headache. Bell., Bry., Gels., Valer.

Nervous headache of h. or scrofulous people. Asaf.

Nervous, h. headaches in people of nervous or sanguine temperaments. Coff.

Rheumatic, neuralgic, h. attack, associated with menses. Cimicif.

**Ice.**—Cold, crawling sensation runs over top of head, as if i. were lying on upper part of occiput. Calc-ph. (Ver-a.)

Coldness on vertex as if i. were lying there. Ver-a. (Agar., Calc-c.)

Internal and external sensation of coldness of various parts of head, as if piece of i. were lying against it, with pale, puffed face. Calc-c.

Internal and external sensation of coldness on right side of head, as if a piece of i. were lying there; worse from change of weather, in early morning, from motion and in open air; better on lying down. Calc-c.

Pain as though sharp i. touched head or cold needles pierced it. Agar.

**Ice cream.**—Headache: from overloaded stomach or from pastry, fats, i. Puls.

Headache: gastric, with sour stomach, caused by fat meats, gravies, flatulent food, pastry, i., etc. Robin.

**Ichor.**—Elevated, white, chalk-like scabs, with i. beneath, breeding vermin. Mez.

**Icy.**—Sensation of i. coldness on head (Ver-a.), especially on right side of frontal bone, though warm to touch. Agar.

**Ideas** (see section on Mind).—Headache: dull, in room, with difficult flow of i. Meny.

**Ill-humor** (see section on Mind).—Aching in afternoon, when walking, with i. Kali-c.

Pain as if a stone were pressing forehead; better laying head down and stooping; with dilated pupils and whining i. Bell.

**Illusions.**—Headache: bursting, in vertex with optical i. Psor.

**Immobility.**—I. of scalp. Arn., Berb.

**Impatience.**—Numbness in sinciput as of constriction, in a warm room full of people increasing, to a burrowing compression with fretful i. and heat in upper part of body. Plat.

**Impatiently.**—Scratches head i. on getting awake and when disturbed in sleep. Calc-c.

**Impetigo.**—I. on scalp. Calc-ph., Coni.

**Inclosed** (see Band, Cord, Hoop).—Feeling as if head were i. in a band, which, at times seemed to compress and nearly crush head. Carb-ac.

**Increased** (see Aggravated, Worse).—Headache: after washing in cold water when face is perspiring; i. by opening eyes. Bry.

Headache: intense, i. by light and noise (Bell.), with vertigo. Ars.

Pressing aching pains in temple, i. by pressure. Aspar.

Pressing, straining, bursting headache, especially in sinciput, chiefly in morning, i. by stooping; relieved in open air. Berb.

Slight, dull headache and vertigo, i. by ascending stairs. Ant-c. (Calc-c.)

**Increases.**—Begins in morning, i. till noon, or a little later, then gradually decreases. Kali-bi., Kalm., Natr-m., Sulph.

Headache: violent, shooting pain from root of nose along left orbital ridge to extreme angle of eye, with dim sight, as if a scale were over eye; begins in morning, i. till noon and ceases toward evening. Kali-bi.

Headache: periodical, i. gradually in severity and then suddenly decreases; passing off with flow of pale, limpid urine. Ign. (Gels., Sang.)

I. and decreases with sun. Kalm., Natr-m., Sulph.

I. and decreases with sun every day. Glon., Spig., Sulph.

Megrim comes on in morning shortly after awaking, i. little by little; pains become intolerable and sometimes burning. Coff-t.

Neuralgic headache; begins lightly and i. gradually to its highest point and then gradually declines. Plat., Stann., Stront.

**Increasing.**—Congestive headache, forenoon, on rising, i. until noon and then gradually decreasing until evening, with fear of going mad. Stram.

Gradually i. and suddenly ceasing headache. Sulph-ac.

Headache: dull, beginning in morning i. till noon and then gradually decreasing. Sulph.

Headache: every morning over one or the other eye, mostly left, gradually extending over whole forehead, i. and decreasing gradually. Stann.

Headache: gradually i. and suddenly ceasing. Sulph-ac.

Headache: in left temple gently and gradually i. until very severe and then decreasing as gradually. Plat.

Headache: periodical, i. and decreasing gradually; worse stooping, better from exercise in open air. Plat.

Headache, sick-: coming on early in morning, i. and becomes intolerable by noon, with deathly nausea. Tabac.

Hemicrania, with violent pain over left eye, with nausea and vomiting, especially from sleeping in rays of sun; commencing in morning, i. till noon and disappearing when sun declines. Acon.

Intermittent digging, cutting motion in occiput, extending through left hemisphere to frontal protuberance, i. and decreasing rapidly. Arg-n.

Periodical headache, coming on suddenly, i. rapidly, until intense and severe, making patient blind and delirious. Atrop.

Pressing in vertex, i. and decreasing slowly. Sars.

Sick-headache, talking and motion causing giddiness; better on lying down; worse in open air; commences in morning, gradually i. toward evening. Coni.

**Indefinitely.**—Pains come on suddenly, last i., but cease suddenly. Bell.

**Indifference.**—Headache: accompanied by i. Puls.

**Indigestion** (see section on Stomach).—Headache: from excessive study, suppressed sexual excitement, i., abuse of coffee or spirits, or rich fat food. Puls.

Vertigo: from i. Sacch. (Pepsin.)

**Indignation.**—Neuralgia of head, with i. Ver-a.

**Indolence.**—Headache, accompanied with i. Calc-ph., Lact.

**Infants.**—Hot head of i. Borax.

**Inflammed.**—Headache, with i. eyes. Bad.

Swelling in bones of skull, i. with sticking pain and hammering; ending in suppuration; worse from damp, cold air; better on touching and rubbing. Calc-c.

**Inflammation.**—Erysipelatous i. of face and external head. Euphorb.

I. from heat of sun. Camph. Therid.

I. of brain. Acon., Bell., Bry., Cad., Camph., Cupr., Hell., Hyos., Ver-v.

I. of brain after sudden suppression of leucorrhœa by cold. Puls.

I. of brain after sunstroke. Camph.

I. of brain and medulla, from exposure to sun; or after having hair cut. Bell.

I. of brain, particularly during dentition; in scrofulous subjects. Calc-c.

I. of brain; prostration, respiration short and anxious, face puffed and pale. Cupr-ac.

Scald head; a mass of filthy i.; watery serum constantly oozing from scalp. Ustil. (Mez.)

**Inflammatory.**—Head covered with i.; scaly eruption. Ars-jod.

**Injuries.**—Headache from mechanical i. Arn., Cic-v., Merc., Petr., Rhus-t., Ruta.

Meningitis after traumatic i. Arn.

**Insanity.**—Headache, accompanied with fear of i. Ambr.

**Insects.**—Violent itching, like from i., on occiput or behind ears. Sep.

**Inspiration** (see section on Respiratory organs).—Headache during i. Carbo-v.

Headache in different parts of head; worse from motion and deep i. Cact.

Pressive pain on top of head, when coughing or taking deep i. Anac.

**Instrument.**—Sensation as if a sharp i. were thrust from one temple to other. Asclep.

**Integuments.**—Headache, as if i. of head became contracted. Carbo-v.

Headache: over eyes extending toward temples, with sensation as if i. of forehead were spasmodically contracted. Arn.

Tension of i. of head. Caust.

**Intermittent.**—Drawing, pressing pain in trigeminus, shooting, wandering, i., then constant. Acon.

Headache: especially of a remittent or i. character. Gels.

Headache: i. in one half, as if a nail were forced downward deeper and deeper into parietal bone. Nux-v. (Ign.)

Headache: periodical or i. Coloc.

I., cramp-like, drawing constriction. Plat.

I. digging, cutting motion in occiput, extending through left hemisphere to frontal protuberance, increasing and decreasing rapidly. Arg-n.

I. headache. Chin-s. (Cedron, Natr-m.)

I. neuralgia at regular hours. Chin-s.

I. punching in left temple. Kali-c.

Throbbing i. headache. Asaf., Ars., Caul., Cham., Cina, Coloc., Croc., Ferr., Plat.

**Intermittent fever** (see section on Fever).—Headache before and after epileptic attacks and after attacks of i. Cina.

Most violent headache during i., with inability to think; worse after drinking. Cimex. (Natr-m.)

Headache: during chill in i. Caps.

**Intervals.**—Headache: agonizing at distinct i.; lancinating pains, sometimes in forehead, sometimes deep in head, sometimes in temples and occiput; worse from slightest pressure. Cupr-ac.

Headache: in form of supraorbital neuralgia, especially on left side, pain recurs at regular i., spreading to face, neck and eyes; worse on least motion, concussion, stooping, with pale face, restlessness and palpitation. Spig.

Severe pain at i. from posterior portion of eyeballs to occipital protuberance. Guaj.

**Intestinal.**—Headache from constipation, or with gastric, i. irritation. Aloe.

**Intolerable.**—Headache becomes i. after making the least movement Arg-n.

Megrim, comes on morning shortly after awaking, increases little by little; pains become i. and sometimes burning. Coff-t.

Headache: i.; head feels small and as if filled with fluid, as if it would burst and fly to pieces if she moved; aggravated by noise and light. Coff.

**Intoxicated.**—Dullness of head, as if i. Mez. (Cocc., Nux-m., Puls.)

Feeling as if i., dizzy heaviness in morning. Nux-v.

Giddiness of head when walking, reeling, as if i. Ptel.

Giddy, as if i., with staggering (Cocc., Nux-v.), when rising from bed. Bry., Gels., Rhus-t.

Headache, with dizziness, staggering, as if i. Kali-brom.

I., confusion in head (Opi.), stupefaction. Nux-v.

Sensation over whole head as if i., or as if had been up all night. Mez.

Vertigo: as if i. Ambr., Bry., Coni., Cocc., Gels., Kali-n., Led., Nux-m., Puls., Samb., Selen., Tart-em.

Vertigo: confusion of head, spreading from occiput over whole head, as if i. Gels.

Vertigo: feels as if i. Antipy.

Vertigo: staggers as if i. Physos.

Vertigo: with nausea and confusion of senses; staggering as if i. Arg-n. (Gels.)

Vertigo: with sensation of weakness in head, as if i. Caust.

**Intoxication.**—Confusion and vertigo, as from i. Hyos. (Cocc., Led., Nux-m., Nux-v., Opi.)

Dullness and confusion of head, as from i. Nux-v., Opi.

Feeling of i. in morning on rising. Graph. (China, Nux-v.)

Head feels as if brain were stunned and heavy, as after i. Bell. (Glon.)

Head feels heavy, as from i. Bell.

Heaviness of head, with sense of i. Acet-ac.

Hypochondriacal i.; head feels full of compressed air, especially toward nape. Aur.

Stunning heaviness, as after i. Kali-n.

Vertigo: as from i. Ambr., Bry., Cocc., Coni., Gels., Led., Nux-m., Nux-v., Opi., Puls., Samb., Sec.

Vertigo: as from i., especially when walking in open air. Led.

Vertigo: with darkness before eyes and nausea; a kind of i. Actea-s.

Vertigo: with drunkenness, i, when rising from recumbent position. Cocc.

**Inward.**—Downward and i. pressing pain in forehead. Aloe.

Pressure from without i. and squeezing in temples, with constant constriction on vertex. Anac.

**Ironing.**—Headache after i. clothes. Bry. (Phos.)

**Irregular.**—Headache from i. habits or dissipation. Cact.

**Irritability.**—Headache, accompanied by i. Bell., Berb., Calc-ph., Kreas., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Meph., Nux-v., Stann., Thuja, Tong.

**Irritable.**—I. mood precedes headache. Chin-ars.

**Irritated.**—Brain i., face flushed, pupils dilated, eyes sunken; rolls head; awakes now and then screaming; extremities cold; cholera infantum. Kali-brom.

**Irritation.**—Headache from constipation, or with gastric, intestinal i. Aloe.

I. of brain after sudden suppression of otorrhœa. Puls.

**Itches.**—Sick-headache, in left side, which appears suddenly, with cold forehead and sensation as if skull were lifted off; i. in left temple. Arg-n.

**Itching.**—Biting i. at night, as from lice. Oleand.

Biting i. of scalp. Puls., Ran-sc.

Burning, crawling i. on hairy scalp; better from scratching. Sabad.

Burning i. of hairy scalp. Calc-c.

Burning, scalding i. of scalp, especially on getting warm from exercise. Lyc.

Corrosive i. of head, with shooting pains; better from movement. Guaj.

orrosive i. on scalp. Ruta.

Dry, thickly-encrusted, foul-smelling eruption, commencing at occiput and extending over whole head to beard, with crawling and sore, i. pain; better from scratching. Calc-c.

Eruption of scaly, white pimples all over hairy scalp, with i. Aur.

Eruption on head, eating into surrounding parts, with violent i. at night. Rhus-t.

Eruption on occiput extending down neck, moist, sore, with crawling and stinging i., often drying up in scales (Petr.), i. worse when getting warm in bed (Merc.); only slight relief from scratching. Clem.

Eruptions on occiput, moist, dry or offensive, scabby, burning, i. discharging pus. Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph.

Excess of dandruff (Canth., Mez.), with dry, tetter-like appearance of scalp, with slight i. Bad.

Humid eruptions; i. violently in morning on rising; burning and soreness on scratching; scabs easily torn off, leaving raw and bleeding surface, with fetid odor. Hep-s.

Humid, i.. fetid eruption on occiput, sides of head and behind ears (Graph., Sulph.), scratching changes place of i. but increases oozing. Staph.

Humid offensive eruption, with thick pus, yellow crusts, i., bleeding and burning. Ars., Graph., Hep-s., Merc., Sil., Sulph.

Humid, scaly, biting, i. eruption, especially on back part of head. Oleand.

I. and burning of scalp. Mez.

I. and gnawing of hairy scalp. Bar-c.

I. and prickling in scalp. Apis.

I. and soreness of scalp, especially on left side. Abrot.

I. black scurfs. Calc-ph.

I. blotches on scalp, painful like boils when touched. Phos.

I., burning on head and neck. Calc-c.

I., crawling pain in scalp, as from vermin. Sabad.

I., creeping, crawling, as from vermin; must scratch all time. Arg-n. (Colch., Cupr.)

I. eruption on margin of hair at nape of neck. Natr-m.

I. eruption scattered thickly over scalp. Led.

I., gnawing on fore part of scalp, relieved by rubbing. Dros.

I. on scalp, after scratching sore pain. Paris.

I. of hairy scalp. Caust., Grat., Kali-c., Laur., Magn-c., Mosch.

I. of scalp. Calend., Carb-ac., Caust., Clem., Dig., Graph., Grat., Lach., Merc., Merc-jod., Nitr-ac., Paris, Phos-ac., Rhus-r., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

I. of scalp, changing place on scratching. Cycl.

I. of scalp; children scratch their heads on being disturbed or awaking out of sleep. Calc-c.

I. of scalp every night on awaking. Calc-c.

I. of scalp, extending to nape; worse on becoming warm. Bov.

I. of scalp, with creeping, crawling sensation, as if roots of hair were pulled upward. Arg-n.

I. of scalp, with much dandruff, like tetter. Bad.
I. on right side of occiput. Ol-an.
I. on scalp; biting, burning, crawling, spreads from occiput, followed by scurf; worse on getting warm in bed. Calc-c.
I. on scalp, painful and sore after scratching. Sil.
I. on vertex and occiput near right side of vertex; better from touch. Mez.
I. pimples on nape of neck. Staph.
I. pimples on scalp. Phos.
I. pustules on scalp and neck. Sil.
I., sore, painful eruption on scalp, relieved by wrapping. Sil.
Left-sided sick-headache, which appears suddenly, with cold forehead and sensation as if skull were lifted off; i. in left temple. Arg-n.
Light irregular crusts resembling peach gum, or i. eruption on occiput or nape, along border of hair. Natr-m.
Moist i., eczema, sore after scratching. Graph., Petr.
Moist, i. scurfy eruption on forehead. Ant-c., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc.
Moist, suppurating eruptions on head, forming thick crusts, eating off hair; offensive smell and i.; worse at night. Calc-c., Graph., Lyc., Rhus-t., Staph.
Much i, of scalp. Sep.
Much scaliness on head, causing distressing i.; becomes scurf which disappears on washing and is then humid. Graph.
Painful, inflamed, i. pimples on scalp and forehead. Sulph. (Hep-s., Sep., Sil.)
Painful sensitiveness of scalp, skin peels off, with i. and smarting; worse on getting warm or in evening. Staph.
Reddish blisters on scalp, with i. Bov.
Scabby, burning, i., moist, dry or offensive eruption on occiput discharging pus. Sil. (Graph., Sulph.)
Scabby, moist, i. eruption on scalp. Nitr-ac. (Graph., Merc.)
Scabs on scalp, thick and bleeding when picked; also i. a little. Calc-c.
Scalp and roots of hair very sensitive to touch, much i. of scalp. Sep. (Graph., Sulph.)
Scalp i. and burns morning and evening, oozing if scratched. Kali-c.
Scalp i. when warm in bed. Carbo-v.
Scalp sore to touch, i. violently in evening and getting warm in bed. Sulph.
Scraping i. of forehead. Bell.
Scurfs on head with intolerable i. Samb.
Severe i. of scalp. Ambr.
Severe i. on occiput. Chelid.
Small scurfy spots on head i. Kali-n.
Sore spots on scalp, with i. Bov.
Soreness, tenderness and i. of scalp. Eupat-perf.

Tetter on scalp, i. during wet, rainy weather, causing hair to fall out. Magn-c.

Tingling, biting, i. on scalp, mostly on temples and behind ears, followed by swelling and eruptions. Puls.

Vesicular eruption on occiput, extending down neck, moist and sore, with crawling, stinging, tingling and i.; often drying up in scales; i. worse on getting warm in bed, with only slight temporary relief from scratching. Clem.

Violent gnawing, i. on scalp, as from vermin; better when first scratched; after scratching, smarting and soreness as if raw. Oleand.

Violent i., like from insects on occiput or behind ears. Sep.

Violent i. of forehead. Sulph.

Violent i. on head and nape. Natr-m.

Violent i. of scalp. Crotal. (Carb-ac., Caust., Graph., Phos., Sep., Sulph.)

Violent i. of scalp, especially when getting warm; scratching forehead until sore; not relieved by scratching. Bov.

Violent i. of scalp (Caust.), with copious dandruff. Phos.

Violent i. on scalp. Spong.

**Jar.**—At every j. feels as if top of head would come off. Kobalt.

Pressing pain in right side of head involving also right eye in morning in bed, but still worse after rising, every j. or step even; straining at stool aggravates pain. Spig.

Top of head sensitive to cold and noise, or any j. Ferr-ph.

**Jarring.**—Headache: sticking, tearing, pressive pain every two or three weeks lasting from thirty-six to forty-eight hours, commencing in neck and shoulders, or at base of brain, extending upward to occiput, vertex and eyes, or generally to right eye, greatly aggravated by motion, j., noise, cold air; better from binding head tightly (Arg-n.) or wrapping up warmly. Sil. (Magn-m.)

J. of brain from motion of head. Mang.

Spasmodic pain in vertex, then bruised sensation in side of head; worse on motion or j. China.

Vertigo: when shaking head or from j. Hep-s.

**Jars.**—Every motion j. head. Natr-ars. (Bell.)

**Jaundice** (see section on Hypochondrium).—Vertigo: associated with j., or with hepatic or gastric disturbances, with inclination to fall forward. Chelid.

**Jaw.**—Crampy pains in frontal eminence, extending to zygoma and lower j. Bell.

Dull, heavy pains over eyes down to right side of lower j. Mez.

Formication in one temple extending to lower j., with sensation of coldness on that spot. Plat.

Headache: at one time feels as if head were forced asunder at malar bone and upper j.; at another time in vertex as if pierced by a nail. Thuja.

Jerking in temples, extending to upper j. China.

Violent stinging pains in left side of head from occiput to lower j. Cham.

Jaws.—Headache, accompanied with tremor of j. Carbo-v.

Headache: extending into j. Kali-chl., Mez.

Jealousy (see section on Mind).—Headache after j. Hyos.

Jerking.—Acute, j., tearing pains in head. China.

Beating, j., lacerating pains, and feeling as if in a vise. Puls.

Drawing, tearing, j., burning or pinching pains in head, especially in morning and after eating. Nux-v.

Headache: j., hammering. Sulph.

Headache: j., on ascending steps; aggravated by raising eyes. Ign.

Headache: j. pain in middle of forehead, renewed by suddenly turning, stooping or talking. Sil.

Headache: neuralgic; generally beginning at one point and radiating in every direction, with j., burning and tearing pains; worse in stormy weather. Spig.

Headache: tearing, stitching, j., occurring daily, half hour after rising, on left side of forehead. Coloc.

Headache: tearing, tensive, j. or hammering in head. Sulph.

Involuntary j. of head backward and forward, especially forenoons and when sitting up. Sep.

J. and twitching of head. Cic-v.

J. headache, extremely violent on walking quickly, or ascending stairs rapidly; at every step a jolt downward, as if a weight were in occiput. Bell.

J. in cerebellum. Stann.

J. in forehead. Bry., Can-ind., Prun-s., Ruta, Stann., Sil.

J. in head. Calc-c., Natr-s.

J. in occiput. Stann., Thuja.

J. in right side of forehead toward interior and occiput. Can-ind.

J. in temples. Arn., China, Stram.

J. in temples, extending to upper jaw. China.

J. pain (Arn., China, Puls.), extending deep into brain. Sil.

Painful j. on scalp. Agar., Bry., Cham., Croton-tig., Hell.

Pressing and j. Dig., Thuja.

Severe j. and tearing pains in head. China.

Sticking, j., throbbing, from forehead, teeth and malar bones to occiput. Bry.

Stinging and j. Natr-m., Nux-v., Puls.

Tearing, drawing and j. pains. Kreas.

Tearing or j. stitches above left eye. Kali-jod.

Tearing, tensive, j. or hammering pains in head. Sulph.

Throbbing and j. Bry., Ign., Phos.

Violent j. or dull stitches in left side of brain, from orbit to parietal bone or occiput. Nux-v.

Violent shocks through head, arms and legs, with j. preceding spasms, which cause them to jerk suddenly. Cic-v.

**Jerks.**—Constant sensation of shocks or j. in head. Caust.

Headache, appearing suddenly or in j. Valer.

J. in head. Stann., Thuja.

J. when walking in open air, and then in the temples, on every step. Spig.

J. while rapidly walking or ascending steps. Ant-c., Arn., Bell., Paris, Phos-ac.

J. while walking in open air. Spig.

Motions, convulsive j. Alu., Cic-v., Cina, Samb., Sep.

Painful j. in forehead shooting backward. Prun-s.

Painful j. through head. Stann.

Painful j. through left temple, forehead and cerebellum, leaving a dull pressure; worse during rest; better from motion. Stann.

Pains coming on in j. Dig., Mur-ac., Thuja.

Shocks or j. in head. Croc., Spig., Sulph-ac.

Sudden j. through head. Samb.

**Jolt.**—Jerking headache, extremely violent on walking quickly, or ascending stairs rapidly; at every step a j. downward, as if a weight were in oceiput. Bell.

**Journey.**—Semilateral headache, creeping gradually toward left side until it makes a complete j. around head. Lach.

**Joy.**—Headache aggravated by j. Coff.

Headache: from slightest cause, as thinking, excessive j., contradiction, vexation, catching cold, chill, eating too much, with aversion to accustomed use of coffee and sensitive to least noise and music. Coff,

**Jugular veins.**—Throbbing of temporal arteries and distended j. Camph.

**Keratitis** (See section on Eyes).—Dry, tenacious, bran-like scurf on scalp; with k. Calc-c.

**Kneeling.**—Vertigo, when k. Magn-c.

**Knees.**—Vertigo: tottering of k. Coloc.

Vertigo: weak feeling of entire system, especially of lower limbs and k., with paralysis of eyelids. Bapt.

**Knife.**—Pain as if a k. were drawn through transversely, followed by coldness. Arn.

Pain in occiput with every pulse, as if pierced with a k. Coni.

Pains in skull, feeling as if someone had scraped tender and swollen periosteum with a k. Phos-ac.

Stabbing, as with a k., from one temple to other. Bell.

Stabbing in right side of head, as with a two-edged k., then in front of head, then in vertex, then in occiput, so that she cannot lie on either side. Bell.

Sticking in temples, as with an open k.; waking at three a. m., extending from forehead and preventing sleep. Ferr.

**Knitting.**—K. in brows. Rheum, Viola-od.

**Knives.**—Stabbings, stitches, in occiput, as with k. Natr-m.

**Knocking.**—Dizziness, with k. in forehead. Ang.

K. in head. Am-c., Ang.

K. pains in right parietal bone. Gossyp.

Shattering in brain when stepping hard or k. feet against anything, with roaring. Sil.

**Knots.**—Eruption on scalp like k. or lumps. Graph., Hep-s., Sil.

**Knotted.**—Throbbing, constrictive pain, as if k. up, with coldness. Camph.

**Labor.**—Aggravation of headache from hard l. Anac., Calc-ph.

Fatigue of head by mental l. Aur., Calc-c., Natr-c., Nux-v., Puls., Phos-ac., Sil.

Lacerating headache from hard l. Anac.

Pain in vertex after mental l. Sep.

Pressure in head, excited by mental l. Colch.

**Laced.**—Contraction, as if l. together, in cerebellum, with coldness all over. Camph.

**Lacerated.**—Scalp feels as if l. when scratched. Kali-jod. (Merc.)

**Lacerating** (see Tearing).—Aching in left temple, lancinating and l. Arn.

Aching pain in head when stooping, l. in one side of head, also in ear and teeth. Puls.

Acute, l. pain in head. Croc.

Beating, jerking, l. pains, or as if in a vise. Puls.

Darting, l. pain in head. Kali-c.

Hammering and l. noises in head. Aur.

Headache: drawing pain in right temple, cutting, l. Nitr-ac.

Headache: l., from morning until noon. Ipec.

Headache: l., throbbing in forehead. Cocc.

Headache, sick-: once a week or every two weeks, very weakening; generally l., stupefying and numbing. Sulph.

L. and burning in hairy scalp in front of vertex. Caust.

L. headache from hard labor. Anac

L. in forehead. Bov., Dros., Guaj., Ipec., Lyc.

L. in head. Canth., Nicc.

L. in left temple. Rhod.

L. in occiput. Guaj., Lyc.

L. in scalp. Colch.

L. in sides. Colch., Guaj.

L. in sinciput and forehead. Bov.
L. in temples. Rhod., Senecio.
L. in vertex (Bov.) in afternoon, with buzzing in ears. Borax.
L. in whole left side of head. Guaj.
L. pain in head. Am-m.
L. pain in outer parts of head, particularly bones. Merc.
L. pain in right side of vertex. Bell.
L. pain in whole head. Berb.
L., particularly in forehead. Magn-s.
Painful cramp, l. between root of nose and eyebrow. Mang.
Painful l. drawing in left side of head. Colch.
Painful l. in temples, in paroxysms. Dulc.
Violent l. and stitches in forehead and temples. Magn-m.

**Lacerative.**—L. pain in right side of sinciput. Kreas.
Throbbing, l. pain in right side of occiput. Mang.

**Lachrymation** (see section on Eyes).—Headache, accompanied by l. Eugen., Euphr., Ign., Osm., Puls., Spong.
Neuralgic pain over right eye, accompanied by profuse l. Chelid.
Tearing, boring pain in left side of head, affecting eye, with flickering pain and l. Chin-ars.

**Lancinating** (see Cutting, Shooting).—Aching in left temple, l. and lacerating. Arn.
Boring, l. pain in forehead at night. Ambr.
Burning, l., pulsative headache, mostly on right side of forehead and temple, with nausea, vomiting and great heaviness of eyes. Œnanth.
Drawing, l. headache. Squilla.
Headache: agonizing at distinct intervals; l. pains, sometimes in forehead, sometimes deep in head, sometimes in temples and occiput; worse from slightest pressure. Cupr-ac.
Headache: l., tensive, frontal; worse from stooping. Dros.
Headache: violent, l. and intense aching, especially in top and vertex. Dig.
L. and darting over left eye and in left temple. Kali-jod.
L. in brain. Guaj., Sang.
L. in forehead. Cupr., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Kali-jod., Sang.
L. in head. Am-c., Hep-s., Ipec., Magn-c., Sang.
L. in left temple. Kali-jod.
L. in occiput. Cupr., Dig.
L. in supraorbital region. Kali-jod.
L. in temples. Cupr., Form., Kali-jod.
L. pain in forehead, extending into chest. Cham.
L. pain in fore part of brain; worse moving eyes; better from supporting head on hand. Dros.
L. shocks in left frontal eminence. Cain.
L., tearing, shooting pain in head. China.

L., tensive, frontal headache; worse from stooping. Dros.
Pressive and l. pains in temples. Aster.
Severe l. headache at base of brain, as if too full. Æsc.
Throbbing in head, sometimes with stitches pressing or l. Alu.
Throbbing, l. in left temple, upper part of left eye and inside of left lower jaw. Senecio.
Throbbing, l. pains through brain. Sang.
Wandering, l. pains in temples and one side of head. Cham.

**Lancination.**—L. in right temple and right side of chest. Cain.
Painful l., darting through forehead, from within outward, at noon. Coni.

**Lancinations.**—L. in head. Cad.
L. in occiput, inclining head to fall backward, with meningitis. Bufo.

**Languor.**—Headache: l. in arms and legs; nausea, disgust for food; better in open air. Grat.
Vertigo: with dullness of head, l. and debility. Croton-tig.

**Large** (see Enlarged, Big).—Brain feels as if too l. (Arg-n., Berb.,); pressing from within outward. Cimicif.
Brain feele too l. for cranium; with dimness of vision and persistent and intense aching pains in eyeballs. Cimicif.
Feeling in occiput as if hollow, or as if brain were not l. enough for space. Staph.
Head feels as l. as a church. Nux-v.
Head feels l. and heavy, with numbness of head and face. Bapt.
Head feels too l. Caps., Gels., Lith-c., Natr-c., Nux-v.
Head feels very l. (Cor-r.) and heavy, as l. as a half bushel. Apoc.
Head l., with emaciated body, abdomen swollen and hot. Sil. (Calc-c.)
Head seems as if too l. Apis.
Head seems enormously l. and heavy, with pain. Ars-jod.
Head seems three times as l. as it is. Cor-r.
Head too l., fontanelles not closing, with hydrocephalus. Calc-c.
Open fontanelles, with l. head and much sweating of same; children leuco-phlegmatic, very fat and of leaden weight. Calc-c.
Rush of blood to head, brain feels to l. for cranium. Cimicif., Nux-v.
Sensation as if head were enormously l. Glon. (Arg-n., Bov., Cimicif., Zinc.)
Sensation as if head were too l. and distended. Ran-b. (Magn-c.)
Sutures open; l. head, precocious mental development. Merc.
Vertigo: on stooping; head feels too l. and heavy. Cimicif.

**Larger.**—Head feels heavy, with sensation as if it were l. Mang.
Head feels much l. than body; feels as large as a church. Nux-v.
Sensation as if head were becoming l. Berb., Merc.

**Larynx** (see section on Larynx.)—Headache: catarrhal, with great irritation of l. and trachea, and clavicular pain and soreness behind sternum. Rumex.

**Lassitude.**—Giddiness, as if drunk, with l. and weakness of lower limbs. Arg-n.

Headache: accompanied by l. Lob.

Headache: dull frontal, with l. and desire to sleep, or fullness or throbbing in head. Collins.

Headache: dull, heavy pains over whole head, with drowsiness, l., nausea and general sweat. Corn.

Tinea favosa; painful constriction of posterior and superior integuments of skull; with general l. and prostration. Hydroc.

**Lateral.**—Headache: l., with nausea and vomiting (five p. m.). Coloc.

**Laughing.**—Headache: compelling patient to sit up; worse from talking, l., noise or bright light. Cocc.

Headache: when l. Phos., Tong.

**Lay.**—Sensation as if something l. above eyes in forehead, on account of which could not look up. Carbo-an.

**Laying.**—Pain as if a stone were pressing forehead; better l. head down and stooping; with dilated pupils and whining ill-humor. Bell.

**Lead.**—Head feels heavy as l. Carbo-v. (Lach.)

Heaviness as from a ball of l. in a spot in middle of forehead, which remains firmly there, even when shaking head. Staph.

Pain, like a heavy weight, stone or lump of l. on top of head, with aching, burning, shooting pains in temples. Phell.

Pressure and heaviness like l. in occiput. Paris.

**Leaden.**—Open fontalles, with large head and much sweating of same; children leuco-phlegmatic, very fat and of l. weight. Calc-c.

**Lean.**—Desire to l. head against something. Gymnoc.

**Leaning.**—Dull, heavy pain in forehead and eyes on l. forward and sewing. Borax.

Dull, heavy pain on l. left cheek against hand. Verb.

Headache: relieved by l. on head. Bell., Brom., Diad., Kali-c., Merc.

Headache: throbbing on l. backward; during day, after coughing. Lyc.

Headache: when l. against something, or when lying on back. Nux-v.

Throbbing in brain, l. head backward during day. Lyc.

Vertigo when l. against something. Cycl.

**Leans.**—Child suddenly l. head sidewise. Cina.

**Left.**—Aching in head, darting from l. to right, and vice versa. Apoc.

Aching in l. side of head spreading upward toward l. temple. Rhod.

Aching in temple, especially l. Asar.

Aching pain in l. side of forehead. Rhod.

Boring in forehead above eyebrow, first right, then l. Asaf.

Boring pain in l. temple. Clem.

Brain feels loose when stooping, as if falling to l. side. Natr-s.

Bruised pain in l. side of head. Gymnoc.

Burning in head, especially in l. temple; worse at night, lying in bed; better sitting up. Merc.

Burning in l. temple, externally and internally, as if bones would be pressed out. Staph.

Burning pain in l. occipital protuberance, running down nape, along shoulder blade and over l. half of thorax, attack commencing with stretching and yawning; shaking chill in morning and lasting till after midnight. Chin-ars.

Burrowing, tearing in brain, more in l. parietal bone, on motion or making a false step. Spig.

Clawing, digging, in l. temple when walking. Bufo.

Clicking in l. vertex or occiput on walking; after over-study; aggravated on walking and during stool. Coni.

Confusion of head in frontal region, with pressure in eyes, from in l. side of head. Coloc.

Confusion of l. side, with pressing, burning pain in l. eye, temple, nose, dorsum of nose and upper teeth. Coloc.

Contractive pain on l. side of occiput as if drawn to one spot. China.

Contractive shocks through head from right temple to l., within eminence, as if bound, with tremulousness of sides of head. Plat.

Dartings in temples, particularly l. Crotal.

Drawing from l. frontal eminence to root of nose, with confusion of head. Cina.

Drawing of head to right side, and later to l. Ang.

Drawing pain in l. side of head. Dros.

Drawing, tearing pains in l. side of head. Caps.

Drawing, wave-like pressure through l. half of head, ending in dull pressure on eminence. Asaf.

Fullness in temples with throbbing in carotid, tearing from l. to upper part of l. side of head. Sep.

Headache: above l. eye. Brachyg. (Acon.)

Headache: beating, with heat, more on vertex and l. side and over eyes. Lach.

Headache: bruised pain above eyes so that could scarcely open them, first in l. side. Sil.

Headache: commencing with neck beginning to grow stiff, always on l. side. Coff-t.

Headache: dull, heavy, mostly over eyes and on l. side, sometimes extending to vertex and occiput. Vib-op.

Headache: dull, in l. side, with softening of brain. Bufo.

Headache: in a spot over l. eye. Sil.

Headache: in form of supraorbital neuralgia, especially on l. side, pain recurs at regular intervals spreading to face, neck and eyes; worse on least motion, concussion, stooping, with pale face, restlessness and palpitation. Spig.

Headache: in l. frontal eminence. Lach.

Headache: in l. temple (Staph.) gently and gradually increasing until very severe and then decreasing as gradually. Plat.

Headache: in l. temple to ear and top of head. Gymnoc.

Headache: l. side, with contraction of eye. Sep.

Headache: more or less during day, with pain in eyeball (Spig.), worse in l.; more from one p. m. to seven p. m. Bad.

Headache: needle-like stitches in l. temple while sitting, ceases when standing. Tarax.

Headache: neuralgic over l. eye, worse from sound, strong odors, especially tea and strong acids. Selen.

Headache: over both eyes, extending into eyes, worse on l. side, with feeling as if eyes were constricted. Chloral.

Headache: pressing or tearing, frontal, especially on l. side of head; worse on rising up; better on lying down. Lyc.

Headache: severe, l. side, hysterical in character. Sep.

Headache, sick-: on l. side. Sep. (On right side. Sang.)

Headache: tearing in forehead from l. to right side. Lachn.

Headache: tearing, stitching, jerking, occurring daily half hour after rising, on l. side of forehead. Coloc.

Headache: terrible neuralgic, with darting, pains move to l. side. Lach.

Headache: throbbing over l. eye and across forehead. Therid.

Headache: violent, shooting pain from root of nose along l. orbital ridge to extreme angle of eye, with dim sight, as if a scale were before eye; begins in morning, increases till noon and ceases toward evening. Kali-bi.

Headache: with drawing in l. temple when sitting, ceases when standing or walking. Tarax.

Headache: with sensation of pressure over l. eye, aggravated by stooping, light, noise and from noon until night. Caul.

Heaviness in fore part of right side, extending toward l. side. Sabad.

Heaviness of head, especially occiput on l. side, with dullness of head. Carbo-an.

Heavy pressing pain in l. eye and l. side of head, with tearing pains over l. eye, over side of head. Sep.

Hemicrania: l. side; stitches in temple and downward into teeth; worse on awaking, from motion, noise and talking; better in evening. Calc-c.

Intermittent, digging, cutting motion in occiput, extending through l. hemisphere to frontal protuberance, increasing and decreasing rapidly. Arg-n.

Intermittent punching in l. temple. Kali-c.

Lacerating in whole l. side of head. Guaj.

Lancinating and darting over l. eye and in l. temple. Kali-jod.

Lancinating shocks in l. frontal eminence. Cain.

L. side of head feels as if asleep. Calad.

L. sided sick-headache, which appears suddenly, with cold forehead and sensation as if skull were lifted off; itching in l. temple. Arg-n.

Neuralgia, darting from right to l. across forehead, followed by pains in epigastrium. Æsc.

Neuralgia in l. side of forehead over eye. Eugen.

Neuralgia on l. side of face and temples, with retarded menses. Lob.

Numbness and crawling on l. side of head, when touched or moving muscles. Lach.

Pain begins over l. eye and goes to right. Psor.

Pain in l. parietal bone. Card.

Pain internally and externally in l. temple, as from pressure of finger. Staph.

Pain, like a nail being driven into l. side of head. Natr-m.

Painful lacerating drawing in l. side of head. Colch.

Painful sensitiveness of whole l. side of head. Lachn.

Pressing and dull throbbing in l. temple, growing gradually more acute and cutting. Coloc.

Pressing and stitching pains in l. side of head. Sars.

Pressing pain above l. eye, followed by dull, pressive pains in occipital protuberance; thence spreading over whole body; on quick motion and after eating; pain so severe that it seemed a distinct pulsation within head. Bry.

Pressive and drawing pains in bones in l. side of head. Nitr-ac.

Pressive pain on l. side of occiput; worse at night and from motion. Lob.

Pulsating in l. side of head, extending into eye. Croc.

Pulsating pain in forehead over l. eye. Cain.

Pulsating throbbing in l. temple. Hell.

Shooting in l. side of head, and faintness. Ferr.

Shooting pain in l. side of head, with increase of saliva and great flow of urine. Cinnab.

Sick-headache: in l. side, which appears suddenly with cold forehead and sensation as if skull were lifted off; itches in l. temple. Arg-n.

Sick-headache: on l. side, with scanty menses; on right side, with profuse menses. Calc-c.

Small, pustular vesicles at l. of vertex. Carb-ac.

Sticking, as from electric shocks, in l. temple. Spig.

Stinging pain from within outward, mostly in l. side; worse indoors and when walking fast; better in open air and when lying on painful side. Sep.

Stitches externally in l. temple, extending to forehead. Spong.

Stitches in l. frontal bone, only when reading. Rumex.

Stitches in l. temple of forehead, with dizziness. Cycl.

Stitches in l. side of brain, extending toward vertex. Meny.
Sudden broad thrust deep into brain in right temple or above l. frontal eminence, causing patient to start. Croc.
Sudden throbs in l. side of head. Brachyg. (Kalm.)
Tearing and drawing in l. side of vertex. Carbo-v.
Tearing, boring pain in l. side of head, affecting eye, with flickering pain and lachrymation. Chin-ars.
Tearing, boring pain in l. temporal region. Rhod.
Tearing in right side of head. Bell., Bry. (In l. side. Acon.)
Tearing or jerking stitches above l. eye. Kali-jod.
Tearing pains from l. temple to upper part of l. side of head. Sep.
Tearing stitch externally in l. temple. Viola-tr.
Tensive pressure in l. temple and forehead. Bell.
Throbbing, cutting pain in l. temple and through l. eyeball. Cund.
Throbbing in l. side of head. Nitr-ac.
Throbbing, lancinating in l. temple, upper part of l. eye and inside of l. lower jaw. Senecio.
Throbbing pain in temples, worse in l. Cupr-ars.
Vertigo: falling to l. or backward. Bell. (Nux-v.)
Vertigo: in occiput, with falling to l. when walking. Zinc.
Vertigo: when walking in open air, tendency to fall to l. Dros.
Vertigo: whirling from l. to right. Cocc.
Vertigo: with tendency to fall to l. side. Borax.
Violent, pressing, boring stitches in l. side of forehead, from within outward, in morning. Staph.
Violent stinging pains in l. side of head from occiput to lower jaw. Cham.
Whole l. side of head retarded in growth. Fluor-ac.

**Legs** (see section on Lower Extremities).—Heaviness of head and tingling in l., turning of head to and fro (hydrocephalus). Sec.

**Lemonade.**—Headache from l. Selen.

**Leuco-phlegmatic.**—Open fontanelles, large head and much sweating of same; children l., very fat and of leaden weight. Calc-c.

**Leucorrhœa** (see vol. iv.).—Headache, preceding l. and irritation of bladder. Senecio.
Inflammation of brain after sudden suppression of l. by cold. Puls.

**Liability** (see Tendency).—Great l. to take cold in head. Carbo-v.

**Lice** (see Vermin).—Biting, itching at night, as from l. Oleand.
Itching, crawling pain in scalp, as from l. Sabad.
L. on scalp. Psor., Sabad.

**Lids.**—Painful tearing digging through whole brain, becoming intolerable when moving upper l. Coloc.
Headache: twitching of l. and frontal muscles. Millef.
Pain in head with dropping of l. and feeling as if had no ability to lift them. Sep.
Tearing in brain, worse on moving l. Coloc.

**Lie down.**—Headache, accompanied by necessity to l. Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Coni., Croc., Ferr-ac., Lach., Lyc., Magn-m., Mosch., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Petr., Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Sars., Selen., Sil., Sticta, Sulph.

Headache: cannot l. Glon.

Headache: forcing one to l. and is insupportable; aggravated from least shaking or noise. Phos-ac. (Bell.)

Headache: hammering, beating, pulsating pains; must l. in bed. Ferr.

Headache: in morning while rising, with weakness, so that he must l. down again; continued all day and night; relieved somewhat by warm foot-bath. Asclep-tub.

Headache: obliges him to l. and be quiet all day. Gels.

Headache, sick-: must l. Sticta.

Headache: tearing, must l. Coni.

Must l. on account of vertigo and feeling of weakness in stomach. Ambr.

Pain in forehead and around eyes, every six weeks; feels as if head would burst; must l.; worse from motion and in fresh air; better from strong pressure. Magn-m.

Pressure in vertex extending from occiput, must l. Physos.

Tearing in vertex as if it would burst, extending through head, with throbbing and chilliness; must l., when is restless and tossing about; better by binding head tightly. Sil.

Vertigo and nausea, with desire to l. Ham.

Vertigo: must l. Ambr., Graph., Merc., Mosch., Nitr-ac., Opi., Puls.

**Lies.**—Baldness, especially on crown of head; scalp sensitive on side on which he l.; worse from scratching. Bar-c.

Child l. in torpor; delirium; sudden, shrill cries; squinting, grinding teeth, boring head into pillow (Hell.), one side twitching, other paralyzed; head wet from sweat; urine scanty and milky. Apis.

Congestion to head, with undulation and whizzing in side of head on which he l. Magn-m.

Headache on side on which he l. Phos-ac.

Scalp sensitive on side on which he l.; worse from scratching. Bar-c.

Violent headache; patient loses consciousness and l. as if had fainted. Acon.

**Lift.**—Head feels thick and thinks that it belongs to another and that she cannot l. it off. Therid.

**Lifted.**—Head feels as if it could be l. off. Therid.

Megrim; headache with uræmia; feeling as if top of head were opening and shutting and as if calvarium were being l. Can-ind.

Sick-headache, in left side, which appears suddenly with cold forehead and sensation as if skull were l. off; itches in left temple. Arg-n.

**Lifting.**—Faintness and severe vertigo on l. head. Cocc.

Heaviness on l. head from pillow. Tart-em. (Cact.)

Pains in occiput after lying down, with sensation of weight; must aid with hands in l. head. Eupat-perf. (Chelid.)

Vertigo: on l. head or rising up. Selen.

Vertigo: when l. arms up. Bar-c.

Vertigo: with nausea, like seasickness, when l. head, with faintness and feeling as if constricted around waist. Cocc.

**Light.**—Great sensibility to sound, l. and faintest odor. Opi.

Head feels l., with headache and vertigo on walking, with nausea and faintness. China.

Headache: aggravated by l. and noise; accompanied by cold feet and palpitation of heart. Bufo.

Headache: compelling patient to sit up; worse by talking, laughing, noise or bright l. Cocc.

Headache: face very red, head hot, injected eyes, sensitive to l., arteries about head and scalp distended like whip cords. Sang.

Headache: from l. of a candle. Bufo, Croc., Sang.

Headache: from l. of sun. Sep.

Headache: from noise and l. Cact.

Headache: intense, increased by l. and noise (Bell.), with vertigo. Ars.

Headache: intolerable, head feels small and as if filled with fluid, as if it would burst and fly to pieces if she moved; aggravated by noise and l. Coff.

Headache: tearing in neck and over head, shunning l. Stram.

Headache: worse from l. and noise. Acon., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Cact., Caul., Cocc., Coff., Ign., Kali-bi., Natr-m., Nux-v., Sang., Sil., Sticta, Tabac.

Heavy pain, like weight on vertex (Alu.); better from pressure; worse from sounds, from talking or strong l. Cact. (Bell.)

Intense headache; aggravated by l., noise, motion, contact, and by moving eyes. Bell.

Neuralgic pains in temples, with sensation as if pointed arms were thrust in, producing fits of craziness; worse afternoon and night, from noise, l. and motion. Ananth.

Pain in and over right eye, going off with sun, cannot bear l. of any kind. Natr-m.

Sick-headache: must lie down, worse from l. and noise. Sticta.

**Light-headed.**—L. and dizzy; increased by sudden movement of head or walking. Gels.

L. as if tipsy, with swimming, as if top of head were congested. Abies-c.

**Lightness.**—Sensation of l. in head. Chim-m.

Vertigo: feeling of l. about head. Stram.

Vertigo: unsteady gait, with feeling of great l. mostly in occiput. Sec.

**Lightning.**—Pain like a flash of l. on occiput. Sang.
Pains like l. about head. Sars.

**Limbs** (see section on Extremities).—Giddiness, as if drunk, with lassitude and weakness of lower l. Arg-n.
Headache accompanied by pains, as if beaten, in l. Acon.
Headache, with or followed by severe pains in small of back, with heaviness and uncomfortable feeling in l.; followed by temporary blindness. Sil.
Pressure in head and heaviness of l. Nitr-ac.
Rending, tearing, originating from l. Carbo-v.
Rheumatic pains and stiffness of l. Sang.
Tingling in head and pains in l. better from motion. Rhus-t.
Vertigo: feet drag, numbness of l. Phos-ac.
Vertigo: weak feeling of entire system, especially of lower l. and knees, with paralysis of eyelids. Bapt.
Vertigo: when walking, with insensibility of lower l. Aster.
Vertigo: with buzzing in ears, general debilitv of l. and trembling. Arg-n.
Vertigo: with heaviness of lower l. Lact.
Vertigo: with pain in l., headache and nausea. Kalm.
Vertigo: with weakness of lower l. Arg-n.

**Linear.**—Headache: violent (l.) in a small spot over left eye; pain short, sharp and defined. Tellur.

**Liver** (see section on Hypchondrium).—Acute pain over eyes, with vertigo and vomiting and sour eructations, heat in head, weak eyes and pain in l. Calc-c.
Pain over right eye and eyeball, with trembling of hands; bitter taste in mouth in morning; cutting in region of l. Bar-c.
Heavy, dull pain at root of nose, with aching pain in l. Kali-c.
Vertigo: with bilious vomiting and pain in l. Chelid.
Violent, neuralgic pain in right side of head, especially over right ear or right cheek bone, with disease of l. Chelid.

**Load.**—Head feels confused, as from a heavy l. Calad.
Headache: beating or pressive, as from a l. on brain; worse from rising up in bed or motion, temporarily relieved by cold washing. Ars.
Heaviness and pressure in forehead as if there were a l. pressing on brain, which feels as if would press outward through forehead; brain throbbing with internal soreness and pressing outward. Acon.
Heaviness, like l. in occiput (Carbo-v., Chelid.); can scarcely raise head from pillow, with vertigo. Lach.
Pressure as from a heavy l. on top of head; worse during motion. Mosch.
Tearing, drawing, pressive pains, as from a l. on head. China.

**Look.**—Sensation as if something lay above eyes, and therefore could not l. up. Carbo-an.

**Looking.**—Aggravation from l. at anything. Cupr., Lith-c., Plumb.
Aggravation from l. upward. Calc-c., Caust., Cina, Sang.
Amelioration from l. at one point. Ang.
Amelioration from l. upward. Thuja.
Headache when l. fixedly at one spot. Spong. (Caust.)
Head sinks forward when l. steadily at anything. Cic-v.
Vertigo: on ascending height or l. backward. Calc-c. (Cupr., Sang.)
Vertigo: on l. at running water. Borax, Ferr. (Ox-ac., Sulph.)
Vertigo: on l. down. Sulph. (Oleand., Spig.)
Vertigo: on l. down, as if would fall. Spig.
Vertigo: on l. fixedly at one object. Caust.
Vertigo: on l. from a height. Ox-ac.
Vertigo: on l. upward. Caust., Cina, Cupr., Plumb., Sang. (Calc-c.)
Vertigo: on quickly turning head (Calc-c.), on l. backward. Sang. (Cupr.)
Vertigo: when intently l. at something. Mur-ac., Spong.
Vertigo: when l. back. Coni.
Vertigo: when standing and l. about. Calc-c.
Vertigo: while l. steadily (Caust.), with nausea, mornings. Sars.

**Loose.**—Brain feels as if l. Bar-c., Bell., Carbo-an., Cic-v., Croc., Hyos., Kali-n., Lact., Laur., Natr-s., Stann., Sulph-ac. (Nux-m.)
Brain feels as if l. during motion. Carbo-an.
Brain seems l. and to move to and fro on motion of body. Bar-c.
Brain feels l. when stepping or shaking head. Rhus-t.
Brain feels l. when stooping, as if falling to left side. Natr-s.
Constant sensation of something l. in head, turning, twisting toward forehead. Kali-c.
Headache: with sensation on shaking head as if brain were l., with wabbling on motion as if it struck against skull. Nux-m. (Rhus-t.)
Pain, especially in temples, with sensation as if brain were l., with wabbling on motion, as if it struck sides of skull. Acon., Bell., Laur., Natr-m., Nux-m., Nux-v.
Sensation as if brain were l. Bar-c., Croc., Guaj., Lach.
Sensation as if brain were l. and hit against skull when stepping or shaking head. Rhus-t.
Sensation as if brain were l. and shaking on walking. Cic-v., Nux-v.
Sensation in forehead as if brain were l. and falling from side to side (Glon., Hyos., Nux-m., Rhus-t.); worse walking in open air; better sitting quiet. Sulph-ac.
Sensation when moving head, as though brain were l. and were tottering to and fro. Croc.

**Loosely.**—Headache: relieved if hair hangs l.; aggravated if it is done up. Bell.

**Looseness.**—Feeling as of l. of brain. Cic-v., Rhus-t., Sulph-ac.
L. in brain as from water. Dig.
Sensation of l. in brain as if it fell toward side. Ambr.
Sensation of l. in brain when exercising. Acon., Carbo-an., Croc., Magn-s., Nux-m., Nux-v.
Sensation of l. in brain when stepping. Acon., Kobalt., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Staph.
Sensation of l. in brain without pain. Laur.
Sensation of l. in brain with vertigo. Bry.
Sensation of l. in forehead. Sulph-ac.

**Loss.**—Anæmia of brain, from l. of fluids. Kali-brom. (China, Ferr.)
Congestive throbbing headache, with singing, roaring, hissing noises in ears, especially after malaral fever, or l. of vital fluids. China.
Giddiness, with falling and l. of consciousness. Bell.
Headache: intense, throbbing, after l. of blood or fluids. China.
Heaviness, with reeling sensation, l. of sight, fainting and ringing in ears. China.
Squeezing, griping pain in both temples, with sensation as if vertigo and l. of consciousness were about to ensue; better on strong pressure with hands. Magn-m.
Vertigo: with l. of consciousness. Carbo-an.
Vertigo: with l. of consciousness when looking up and when sitting. Caust.
Vertigo: with l. of presence of mind. Borax.

**Low.**—Vertigo: with heaviness and pain in head, as if he had been lying with head too l. Phos.

**Lump.**—Pain like a heavy weight, stone or l. of lead on top of head with aching, burning, shooting pains in temples. Phell.
Sensation as if a l. were on top of head. Ver-a.
Sensation as if a l. were in right half of brain. Coni.
Sensation of a hard, heavy l. in brain. Coni., Staph.

**Lumps.**—Headache: violent, cranium swollen up in hard l. Kali-jod., Sil.
L. or tubercles on scalp. Calc-c., Daph., Hell., Ign., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Sil.
L. rise on head. Sil.
Painful l. Hell., Nux-v., Puls., Ruta.
Suppurating l. Calc-c., Hep-s., Kali-c.

**Lustreless.**—Hair becomes hard, dry and l. and falls off. Thuja.
Hair dry and l. Hydr.

**Lying.**—Aggravation when l. on painful side. Bar-c., Bry., Calad., Hep-s.
Aggravation when l. on painless side. Sep.
Amelioration of headache when l. down in a quiet, dark place. Podo., Sil.
Amelioration when l. on painful side. Arn., Ign., Nux-v., Sep.

Bones of head pain when l. down. Aur., Thuja.

Congestive headache; relieved by sitting upright and worse by l. down. Bell., Ox-ac. (Reverse, Glon.)

Dull headache in forehead and vertex; aggravated by motion; relieved by l. down. Asclep-tub.

Fainting on rising up, with face pale and flushed when l. Acon.

Frontal headache; better sitting or l., returning on rising; but on going into open air, forehead seems pressed in by heavy stone. Bell.

Head symptoms better from l. down. Alu., Glon., Nux-v.

Head symptoms worse from l. down. Bell., Ox-ac.

Headache: better closing eyes, vomiting mucus and bile, l. down, tight bandaging, pressure and cold applications. Calc-c.

Headache: better when l. on painful side. Ign.

Headache: on sitting up from l. Cor-r., Mur-ac., Nux-v.

Headache: over right eye; worse on l. down; better from walking or standing. Ran-b.

Headache: relieved when l. down. Alu., Am-m., Calc-c., Calc-ph., Camph., Canth., Colch., Coni., Cupr., Dulc., Glon., Hell., Ign., Lach., Natr-m., Nux-v., Oleand., Phos., Spig.

Headache: relieved when l. on back. Caust., Spong.

Headache: relieved when l. with head high. Caps., Natr-m., Spig., Stront., Sulph.

Headache: when leaning head against something, or when l. on back. Nux-v.

Headache: when l. down. Ambr., Bell., Camph., Coloc., Euphr., Gels., Ign., Lith-c., Lyc., Magn-c., Magn-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Therid.

Headache: when l. on back. Cinnab., Coloc.

Headache: when l. on left side. Cinnab.

Headache: when l. on painful side. Calad., Graph., Magn-c., Phos-ac.

Headaches usually go from behind forward and are relieved by l. down. Phos-ac.

Heaviness of head; better when l. down. Oleand.

Nervous attack, frequently semilateral, especially on right side, from four p. m. to three a. m.; worse by heat of bed and by l. down. Bell.

Pain, as if a nail were driven out (reverse, Coff.) through side of head; relieved by l. on painful side. Ign.

Pain in forehead and temples when l. in bed in morning; worse from drinking wine (Nux-v., Zinc.), and in wet, cold weather; better after rising and on moving about. Rhod.

Pains in bones of head on l. down, affecting vital energy. Aur.

Pains in occiput after l. down, with sensation of weight; must aid with hands in lifting head. Eupat-perf. (Chelid.)

Pressing, bursting pain in temples; better when l. down. Lach.

Pressive boring pains in head, commencing in morning, worse after eating, with nausea and sour vomiting toward evening, after l. down. Nux-v.

Pressive frontal headache; worse while stooping or l. on back. Coloc. (Cinnab.)

Pressure and heaviness in lower part of occiput after l. down. Tarax.

Pressure on eyeballs; worse after l. down and during rest; better from motion and touch. Bism.

Pulsations when l. Spong.

Rocking, dizzy sensation after l. down and closing eyes, preventing sleep. Calad.

Stinging pain from within outward, mostly in left side; worse indoors and when walking fast; better in open air and when l. on painful side. Sep.

Throbbing in head; better when sitting still and l., and from pressure. Bell., Glon.

Vertigo: after l. down. Calad., Magn-c.

Vertigo: from l. down. Coni., Ferr., Kalm., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Oleand., Ox-ac., Rhus-t.

Vertigo: l. on back. Merc.

Vertigo: particularly while l. down and when turning in bed. Coni.

Vertigo: relieved when l. down. Arn., Cupr., Phell., Stann.

Vertigo: relieved when l. on back. Merc., Nux-v., Sulph.

Vertigo: swimming sensation on l. down. Ox-ac.

Vertigo: when l. down. Coff. (Apis, Calad., Coni., Merc., Rhod., Staph., Thuja.

Vertigo: with heaviness and pain in head, as if had been l. with head too low. Phos.

Vertigo: worse by sitting or l. down after slight exercise. Iod.

**Mad.**—Headache: terrible, fears going m., would run or press head against wall. Stram.

**Madness.**—Headache, driving to m. China, Iod.

**Malaise.**—Headache and general m., with chills. Cop.

Headache: violent, beating, with pressure in eyes, diminished appetite, bruised feeling and general m. Seneg.

**Malar bone.**—Dullness of head, with dull pain in left m., and occasional slight frontal headache in morning. Ars-jod.

Headache: at one time feels as if head were forced asunder at m. and upper jaw; at another time in vertex as if pierced by a nail. Thuja.

**Malarial.**—Headache: gastric or m. Sabad.

**Malarial fever** (see section on Fever.)—Bursting headache, associated with m. Caps.

Congestive, throbbing headache, with singing, roaring, hissing noises in ears, especially after m. or loss of vital fluids. China.

**Margin.**—Eruption on forehead, along m. of hair, after taking cold. Hydr.

Light irregular crusts resembling peach gum, or itching eruption on occiput or nape, along m. of hair. Natr-m.

**Masticating.**—Headache, when m. Phos., Sulph.

Pain in temples when m. Thuja.

**Mastoid.**—Dull, dragging pain in occiput, m. and upper cervical region, extending to shoulder. Gels.

Pain from behind m. process to occipital protuberance. Ign.

Tense, numb sensation in temples, zygomatic and m. processes, as if head were screwed together or too tightly bound. Plat. (Acon., Chelid., Gels., Merc., Tart-em.)

**Masturbation** (see section on Male Sexual Organs).—Headache: reflex, from m. or excessive venery. Kali-brom.

**Mat.**—Eczema capitis of entire scalp, forming massive dirty crusts, which m. hair together, painful and sore to touch. Graph.

**Mats.**—Eczematous eruption on scalp, exuding glutinous moisture, which m. hair. Natr-m.

Head covered with a thick, leathery crust, under which pus collects and m. hair. Mez. (Graph., Psor.)

Oozing of thick, yellow fluid, which m. hair forming crusts. Viola-tr. (Graph.)

**Matted.**—Humid eruptions on scalp, hair becomes m. and has a foul odor. Psor.

**Matter.**—Eruption, beginning on hairy scalp and spreading over half of head; greenish crusts with whitish, thick m. Kali-bi.

**Maxillary bone.**—Tearing in right temple and ear, down to m. Arum.

**Meal** (see section on Stomach).—Vertigo, during and after a m. Grat.

**Meals.**—Headache: after m.; better from cold water and open air; periodical headache. Ars. (Gels., Sil.)

Pain in head after m. Am-c., Ant-c., Ars., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Carho-v., Cinnab., Cocc., Evon, Graph., Lyc., Natr-s., Nux-m., Nux-v., Pæon., Rhus-t., Sil., Zinc.

Pain in head during m. Graph., Natr-s., Ran-b.

Pain in head relieved after m. Lith-c., Phos.

Pain in head relieved during m. Phell.

Pressure in forehead, especially after m., as if forehead would burst. Natr-s.

Vertigo: with reeling after m. Kali-jod.

**Medulla.**—Inflammation of brain and m., from exposure to sun; or after having hair cut. Bell.

**Megrim.**—Headache; m. with bilious vomiting; pains begin in morning and last till evening. Sang. (Kalm.)

M. Cham., Guaj., Guara., Ind., Sulph., Zinc.

M. comes on in morning shortly after awaking, increases litttle by little; pains become intolerable and sometimes burning. Coff-t.

M., especially on left side. Amyl.

M. from mental exertion (in persons who do not use coffee). Coff.

M.: retching and vomiting of bile; pain mostly in forehead, pressing, biting. Paris.

M.: stitching, burning pains, beating in one side of forehead, nausea, even bilious vomiting. Ars.

M.: uræmic headache; feeling as if top of head were opening and shutting; as if calvarium were being lifted. Can-ind.

M., with flushed face and throbbing of temples. Kali-brom.

Throbbing pain in temples, with heat in head, with m. Lach.

**Melancholy** (see section on Mind).—Congestion in head, with throbbing of carotids, stupefying dullness, m., weakness of mind and inability to express himself suitably and coherently. Arg-n.

**Men.**—Headache: chronic, located in or proceding from base of brain; of students and over-worked business m. Pic-ac.

**Meningeal inflammation.**—Basilar or occipital headaches, shooting up to vertex or down spine, with feeling when bending head forward that spine is pulled upward; associated with uterine disturbances or m. Cimicif.

**Meningitis.**—Basilar m. Cic-v. (Hell.)

Cerebro-spinal m., stage of congestion; severe chill; dilated pupils; congestion of spine and brain. Gels.

Cerebro-spinal m., with convulsions. Cic-v.

Headache: terrible pain as from blow in occiput, with cerebro-spinal m. Crotal.

Lancinations in occiput, inclining head to fall backward, with m. Bufo.

M. after traumatic injuries. Arn.

M. and encephalitis (first stage); throbbing of carotids; hot head; flushed face; glistening eyes; nausea; thirst; scanty urine; no stool; sudden startings; frequent, full pulse; drowsiness; boring of head into pillow. Bell.

M. from suppressed eruptions (Bry.), with convulsions, loud screams, clinched thumbs, blue lips, etc. Cupr.

M.: in exanthematous fevers, or after getting wet; tingling limbs; high fever; restlessness. Rhus-t.

M.: pain in vertex, spreading over whole head. Lach.

M.: suffused eyes; full, soft pulse. Ferr-ph.

M. with high fever and intense congestion. Ver-v.

Sudden and desperate cerebro-spinal m.; insensibility, with protruded, half-open eyes; dilated immovable pupils, with blindness; roaring and deafness in ears; distorted, bloated and bluish face; tongue paralyzed and protruded; loss of speech; retention or involuntary micturition and stool; rattling, slow respiration; irregular, feeble beating of heart; general coldness, with heat in head. Hydroc-ac.

Hydrocephalus of children; m. infantum. Apis.

**Menopause** (see vol. iv.).—Headache in vertex, with menorrhagia or m. Cact.

**Menorrhagia.**—Rush of blood to head and spitting of dark blood, with m. Cocc-c.

**Menses** (see vol. iv.).—Aching over right eye before and during m., with vomiting, numbness, proceeding from sacrum, and abdomen down outside of right leg to knee, parts feel as if they were asleep. Graph.

After m. headache. Natr-m.

After m. throbbing pains over right eye, worse on least motion. Magn-m.

Before, during and after m. or when it does not appear, fullness in head. Glon.

Before m. aching in middle of forehead, with nausea. Calc-c.

Before m. diarrhœa; during m. headache. Bov.

Before m. headache (Nux-m., Sulph.), with nausea and vomiting, acidity of stomach, eructations of wind, flatulency, also anxiety of mind. Am-c.

Before m. headache, vertigo, nosebleed, night sweats. Puls., Ver-a.

Before m. stinging headache, ringing in ears. Ferr.

Before m. throbbing in head. Petr.

Cannot bear music during m. Natr-c.

Colic, headache, nausea during m. Graph.

Congestion to head with suppressed m. Apis. (Calc-c., Glon., Graph.)

Crampy pain at root of nose; m. too early and too profuse; haughty or tearful disposition. Plat.

During m. convulsive trembling of hands and feet; headache, nausea and profuse perspiration. Hyos.

During m. headache, nosebleed. Bry., Ham., Sulph.

During m. headache, sadness, colic. Natr-m.

During m. headache with heaviness. Kali-c.

During m. rush of blood to head. Ferr., Sulph.

During m. tendency of blood to head and chest. Acon. (Heat in head. Calc-c.)

During m. toothache, headache, epistaxis. Sep.

Fullness, heaviness, like too much blood in forehead, from excitement during m., general debility. Calc-c.

Fullness in head during m. Glon.

Headache: after m. Ferr.

Headache: and tension in nape, before m. Natr-c.

Headache; at time of m. as from suppurating ulcer in brain. Nux-v.

Headache: before and after m. Cimicif.

Headache: excruciating, nervous, with great sensitiveness to noise during m. Kali-ph.

Headache: from sudden suppression of m. Lith-c.

Headache: m. too early and too profuse. Xanth.

Headache: on appearance of m. Brom.
Headache: periodical; comes on with m. Natr-m.
Headache, sick-: after m., with hot head and cold feet. Ferr.
Headache: throbbing, during or in place of m. Glon.
Headache: violent, with m.; must tie something aronnd head; feet cold. Glon.
Headache: which ceases during m. but returns after they disappear. Al-cep.
Headache: with suppression of m. Vib-op. (Cimicif.)
Intense aching over left eye a week before and also during m., water-brash with nausea, constipation, leucorrhœa (great coffee drinker). Nux-v.
M. every two weeks, with pressing pain in abdomen, also pain over both eyes and forehead, worse in morning. Rhus-r.
M. late, scanty, cease suddenly, headache comes on. Lil-tig.
M. scanty, headache from occiput to frontal region, head as if bursting. Sang.
M. suppressed or flow intermittently, throbbing headache. Puls.
M. suppressed; sharp, darting, twitching pains in face and head. Gels.
M. too early and long lasting, preceded by drawing in nape of neck and headache, accompanied by tearing headache. Natr-c.
M. too early, profuse, long lasting, with headache, cutting in small of back and groin. Arg-n.
M. too early, short, scanty and of pale blood, preceded by headache. Alu.
M. too early, with giddiness, nausea and headache. Kali-bi.
M. too early, with headache. Bufo.
M. too early, with vertigo, nausea, headache and feverishness. Kali-bi.
Nervous headache during m.; great thirst for cold drinks. Ver-a.
Neuralgia on left side of face and temples, with retarded m. Lob.
Pain in malar bones continues during m. Stann.
Pain in temples, as if screwed in; worse during m. Lyc.
Pain over left eye, aggravated during m., with nausea. Lyc.
Periodical headache about time of m. Carb-ac.
Pressure and heat in vertex during m. Natr-s.
Rheumatic, neuralgic, hysterical attack, associated with m. Cimicif.
Rush of blood to head during m. (Calc-c.), with palpitation, heat and pressure in brain. Sulph. (Acon., Bell.)
Rush of blood to head; with heat in head, after suppressed or irregular m. or at climacteric. Lach.
Scanty m. always attended by headache in forehead. Am-c.
Severe pain in middle of forehead, with profuse m. Crotal.
Sick-headache: on left side, with scanty m.; on right side, with profuse m. Calc-c.

Slight m., with aching in forehead and sick stomach. Am-c., Sep.
Suppressed m., with congestion to head. Calc-c., Gels., Glon., Graph.
Tearing pain in forehead before m. Cinnab.
Throbbing headache before and after m. Carbo-an.
Throbbing pain over right eye, with vomiting of bile after m. Nux-v. (Crotal.)
Vertigo: during m. Caust.
Vertigo from suddenly suppressed m. Acon.
Violent headache, with eructations and nausea during m. Graph.

**Menstrual.**—M. headaches. Agn., Apis, Ars., Bell., Berb., Borax, Bov., Brom., Bry., Cact., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Caul., Cham., Cimicif., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Croc., Ferr-ph., Gels., Gossyp., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Lil-tig., Lyc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sang., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Thuja, Ustil., Ver-a., Zinc.

**Menstrual derangements.**—Burning in vertex, with m. Calc-c.
Headache: nervous, from abdominal plethora or m. Sep.
Vertigo: with m. Cycl.

**Mental.**—Headache: from m. exertion; worse from strong and agreeable odors. Arg-n.
Headache, slck-: brought on by close m. application, sedentary habits, commences in morning, increases during day, growing milder in evening. Nux-v.

**Mercurial.**—Headache: syphilitic or m. Kali-jod.
Nervous headache in occiput extending to eyes, syphilitic or m. Sars.

**Mercury.**—Falling off of hair after abuse of m., or from syphilis. Hep-s.
Headache: after abuse of m. Hep-s.

**Metastasis.**—Hydrocephalus from sudden m. from bowels to brain, during dentition. Ign.
M. of eruption (scarlatina) to brain, with vomiting and spasms. Cupr.
M. to brain from other organs. Cupr.

**Micturition** (see Urination).—Headache: all night, with burning in eyes, great thirst and m. Eugen.

**Midday.**—Aggravation of headache at m. Arg-n., Can-ind., Coni., Kali-bi.
Headache: from sunrise till sunset; worse at m., right eye congested; worse from light. Natr-m.

**Middle.**—Aching in m. of head from forehead backward, lasting through evening and next day. Camph.
Dull, frontal headache in m. of forehead. Carb-ac.
Dullness in small spot in m. of forehead. Staph.
Heaviness, as from a ball of lead in a spot in m. of forehead, which remains firmly there, even when shaking head. Staph.
Severe pain at m. of forehead, with profuse menses. Crotal.
Tearing in m. of forehead. Cain.

**Midnight.**—Headache: after m. Phos-ac.

Headache: as from a nail thrust into temple, with general sweat after m., followed by faintness. Arn.

Headache: from afternoon till m. Lil-tig.

Headache: from evening till m. Cact., Lob.

Headache: m. till morning. Hep-s., Phos-ac.

Headacha: m. till ten a. m. Natr-m.

**Milk crust** (see Crusta lactea).—M. Lith-c.

**Mind** (see section on Mind).—Aching pain in forehead, with muddled state of m. Asar.

Digging and throbbing headache; worse from eating, but better from any attempt to use m. Anac.

Dull, heavy, confused feeling in head, with inability to concentrate m. or study. Alet.

Effort to think or use m. causes headache. Phos-ac.

Pressure in forehead when exerting m. Dig.

**Mist.**—Boring pain above left eye, coming and going suddenly, producing contraction of eyebrows; while pain lasts seems to look through a m. Aster.

Headache: burning, with vertigo, during which all objects seem to be enveloped in a yellow m. Kali-bi.

Vertigo: suddenly, with m. before eyes. Arg-m. (Gels.)

**Misty.**—Vertigo: with congestion, rush of blood to head, roaring in ears and m. vision; with pulsation in head, dilated pupils and nausea. Bell.

**Moaning.**—Headache: rolling from side to side, with m. (Hell.); during dentition, or with bowel disorders. Merc., Podo.

**Moisture.**—Eczematous eruption on the scalp, exuding glutinous m. which mats hair. Natr-m.

Eruption beginning on occiput; crusts thick, easily bleeding; oozing fetid m.; worse from scratching and warmth. Lyc. (Graph., Merc.)

**Month.**—Headache, sick-: every m., with chilliness along spine. Polyp.

**Moon.**—Headache: during full m. Natr-c.

**Morning.**—Aggravation of headache early in m. Bry., Chelid., Croc., Lith-c., Nux v., Sulph.

Awakes in m. with headache over eyes (in dysmenorrhœa). Crotal.

Beating, contractive pain in m. after rising. Sep.

Begins in m., increases till noon and ceases toward evening, violent shooting pain from root of nose along left orbital arch to extreme angle of eye, with dim sight, like a scale on eye. Kali-bi.

Bruised pain in head, especially in occiput and forehead; worse in m.; relieved by cold applications. Euphorb.

Burning pain in left occipital protuberance, running down nape, along shoulder blade and over left half of the thorax, attack commencing with stretching and yawning; shaking chill in m. and lasting till after midnight. Chin-ars.

Chronic morning headache; worse in open air. Calc-c.

Confusion of head in m. on rising, with heaviness in occiput. Aur.

Congestive headache in m. on rising, increasing until noon and then gradually decreasing until evening; patient runs and presses head against wall (Sang.), with fear of going mad. Stram.

Dizziness and drowiness of head early in m., with headache on left side of forehead. Asar.

Drawing, tearing, jerking, burning or pricking pains in head, especially in m. and after eating. Nux-v.

Dull headache on awaking in m. Merc-jod.

Dullness and soreness of head in m. after awaking. Cupr-ars.

Dullness of head, particularly in m. Calc-c.

Dullness of head, with dull pain in left malar bone, and occasional slight frontal headache in m. Ars-jod.

Head feels dull and heavy early in m. Berb.

Head symptoms worse in m., from mental exertion. Nux-v.

Headache: after awaking in m., preceded by a disagreeable dream. Robin., Rumex.

Headache: after dinner till daylight next m. Lob.

Headache: and nausea every other m., on first awaking. Eupat-perf.

Headache: as if brain were too full and would burst, in m. on first awaking. Coni.

Headache: as if bruised or beaten, in m. on awaking (Nux-v.), on rising changes to toothache, as if crushed or shattered, then bruised, beaten pain in small of back; worse when thinking about it. Ign. (Cham.)

Headache: awakens with light headache every m.; worse reading or talking. Natr-m.

Headache: begins in m., growing milder as the day advances. Cact.

Headache: begins in m., increases till noon, or a little later, then gradually decreases. Kalm., Nat-m., Sulph. (Kali-bi., Sang., Spig.)

Headache: brain aches, as if torn to pieces, m. on rising from bed. Staph.

Headache: coming on gradually toward m., going off about breakfast time. Nitr-ac.

Headache: commences in m. and grows as day advances to an intolerable height, with vomiting. Cact.

Headache: commences in m., not on awaking but on opening eyes. Bry.

Headache: congestive in m., worse toward noon, gradually decreasing toward evening. Stram.

Headache: daily from four p. m. till m. Bell., Gels.

Headache: dull, above right eye, in m. on awaking. Cocc-c.

Headache: dull, beginning in m., increasing till noon and then gradually decreasing. Sulph.

Headache: dull frontal, on awaking in m. Erig.

Headache: dull in m., which gradually diminishes until noon, when it disappears. Cod.

Headache: early in m. Bry., Hep-s., Natr-m., Nux-v., Podo., Sulph.

Headache: evening till m. Colch.

Headache: every m. (Hep-s., Sep.) over one or other eye, mostly left, gradually extending over whole forehead, increasing and decreasing gradually. Stann.

Headache: every m. with rising of sun, increasing until noon, when it generally declines till sunset. Spig. (Glon.)

Headache: from anger, or after fasting in m. Petr.

Headache: from awaking early in m.; cannot sleep after three a. m. Calc-c.

Headache: head feels full and heavy in m. Ver-v.

Headache: heavy, pressive, frontal, especially in m. (Nux-v.), with restlessness. Sulph.

Headache: in forehead, as if pressed in, at night and in m. Nux-v.

Headache: in middle of brain, on waking in m. Nux-v.

Headache: in m., after being in cold air, and on quick motion. Iris.

Headache: in m. after breakfast. Lyc., Nux-m.

Headache: in m. after rising. Am-m., Hep-s., Puls.

Headache: in m., as if had not slept, makes patient stupid. Nux-v.

Headache: in m.; at one time feeling as if head were forced asunder at malar bone and upper jaw; at another time in vertex, as if pierced by a nail; at another time in forehead, as if it would fall out; relieved by walking in open air. Thuja.

Headache: in m. at ten o'clock, with nausea and trembling. Borax.

Headache: in m. immediately after rising, with pressing downward from both sides, as if skull were forced asunder. Nux-v.

Headache: in m. in bed; in middle of brain, felt before opening eyes; in forehead; in occiput, as if skull would burst (Bry., Natr-m.); as if head had been beaten with an axe; as if had not slept; makes him stupid; disappears after rising. Nux-v.

Headache: in m.; lasts till noon. Natr-m.

Headache: in m. on awaking. Benz-ac., Bry., Graph., Lach., Nitr-ac., Nux-v.

Headache: in m. on awaking, disappearing on rising. Gels., Merc., Nitr-ac.

Headache: in m. on awaking; worse about eight a. m. Arn.

Headache: in m. on rising. Am-m., Croton-tig., Cycl., Kalm., Lach., Magn-c., Magn-m., Nux-v., Psor., Puls., Rhod., Staph.

Headache: in m. while rising, with weakness, so that must lie down again; continued all day and night; relieved somewhat by warm foot-bath. Asclep-tub.

Headache: in m., with heat in vertex. Podo. (Nux-v.)

Headache: intense neuralgic, with frequent ineffectual efforts to sneeze, pains throbbing, shooting; worse on awaking in m. Colch.

Headache: lacerating, from m. until noon. Ipec.
Headache: megrim, with bilious vomiting; pains begin in m. and last till evening. Sang. (Kalm.)
Headache: midnight till m. Hep-s.
Headache: m. till afternoon. China.
Headache: m. till noon. Ipec., Natr-m., Phos., Sep.
Headache: occurring every m., with nausea, vertigo, epistaxis. Sep.
Headache: on awaking in m. Chelid., Cic-v., Coni., Croc., Form., Graph., Hep-s., Kali-bi., Kalm., Natr-ars., Natr-m., Nux v., Phos-ac., Ran-b., Squilla.
Headache: on rising from bed in m. Coni. (Bry.)
Headache: over eyes and in occiput, every m. on rising. Lach.
Headache: periodical, generally on right side, as if head would burst (Bry.), commencing about ten o'clock in m., with dizziness and dullness, glimmering before eyes. Natr-m.
Headache: pressive, especially in temples, in m. after rising. Sulph.
Headache: pulsating, in vertex, every m. Natr-c.
Headache: pulsating, throbbing in cerebellum, beginning in m., lasting till noon or sometimes till evening. Sep.
Headache: semilateral, early in m. in bed, with inclination to vomit. Graph.
Headache, sick-: brought on by wine, coffee, close mental application, sedentary habits; commences in m., increases during day, growing milder in evening. Nux-v.
Headache, sick-: coming on early in m., increasing and becomes intolerable by noon, with deathly nausea. Tabac.
Headache, sick-: in m. on waking, lasting till nearly noon. Natr-m. (Nux-v.)
Headache: stunning and stupefying in m., after eating and in sunshine. Nux-v.
Headache: violent shooting pain from root of nose along left orbital ridge to extreme angle of eye, with dim sight, as if a scale were before eye; begins in m., increases till noon and ceases toward evening. Kali-bi.
Headache: with flickering before eyes, on rising in m. Cycl.
Headache: with nausea, beginning in m. and lasting till noon or evening; better in open air. Sep.
Headache: with nausea, every other m. on awaking. Eupat-perf. (Lach.)
Headache: with nausea, in m. while gazing long at one object. Sars.
Headache: worse in m. on rising; better in open air. Sabin.
Heaviness and confusion of head in m.; did not know whether had been asleep or awake. Carbo-an.
Heaviness and fullness in head in m Tellur.
Heaviness in head in m., as after long illness. Calend.
Heavy, pressive, frontal headache, especially in m. Nux-v., Sulph.

Hemicrania, with violent pain over left eye, with nausea and vomiting, especially from sleeping in rays of sun; commencing in m., increasing till noon and disappearing when sun declines. Acon.

Feeling as if intoxicated, dizzy, heaviness in m. Nux-v.

Feeling of intoxication in m. on rising. Graph. (China, Nux-v.)

Megrim, comes on in m. shortly after awaking, increases little by little; pains become intolerable and sometimes burning. Coff-t.

M. headache, with heat in vertex. Podo., Nux-v., Sulph.

M. headache, with pressing in forehead and stupefaction. Nux-v., Phos-ac., Psor.

On awaking in m., giddy and dizzy; dark before eyes (Sulph.); trembling and weakness. Dulc.

Pain in forehead and temples, when lying in bed in m.; worse from drinking wine (Nux-v., Zinc.), and in wet, cold weather; better after rising and moving about. Rhod.

Pain on rising in m., as if brain had not room enough in forehead, a forcing outward; better after washing and eating. Psor.

Painful sensitiveness of vertex, m. Squilla.

Pressing, straining, bursting headache, especially in sinciput, chiefly in m.; increased by stooping; relieved in open air. Berb.

Pressive, boring pains in head, commencing in m., worse after eating, with nausea and vomiting, toward evening, after lying down. Nux-v.

Pressive pain from one temple to other, in m. after rising. Sulph.

Pressure in occiput in m., with sticking. Paris.

Pulsating headache in vertex every m. Natr-c.

Pulsation in forehead and vertex when awaking in m., with heat in face. Kreas.

Rush of blood to head early in m. on awaking. Lyc.

Scalp itches and burns m. and evening, oozing if scratched. Kali-c.

Severe, dull, frontal headache, especially in m. Physos. (Kali-bi., Natr-m., Nux-v.)

Severe headache in m. in occiput, passing from right side, locating over eye and in balls, followed by epileptic attack of unconsciousness. Atrop.

Severe headache on top of head, remaining same in all positions; better at night after sleeping; returning in m. after breakfast, lasting several days. Bad.

Sick-headache every other m. at eleven o'clock. Cedron.

Stitches and pressure in one side of head early in m. Nux-v.

Stitching in left temple in m. on waking, extending behind ear and scarcely permitting him to open left eye; better moving about in open air. Atrop.

Stupefying m. headache, as after free indulgence in intoxicating drinks. Kali-n.

Stupid dullness and numbness of head, especially in m. Alu.

Throbbing headache early in m. when rising. Asar.
Throbbing headache in middle of brain every m. and continuing whole day. Calc-c.
Vertigo: especially in m. and fears she will fall. Sabin.
Vertigo: everything turns in a circle, with a fainting nausea, in m. on opening eyes. Alu.
Vertigo: in m. Bism.
Vertigo: in m. after rising, so that patient reels back and forth. Lyc.
Vertigo: in m. after rising (Tellur.), with nausea and inclination to vomit, and waterbrash. Magn-c.
Vertigo: in m., as if turning in a circle, with headache. Arg-n.
Vertigo: in m. on awaking. Lach. (Alu., Phos., Nitr-ac.)
Vertigo: in m. on rising. Atrop., Bry., Gum-gut., Lyc., Magn-m., Nitr-ac., Phos., Puls., Tellur., Ver-v.
Vertigo: in m. on rising, must lie down again. Puls.
Vertigo: in m. when rising. Rumex.
Vertigo: in m., with nausea. Squilla.
Vertigo: momentarily unconscious in m. Bov.
Vertigo: mostly at night on turning over in bed, or when getting up in m. Bell.
Vertigo: on rising in m., with nausea and embarrassment of head. Nicc.
Vertigo: while looking steadily (Caust.), with nausea, m. Sars.
Vertigo: with confusion, in m. on awaking. Graph.
Vertigo: with nausea, in m., and stitches in pit of stomach. Calad.
Vertigo: with nosebleed, m. Bell., Bry., Sulph.
Violent headache every m., with albuminuria. Calc-c.
Violent headache, with flickering before eyes, on rising in m. Cycl.
Violent, pressing boring stitches in left side of forehead, from within outward, in m. Staph.
Violent, pressive headache in m., with chilliness and nausea. Sil.
Violent pressure in forehead, in m. on awaking. Phos-ac.

**Mornings.**—Vertigo, m. Psor.
Vertigo: worse m. Phos.

**Moth patches.**—Headache: in women who have m. on their foreheads, of sallow complexion, with yellow streak across bridge of nose. Sep. (Caul.)
M. on forehead, with leucorrhœa. Caul.

**Motion** (see Movement).—Aggravation by violent m. Iris, Phos.
Amelioration from m. Agar., Aur.
Brain feels as if loose during m. Carbo-an.
Brain feels as if stirred around with a spoon; must keep in m. day and night. Iod.
Burning and throbbing in head; aggravated by m. or stooping; temporarily relieved by pressing head firmly with hands. Apis.
Burning, throbbing headache; aggravated by m. Apis.

Burrowing tearing in brain, more in left parietal bone, on m. or making a false step. Spig.

Constant rotary m. of head, even when lying. Merc.

Constrictive pressure in forehead and temples, brain, eyes and skin feel tense and bones scraped; worse from m., in evening, excitement and use of eyes. Paris.

Cranial bones pain, are swollen and sensitive to cold and contact; worse from m. and in evening. Mez.

Digging, cutting m. through left hemisphere of brain, recurring frequently and decreasing rapidly. Arg-n.

Digging, throbbing pains in right side of head and along border of orbit; relieved entirely when eating; worse during m. and work. Anac.

Dull headache in forehead and vertex; aggravated by m.; relieved by lying down. Asclep-tub.

Dull, heavy, aching pain in forehead and occiput; worse on m. Chloral.

Dullness of head, increasing during m. Bell.

Every m. jars head. Natr-ars. (Bell.)

Excessive sensitiveness of brain to m. and walking. Nux-v

Eyes must be kept closed and head constantly in m. Agar.

Fine tearing from right side of occiput through brain to forehead; worse during m. Aur.

Fullness and heaviness in forehead, as if brain would press outward (Acon., Asaf.), with epistaxis; red, bloated face; worse when opening or moving eyes, when stooping and from m.; better when closing eyes. Bry.

Headache: beating or pressive, as from a load on brain; worse from rising up in bed or m.; temporarily relieved by cold washing. Ars.

Headache: better from m. Kali-ph.

Headache: constant, dull, heavy or throbbing; aggravated by m. and reading. Robin.

Head feels as if brain would move or raise; worse during m., talking, drinking or in sunlight. Acon.

Headache: from m. of carriage. Kali-c. (Bell., Cocc., Graph.)

Headache: gastric, commencing with nausea and vomiting; worse from m. and stooping; occurring in nervous, sensitive persons. Ipec.

Headache: in different parts of head; worse from m. and deep inspiration. Cact.

Headache in forehead on touch, aggravated by m., with tastelessness of food. Kali-c.

Headache: in form of supraorbital neuralgia, especially on left side, pain recurs at regular intervals spreading to face, neck and eyes; worse on least m., concussion, stooping, with pale face, restlessness and palpitation. Spig.

Headache: in morning, after being in cold air, and on quick m. Iris.

Headache: sticking, tearing, pressive pain every two or three weeks, lasting from thirty-six to forty-eight hours, commencing in neck and shoulders, or at base of brain, extending upward to occiput, vertex and eyes, or generally to right eye, greatly aggravated by m., jarring, noise, cold air; better from binding head tightly (Arg-n.) or wrapping up warmly. Sil. (Magn-m.)

Headache: throbbing in head at every m.; worse in warm air. Iod.

Headache: with feeling as if eyes would be turned out, especially on m., with vertigo. Cocc.

Headache: with sensation on shaking head as if brain were loose, with wabbling on m. as if it struck against skull. Nux-m.

Headache: worse from m. Staph. (Bry., Sil.)

Headache: worse from m., or shaking head, from heat of the sun. Glon.

Headache: worse on m. and even moving eyeballs. Bry.

Headache: wrenching pain over eyes, better in m. Hyper.

Intense headache; aggravated by noise; m., moving eyes, contact and when coughing. Bell., Bry., Glon.

Intermittent, digging, cutting m. in occiput, extending through left hemisphere to frontal protuberence, increasing and decreasing rapidly. Arg-n.

Internal and external sensation of coldness on right side of head, as if a piece of ice were lying there; worse from change of weather, in early morning, from m. and in open air; better on lying down. Calc-c.

Jarring of brain from m. of head. Mang.

Neuralgic pains in temples, with sensation as if pointed arms were thrust in, producing fits of craziness; worse afternoon and night, from noise, light and m. Ananth.

Pain compels m. Phos-ac.

Pain in forehead and aronnd eyes; every six weeks, feels as if head would burst; must lie down; worse from m. and in fresh air; better from strong pressure. Magn-m.

Painful jerks through left temple, forehead and cerebellum, leaving a dull pressure; worse during rest; better from m. Stann.

Pressing headache, mostly in right temple, and involving eyes; worse from m., noise, jarring or straining at stool. Spig.

Pressing pain above left eye; followed by dull, pressive pains in occipital protuberance; thence spreading over whole body on quick m. and after eating; pain so severe that it seemed a distinct pulsation within head. Bry.

Pressive pain on forehead, so severe during m. that it causes him to close his eyes. Bell.

Pressive pain on left side of occiput; worse at night and from m. Lob. (Bry.)

Pressure and sensation of weight in occiput, very severe during m. Bism. (Bry.)

Pressure as from a heavy load on top of head; worse during m. Mosch.

Pressure on eyeballs; worse after lying down and during rest; better from m. and touch. Bism.

Sensation as if brain moved and beat against skull during m. Ars. (Hyos., Glon., Rhus-t., Sulph., Sulph-ac.)

Severe pain in frontal region over supraorbital ridge; worse on m. Chloral.

Severe pain in head and eyeballs, increasing on slightest m. Cimicif. (Bell., Bry.)

Shaking head increases headache; also m. Bry., Glon.

Sticking pains in back of skull and over eye; worse from every m. and on stopping. Atrop.

Tearing pain in head; worse during rest; less during m. Caps.

Tearing pain in temple or above right eye, as if had received a blow on eye, with soreness to touch; worse on m. Agn.

Throbbing headache aggravated by least m. and relieved by rest. Apium.

Throbbing in head at every m. Iod.

Undulating or wave-like m. in brain. Glon. (China.)

Vertigo: caused by m. before eyes. Anac., Borax, Laur., Mosch., Natr-m., Oleand. Sep.

Vertigo: must lie down, and even then pains return on slightest m. Aur.

Vertigo: often connected with headache in occiput, aggravated by m. Bry.

Vertigo: on m., on turning over in bed. Bell., Bry., Coni.

Vertigo: while walking in open air, as if every object were in m. Sep.

Vertigo: worse from stooping or from least m. Therid.

Violent pressive headache, as if head would burst (Mez., Natr-m., Sulph.); worse from stooping, m., coughing or shaking head. Bell., Bry., Sep.

Violent pressure in forehead and occiput, aggravated by m. with sensation as if brain were balancing to and fro. Antipy.

**Motions.**—Congestion to brain, with convulsive m. of extremities and of muscles of face; eyes turn up, fixed; half-closed lids; pupils unaltered, insensible; skin flabby and cool; slow, heavy inspiration; quick moaning expiration. Cupr.

Hydrocephalus, with stupor; twitching m., shakes head to and fro (Hell., Stram.); swashing sensation in brain. Hyos. (Nux m.)

Spasmodic m. of head. Camph.

**Mountain.**—Headache when ascending high m., with giddiness and oppression. Coca.

Vertigo and fullness in head on decending m. or stairs. Borax.

**Mounting.**—Sensation as if blood were m. to head. Glon. (Bell.)

**Mouth.**—Pain beginning in occiput, or finally became seated there, associated with dryness of m., thirst and coated tongue. Bry.

Pain in head when opening m. Spig.

When raising head falls back with m. wide open. Colch.

**Move.**—Dull headache, especially in forehead, obliging patient to m. it to and fro and to close eyes as if sleepy. Agar.

Extreme weakness, cannot m. head from pillow without help. Colch.

Head feels as if brain would m. or raise; worse during motion, talking, drinking or in sunlight. Acon.

Headache: extremely violent, pressing out at forehead, obliging him to m. head from side to side, which does not relieve, and is only relieved for a short time by almost complete uncovering of burning hot body. Cor-r.

Headache on beginning to m. Therid.

Sensation as if brain were balancing to and fro against skull, causing great pain and obliging patient to m. head. China.

**Moved.**—Convulsions, with fearful cries; head is m. from one side to another; aggravated by contact. Cupr.

Giddiness when head is m. Glon.

Head must be constantly m. to and fro, and ears closed. Agar.

Headache: intolerable, head feels small and as if filled with fluid, as if it would burst and fly to pieces if she m.; aggravated by noise and light. Coff.

Scalp feels as if hair were grasped roughly; sensitive to touch; roots of hair hurt when hair is m.; worse in open air and from draft of air; better from strong external pressure and scratching head. China.

Sensation as if brain m. and beat against skull during motion. Ars. (Hyos., Glon., Rhus-t., Sulph., Sulph-ac.)

Sensation as if brain m. when stooping or standing. Rheum.

Sensation as if brain were m. by boiling water. Acon.

Vertigo: with feeling as if everything about him m. slowly. Hydroc-ac.

**Movement.**—Brain feels as if beaten on slightest m. Tellur.

Headache becomes intolerable after making least m. Arg-n.

Light-headed and dizzy; increased by sudden m. of head or walking. Gels.

Pains in head relieved in open air and aggravated by m. Berb.

Pressive weight in occiput during m. and when bending body backward. Colch.

Tiresome, pressing headache, first in crown, then in forehead, then with heaviness and fullness; worse on m. Acon.

Vertigo: worse from stooping, from least m. Therid.

**Movements.**—Convulsive m. of head. Calc-c.

Convulsive m. of head mostly to right side, or frequently raising head from pillow, or bending it backward. Stram.

**Moves.**—Cannot hold head up; m. it from place to place; head totters. Calc-ph.

Head m. from side to side; is drawn to one side, or falls forward; worse or renewed by contact; in hydrocephalus. Cupr.

Vertigo: head twisted, falls forward or m. from side to side. Cupr.

**Moving.**—Aggravation from m. eyelids. Al-cep.

Aggravation from m. upper eyelids. Coloc.

Amelioration from m. head. Coni., Euphr., Mur-ac., Plat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Stann., Sulph.

Difficulty in m. head. Colch.

Dizziness, with tension in head when m. it. Samb.

Fullness and heaviness in forehead, as if brain would press outward (Acon., Asaf.), with epistaxis; red, bloated face; worse when opening or m. eyes, when stooping and from motion; better when closing eyes. Bry.

Headache: as if brain were beating against skull when nodding or m. head. Sulph. (Glon.)

Headache: as if skull were bursting; worse from m. Caps.

Headache: as if skull would split when m. head, walking or coughing. Caps. (Bry.)

Headache: better when pressing teeth together and when m. head. Sulph.

Headache: when m. head sensation as if brain struck against skull. Robin.

M. head or turning eyes causes sensation as if cranium were opening and shutting. Cimicif.

Numbness and crawling on left side of head, when touched or m. muscles. Lach.

Pain as if brain were beating against skull, especially when nodding, or m. head. Nux-m., Sil., Spig., Sulph.

Pain in right side after rising and m. briskly. Bell.

Pain on m. eyes. Bell., Bry., Chelid., Croton-tig., Cupr., Dig., Heps., Nux-v., Opi., Puls., Rhus-t.

Pain when m. head. Caps., Carbo-an., Cimicif., Cocc., Cupr., Graph., Hell., Ipec., Lach., Lob., Lyc., Natr-m., Phos., Podo., Puls., Samb., Sep., Spig.

Painful concussion in brain when walking, m. head or talking. Cocc.

Painful soreness on scalp, more when m. muscles of forehead; worse in evening, in open air, damp air, draft and on getting warm in bed. Calc-c.

Painful, tearing, digging through whole brain, becoming unbearable on m. upper eyelid. Coloc.

Pressure in forehead, extending to eyes, with pain as if sore on m. Chelid. (Bry.)

Sensation when m. head, as though brain were loose and were tottering to and fro. Croc.

Severe frontal headache, with paleness of entire head during afternoon, with stiffness and soreness of left side of neck; worse when m. head. Ars-jod.

Shaking in brain; worse when m. head or stepping hard. Bell., Hyos., Nux-v., Spig.

Stitches in temples; worse stooping, m. head or eyes; better raising head and from heat. Kali-c.

Stitching in left temple in morning on waking, extending behind ear and scarcely permitting him to open left eye; better m. about in open air. Atrop.

Stupefaction when m. head or walking. Carbo-an.

Throbbing in head; in forehead; in temples; in vertex; in occiput; worse when m. (Bry.); better when sitting still, lying and from pressure. Glon. (Bell.)

Throbbing in head; worse from m. Bry., Glon.

Vertigo: on m. (Aloe) about, with nausea, vomiting, faintness. Selen.

Vertigo: staggers when rising or m. Ailanth.

Vertigo: on m. head (Mosch.) and feels as if everything turned with him. Arn. (Alu., Bell., Bry., Coni., Nux-v.)

Vertigo: worse from stooping or m. head (Bry.), in open air. Glon.

**Mucous.**—Dull, drawing headache in morning, extending into root of nose, with nose bleeding or thick, m. discharge. Agar.

**Mucus.**—Headache, sick-: with white-coated tongue and vomiting or hawking up of milk-white m. Kali-chl.

**Muddled.**—Aching pain in forehead, with m. state of mind. Asar.

Congestion to head, with hot forehead and m. feeling in head. Carbo-v.

**Muscles.**—Clinching, tearing, on scalp and in m. of head; worse from washing, better from rubbing or scratching. Calc-c.

Convulsive trembling of head from weakness of m. of neck. Cocc.

Headache: twitching of lids and frontal m. Millef.

Numbness and crawling on left side of head when touched or moving m. Lach.

Painful soreness on scalp, more when moving m. of forehead; worse in evening, in open air, damp air, draft and on getting warm in bed. Calc-c.

When moving facial m., feeling as if skull would split. Spig.

**Muscular.**—A m. strain produces headache. Calc-c.

**Muscular fibres.**—Twitching and fluttering of m. Arum.

**Music.**—Aggravations from m. Ambr., Phos., Phos-ac.

Cannot bear m. during menses. Natr-c.

Headache: from slightest cause, as thinking, excessive joy, contradiction, vexation, catching cold, chill, eating too much, with aversion to accustomed use of coffee and sensitive to least noise and m. Coff.

Headache: pulsating, throbbing, worse from m. Phos.

M. causes blood to rush to head. Ambr.

**Nail.**—Constant pressive pain in half of brain, as from a plug or n. Hep-s., Ign.

Dull pain over left temple, pressing pains in right temple, as if a n. were driven in. Coca.

Headache: as from a n. thrust into the temple (Anac., Agar., Coff., Ign.), with general sweat after midnight, followed by faintness. Arn.

Headache: as if a n. were driven into head. Rumex. (Asaf., Hyper., Ruta.)

Headache: as if from forcing a n. into brain. Nux-v.

Headache: at one time feels as if head were forced asunder at malar bone and upper jaw; at another time in vertex, as if pierced by a n. Thuja.

Headache: in morning; in vertex, as if pierced by a n. Hyper., Thuja.

Headache: intermittent in one half, as if a n. were forced downward deeper and deeper into parietal bone. Nux-v. (Ign.)

Headache: when sitting, as from a n. driven into head; worse in open air. Coff. (Agar., Anac., Arn.)

One-sided headache, as from a n. driven into parietal bone. Coff., Ign.

Pain, as from a n. in right side of head. Agar. (Anac., Coff., Ign.)

Pain, as if n. were driven out through side of head (Agar., Anac., Ars., Coff.); worse when lying on painful side. Ign.

Pain in left frontal eminence and right side of head, as if a n. were driven in; worse on touch. Thuja.

Pain in sides, as from a n. Agar., Am-brom., Coff., Ign., Nux-v., Staph.

Pain in vertex, as if a n. were driven in. Hell. (Hyper., Nux-v., Thuja.)

Pain, like a n. being driven into left side of head. Natr-m.

Pierced into left side, as from n. Agar., Natr-m.

Pierced into right side, as from n. Hep-s., Thuja.

Pressing on vertex, as from a n.; as if skull were pressed asunder. Nux-v.

Pressing pain, as if a n. were being driven deeply into side of brain. Arn., Coff., Ign., Nux-v.

Pressing pain in temples, as from a n. Anac. (Agar., Arn., Coff., Ign.)

Severe neuralgic pains in small spots, as from a n. Agar.

Sticking in occiput and temples, as if a n. or plug were driven in (Thuja), and sometimes a feeling as if eyes would be pulled backward into head. Hep-s.

Transitory pain in left frontal eminence, as if a n. were driven into it, in evening. Thuja.

**Nail-like.**—Sharp n. pains in head. Tarant.

**Nape of Neck** (see Base of brain, Neck; also section on Neck and Back).—Aching in occiput toward n. Kali-c.

Burning pain in left occipital protuberance, running down n., along shoulder blade and over left half of thorax, attack commencing with stretching and yawning; shaking chill in morning and lasting till after midnight. Chin-ars.

Coldness in occiput rising from n. Chelid.

Copious, exhaustive sweat, particularly about occiput and n., lower limbs remaining cold; worse in evening and on least motion, especially in cold weather; better on sitting quietly and in warm room. Calc-c.

Creeping in occiput, followed by warmth, rising from n. and into head; worse on rising and at noon after eating; better on lying down. Calc-c.

Darting in head and n. Kalm.

Drawing from n. upward into head, in which there is shooting, roaring and humming. Ferr.

Drawing pain in n. and occiput. Chelid. (Æth., Clem.)

Dull pain in occiput, with shooting pains down n. Cimicif.

Eruptions on occiput, extending down n. Petr.

Fullness in temples; first in right and then in left, then to n., where it disappears. Jac-cor.

Headache: and tension in n., before menses. Natr-c.

Headache: arising from n. and extending through center of brain. Fluor-ac.

Headache: bruised, aching, tearing, extending into n., with sweat. Nux-v.

Headache: from n. to vertex. Hell.

Headache: in occiput and n., with painful sensation, as if opening and shutting like a door. Cocc.

Headache: pain extending to n. Bar-c., Berb., Jac-cor., Kali-n., Mosch., Sabin.

Headache: rising from n. Calc-c., Gels., Puls., Sang., Ver-v.

Headache: proceeding from n. Bell., Berb., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Ferr., Fluor-ac., Gels., Glon., Puls., Sang., Sil.

Headache: proceeding from n.; head feels full and heavy. Ver-a.

Headache: rising from n. extending over head to right temple. Sang.

Headache: violent, neuralgic, beginning in right side of n. and extending over whole brain and head; better sitting, stooping or from pressure. Meny. (Sil.)

Heavy throbbing in vertex, with sensation of blow on occiput and n. Can-ind.

Hydrocephaloid: fontanelles open; painful soreness of occiput and n.; blue rings under eyes; frequent epistaxis; nausea and vomiting; green, putrid stools. Ipec.

Hypochondriacal intoxication; head feels full of compressed air, especially toward n. Aur.

Intense throbbing pain, as if a ball were driven from n. to vertex with every pulsation of heart. Cimicif.

Itching eruption on margin of hair of n. Natr-m.

Itching of scalp; extending to n.; worse on becoming warm. Bov.

Itching pimples on n. Staph.

Light irregular crusts resembling peach gum, or itching eruption on occiput or n., along border of hair. Natr-m.

Numbness in n. Spig.

Occipital headache and pain in n. from exhausted nerve power or excessive grief. Phos-ac.

One-sided headache, pains intense, extend to n. and shoulders. Lach.

Pain from head to n. or chest. Natr-m.

Pain from n. over whole head. Carbo-v., Gels.

Pain in n. running in rays upward. Sang.

Pain from n. to behind left ear. Apis.

Pain from n. to forehead and eyeballs. Gels.

Pain from n. to forehead through centre of head. Fluor-ac.

Pain from n. to occiput. Calc-ph., Chelid., Dulc.

Pain from n. to shoulders. Ipec.

Pain from n. to supraorbital region. Carbo-v., Sil.

Pain from n. to temples. Kalm.

Pain from n. to vertex. Cimicif., Kalm., Sil.

Pain from n. upward and forward. Calc-c., Caust., Cimicif., Fluor-ac., Gels., Sil., Ver-v.

Pain from occiput to n. Graph.

Pain in n. Gels., Puls., Sil., Ver-a.

Pain in n. when raising head. Senna.

Pain in occiput and n. Rhus-r.

Paroxysmal tearing pains from n. rising to frontal region. Caust.

Pimples, like blotches, on hairy scalp. and on n. Hep-s.

Pimples on head and n. Paris.

Pressing, bursting headache, ascending from n. to vertex and thence to supraorbital region; better by warmth. Sil.

Pressing, throbbing pains over eyes, or in whole head, commencing in and extending from n. Carbo-v.

Pressive pain externally in right side of occiput, gradually extending to n., throat and shoulder blades. Hep-s.

Pustules near n. grain-like, on vertex, drying into honey-like scabs. Sulph.

Sensation of coldness in forehead (Arn.); on vertex (Calc-c., Phos.), as if a cold wind were blowing on head, descending through n. to back. Laur.

Stiffness in n. Arg-n., Graph., Kali-n., Lach., Magn-c., Spig., Ver-a.

Tearing pain from forehead to n. Merc.
Vertigo ascending from dorsal region, through n. into head, constantly inclined to fall forward. Sil.
Vertigo, with burning sensation in n. Alu.
Violent itching on head and n. Natr-m.

**Narcotics.**—Vertigo from abuse of n. Phos.

**Nausea** (see section on Stomach).—Beating, throbbing headache in one temple, with n. and vomiting. Caps.
Burning in forehead, with n. Stann.
Burning, lancinating, pulsating headache, mostly on right side of forehead and temple, with n., vomiting and great heaviness of eyes. Ananth.
Chronic headache over right eye, with n. and at times weakness. Sang.
Chronic headache, with n. Ambr.
Darting from occiput to eyes with n., determination of blood to head, hands and feet cold, with nervous headache. Sars.
Dizziness, with n. Thuja.
Drawing pain in sinciput, with coldness on forehead and n. Calc-c.
Dull headache in forehead, with heaviness of eyes and n. Aloe.
Dull headache over whole head, with faintish n. all afternoon. Calc-flu.
Dull, heavy, frontal headache, with n. Bry., Iris. (Ver-v.)
Dull pressure in forehead; slight n., followed immediately by stitches in hypochondrium. Æsc. (Bry.)
Dull throbbing or shooting in right side of forehead with n. Iris.
Giddiness and severe n. Bapt.
Head feels as if in a vise, with n.; worse in open air, from sleeping, eating and drinking; better in room. Merc.
Head feels light, with headache and vertigo on walking, with n. and faintness. China.
Headache across forehead, with heaviness of eyes and n.; worse from hot and better from cold applications. Aloe.
Headache: as if bruised all through bones of head and down into root of tongue, with n.; better out of doors. Ipec.
Headache: as of a bruise of brain and skull, which pierces all cranial bones and into teeth, with n. Ipec.
Headache: as though brain were crushed, with n. and vomiting. Ipec.
Headache: boring, pressing, with n. and vomiting. Sep.
Headache: commences in occiput, spreads upward in rays, locating over right eye, attended with n., vomiting, and chilliness; preceded by scanty urine, but passes off with profuse flow of clear urine. Sang.
Headache: dull, heavy pains over whole head, with drowsiness, lassitude, n. and general sweat. Corn.
Headache: excruciating, accompanied by slight n. Gels.

Headache: gastric, commencing with n. and vomiting; worse from motion and stooping; occurring in nervous, sensitive persons. Ipec.

Headache: in morning at ten o'clock, with n. and trembling. Borax.

Headache: in region of eyes, beginning in right eye; very severe, with n. and seasickness (Cocc.) and with shaking chills. Therid.

Headache: languor in arms and legs; n., disgust for food, better in open air. Grat.

Headache: lateral, with n. and vomiting (five o'clock p. m.). Coloc.

Headache: neuralgic, beginning in upper cervical portion of spine, vertebra prominens sensitive; pains extending over head, causing bursting pain in forehead and eyeballs; worse at ten a. m., when lying; with n., vomiting, cold sweat and cold feet. Gels.

Headache: occurring every morning, with n., vertigo, epistaxis. Sep.

Headache: often attended with n. Sulph.

Headache: on one side with n. and vomiting. Coloc.

Headache: over right eye, with n. aggravated by motion. Iris.

Headache: periodical, with n., pain in stomach and cold hands. Benz-ac.

Headache: preceded by blurring of vision, then gradually increasing pain, especially in occiput, with n. and vomiting. Podo. (Iris.)

Headache: pressing, with stupefaction and n.; worse when stooping and from heat; better from motion and in cold air. Dros.

Headache: pressive, with n. Lach.

Headache: pricking and pressing pain in occiput, accompanied by n. and vomiting. Sep.

Headache: semilateral, at times with n. and vomiting. Puls.

Headache: semilateral, with n. and vomiting. Ipec.

Headache: severe frontal, with difficult deglutition, n. and billious vomiting. Crotal.

Headache, sick-: coming on early morning, increasing and becomes intolerable by noon, with deathly n. Tabac.

Headache: stupefying, with n. Mosch.

Headache: violent, periodical, in vertex, occiput or forehead, coming on in night, with n. and vomiting. Sil.

Headache: with distressing n. and vomiting intensely sour or bilious, aggravated by rest. Iris.

Headache: with n. Alu., Am-c., Calad., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Coloc., Eugen., Ipec., Iris, Mosch., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phyt., Podo., Sep., Sang., Stann., Sulph., Tabac., Ver-a.

Headache: with n. and chilliness followed by flushes of heat, extending from head to stomach. Sang.

Headache: with n. and giddiness and much flatulence. Lyc.

Headache: with n. and sleepiness. Ran-b.

Headache: with sour vomiting. Sars.

Headache: with n. beginning in morning. Natr-m., Nux-v., Sulph.
Headache: with n. every other morning on awaking. Eupat-perf. (Lach.)
Headache: with n. in morning while gazing long at one object. Sars.
Headache: with n., like seasickness, and desire to vomit. Cocc.
Headache: with n., symptoms increase hour by hour, patient groaning and writhing in agony. Sang.
Headache: with pain in both eyes and n.; worse walking or shaking head; better when sitting. Asar.
Headache: with restlessness, icy coldness of body, epistaxis, constriction in throat, n. and vomiting. Cad.
Headache: with slight giddiness and n. Lob.
Heat in head, with redness in face, n. and vomiting. Natr-m.
Heaviness and dullness of head, with n. Nitr-ac.
Heaviness of forehead, vertigo, n. and nosebleed. Ant-c.
Heavy, pressing, frontal headache, with belching and n.; must close eyes; worse from mental exercise, stooping and walking in open air; better from rising up, in warmth, and lying on back. Calc-c.
Hemicrania, with loud cries, n. and fainting. Sil.
Hemicrania, with violent pain over left eye, with n. and vomiting, especially from sleeping in rays of sun; commencing in morning, increasing till noon and disappearing when sun declines. Acon.
Pain in right temple, with n. and bilious vomiting. Chelid.
Painful tension within head extending to eyes, with n. Nitr-ac.
Paroxysmal pain on one side in evening, with weakness, almost amounting to n. Kali-c.
Piercing pain shooting through temples, with increasing headache and n. Ptel.
Pressing, boring pains in head, commencing in morning, worse after eating, with n. and sour vomiting, toward evening, after lying down. Nux-v.
Pressing one-sided headache, with n. Lach.
Pressing pains in forehead and root of nose (Kali-bi., Hep-s.); must bend head forward, followed by n. Ign.
Rheumatic, darting pains from root of nose to forehead, with n., vomiting and vanishing of sight. Natr-m.
Rheumatic pains in head, with n. Caust.
Semilateral headache sometimes with n. and vomiting. Puls. (Ipec.)
Severe stitches in brain, with n. Alu.
Sick-headache, with great n. and vomiting. Chlorof. (Lob., Tabac., Ver-v.)
Tearing headache over eyes down to nose, with n. Calc-c.
Throbbing pain in head all day, with heat of head and face, n. and vomiting. Natr-m.
Vertigo: a constant n. compelled patient to remain perfectly quiet in recumbent posture with closed eyes. Puls.

Vertigo: and n., with desire to lie down. Ham.
Vertigo: and n., with vanishing of sight. Acon.
Vertigo: at night with n. Spong.
Vertigo: frequent attacks preceded by sharp pressure at root of nose and sensation of contraction, as if by a cord between eyes, followed by n., faintness and trembling of hands. Zinc.
Vertigo: in morning after rising, with n. and inclination to vomit, and waterbrash. Magn-c.
Vertigo: on moving about, with n., vomiting, faintness. Selen.
Vertigo: on rising from seat or bed, with n. or vomiting, with headache. Ver-v.
Vertigo: on rising in morning, with n. and embarrassment of head. Nicc.
Vertigo: red face, becoming deathly pale, or patient becomes dizzy and falls over and fears to rise again, accompanied by n., vanishing of sight and unconsciousness. Acon.
Vertigo: reeling, with n. and vomiting. Calc-c.
Vertigo when stooping, with n. and cold sweat. Ailanth.
Vertigo: with buzzing in ears, difficult breathing and n. Chin-s.
Vertigo: with congestion, rush of blood to head, roaring in ears and misty vision, with pulsation in head, dilated pupils, and n. Bell.
Vertigo: with darkness before eyes and n.; a kind of intoxication. Actea-s.
Vertigo: with epistaxis, n. or belching. Gymnoc.
Vertigo: with fainting n. Alu. (Lob.)
Vertigo: with headache and n. Merc.
Vertigo: with headache, n. and vomiting, or gastric derangements. Cycl.
Vertigo: with n. Ant-c., Alu., Bar-c., Fluor-ac., Lob., Merc., Mosch., Phos., Puls., Sang., Sil., Therid.
Vertigo: with n. and confused feeling, as if drunk. Ant-c.
Vertigo: with n. and confusion of senses; staggering, as if intoxicated. Arg-n. (Gels.)
Vertigo: with n. and disinclination to vomit when rising from a seat. Kali-bi. (Bry., Sulph.)
Vertigo: with n. and nosebleed. Brachyg.
Vertigo: with n. even to vomiting. Therid.
Vertigo: with n. in morning and stitches in pit of stomach. Calad.
Vertigo: with n., like seasickness, when lifting head, with faintness and feeling as if constricted around waist. Cocc.
Vertigo: with n., on rising up after stooping, accompanied by watery mist before eyes. Carbo-an.
Vertigo: with n., vomiting, syncope and convulsions. Œnanth.
Vertigo: with pain in limbs, headache and n. Kalm.
Violent headache with eructations and n. during menses. Graph.
Violent pressive headache in morning, with chilliness and n. Sil.

**Neck** (see Nape of neck, also section on Neck and Back).—Boils on head and d., very sore to touch. Hep-s.

Coldnesss from n. to vertex. Sil.

Confusion in head, with drawing in occiput, extending into n. before going to sleep. Bry.

Convulsive trembling of the head from weakness of muscles of n. Cocc.

Flushes of heat over occiput, n. and shoulders. Æsc., Lach.

Headache: arising from n. Bell.

Headache: commencing with n. beginning to grow stiff, always on left side. Coff-t.

Headache: intense pain in one side, extending to n. and shoulders. Lach.

Headache: pressing, ascending from n. to forehead. Sil.

Headache: sticking, tearing, pressive pain every two or three weeks lasting from thirty-six to forty-eight hours, commencing in n. and shoulders, or at base of brain, extending upward to occiput, vertex and eyes, or generallly to right eye, greatly aggravated by motion, jarring, noise, cold air; better from binding head tightly (Arg-n.) or wrapping up warmly. Sil. (Magn-m.)

Headache: tearing in n. and over head, shunning light. Stram.

Heaviness in head, extending into right side of n. Chelid., Nux-v.

Intense pain as if a bolt had been driven from n. to vertex; worse at every throb of heart. Cimicif.

Itching, burning on head and n. Calc-c.

Pain from forehead to n. Lyc.

Pain from left side of head to n. and arms, and across chest. Cupr.

Pain from occiput down back of n. Cimicif., Lob., Podo.

Pain from right side of head to n. Lyc.

Pain from right side of head to right side of n. Chelid.

Pain in occiput, with drawing down into n. Bry.

Pain in vertex, extending back and forth to n., causing patient to draw shoulders upward. Chelid.

Pressing bursting headache, ascending from n. to vertex and thence to supraorbital region; better by warmth. Sil.

Pressing pains in occiput, drawing down into n.; relieved toward noon. Bry.

Pressure in brain under vertex, toward occiput, on awaking, with stiffness of n. Bar-c.

Sensation of a heavy blow on back of head and n. Can-ind.

Severe frontal headache, with paleness of entire head during afternoon, with stiffness and soreness of left side of n.; worse when moving head. Ars-jod.

Sick-headache, with bitter, foul taste in mouth, with dark, yellowish, eczema on n.; amenorrhœa for two months, burning hands. Lyc., Sulph.

Stupor, headache, crowding fullness in head and n., also in forehead. Ham.

Tearing or drawing pains or stinging in one side of head, extending to ears, teeth and n. Merc.

Throbbing or stitches in head, extending to n. or chest. Natr-m.

Tinea capitis, extending to sides and posterior portion of n. Bar-m.

Vesicular eruption on occiput, extending down n., moist and sore, with crawling, stinging, tingling and itching; often drying up in scales, itching worse on getting warm in bed, with only slight temporary relief from scratching. Glon.

Violent itching of head and n. Natr-m.

**Needle**— Intense pain over right eye and apparently through supra-orbital foramen, as if a n. were pushed through into brain. Ign.

**Needle-like.**—Headache: n. stitches in left temple while sitting, ceases when standing. Tarax.

Sharp, burning, n. stitches in temple or on vertex. Staph.

**Needles.**—Headache: intense, as though thousands of n. were pricking into brain. Tarant.

Pain as though sharp ice touched head or cold n. pierced it. Agar.

Sensation as if thousands of n. were pricking into brain. Tarant.

Stitches like n. and darts in left side of forehead. Mang.

**Nerves.**—Hyperæsthesia of filaments of fifth pair of n., with neuralgic pain centering in above and below eye during cold, damp, rainy weather; does not dare to shake head, it bursts into brain and patient becomes dizzy. Spig.

**Nervous.**—Chronic headache in n. subjects. Apis.

Darting from occiput to eyes with nausea, determination of blood to head, hands and feet cold, with n. headache. Sars.

Headache: excruciating, n., with great sensitiveness to noise during menses. Kali-ph.

Headache: gastric, commencing with nausea and vomiting; worse from motion and stooping; occurring in n., sensitive persons. Ipec.

Headache: gouty or n., from abdominal plethora or menstrual disturbances. Sep.

Headache: n. Eupat-perf., Ustil.

Headache: n. in forenoon. Iris.

Headache: n. in hysterical women, suddenly appearing and disappearing. Ign.

Headache: n. pain begins behind left ear, affects side of face, lips, forehead and crown of head; worse from light and touch. Plat.

Headache: n., pain begins in cervical portion of spinal column, from thence extending over whole head. Gels.

N. attack, frequently similateral, especially on right side, from four p. m. to three o'clock a. m.; worse from heat of bed and by lying down. Bell.

N. headache after suppressed perspiration, followed by profuse flow of urine. Asclep-tub. (Gels.)

N. headache, excited or greatly aggravated by reading, study or reflection. Natr-c.

N. headache in occiput extending to eyes, syphilitic or mercurial. Sars.

N. headache of hysterical or scrofulous people. Asaf.

N. headaches, with debility and emaciation. Nitr-ac.

N. headache, with throbbing in cerebellum. Camph.

N., hysterical headaches in people of n. or sanguine temperaments. Coff.

N. sensation as if blood were rushing to head. Calc-c.

N. vertigo; cerebral anæmia. Kali-ph.

Sick-headache in persons who have used tea or coffee to excess, or in whom n. headaches, followed by vomiting, are excited by any error in diet or depression of mind. Guara.

**Nervousness.**—Dizzy, with bad feeling or distress in head, with occasional flushing of face and n. Abies-n.

Headache: great n. at night. Ferr-ph.

**Nettle rash.**—Headache: from retrocession of n. Dulc.

**Neuralgia** —Cephalic n. when head must be kept warmly wrapped up night and day. Phos. (Ars., Sil.)

Headache: in form of supraorbital n., especially on left side; pain recurs at regular intervals spreading to face, neck and eyes; worse on least motion, concussion, stooping, with pale face, restlessness and palpitation. Spig.

Intermittent n. at regular hours. Chin-s.

N., beginning after breakfast, early in morning, with stupid, stunning headache. Iris.

N., darting from right to left across forehead, followed by pains in epigastrium. Æsc.

N. flying from one part to another. Spig.

N. headache; begins lightly and increases gradually to its highest point, and then gradually declines. Plat., Stann., Stront.

N. headache; in sensitive or hysterical persons; cramp-like pressing inward, with hot and red face, and roaring in head; pains gradually increase and as gradually decrease. Plat.

N. in forehead, especially supraorbital. Magn-c.

N. in left side of forehead over eye. Eugen.

N. in right eye and temple. Carb-ac.

N. in right side of head and face. Bell.

N. of brain; feeling of a rush of blood to head; aggravated after washing. Phos.

N. of head and around eyes, as if skull would burst. Magn-m.

N. of head, with indigestion. Ver-a.

N. on left side of face and temples, with retarded menses. Lob.

Periodical headache and n. on right side, with pulsating and throbbing. Cact.

Scalp feels sore and sensitive to touch, after n. Spig.

Sick-headache, with n. pains in submaxillary bones. Sang., Sep.

Supraorbital n., boring pain in small spot. Ign.

Supraorbital n., with soreness. Natr-m. (Cedron.)

**Neuralgic.**—Headache: active congestion to head, with throbbing and n. shooting. Ver-v.

Headache: intense n., with frequent ineffectual efforts to sneeze; pains throbbing, shooting; worse on awaking in morning. Colch.

Headache: n., beginning in upper cervical portion of spine; vertebra prominens sensitive; pains extending over head, causing bursting pain in forehead and eyeballs; worse at ten a. m., when lying; with nausea, vomiting, cold sweat and cold feet. Gels.

Headache: n., confined to a small spot, with dimness of sight. Kali-bi.

Headache: n.; generally beginning at one point and radiating in every direction, with jerking, burning and tearing pains; worse in stormy weather. Spig.

Headache: n. or rheumatic; better from external applications or warmth; more in young and strong persons. Magn-ph.

Headache: n., over left eye; worse from sound, strong odors, especially tea and strong acids. Selen.

Headache: n., with feeling of icy coldness on vertex. Laur.

Headache: rheumatic, gastric, syphilitic and n. Phyt.

Headache: terrible n., with darting, pains move to left side. Lach.

Headache: violent n. (Coff.), beginning in right side of nape and extending over whole brain and head; better sitting, stooping, or from pressure. Meny. (Sil.)

Headache: violent n., cutting or boring; better from firm pressure. Coloc.

Hyperæsthesia of filaments of fifth pair of nerves, with n. pain centering in, above and below eye, during cold, damp, rainy weather; does not dare to shake head, it hurts into brain and patient becomes dizzy. Spig.

N. headache, with pain, as if thread were drawn tight through middle of head. Paris.

N. pain above eye. Chelid.

N. pain from pupil of left eye to occiput. Croton-tig.

N. pain in head and eyes. Chenop-a.

N. pain in right temple and in forehead above eye. Chin-ars.

N. pain over right eye, accompanied by profuse lachrymation. Chelid.

N. pains in temples, with sensation as if pointed arms were thrust in, producing fits of craziness; worse afternoon and night, from noise, light and motion. Œnanth.

Rheumatic, n., hysterical attack, associated with menses. Cimicif.

Rheumatic or n. headache, dependent upon uterine derangement. Caul. (Cimicif.)

Severe n. headache from taking cold. Cact.

Severe n. pains in small spots, as from a nail. Agar.

Violent n. headache alternating with gastralgia; pains in head involve face and teeth; worse from eating; feeling as if parts were torn by pincers. Bism.

Violent, n. pain in right side of head, especially over right ear or right cheek bone, with disease of liver. Chelid.

**Night.**—Amelioration of headache at n. Laur.

Biting itching at n., as from lice. Oleand.

Boring in left frontal eminence; worse at n. and in warm bed. Arg-n.

Boring, lancinating pain in forehead at n. Ambr.

Bubbling in head at n. on waking. Paris.

Chronic headache, coming on in afternoon, lasting all n. Ver-a.

Congestion of blood to head at n. Am-c., Psor., Puls., Sil.

Eruption on head eating into surrounding parts, with violent itching at n. Rhus-t.

Exostoses on hairy scalp, with feeling of soreness when touched; worse at n. in bed. Merc.

Head wet from sweat, particularly at n.; likes wrapping up. Sil.

Headache: all n., with burning in eyes, great thirst and micturition. Eugen.

Headache: chronic, beginning in afternoon and continuing into n. Cupr., Ver-a.

Headache: chronic, coming on in afternoon, lasting through n., with drawing in both arms. Ver-a.

Headache: great nervousness at n. Ferr-ph.

Headache: in forehead, as if pressed in, at n. and in morning. Nux-v.

Headache: in morning while rising, with weakness, so that he must lie down again; continued all day and n.; relieved somewhat by warm foot-bath. Asclep-tub.

Headache: only at n.; better in open air. Hydroc-ac.

Headache: over one eye in one spot; worse noon; better at n. Ant-c.

Headache: throbbing, in occiput every n. Sulph.

Headache: violent, periodical, in vertex, occiput or forehead, coming on in n., with nausea and vomiting. Sil.

Headache: when awakens at n. Chelid.

Headache: worse evening or n. Stram.

Heaviness in head at n., with weariness. Carbo-an.

Itching of scalp every n. on awaking. Calc-c.

Moist, suppurating eruption on head, forming thick crust; eating off hair; worse at n. Rhus-t. (Graph., Merc., Mez.)

Neuralgic pains in temples, with sensation as if pointed arms were thrust in, producing fits of craziness; worse afternoon and n., from noise, light and motion. Œnanth.

Pain, as from a heavy blow on forehead, waking him at n. Psor.
Pain in skull bones at n., with falling out of hair. Hep-s.
Pressive pain on left side of occiput; worse at n. Bry., Lob.
Rheumatic headache; worse at n. Calc-ph.
Sensation over whole head as if intoxicated, or as if had been up all n. Mez.
Severe headache on top of head, remaining the same in all positions, better at n. after sleeping; returning in morning after breakfast, lasting several days. Bad.
Tearing, boring and scraping on external head during n. Lyc.
Throbbing headache at n. Sulph.
Vertigo: at n. Am-c., Calc-c., Caust., Natr-c., Phos., Psor., Spong., Sulph., Zinc-ox.
Vertigo: at n., awaking patient from sleep. Nux-v.
Vertigo: at n., with nausea. Spong.
Vertigo: mostly at n. on turning over in bed, or when getting up in morning. Bell.
Vertigo: on awaking at n. China.

**Nodding.**—Headache, as if brain were beating against skull, when n. or moving head. Sulph. (Glon.)
Involuntary n. forward of head. Natr-m.

**Nodes.**—Extreme sensitiveness of scalp, could scarcely comb hair, with painful n. Hep-s.

**Nodosities.**—Headache, at root of nose, with n. Hep-s.
N. on head, sore to touch. Hep-s.
N. on occiput, painful to touch. Magn-m.

**Noise.**—Headache: aggravated by light and n.; accompanied by cold feet and palpitation of heart. Bufo.
Headache: cannot bear least n. Cocc.
Headache: caused by rattling n. of vehicles. Nitr-ac.
Headache: compelling patient to sit up; worse by talking, laughing, n. or bright light. Cocc.
Headache: excruciating, nervous, with great sensitiveness to n. during menses. Kali-ph.
Headache: forcing one to lie down and is insupportable; aggravated from least shaking or n. Phos-ac. (Bell.)
Headache: from n. Anac., Bell., Bufo, Cact., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Merc., Nitr-ac., Phos-ac., Spig., Therid.
Headache: from n. and from false stepping. Anac.
Headache: from n. and light. Cact.
Headache: from slightest cause, as thinking, excessive joy, contradiction, vexation, catching cold, chill, eating too much, with aversion to accustomed use of coffee and sensitive to least n. and music. Coff.
Headache: intense, increased by light and n. (Bell.), with vertigo. Ars.

Headache: intolerable; head feels small and as if filled with fluid, as if it would burst and fly to pieces if she moved; aggravated by n. and light. Coff.

Headache: sticking, tearing, pressive pain every two or three weeks, lasting from thirty-six to forty-eight hours, commencing in neck and shoulders, or at base of brain, extending upward to occiput, vertex and eyes, or generally to right eye; greatly aggravated by motion, jarring, n., cold air; better from binding head tightly (Arg-n.) or wrapping up warmly. Sil. (Magn-m.)

Headache: worse from light and n. Sticta.

Intense headache; aggravated by n. Bell., Bry., Ign., Phos-ac., Sil.

Neuralgic pains in temples, with sensation as if pointed arms were thrust in, producing fits of craziness; worse afternoon and night, from n., light and motion. Œnanth.

Sudden cracking n. in head during siesta, with frightened starting up. Dig.

Top of head sensitive to cold and n., or any jar. Ferr-ph.

Vertigo from n. Therid.

**Noises** (see section on Ears).—Congestive, throbbing headache, with singing, roaring, hissing n. in ears, especially after malarial fever or loss of vital fluids. China.

Hammering and lacerating n. in head. Aur.

Long-lasting, congestive headache, with deafness or n. in ears. China.

**Noon** (see Midday).—Congestive headache, morning on rising, increases until n. and then gradually decreasing until evening; patient runs and presses head against wall (Sang.), with fear of going mad. Stram.

Headache: at n., more low down in occiput. Natr-c.

Headache: congestive in morning, worse toward n., gradually decreasing toward evening. Stram.

Headache: dull, beginning in morning, increasing till n. and then gradually decreasing. Sulph. (Kali-bi., Kalm., Natr-m.)

Headache: dull, from n. till evening. Sil.

Headache: dull in morning, which gradually diminishes until n. when it disappears. Cod.

Headache: every morning with rising of sun, increasing until n., when it generally declines till sunset. Spig. (Glon.)

Headache: in morning on awaking, lasts till n. Natr-m.

Headache: lacerating, from morning until n. Ipec.

Headache: over one eye in one spot; worse at n.; better at night. Ant-c.

Headache: pulsating throbbing in cerebellum, beginning in morning, lasting till n. or sometimes till evening. Sep.

Headache, sick-: coming on early in morning, increasing and becomes intolerable by n., with deathly nausea. Tabac.

Headache, sick-: in morning on waking, lasting till nearly n. Natr-m. (Nux-v.)

Headache: violent, shooting pain from root of nose along left orbital ridge to extreme angle of eye, with dim sight, as if a scale were over eye; begins in morning, increases till n. and ceases toward evening. Kali-bi.

Headache: with nausea, beginning in morning and lasting till n. or evening; better in open air. Sep.

Hemicrania, with violent pain over left eye, with nausea and vomiting, especially from sleeping in rays of sun; commencing in morning, increasing till n. and disappearing when sun declines. Acon.

Pain in head at n. Arg-n.

Pain in head from n. to evening. Sil.

Painful lancination, darting through forehead from within outward, at n. Coni.

Vertigo at n. Arn., Magn-m., Magn-s., Natr-s., Nux-v., Phos.

Violent shooting pain from root of nose, along left orbital arch to extreme angle of eye, with dim sight, like a scale on eye; begins in morning, increases till n. and ceases toward evening. Kali-bi.

**Nose** (see Root of nose, also section on Nose).—Aching at root of n. and over eyes, with nasal catarrh. Natr-ars.

Aggravation when blowing n. Coca, Lil-tig.

Bleeding of n. relieves headache. Bufo, Magn-s.

Bursting pains, extending from forehead to bridge of n. Dulc.

Confusion of left side, with pressing, burning pain in left eye, temple, n., dorsum of n. and upper teeth. Coloc.

Congestion of brain from suppression of an habitual catarrhal discharge from n. Kali-jod.

Contractive pain at base of brain, especially in occiput and over n. Camph.

Dizziness on blowing n. Cod.

Drawing from left frontal eminence to root of n., with confusion of head. Cina.

Drawing, tearing, shooting and semilateral pains, especially above eyes and n. Bell.

Dull, heavy pain through temples, with tight band across forehead, and tightness in n. between eyes. Carb-ac.

Dull, pressive frontal headache, extending to eyes and root of n. Phos. (Acon., Bapt., Kali-bi., Merc-jod.)

Headache: at root of n., with nodosities. Hep-s.

Headache: boring, especially over eyes extending into dorsum of n. Colch.

Headache: catarrhal, accompanied by profuse, watery discharge from eyes and n. Euphr.

Headache: dull, heavy pressure in forehead and root of n. Sticta. (Acon., Kali-bi., Phyt.)

Headache: extending into root of n. Lach. (Merc-jod.)

Headache: extending to n. Ars., Bism., Borax, Croton-tig., Dig., Ferr., Glon., Lach., Lyc., Mez., Natr-c., Stann.

Headache: in temples and forehead above root of n., with stitches over eyes and in ear. Caps.

Headache: in women who have moth patches on their foreheads, of sallow complexion, with yellow streak across bridge of n. Sep.

Headache: pressive, from root of n. into forehead, with feeling as if everything would burst asunder, with pain in temples when touched. Mez.

Headache: pressive, pain goes to eyes, with feeling as if it pressed out, or to root of n., or confined to a small spot. Ign.

Heaviness, with bleeding of n. Natr-s.

Pain above root of n. Dig.

Pain, as if bruised or sore over n. and in forehead; rubbing relieves temporarily. Ars.

Pain, extending from supraorbital region to dorsum of n. Colch.

Pain extends to n. Croton-tig., Colch., Kali-n., Natr-c.

Pain in right orbit at root of n., renewed by stooping low. Ign.

Painful pressure in head, especially in lower part of forehead directly above n.; intolerable on stepping or treading. Bell.

Painful pressure on forehead, extending down into n. Calc-c. (Acon., Kali-bi.)

Pressing pains in forehead and root of n. (Kali-bi., Hep-s.); must bend head forward, followed by nausea. Ign.

Pressing, stupefying pain in forehead, with obstruction of n. Dulc.

Rheumatic, darting pains from root of n. to forehead, with nausea, vomiting and vanishing of sight. Natr-m.

Sensation as if touched by a cold metallic body, on small spot over ridge of n. Cinnab.

Tearing headache over eyes down to n., with nausea. Calc-c.

Tensive headache above n. Hep-s., Kali-bi., Merc.

Tensive pain about root of n. Hep-s.

Tensive pain over eyes and n., also behind ears, followed by choking sensation about throat. Glon.

Vertigo: frequent attacks preceded by sharp pressure at root of n. and sensation of contraction, as if by a sharp cord between eyes, followed by nausea, faintness and trembling of hands. Zinc.

**Nosebleed** (see Epistaxis, also section on Nose).—Congestion to head, when stooping in evening; at night a stream from chest to head, like a gust of wind, with n. Millef.

Headache: frontal, followed and relieved by n. Ferr-ph.

Heaviness of forehead, vertigo, nausea and n. Ant-c.

Hemicrania, right side; better from n. Bufo.
Vertigo: with nausea and n. Brachyg.
Vertigo: with n. (Acon.) mornings. Bell., Bry., Sulph.

**Numb.**—Head feels n., as if made of wood or as if bruised. Petr.
N. and dull, with sensation as if head became enlarged, with ill-humor and nausea. Meph.
N. pain on vertex as if scalp would be contracted, and as of a heavy weight on head. Plat.
N. sensation in forehead as if constricted. Plat.
Pain as if head were n. and pithy. Graph.
Scalp feels tight, brain n. and confused. Kali-brom.
Sensation as if the scalp were swollen and n.; is sensitive to touch. Acon.
Tense, n. sensation in temples, zygomatic and mastoid process as if head were screwed together or too tightly bound. Plat. (Acon., Chelid., Gels., Merc., Tart-em.)
Wave-like, n. pain above right eye. Plat.

**Numbing.**—Headache, sick-: once a week or every two weeks, very weakening; generally lacerating, stupefying and n. Sulph.

**Numbness.**—Aching over left eye and in eye, extending to temple and occiput, with n. of whole left side. Spig.
Head feels large and heavy, with n. of head and face. Bapt.
Headache: accompanied by n. in nape. Spig.
Heaviness and n. in head. Fluor-ac.
N. and aching in forehead. Phos.
N. and crawling on left side of head, when touched or moving muscles. Lach.
N. in back of head. Kali-brom.
N. in brain. Plat.
N. in occiput and vertex. Merc.
N. in side of head. Calad.
N. in sinciput as of constriction, in a warm room full of people, increasing to a burrowing compression with fretful impatience and heat in upper part of body. Plat.
N., with sensation of coldness on one side of head. Coni.
Scalp sore, hurts; creeping n. or cold crawling; coldness on occiput. Calc-ph.
Scalp very sore to touch, followed by n. Petr.
Sensation of n. in forehead. Fluor-ac., Magn-m.
Sensation of n. in the head, especially in forehead, as if constricted. Plat.
Sense of n. in scalp. Ang., Berb., Caust., Merc., Mez., Petr., Plat.
Sense of n. on one side of head. Ol-an.
Stupid dullness and n. of head, especially in morning. Alu.
Vertigo: feet drag, n. of limbs. Phos.

**Object.**—Vertigo: while walking in open air as if every o. were in motion. Sep.

**Objects.**—Headache: burning, with vertigo, during which all o. seem to be enveloped in a yellow mist. Kali-bi.

Vertigo: as if o. turned in a circle (Bry.) or swayed to and fro. Bell.

Vertigo: as if o. were reeling. Bry.

Vertigo: o. seem to go round with him. Psor.

**Obscuration of sight.**—Headache: accompanied by o. Arg-n., Cycl., Gels., Grat., Ign., Kali-bi., Meph., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Natr-m., Puls., Raph., Sars., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.

O. with pain in occiput. Mur-ac.

Vertigo: with o., headache and sneezing. Apis.

**Occipital.**—Basilar or o. headaches, shooting up to vertex or down spine, with feeling when bending head forward that spine is pulled upward; associated with uterine disturbances or meningeal inflammation. Cimicif.

Cutting in right side of head from frontal to o. ridge, becoming general, at last settling in left parietal bone. Bell.

Dull o. headache for half hour; came suddenly one-half hour after breakfast, and went suddenly. Aster.

Frontal and o. headache. Chin-ars.

Grinding arthritis, usually parietal or o. Colch.

Headache: o., with general spasms. Paris.

O. headache and pain in nape of neck from exhausted nerve power or excessive grief. Phos-ac.

Pain in bones of head, cheifly o. Merc-bij.

Severe o. headache. Cic-v., Nux-v. (Millef.).

Tinea capitis in o. region. Caust.

**Occipital protuberance.**—Burning pain in left o., running down nape, along shoulder blade and over left half of thorax, attack commencing with stretching and yawning, shaking chill in morning and lasting till after midnight. Chin-ars.

Pressing pain above left eye; followed by dull, pressive pains in o.; thence spreading over whole body; on quick motion and after eating; pain so severe that it seemed a distinct pulsation within head. Bry.

Severe pain at intervals from posterior portion of eyeballs to o. Guaj.

Tearing pain in o. extending backward and forward from sides of head. Sil.

Violent tearing in head, frequently one-sided; starting from o.; extending upward and forward. Sil.

**Occipital region.**—Dull aching in o., occasionally extending to os frontis. Gels.

Headache: with cramp-like, drawing, tearing pains in upper cervical and o., extending upward and forward; worse from exertion of study. Gels.

**Occipito-frontalis.**—Great rigidity of o. Glon.

**Occiput** (see Back of head, also Cerebellum).—Aching, drawing pains around lateral protuberance of o. Calc-ph.

Aching, especially in o., preventing reading and every mental exertion. Cain.

Aching in forehead, o. or temples. Sars.

Aching in o. (Apis) toward nape. Kali-c.

Aching in o. which disappears on bending head backward. Rhus-t.

Aching on top of head and in o., with painfulness of hair when touched. Carbo-v.

Aching, stupefying pain in o. Seneg.

Aching, with drawing pressure in o. and stupor. Arg-m.

Boil on o. Lyc.

Boring in bones of o. Mez.

Boring pain in o. Natr-s.

Bruised pain in head, especially in o. and forehead; worse in morning, relieved by cold applications. Euphorb.

Bruised pain in periosteum, as from a fall, extending from temporal bones to o. Rumex.

Bubbling in o. like boiling water. Ind.

Burning in o. Ind., Rhus-t.

Clicking in left vertex or o. on walking after over-study, aggravated on walking and during stool. Coni.

Cold, crawling sensation runs over top of head, as if ice were lying on upper part of o. Calc-ph. (Ver-a.)

Coldness in o. (Dulc., Phos.) rising from nape. Chelid.

Confusion in head, with drawing in o., extending into neck before going to sleep. Bry.

Confusion in head with pressure in right half of o. over right brow. Arn.

Confusion of head in morning on rising, with heaviness in o. Aur.

Congestion of blood to o. Borax.

Constant dull pressure and pain in o. behind ears. Carb-ac.

Constrictive pain in o.; parts feel stiff, forcing to bend head backward, better tying hair up. Kali-n.

Contractive pain at base of brain, especially in o. and over nose. Camph.

Contractive pain in o. as if screwed in. Am-m.

Contractive pain in left side of o. as if drawn to one spot. Cinna.

Copious, exhausted sweat, particularly about o. and nape of neck, lower limbs remaining cold; worse in evening and on least motion, especially in cold weather; better on sitting quietly and in warm room. Calc-c.

Crawling beneath skin of o. Brachyg.

Crawling sensations run over top of head, as if ice were lying on upper part of o. Ver-a.

Creeping in o., followed by warmth, rising from nape of neck and into head; worse on rising and at noon after eating; better on lying down. Calc-c.

Cutting pain in brain, from above right eye to o. Bism.

Darting from o. to eyes with nausea, determination of blood to head, hands and feet cold, with nervous headache. Sars.

Distressing pains in o. and nape. Æth.

Dizziness in o. Ambr., Carb-an., China, Plumb., Sec., Tong., Zinc.

Dizzy feeling while walking in open air like a wave from o. to sinciput; feels as if would fall forward. Senecio.

Drawing and tension in right side of o., as if head would be drawn back. Natr-c.

Drawing in o. Zinc.

Drawing in temples, then in forehead, then in o. Nux-v.

Drawing pain in nape and o. Chelid.

Drawing pressure in right half of o. Croc.

Dry, offensive, scaby, easily-bleeding, burning eruption beginning on o. and behind ears; dandruff. Sulph.

Dry, thickly-encrusted, foul-smelling eruption, commencing at o. and extending over whole head to beard, with crawling and sore, itching pain; better from scratching. Calc-c.

Dull aching, eepecially in o., with soreness in occipital region. Cimicif.

Dull, bruised feeling in o. Bapt.

Dull, dragging pain in o., mastoid and upper cervical region, extending to shoulder. Gels.

Dull headache in o.; violent pressive pain in lower portion of o., with feeling of weight. Carbo-v.

Dull, heavy, aching pain in forehead and o.; worse on motion. Chloral.

Dull pain in o. Rhus-r.

Dull pain in o., with shooting pains down nape. Cimicif.

Dull pain in right temple and o., followed by dull stitches in forehead and left temple. Æsc.

Dull pain running from forehead to o. Carb-ac.

Dull, pressive sensation in o. Calend.

Dull, pulsating pain in o. Petr.

Dullness and pressure in o. Fluor-ac.

Eruption beginning on o.; crusts thick, easily bleeding; oozing fetid moisture; worse after scratching and from warmth. Lyc. (Graph., Hep-s., Merc., Nitr-ac.)

Eruption on o., extending down neck, moist, sore, with crawling and stinging itching, often drying up in scales (Petr.); itching worse when getting warm in bed (Merc.); only slight temporary relief from scratching. Clem.

Eruption on o. moist, dry or offensive, scabby, burning, itching, discharging pus. Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph.

Falling off of hair, mostly from o. and around ears, with humid, fetid eruption or dandruff on scalp. Staph.

Falling off of hair; worse on o. Carbo-v.

Feeling as if o. were compressed internally and externally. Staph.

Feeling in o. as if head received a blow. Hell.

Feeling in o. as if hollow, or as if brain were not large enough for space. Staph.

Fine tearing from right side of o. through brain to forehead; worse during motion. Aur.

Flushes of heat over o., neck and shoulders. Æsc., Lach.

Fullness in o. Sulph.

Great weight in o.; head constantly falls backward. Agar. (China.)

Hammering pain in o. Actea-s.

Hard throbbing pain on left o. bone. Eupat-purp.

Headache: agonizing at distinct intervals, paroxysms; lancinating pains, sometimes in forehead, sometimes deep in head, sometimes in temples and o.; worse from slightest pressure. Cupr-ac.

Headache: as if something were gnawing in temples, o. and ears. Led.

Headache: at noon, more low down in o. Natr-c.

Headache: beginning in o. (Ver-v.) and spreads upward and settles over right eye; free flow of clear urine as headache passes off. Sang. (Chelid.)

Headache: begins in o. and spreads to top of head, so severe patient thinks head will burst, or that she will go crazy. Calc-c.

Headache: begins in o. or cerebellum in morning and spreads over left side of head, causing violent pulsating pain in left temple and over left eye, and stitches in left eye. Spig.

Headache: burning, stinging pains and pulsations, commencing in o. Phos.

Headache: commencing in o. and extending to vertex and forehead. Bapt.

Headache: commences in o., rises and spreads over head in rays and locates above right eye, with nausea, vomiting and chilliness, preceded or attended by scanty urine, but passes off with profuse flow of clear urine; is obliged to seek a dark room and lie perfectly still. Sang.

Headache: dull, heavy, mostly over eyes and on left side, sometimes extending to vertex and o. Vib-op.

Headache: from o. spreading over whole head, lasting from morning till afternoon; aggravated by lying; can neither lie nor sit; has to stand or walk; it is intolerable, driving to madness. China.

Headache: in forehead, extending to o. Chloral.

Headache: in morning in bed, in o. Nux-v.

Headache: in o. (Kali-chl., Nux-v.), after mental exertion. Elaps.

Headache: in o., after sexual excesses or onanism. China. (Gels., Phos-ac., Staph.)

Headache: in o.; ameliorated by reclining with head on a high pillow. Gels. (Spig.)

Headache: in o. and nape, with painful sensation, as of opening and closing, like a door. Cocc.

Headache: in o.; relieved by binding up hair. Kali-n.

Headache: in o., with general spasms and screaming, constipation and anorexia. Petr.

Headache: in vertex and o., like a weight; worse evening; better by pressure. Natr-m.

Headache: over eyes and in o., every morning on rising. Lach.

Headache: preceded by blurring of vision, then gradually-increasing pain, especially in o., with nausea and vomiting. Podo. (Iris.)

Headache: pressing in o. Meph., Sil.

Headache: pricking and pressing throbbing pain in o., accompanied by nausea and vomiting. Sep.

Headache: sticking, tearing, pressive pain every two or three weeks, lasting from thirty-six to forty-eight hours, commencing in neck and shoulders, or at base of brain, extending upward to o., vertex and eyes, or generally to right eye, greatly aggravated by motion, jarring, noise, cold air; better from binding head tightly (Arg-n.) or wrapping up warmly. Sil. (Magn-m.)

Headache: stupefying in o. Dulc.

Headache; tearing in o. Tarax.

Headache: terrible pain, as from blow in o., with cerebro-spinal meningitis. Crotal.

Headache: throbbing, in left o. every night. Sulph.

Headache: violent frontal, with throbbing extending to o. Therid.

Headache: violent periodical, in vertex, o. or forehead, coming on in night with nausea and vomiting. Sil.

Heaviness and dullness in o. Zinc.

Heaviness and pressure in o., as if fingers were pressing on it. Meph.

Heaviness in o. Chelid. (Lach., Mur-ac.)

Heaviness in o.; draws eyes together. Natr-m.

Heaviness in o. when bending forward. Coni.

Heaviness, like load in o. (Carbo-v., Chelid.); can scarcely raise head from pillow; with vertigo. Lach.

Heaviness of head, especially o. on left side, with dullness of head. Carbo-an.

Heavy, pressing pain in left o. and left side of head, with darting pains from left eye over side of head toward o., better aftermeals. Sep.

Heavy throbbing in vertex, with sensation of blow on o. and nape. Can-ind.

Heavy weight in o., from which pains shoot up sides to vertex and temples. Can-ind.

Hemicrania: forehead or o. swollen, touching swollen part causes most excruciating pain. Phos.

Humid, itching, fetid eruption on o., sides of head and behind ears (Graph., Sulph.), scratching changes place of itching but increases oozing. Staph.

Hydrocephaloid: fontanelles open; painful soreness of o. and nape; blue rings under eyes; frequent epistaxis; nausea and vomiting; green, putrid stools. Ipec.

Intermittent, digging, cutting motion in o., entering through left hemisphere to frontal protuberance, increasing and decreasing rapidly. Arg-n.

Itching on right side of o. Ol-an.

Itching on vertex and o. near right side of vertex; better from touch. Mez.

Jerking in o. Stann., Thuja.

Lancinations in o., inclining head to fall backward, with meningitis. Bufo.

Light, irregular crusts resembling peach gum, or itching eruption on o. or nape, along border of hair. Natr-m.

Moist eczema, more on o. Paris, Petr.

Moist eruption on vertex and o. Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Sulph.

Moist, itching, fetid, scurfy eruption on o., sides of head and behind ears. Graph., Lyc., Sil., Staph., Sulph.

Nervous headache in o. extending to eyes, syphilitic or mercurial. Sars.

Neuralgic pain from pupil of left eye to o. Croton-tig

Nodosities on o., painful to touch. Magn-m.

Numbness in o. and vertex. Merc.

Obscuration of sight, with pain in o. Mur-ac.

Obstinate stupefying headache from front to o. Con

O. sore to touch. Hell.

Pain, as from a plug in o. Arg-n.

Pain as if constricted, especially in o. Graph.

Pain beginning in o., or finally becomes seated there, associated with dryness of mouth, thirst and coated tongue. Bry.

Pain beneath frontal protuberance, extending to o. Can-sat.

Pain between vertex and o. at a spot pressing inwardly. Ox-ac.

Pain extending from forehead to o.; worse on left side. Eupat-perf.

Pain from o. to forehead, with vertigo. Cinnab.

Pain in every part of o., followed by unconsciousness, with hydrocephalus. Lyc.

Pain in o. after lying with sense of weight; must aid with hand in lifting head. Chelid., Eupat-perf.

Pain in o. and nape. Rhus-r.
Pain in o., as of a piece of wood across from right to left. Psor.
Pain in o. on early awaking, relieved by rising or lying prone. Grat.
Pain in o. when coughing. Ferr.
Pain in o., with drawing down into neck. Bry.
Pain in o., with occasional sharp shrieks. Apis.
Pain in o. with every pulse, as if pierced with a knife. Coni.
Pain in o.; worse from cold, from smoking, snuffing or smelling tobacco. Ign.
Pain in o.; worse from mental exertion. Cocc-c.
Pain in scalp on left side of o., like touching a pustule, continuing one day, with falling out of hair. Asclep-tub.
Pain oves eyes and in eyes, extending along base of brain to o. Cimicif.
Painful cracking in o. Sep.
Painful sense of emptiness in o., with weakness and hoarseness of voice. Natr-c.
Pains in o. after lying down, with sensation of weight; must aid with hands in lifting head. Eupat-perf. (Chelid.)
Pains from o. darting forward to eyes. Sars.
Pains from o. to forehead. Plumb.
Piercing or thrusts in the head, vertex, over the eye, o., side of head. Millef.
Pressing, drawing pains in left side of o. Chelid.
Pressing pain in o. Card.
Pressing pains in o., drawing down into neck; relieved toward noon. Bry.
Pressing pain, with dullness in forehead and drawing pressure in o. Arg-m.
Pressive headache, as if head were being distended from within outward; pain seems to arise from something as if in vertex and o. and tearing toward temples. Arn.
Pressive headache in o. Sil.
Pressive pain externally in right side of o., gradually extending to nape, throat and shoulder blade. Hep-s.
Pressive pain in lower part of o. Carbo-v.
Pressive pains in o. drawing down into neck; relieved toward noon. Bry.
Pressive pain on left side of o.; worse at night and from motion. Bry., Lob.
Pressive weight in o. during movement and when bending body backward. Colch.
Pressure and heaviness in lower part of o. after lying down. Tarax.
Pressure and heaviness, like lead in o. Paris, Petr.
Pressure and sensation of weight in o., very silent during motion. Bism. (Bry.)

Pressure below frontal eminence, extending deep through brain to o. Can-sat.
Pressure in brain under vertex, toward o. on waking, with stiffness of neck. Bar-c.
Pressure in head, especially in o. and deep in cerebellum. Colch.
Pressure in o. in morning, with sticking. Paris.
Pressure in orbits, with sensation of drawing from eyes to o. Lach.
Pressure in vertex extending from o., must lie down. Physos.
Pressure on both sides of o. Fluor-ac.
Pulsations in o. Calc-c.
Pulsative stitches in o. Hep-s.
Quickly passing pain in o. from left to right. Squilla.
Rending in o. Berb., Nitr-ac., Zinc.
Scabby, burning, itching, moist, dry or offensive eruption on o. discharging pus. Sil. (Graph., Sulph.)
Scalp sore, hurts; creeping numbness or cold crawling; coldness on o. Calc-ph.
Sensation as if beaten on o. Hell.
Sensation as if hair were standing on end; more on o. Lachn.
Sensation in o., as if pressed asunder. Calc-c.
Sensation of enlargement in o. Dulc.
Severe headache in morning in o., passing from right side, locating over eye and in balls, followed by epileptic attack of unconsciousness. Atrop.
Severe itching on o. Chelid.
Severe pain in o., extending to eyes and temples. Glon.
Severe, tearing pain in o. toward nape. Nux-m.
Shocks in o. Can-sat.
Shooting pain from forehead to o., followed in a moment by reverse. Natr-m.
Shooting pain from o. forward. Cinnab.
Sore feeling in head, as if bruised (Cupr.), especially in o.; worse on stooping; changes to burning on rising to an erect posture. Hell.
Sore pain, as if bruised, in vertex and o. Hell.
Sore pain in o.; worse from touch and in wet weather; better from scratching and rubbing. Calc-c.
Soreness and beating in o.; beating pain in o., better after rising. Eupat-perf.
Soreness and pulsation in o. Eupat-perf. (Asar.)
Soreness in o. Eupat-perf., Euphr.
Soreness in o., with pain through whole brain. Cimicif.
Stabbing in right side of head as with a two-edged knife; then in front of head, then in vertex, then in o., so that she cannot lie on either side. Bell.
Stabbing in o., as with knives. Natr-m.
Stitches in head from forehead to o. on stepping hard. Bry.

Stitches in o., as if in bone, or deep in brain. Canth.
Stitches in o., or crawling pain in scalp, inducing scratching. Cocc-c.
Stitching in o. and temples, as if a nail or plug were driven in (Thuja.), and sometimes feeling as if eyes would be pulled backward into head. Hep-s.
Sticking, jerking, throbbing from forehead, teeth and malar bones to o. Bry.
Stinging stitches in o. Iris, Petr., Viola-tr., Zinc.
Stupefying headache, especially in forehead, afterward in o., when walking in open air. Cina.
Stupefying headache in forehead, then in o. Cic-v.
Stupefying pain in o. ascending from nape of neck. Dulc., Hell.
Tearing externally on bone in forehead, o. and temples. Spig.
Tearing in scalp in small spots, particularly on o. Colch.
Tearing pain in forehead, temples and o. Thuja.
Three stabs extending to o., whereupon sudden disappearance of all previous attack. Bell.
Throbbing in head; in forehead; in temples; in vertex; in o.; worse when moving (Bry.); better when sitting still, lying and from pressure. Bell., Glon.
Throbbing in o. (Glon.), with stitches. Carbo-an.
Throbbing, lacerative pain in right side of o. Mang.
Throbbing pain in o.; worse from pressing, at stool, from smoking or smell of tobacco smoke. Ign.
Tight feeling in head and pressure outward in o. and behind left ear. Coff-t.
Uninterrupted aching pain in o. toward nape of neck. Hell.
Vesicular eruption on o., extending down neck, moist and sore, with crawling, stinging, tingling and itching; often drying up in scales, itching worse on getting warm in bed, with only slight temporary relief from scratching. Clem.
Vertigo: confusion of head, spreading from o. over whole head; as if intoxicated. Gels.
Vertigo: from o. forward, with pulsating in temples. Ang.
Vertigo: in o. with falling to left when walking. Zinc. (Bell.)
Vertigo: often connected with headache in o., aggravated by motion Bry.
Vertigo: on rising with sudden pain in o. Can-ind.
Vertigo: unsteady gait, with feeling of great lightness mostly in o. Sec.
Vertigo: with boring pain in o. Natr-s.
Violent frontal headache, with throbbing, extending to o. Therid.
Violent headache, especially in o.; worse in evening. Cain.
Violent itching, like from insects on o. or behind ears. Sep.
Violent jerking or dull stitches in left side of brain, from orbit to parietal bone or o. Nux-v.

Violent pains, chiefly in right side of head extending from o. upward and forward over ear, around temples and across forehead. Sars.

Violent pressure in forehead and o., aggravated by motion, with sensation as if brain were balancing to and fro. Antipy.

Violent stinging pains in left side of head from o. to lower jaw. Cham.

Violent tearing in o. Tarax.

Violent, throbbing pain in o., as from subcutaneous ulceration. Carbo-v.

Weight and pressure in o. Cain.

Weight in o. Natr-m.

Weight in temples and o. Cain.

**Odor.**—Disagreeable o. from head from sweating. Calc-c.

Humid eruptions on scalp, hair becomes matted and has foul o. Psor.

**Odors.**—Great sensibility to sound, light, and faintest o. Opi.

Headache from mental exertion; worse from strong and agreeable o. Arg-n.

Headache from strong o. Ign., Selen.

Headache: neuralgic, over left eye, worse from sound, strong o., especially tea and strong acids. Selen.

Headache: violent, stinging, over left eye, when walking in sun or from strong o. Selen.

**Off.**—Headache: more in forehead and vertex, as if head would come o. Iris.

**Offensive.**—Caries of temporal bone, discharging o. smelling pus periodically. Fluor-ac.

Eczema of scalp with great sensitivemess, tendency to ulceration, bleeding and o. discharge. Hep-s.

O. scurf on scalp. Nitr-ac.

Scabby, burning, itching, moist, dry or o. eruption on occiput discharging pus. Sil. (Graph., Sulph.)

Scalp covered with thick, o. crust. Bar-m.

Scalp tender, covered with an eruption with dirty and o. smelling discharge. Brachyg.

**Oily.**—O., sour-smelling perspiration on head during sleep. Bry.

**Old people.**—Apoplexy: vertigo in o. who are childish. Bar-c.

Tendency to atrophy of brain in o. Phos.

Vertigo: of o. Cupr. Coni.

**Olfactory.**—Headache accompanied by nervous sensitiveness of o. Phos.

**Onanism** (see section on Male Sexual Organs).—Headache: in occiput after sexual excesses or o. China. (Gels., Phos-ac., Staph.)

Vertigo: from o. Dios.

**One-sided** (see Hemicrania).—O. headache. Asar., Caps., Cham., Cic-v., Coff., Coloc., Nux-v., Puls., Sep.

O. headache, as from a nail driven into parietal bone, worse in open air. Coff., Ign.

O. headache, pains intense (Bell.), extend to neck and shoulders. Lach.

Violent tearing in head, frequently o.; starting from occipital protuberances; extending upward and forward. Sil.

**Oozing.**—Eruption beginning on occiput; crusts thick, easily bleeding; o. fetid moisture; worse after scratching and from warmth. Lyc. (Graph., Merc.)

Eruption on scalp and back of ears, simulating that of crusta lactea, o. a fluid and breeding vermin. Oleand.

Humid, itching, fetid eruption on occiput, sides of head and behind ears (Graph., Sulph.), scratching changes place of itching but increases o. Staph.

O. of thick, yellow fluid which mats hair, forming crusts. Viola-tr. (Graph.)

Scald head; a mass of filthy inflammation; watery serum constantly o. from scalp. Ustil. (Mez.)

Scalp itches and burns morning and evening, o. if scratched. Kali-c.

**Open.**—Dull headache, upper part feels cold as if o. and without covering. Arum.

Fontanelles remain o. too long, or close and reopen. Calc-ph.

Headache: as if split o. by a wedge. Lachn.

Heaviness in head, with humming in ears; goes off in o. air but returns on entering room. Ars.

O. fontanelles. Sulph. (Calc-c., Sil.)

O. fontanelles, with large head and much sweating of same; children leuco-phlegmatic, very fat and of leaden weight. Calc-c.

Pain in vertex, as if skull were split or torn o., so that had to hold head with hands for fear that it would fall asunder. Carbo-an.

Sensation in forehead as if brain was loose and falling from side to side (Hyos., Nux-m., Rhus-t.); worse walking in o. air; better sitting quiet. Sulph-ac.

Sutures o.; large head; precocious mental development. Merc.

When raising, head falls back, with mouth wide o. Colch.

**Opening.**—Headache: in occiput and nape, with painful sensation, as if o. and shutting, like a door. Cocc.

Megrim; uræmic headache; feeling as if top of head were o. and shutting and as if calvarium were being lifted. Can-ind.

Moving head or turning eyes causes sensation as if cranium were o. and shutting. Cimicif.

Vertigo: on closing eyes, disappearing on o. them. Apis.

**Opera.**—Pain in right temple by spells, brought on by wine, by attending o., or after getting dinner at too late an hour. Cact.

**Opisthotonos**—Convulsive motions, o. Bell., Camph., Cic-v., Dig., Hep-s., Ign., Nux-v., Sep., Stram.

O.; head bent backward, with convulsions. Cic-v.

**Oppressive.**—Headache: o., stupefying. Staph.

O., dragging, tensive pain in forehead, increased or excited by stooping. Berb.

**Orbit** (see section on Eyes).—Digging, throbbing pains in right side of head and along border of o.; relieved entirely when eating; worse during motion and work. Anac.

Heavy, pressing pain in left o., and left side of head, with darting pains from left eye over side of head toward occiput; better after meals. Sep.

Pain in right o. at at root of nose, renewed by stooping low. Ign.

**Orbital.**—Headache: shooting pain from root of nose, along left o. ridge to extreme angle of eye, with dim sight, as if a scale were before eye; begins in morning, increases till noon and ceases toward evening. Kali-bi.

**Orbital region.**—Aching in o., with redness of eyes and face. Bell.

**Orbits.**—Bruised pain in brain and also in o., on turning eye. Cupr. Hell.

Headache above o., as though brain were pressed into a smaller space, obliging him to close eyes. Bell.

Pressive pain in forehead above o., aggravated on raising eyes. Puls.

Pressure in o., with sensation of drawing from eyes to occiput. Lach.

Stinging or pressing in forehead, extending to o. Valer.

Violent jerking, or dull stitches in left side of brain, from o. to parietal bone. Nux-v.

**Oscillating** (see Motion).—Dull headache, especially in forehead, obliging patient to move head to and fro (o.), and to close eyes as for sleep. Agar.

Vertigo, as if objects turned in a circle, o., or swayed to and fro. Bell., Brom.

Vertigo, caused by o. movement before eyes, as a pendulum of a clock. Borax.

**Os frontis.**—Dull aching in occipital region, occasionally extending to o. Gels.

**Otorrhœa** (see section on Ears).—Irritation of brain after sudden suppression of o. Puls.

**Out.**—Beating and throbbing in top of head, as if brain would come o. Caust.

Beating in head from back to front, as if would crowd everything o. at forehead. Glon.

Headache: as if brain were pressing together from both sides and o. at forehead. China.

Headache: close above eyes, as though brain were pressed o. Bell.

Headache: with feeling as if eyes would be turned o., especially on motion, with vertigo. Cocc.

Pain in forehead on stooping, as if everything would come o. Bell.

**Outward.**—Boring in temples, o. Calc-c., Lob., Ran-sc., Sulph.
Brain feels as if too large; pressing from within o. Cimicif.
Cramp-like pressing in temples, from within o. Plat. (Reverse, Ign.)
Digging in brain, o. Dulc.
Fullness and heaviness in forehead, as if brain would press o. (Acon., Asaf.), with epistaxis; red, bloated face; worse when opening or moving eyes, when stooping and from motion; better when closing eyes. Bry.
Headache: from within o. Sep. (Ign.)
Headache: pressing from within o. Spong. (Ign., Spig.)
Headache: pressive in forehead and temples, from within o. Viola-tr.
Headache: pressure or sticking, with darting, tearing over orbits, as if eyes were pressed from within o. Valer.
Headache: shooting in forehead, from within o. Sulph.
Heaviness and pressure in forehead, as if there were a load pressing on brain, which feels as if would press o. through forehead; brain throbbing with internal soreness and pressing o. Acon.
Pain, as if brain had not enough room in forehead, when rising in morning, a forcing o. Psor.
Pain in both temples, pressing from within o. Bry.
Pain in forehead, o. Am-c., Oleand., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Staph.
Pressing o. in both temples. Lob.
Pressing pain in forehead, from within o. Ran-b.
Pressive headache, as if head were being distended from within o.; pain seems to arise from something as if in vertex and occiput, and tearing toward temples. Arn.
Pressive pain in forehead and zygoma, from within o. Dros.
Pressive headache in forehead, from within o. Oleand.
Pressive pain in forehead from within o. Asaf. (Acon., Bry.)
Pressure and pain, from within o., in both temples. Glon.
Pressure in forehead, from within o. Meny.
Pressure in head, from within o., as if head were too full. China.
Severe pains in both temples, from within o. Fluor-ac.
Stinging, from within o., in forehead. Ign.
Stinging pain, from within o., mostly in left side; worse indoors and when walking fast; better in open air and when lying on painful side. Sep.
Stitches in head, from within o. Sil. (Ign.)
Stitches in temples, mostly right, from within o. Lyc.
Tight feeling in head and pressure o. in occiput and behind left ear. Coff.
Violent pressing, boring stitches in left side of forehead from within o., in morning. Staph.
Dullness of head, with pressive pain within o., in forehead. Spig.
Pressing, bursting headache, as if eyes and brain were forced o. Acon., Sil.

Pressive headache from within o. China.
Pressive pain from within, o., in left temple. Mez.
Upper part of body, particularly head, feels as if blood were coursing upward and o. Ox-ac.
Vertigo, with headache; eyes pressed o. Psor.
Over eyes (see Above).—Aching across brow o. and in brows. Natr-ars.
Aching at root of nose and o. with nasal catarrh. Natr-ars.
Awakes in morning with headache o. (in dysmenorrhœa). Crotal.
Drawing pain o., with stinging pain in pupils. Gossyp.
Feeling as if hot band were drawn across forehead from temple to temple, directly o., with sensation of burning ring around each eye. Chloral.
Feeling of constriction o. Card.
Giddiness and dizziness with sense of fullness o. Podo.
Headache: beating, with heat, more on vertex and left side and o. Lach.
Headache: boring, especially o. (Colch.) extending into dorsum of nose. Colch.
Headache: dull, heavy, mostly o. and on left side, sometimes extending to vertex and occiput. Vib-op.
Headache: dull pain in forehead o. Lil-tig.
Headache: every morning o. (one or other eye), mostly left, gradually extending over whole forehead, increasing and decreasing gradually. Stann.
Headache: frontal, usually o. (one eye). Kali-bi. (Sang.)
Headache: in and o. Gymnoc.
Headache: in a spot o. (left eye). Sil.
Headache: in occipital region, passing to frontal o. Ptel.
Headache: neuralgic, o. (left eye); worse from sound, strong odors, especially tea and strong acids. Selen.
Headache o., extending into eyes, more on lefe side, with feeling as if eyes were constricted. Chloral.
Headache: o. and in occiput, every morning on rising. Lach.
Headache: o. (right eye); worse on lying down, better from walking or standing. Ran-b.
Headache: pressive or sticking, with darting tearing o., as if eyes were pressed from within outward. Valer.
Headache, sick-: raging vomiting, excessive pains in temples, sensation of pressure o., coldness of feet and hands, pallor, loss of sight, or appearance of black spots before eyes. Mel.
Headache: throbbing o. (left eye) and across forehead. Therid.
Headache: violent, frontal, o. Valer.
Headache: violent (linear) in a small spot o. (left eye); pain short, sharp and defined. Tellur.
Headache: with weight o. Sil.

Neuralgia in left side of forehead o. Eugen.
Pain in and o. (right eye), going off with sun, cannot bear light of any kind. Natr-m.
Pain o. and in eyes, extending along base of brain to occiput. Cimicif.
Pressing headache in forehead o., which pain on moving them. Carbo-v.
Pressing throbbing pains o., or in whole head, commencing in and extending from nape. Carbo-v.
Pressure in forehead, especially o. Card.
Sensation as if touched by a cold metallic body on small spot o. (ridge of nose). Cinnab.
Severe pain o. (right eye). Carb-ac.
Shooting pain o. (left eye). Cedron. (Arum.)
Tensive pain o. and nose, also behind ears, followed by a choking sensation about throat. Glon.
Violent headache, immediately o., with dull ringing in ears; worse on elevating head and turning up eyes. Coca.
Heavy pressive pain in forehead o. Natr-m.
Heavy pressing pain in left eye and left side of head, with tearing pains o. (left eye), and side of head. Sep.

**Over-lifting.**—Headache: from o. Calc-c.

**Over-study.**—Clicking in left vertex or occiput on walking after o.; aggravated on walking and during stool. Coni.

**Pain** (see Headache, Aching).—Aching p. above right temple. Dros.
Aching p. in forehead, with muddled state of mind. Asar.
Aching p. in head when stooping, lacerating in one side of head also in ear and teeth. Puls.
Aching p. in left side of forehead. Rhod.
Aching, stupefying p. in occiput. Seneg.
Acute, lacerating p. in head. Croc.
Beating, contractive p. in morning after rising. Sep.
Beating p. in both temples when walking. Natr-s.
Beating p. in head, especially in temples. Natr-s.
Bony tumor on right vertex, with burning p. worse upon touch. Aur.
Boring, lancinating p. in forehead at night. Ambr.
Boring p. above left eye, coming and going suddenly, producing contraction of eyebrows; while pain lasts seems to look through a mist. Aster.
Boring p. in forehead. Dros.
Boring p. in left temple. Clem.
Boring p. in temple. Dulc., (Coloc.)
Boring p. in vertex. Mur-ac.
Boring p. in whole brain. Oleand.
Bruised p. in brain (Hell.), also in orbits on turning eyes. Cupr.
Bruised p. in forehead. Seneg.

Bruised p. in head, especially in occiput and forehead; worse in morning; relieved by cold applications. Euphorb.
Bruised p. in left side of head. Gymnoc.
Bruised p. in periosteum, as from a fall, extending from temporal bones to occiput. Rumex.
Bruised p. in vertex. Gum-gut.
Burning p. in head. Actea-s.
Burning p. in left occipital protuberance, running down nape, along shoulder blade and over left half of thorax, attack commencing with stretching and yawning; shaking chill in morning and lasting till after midnight. Chin-ars.
Burning p. in region of forehead. Phos.
Burning, pressive p., with heat in forehead while standing or sitting; better in open air. Alu.
Children scream with p. in head. Glon.
Confusion and bruised p. in head. Euphr. (Gels.)
Confusion of left side, with pressing, burning p. in left eye, temple, nose, dorsum of nose and upper teeth. Coloc.
Congestion to head, with constant tearing p., with arthritic ophthalmia. Coloc.
Congestive headache, with hammering, pulsating, beating, throbbing or pressing p. in forehead and vertex, as if it would burst; worse after eating, while walking in open air; better from pressure and in warm room. Ambr.
Constant dull p. in occiput behind ears. Carb-ac.
Constant pressive p. in half of brain as from a plug or nail. Hep-s.
Constant violent, gnawing p. in head. Coloc.
Constrictive p. in back of head, parts feel stiff, forcing to bend head backward; better after tying up hair. Kali-n.
Contractive p. at base of brain, especially in occiput and over nose. Camph.
Contractive p. in forehead and temple. Asar.
Contractive p. in head. Bov.
Contractive p. in both temples. Squilla.
Contractive p. in occiput as if screwed in. Am-m
Contractive p. in scalp. Bell.
Contractive p. on left side of occiput as if drawn to one spot. China.
Contractive stitching p., especially in temples; worse in open air. Mang.
Cramp-like p. in right temple in afternoon. Plat.
Crampy p. in forehead above eyebrows. Asaf.
Cranial bones p., are swollen and sensitive to cold and contact; worse from motion and in evening. Mez.
Creeping p. above forehead. Kali-c.
Cutting p. in brain from above right eye to occiput. Bism.
Darting, lacerating p. in head. Kali-c.

Darting p. in head. Rhus-r.
Darting p. in right side of head. Brachyg.
Downward and inward pressing p. in forehead. Aloe.
Dragging p., always accompanied by dizziness. Laur.
Drawing p. in left side of head. Dros.
Drawing p. in nape and occiput. Chelid.
Drawing p. in one side of head. Cham.
Drawing p. in sinciput, with coldness of forehead and nausea. Calc-c.
Drawing p. over eyes, with stinging pain in pupils. Gossyp.
Drawing, pressing p. in trigeminus, shooting, wandering, intermittent, then constant. Acon.
Drawing, pressive p. in right side of forehead. Ars.
Drawing, tearing p. in right side of head. Caps.
Dry, thickly-encrusted, foul-smelling eruption, commencing in occiput and extending over whole head to beard, with crawling and sore, itching p.; better from scratching. Calc-c.
Dull and continued p. in forehead. Rhus-r.
Dull, dragging p. in occiput, mastoid and upper cervical region, extending to shoulder. Gels.
Dull headache in occiput; violent pressive p. in lower portion of occiput, with feeling of weight. Carbo-v.
Dull, heavy, aching p. in forehead and occiput; worse on motion. Chloral.
Dull, heavy p. in head, most severe in forehead. Eupat-perf.
Dull, heavy p., passing around forehead from one temple to other. Lob.
Dull, heavy p. through temples, with tight band across forehead and tightness in nose between eyes. Carb-ac.
Dull p. in forehead, as if head were being compressed. Lyc.
Dull p. in head and temples. Dios.
Dull p. in occiput (Rhus-r.), with shooting pains down nape. Cimicif.
Dull p. in right temple and occiput, followed by dull stitches in forehead and left temple. Æsc.
Dull, pressive p. in supraorbital region; in sinciput. Aloe.
Dull pressure, or sharp, cutting p. in temples. Calad.
Dull, stitching p. in parietal bone. Natr-m.
Dullness of head, with dull p. in left malar bone and occasional slight frontal headache in morning. Ars-jod.
During afternoon, heat, p. and congestion in forehead; worse at seven p. m. Bad.
Excruciating p. in forehead, extending to temples, on awaking at two o'clock a. m., with coldness in forehead. Cimicif.
Feeling as if head were compressed in vise, and that it would burst open from severity of p. Cact.
Falling out of hair, with p. in scalp and formication. Ferr.

Frequently obliged to stand still when walking from violent p. in forehead; at every step seemed as if brain rose and fell in forehead; brain relieved by pressing strongly on forehead. Bell. (China.)

Fullness and pressive p. in forehead. Coca.

Fullness in head which seems to press out eyes, with pressing p., as if head would busrt. Natr-m.

Gnawing p. in small spot on vertex or either temple, coming and going. Ran-sc.

Griping p. in forehead. Natr-s.

Hammering p. in forehead and temples. Ferr-ph.

Hammering p. in occiput. Actea-s.

Head becomes cold very easily, which causes a headache, as if a board lay upon head, with oppressive p. in it and chilliness in whole body. Calc-c.

Head confused and dizzy, with constant, pressive p. around and above eyes, relieved by pressure of hands. Apis.

Head seems enormously large and heavy with p. Ars-jod.

Head so sensitive externally that least contact, even pressure, caused p. Bell. (Acon., China, Merc.)

Headache: bruised p. above eyes so that could scarcely open them, first in left side. Sil.

Headache: burning p. in right side of forehead extending to eye, so that could not turn head without pain. Spig.

Headache: drawing p. in right temple, cutting, lacerating. Nitr-ac.

Headache: dull, heavy, frontal; with p. over stomach and small of back. Hydr.

Headache: dull p. in forehead over eyes. Lil-tig.

Headache: from chagrin; p. in both temples at every step. Lyc.

Headache: in form of supraorbital neuralgia, especially on left side, p. recurs at regular intervals spreading to face, neck and eyes; worse on least motion, concussion, stooping, with pale face, restlessness and palpitation. Spig.

Headache: in those subject to chorea, or who readily become delirious in fever, or with p. accompanied by twitching or grimaces. Agar.

Headache: intense p. in one side, extending to neck and shoulders. Lach.

Headache: jerking p. in middle of forehead, renewed by suddenly turning, stooping or talking. Sil.

Headache: more or less during day, with p. in eyeball (Spig.); worse in left; more from one p. m. to seven p. m. Bad.

Headache: nervous; p. begins behind left ear, affects side of face, lips, forehead and crown of head; worse from light and touch. Plat.

Headache: nervous, p. begins in cervical portion of spinal column, from thence extending over whole head. Gels.

Headache: p. extending to nape of neck. Bar-c.

Headache: periodical attacks; p. mostly in back part of head, so severe she cannot speak; least vexation or least exercise in open air brought it on again next day. Rhus-t.

Headache: periodical, with nausea, p. in stomach and cold hands. Benz-ac.

Headache: preceded by blurring of vision, then gradually increasing p., especially in occiput, with nausea and vomiting. Podo. (Iris.)

Headache; pressive, from root of nose into forehead, with feeling as if everything would burst asunder, with p. in temples when touched. Mez.

Headache: pressive, p. goes to eyes, with feeling as if it pressed out, or to root of nose, or confined to a small spot. Ign.

Headache: pricking and pressing, throbbing p. in occiput, accompanied by nausea and vomiting. Sep.

Headache: pulsative, pressive p. in head. Rumex.

Headache: sticking, drawing p. extending from frontal to temporal bone. Rumex.

Headache: sticking, tearing, pressing p. every two or three weeks lasting from thirty-six to forty-eight hours, commencing in neck and shoulders, or at base of brain, extending upward to occiput, vertex and eyes, or generally to right eye, greatly aggravated by motion, jarring, noise, cold air; better from binding head tightly (Arg-n.) or wrapping up warmly. Sil. (Mágn-m.)

Headache: terrible p. as from blow in occiput, with cerebro-spinal meningitis. Crotal.

Headache: violent (linear) in a small spot over left eye; p. short, sharp and defined. Tellur.

Headache: violent, shooting p. from root of nose along left orbital ridge to extreme angle of eye, with dim sight, as if a scale were before eye; begins in morning, increases till noon and ceases toward evening. Kali-bi.

Headache: with aching p. in eyes in evening. Puls.

Headache: with constipation; dull p. in forehead and peculiar pressing sensation in temples. Bry.

Headache: with p. in both eyes and nausea; worse walking or shaking head; better when sitting. Asar.

Headache: with pressing p. at root of nose. Cist.

Headache: worse bending forward, with p. in eyes. Coloc. (Bry.)

Heaviness and dull p. in forehead and vertex. Acet-ac.

Heavy p., like weight on vertex (Alu.); better from pressure; worse from sounds, from talking or strong light. Cact. (Bell.)

Heavy pressing p. in left eye and left side of head, with tearing pains over left eye, over side of head. Sep.

Heavy, pressive p. in forehead over eyes. Natr-m.
Heavy, pulsating p. in head. Cact.
Hemicrania: forehead or occiput swollen, touching swollen part causes most excruciating p. Phos.
Hemicrania: pressing, throbbing, screwing p. in one frontal protuberance, temple, or into bones of face. Arg-n.
Hemicrania: with violent p. over left eye, with nausea and vomiting, especially from sleeping in rays of sun; commencing in morning, increasing till noon and disappearing when sun declines. Acon.
Hyperæsthesia of filaments of fifth pair of nerves, with neuralgic p. centering in, above and below eye during cold, damp, rainy weather; does not dare to shake head, it hurts into brain and patient becomes dizzy. Spig.
Intense throbbing p., as if a ball were driven from nape to vertex with every pulsation of heart. Cimicif.
Itching, crawling p. in scalp, as from vermin. Sabad.
Itching in scalp, after scratching, sore p. Paris.
Jerking p. extending deep into brain. Sil.
Jerking p. in head on ascending steps. Ign.
Lacerating p. in outer parts of head, particularly bones. Merc.
Lacerating p. in right side of vertex. Bell.
Lacerating p. in whole head. Berb.
Lacerating p. in right side of sinciput. Kreas.
Lancinating p. in forehead, extending into chest. Cham.
Lancinating, tearing, shooting p. in head. China.
Long-continuing, dull, aching, gnawing p. in left vertex. Ran-sc.
Megrim: retching and vomiting of bile; p. mostly in forehead, pressing, biting. Paris.
Meningitis; p. in vertex, spreading over whole head. Lach.
Neuralgic headache, with p. as if thread were drawn tight through middle of head. Paris.
Neuralgic p. above eye. Chelid.
Neuralgic p. in head and eyes. Chenop-a.
Neuralgic p. in right temple and in forehead above eye. Chin-ars.
Neuralgic p. over right eye; accompanied by profuse lachrymation. Chelid.
Numb p. on vertex, as if scalp would be contracted and as of a heavy weight on head. Plat.
Occipital headache and p. in nape of neck, from exhausted nerve power or excessive grief. Phos-ac.
Oppressive, dragging, tensive p. in forehead, increased or excited by stooping. Berb.
Oppressive p. in forehead. Hydroc-ac.
P. above eyes. Rhus-r.
P. above root of nose. Dig.

P. across forehead, just above and in eyes, from temple to temple. Cedron.
P. along sutures. Fluor-ac.
P. and pressure on vertex after palpitation, and sensation as if heart were grasped. Cact.
P. and weight in forehead. Elaps.
P. and soreness of scalp to touch on crown of head. Arum.
P. as from a heavy blow on forehead, waking him at night. Psor.
P. as from a nail, in right side of head. Agar. (Anac., Coff., Ign.)
P. as from a weight in vertex. Cact.
P. as if a stone were pressing forehead; better laying head down and stooping; with dilated pupils and whining ill-humor. Bell.
P. as if brain had not enough room in forehead, when rising in morning, a forcing outward. Psor.
P. as if brain were pressing toward forehead; better bending head backward. Bell.
P. as if brain would be pressed out above eyes, preventing opening eyes and obliging him to sit down. Bell.
P. as if brain rose and fell with every step; better from pressure. Bell.
P. as if bruised in whole head. Nicc.
P. as if nail were driven out through side of head (Agar., Anac., Ars., Coff.); worse when lying on painful side. Ign.
P. as though sharp ice touched head or cold needles pierced it. Agar.
P. at roots of hair; hair bristles up when chilled. Calc-c.
P. beginning in occiput, or finally became seated there, associated with dryness of mouth, thirst and coated tongue. Bry.
P. begins over left eye and goes to right. Psor.
P. beneath frontal protuberance, extending to occiput. Can-sat.
P. day after day, after walk, not severe but constant. Chin-s.
P. drives to despair and patient runs wildly about room. Coff.
P., first burning, then stinging, extending from both temporal bones to middle of frontal bone. Gossyp.
P. from occiput to forehead, with vertigo. Cinnab.
P. in a spot in right parietal bone; worse from stooping; with p. in right breast. Ign.
P. in and over right eye, going off with sun; cannot bear light of any kind. Natr-m.
P. in bone behind ear (Caps.); worse on closing eyes. Chelid.
P. in bones of skull, aggravated by touch. Mez.
P. in both temples, pressing from within outward. Bry.
P. in every part of occiput, followed by unconsciousness, with hydrocephalus. Lyc.
P. in forehead and around eyes, every six weeks; feels as if head would burst; must lie down; worse from motion and in fresh air; better from strong pressure. Magn-m.

P. in forehead and temples when lying in bed in morning; worse from drinking wine (Nux-v., Zinc.), and in wet, cold weather; better after rising and on moving about. Rhod.
P. in forehead and temples, with anxiety. Chelid.
P. in forehead and vertex, beginning on awaking; later extends to back of head. Kali-bi.
P. in forehead, as from a band. Chelid. (Carb-ac.)
P. in forehead, as if it would burst. Ferr., Oleand.
P. in forehead, from coughing. Asclep-tub. (Bry.)
P. in forehead in evening, with burning pressure in eyes. Croc.
P. in forehead on stooping, as if everything would come out. Bell.
P. in forehead on waking, with heat in head and disinclination to rise or move about. Phos.
P. in forehead over left eye, in region of supraorbital foramen. Bapt.
P. in forehead so that she was stupid, could not open eyes in morning. Phos-ac.
P. in forehead when sitting, changing to temples on bending back. China.
P. in forehead which compels patient to close eyes. Aloe.
P. in head and eyeballs; eyes felt as if starting from their sockets. Bell.
P. in head, as if all contents were torn. Opi.
P. in head, ceasing or changing from touch. Asaf.
P. in head, constant, dull, stupefying and pressive. Gels.
P. in head, deep in brain. Mosch.
P. in head in small spot, with redness of lobule of ear. Acon.
P. in head, like a drawing in periosteum of skull. Merc-cor.
P. in head, which feels hollow. Cupr.
P. in head, with dropping of lids and feeling as if had no ability to lift them. Sep.
P. in head; worse on stooping. Helon.
P. in left frontal eminence and right side of head, as if a nail were driven in; worse on touch. Thuja.
P. in left parietal bone. Card.
P. in occiput and nape. Rhus-r.
P. in occiput, as of a piece of wood across from right to left. Psor.
P. in occiput on early awaking, relieved by rising or lying prone Grat.
P. in occiput, with drawing down into neck. Bry.
P. in occiput with every pulse, as if pierced with a knife. Coni.
P. in occiput, with occasional sharp shrieks. Apis.
P. in occiput, worse from mental exertion. Cocc-c.
P. in right orbit at root of nose, renewed by stooping low. Ign.
P. in right side of head after rising and moving briskly. Bell.
P. in right temple, as if drawn tightly, and on coughing feels as if would burst. Cina.

P. in right temple by spells, brought on by wine, by attending opera, or after getting dinner at too late an hour. Cact.

P. in right temple, which, on supporting head, soon increased to a sensation of bursting and extends into right frontal eminence. Bell.

P. in right temple, with nausea and bilious vomiting. Chelid.

P. in right temporal bone extending into ear and causing a kind of earache. Prun-s.

P. in scalp on left side of occiput, like touching a pustule, continuing one day, with falling out of hair. Asclep-tub.

P. in side of head, as if screwed in. Kali-jod. (Merc., Nitr-ac.)

P. in skull bones, at night, with falling out of hair. Hep-s.

P. in small spot in vertex, as if bruised when touched. Caust.

P. in temples as if screwed in; worse during menses. Lyc.

P. in upper part of head, as if would be forced asunder. Kali-jod. (Bry., China, Natr-m., Sep., Sulph.)

P. in vertex after mental labor. Sep.

P. in vertex, as if a nail were driven in. Hell.

P. in vertex, as if skull were split or torn open, so that had to hold head with hands for fear that it would fall asunder. Carbo-an.

P. in vertex when coughing. Anac.

P. in whole right side of head. Can-ind.

P. internally aud externally in left temple as from pressure of a finger. Staph.

P. like a heaviness which pressed upon sore spot, in morning when lying on back, extending to shoulders. Bry.

P. like a heavy weight, stone or lump of lead on top of head, with aching, burning, shooting pains in temples. Phell.

P. like a nail being driven into left side of head. Natr-m.

P. mostly in forehead. Hyos.

P. over eyes and in eyes, extending along base of brain to occiput. Cimicif.

P. raging from back of neck to forehead. Gels.

P. sometimes seated in periosteum and often in skull bones. Actea-s.

Paroxysmal p. on one side in evening, with weakness, almost amounting to nausea. Kali-c.

Paroxysms of severe p. in temples, as if both temples would be crushed together. Caul.

Piercing p. shooting through temples, with increasing headache and nausea. Ptel.

Pressing, bursting p. in temples; better when lying down. Lach.

Pressing p. above left eye, followed by dull, pressive pains in occipital protuberance; thence spreading over whole body; on quick motion and after eating; p. so severe that it seemed a distinct pulsation within head. Bry.

Pressing p. in forehead from within outward. Ran-b.

Pressing p. in frontal region. Acon.
Pressing p. in occiput. Card.
Pressing p. in small spot on right side of head. Kalm.
Pressing p. in temples. Coca, Opi.
Pressing p. in temples, as from a nail. Anac. (Agar., Arn., Coff., Ign.)
Pressing p., with sensation of fullness and heaviness, and pulsation in head. Calc-c.
Pressing, stupefying p. in forehead. Hyos.
Pressing, stupefying p. in forehead, with obstruction of nose. Dulc.
Pressive headache, as if head were being distended from within outward; p. seems to arise from something as if in vertex and occiput, and tearing toward temples. Arn.
Pressive p. beneath skull, as if pressed outward with a plug. Prun-s.
Pressive p. externally in right side of occiput, gradually extending to nape, throat and shoulder blades. Hep-s.
Pressive p. from one temple to other in morning after rising. Sulph.
Pressive p. in forehead and zygoma from within outward. Dros.
Pressive p. in forehead from within outward. Asaf. (Acon., Bry.)
Pressive p. in right frontal protuberance. Caust.
Pressive p. in right side of head. Chelid.
Pressive p. in right side of vertex as if a sharp corner were pressing against it. Prun-s.
Pressive p. in right temporal region, relieved by pressure. Paris.
Pressive p. in temporal region. Caps.
Pressive p. on forehead, so severe during motion that it causes him to close his eyes. Bell.
Pressive p. on left side of occiput; worse at night and from motion. Lob.
Pressive p. on top of head, as from weight. Laur.
Pressive p. on top of head, when coughing or taking deep inspiration. Anac.
Pressure and heavy p. on top of head, from six a. m. until evening. Crotal.
Pressure and p. from within outward in both temples. Glon.
Pressure in forehead, extending to eyes, with p., as if sore on moving. Chelid. (Bry.)
Pulsating p. in forehead (Kalm.) over left eye. Cain.
Pulsating p., with sensation of weight, in right side of head, continuing day and night, so severe as to make him cry out. Cact.
Pulsating, throbbing, pressive p. in small spots, especially in supra-orbital region. Nux-m.
Remittent p. in head. Rhus-r.
Rending, cutting p. in one side of head. Cic-v.
Rheumatic p. in scalp. Kalm.
Scurvy spots on vertex, with violent, sore p. when touched. Graph.
Semilateral p. in temple. Rhus-r.

Sensation as if brain were balancing to and fro against skull, causing great p. and obliging patient to move head. China.
Sensitiveness of scalp; pressure of hair causes p. Bell. (Sulph.)
Severe boring, burning p. in right side of forehead. Coloc.
Severe p. at intervals from posterior portion of eyeballs to occipital protuberance. Guaj.
Severe p. at middle of forehead, with profuse menses. Crotal.
Severe p. in frontal region over supraorbital ridge; worse on motion. Chloral.
Severe p. in head and eyeballs, increasing on slightest motion. Cimicif. (Bell., Bry.)
Severe p. in head, as if skull were too full. Natr-ph.
Severe p. in occiput, extending to eyes and temples. Glon.
Severe p. over right eye. Carb-ac.
Severe, tearing p. in occiput toward nape. Nux-m.
Sharp p. in temples. Phos.
Sharp, shooting p. through head, with hydrocephalus. Art-v.
Shooting p. from left eye to vertex. Phyt.
Shooting p. from occiput forward. Cinnab.
Shooting p. in left side of head, with increase of saliva and great flow of urine. Cinnab.
Shooting p. over left eye. Cedron. (Arum.)
Sore p., as if bruised, in vertex and occiput. Hell.
Sore p. in occiput; worse from touch and in wet weather; better from scratching and rubbing. Calc-c.
Sore p. over head, more on right side. Phyt.
Soreness in occiput, with p. through whole brain. Cimicif.
Spasmodic p. in vertex, then bruised sensation in side of head; worse on motion or jaring. China.
Squeezing, griping p. in both temples, with sensation as if vertigo and loss of consciousness were about to ensue; better on strong pressure with hands. Magn-m.
Stinging p. from within outward, mostly in left side; worse indoors and when walking fast; better in open air and when lying on painful side. Sep.
Stitches in occiput, or crawling p. in scalp, inducing scratching. Cocc-c.
Stitching p. in temple. Caust.
Stitching p. in right side of forehead. Squilla.
Stitching p. above eyes, extending deep into brain. Cina.
Stupefying p. in forehead, as in vertigo, both when at rest and in motion. Calc-c.
Stupefying p. in whole head. Laur.
Sudden p. in head, making her blind and delirious, lasting three hours. Atrop.
Sudden p. in sinciput. Ind.

Sudden sticking p. in forehead toward nose. Coloc.
Supraorbital neuralgia, boring p. in small spot. Ign.
Swelling in bones of skull, inflamed with sticking p. and hammering; ending in suppuration; worse from damp, cold air; better on touching and rubbing. Calc-c.
Tearing, boring p. in left side of head, affecting eye, with flickering p. and lachrymation. Chin-ars.
Tearing, boring p. in left temporal region. Rhod.
Tearing p. from forehead to nape. Merc.
Tearing p. in forehead before menses. Cinnab.
Tearing p. in forehead, temples and occiput. Thuja.
Tearing p. in head; worse during rest; less during motion. Caps.
Tearing p. in left hemisphere of brain. Agar.
Tearing p. in occipital protuberances extending backward and forward from sides of head. Sil.
Tearing p. in right side of head. Carbo-an.
Tearing p. in spot near temple. Carbo-v.
Tearing p. in temple or above right eye, as if had received a blow on eye, with soreness to touch; worse on motion. Agn.
Tearing p. on vertex, with sensation as if a lock of hair were being pulled. Canth.
Tearing, pulsating p. in forehead, excited by stooping. Asar.
Tensive p. about root of nose. Hep-s.
Tensive p. in forehead and eyes. China.
Tensive p. in forehead, as from a band over eyes. Chelid. (Nitr-ac.)
Tensive p. in forehead with pressure. Sabad.
Tensive p. in sinciput. Croton-tig.
Tensive p. in vertex. Cact.
Tensive p. over eyes and nose, also behind ears, followed by a choking sensation about throat. Glon.
Throbbing, aching p. in forehead. Can-ind.
Throbbing, beating p. in forehead. Caps.
Throbbing, constrictive p., as if knotted up, with coldness. Camph.
Throbbing, cutting p. in left temple and through left eyeball. Cund.
Throbbing, lacerating p. in right side of occiput. Mang.
Throbbing p. beginning in glabella, spreading upward and backward. Glon.
Throbbing p. from fixed attention. Nux-v.
Throbbing p. in forehead and temples. Caps.
Throbbing p. in head all day (Ferr.), with heat of head and face, nausea and vomiting. Natr-m.
Throbbing p. in left forehead, temple and side of head; worse by pressure. Æth.
Throbbing p. in occiput; worse from pressing, at stool, from smoking or smell of tobacco smoke. Ign.
Throbbing p. in temples. Dios., Nitr-ac.

Throbbing p. in temples as if would be crushed. Stann.
Throbbing p. in temples, with heat in head, with megrim. Lach.
Throbbing p. in temples, worse in left. Cupr-ars.
Throbbing p. in upper part of left side of forehead. Iod.
Throbbing p. through head from back to front, on stooping. Ferr-ph.
Ticking like watch, in right temple, with dull p. in head and pulsation of temples. Chelid.
Twisting, screwing p. from right side of head to temple. Sabad.
Ulcerative p. in vertex. Spig.
Vertigo: on rising with sudden p. in occiput. Can-ind.
Vertigo: with boring p. in occiput. Natr-s.
Vertigo: with heaviness and p. in head as if he had been lying with head too low. Phos.
Vertigo: with p. in forehead toward evening. Cycl.
Vertigo: with p. in limbs, headache and nausea. Kalm.
Vertigo: and unceasing p. across forehead. Rhus-r.
Violent, neuralgic p. in right side of head, especially over right ear or right cheek bone, with disease of liver. Chelid.
Violent p. in frontal region. Kali-jod.
Violent p. in head. Œnanth.
Violent, pressing p. in parietal regions. Acon.
Violent, pressive, heavy p. in forehead. Bism.
Violent shooting or stitching p. in forehead and eyes, from without inward, sometimes lessening for a few minutes, but returning afterward harder day and night. Coloc.
Violent, throbbing p. in occiput, as from subcutaneous ulceration. Carbo-v.
Wave-like, numb p. above right eye. Plat.

**Painful** (see Pain).—Aching on top of head, with p., sore feeling of scalp when touched or when hair is raised, with feeling as if scalp were drawn too tightly. Carbo-v.
Brain p. and feels as if contracted. Laur.
Cold sensation on vertex and p. sensitiveness of scalp. Natr-m.
Eczema capitis of entire scalp, forming massive dirty crusts, which mat hair together, p. and sore to touch. Graph.
Head externally p., as if bruised and beaten. Rumex.
Headache: in occiput and nape, with p. sensation as of opening and shutting like a door. Cocc.
Headache: violent, head p. on slightest touch, after vexation. Mez.
Humid eruption on vertex, p. to touch. Graph.
Intense p. pressure in vertex and temples. Physos.
Itching blotches on scalp, p. like boils when touched. Phos.
Itching, sore p. eruption on scalp, relieved by wrapping. Sil.
Nodosities on occiput, p. to touch. Magn-m.
P. commotion in head, disappearing on thinking of it. Cic-v. (Cham.)
P. concussion in brain when walking, moving head or talking. Cocc.

P. dullness in head, as after a carouse. Kreas. (Nux-v.)
P. feeling of fullness in forehead and beating in temples. Calc-c.
P. fullness or heaviness of head, with inability to recollect. Arg-n.
P. jerks in forehead shooting backward. Prun-s.
P. jerks through head. Stann.
P. lacerating drawing in left side of head. Colch.
P. lancination, darting through forehead from within outward at noon. Coni.
P. pressure on forehead, extending down into nose. Calc-c. (Acon., Kali-bi.)
P. pulsation in temples. Daph.
P. sensation as if reeling. Ol-an.
P. sensation of emptiness in head, feeling as if were hollow, with aching of whole brain. Arg-m.
P. sensitiveness of scalp, as from subcutaneous ulceration. Agar.
P. sensitiveness of whole left side of head. Lachn.
P. soreness on scalp, more when moving muscles of forehead; worse in evening, in open air, damp air, draft, and on getting warm in bed. Calc-c.
P. swelling and redness of head. Bell.
P., tearing, digging through whole brain, becoming unbearable when moving upper eyelid. Coloc.
P. tension within head extending to eyes, with nausea. Nitr-ac.
P. throbbing in right temple. Hep-s.
Roots of hair p. Coloc.
Scalp and hair p. to touch. Ferr. (China, Merc., Mez.)
Scalp p. to touch (Carbo-v., Lachn.), feels sore. Bry.
Sensation of p. stricture over temples. Sabin.
Sensitiveness of scalp, hair p. on combing. Natr-s.
Small spots on head p. to touch. Ox-ac.
Smarting, burning of scalp, p. to touch. Coloc.
Tension of whole scalp, making hair feel p. Asar.
Violent throbbing in brain from behind forward and toward both sides; throbbing ends on surface in p. shooting. Bell.
Whole external head p. to touch. Merc.

**Painfulness.**—Aching on top of head and in occiput, with p. of hair when touched. Carbo-v.
P. of scalp when touching it. Paris.
P. of whole head, as if sore; worse when touched. Mosch.

**Pains** (see Pain).—Aching, drawing p. around lateral protuberance of occiput. Calc-ph.
Aching p., extending upward and downward and involving right ear. Chelid.
Boring, tearing, stitching p. in head, especially temples. Carbo-an.
Brain feels too large for cranium; with dimness of vision and persistent and intense aching p. in eyeballs. Cimicif.

Burning p. in forehead. Bry.

Burning p. in vertex in a spot which might be covered with hand. Glon.

Burning, stinging p. in scalp. Apis.

Bursting p. extending from forehead to bridge of nose. Dulc.

Concussive, stitching, pulsating p. in head, as if would split, with cough. Calc-c.

Corrosive itching of head, with shooting p.; better from movement. Guaj.

Crampy p. in frontal eminence, extending to zygoma and lower jaw. Bell.

Cutting p. of short duration, changing often. Iris.

Digging, throbbing p. in right side of head and along border of orbit; relieved entirely when eating; worse during motion and work. Anac.

Drawing and stitching p. in temples, fullness and pressure in head. Nitr-ac.

Drawing p. in different parts of head, with vertigo, as if things were turning around, worse from lying down. Cupr.

Drawing, tearing p. in left side of head. Caps.

Drawing, tearing, shooting and semilateral p., especially above eyes and nose. Bell.

Dull, drawing, burning p. in forehead; head hot, limbs cool. Aur.

Dull, heavy, dragging, steady p. from forehead to vertex. Cain.

Dull pain in occiput, with shooting p. down nape. Cimicif.

Excruciating p. on right side of head and back of eye. Cimicif.

Exostoses on skull; boring p., worse from touch. Aur.

Flying p. through temples. Æsc.

Fullness in head, speedily followed by spasmodic p. in abdomen. Dios.

Hammering, beating and pulsating p. in head. Ferr.

Head p. as if it would split. Cocc-c.

Headache: agonizing at distinct intervals, lancinating p., sometimes in forehead, sometimes deep in head, sometimes in temples and occiput; worse from slightest pressure. Cupr-ac.

Headache: burning, stinging p. and pulsations commencing in occiput. Phos.

Headache: dull, heavy p. over whole head, with drowsiness, lassitude, nausea and general sweat. Corn.

Headache: during climacteric, with throbbing, pulsating p. in various parts of head, pressure in eyes and dilation of vessels of head and other parts of body; worse during period in which she was accustomed to have usual menstrual flow, pains continuing at that time two or three days without remission, and preventing sleep. Croc.

Headache: from two p. m. to seven a. m., with slight aching p. in posterior portion of both eyeballs and in temples. Bad.

Headache: frontal, dull pressure or stitching, tearing p. Sep.

Headache: hammering, beating, pulsating p.; must lie down in bed. Ferr.

Headache: intense, neuralgic, with frequent ineffectual efforts to sneeze, p. throbbing, shooting; worse on awaking in morning. Colch.

Headache: neuralgic, beginning in upper cervical portion of spine; vertebra prominens sensitive; p. extending over head, causing bursting pain in forehead and eyeballs; worse at ten a. m., when lying; with nausea, vomiting, cold sweat and cold feet. Gels.

Headache: neuralgic, generally beginning at one point and radiating every direction, with jerking, burning and tearing p.; worse in stormy weather. Spig.

Headache, sick-: raging vomiting, excessive p. in temples, sensation of pressure over eyes, coldness of feet and hands, pallor, loss of sight, or appearance of black spots before eyes. Mel.

Headache: tearing, drawing p. commencing in parietal bone. Sep.

Headache: terrible neuralgic, with darting, p. more left side. Lach.

Headache: with cramp-like, drawing, tearing p. in upper cervical and occipital regions, extending upward and forward; worse from exertion or over-study. Gels.

Headache: with deep-seated p. in vertex. Corn.

Heavy weight in occiput, from which p. shoot up sides to vertex and temples. Can-ind.

Hydrocephalus: p. worse on awaking, when eating and in open air; better from external pressure, lying down and closing eyes. Coni.

Knocking p. in right parietal bone. Gossyp.

Neuralgia, darting from right to left across forehead, followed by p. in epigastrium. Æsc.

Neuralgic p. in temples, with sensation as if pointed arms were thrust in, producing fits of craziness; worse afternoon and night, from noise, light and motion. Ananth.

Pain like a heavy weight, stone or lump of lead on top of head, with aching, burning, shooting p. in temples. Phell.

P. and weight at back of head, with feeling of soreness and exhaustion. Kali-ph.

P. as from a tape around head. Gels.

P. come on suddenly, last indefinitely, but cease suddenly. Bell.

P. from occiput to forehead. Plumb.

P. in bones of head on lying down, affecting vital energy. Aur.

P. in head relieved in open air and aggravated by movement. Berb.

P. in occiput after lying down, with sensation of weight; must aid with hands in lifting head. Eupat-perf. (Chelid.)

P. in skull, feeling as if some one had scraped tender and swollen periosteum with a knife. Phos-ac.

P. run from head to tips of fingers, with trembling and uneasiness. Camph.

P. through head in sudden shocks. Lob.

Phlegmonous erysipelas of head and face, with burning, tingling p. Graph.

Pressing aching p. in temples, increased by pressure. Aspar.

Pressing and stitching p. in left side of head. Sars.

Pressing pain above left eye; followed by dull, pressive p. in occipital protuberance; thence spreading over whole body; on quick motion and after eating; pain so severe that it seemed a distinct pulsation within head. Bry.

Pressing p. in forehead and root of nose (Kali-bi., Hep-s.); must bend head forward, followed by nausea. Ign.

Pressing p. in occiput, drawing down into back; relieved toward noon. Bry.

Pressing, throbbing p. over eyes, or in whole head, commencing in and extending from nape. Carbo-v.

Pressive and drawing p. in bones in left side of head. Nitr-ac.

Pressive and lancinating p. in temples. Aster.

Pressive p. in head, especially in forehead and cheek bone. Dros.

Pressive, tearing p. at temporal bones, increased by touch. Arg-m.

Pulsating p. in forehead after eating. Carbo-v.

Rheumatic, darting p. from root of nose to forehead, with nausea, vomiting and vanishing of sight. Natr-m.

Rheumatic p. in cold, raw, wet weather. Bry.

Rheumatic p. in head, with nausea. Caust.

Rheumatic p. in one side of head, extending to face. Guaj.

Severe darting p. shooting up into head, preventing sleep. Chin-ars.

Severe jerking and tearing p. in head. China.

Severe neuralgic p. in small spots as from a nail. Agar.

Severe p. in both temples, from within outward. Flour-ac.

Sharp nail-like p. in head. Tarant.

Sharp shooting p. in right temple. Phyt.

Shooting, aching or throbbing p. in head. Corn.

Shooting p. or shocks through head, with giddiness. Hell.

Shooting p. through temples. Acet-ac.

Smarting, burning p. in hairy scalp. Dros.

Stitches and p. in temples. Crotal.

Sticking p. in back of skull and over eyes; worse from every motion and on stooping. Atrop.

Sticking p. in head after dinner and in afternoon. Berb.

Sticking p. in temples. Cham.

Sticking p. through head. Natr-m.

Tearing, drawing p. in head, having their seat in periosteum and bones of face. Merc.

Tearing, drawing, pressive p., as from a load on head. China.

Tearing or sticking p. in head. Caps.

Tearing p. from left temple to upper part of left side of head. Sep.

Tearing p. in forehead and temples, often changing locality. Berb. (Puls.)

Tearing, shooting, throbbing p. in side of head. Calc-c.

Throbbing p. in head. Calad., Sars.

Throbbing p. in temples by spells. Bapt.

Throbbing, pressing or sticking p. in temples. Cocc.

Throbbing, shooting p. in temples. Physos.

Vertigo: must lie down, and even then p. return on slightest motion. Aur.

Violent, boring p. in forehead. Kali-n.

Violent, burning, tearing, stitching p. in scalp; worse in warm bed. Thuja.

Violent neuralgic headache, alternating with gastralgia; p. in head involve face and teeth; worse from eating; feeling as if parts were torn by pincers. Bism.

Violent stinging p. in left side of head from occiput to lower jaw. Cham.

Wandering, lancinating p. in temples and on side of head. Cham.

Wandering p. in head. Calc-c.

**Pale.**—Forehead cold; deathly p. Cimicif.

Vertigo: red face, becoming deathly p. or patient becomes dizzy and falls over and fears to rise again, accompanied by nausea, vanishing of sight or unconsciousness. Acon.

**Palpitation of heart** (see section on Heart).—Face and head bathed in sweat and running off in little streams, with p. Calc-c.

Headache: accompanied by p. Bufo, Hep-s., Tart-em.

Headache: aggravated by light and noise; accompanied by cold feet and p. Bufo.

Headache: deep in crown of head, with p. Brachyg.

Pain and pressure on vertex after p., and sensation as if heart were grasped. Cact.

Semilateral temporal pain with p.; stomach bloated. Lach.

Vertigo: on ascending stairs or hill, especially when running, with p. Calc-c.

Vertigo: with p. Sep.

**Paper.**—Sensation as if skull were thin as p. Bell.

Skull very soft and thin, cracking like p. when pressed upon. Calc-ph.

**Paralysis.**—Incipient p. of brain. Ars., Lyc., Opi., Phos., Zinc.

P. after striking head against something hard. Calc-c.

P. of brain, with symptoms of collapse. Cupr

**Paralyzed.**—Child lies in torpor; delirium; sudden, shrill cries; squinting, grinding teeth, boring head into pillow (Hell.), one side twitching, other p.; head wet from sweat; urine scanty and milky. Apis.

**Parietal.**—Grinding arthritis, usually p. or occipital. Colch.

Violent, pressing pain in p. regions. Acon.

**Parietal bone.**—Aching in right p., as from a dull, penetrating plug. Asaf. (Mez.)

Burrowing tearing in brain, more in left p., on motion or making a false step. Spig.

Cutting in right side of head from frontal to occipital ridge, becoming general, at last settling in left p. Bell.

Dull, stitching pain in p. Natr-m.

Headache: intermittent in one half, as if a nail were forced downward deeper and deeper into p. Nux-v. (Ign.)

Headache: tearing, drawing pains commencing in p. Sep.

Knocking pains in right p. Gossyp.

One-sided headache, as from a nail driven into p.; worse in open air. Coff., Ign.

Pain in a spot in right p.; worse from stooping; with pain in right breast. Ign.

Pain in left p. Card.

Shooting in right p. forward to temple or face. Sars.

Violent jerking or dull stitches in left side of brain, from orbit to p. or occiput. Nux-v.

**Parietal bones.**—Enlargement or swelling on p. of new-born children. Calc-flu.

Headache: very violent, as if p. were forced asunder; aggravated by stooping. Cor-r.

Stitches in p. and in forehead, with vertigo. Coni.

**Paroxysmal.**—P. headache, with drowsiness during day. Ailanth.

P. pain on one side in evening, with weakness, almost amounting to nausea. Kali-c.

P. pinching in side of head. Selen.

Severe p. headache. Acet-ac.

**Paroxysms.**—Headache: agonizing, in distinct p.; lancinating pains, sometimes in forehead, sometimes deep in head, sometimes in temples and occiput; worse from slightest pressure. Cupr-ac.

Headache in p. as if brain were bruised or torn, with pressure. Ver-a. (Coff., Mur-ac.)

Headache recurring in p. Acet-ac., Ant-c., Ars., Caul., Caust., Cupr., Dig., Ign., Ipec., Laur., Mez., Plat., Sang., Ver-a.

P. of hemicrania. Sep.

P. of severe pain in temples, as if both temples would be crushed together. Caul.

Pressure and lacerating in temples, in p. Dulc.

**Parts.**—Headache: in different p. of head; worse from motion and deep inspiration. Cact.

**Parturition** (see vol. iv.).—Headache: severe, particularly after p. Magn-ph.

**Party.**—Megrim: always day after a p., where she usually wore a heavy diadem. Ol-an.

**Pastry.**—Headache: from overloaded stomach or from p., fats, ice cream. Puls.

Headache: gastric, with sour stomach, caused by fat meats, gravies, flatulent food, p., ice cream, etc. Robin.

**Patches.**—Lumpy p. on vertex, red and painful. Graph.

**Pendulum.**—Vertigo caused by oscillation or motion of object before eyes, as p. of a clock. Borax.

**People.**—Numbness in sinciput, as of constriction, in a warm room full of p., increasing to a burrowing compression, with fretful impatience and heat in upper part of body. Plat.

**Periodical.**—Chronic p. headache in forehead; piercing pain, wheals or swelling on scalp. Kreas.

Drawing pain over left eyebrow and in left eye to behind ear; p. every day at eleven o'clock. Spig.

Headache: p., increasing and decreasing gradually; worse stooping, better from exercise in open air. Plat.

Headache: p. on one side, with debility and anæmia. Cycl.

Headache: p., strumming neuralgic, generally on one side associated with gastric symptoms. Iris.

Headache: after meals; better from cold water and open air; p. headache. Ars. (Gels. Sil.)

Headache: p. Natr-s. (Ars., Bell, China, Gels., Sil.)

Headache: p. attacks; pain mostly in back part of head, so severe she cannot speak; slightest vexation or least exercise in open air brought it on again next day. Rhus-t.

Headache: p.; comes on with menses. Natr-m.

Headache: p., coming on at two o'clock p. m., lasting till bedtime. Sep.

Headache: p., every seventh day. Sulph.

Headache: p., generally on right side, as if head would burst (Bry.), commencing about ten o'clock in morning, with dizziness and dullness, glimmering before eyes. Natr-m.

Headache: p., increases gradually in severity and then suddenly decreases; passing off with flow of pale, limpid urine. Ign. (Gels., Sang.)

Headache: p. or intermittent. Coloc.

Headache: p., with nausea, pain in stomach and cold hands. Benz-ac.

Headache: p. with stitches in eyes. Puls.

Headache: violent, p., in vertex, occiput or forehead, coming on in night with nausea and vomiting. Sil.

P. hæmorrhoidal headaches, alternating with pain in back. Aloe.
P. headache about time of menses. Carb-ac.
P. headache and neuralgia in right side, with pulsating and throbbing. Cact.
P. headache, coming on suddenly, increasing rapidly, until intense and severe, making patient blind and delirious. Atrop.
P. headache every eight days. Phos.
P. headache every fortnight. Nicc.
P. headache every other day. China. (Ambr., Cimicif.)
P. headache in forehead; sore, as from ulceration, with constipation. Nux-v.
P. headache of hysteric women. Coff-t.
P. headache with congestion. Ferr.
P. sick-headache. Sang.
Quotidian p. headache. Rhus-r.

**Periosteum.**—Bruised pain in p., as from a fall, extending from temporal bones to occiput. Rumex.
Erysipelas, traumatic form, where p. is affected. Phos-ac.
Pain in head, like a drawing in p. of skull. Merc-cor.
Pain in skull, feeling as if some one had scraped tender and swollen p. with a knife. Phos-ac.
Pain, sometimes seated in p. and often in skull bones. Actea-s.
Tearing, drawing pains in head, having their seat in p. and bones of face. Merc.

**Perspiration** (see Sweat, Wet, and section on Skin).—Bursting headache; at same time p. on head and thorax. Acon.
Clammy p. on head. Cham., Merc., Nux-v.
Cold p. on head. Acon., Benz-ac., Bry., Carbo-v., China, Cina, Cocc., Colch., Croc., Dig., Dros., Hep-s., Ipec., Kali-c., Lachn., Led., Merc., Opi., Puls., Sabad., Stann., Staph., Tart-em., Vera., Zinc.
Forehead drawn in folds and covered with cold p. Hell.
Headache: from suppressed p. Cham.
Headache: from washing p. from face in cold water. Bry.
Headache: preceded by p. Ferr.
Heat in head with p. Gum-gut.
Hot p. on forehead. Croton-tig., Tart-em.
Hot p. with pains. Cham., Glon.
Large open fontanelles in children, with excessive p. about head wetting pillow (Calc-c.); and child must cover head up to keep it warm. Sil.
Nervous headache after suppressed p., followed by profuse flow of urine. Asclep-tub. (Gels.)
Oily, greasy, sour-smelling p. on head during sleep. Bry., Merc., Sil.
P. all over, except head. Thuja.

P. at night. Coloc., Natr-m.

P. during sleep on head, wetting pillow during dentition. Calc-c., Podo.

P. on forehead. China, Croton-tig.

P. only on side on which he does not lie. Nux-v., Sil.

P. only wetting hair. Rheum.

P. when stooping. Berb.

P. when walking. Led.

P. with half of head and face cold to touch. Nux-v.

Profuse p. on head. Bufo. (Calc-c., Sil.)

Vertigo: with cold p. on head. Ver-a. (Opi., Tabac.)

**Perspiring.**—Headache: after washing in cold water when face is p.; increased by opening eyes. Bry.

**Photophobia** (see section on Eyes).—Headache: accompanied by p. Euphr., Kali-c., Puls.

Pressure in forehead, with p. Kali-c.

**Ptyalism** (see section on Mouth).—Vertigo: with ringing in ears and p. Sang.

**Pieces.**—Headache: as if brain were torn or dashed to p. Coff. (Merc-c., Ver-a.)

Headache: intolerable, head feels small and as if filled with fluid, as if it would burst and fly to p. if she moved; aggravated by noise and light. Coff.

**Pierced.**—Pain as though sharp ice touched head or cold needles p. it. Agar.

Pain in occiput with every pulse, as if p. with a knife. Coni.

**Piercing.**—Chronic periodical headache in forehead p. pain; wheals or swelling on scalp. Kreas.

P. and single stitches in head. Paris.

P. and throbbing in head, forehead or temple, as if from an abscess. Acon.

P. or thrusts in head, vertex, over eye, occiput, side of head. Millef.

P. pain shooting through temples, with increasing headache and nausea. Ptel.

**Pillow.**—Aching in side of head where head has been resting on p. Calad.

Boring head into p. Bell., Croton-tig., Hell. (Apis, Podo.)

Child lies in torpor; delirium; sudden, shrill cries; squinting, grinding teeth, boring the head into p. (Hell.), one side twitching, other paralyzed; head wet from sweat; urine scanty and milky. Apis.

Convulsive movements of head mostly to right side, or frequently raising head from p., or bending it backward. Stram.

Extreme weakness, cannot move head from p. without help. Colch.

Headache: scalp sensitive to touch or pressure of p. Thuja.

Heaviness on lifting head from p. Tart-em. (Cact.)

Hydrocephalus: dropsy of brain, at commencement of serous effusion; sudden screams and boring of head into p., wrinkling of forehead and automatic motions of one arm or hands; child seems to want nothing, but drinks eagerly. Hell.

Hydrocephalus, with sudden shrill cries; boring head into p. Apis. (Hell., Hyos.)

Large open fontanelles in children, with excessive perspiration about head wetting p. (Calc-c.); and child must cover head up to keep warm. Sil.

Sweating of head very profuse, rolling down face in large bead-like drops; p. is wet for some distance around childs head. Calc-c.

**Pimples.**—Eruption of scaly, white p. all over hairy scalp, with itching. Aur.

Eruption of small p. on scalp. Actea-s.

Itching p. on nape of neck. Staph.

Itching p. on scalp. Phos.

Large p. on scalp. Cund.

Painful, inflamed, itching p. on scalp and forehead. Sulph. (Hep-s., Sep., Sil.)

P. and boils on forehead. Led.

P. like blotches, on hairy scalp and on nape. Hep-s.

P. on face and forehead. Phos-ac.

P. on forehead. Calc-c., Psor.

P. on forehead and cheeks. Sabin.

P. on head and nape. Paris.

P. on scalp behind ear, sensitive to touch. Calad.

P. or blotches on scalp. Nux-v.

Small red p. on forehead. Sep.

**Pincers.**—Sensation as if temples were pinched and crushed by p. Verb.

Violent neuralgic headache, alternating with gastralgia; pains in head involve face and teeth; worse from eating; feeling as if parts were torn by p. Bism.

**Pinched.**—Sensation as if temples were p. and crushed by pincers. Verb.

**Pinching.**—Aching above right eminence when reading; with heat within; p. in right temple, as if something pressed upon it and then relaxed. Opi.

Paroxysmal p. in side of head. Selen.

**Pistol.**—Report in head like firing of a p. Dig.

**Pithy.**—A pain as if head were numb and p. Graph.

**Plethoric.**—Headache: congestive, in p. subjects. Eucalyp.

**Plug.**—Aching in right parietal bone, as from a dull, penetrating p. Asaf. (Mez.)

Constant pressive pain in half of brain, as from a p. or nail. Hep-s., Ign.

Drawing, pressive pains like a p. (Anac) in side of head or temples, most on left side. Asaf.

Dull pressure as from a p. on left side of vertex. Anac.

Headache, as if a p. were thrust quickly, by increasingly-severe blows in head. Sulph-ac.

Pain as from a p. Anac., Asaf., Jac-cor., Plat., Prun., Ruta, Sulph-ac.

Pressive pain beneath skull, as if pressed outward with a p. Prun-s.

Pressure in side of head, as from a p. Hep-s.

Sticking in occiput and temples as if a nail or p. were driven in (Thuja), and sometimes feeling as if eyes would be pulled backward into head. Hep-s.

Sudden tearing in left temple, as from a pointed p. Asaf.

**Pointed.**—Neuralgic pains in temples, with sensation as if p. arms were thrust in, producing fits of craziness; worse afternoon and night, from noise, light and motion. Ananth.

Sudden tearing in left temple, as from a p. plug. Asaf.

**Position.**—Vertigo: when closing the eyes or when assuming erect p. Arn.

Vertigo: when walking and on every change of p. Bell.

**Positions.**—Severe headache on top of head, remaining same in all p.; better at night after sleeping; returning in morning after breakfast, lasting several days. Bad.

**Posterior.**—Tinea capitis, extending to sides and p. portion of neck. Bar-m.

**Posture.**—Sore feeling in head, as if bruised (Cupr.), especially in occiput; worse on stooping; changes to burning on rising to an erect p. Hell.

Vertigo: when rising from recumbent p. Acon. (Bry.)

**Precocious.**—Sutures open; large head; p. mental development. Merc.

**Pregnancy** (see section on Pregnancy, vol. iv.).—Hair falls off (Graph., Merc., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sulph.); worse during p. Lach.

Headache: during p. Nux-m. (Cocc., Nux-v., Psor., Puls., Sep.)

Great falling out of hair, especially after p. Carbo-v. (Sep.)

**Presence.**—Vertigo: with loss of p. of mind. Borax.

**Press.**—Brain seems to expand and p. against frontal bone. Cupr-ars.

Fullness and heaviness in forehead, as if brain would p. outward (Acon., Asaf.), with epistaxis; red, bloated face; worse when opening or moving eyes, when stooping and from motion; better when closing eyes. Bry.

Fullness in head which seems to p. out eyes, with pressing pain as if head would burst. Natr-m.

Headache, as if everything would p. out of forehead; worse on stooping. Bry.

Headache: terrible, fears going mad, would run or p. head against wall. Stram.

Heaviness and pressure in forehead as if there were a load, weight pressing on brain, which feels as if would p. outward through forehead; brain throbbing, with internal soreness and pressing outward. Acon.

Sensation as if brain would p. from within outward. Cimicif.

Sensation as if brain would p. through forehead. Bell., Bry., China, Cupr.

**Pressed.**—Aching above right eminence when reading; with heat within; pinching in right temple, as if something p. upon it and then relaxed. Opi.

Brain feels as if p. together from both sides. Kali-jod.

Burning in left temple, externally and internally, as if bones would be p. out. Staph.

Dizziness, with sensation as if a board were p. on forehead. Bell. (Gels., Merc., Nitr-ac., Sulph.)

Frontal headache; better sitting or lying, returning on rising; but on going into open air forehead seemed p. in by heavy stone. Bell.

Headache above orbits, as though brain were p. into a smaller space, obliging him to close his eyes. Bell.

Headache: as if brain were p. (Caps., Natr-m.) and eyes fall out. Puls.

Headache: close above eyes, as though brain were p. out. Bell.

Headache: in forehead, as if p. in, at night and in morning. Nux-v.

Headache: in temples, as if p. from either side. Meny.

Headache: pressive, pain goes to eyes, with feeling as if it p. out, or to root of nose, or confined to a small spot. Ign.

Hemicrania: as if brain were p. Puls.

Intermittent pressure, as from heavy weight, as if brain were p. down in middle of vertex; worse on pressure. Cina.

Pain as if brain would be p. out above eyes, preventing opening eyes and obliging him to sit down. Bell.

Pain like a heaviness which p. upon sore spot, in morning when lying on back, extending to shoulders. Bry.

Pressing headache in forehead and on vertex, as if p. asunder, with pressure on eyeballs, and sleepiness. Ran-b.

Pressure on root of nose, as if it would be p. into head. Zinc.

Sensation as if a board were p. against head, with dullness of mind. Calc-c.

Sensation as if both sides of head were p. toward each other after walking in open air. Bov.

Sensation as if brain were p. against skull. Calc-ph.

Sensation in occiput as if p. asunder. Calc-c.

Tension in forehead, as if it was p. in at night and in morning; worse on exposing head to cold air. Nux-v.

Vertigo, with dullness in forehead as if a board p. across head. Cocc.

Wants head p. Chim-m.

**Presses.**—Holds head with both hands; p. sinciput. Glon.

**Pressing.**—Beating, throbbing, p. sensation in head and ears, with constriction of throat and heart. Amyl. (Bell., Glon.)

Brain feels as if too large; p. from within outward. Cimicif.

Burning and throbbing in head, aggravated by motion or stooping, temporarily relieved by p. head firmly with hands. Apis.

Confusion of left side, with p., burning pain in left eye, temple, nose, dorsum of nose and upper teeth. Coloc.

Congestive headache, with hammering, pulsating, beating, throbbing or p. pain in forehead and vertex; as if it would burst; worse after eating, while walking in open air; better from pressure and in warm room. Ambr.

Continual headache at vertex, as if a stone were p. upon it. Cansat. (Kali-n.)

Cramp-like p. in head. Ars., Colch., Plat.

Cramp-like p. in temples from within outward. Plat. (Reverse, Ign.)

Downward and inward p. pain in forehead. Aloe.

Drawing in brain below forehead; worse when p. on eyes. Asar.

Drawing, p. pain in trigeminus, shooting, wandering, intermittent, then constant. Acon.

Drawing, p., tearing on top of head. Zinc.

Dull, stupid feeling in head, inability to keep his mind on his studies, sometimes feeling as if something were p. upon head. Sars.

Fullness and heaviness of head, with p. downward, as from a weight in forehead. Rhus-t.

Fullness in forehead, with p. at root of tongue. Ham.

Fullness in head which seems to press out eyes, with p. pain as if head would burst. Natr-m.

Frequently obliged to stand still when walking from violent pain in forehead; at every step seemed as if brain rose and fell in forehead; brain relieved by p. strongly on forehead. Bell. (China.)

Headache: as if brain were p. together from both sides and out at forehead. China.

Headache: as if some one was forcibly p. head. Nitr-ac.

Headache: boring, p., with nausea and vomiting. Sep.

Headache: in morning immediately after rising, with p. downward from both sides, as if skull were forced asunder. Nux-v.

Headache: like p. with something hard on surface of brain. Coff.

Headache: p., ascending from neck to forehead. Sil.

Headache: p., as if skull were pressed asunder. Nux-v.

Headache: p. from within outward. Spong. (Ign., Spig.)

Headache: p., in forehead on vertex, as if would burst asunder. Ran-b.

Headache: p. in occiput. Meph.

Headache: p. on right or both sides; worse from hot coffee. Arum.

Headache: p. or tearing frontal, especially on left side of head; worse on rising up; better on lying down. Lyc.

Headache: p., stupefying; worse from four to eight p. m. Lyc.

Headache: p., with stupefaction and nausea; worse when stooping and from heat; better from motion and in cold air. Dros.

Headache: pricking and p., throbbing pain in occiput, accompanied by nausea and vomiting. Sep.

Headache: sticking, tearing, p. pain every two or three weeks lasting from thirty-six to forty-eight hours, commencing in neck and shoulders, or at base of brain, extending upward to occiput, vertex and eyes, or generally to right eye, greatly aggravated by motion, jarring, noise, cold air; better from binding head tightly (Arg-n.) or wrapping up warmly. Sil. (Magn-m.)

Headache: with constipation; dull pain in forehead and peculiar p. sensation in temples. Bry.

Headache: with p. downward. Cina, Cupr., Phos.

Headache: with p. pain at root of nose. Cist.

Heaviness and pressure in forehead, as if there were a weight p. on brain, which feels as if would press outward through forehead; brain throbbing, with internal soreness and pressing outward. Acon.

Heavy feeling, as of weight or stone p. upon vertex. Can-sat.

Heavy, p., frontal headache, with belching and nausea; must close eyes; worse from mental exercise, stooping and walking in open air; better from rising up, in warmth and lying on back. Calc-c.

Heavy, p. headache, as from a stone in head. Cham.

Heavy p. in head, as if a great weight lay on vertex (Aloe); better from pressure; worse from light and noise. Bell., Cact.

Heavy, p. pain in left orbit and left side of head, with darting pains from left eye over side of head toward occiput; better after meals. Sep.

Hemicrania: p., throbbing, screwing pain in one frontal protuberance, temple, or into bones of face. Arg-n.

Megrim: retching and vomiting of bile; pain mostly in forehead p., biting. Paris.

Morning headache, with p. in forehead and stupefaction. Nux-v., Phos-ac., Psor.

Pain as if a stone were p. forehead; better laying head down and stooping; with dilated pupils and whining ill-humor. Bell.

Pain as if brain were p. toward forehead; better bending head backward. Bell.

Pain in both temples, p. from within outward. Bry.

P., aching pains in temples, increased by pressure. Aspar.

P. and dull throbbing in left temple, growing gradually more acute and cutting. Coloc.

P. and stitching pains in left side of head. Sars.

P., as if head would split, with pupils contracted. Bell. (Opi.)

P., as if something heavy were sinking forward in head, on stooping. Nux-v.

P., boring headache in temples, extending toward eyes and forehead, going off on bending forward, returning on sitting up, or on bending head backward. Mang.

P., bursting headache ascending from neck to vertex and thence to supraorbital region; better from warmth. Sil.

P., bursting headache, as if eyes and brain were forced outward. Acon., Sil.

P., bursting pain in temples; better when lying down. Lach.

P. from both sides, as if in a vise. Natr-m.

P. frontal headache. Caps.

P. headache, chiefly in forehead and temples. Viola-tr.

P. headache in forehead and on vertex, as if pressed asunder, with pressure on eyeballs and sleepiness. Ran-b.

P. headache in forehead over eyes, with pain on moving them. Carbo-v.

P. headache in right half of forehead, involving right eye. Ign.

P. headache, mostly in right temple and involving eye; worse from noise, motion, jarring or straining at stool. Spig.

P. headache over eyes; worse in evening. Alu.

P. heavy, like a stone. Bism., Cina, Nux-v., Rhus-t.

P. in forehead, as if would burst. Calc-c.

P. in forehead, cannot keep eyes open, better from walking in open air. Cor-r.

P. in temples in forenoon, with drawing in eyes, as if strabismus would follow. Podo.

P. in vertex, as from a nail, as if skull were pressed asunder. Nux-v.

P. in vertex, increasing and decreasing slowly. Sars.

P. inward. Anac., Plat., Ran-sc.

P. jerking in head. Dig., Thuja.

P. or tearing frontal headache, especially in right side of head; worse on rising up, better on lying down. Lyc.

P. outward. Acon., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Cor-r., Dros., Hep-s., Ign., Oleand., Sulph.

P. outward in both temples. Lob.

P. pain above left eye, followed by dull, pressive pains in occipital protuberance; thence spreading over whole body; on quick motion and after eating; pain so severe that it seemed a distinct pulsation within head. Bry.

P. pain and dull throbbing in left temple, growing gradually more acute and cutting. Coloc.

P. pain in forehead from within outward. Ran-b.

P. pain in frontal region. Acon.

P. pain in occiput. Card.

P. pain in right side of head, involving also right eye in morning in bed, but still worse after rising; every jar, step, even straining at stool aggravated pain. Spig.

P. pain in small spot on right side of head. Kalm.

P. pain in temples. Coca, Opi.

P. pain in temples, as from a nail. Anac. (Agar., Arn., Coff., Ign.)

P. pain, with dullness in forehead and drawing pressure in occiput. Arg-n.

P. pain, with sensation of fullness and heaviness and pulsation in head. Calc-c.

P. pains in forehead and root of nose (Kali-bi., Hep-s.); must bend head forward, followed by nausea. Ign.

P. pains in occiput, drawing down into neck; relieved toward noon. Bry.

P., sticking in vertex, which extends through whole head when standing in sun. Bar-c.

P., straining, bursting headache, especially in sinciput, chiefly in morning, increased by stooping; relieved in open air. Berb.

P., stupefying pain in forehead. Hyos.

P., throbbing pains over eyes, or in whole head commencing in and extending from nape. Carbo-v.

Pressive pain in right side of vertex, as if a sharp corner were p. against it. Prun-s.

Pulsative, p. pain in forehead. Ruta.

Sensation as if a dull point were p. in left frontal eminence. Croc.

Sensation as if a sharp corner were p. against right side of vertex. Prun-s.

Sensation of a weight p. through forehead or eyes. Acon.

Stinging or p. in forehead, extending to orbits. Valer.

Throbbing in head, sometimes with stitches p. or lancinating. Alu.

Throbbing pain in occiput; worse from p., at stool, from smoking or smell of tobacco. Ign.

Throbbing, p. or sticking pain in temples. Cocc-c.

Tiresome, p. headache, first in crown, then in forehead, then with heaviness and fullness; worse on movement. Acon.

Violent p., boring stitches in left side of forehead, from within outward, in morning. Staph.

Violent p. in forehead. Plat.

Violent p. pain in parietal regions. Acon.

**Pressive.**—Burning, p. pain, with heat in forehead while standing or sitting; better in open air. Alu.

Constant p. pain in half of brain, as from a plug or nail. Hep-s., Ign.

Drawing, p. pain in right side of forehead. Ars.

Dull headache in occiput; violent p. pain in lower portion of occiput, with feeling of weight. Carbo-v.

Dull, heavy, p. headache. Bapt., Coni. (Gels., Hydr.)

Dull, p., frontal headache, extending to eyes and root of nose. Phos. (Acon., Bapt., Kali-bi., Merc-jod.)
Dull, p. pain in supraorbital region; in sinciput. Aloe.
Dull, p. sensation in occiput. Calend.
Dull, p., stupefying headache. Natr-m.
Dullness of whole head, with p. pain within outward in forehead. Spig.
Fullness and p. pain in forehead. Coca.
Headache: dull, p., also in frontal region. Cocc-c.
Headache: dull, p., frontal. Paris, Sang.
Headache: dull, p., frontal, extending to eyes and root of nose. Phos. (Acon., Bapt., Kali-bi., Merc-jod.)
Headache: dull, p., frontal, pushing down in eyes, as if they would be pushed out. Sabin.
Headache: dull, p., frontal, with feeling of fullness of head. Ustil.
Headache: heavy, p., frontal, especially in morning (Nux-v.), with restlessness. Sulph.
Headache: p. Kali-c., Magn-c., Magn-m.
Headache: p., boring, as if frontal bone would fall out. Colch.
Headache: p., especially in temples, in morning after rising. Sulph.
Headache: p., from root of nose into forehead, with feeling as if everything would burst asunder, with pain in temples when touched. Mez.
Headache: p., frontal, worse stooping or lying on back. Coloc.
Headache: p., in forehead and temples, from within outward. Viola-tr.
Headache: p., in forehead, with stitches extending toward eye. Tart-em.
Headache: p., in occiput. Sil.
Headache: p., in vertex. Lyc.
Headache: p., in vertex, as from a weight. Sulph. (Aloe.)
Headache: p., in vertex, from both sides, on ascending steps; sensation as if weight pressed upon brain with every step. Meny.
Headache: p., on forehead or on top of head. Phyt.
Headache: p., pain goes to eyes, with feeling as if it pressed out, or to root of nose, or confined to a small spot. Ign.
Headache: p., stupefying, especially in forehead. Staph. (Meny.)
Headache: p., stupefying, in forehead and temples. Sabad.
Headache: p., with nausea. Lach.
Headache: pulsative, p. pain in head. Rumex.
Headache: throbbing, p., relieved by pressure. Puls.
Headache: violent, p. Euphorb.
Headache: violent, p., especially in forehead. Kali-n.
Headache: violent, p., frontal. Cycl.
Heavy, p., frontal headache, especially in morning. Nux-v., Sulph.
Heavy, p. pain in forehead over eyes. Natr-m.
Pain in head, constant, dull, stupefying and p. Gels.
P. and constrictive pain in temples. Puls.

P. and drawing pains in bones in left side of head. Nitr-ac.
P. and lancinating pains in temples. Aster.
P., boring pains in head, commencing in morning; worse after eating, with nausea and sour vomiting, toward evening, after lying down. Nux-v.
P., bruised feeling at base of brain. Ptel.
P. drawing in right side of vertex and occiput. Spig.
P. drawing in right temporal muscle. Calc-c.
P., drawing pain in left side of occiput. Chelid.
P., dull, frontal headache. Petr., Sabin., Sang.
P., dull, frontal headache, extending to eyes and root of nose. Acon., Bapt., Kali-bi., Phos.
P., frontal headache, worse while stooping or lying on back. Coloc. (Bry.)
P. headache (Kali-c., Magn-c.), as if head was compressed by a bandage, or as if screwed together. Cocc., Merc.
P. headache, as if head were screwed together. Cocc. (Nitr-ac.)
P. headache, at a small spot over left frontal eminence. Nux-m.
P. headache, especially in forehead. Bell.
P. headache, especially in temples, in morning after rising. Sulph.
P. headache, especially in temporal eminence, suddenly appearing, and slowly disappearing. Sabin.
P. headache from root of nose into forehead. Kali-bi., Merc., Mez.
P. headache, from within outward. China.
P. headache in forehead, from within outward. Oleand.
P. headache in forehead, just over eyes. Carbo-v.
P. headache in occiput. Sil.
P. headache in temples, as from pressure with fingers. Cham.
P. headache in vertex (Ign., Lyc., Nux-v.), as from a weight on top of brain. Aloe, Sulph.
P. headache, with nausea. Lach.
Pressing pain above left eye, followed by dull, p. pains in occipital protuberance; thence spreading over whole body; on quick motion and after eating; pain so severe that it seemed a distinct pulsation within head. Bry.
P. pain beneath skull, as if pressed outward with a plug. Prun-s.
P. pain externally in right side of occiput, gradually extending to nape, throat and shoulder blades. Hep-s.
P. pain from one temple to other, in morning after rising. Sulph.
P. pain in forehead. Asaf., Arg-n., Arn., Aloe, Bell., Bism., Bry., Caps., Tart-em.
P. pain in the forehead above orbits; aggravated on the raising eyes. Puls.
P. pain in forehead and zygoma from within outward. Dros.
P. pain in forehead from within outward. Asaf., Bry., Kreas.

P. pain in forehead or top of head. Phyt.
P. pain in forehead, so severe during motion that it causes him to close his eyes. Bell.
P. pain in head (Graph.), as if had not slept enough. Nux-v.
P. pain in head, especially in forehead and cheek bones. Dros.
P. pain in left temple. Merc.
P. pain in lower part of occiput. Carbo-v.
P. pain in right frontal protuberance. Caust.
P. pain in right side of head. Chelid.
P. pain in right side of vertex, as if a sharp corner were pressing against it. Prun-s.
P. pain in temporal region. Caps.
P. pain in right temporal region, relieved by pressure. Paris.
P. pain on forehead, so severe during motion that it causes him to close his eyes. Bell.
P. pain on left side of occiput; worse at night and from motion. Bry., Lob.
P. pain on temporal bones. Samb.
P. pain on top of head, as from weight. Laur.
P. pain on top of head, when coughing or taking deep inspiration Anac.
P. pain over left eye. Nux-v.
P. pains in forehead, stitching, extending downward into left eye. Tart-em.
P. pains in occiput, drawing down into neck; relieved toward noon. Bry.
P. stupefying headache, especially in forehead. Staph.
P., tearing pains at temporal bones, increased by touch. Arg-m.
P. weight in occiput during movement and when bending body backward. Colch.
Pulsating, throbbing, p. pains in small spots, especially in supraorbital region. Nux-m.
Stupefying, p. headache in forehead, with cloudiness of whole head, and inability to recollect anything when reading. Calc-c.
Tearing, drawing, p. pains, as from a load on head. China.
Throbbing, p. headache, relieved by external pressure. Apis, Arg-n., Puls.
Very sensitive, p. headache, especially in left temple and behind ears; more violent when walking or talking, but better when sitting. Asar.
Violent p. headache, as if head would burst (Mez., Natr-m., Sulph.); worse from stooping, motion, coughing or shaking head. Bell., Bry., Sep.
Violent headache in morning, with chilliness and nausea. Sil.
Violent, p., heavy pain in forehead. Bism.

**Pressure.**—Aching, with drawing p. in occiput and stupor. Arg-m.

Burning on top of head, or fullness and p. on vervex, associated with uterine derangements. Helon.

Confusion in head with p. in right half of occiput and over brow. Arn.

Confusion of head in frontal region, with p. in eyes, from in left side of head. Coloc.

Congestive headache, with hammering, pulsating, beating, throbbing or pressing pain in forehead and vertex, as if it would burst; worse after eating, while walking in open air; better from p. and in warm room. Ambr.

Constant dull p. and pain in occiput behind ears. Carb-ac.

Constriction and p. in whole upper part of head, and in forehead. Staph.

Constrictive p. on forehead and temples, brain; eyes and skin feel tense and bones scraped; worse from motion, in evening, excitement and use of eyes. Paris.

Continual p. in forehead above eyes. Bism.

Drawing and stitching pains in temples, fullness and p. in head. Nitr-ac.

Drawing p. in right half of occiput. Croc.

Drawing, wave-like p. through left half of head, ending in dull p. on eminence. Asaf.

Dull frontal headache, relieved by p. Cimicif.

Dull, heavy p. in forehead and root of nose. Sticta.

Dull p. as from a plug on left side of vertex. Anac.

Dull p. in forehead; slight nausea, followed immediately by stitches in hypochondrium. Æsc. (Bry.)

Dull p., or sharp, cutting pain in temples. Calad.

Dull p., with drawing, in different parts of head. Bism.

Dullness and p. in occiput. Fluor-ac.

Dullness and p. of head; worse from p. of hat. Calc-ph.

Dullness and stupefaction of head, and p. and weakness of eyes and obscuration of sight. Seneg.

Dullness, fullness and p. in frontal region and in sinciput. Cain.

Dullness of head with p. over vertex. Croton-tig.

Dullness, p. and afterward weight in sinciput. Cain.

Feeling of fullness and p. in head. Nitr-ac.

Fullness and p. in forehead or vertex; worse when thinking of it. Helon.

Gastric, rheumatic, congestive headache, with vertigo, heaviness of head, p. and rush of blood to head. Bry.

Head confused and dizzy, with constant, pressive p. around and above eyes, relieved by p. of hands. Apis.

Head painfully sensitive to p., especially of hat (Nitr-ac., Mez.); sensation remains after hat is taken off; as if bound up with a cloth. Carbo-v.

Head so sensitive externally that least contact, even p., caused pain. Bell. (Acon., China, Merc.)

Head very sensitve, even to p. of hat (Carbo-v., Sil.), as if contused, either all over or in certain spots. Nitr-ac.

Headache: agonizing at distinct intervals; lancinating pains some, times in forehead, sometimes deep in head, sometimes in temples and occiput, worse from slightest p. Cupr-ac.

Headache: better closing eyes, vomiting mucus and bile, lying down-tight bandaging, p. and cold applications. Calc-c.

Headache: better from p. Apis.

Headache: dull, heavy p. in forehead and root of nose. Sticta. (Acon., Kali-bi., Phyt).

Headache: during climacteric, with throbbing, pulsating pains in various parts of head, p. in eyes and dilation of vessels of head and other parts of body; worse during period in which she was accustomed to have usual menstrual flow, pains continuing at that time two or three days without remission, and preventing sleep. Croc.

Headache: every two days, relieved by p. Cact.

Headache: frontal, dull p. or stitching, tearing pains. Sep.

Headache: hard, heavy, dull p. behind ears. Therid.

Headache: in paroxysms, as if brain were bruised or torn, with p. Ver-a. (Coff, Mur-ac.)

Headache: in small spot, changeable, now here, now there, and p. deep in brain, not aggravated by motion, but worse on widely opening eyes. Colch.

Headache: like a p. of something hard on upper surface of brain. Ign.

Headache: like a stupefying p. on whole brain. Rumex, Ruta.

Headache: p. in temples and tight feeling in brain when thinking. Sulph.

Headache: p. and sticking with darting, tearing over orbits as if eyes were pressed from within outward. Valer.

Headache: scalp sensitive to touch or p. of pillow. Thuja.

Headache, sick-: raging vomiting, excessive pains in temples, sensation of p. over eyes, coldness of feet and hands, pallor, loss of sight, or appearance of black spots before eyes. Mel.

Headache: throbbing, pressive, relieved by p. Puls.

Headache: very painful p. in right temple, frequently alternating with same feeling in right frontal eminence and left temple. Teucr.

Headache: violent, beating, with p. in eyes, diminished appetite, bruised feeling and general malaise. Seneg.

Headache; violent, neuralgic, cutting or boring, better from firm p. Coloc.

Headache: with p. behind eyes and dimness of sight, and uterine derangement. Caul.

Headache: with sensation of p. over left eye, aggravated by stooping, light, noise, and from noon until night. Caul.

Headache: worse by hard p. Arg-n.

Headache: worse from draft of air; in open air, from slightest touch; better from slightest p. Bell., China.

Headache: worse from reading; better from p. Apis.

Heavinesss, aching and p. in head, especially on rising from sitting and worse in warm room. Apis.

Heaviness and p. in forehead as if there were a load pressing on brain, which feels as if would press outward through forehead; brain throbbing, with internal soreness and pressing outward. Acon.

Heaviness and p. in head after dinner, especially after moving eyes. Nux-v.

Heaviness and p. in the occiput, as if fingers were pressing on it. Meph.

Heaviness, fullness and p. in forehead. Sulph.

Heaviness of head so must hold it upright to relieve p. forward in forehead. Rhus-t.

Heavy fullness and p. in forehead. Sulph.

Heavy p. in head from within outward, when walking in cold, damp air. Zing.

Heavy pain, like weight on vertex (Alu.); better from p.; worse from sounds, from talking or strong light. Cact. (Bell.)

Heavy p. on brain, forcing patient to stoop. Can-ind.

Heavy weight or p. and heat on top of head, as if it would be forced asunder. Natr-ph.

Intense frontal headache, dull p. or stitching, tearing pains. Sep.

Intense painful p. in vertex and temples. Physos.

Intense p. and fullness of head. Tereb.

Intermittent p., as from heavy weight, as if brain were pressed down in middle of vertex; worse on p. Cina.

Occasional p. deep in head, with heaviness. Caust.

Pain and p. on vertex, after palpitation and sensation as if heart were grasped. Cact.

Pain as if brain rose and fell with every step; better from p. Bell.

Pain in both temples, like from strong p. with thumbs. Cham.

Pain in forehead and around eyes, every six weeks; feels as if head would burst; must lie down; worse from motion and in fresh air; better from strong p. Magn-m.

Pain internally and externally in left temple, as from p. of a finger. Staph.

Painful p. in head, especially in lower part of forehead, directly above nose, intolerable on stepping and treading. Bell.

Painful p. on forehead, extending down into nose. Acon., Calc-c. (Kali-bi.)

Paroxysms of headache, as if brain were torn or bruised, with p. Ver-a.
Pressing, aching pains in temples, increased by p. Aspar.
Pressing pain, with dullness in forehead and drawing p. in occiput. Arg-m.
Pressive headache in temples, as from p. with fingers. Cham.
Pressive pain in right temporal region, relieved by p. Paris.
P. and drawing in temples. Hep-s.
P. and drawing tearing in forehead, extending into eyes and root of nose. Kali-c.
P. and dullness in head, especially in forehead. Sabin.
P. and heat in vertex during menses. Natr-s.
P. and heaviness in lower part of occiput after lying down. Tarax.
P. and heaviness, like lead in occiput. Paris, Petr.
P. and heavy pain on top of head, from six a. m. until evening. Crotal.
P. and lacerating in temples, in paroxysms. Dulc.
P. and pain from within outward in both temples. Glon.
P. and sensation of heaviness in forehead, at times; also in occiput. Bism.
P. and sensation of weight in occiput, very silent during motion. Bism. (Bry.)
P. and throbbing in temples. Glon.
P. as from a heavy load on top of head; worse during motion. Mosch.
P. as from a weight in head. Phos-ac.
P. as if with thumbs in temples and eyes. Nitr-ac.
P. at times in temple and again in whole head. Dig.
P. below frontal eminence, extending deep through brain to occiput. Can-sat.
P., drawing headache through head, concentrating about right eye in evening. Calc-c.
P., extending from vertex to forehead and temples; worse when thinking of it. Cham. (Ign.)
P. from above downward in sinciput. Cain.
P. from back of eyes forward. Can-sat.
P. from without inward and sense of squeezing in temples, with constriction on vertex. Anac.
P. in both temples (Coloc.) and on top of head. Carbo-v.
P. in both temples from without inward. Croton-tig.
P. in brain under vertex toward occiput, on waking, with stiffness of neck. Bar-c.
P. in forehead (Ol-an.) above eyes. Asaf., Teucr. (Hydr., Kali-bi., Puls., Sang.)
P. in forehead, as from a tight hat. Alu.
P. in forehead, especially after meals, as if forehead would burst. Natr-s.

P. in forehead, especially over eyes. Card.
P. in forehead, extending to eyes, with pain as if sore, on moving. Chelid. (Bry.)
P. in forehead from within outward. Meny.
P. in forehead, particularly after meals, as if forehead would burst. Natr-s.
P. in forehead when exerting mind. Dig.
P. in forehead, with photophobia. Kali-c.
P. in frontal eminence, relieved by p. of hands and in open air. Ferr.
P. in head (Magn-s.) and heaviness of limbs. Nitr-ac.
P. in head, especially in occiput and deep in cerebellum. Colch.
P. in head, excited by mental labor. Colch.
P. in head from above downward, relieved during hard pressure with hand, but returning. Meny.
P. in head from within outward, as if head were too full. China.
P. in head, now here, now there, which occupies each time large area. Bell.
P. in head on coughing. Bry.
P. in head, worse in forehead and both temples. Sabad.
P. in left temple. Anac.
P. in occiput in morning, with sticking. Paris.
P. in orbits, with sensation of drawing from eyes to occiput. Lach.
P. in side of head, as from a plug. Hep-s.
P. in temples (Can-sat., Spig.) and tight feeling in brain, when thinking or doing mental work. Sulph.
P. in vertex, extending from occiput; must lie down. Physos.
P., like two iron hands holding temple. Bufo.
P. on both sides of occiput. Fluor-ac.
P. on eyeballs; worse after lying down and during rest; better from motion and touch. Bism.
P. on head, as if brain were too full and pressed outward. Acon., Bell., Bry., Merc., Rhus-t.
P. on root of nose, as if it would be pressed into head. Zinc.
P. on vertex (Nicc.), as from a weight. Kali-bi.
P. on vertex so great as to extend into shoulders; head feels very heavy. Gels.
P. or pain, with stitches in left side of forehead. Sars.
P. over and in left eye, with disposition to urinate. Natr-m.
Rush of blood to head during menses, with pulsation, heat and p. in brain. Sulph. (Acon., Bell.)
Semilateral headache, like external p. Cic-v.
Sensation as if brain were constricted from all sides by p. Tarax.
Sensation of p. and weight at root of nose and over zygoma and temples, similar to what one experiences on putting on a weighty pair of spectacles who is unaccustomed to wear them. Cinnab.
Sensation of p., as of a weight on vertex. Ol-an.

Sensation of weight and p. in head. Gels.
Sensitiveness of head to p. of hat; weight of hat causes headache. Croton-tig.
Sensitiveness of scalp; p. of hair causes pain. Bell. (Sulph.)
Stitches and p. in one side of head early in morning. Nux-v.
Stupefying p. in head. Croton-tig.
Tearing and stitches in right temple, extending to eye; better on p. Magn-m.
Tension and p. in left vertex and in forehead. Bell.
Tensive pain in forehead with p. Sabad.
Throbbing in head, better when sitting still and lying down, and from p. Bell., Glon.
Throbbing p. in left forehead, temple and side of head; worse by p. Æth.
Tight feeling in head and p. outward in occiput and behind left ear. Coff-t.
Tightness and p. in forehead. Magn-m.
Vertigo: frequent attacks preceded by sharp p. at root of nose and sensation of contraction, as if by a cord between eyes, followed by nausea, faintness and trembling of hands. Zinc.
Vertigo: heaviness and p. in head. Oleand.
Violent p. in forehead and occiput, aggravated by motion, with sensation as if brain were balancing to and fro. Antipy.
Violent p. in forehead downward upon eyes. Asar.
Violent p. in forehead, in morning on awaking. Phos-ac.
Weight and p. in occiput. Cain.
Weight and p. on vertex. Lach.

**Pricking.**—Congestion of blood to head, with p. in forehead. Viola-od.
Creeping, crawling or burning p. in scalp. Ran-b.
Headache: intense, as though thousands of needles were p. into brain. Tarant.
Headache: p. and pressing throbbing pain in occiput, accompanied by nausea and vomiting. Sep.
P. in head. Am-m., Hydroc-ac., Lachn., Viola-od.
P., stinging headache. Kali-bi.

**Prickling.**—Creeping chills along convolutions of brain, with p. Abrot.
Itching and p. in scalp. Apis.

**Pricklings.**—P. in scalp in region of sinciput. Calad.

**Prostration.**—Inflammation of brain; p., respiration short and anxious, face puffed and pale. Cupr-ac.
Rolling of head from side to side (Podo.), with extreme p. and coma, hot abdomen and cool extremities, tympanitis and white flakes and shreds in stool. Colch.
Tinea favosa; painful constriction of posterior and superior integuments of skull; with general lassitude and p. Hydroc-ac.

**Psoriasis** (see section on Skin).—P. of child. Ars-jod.

**Puffiness.**—P. of scalp, forehead and around eyes. Apis.

**Puffy.**—P. sensation in head. Berb.

**Pulled.**—Headache: as if hair were p. Alu., Magn-c., Magn-m.

Pain, like p. by the hair. Acon., Alu., Canth., China, Iod., Rhus-t., Selen.

Sensation as if a bunch of hair were p. from vertex. Ind.

Sensation as if constantly p. by hair. Æth.

Sticking in occiput and temples as if a nail or plug were driven in (Thuja) and sometimes feeling as if eyes would be p. backward into head. Hep-s.

Tearing pain on vertex, with sensation as if a lock of hair were being p. Canth.

**Pulling out.**—Dullness on vertex, like p. hairs. Kali-n.

**Pulsating** (see Beating, Throbbing).—Beating, p. headache. Carbo-v.

Burning, lancinating, p. headache, mostly on right side of forehead and temple, with nausea, vomiting and great heaviness of eyes. Ananth.

Concussive, stitching, p. pains in head, as if would split, with cough. Calc-c.

Congestive headache, with hammering, p., beating, throbbing or pressing pain in forehead and vertex, as if it would burst; worse after eating, while walking in open air; better from pressure and in warm room. Ambr.

Dull p. pain in occiput. Petr.

Hammering, beating and p. pains in head. Ferr.

Headache: during climateric, with throbbing, p. pains in various parts of head, pressure in eyes and dilation of vessels of head and other parts of body; worse during period in which she was accustomed to have usual menstrual flow, pains continuing at that time two or three days without remission, and preventing sleep. Croc.

Headache: hammering, beating, p. pains; must lie down in bed. Ferr.

Headache: p., throbbing in cerebellum, beginning in morning lasting till noon or sometimes till evening. Sep.

Headache: p., in vertex, every morning. Natr-c.

Headache: p., throbbing, worse from music. Phos.

Headache: raging, p. Led. (Bell., Glon.)

Headache: throbbing, p. mostly in temples. Corn.

Heavy, p. pain in head. Cact.

Intense p. pains, with weight in right side of head. Cact.

Periodical headache and neuralgia on right side, with p. and throbbing. Cact.

P. headache in vertex. Alu.

P. in left side of head, extending into eye. Croc.

P. pain in forehead (Kalm.) over left eye. Cain.

P. pain, with sensation of weight, in right side of head, continuing day and night, so severe as to make him cry out. Cact.
P. stitches in frontal protuberances. Spig.
P. headache in vertex every morning. Natr-c.
P. pains in forehead after eating. Carbo-v.
P. throbbing in left temple. Hell.
P., throbbing, pressive pain in small spots, especially in supraorbital region. Nux-m.
Raging, p. headache. Bell., Glon., Led.
Tearing p. pain in forehead, excited by stooping. Asar.
Vertigo: from occiput forward, with p. in temples. Ang.
Visible p. throbbing in temples. Amyl. (Glon.)

**Pulsation.**—Congestion, rush of blood to head (Cocc.); p. of cerebral arteries; throbbing of brain. Acon., Bell. (Glon., Opi.)
Heat and p. in vertex. Merc-bij.
Intense throbbing pain, as if a ball were driven from nape to vertex with every p. of heart. Cimicif.
Painless p. in head, with fear to go to sleep. Nux-m.
Painful p. in temples. Daph.
Pressing pain above left eye; followed by dull, pressive pains in occipital protuberance; thense spreading over whole body; on quick motion and after eating; pain so severe that it seemed a distinct p. within head. Bry.
Pressing pain, with sensation of fullness and heaviness, and p. in head. Calc-c.
P. above vertex and forehead. Stram.
P. in both temples. Puls.
P. in forehead and vertex when awaking in morning, with heat in face. Kreas.
P. in head (Bell., Chelid., Guaj.), ascending from abdomen. Rheum.
P. in head in evening. Puls.
P. in head when raising it. Squilla.
P. in head with giddiness, so that she cannot walk. Sec.
P. in left temple. Phos.
P. in occiput. Calc-c.
P. in temples as if skull would burst, intolerable at night. Cact.
P. in vertex. Chin-s.
P. of heat and burning on vertex. Hyper.
Rush of blood to head during menses, with p., heat and pressure in brain. Sulph. (Acon., Bell.)
Skull feels too small; and as if brain were attempting to burst skull with violent action of heart and p. over whole body. Glon.
Sorenesss and beating p. in back part of head. Eupat-perf.
Ticking like watch, in right temple, with dull pain in head and p. of temples. Chelid.
Vertigo and p. in head. Eucalyp.

Vertigo: with congestion, rush of blood to head, roaring in ears and misty vision, with p. in head, dilated pupils, and nausea. Bell.

**Pulsations.**—Congestion of blood to head, with p. in head. Opi. (Bell.)

Headache: burning, stinging pains and p. commencing in occiput. Phos.

Headache: temples and scalp alive with irrepressible p. Sang.

P.: sticking and burning in brain; heat enters head from spine. Phos. (Reverse, Paris.)

P. when lying. Spong.

Stitches and p. in head. Æth.

Stitches and p. in temples. Cad.

Stitches in head, with p. in temples, which can be felt by fingers; better from hard pressure, but worse from moving head. China.

**Pulsative.**—Headache: p. pain in head. Rumex.

P. pressing pain in forehead. Ruta.

P. stitches in occiput. Hep-s.

Slow p. beating in right side of head. Ol-an.

Undulating, p. beating, most violent above eyes. Lach.

**Pulse.**—Fullness in head; distinct feeling of p. in head (Bell.); throbbing after-pain. Glon.

Pain in occiput with every p., as if pierced with a knife. Coni.

Sensation as if brain were receiving shocks from electric battery, head felt as if bursting; consciousness almost extinct; hard p. and throbbing of right carotid. Aster. (Bell.)

Sensation as if p. was beating in forehead. Kalm., Magn-c.

Shocks in brain synchronous with p. Glon.

Throbbing-like beats and hammering in cerebellum synchronous with p.; better on standing (in persons deprived of usual sexual intercourse). Coni., Camph., Glon.

Vertigo, with very slow p. Dig.

**Punching.**—Intermittent p. in left temple. Kali-c.

**Pupils** (see section on Eyes).—Pain as if a stone were pressing forehead; better laying head down and stooping; with dilated p. and whining ill-humor. Bell.

Vertigo: with congestion, rush of blood to head, roaring in ears and misty vision, with pulsation in head, dilated p. and nausea. Bell.

**Purging** (see section on Stool).—Vertigo, with sleepiness, vomiting and p.; dizziness when stooping. Alet.

**Purple.**—Headache: so intense as to cause p. redness of face and bloodshot eyes, culminating in epistaxis, which affords relief. Mel.

**Pus.**—Caries of temporal bone, discharging offensive-smelling p. periodically. Fluor-ac.

Eruption filled with p. Ars., Berb., Clem., Puls.

Eruption with thick, leather-like crusts, thick and white p. under hair, glued up, elevated white scabs looking chalky. Mez.

Head covered with a thick, leathery crust, under which p. collects and mats hair. Mez. (Graph., Psor.)

Humid, offensive eruption, with thick p. under yellow crusts, itching, bleeding and burning. Ars., Graph., Hep-s., Merc., Sil., Sulph.

Scabby, burning, itching, moist, dry or offensive eruption on occiput discharging p. Sil. (Graph., Sulph.)

Thick scabs on head with yellow p.; spreading to face. Calc-c.

Thick scurf over scalp from under which a greenish p. discharges. Rhus-t.

Tinea favosa; thick scabs covered with thick p. Calc-c.

**Pushed.**—Fullness and heavy feeling, as if everything were p. out of forehead. Acon. (Bell., Bry., Merc.)

**Pushing.**—Violent rush of blood to forehead, with sensation as if something heavy were p. forward. Magn-s.

**Pustular.**—P. eruptions on scalp. Iris. (Graph., Sulph.)

Small p. vesicles at left of vertex. Carb-ac.

**Pustule.**—Pain in scalp on left side of occiput, like touching a p., continuing one day, with falling out of hair. Asclep-tub.

**Pustules.**—Burning, suppurating eruption and p. on head, larger than head of a pin, which become confluent. Cic-v.

Chronic irritations, with p. on scalp, sensitive to touch and cold. Ars.

P. near nape; grain-like, on vertex, drying into honey-like scabs. Sulph.

P. on forehead and temples. Mur-ac.

Small p. on the head. Merc-bij.

**Qualmishness.**—Headache: with q. Polyp.

Vertigo: with q. in stomach. Tabac.

**Quiet.**—Sensation in forehead as if brain was loose and falling from side to side (Nux-m., Hyos., Rhus-t.); worse walking in open air; better sitting q. Sulph-ac.

Vertigo: a constant nausea compelled her to remain perfectly q. in recumbent posture with closed eyes. Puls.

**Quickly** (see Sudden.)—Headache: in right temple, appearing suddenly, disappearing slowly. Sabin. (Comes and goes q. Bell.)

**Quivering.**—Q. between eyebrows when reading. Ang.

**Quotidian.**—Q. periodical headache. Rhus-r.

**Radiating.**—Headache: neuralgia; generally beginning at one point and r. in every direction, with jerking, burning and tearing pains; worse in stormy weather. Spig.

**Raging.**—Digging in right hemisphere in evening, with r., till lost senses. Arg-n.

**Raise** (see Rise).—Head feels as if brain would move or r.; worse during motion, talking, drinking or in sunlight. Acon.

Heaviness, like load in occiput (Carbo-v., Chelid.); can scarcely r. head from pillow; with vertigo. Lach.

**Raised.**—Aching on top of head, with painful, sore feeling of scalp when touched or when hair is r., with feeling as if scalp were drawn too tightly. Carbo-v.

Head cannot be held upright or r., it is too heavy. Chelid., Cocc., Cupr., Puls., Sil.

**Raising.**—Aggravations of headache on r. head. Stann.

Ameliorations on r. head. Kali-c.

Convulsive movements of head mostly to right side, or frequently r. head from pillow, or bending it backward. Stram.

Pulsating in head when r. it. Squilla.

Vertigo: head inclined to sink backward on waking at night or on r. head. China.

Vertigo: on r. head. Bry., Clem., (Acon.)

Vertigo: on rising from seat or bed, or on r. head. Nux-v.

Vertigo: when r. head, with heat of body. Croc.

Vomiting when r. head. Ars.

When r. head falls back with mouth wide open. Colch.

**Rapidly.**—Intermittent, digging, cutting motion in occiput, extending through left hemisphere to frontal protuberance, increasing and decreasing r. Arg-n.

**Rasping.**—Itching, gnawing, r. of head. Oleand.

**Rattling.**—Head sensitive to r. of wagons over paved streets or stepping hard. Nitr-ac.

**Raw.**—Eruption and scurf over whole scalp, which child scratches r. at night and which then bleeds. Lyc.

Humid eruptions; itching violently in morning on rising; burning and soreness on scratching; scabs easily torn off, leaving r. and bleeding surface, with fetid odor. Hep-s.

Violent, gnawing itching on scalp, as from vermin; better when first scratched; after, smarting and soreness as if r. Oleand.

**Rays.**—Headache commences in occiput, spreads upward in r. locating over right eye, attended with nausea, vomiting and chilliness, preceded or attended by scanty urine, but passes off with profuse flow of clear urine. Sang.

**Reading.**—Aggravation of headache from r. Caust., Diad., Glon., Lob., Natr-s.

Amelioration from r. Coni.

Contractive headache above temples when r. Agn.

Headache: aggravated by r. Natr-s.

Headache: awakens with light headache every morning, worse r. or talking. Natr-m.

Headache: constant, dull, heavy or throbbing, aggravated by motion and r. Robin.

Headache while r. Natr-s., Ptel.

Headache: worse from r., better from pressure. Apis.
Heaviness in forehead; worse when r. or writing. Calc-c.
Nervous headache, excited or greatly aggravated by r., study or reflection. Natr-c.
Stitches in left frontal bone only when r. Rumex.
Stitches in temples; worse from sitting or r. Caust.
Stupefying, frontal headache; worse from r. or thinking. Cina.
Stupefying, pressive headache in forehead, with cloudiness of whole head, and inability to recollect anything when r. Calc-c.
Vertigo: after r. Am-c., Arn., Cupr., Grat., Merc-jod., Paris.
Vertigo: when r. (Arg-m., Cupr.), with loss of thoughts. Stann.

**Reason.**—Congestion to head, seems must lose his r. Glon.
Squeezing in forehead above root of nose, with feeling as if would lose r. Acon.
Violent headache, with loss of r. Sil.

**Reclining** (see Lying).—Vertigo, with confusion when sitting up, better when r. Carbo-an.

**Recollect.**—Painful fullness or heaviness of head, with inability to r. Arg-n.
Stupefying, pressive headache in forehead, with cloudiness of whole head and inability to r. anything when reading. Calc-c.

**Recumbent** (see Lying).—Vertigo: a constant nausea compelled her to remain perfectly quiet in r. posture with closed eyes. Puls.
Vertigo: when rising from r. posture. Acon. (Bry.)

**Recurring.**—Digging, cutting motion through left hemisphere of brain, r. frequently and decreasing rapidly. Arg-n.

**Redness.**—Aching in orbital region, with r. of eyes and face. Bell., Sang.
Pain in head in small spot, with r. of lobule of ear. Acon.

**Reel** (see Stagger).—Vertigo, as though head were turning in a circle (Bell., Coni., Nux-v.), causing him to r. backward. Bry.

**Reeling.**—Confused and r. sensation in head. Seneg.
Dullness and r. sensation in head. Can-sat.
Giddiness of head when walking, r. as if intoxicated. Ptel.
Heaviness in head, with r. as if one would fall down. Magn-m.
Heaviness, with r. sensation, loss of sight, fainting and ringing in ears. China.
Painful sensation, as if r. Ol-an.
R. vertigo and falling to ground. Cic-v. (Bell., Bry., Caust., Ferr., Lyc , Phos-ac., Tereb., Thuja, Ver-a.)
Stupefying oppression, causing r. sensation. Sabad.
Vertigo: as if objects were r. Bry.
Vertigo: dizzy, r., while walking, as if would fall to one side or backward. Nux-v.
Vertigo: r., as if drunk. Stram.
Vertigo: r., inability to stand erect. Sec.

Vertigo: r., with nausea and vomiting. Calc-c.
Vertigo: when stooping, as though head were r. to and fro, has to hold on to something. Carbo-v.
Vertigo: when walking in open air (Sulph.); r., as if drunk. Agar.
Vertigo: with r., after meals. Kali-jod.
Vertigo: with r., headache, and indistinct vision. Hydroc-ac.
Vertigo: with sense of r. and heaviness in forehead. Nicc.

**Reels.**—Vertigo: in morning after rising, so that he r. back and forth. Lyc.

**Reflection.**—Headache: excited or aggravated by r. or mental exertion. Nux-v.

**Reflex.**—Headache: r., from masturbation or excessive venery. Kali-brom.

**Regular.**—Intermittent neuralgia at r. hours. Chin-s.

**Relaxed.**—Aching above right eminence when reading, with heat within; pinching in right temple, as if something pressed upon it, and then r. Opi.

**Relieve.**—Heaviness of head so must hold it upright to r. pressure forward in forehead. Rhus-t.

**Relieved** (see Better).—Bruised pain in head, especially in occiput and forehead; worse in morning; r. by cold applications. Euphorb.
Burning and throbbing in head; aggravated by motion or stooping; temporarily r. by pressing head firmly with hands. Apis.
Congestive headache, r. by sitting upright and worse by lying down. Bell. (Reverse, Glon.)
Dizziness r. by supporting head. Diad.
Drawing, hot pain through head and eyes, r. by frequent sneezing, ten p. m. Lil-tig.
Dull frontal headache, r. by pressure. Cimicif.
Dull headache in forehead and vertex; aggravated by motion; r. by lying down. Asclep-tub.
Frequently obliged to stand still when walking, from violent pain in forehead; at every step seemed as if brain rose and fell in forehead; brain r. by pressing strongly on forehead. Bell. (China.)
Head confused and dizzy, with constant, pressive pain around and above eyes; r. by pressure of hands. Apis.
Headache: beating or pressive, as from a load on brain; worse from rising up in bed or motion; temporarily r. by cold washing. Ars.
Headache: every two days; r. by pressure. Cact.
Headache: extremely violent, pressing out at forehead, obliging him to move head from side to side, which does not relieve, and is only r. for a short time by almost complete uncovering of burning hot body. Cor-r.
Headache: frontal, followed and r. by nosebleed. Ferr-ph.
Headache: r. after meals. Lith-c., Phos.

Headache: r. after sleeping. Phos., Puls., Thuja.
Headache: r. by bathing. Ant-c., Lact-ac.
Headache: r. by bending head backward. Apis, Bell., Clem., Cupr., Dig., Mang., Murex, Osm., Rhus-t., Thuja, Valer., Ver-a.
Headache: r. by binding something tightly around head. Arg-n. (Sil.)
Headache: r. by cold. Dros., Euphr., Nitr-ac., Phos., Sang., Tart-em. (Camph., Carb-an., Caust., Ferr., Grat., Natr-m., Nux-m., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t.)
Headache: r. by cold application. Ars., Asar., Bry., Cham.
Headache: r. by coffee. Coloc., Cham., Cocc., Dig., Kali-n., Nux-v.
Headache: r. by drinking cold water. Alu.
Headache: r. by emissions of flatus. Cic-v.
Headache: r. by eructations. Lach., Mang., Mez., Nux-v., Viola-tr.
Headache: r. by frequent urination. Gels.
Headache: r. by hard pressure upon head. Bell., China, Nux-m.
Headache: r. by hot applications. Bell., Sil.
Headache: r. by perspiration. Natr-m., Thuja.
Headache: r. by pressure. Apis, Arg-n., Bell., Puls.
Headache: r. by raising head. Kali-c.
Headache: r. by rest. Bry., Colch., Hell., Sep.
Headache: r. by rising. Coni.
Headache: r. by running. Gels., Lam., Merc., Sulph.
Headache: r. by sitting up; worse by lying down. Bell. (Reverse, Glon.)
Headache: r. by tobacco smoke. Diad.
Headache: r. by tying handkerchief tightly around head. Arg-n.
Headache: r. by vomiting. Glon., Raph., Sang.
Headache: r. during meals. Phell.
Headache: r. if hair hangs loosely; aggravated if it is done up. Bell.
Headache: r. in room. Bell., Bov., China, Cocc., Coff., Eupat-perf., Hep-s., Mang., Merc., Nux-v., Spig., Sulph-ac.
Headache: in morning while rising, with weakness, so that he must lie down again; continued all day and night; r. somewhat by warm foot-bath. Asclep-tub.
Headache: r. in open air. Acon., Al-cep., Alu., Ant-c., Ars., Can-sat., Cimicif., Coloc., Croc., Crotal., Diad., Hell., Jatr., Kali-n., Kobalt., Laur., Mang., Magn-m., Mosch., Natr-m., Nicc., Phell., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sang., Sep., Stann., Tabac., Thuja, Viola-tr., Zinc.
Headache: r. in occiput by binding up hair. Kali-n.
Headache: throbbing, pressive; r. by pressure. Puls.
Headache: r. when compressing head. Can-sat., Puls.
Headache: r. when intently looking at something. Agn., Mur-ac., Spong.
Headache: r. when leaning on head. Bell., Brom., Led., Kali-c.
Headache: r. when looking downward. Oleand., Spig., Thuja.

Headache: r. when lying. Alu., Am-m., Calc-c., Calc-ph., Camph., Canth., Colch., Coni., Cupr., Dulc., Hell., Ign., Lach., Natr-m., Nux-v.

Headache: r. when lying on back. Caust., Spong.

Headache: r. when lying with head high. Caps., Natr-m., Spig., Stront., Sulph.

Headache: r. when moving head. Euphr., Mur-ac., Plat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Stann., Sulph.

Headache: r. when pressing upon head. Am-c., Apis, Bell., Bry., Can-sat., Coni., Glon., Guaj., Meng., Nicc., Nux-v., Paris, Puls., Sep., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sulph-ac., Ver-a.

Headache: r. when sitting. Agar., Canth., Guaj., Puls., Rat., Spong.

Headache: r. when sitting up from lying. Aloe, Bell., Cor-r., Lith-c., Magn-c., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Squilla.

Headache: r. when stooping. Cina, Hyos., Ign., Mez., Nux-v., Viola-tr.

Headache: r. when thinking of pain. Camph., Cic-v.

Headache: r. when uncovering body. Cor-r., Glon.

Headache: r. when walking. Canth., Cham.

Headache: r. when walking in open air. Alu., Ant-c., Ars., Canth., Cina, Coff., Coloc., Coni., Diad., Glon., Grat., Hep-s., Kali-c., Lith-c., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Phell.

Headache: r. while sleeping. Hell., Pallad., Sep.

Headache: r. wrapping up head. Magn-m., Sil.

Headache: with sensation of soreness; better in house; aggravated when first going into open air; r. by conversation Eupat-perf.

Headaches usually go from behind forward and are r. by lying. Phos-ac.

Heaviness of head, r. after profuse emissions of watery urine. Gels.

Itching, gnawing on fore part of scalp, r. by rubbing. Dros.

Itching, sore, painful eruption on scalp, r. by wrapping. Sil.

Pain as if a nail were driven out (reverse, Coff.), through side of head; r. by lying on painful side. Ign.

Pain in occiput on early awaking, r. by rising or lying prone. Grat.

Pains in head r. in open air and aggravated by movement. Berb.

Pressing, straining, bursting headache, especially in sinciput, chiefly in morning, increased by stooping; r. in open air. Berb.

Pressure in frontal eminence, r. by pressure of hands and in open air. Ferr.

Pressure in head from above downward, r. during hard pressure with hand, but returning. Meny.

Throbbing headache r. by rest. Opi.

Throbbing, pressive headache r. by external pressure. Apis, Arg-n., Puls.

Vertigo: r. after walking. Am-c., Laur., Staph.

Vertigo: r. in open air. Agar., Ambr., Ang., Bell., Calc-c., Magn-m., Magn-s., Phell., Phos-ac., Sulph-ac.

Vertigo: r. when lying down. Apis, Calad., Coni., Merc., Rhod., Staph., Thuja.

Vertigo: r. when supporting head. Sabad.

**Relieves.**—Bleeding of nose r. Bufo, Magn-s.

Covering of head r. Hep-s., Magn-m., Psor., Sil.

Warmth r. Bell., Caps., Caust., Cinnab., Cocc., Colch., Kali-c., Magn-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Stront., Sulph.

**Remittent.**—Headache: especially of a r. or intermittent character. Gels.

R. pain in head. Rhus-r.

**Remitting.**—R. pains. Plat., Valer.

**Rending.**—R. Calc-c., Phos., Cic-v.

R., cutting pain in one side of head. Cic-v.

R. headache extending to nose. Lyc., Nitr-ac.

R. headache extending to tongue. Ambr., Ind., Lachn., Nitr-ac.

R. over right eye. Natr-m.

R. pain extending to face. Am-m., Anac., Guaj., Lyc., Sil., Thuja.

R. pain extending to nape of neck. Berb.

R. pain extending to teeth. Lyc., Merc.

R. pain in occiput, from binding up hair. Ambr., Am-m., Berb., Nitr-ac., Thuja, Zinc.

R., tearing boring. Ign.

R., tearing pain in forehead. Ambr., Calc-c., Caust., Cocc-c., Hep-s., Ign., Ipec., Lachn., Lyc., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Plumb., Samb., Thuja, Zinc.

R., tearing pains boring temples. Ang., Alu., Arn., Berb., Cast., Coni., Dig., Guaj., Magn-s., Merc., Phos., Plumb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Samb., Sulph., Zinc.

R., tearing pain in one side. Agar., Ambr., Anac., Cham., Cocc-c., Colch.

R., tearing pain in vertex. Ambr., Ind., Lachn., Nitr-ac.

R., tearing, pressing, jerking. Anac., China, Samb., Stann., Staph.

**Renewed.**—Headache: jerking pain in middle of forehead, r. by suddenly turning, stooping or talking. Sil.

Pain in right orbit at root of nose, r. by stooping low. Ign.

**Rent** (see Torn).—Headache: as if brain were r. asunder. Ferr.

**Reopen.**—Fontanelles remain open too long, or close and r. Calc-ph.

**Report.**—R. in head like firing of a pistol. Dig.

**Respiration.**—Inflammation of brain; prostration, r. short and anxious; face puffed and pale. Cupr-ac.

Throbbing in head during r. Carbo-v.

**Rest.**—Cannot r. head back. Calc-c.

Headache: better during r. and in dark.

Pressure on eyeballs; worse after lying down and during r.; better from motion and touch. Bism.

Tearing pain in head; worse during r.; less during motion. Caps.

Vertigo during r. Arn.

**Restless.**—Tearing in vertex as if it would burst, extending through haed, with throbbing and chilliness; must lie down when is r. and tossing about; better by binding head tightly. Sil.

**Restlessness.**—Crampy, aching, compressive sensation in forehead, accompanied by great anguish and r., obliging one to leave bed. Coloc.

Headache: heavy, pressive, frontal, especially in morning (Nux-v.), with r. Sulph.

Headache: with r., icy coldness of body, epistaxis, constriction in throat, nausea and vomiting. Cad.

**Retarded.**—Whole left side of head r. in growth. Fluor-ac.

**Retching.**—Headache: paroxysms of violent r. every few minutes. Sang.

Megrim: r. and vomiting of bile; pain mostly in forehead pressing, biting. Paris.

**Retrocession.**—Headache: from r. of nettle rash. Dulc.

**Returning.**—Dull frontal headache, disappearing after eating, r. in three and one-half hours and leaving at sunset. Coca.

Frontal headache: better sitting or lying, r. on rising; but on going into open air forehead seemed pressed in by heavy stone. Bell.

Headache: r. in winter season. Bism.

Severe headache on top of head, remaining the same in all positions; better at night after sleeping; r. in morning after breakfast, lasting several days. Bad.

**Returns.**—Headache: ceases while eating, r. and remains until eats again. Lith-c.

Headache: r. after entering room. Coff. (Puls.)

**Revolve.**—Vertigo: room seems to r. Natr-m.

**Rhagades.**—R. on head and forehead after scratching. Oleand.

**Rheumatic.**—Gastric, r., congestive headache, with vertigo, heaviness of head, pressure and rush of blood to head. Bry.

Headache: accompanied by r. pains. Graph., Guaj., Staph.

Headache: accompanied by r. pains and stiffness of limbs. Sang.

Headache: catarrhal and r.; worse in damp, cold weather. Dulc.

Headache: catarrhal, r. or syphilitic. Merc.

Headache: neuralgic or r.; better from external applications of warmth; more in young and strong persons. Magn-ph.

Headache: r., gastric, syphilitic and neuralgic. Phyt.

Headache: r., with dullness, difficult thinking, more on vertex or forehead. Stram.

R., darting pains from root of nose to forehead, with nausea, vomiting and vanishing of sight. Natr-m.

R. headache. Acon., Am-m., Asclep., Bell., Berb., Bry., Calc-c., Cansat., Caust., Cham., China, Cimicif., Coloc., Dulc., Guaj., Ign., Kali-bi., Kalm., Lach., Led., Lyc., Magn-m., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Phyt., Podo., Puls., Rhus-r., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sticta, Stram., Sulph.

R. headache in children. Calc-c.

R. headache, resulting from cold, stormy weather. Rhod.

R. headache, worse at night. Calc-ph.

R. headache; worse on one side and from five to ten p. m.; crazy pains into face and teeth. Puls.

R., neuralgic, hysterical attack; associated with menses. Cimicif.

R. or neuralgic headache, dependent upon uterine derangement. Caul. (Cimicif.)

R. or neuralgic headache, especially in females. Caul., Cimicif.

R. pain. Bry., Caul., Cimicif., Graph., Guaj., Rhus-t., Staph.

R. pain in scalp. Kalm.

R. pains in cold, raw, wet weather. Bry.

R. pains in one side of head, extending to face. Guaj.

R. pains in head, with nausea. Caust.

**Rheumatism.**—Headache: from sanguineous congestion or r. Cact.

**Ridge.**—Headache: violent shooting pain from root of nose along left orbital r. to extreme angle of eye, with dim sight, as if a scale were before eye; begins in morning, increases till noon and ceases toward evening. Kali-bi.

**Riding.**—Aching in forehead in afternoon; when r. in carriage, with pressure in stomach. Lyc.

Headache: after r. in carriage. Nux-m.

Headache: from r. in carriage. Natr-m. (Kali-c.)

Headache: while r. in carriage. Meph. (Kali-c.)

Sick-headache from r. in carriage, boat or on cars. Cocc. (Kali-c., Petr.)

Vertigo: after r. in a wagon cannot stand alone on getting out. Hep-s.

**Right.**—Twisting, screwing pain from r. side of head to temple. Sabad.

Aching above r. eminence when reading; with heat within; pinching in r. temple, as if something pressed upon it and then relaxed. Opi.

Aching in both temples, most severe in r. Can-ind.

Aching in head, darting from left to r. and vice versa. Apoc.

Aching pain above r. temple. Dros.

Boring in forehead above eyebrow, first r. then left. Asaf.

Boring in r. side of head. Bell.

Cold sensation in r. temple. Berb.

Confusion in head, with pressure in r. half of occiput over right brow. Arn.

Contractive shocks through head from r. temple to left, within eminence, as if bound, with tremulousness of sides of head. Plat.

Cramp-like pain in r. temple, in afternoon. Plat.

Cutting in r. side of head from frontal to occipital ridge, becoming general, at last settling in left parietal bone. Bell.

Digging in r. hemisphere in evening, with raging, till lost his senses. Arg-n.

Drawing of head to r. side, and later to left. Ang.

Drawing pressure in r. half of occiput. Croc.

Dull stitches in r. temple; worse from touch. Staph.

Drawing, tearing pain in r. side of head. Caps.

Excruciating pains on r. side of head and back of eye. Cimicif.

Feeling as if bruised in r. side of head, extending into eye. Bov.

Head drawn to r. side or bent backward. Lyc.

Headache: beginning in occiput, spreads upward and settles over r. eye; free flow of clear urine as headache passes off. Sang.

Headache: boring pain, as if a screw was being driven into r. temple. Natr-s.

Headache: bruised sensation in brain, generally on r. side. Nux-v.

Headache: dull, above r. eye, in morning on awaking. Cocc-c.

Headache: dull, confined to r. half of forehead, involving right eye, which is very sensitive to light. Ign.

Headache: dull, in r. side of brain, on entering warm room from open air. Spong.

Heaviness in fore part of r. side, extending toward left side. Sabad.

Headache: in r. side, extending downward behind ears and generally to right shoulder blade, where pain becomes seated. Chelid.

Headache: in r. temple, appearing suddenly, disappearing slowly. Sabin. (Comes and goes quickly. Bell.)

Headache: like a stitch superiorly in vertex, on r. side, sensitive when touched. Lith-c.

Headache: more in r. side. Sang.

Headache: on r. side, deep in, as if a heavy board were lying there. Eugen.

Headache: over r. eye; worse on lying down; better from walking or standing. Ran-b.

Headache: periodical, generally on r. side, as if head would burst (Bry.), commencing about ten o'clock in morning, with dizziness and dullness, glimmering before eyes. Natr-m.

Headache, sick-: on left side. Sep. (On r. side. Sang.)

Headache: sticking, tearing, pressive pain every two or three weeks, lasting from thirty-six to forty-eight hours; commencing in the neck and shoulders, or at base of brain, extending upward to occiput, vertex and eyes, or generally to r. eye; greatly aggravated by motion, jarring, noise, cold air; better from binding head tightly (Arg-n.) or wrapping up warmly. Sil. (Magn-m.)

Headache: tearing in forehead from left to r. side. Lachn.

Headache: throbbing in r. side of forehead, with painful drawing in r. side of temple extending toward zygoma. Tart-em.

Headache: very painful pressure in r. temple, frequently alternating with same feeling in r. frontal eminence and left temple. Teucr.

Hemicrania, r. side; better from nosebleed. Bufo.

Jerking in r. side of forehead toward interior and occiput. Can-ind.

Knocking pains in r. parietal bone. Gossyp.

Lacerative pain in r. side of sinciput. Kreas.

Lancination in r. temple and r. side of chest. Cain.

Nervous attack, frequently semilateral, especially on r. side, from four p. m. to three a. m.; worse by heat of bed and by lying down. Bell.

Neuralgia, darting from r. to left across forehead, followed by pains in epigastrium. Æsc.

Neuralgia in r. eye and temple. Carb-ac.

Neuralgia in r. side of head and face. Bell.

Neuralgic pain in r. temple and in forehead above eye. Chin-ars.

Neuralgic pain over r. eye, accompanied by profuse lachrymation. Chelid.

Pain begins over left eye and goes to r. Psor.

Pain in and over r. eye, going off with sun; cannot bear light of any kind. Natr-m.

Pain in a spot in r. parietal bone; worse from stooping; with pain in r. breast. Ign.

Pain in left frontal eminence and r. side of head, as if a nail were driven in; worse on touch. Thuja.

Pain in r. side of head, after rising and moving briskly. Bell.

Pain in r. temple, as if drawn tightly, and on coughing feels as if would burst. Cina.

Pain in r. temple by spells, brought on by wine, by attending opera, or after getting dinner at too late an hour. Cact.

Pain in r. temple, which on supporting head, soon increased to a sensation of bursting, and extends into r. frontal eminence. Bell.

Pain in r. temple, with nausea and bilious vomiting. Chelid.

Pain in r. temporal bone, extending into ear and causing a kind of earache. Prun-s.

Pain in whole r. side of head. Can-ind.

Painful throbbing in r. temple. Hep-s.

Periodical headache and neuralgia on r. side, with pulsating and throbbing. Cact.

Pressing pain in small spot on r. side of head. Kalm.

Pressive drawing in r. temporal muscle. Calc-c.

Pressive drawing in r. side of vertex and occiput. Spig.

Pressive pain externally in r. side of occiput, gradually extending to nape, throat and shoulder blades. Hep-s.

Pressive pain in r. side of head. Chelid.
Pressive pain in r. temporal region, relieved by pressure. Paris.
Pressive drawing headache through head, concentrating about r. eye, in evening. Calc-c.
Pulsating pain, with sensation of weight, in r. side of head, continuing day and night, so severe as to make him cry out. Cact.
R. side of head very sensitive to touch, particularly about eye. Coloc.
Sensation as of a lump in r. half of brain. Coni.
Sensation in r. side of head as if screwed together. Millef.
Severe, boring, burning pain in r. side of forehead. Coloc.
Sharp, shooting pains in r. temple. Phyt.
Shooting in r. parietal bone forward to temple or face. Sars.
Shooting pains in temples, mostly r., with constrictive feeling of scalp. Iris.
Sick-headache, on left side, with scanty menses; on r. side, with profuse menses. Calc-c.
Slow pulsative beating in r. side of head. Ol-an.
Sore pain over head, more on r. side. Phyt.
Stabbing in r. side of head as with a two-edged knife, then in front of head, then in vertex, then in occiput, so patient cannot lie on either side. Bell.
Stitches in lower cerebellum, r. side. Iris.
Stitches in temples, mostly r., from within outward. Lyc.
Stitches in temples, especially r. Nitr-ac.
Stitch-like tearing near r. temple. Meny.
Sudden broad thrust deep into brain in r. temple or above left frontal eminence, causing patient to start. Croc.
Tearing and stitches in r. temple, extending to eye; better on pressure. Magn-m.
Tearing in r. side of head. Bry. (Bell.) (In left side. Acon.)
Tearing pain in r. side of head. Carbo-an.
Tearing stitches in r. temple. Zinc.
Throbbing above r. eye. Lachn.
Throbbing deep in r. side near r. temple. Canth.
Throbbing lacerating pain in r. side of occiput. Mang.
Thumping in side of head above r. ear. Eupat-perf.
Ticking like watch, in r. temple, with dull pain in head and pulsation in temples. Chelid.
Vertigo: on stooping, staggers, especially to r. Acon.
Vertigo: whirling from left to r. Cocc.
Violent, neuralgic pain in r. side of head, especially over r. ear or r. cheek bone, with disease of liver. Chelid.
Wave-like numb pain above r. eye. Plat.

**Rigidity.**—Great r. of occipito-frontalis. Glon.
Sensation of r. of brain. Phos.

**Ring.**—Feeling as if hot band were drawn across forehead from temple to temple, directly over eyes, with sensation of burning r. around each eye. Chloral.

**Rise.**—Vertigo: on attempting to r. in bed. Eupat-perf. (Cocc.)

**Rising.**—Confusion of head in morning on r., with heaviness in occiput. Aur.

Dizziness on r. Guaj. (Cocc., Colch., Eupat-perf.)

Fainting on r. up, with face pale and flushed when lying. Acon.

Feeling of intoxication in morning on r. Graph. (China, Nux-v.)

Frontal headache; better sitting or lying, returning on r.; but on going into open air, forehead seemed pressed in by heavy stone. Bell.

Headache: as if a ball were r. from throat into brain. Plumb.

Headache: beating or pressive, as from a load on brain; worse from r. up in bed or motion, temporarily relieved by cold washing. Ars.

Headache: in morning while r., with weakness, so patient must lie down again; continued all day and night; relieved somewhat by warm foot bath. Asclep-tub.

Headache: on r. after stooping any time during day. Arg-n.

Headache: on rising from bed in morning. Coni. (Bry.)

Headache: over eyes and in occiput, every morning on r. Lach.

Heaviness, aching and pressure in head, especially on r. from sitting, and worse in warm room. Apis.

Heaviness on stooping, with sensation as if brain would fall forward; then vertigo on r., so that patient nearly fell. Carbo-an.

Pain in right side of head after r. and moving briskly. Bell.

Throbbing headache early in morning when r. Asar.

Vertigo: after r. Cinnab.

Vertigo: after r. from bed (Bry., Cham., Lyc.), or from a seat. Phos, (Bry., Kali-bi.)

Vertigo: after r. from lying down, caused by rush of blood to head. Eugen.

Vertigo and feeling of stupidity in head on r. Bov.

Vertigo: as if turning, especially when r. from a seat. Sabad.

Vertigo: dizziness when r. Ailanth.

Vertigo: goes off on r. Aur.

Vertigo: in morning, after r., so that he reels back and forth. Lyc.

Vertigo: in morning after r., with nausea and inclination to vomit. and waterbrash. Magn-c.

Vertigo: in morning on r. Gum-gut., Magn-m., Nitr-ac., Rumex. (Lyc.)

Vertigo: on first r. from seat. Bry.

Vertigo: on lifting head or r. up. Selen.

Vertigo: on r. Colch. (Cocc., Eupat-perf., Guaj.)

Vertigo: on r., even to falling backward and forward. Rhus-t.

Vertigo: on r. from seat or bed, or on raising head. Nux-v.

Vertigo: on r. from a seat or bed with nausea or vomiting, with headache. Ver-v.

Vertigo: on r. from a sitting or stooping position. Sang. (Bry.)

Vertigo: on r. from chair (Sulph.), or in bed. Bry.

Vertigo: on r. in bed and lying down. Caust.

Vertigo: on r. in morning (Atrop.), with nausea and embarrassment of head. Nicc.

Vertigo: on r. suddenly, things grow black. Ferr.

Vertigo: on r., with roaring in ears. Phos.

Vertigo: on r., with sudden pain in occiput. Can-ind.

Vertigo: on stooping or on r. Paris. (Bell.)

Vertigo: or when r. after stooping. Bell. (Bry.)

Vertigo: staggers when r. or moving. Ailanth.

Vertigo: when r. from bed (Oleand., Phyt.) in afternoon. Sep.

Vertigo: when r. from recumbent position (Acon., Bry., Paris.) or from stooping, sitting, walking. Sil.

Vertigo: with anxiety and faintness on r. from seat, with very slow or intermittent pulse. Dig.

Vertigo: with drunkenness, intoxication, when r. from a recumbent position. Cocc.

Vertigo: with faintness, worse on r. Cina.

Vertigo: with inclination to vomit when r. up in bed. Cocc. (Bry.)

Vertigo: with nausea and disinclination to vomit when r. from a seat. Kali-bi. (Bry., Sulph.)

Vertigo: with nausea on r. up after stooping, accompanied by watery mist before eyes. Carbo-an.

**Roaring.**—Congestion to head (Caust.) with r. in ears in young people. Graph.

Congestive, throbbing headache, with singing, r., hissing noises in the ears, especially after malarial fever, or loss of vital fluids. China.

Drawing from nape upward into head, in which there is shooting, r. and humming. Ferr.

Humming and r. in head. Phos.

R. and shattering sensation in brain; when stepping hard, or knocking foot against anything. Sil.

R., buzzing, humming. Sulph.

R. buzzing in head. Bar-c.

R. in head. Kreas.

Shattering in brain when stepping hard or knocking feet against anything, with r. Sil.

Vertigo: on rising, with r. in ears. Phos.

Vertigo: with confusion and drawing in forehead and r. in ears. Psor.

Vertigo: with congestion, rush of blood to head, r. in ears and misty vision, pulsation in head, dilated pupils and nausea. Bell.

Vertigo: with r. in ears. Seneg.

**Rocking.**—R., dizzy sensation after lying down and closing eyes, preventing sleep. Calad.

**Rolled.**—Brain feels as if r. up or compressed into smaller bulk. Cocc.

**Rolling.**—Headache: r. from side to side, with moaning. Podo. (Hell.)

R. in head. Eugen., Graph., Sep.

R. of head from side to side (Podo.), with extreme prostration and coma, hot abdomen and cool extremities, tympanitis and white flakes and shreds in stool. Colch.

**Rolls.**—Child r. head from side to side. Hell., Podo., Teucr.

Head feels full, as if expanding; seems bulky and r. about without control, has to support with hands. Nux-m.

**Room.**—Congestion to head on entering warm r. Cocc.

Congestive headache, with hammering, pulsating, beating, throbbing or pressing pain in forehead and vertex, as if it would burst; worse after eating, while walking in open air; better from pressure and in warm r. Ambr.

Dizziness on entering a r. after a walk. Arg-m.

Forehead feels as if compressed on going into a warm r. Acon.

Headache: dull, in r., with difficult flow of ideas. Meny.

Headache: returns after entering r. Coff. (Puls.)

Heaviness, aching and pressure in head, especially on rising from sitting, and worse in warm r. Apis.

Heaviness in head with humming in ears; goes off in open air but returns on entering r. Ars.

Pain, as if brain had not enough r. in forehead, when rising in morning, a forcing outward. Psor.

Vertigo: as if r. were whirling around. Nux-v.

Vertigo: r. and bed seem to spin around. Cad.

Vertigo: r. seems to revolve. Natr-m.

**Root of nose** (see Nose).—Sensation of pressure and weight at r. and over zygoma and temples, similar to what one experiences on putting on a weighty pair of spectacles who is unaccustomed to their use. Cinnab.

Aching in r., also in forehead, vertex and occiput; aggravated by damp, stormy weather, and also by slightest noise; pain darts to right wrist and feet; roughness and hoarseness in throat; want of concentration of mind; dizziness. Ign. (Calc-c.)

Aching pain at r.; aggravated by draft of air and dampness; pain in right hip joint and shoulder. Calc-c.

Compressed pain at r. in forehead. Acon., Kali-bi., Merc-jod.

Constrictive pains in head, face, eyes, etc., all concentrating at r. or tip of nose. Kali-n.

Cramp, or sensation of pressure at r., a source of much distress. Acon.

Crampy pain at r.; menses too early and too profuse, haughty or tearful disposition. Plat.

Drawing from both sides of frontal bone as far as r. Agar.

Drawing from left frontal eminence to r., causing confusion of head. Cina.

Dull, drawing headache in morning, extending into r., with nose bleeding or thick mucous discharge. Agar.

Dull frontal headache, with pain at r. Kali-bi., Merc.

Dull, heavy, dumb pain at r., between eyes; want of memory. Staph.

Frontal headache over eyes and at r. Zing.

Frontal headache, with pressure at r. Bapt. (Acon., Kali-bi.)

Headache above r. Acon., Agar., Am-m., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bism., Borax, Camph., Dig., Hep-s., Ign., Mosch., Nux-v., Plat., Raph., Staph., Tart-em., Viola-tr.

Headache, extending into r. Bism., Lach.

Headache: violent, shooting pain from r. along left orbital ridge to extreme angle of eye, with dim sight, as if a scale were before eye; begins in morning, increases till noon and ceases toward evening. Kali-bi.

Headache, with pressing pain at r. Cist.

Heavy, dull pain at r., with aching pain in liver. Kali-c.

Pain at r. Ang., Ars., Hep-s., Sep.

Pain in r., accompanied by wind colic, after supper, with choking and constipation. Alu., Calc-c.

Painful, crampy lacerating between r. and eyebrow. Mang.

Pressing headache from r. into forehead. Kali-bi., Merc., Mez.

Pressing pain in forehead and r. (Hep-s., Kali-bi.); must bend head forward; followed by inclination to vomit. Ign.

Pressure and drawing tearing in forehead, extending into eyes and r. Kali-c.

Pressure at r. Bar-c.

Pressure on r., as if it would be pressed into head. Zinc.

Screwing, boring pain at r.; rigidity of muscles of neck. Ign.

Severe frontal headache, with pressure at r. Bapt.

Shooting pains from above left ear to r. Sars.

Squeezing in forehead above r., with feeling as if would lose reason. Acon.

Stinging, darting pain above right eye and r., with offensive discharge from nose. Lyc.

Stinging, shooting pain in and above right eye to r. and to back of head. Lyc.

**Root of tongue.**—Sensation as if skull were bruised, penetrating through all bones down to r. Ipec.

**Roots of hair.**—Head hot, with smarting of r. Calc-ph.

Itching of scalp, with creeping, crawling sensation, as if r. were pulled upward. Arg-n.

Pain at r.; hair bristles up when chilled. Calc-c.

R. painful. Coloc.

Scalp feels as if hair were grasped roughly; sensitive to touch; r. air; hurt when hair is moved; worse in open air and from draft of better from strong external pressure and scratching head. China.

**Rose.**—Frequently obliged to stand still when walking, from violent pain in forehead; at every step seemed as if brain r. and fell in forehead; brain relieved by pressing strongly on forehead. Bell. (China.)

**Rotary.**—Constant r. motion of head, even when lying. Merc. (Hell., Podo., Teucr.)

**Rough.**—Forehead r. Sep. (Sulph.)

Hair r. and frowsy; cannot be combed smooth; gets into snarls. Borax.

**Round.**—Vertigo: as though brain were turning r. Bry.

Vertigo: objects seem to go r. with him. Psor.

Vertigo: when standing, as if everything were turning r. Magn-c.

**Rubber.**—Drawing sensation over head, as if india r. band were stretched over it. Coca.

Dull frontal headaehe, as if india r. band were stretched tightly over forehead from temple to temple. Carb-ac.

**Rubbing.**—Clinching, tearing on scalp and in muscles of head; worse from washing; better from r. or scratching. Calc-c.

**Run.**—Headache, accompanied by impulse to r. hither and thither. Ars., Coloc.

Headache: terrible, fears going mad, would r. or press head against wall. Stram.

**Running.**—Vertigo, on ascending stairs or a hill, especially when r., with palpitation. Calc-c.

**Runs.**—Pain drives to despair and patient r. wildly about room. Coff.

**Rush of blood** (see Congestion).—Congestion: r. to head. Bry.

Congestion, r. to head (Cocc.); pulsation of cerebral arteries; throbbing of brain. Bell. (Glon., Opi.)

Gastric, rheumatic, congestive headache, with vertigo, heaviness of head, pressure and r. to head. Bry.

Neuralgia of brain; feeling of a r. to head, aggravated after washing. Phos.

Painful shocks in forehead and temples; worse in forenoon and evening, with r. to head. Sulph-ac.

R. to head and spitting of dark blood, with menorrhagia. Cocc-c.

R. to head and warmth of face. Asaf.

R. to head (Bell., Magn-c.), brain feels too large for cranium. Cimicif., Nux-v.

R. to head during menses (Calc-c.), with pulsation, heat and pressure in brain. Sulph. (Acon., Bell.)

R. to head, early in morning on awaking. Lyc.

R. to head; pulsation of cerebral arteries; throbbing in brain. Acon., Bell., Glon., Opi.

R. to head; veins of head swollen; with flushes of heat in face. Ferr. (Acon., Bell.)

R. to head, with heat in head, after suppressed or irregular menses or at climacteric. Lach.

R. to head, with heat in it, and with redness of eyes and puffiness of face. Calc-c. (Bell., Opi.)

R. to head, with heaviness of head; better from external pressure. Camph.

R. to head, with humming, formication and throbbing. Rhus-t.

R. to head, with sparks before eyes and glossy, bloated face (Bell.); worse from mental exertion. Aur.

R. to head, with vertigo. Ferr-ph.

R.; worse about temples. Zing.

Music causes r. to head. Ambr.

Sensation as if hanging with head downward, and as if there were a great r. in consequence. Glon.

Sensation of r. to frontal and temporal regions. Physos. (Bell., Glon.)

Vertigo: after rising from lying down, caused by r. to head. Eugen.

Vertigo: with congestion, r. to head, roaring in ears and misty vision, with pulsation in head, dilated pupils and nausea. Bell.

Vertigo: with violent r. to head. Mosch.

Violent r. to forehead, with sensation as if something heavy were pushing forward. Magn-s.

**Rushing.**—Darting through temples with sensation of blood r. across head. Eupat-perf.

Headache, with flushing of face and head, and r. of blood to head. Atrop.

Nervous sensation, as if blood were r. to head. Calc-c.

Sensation of fullness and r. of blood to head. Aster.

**Sacrum.**—Constant headache, extending to and affecting s. and hips; worse by walking and stooping forward. Æsc.

**Saliva** (see section on Mouth).—Shooting pain in left side of head, with increase of s. and great flow of urine. Cinnab.

**Sallow.**—Headache: in women who have moth patches on their foreheads, of s. complexion, with yellow streak across bridge of nose. Sep.

**Sanguine.**—Nervous, hysterical headaches in people of nervous or s. temperaments. Coff.

**Saturday.**—Headache every s., weekly, for several years. Sep.

**Saw.**—Tearing, as with a s. in head. Sulph.

**Scabs.**—Elevated, white, chalk-like s., with ichor beneath, breeding vermin. Mez.

Humid eruptions; itching violently in morning on rising; burning and soreness on scratching; s. easily torn off, leaving raw and bleeding surface, with fetid odor. Hep-s.

Humid s. on head. Ruta.

Moist eruption on scalp (Hep-s., Graph., Lyc., Nitr-ac.), which eats away hair; yellow discharge from s. and excoriation. Merc.

Pustules near nape; grain-like, drying into honey-like s. Sulph.

S. on hairy scalp. Ars., Calc-c.

S. on scalp, thick and bleeding when picked; also itch a little. Calc-c.

S., scurfs on scalp. Ars., Bar-m., Bov., Bry., Calc-c., Chelid., Graph., Hep-s., Natr-m., Oleand., Petr., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sil., Sulph.

Small s. on scalp. Paris.

Thick s. on head with yellow pus; spreading to face. Calc-c.

Tinea favosa; thick s. covered with thick pus. Calc-c.

Yellow s. on vertex, covering nearly entire top of head. Calc-c.

**Scabby.**—Dry, offensive, s , easily-bleeding, burning eruption beginning on occiput and behind ears; dandruff. Sulph.

S., burning, itching, moist, dry or offensive eruption on occiput discharging pus. Sil. (Graph., Sulph.)

S., moist, itching eruption on scalp. Nitr-ac. (Graph.)

Tinea capitis, eruption dry and s., large and confluent, color dark, cervical glands swollen and hard. Graph.

Yellow, s. eruption on scalp. Spong.

**Scald head.**—S. (Kreas.) of children. Calc-c.

Humid s. Hep-s.

Malignant s. Brachyg.

S.; a mass of filthy inflammation; watery serum constantly oozing from scalp. Ustil. (Mez.)

S.; thick, brown crusts, with reddish borders, on forehead, temple and chin, bleeding when scratched. Dulc.

**Scalding.**—Burning, s., itching of scalp, especially on getting warm from exercise. Lyc.

**Scales.**—Falling out of hair, mostly on temples and sides of head down to beard; with dryness of hair; great sensitiveness of scalp; with yellowish-white s. on scalp; sensation of coldness on outer head. Calc-c.

Profuse quantity of dandruff; s. on scalp. Canth. (Bad., Mez., Skookum-chuck.) (A one-per-cent solution of Skookum-chuck will quickly cleanse scalp of dandruff.)

S. in large indurated masses fall off freely. Kreas.

S. on head, either dry or moist, small or large, thin or thick, and yellowish white. Calc-c.

S. on scalp. Phos.

S. on scalp, enormous dandruff; hair falls out when combing. Calc-c., Canth., Graph., Staph.

Vesicular eruption on occiput, extending down neck, moist and sore, with crawling, stinging, tingling and itching; often drying up in s.; itching on getting warm in bed, with only slight temporary relief from scratching. Clem.

**Scaliness.**—Much s. on head, causing distressing itching; becomes scurf which disappears on washing and is then humid. Graph.

**Scaly.**—Eruption s. Clem., Oleand.

Eruption of s., white pimples all over hairy scalp, with itching. Aur.

Head covered with inflammatory, s. eruption. Ars-jod.

Humid, s., biting, itching eruption, especially on back part of head. Oleand.

S. eruption on scalp, tinea capitis. Phyt. (Graph., Hep-s., Merc., Nitr-ac., Sep.)

S. eruptions on head. Flour-ac.

**Scalp.**—Aching on top of head, with painful, sore feeling of s. when touched or when hair is raised, with feeling as if s. were drawn too tightly. Carbo-v.

Aching pain over right eye, sore to touch, and a similar attack very frequently with white scaly eruption on hairy s., with itching at night and evening, of mercurial syphilitic origin. Mez.

Aching just beneath s., as if heavy and tight. Merc.

Aching under s. all over. Lach.

Biting, itching of s. Puls., Ran-sc.

Burning, crawling, itching on hairy s., better from scratching. Sabad.

Burning itching of hairy s. Calc-c.

Burning, scalding, itching of s. especially on getting warm from exercise. Lyc.

Chills on s. Agn., Ambr., Merc-cor., Sep., Stann., Stront., Sulph., Ver-a.

Chronic periodical headache in forehead, piercing pain; wheals or swellings on s. Kreas.

Clinching, tearing, on s. and in muscles of head; worse from washing, better from rubbing or scratching. Calc-c.

Cold sensation on vertex and painful sensitiveness of s. Natr-m.

Coldness on s. Calc-c., Sulph. (Agar., Graph., Iris, Sabad., Sep., Sulph., Ver-a.)

Contraction of s. Natr-m., Plat., Ran-sc., Rhus-t.

Contractive pain in s. Bell.

Corrosive itching on s. Ruta.

Cramp-like tearing in s. Calc-c.

Crawling on s. and lower part of face. Calc-c

Crawling or creeping in s. Can-sat.

Creeping, crawling or burning pricking in s. Ran-b.

Creeping in s. or vertex. Natr-s.

Daily pain of s. Natr-c.

Desquamation of epidermis of s. Oleand.

Disagreeable feeling in s. as if head were teeming with vermin. Sil

Dry herpes on s. Rhus-t.

Dry scurf on scalp; dandruff. Mez. (Bad., Canth.)

Dry, tenacious, bran-like scurf on s.; with keratitis. Calc-c.

Easily-suppurating hairless boils and encysted swellings on s., returning every four weeks, painful in open air. Calc-c.

Eczema capitis of entire s., forming massive, dirty crusts, which mat hair together; painful and sore to touch. Graph., Mez., Merc., Nitr-ac., Lyc., Sulph.

Eczema of s., with great sensitiveness, tendency to ulceration, bleeding and offensive discharge. Hep-s.

Eczematous eruption on s., exuding glutinous moisture, which mat hair. Natr-m.

Encysted tumor on s. Bar-c.

Eruption and scurf over whole s., which child scratches raw at night and which then bleeds. Lyc.

Eruption: beginning on hairy s. and spreading over half of head; greenish crusts with whitish thick matter. Kali-bi.

Eruption on s. (Rhus-r.) and back of ears, simulating that of crusta lactea, oozing a fluid and breeding vermin. Oleand.

Erysipelas on s., arising from wounds. Rumex, Ruta.

Excessive dryness of s.; it goes to sleep. Alu.

Exostosis of s. Phos.

Exostoses on hairy s., with feeling of soreness when touched; worse at night in bed. Merc.

Extreme sensitiveness of s., could scarcely comb hair, with painful nodes. Hep-s.

Falling off of hair; s. and hair painful to touch. China, Ferr., Nitr-ac.

Falling off of hair, mostly from occiput and around ears, with humid, fetid eruption or dandruff on s. Staph.

Falling off of hair, mostly on temples and side of head down to beard; with dryness of hair; great sensitiveness of s.; with yellowish-white scales on s.; sensation of coldness on outer head. Calc-c.

Falling off of hair, sensitiveness of s. China, Natr-m., Merc., Nitr-ac.

Falling off of hair, with pain in s. and formication. Ferr.

Fine prickling stitches in skin of forehead and s. when becoming warm. Sabad.

Great sensitiveness of s. to touch. Ferr.

Headache: as if from contraction of s. Carbo-v.

Headache: severe, soreness in vertex; general soreness of s., cannot bear to have hair touched; great nervousness at night. Ferr-ph.

Headache: temples and s. alive with irrepressible pulsations. Sang.

Heat, with sharp stitches in s. Spong.

Humid eruption on s., with chill. Hyper.

Humid eruption on s., hair becomes matted and has a foul odor. Psor.

Impetigo on s. Calc-ph.

Itching and burning of s. Mez.

Itching and gnawing of hairy s. Bar-c.

Itching blotches on s., painful like boils when touched. Phos.

Itching, crawling pain in s, as from lice, vermin. Sabad.

Itching eruption scattered thickly over s. Led.
Itching gnawing on fore part of s., relieved by rubbing. Dros.
Itching in s., after scratching, sore pain. Paris.
Itching of hairy s. Caust., Grat., Kali-c., Laur., Magn-c., Mosch.
Itching of s. Carb-ac. (Calc-c., Calend., Caust., Clem., Graph., Grat., Lach., Merc., Nitr-ac., Paris, Rhus-r., Sep., Sil., Sulph.)
Itching of s.; biting, burning, crawling, spreads from occiput followed by scurf; worse on getting warm in bed. Calc-c.
Itching of s., changing place on scratching. Cycl.
Itching of s.; children scratch their heads on being disturbed or awaking out of sleep. Calc-c.
Itching of s. every night on awaking. Calc-c.
Itching of s.; extending to nape; worse on becoming warm. Bov.
Itching of s.; painful and sore after scratching. Sil.
Itching pimples on s. Phos.
Itching pustules on s. and neck, better from wrapping up warm. Sil.
Itching, sore, painful eruption on s., relieved by wrapping. Sil.
Lacerating and burning in hairy s. in front of vertex. Caust.
Large, painful swelling on s. as if originating in periosteum, sore to touch and preceded by rending pain. Ruta.
Large pimples on s. Cund.
Moist eruption on s. (Hep-s., Graph., Nitr-ac.) which eats away hair; yellow discharge from scabs and excoriation. Merc.
Moist, suppurating, fetid, also dry eruptions on s. Psor.
Much itching of s. Sep., Sulph.
Numb pain on vertex, as if s. would be contracted and as of a heavy weight on head. Plat.
Offensive scurf on s. Nitr-ac.
Painful drawing in spots on s., worse on touch. Staph.
Painful, inflamed, itching pimples on s. and forehead. Hep-s., Sep., Sil., Sulph.
Painful sensitiveness of s., skin peels off, with itching and smarting; worse on getting warm or in evening. Staph.
Painful soreness on s., more when moving muscles of forehead; worse in evening, in open air, damp air, draft and on getting warm in bed. Calc-c.
Painfulness of s. Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Caps., China, Ferr., Kreas., Lith-c., Natr-s., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Rhus-r., Sars., Selen., Sil., Staph., Tart-em., Thuja.
Pimples, like blotches, on hairy s., and on nape. Hep-s.
Pimples on s. behind ear, sensitive to touch. Calad.
Pimples or blotches on s. Nux-v.
Prickings in s. in region of sinciput. Calad.
Profuse quantity of dandruff; scales on s. Canth. (Bad., Mez., Skookum-chuck.) (A one-per-cent solution of Skookum-chuck will quickly cleanse scalp of dandruff.)

Pustular eruptions on s. Iris. (Graph., Sulph.)
Reddish blisters on s., with itching. Bov.
Rheumatic pain in s. Kalm.
Scabs on hairy s. Ars., Calc-c.
Scabs on s.; enormous dandruff; hair falls out when combing. Calc-c. Canth., Graph., Staph.
Scabs on s., thick and bleeding when picked; also itch a little. Calc-c.
Scabs, scurfs on s. Ars., Bar-m., Bov., Bry., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Chelid., Graph., Hep-s., Natr-m., Oleand, Petr., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sil., Sulph.
Scabby, moist, itching eruption on s. Graph., Merc., Nitr-ac.
Scales on s. Phos.
S. and hair painful to touch. Ferr. (China, Merc., Mez.)
S. and roots of hair sensitive to touch, much itching of s. Sep. (Bry., Graph., Hep-s., Staph., Sulph.)
S. caked over with thick, sebaceous secretion. Hydr.
S., especially vertex, painfully sore to touch. Carbo-v., China, Merc., Nitr-ac., Natr-m., Sulph.
Scalp feels as if hair were grasped roughly; sensitive to touch; roots of hair hurt when hair is moved; worse in open air and from draft of air; better from strong external pressure and scratching head. China.
S. feels as if lacerated when scratched. Kali-jod. (Merc.)
S. feels bruised. Graph.
S. feels constricted. Natr-m.
S. feels sore (Bapt.) and sensitive to touch, after neuralgia. Spig.
S. feels sore, as if bruised. Rhod.
S. feels tense. Ran-sc.
S. feels tight, brain numb and confused. Kali-brom.
S. is painful to touch (Mez., Natr-m., Nitr-ac.); worse when scratching; followed by bleeding. Merc.
S. itches and burns morning and evening, oozing if scratched. Kali-c.
S. itches (Phos-ac.) when warm in bed. Carbo-v.
S. on top of head feels bruised when touched. Nux-v.
S. painful to touch. Carbo-v., Lachn.
S. painful to touch, feels sore. Bry.
S. sensitive at times. Ign.
S. sensitive on side on which patient lies; worse from scratching. Bar-c.
S. sensitive to touch. Acon. (Bell., Merc., Mez., Nux-v.)
S. sensitive to touch, even of hat. Sil. (Bry., Carbo-v., China, Croton-tig., Hep-s., Merc., Mez., Nitr-ac., Spig., Staph., Sulph.)
S. sensitive to touch or to wind; better on being warmly covered. Nux-v.
S. sensitive to touch; roots of hair hurt when hair is moved. China.

S. sensitive to touch, sore pain at small spots on forehead. Paris.
S. so tender cannot brush hair. Sil.
S. sore at slightest touch. Chelid.
S. sore; falling out of hair. Sec.
S. sore, hurts; creeping numbness or cold crawling; coldness on occiput. Calc-ph.
S. sore to touch (Spig.) on vertex. Arum.
S. sore to touch, with tetter-like eruption on forehead. Bad.
S. tender, covered with an eruption, with dirty and offensive-smelling discharge. Brachyg.
S. tender to touch. Bov.
S. very sensitive. Natr-n.
S. very sore to touch, followed by numbness. Petr.
Scaly eruption on s., tinea capitis. Phyt. (Graph. Hep-s., Merc., Nitr-ac., Sep.)
Scurf on s. Natr-m.
Sensation as if hair stood on end; s. sensitive to touch. Acon. (Bar-c.)
Sensation as if s. were drawn tightly over skull. Carbo-v., Cocc-c.
Sensitiveness of s.; dislikes to have it combed or brushed. Cina.
Sensitiveness of s.; hair painful on combing. Natr-s.
Sensitiveness of s.; pressure of hair causes pain. Bell. (Sulph.)
Sensitiveness of s. to cold and change of weather. Borax.
Sensitiveness of s. to touch. Bov., Bry., Carbo-v., China, Ferr., Hep-s., Kali-n., Merc., Mez., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Rhus-t., Sars., Staph., Sulph., Thuja, Ver-a.
Shooting in temples, mostly right, with constrictive feeling of s. Iris.
Small scabs on s. Paris.
Small tumors on s. Puls.
Smarting, burning of s., painful to touch. Coloc.
Smarting, burning pain in hairy s. Dros.
Sore spots on s., with itching. Bov.
Soreness, tenderness and itching of s. Eupat-perf.
Stitches in occiput, or crawling pain in s., inducing scratching. Cocc-c.
Sweat on s. Puls.
Swelling on s. Ars., Bell., Bov., Cham., Cupr., Daph., Lach., Merc-cor., Rhus-t., Sep.
Tearing in s. in small spots, particularly on occiput. Colch.
Tenderness, sensitiveness of s. Agar., Ars., Bov., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., China, Crotal., Iod., Nitr-ac.
Tension and sensation of contraction of s. Selen.
Tension of s. Carbo-an., Caust., Merc.
Tension of s. across forehead and temples. Caust.
Tension of s. making hair feel painful. Asar.
Tetter on s., itching during wet, rainy weather, causing hair to fall out. Magn-c.
Thick crusts on s. causing hair to fall out. Dulc., Graph., Merc.

Thick scurf over s. from under which a greenish pus discharges. Rhus-t.

Tightness of s. Carbo-an., Caust., Hell., Merc., Laur., Spig.

Tingling biting itching on s., mostly on temples and behind ears, followed by swellings and eruptions. Puls.

Tumors on s., suppurating and affecting skull, worse lying on well side. Puls.

Tumors, suppurating boils and abscesses on s. Calc-c.

Violent gnawing itching on s., as from vermin; better when first scratched; after scratching, smarting and soreness, as if raw. Oleand.

Violent itching of s. Crotal., Spong. (Carb-ac., Graph., Sep., Sulph.)

Violent itching of s., especially when getting warm; scratching on forehead until sore; not relieved by scratching. Bov.

Violent itching of s. (Caust.), with copious dandruff. Phos.

Whole head, brain and s. feel bruised. China.

Yellow, scabby eruption on s. Spong.

**Scarlatina.**—Metastasis of eruption (s.) to brain, with vomiting and spasms. Cupr.

**Schoool-boys.**—Almost continual headache of s. before or during second dentition. Calc-ph.

**School-girls.**—Headache of s. Calc-ph., Phos-ac., Natr-m.

Headache of s. that study too much. Natr-m.

Headache of s., with diarrhœa. Calc-ph.

S. headache; from over-use of eyes. Natr-m., Phos-ac. (Calc-ph.)

**Scraped.**—Bones of head feel as if s. Phos-ac.

Constrictive pressure in forehead and temples, brain, eyes and skin feel tense and bones s.; worse from motion, in evening, excitement and use of eyes. Paris.

Pains in skull, feeling as if some one had s. tender and swollen periosteum with a knife. Phos-ac.

S. sensation on scalp. Lyc.

**Scratching.**—Tearing, boring and s. on external head during night. Lyc.

**Scratch.**—Itching, creeping, crawling, as from vermin; must constantly s. Arg-n. (Colch., Cupr.)

Itching of scalp; children s. their heads on being disturbed or awaking out of sleep. Calc-c.

**Scratched.**—Scald head; thick brown crusts, with reddish borders, on forehead, temple and chin, bleeding when s. Dulc.

Scalp feels as if lacerated when s. Kali-jod. (Merc.)

Scalp itches and burns morning and evening, oozing if s. Kali-c.

**Scratches.**—Eruption and scurf over whole scalp, which child s. raw at night and which then bleeds. Lyc.

S. head impatiently on getting awake and when disturbed in sleep. Calc-c.

Violent itching of scalp, especially when getting warm; s. forehead until sore; not relieved by scratching. Bov.

**Scratching.**—Baldness, especially on crown of head (Zinc.); scalp sensitive on side on which he lies; worse from s. Bar-c.

Clinching, tearing on scalp and in muscles of head; worse from washing, better from rubbing or s. Calc-c.

Dizziness after s. head. Calc-c.

Dry, thickly-encrusted, foul-smelling eruption, commencing at occiput and extending over whole head to beard, with crawling and sore, itching pain; better from s. Calc-c.

Eruption beginning on occiput; crusts thick, easily bleeding; oozing fetid moisture; worse after s. and from warmth. Lyc. (Graph., Merc.)

Humid eruptions: itching violently in morning on rising; burning and soreness on s.; scabs easily torn off, leaving raw and bleeding surface, with fetid odor. Hep-s.

Humid, itching, fetid eruption on occiput, sides of head and behind ears (Graph., Sulph.), s. changes place of itching but increases oozing. Staph.

Itching in scalp, after s., sore pain. Paris.

Itching of scalp, changing place on s. Cycl.

Moist, itching eczema; sore after s. Paris. (Graph., Lyc., Merc.)

Sore pain in occiput; worse from touch and in wet weather; better from s. and rubbing. Calc-c.

Stitches in occiput, or crawling pain in scalp, inducing s. Cocc-c.

Violent gnawing itching on scalp, as from vermin; better when first scratched; after s., smarting and soreness as if raw. Oleand.

**Scream.**—Children s. with pain in head. Glon.

Headache forces her to s. Sep., Sil.

**Screaming.**—Brain irritated, face flushed, pupils dilated, eyes sunken; rolls head; awakes now and then s.; extremities cold; cholera infantum. Kali-brom.

**Screams.**—Hydrocephalus: dropsy of brain, at commencement of serous effusion; sudden s. and boring of head into pillow, wrinkling of forehead and automatic motions of one arm or hand; child seems to want nothing, but drinks eagerly. Hell.

Meningitis, from suppressed eruptions, with convulsions, loud s., clinched thumbs, blue lips, etc. Cupr.

**Screw.**—Compression in head, as from a s. behind each ear. Ox-ac.

Headache: boring pain, as if a s. was being driven into right temple. Natr-s.

**Screwed.**—Contractive pain in occiput, as if s. in. Am-m.

Feeling as if head were s. up; aggravated by walking and toward eleven a. m.; disappeared toward evening. Atrop.

Headache, as if s. in. Magn-s., Natr-m., Puls., Ran-b., Sars., Stann., Sulph.

Headache, as if s. together in both sides of head. Sars.
Pain in side of head, as if s. in. Kali-jod. (Merc., Nitr-ac.)
Pain in temples, as if s. in; worse during menses. Lyc.
Pain in temples, as if being s. toward each other (Bell.); headache, as though head were s. together from side to side. Lyc.
Pressive headache, as if head were s. together. Cocc., Merc. (Nitr-ac.)
Sensation as if a bolt were pressed from temple to temple and tightly s. Ham.
Sensation as if head was s. together. Cocc., Plat.
Sensation as if head was s. up. Atrop., Am-m.
Sensation as if sides of head were s. in. Kali-jod.
Sensation as if temples were s. together. Lyc.
Sensation in right side of head as if s. together. Millef.
Tense, numb sensation in temples, zygomatic and mastoid processes, as if head were s. together, or too tightly bound. Plat. (Acon., Chelid., Gels., Merc., Tart-em.)

**Screwing.**—Headache: a twisting, s. pain from right side of head to both temples, and after going to bed, spreading over whole head. Sabad.
Hemicrania: pressing, throbbing, s. pain in one frontal protuberance, temple, or into bones of face. Arg-n.
S. pain in head. Sabad.
S. pain in temples. Sabad.

**Scrofulous.**—Inflammation of brain, particularly during dentition; in s. subjects. Calc-c.
Nervous headache of hysterical or s. people. Asaf.
S. ulcers on top of head. Calc-ph.

**Scurf.**—Crusta lactea; dry or humid s. Bar-c. (Graph., Hep-s., Lyc.)
Dry. s. on scalp; dandruff. Mez. (Bad., Canth.)
Dry, tenacious, bran-like s. on scalp; with keratitis. Calc-c.
Eruption and s. over whole scalp, which child scratches raw at night and which bleeds. Lyc.
Itching on scalp; biting, burning, crawling, spreads from occiput; followed by s.; worse on getting warm in bed. Calc-c.
Much scaliness on head, causing distressing itching; becomes s., which disappears on washing and is then humid. Graph.
Offensive s. on scalp. Nitr-ac.
S. on scalp. Natr-m.
Thick s. over scalp from under which greenish pus discharges. Rhus-t.

**Scurfs** (see Dandruff, and Scabs).—Itching, black s. Calc-ph.
Scabs, s. on scalp. Ars., Bar-m., Bov., Bry., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Chelid., Graph., Hep-s., Natr-m., Oleand., Petr., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sil., Sulph.
S. on head, unbearable burning, most at night. Viola-tr.
S. on head, with intolerable itching. Samb.

**Scurfy.**—S. eruption on forehead. Sep.
S. eruption on head. Brachyg.
S. spots on vertex, with violent, sore pain when touched. Graph.
Small s. spots on head, itching. Kali-n.

**Seasickness.**—Headache, in region of eyes, beginning in right eye; very severe, with nausea and s. (Cocc.), and with shaking chills. Therid.
Headache, with nausea, like s., and desire to vomit. Cocc.
Vertigo: with nausea, like s., when lifting head, with faintness and feeling as if constricted around waist. Cocc.

**Seat.**—Vertigo: after rising from bed (Bry., Cham., Lyc.), or from a s. Phos. (Bry., Kali-bi.)
Vertigo: on first rising from s. Bry.
Vertigo: on rising from s. or bed, or on raising head. Nux-v.
Vertigo: with nausea and disinclination to vomit, when rising from a s. Kali-bi. (Bry., Sulph.)

**Secretion.**—Scalp caked over with thick, sebaceous s. Hydr.

**Secretions.**—Headache: catarrhal, from suppressed s. Senecio.

**Sedentary.**—Headache, sick-: brought on by wine, coffee, close mental application, s. habits; commences in morning, increases during day, growing milder in evening. Nux-v.

**Seesawing.**—Vertigo: objects turn in a circle, or make s. motion, with dimness before eyes. Cycl.

**Semilateral.**—Drawing, tearing, shooting and s. pains, especially above eyes and nose. Bell.
Headache: s., at times with nausea and vomiting. Puls.
Headache: s., early in morning in bed, with inclination to vomit. Graph.
Headache: s., with nausea and vomiting. Ipec.
Nervous attack, frequently s., especially on right side, from four p. m. to three a. m.; worse by heat of bed and by lying down. Bell.
S. headache (Calc-c.), from excessive use of coffee. Nux-v.
S. headache, like external pressure. Cic-v.
S. pain in temple. Rhus-r.

**Sensation** (see Sense, also Feels and Feeling).—Biting in head, as if there were an abscess, with a s. of wild confusion. Bov.
Cold, crawling s. runs over top of head, as if ice were lying on upper part of occiput. Calc-ph. (Ver-a.)
Cold s. in right temple. Berb.
Coldness; s. as of a cold spot. Sulph.
Confused and reeling s. in head. Seneg.
Constant s. of shocks or jerks in head. Caust.
Constant s. of something loose in head, turning, twisting toward forehead. Kali-c.
Constricting s. Camph., Cocc., Graph., Hyos., Tart-em.

Constrictive pain, as from a band around cranium, with s., if flesh were loose. Sulph.

Cracking s. in brain. Glon.

Crampy, aching, compressive s. in forehead, accompanied by great anguish and restless, obliging one to leave bed. Coloc.

Crampy s. in head, particularly close above eyes. Colch.

Crawling, bristling s., as if hair was electrified. Ver-a.

Crawling s. at vertex, as of worms. Cupr.

Creeping s. in forehead and over head. Colch. (Arg-n., Cupr.)

Creeping s. of scalp. Arg-n., Bar-c., Can-sat., Staph.

Cutting, as with knives, followed by s. of coldness. Arn.

Darting through temples, with s. of blood rushing across head. Eupat-perf.

Dizziness, with s. as if a board were pressed on forehead. Bell. (Gels., Merc., Nitr-ac., Sulph.)

Drawing s. over head as if india rubber band were stretched over it. Coca.

Dull, pressive s. in occiput. Calend.

Dullness and reeling s. in head. Can-sat.

Feeling as if hot band were drawn across forehead from temple to temple, directly over eyes, with s. of burning ring around each eye. Chloral.

Formication in one temple extending to lower jaw, with s. of coldness on that spot. Plat.

Hat pressed on head like a heavy weight, continued to feel s. even after taking it off. Carbo-v.

Head feels heavy, with s. as if it were larger. Mang.

Headache: as from congestion, with heat in face and s. of trembling in head. Cop.

Headache: bruised s. in brain, generally on right side. Nux-v.

Headache: frontal, with s. of weakness in forehead. Psor.

Headache: in occiput and nape, with painful s. as if opening and shutting, like a door. Cocc.

Headache: pressive, in vertex, from both sides, on ascending steps; s. as if weight pressed upon brain with every step. Meny.

Headache, sick-: raging vomiting, excessive pains in temples, s. of pressure over eyes, coldness of feet and hands, pallor, loss of sight, or appearance of black spots before eyes. Mel.

Headache: steady, with s. as if head were full of boiling water. Robin.

Headache: violent, continued, with s. as if cold water were poured over head. Cupr.

Headache: when moving head s. as if brain struck against skull. Robin.

Headache: with constipation; dull pain in forehead and peculiar pressing s. in temples. Bry.

Headache: with s. as if brain were too full. Caps.

Headache: with s. of pressure over left eye, aggravated by stooping, light, noise, and from noon until night. Caul.

Headache: with s. of soreness; better in house; aggravated when first going into open air; relieved by conversation. Eupat-perf.

Headache: with s. of soreness internally. Eupat-perf.

Headache: with s. on shaking head as if brain were loose, with wabbling on motion, as if it struck against skull. Nux-m.

Heat in vertex, with s. as if head were compressed. Daph.

Heaviness in head when stooping, as if brain would fall forward (Bry.), with s. of bubbling in forehead. Berb.

Heaviness on stooping, with s. as if brain would fall forward; then vertigo on rising, so that patient nearly fell. Carbo-an.

Heaviness, with reeling s., loss of sight, fainting and ringing in ears. China.

Heavy throbbing in vertex, with s. of blow on occiput and nape. Can-ind.

Hydrocephalus, with stupor; twitching motions, shakes head to and fro (Hell., Stram.); swashing s. in brain. Hyos., Nux-m.

Internal and external s. of coldness of various parts of head, as if a piece of ice were lying against it, with pale, puffed face. Calc-c.

Internal and external s. of coldness on right side of head as if a piece of ice were lying there; worse from change of weather, in early morning, from motion and in open air; better on lying down. Calc-c.

Misstep causes a s. of concussion in brain. Led.

Moving head or turning eyes causes s. as if cranium were opening and shutting. Cimicif.

Muddled s. in head. Carbo-v., Lil-tig.

Murky s. in head and forehead. Aloe, Psor.

Nervous s., as if blood were rushing to head. Calc-c.

Numb s. in head and face. Bapt., Graph.

Numb s. in head and hands. Fluor-ac.

Numbness, with s. of coldness on one side of head. Coni.

On shaking head s. as if brain were loose and struck against skull. Rhus-t.

Pain and pressure on vertex after palpitation, and s. as if heart were grasped. Cact.

Pain in right temple, which, on supporting head, soon increased to a s. of bursting and extending into right frontal eminence. Bell.

Painful s. as if reeling. Ol-an.

Pains in occiput after lying down, with s. of weight; must aid with hands in lifting head. Eupat-perf. (Chelid.)

Pinching s. in right temple, as if something pressed on part and then relaxed. Opi.

Pressure and s. of heaviness in forehead at times; also in occiput. Bism.

Pressure and s. of weight in occiput, very silent during motion. Bism. (Bry.)

Puffy s. in head. Berb.

Pulsating pain, with s. of weight, in right side of head, continuing day and night, so severe as to make him cry out. Cact.

Rocking, dizzy s. after lying down and closing eyes. preventing sleep. Calad.

Scraping s. of scalp. Lyc.

S. after removing hat as if hat remained, or as if head were bound with a cloth. Carbo-v

S. around head as if he had his hat on. Calc-c.

S. as from a ball rising from throat into brain. Plumb.

S. as from a screw behind each ear. Ox-ac.

S. as if a board were pressed against head, with dullness of mind. Calc-c.

S. as if a bolt were passed from temple to temple and tightly screwed. Ham.

S. as if a bunch of hair were pulled from vertex. Ind.

S. as if a current of air were rushing through head. Aur.

S. as if a draft of air blew into eye. Cocc.

S. as if a dull point were pressing in left frontal eminence. Croc.

S. as if a hammer were beating in head. Psor.

S. as if a hot band was drawn across forehead from temple to temple, directly above eyes. Chloralum.

S. as if a knife were drawn through head. Arn.

S. as if a large quantity of cold water were poured on head. Tarant.

S. as if a nail were driven into brain. Nux-v.

S. as if a nail were pressed into head. Asaf., Ruta.

S. as if a plug were driven into left side. Anac.

S. as if a plug were thrust quickly by increasingly-severe blows into head. Sulph-ac.

S. as if a rubber band was stretched over forehead. Lil-tig.

S. as if a sharp corner were pressing against right side of vertex. Form., Thuja.

S. as if a sharp instrument were thrust from one temple to other. Asclep.

S. as if a thread were tightly drawn through eyeballs and backward into middle of brain. Paris.

S. as if a wedge were being pressed in occiput. Bov.

S. as if a weight were attached to occiput (Eupat-perf., Can-ind., Natr-m.), pulling hair backward. Agar.

S. as if an abscess were forming in head. Hep-s.

S. as if an electric current passed from head to extremities. Ailanth.

S. as if band were stretched over forehead from temple to temple. Coca. (Nitr-ac.)
S. as if blood were mounting to head. Bell., Glon.
S. as if bones of head were being driven asunder. Lyc.
S. as if both sides of head were pressed toward each other after walking in open air. Bov.
S. as if brain beat against skull (Ars., Nux-v.), in waves. China.
S. as if brain moved while standing. Rheum.
S. as if brain was being torn. Ars., Am-m., Coff.
S. as if brain was expanding. Glon.
S. as if brain was in motion when he leaned against something. Cycl.
S. as if brain was rent asunder. Ferr-ac.
S. as if brain were balancing to and fro against skull, cansing great pain and obliging patient to move head. China.
S. as if brain were boiling over and lifting cranial arch, like lid of a tea-kettle. Can-ind.
S. as if brain were bruised, when stepping from a high place to ground. Phyt.
S. as if brain were constricted from all sides, by pressure. Tarax.
S. as if brain were contracted. Grat.
S. as if brain were crushed. Phos-ac.
S. as if brain were distended at center. Ind.
S. as if brain were loose. Bar-c., Croc., Guaj., Lach.
S. as if brain were loose and falling from side to side, in forehead. Sulph-ac.
S. as if brain were loose and shaken, on walking. Cic-v., Nux-v.
S. as if brain were moved by boiling water. Acon.
S. as if brain were moving to and fro (China, Croc.) toward side which he stoops. Am-c.
S. as if brain were pressed against skull. Calc-ph.
S. as if brain were pressed downward by a weight on vertex. Cina.
S. as if brain were pressed together from both sides (Kali-jod.) and out of forehead. China.
S. as if brain were pressing against forehead. Dulc.
S. as if brain were rolled up in a lump. Arn.
S. as if brain were too full. Caps., Coni.
S. as if brain were torn to pieces. Staph., Ver-a.
S. as if brain were vacillating. Lyc.
S. as if brain would be pressed asunder. Nux-v.
S. as if brain would fall forward. Carbo-an., Grat.
S. as if brain would press from within outward. Cimicif.
S. as if brain would press through forehead. Bell., Bry., China, Cupr.
S. as if brain would press through forehead or eyes. Acon.
S. as if brain would split. Am-m., Puls.
S. as if contents of head were confined in too small a space. Bell.
S. as if cranium was opening and shutting. Can-ind., Cimicif., Cocc.

S. as if cranium were too small. Bell.
S. as if drops of cold water were falling on head. Can-sat.
S. as if everything in forehead would press asunder. Mez.
S. as if eyes were pressed forward. Gymnoc.
S. as if eyes were pressed outward. Psor., Puls., Sabin., Sang.
S. as if eyes were starting from their sockets. Bell.
S. as if eyes would be torn out. Cocc.
S. as if falling to left side (Aur., Bell., Stram., Sulph., Zinc.), with dizziness. Eupat-perf.
S. as if forehead and vertex would be pressed asunder. Ran-b.
S. as if forehead and vertex would burst. Am-c., Spong.
S. as if forehead was very broad and high. Cund.
S. as if forehead were compressed. Arn., Can-sat., Coloc., China, Lyc.
S. as if forehead would be torn out. Hep-s.
S. as if forehead would burst. Ferr., Natr-c., Natr-s., Ustil.
S. as if forehead would split. Oleand., Sang.
S. as if hair stood on end; scalp sensitive to touch. Acon., Bar-c.
S. as if hair were being pulled. Canth.
S. as if hair were being pulled, on top of head. Magn-c., Magn-m.
S. as if hair were grasped roughly by hand. China.
S. as if hair were standing on end; more on occiput. Lachn.
S. as if hanging with head downward, and as if there were a great rush of blood in consequence. Glon.
S. as if head become suddenly elongated. Hyper.
S. as if head was filled with boiling water. Robin.
S. as if head were pierced by cold needles. Agar
S. as if head was screwed together. Cocc., Plat.
S. as if head was split open with wedge, from without inward. Lachn.
S. as if head was torn asunder. Cupr.
S. as if head was touched by sharp ice. Agar.
S. as if head were becoming larger. Berb.
S. as if head were choked up. Cub.
S. as if head were compressed in a vise. Arg-n., Alu., Bar-c., Cact., Merc., Puls.
S. as if head were enormously large. Glon. (Arg-n., Bov., Cimicif., Zinc.)
S. as if head were full of living things. Ang., Petr., Sil.
S. as if head were in a vise, making thinking and writing difficult. Opi.
S. as if head were larger than body; as large as a church. Nux-v.
S. as if head were separated from body. Psor.
S. as if hair were standing on end on vertex. Spong.
S. as if head were swollen and bloated. Berb.
S. as if head were too large and distended. Ran-b. (Magn-c.)
S. as if head would drop to pieces if shaken. Glon.
S. as if head wonld split. Merc.

S. as if head would swell up, and temples and eyes were pressed out. Paris.
S. as if laced together in cerebellum. Camph.
S. as if nails were thrust in left side. Agar., Natr-m.
S. as if nail were thrust in side. Am-brom., Coff., Ign., Nux-v.
S. as if nail were thrust in temple. Arn.
S. as if nape were broken. Graph.
S. as if occiput were broken off from rest of skull. Chelid.
S. as if one had received a blow on eye. Agn.
S. as if, on shaking head, brain were loose, and beat against skull. Rhus-t., Robin.
S. as if pulse were beating in forehead. Kalm., Magn-c.
S. as if right temple were compressed. Cina.
S. as if scalp were drawn tightly over skull. Cocc-c.
S. as if scalp were drawn too tight. Carbo-v.
S. as if sides of head were in a vise. Æth., Merc.
S. as if sides of head were screwed in. Kali-jod.
S. as if skin of forehead were drawn into folds. Graph.
S. as if skin of forehead were too tight. Phos. (Caust.)
S. as if skull were bruised, penetrating through all bones down to root of tongue. Ipec.
S. as if skull were constricted by tape. Nitr-ac.
S. as if skull were cracking. Merc-jod.
S. as if skull were thin as paper. Bell.
S. as if skull would burst. Cina, Euphr., Hep-s., Spong.
S. as if skull would split open. Bar-c., Bell., Caps., Carbo-an., Mez., Nux-v., Spig.
S. as if something hard pressed on brain. Ign.
S. as if something lay above eye in forehead, on account of which could not look up. Carbo-an.
S. as if something was gnawing in temples, occiput and ears. Led.
S. as if something was forced between frontal bone and cerebrum. Caust.
S. as if something were alive in brain. Bar-c.
S. as if temple would burst. Lach.
S. as if temples were compressed. Cimicif.
S. as if temples were pinched aud crushed by pincers. Verb.
S. as if temples were screwed together. Lyc.
S. as if temples would be crushed together. Caul.
S. as if there was air in head. Benz-ac.
S. as if thousands of needles were piercing into brain. Tarant.
S. as if top of head would fly off. Bapt., Cimicif., Kobalt. (Alu., Cast., Can-sat., Cupr., Kali-bi., Lith-c., Lach.)
S. as if touched by a cold metallic body, on small spot over ridge of nose. Cinnab.
S. as if vertex were enlarged and driven upward. Lachn.

S. as if warm air were streaming up spine into head. Ars.
S. as if were tightly bandaged around forehead. Ind.
S. as of a ball driven from neck to vertex. Cimicif.
S. as of a band around head above ears. Gels. (Carbo-an., Chelid., Coca, Merc., Nitr-ac., Tart-em.)
S. as of a band around head above ears, pressing hardest just above ears. Am-brom.
S. as of a bandage around head. Carbo-v., Cocc., Cycl., Iris, Merc., Spig.
S. as of a burning ring around each eye. Cocc.
S. as of a foreign body under skull, in vertex. Coni.
S. as of a heavy blow on back of head and neck. Can-ind., Hell.
S. as of a heavy weight on vertex. Aloe, Alu., Cact., Can-sat., Cina, Ind., Laur., Natr-m.
S. as of a load on brain. Ars.
S. as of a lump, in right half of brain. Coni.
S. as of a round ball in forehead, firmly seated, even when shaking head. Staph.
S. as of a veil before eyes. Cupr.
S. as of empty space in head (Cocc.); between forehead and brain, or as if something were forced in between frontal bone and cerebrum. Caust.
S. as of heat rising into head (Canth., Gum-gut.), from below and becoming an internal glowing heat. Calad.
S. as of ice on occiput. Calc-ph.
S. at every step as if brain rose and fell in forehead. Bell.
S. during headache as if something were alive in ears. Sil.
S. in bed as if patient were sinking deep down. Bry.
S. in brain as if head were tightly bound. Spig.
S. in forehead as if brain was loose and falling from side to side (Nux-m., Hyos., Rhus-t.); worse walking in open air; better sitting quiet. Sulph-ac.
S. in occiput as if pressed asunder. Calc-c.
S. in right half of brain as of a large foreign body. Coni.
S. in right side of head as if screwed together. Millef.
S. in vertex as if hair was pulled. Magn-c., Magn-m.
S. in vertex as if it would be dashed to pieces. Kali-jod.
S. like a bubble bursting in forehead. Form.
S. of a band around head, above ears. Gels., Merc., Sulph.
S. of a hard, heavy lump in brain. Coni., Staph.
S. of a weight pressing through forehead or eyes. Acon.
S. of adhesion of scalp. Arn., Berb.
S. of coldness in forehead (Arn.); on vertex (Calc-c., Phos.), as if a cold wind were blowing on head, decending through nape to back. Laur.
S. of coldness of outer head. Calc-c.

S. of crackling in vertex. Coff.
S. of crawling beneath skin of occiput. Brom.
S. of electric sparks extending to occiput. Cham.
S. of emptiness and hollowness in head. Cocc.
S. of emptiness in head. Arg-m., Arg-n.
S. of emtiness in head, with faint feeling, as if all blood had left brain. Ox-ac.
S. of expansion of brain. Bell.
S. of expansion or compression in brain. Bry.
S. of fullness and heaviness of head. Card.
S. of heat at small spots on head. Arn.
S. of heaviness of head and danger of suffocation. Cub.
S. of icy coldness on head (Ver-a.), especially right side of frontal bone, though warm to touch. Agar.
S. of lightness in head. Chim-m.
S. of looseness of brain. Acon., Am-c., Bar-c., Bry., Carbo-an., Cic-v., Croc., Hyos., Magn-s., Natr-s., Nux-m., Rhus-t., Staph., Sep., Sulph-ac., Ver-a.
S. of numbness in forehead. Fluor-ac., Magn-m.
S. of numbness in head, especially in forehead, as if constricted. Plat.
S. of painful stricture over temples. Sabin.
S. of pressure and weight at root of nose and over zygoma and temples, similar to what one experiences on putting on a weighty pair of spectacles who is unaccustomed to their use. Cinnab.
S. of pressure as of a weight on vertex. Ol-an.
S. of rigidity of brain. Phos.
S. of rush of blood to frontal and temporal regions. Physos. (Bell., Glon.)
S. of soreness deep in brain. Phyt.
S. of soreness through whole head; is afraid to shake head, as it seems as if it would make head drop to pieces. Glon.
S. of swashing in head. Hep-s.
S. of swelling. Bell., Paris, Ran-b., Ran-sc., Therid.
S. of tightness around head. Oleand.
S. of tightness in head. Stram.
S. of wabbling or swashing in brain as of water in motion. Ars., Bell., Hep-s., Hyos., Nux-m., Plat., Spig.
S. of weight and pressure in head. Gels.
S. of weight in forehead. Aloe. (Cact., Sulph.)
S. of wind passing through skull on rapid motion and on shaking head. Cor-r.
S. on left side as if a convex button were being pressed on part. Thuja.
S. on stooping, as if brain were striking against skull. Laur.

S. over whole head as if intoxicated, or as if had been up all night. Mez.

S. when moving head as though brain were loose and were tottering to and fro. Croc.

S. when turning as of something loose in head, diagonally across top of it. Kalm.

Shaking and swashing s. in brain when walking, patient feels very stupid. Spig.

Sick-headache, in left side, which appears suddenly with cold forehead and s. as if skull were lifted off; itches in left temple. Arg-n.

Spasmodic pain in vertex, then bruised s. in side of head; worse on motion or jarring. China.

Strange tingling or crawling s. in vertex. Cupr. (Arg-n., Colch.)

Stupefying oppression causing reeling s. Sabad.

Stupid s. in head. Asar., Asclep.

Tearing pain on vertex, with s. as if a lock of hair were being pulled. Canth.

Tense, numb s. in temples, zygomatic and mastoid process, as if head were screwed together or too tightly bound. Plat. (Acon., Chelid., Gels., Merc., Tart-em.)

Throbbing in head, with confusion of senses; s. of balancing, requiring constant effort to keep head erect. Glon.

Undulating s. in brain (China, Glon.), as if from throbbing in arteries. Hyos.

Unpleasant s. of lightness. Stram.

Vertigo: swimming s. on lying down. Ox-ac.

Vertigo: things turn black before eyes and s. of fainting. Sabad.

Vertigo: undulating s. through whole head. Ind.

Vertigo: with a drawing s. Zinc.

Vertigo: with burning s. in nape. Alu.

Vertigo: with s. as if all things were turning around each other. Sabad.

Vertigo: with s. as if head would fall to right side. Ferr.

Vertigo: with s. of emptiness. Phos.

Vertigo: with s. of heat in chest and around heart. Lachn.

Vertigo: with s. of looseness in brain. Bry.

Vertigo: with s. of weakness in head, as if intoxicated. Caust.

Vibrating s. in head, when stepping hard. Sil.

Violent rush of blood to forehead, when s. as if something heavy were pushing forward. Magn-s.

Wavering shocks, and fluctuation and undulation, as of water in head, with s. as if cranium were too small. Bell.

Waving s. in brain. Bell., China, Cimicif., Glon., Hyos.

Wrong step causes s. of concussion in brain. Led.

**Sensations.**—S. in head like those produced by ether. Cain.

**Sense.**—Giddiness and dizziness, with s. of fullness over eyes. Podo.
S. in forehead as if flattened. Cor-r.
S. of coldness in cerebellum, with s. of stiffness in brain. Phos.
S. of coldness on scalp. Acon., Agar., Ambr., Arn., Bell., Calc-c., Can-sat., Chelid., Lach., Laur., Mosch., Phos., Ver-a.
S. of coldness on vertex, changing to heat. Grat.
S. of confusion in head. Calc-c.
S. of contraction of scalp. Carbo-v., China, Plat., Sulph.
S. of diminution of brain. Grat.
S. of distention. Bell., Paris, Therid. (Ran-b., Ran-sc.)
S. of enlargement of head. Apis, Arg-n., Berb., Bov., Cor-r., Dulc., Gels., Glon., Ind., Kali-jod., Kobalt., Lachn., Lith-c., Mang., Meph., Nux-v., Ran-b., Ran-sc., Stront., Tart-em., Therid.
S. of enlargement of scalp. Arg-n., Berb., Bov., Cor-r., Daph., Dulc., Ind., Mang., Meph., Ran-sc., Therid.
S. of swelling of scalp. Æth., Berb., Dig., Guaj.
S. of thinness of skull. Bell.
S. of tightness of scalp. Agn., Bell., Berb., Bry., Carbo-an., Caust., Hell., Laur., Merc., Spig.
S. on head as if beaten. Hell., Ipec., Petr., Ruta.

**Senses.**—Digging in right hemisphere in evening, with raging, till lost his s. Arg-n.
Throbbing in head, with confusion of s.; sensation of balancing, requiring constant effort to keep head erect. Glon.
Vertigo: passing attacks in quick succession, in evening when standing, as if would loose s. Plat.
Vertigo: with difficulty in controlling s. Arg-m.
Vertigo: with nausea and confusion of s.; staggering as if intoxicated. Arg-n. (Gels.)

**Sensibility.**—Great s. to sound, light and faintest odors. Opi.

**Sensitive.**—Baldness, especially on crown of head (Zinc.); scalp s. on side on which he lies; worse from scratching. Bar-c.
Boils, burning, biting, s. to touch, and cold. Ars.
Can scarcely bear head to be touched, scalp so s. Ars.
Chronic irritations, with pustules on scalp, s. to touch and cold. Ars.
Cranial bones pain, are swollen and s. to cold and contact; worse from motion and in evening. Mez.
Fine, drawing, very s. stitches across forehead and temples, recurring every few minutes and lasting some seconds. Atrop.
Head painfully s. to pressure, especially of hat. Carbo-v.
Head s. to air, even in warm weather. Psor.
Head s. to cold. Ars.
Head s. to rattling of wagons over paved streets or stepping hard. Nitr-ac.
Head so s. externally that least contact, even pressure, caused pain. Bell. (Acon., China, Merc.)

Head so s. that it seems skull will burst. China.

Head very s., even to pressure of hat (Carbo-v., Sil.), as if contused, either all over or in certain spots. Nitr-ac.

Head very s. to cold. Grat.

Headache: from slightest cause, as thinking, excessive joy, contradiction, vexation, catching cold, chill, eating too much, with aversion to accustomed use of coffee and s. to least noise and music. Coff.

Headache: gastric, commencing with nausea and vomiting; worse from motion and stooping; occurring in nervous, s. persons. Ipec.

Headache: head hot; s. hair; cannot bear having it touched. Ars.

Headache: like a stitch superiorly in vertex, on right side, s. when touched. Lith-c.

Headache: neuralgic, beginning in upper cervical portion of spine; vertebra prominens s.; pains extending over head, causing bursting pain in forehead and eyeballs; worse at ten a. m., when lying; with nausea, vomiting, cold sweat and cold feet. Gels.

Headache: scalp s. to touch or pressure of pillow. Thuja.

Pimples on scalp behind ear, s. to touch. Calad.

Right side of head very s. to touch, particularly about eye. Coloc.

Scalp and roots of hair very s. to touch, much itching of scalp. Bry., Hep-s., Sep. (Graph., Staph., Sulph.)

Scalp, especially vertex, painfully s. to touch. Carbo-v., China, Merc., Nitr-ac.

Scalp, even hair, s. to touch. Ambr.

Scalp feels as if hair were grasped roughly; s. to touch; roots of hair hurt when hair is moved; worse in open air and from draft of air; better from strong external pressure and scratching head. China.

Scalp feels sore and s. to touch, after neuralgia. Spig.

Scalp s. at times. Ign.

Scalp s. on side on which he lies; worse from scratching. Bar-c.

Scalp s. to touch, even of hat. Sil. (Carbo-v., China, Croton-tig., Merc., Nitr-ac.)

Scalp s. to touch or to wind; better on being warmly covered. Nux-v.

Scalp sore, s. to touch. Bry., Hep-s., Sil., Spig., Staph., Sulph.

Scalp s. to touch, or to wind; better from being warmly covered. Nux-v.

Scalp s. to touch; sore pain at small spots on forehead. Paris.

Scalp very s. Natr-m.

Scalp very s. to touch. Thuja. (Acon., Bell., China, Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac.)

Scalp very s. to touch, even of hat. Ars., Bry., Glon., Hep-s., Mez., Nitr-ac., Sil., Staph., Sulph.

Sensation as if scalp were swollen and numb; is s. to touch. Acon.

S. constriction across forehead. Asclep.

Top of head s. to cold and noise, or any jar. Ferr-ph.

Very s., pressive headache, especially in left temple and behind ears; more violent when walking or talking, but better when sitting. Asar.

**Sensitiveness.**—Cold sensation on vertex and painful s. of scalp. Natr-m.

Eczema of scalp with great s.; tendency to ulceration, bleeding and offensive discharge. Hep-s.

Extreme s. of scalp, could scarcely comb hair, with painful nodes. Hep-s.

Falling out of hair, mostly on temples and sides of head down to beard; with dryness of the hair; great s. of scalp; with yellowish-white scales on scalp; sensation of coldness on outer head. Calc-c.

Great s. of scalp to touch. Ferr.

Headache: excruciating, nervous, with great s. to noise during menses. Kali-ph.

Painful s. of hair. Ver-a. (China, Ferr., Sulph.)

Painful s. of scalp, as from subcutaneous ulceration. Agar.

Painful s. of scalp; skin peels off, with itching and smarting; worse on getting warm or in evening. Staph.

Painful s. of vertex, mornings. . Squilla.

Painful s. of whole left side of head. Lachn.

S. of brain. Coni., Merc., Nitr-ac., Phos.

S. of head during whole day, as though were compressed, especially in forehead and temples. Coloc.

S. of head to pressure of hat; weight of hat causes headache. Croton-tig.

S. of scalp; dislikes to have it combed or brushed. Cina.

S. of scalp, hair painful on combing. Natr-s.

S. of scalp in spots. Aloe.

S. of scalp; pressure of hair causes pain. Bell. (Sulph.)

S. of scalp to cold and change of weather. Borax.

S. of scalp to touch. Bov., Kali-n., Rhus-t. (Carbo-v., China, Merc., Mez., Natr-m., Nitr-ac.)

S. of vertex to touch, as if ulcerated; worse in evening. Zinc.

Tenderness, s. of scalp. Agar., Ars., Bov., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., China, Crotal., Iod., Kali-n., Merc-sol., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., Sars., Selen., Sil., Spong., Stann., Tart-em., Tong., Zinc.

**Separated.**—Bones pain as if s.; with increased temperature. Arg-n.

Sensation as if head were s. from body. Psor.

**Serum.**—Scald head; a mass of filthy inflammation; watery s. constantly oozing from scalp. Ustil. (Mez.)

Vesicular eruptions about head of children, with smooth, shining surface, and drops of s. standing out here and there. Oleand.

**Sewing.**—Dull, heavy pain in forehead and eyes, on leaning forward and s. Borax.

**Sexual excess.**—Headache from s. Agn., China, Gels., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Sulph., Thuja.

Headache in occiput after s. or onanism. China, Phos-ac., Monobrom. of Camph.

**Sexual derangement.**—Headache, with s. Agn.

**Sexual excitement.**—Headache from excessive study, suppressed s., indigestion, abuse of coffee or spirits, or rich fat food. Puls.

**Sexual intercourse.**—Throbbing-like beats and hammering in cerebellum, synchronous with pulse; better on standing (in persons deprived of usual s.). Camph.

**Shake.**—Brain seems to s. when walking or ruuning in open air, better when wrapping head up, in warm room and when at rest. Nux-v.

Hyperæsthesia of filaments of fifth pair of nerves, with neuralgic pain centering in and above and below eye during cold, damp, rainy weather; does not dare to s. head, it hurts into brain and patient becomes dizzy. Spig.

Sensation of soreness through whole head; is afraid to s. head, as it seems as if it would make head drop to pieces. Glon.

**Shaken.**—Sensation as if brain were loose and s., on walking. Cic-v., Nux-v.

**Shakes.**—Hydrocephalus, with stupor; twitching motions, s. head to and fro (Hell., Stram.); swashing sensation in brain. Bell., Hyos., Nux-m.

**Shaking.**—Aching in forehead, with nervous s. of head from side to side. Stram.

Aggravations from s. head. Asar., Caust., Glon.

Ameliorations from s. head. Gels.

Brain feels loose when stepping or s. head. Rhus-t.

Convulsive s. and bending backward of head. Bell.

Frequent, involuntary s. of head. Can-ind.

Headache: feels as if head were s. to and fro, or swimming backward and forward. Pallad.

Headache forces one to lie down, and is insupportably aggravated from least s. or noise. Bell., Phos-ac.

Headache: from s. head. Bell., Hep-s., Phos-ac., Spig.

Headache: when s. head. Hep-s.

Headache: with pain in both eyes and nausea; worse walking or s. head; better when sitting. Agar.

Headache: with sensation on s. head as if brain were loose, with wabbling on motion as if it struck against skull. Nux-m.

Headache: worse from motion, or s. head, from heat of sun. Glon.

Headache: worse from walking, stooping or s. head. Corn.

Heaviness as from a ball of lead in a spot in middle of forehead, which remains firmly there, even when s. head. Staph.

Involuntary s. of head. Sep.
Misstep causes painful s. in brain. Led.
On s. head sensation as if brain were loose and struck against skull. Rhus-t.
Painful concussion of brain from s. head. Mang.
Sensation as if, on s. head, brain were loose and beat against skull. Rhus-t., Robin.
Sensation as of a round ball in forehead, firmly seated, even when s. head. Staph.
S. and swashing sensation in brain when walking, patient feels very stupid. Spig.
S. head increases headache; also motion. Bry., Glon.
S. in brain (Magn-s.); worse when moving head or stepping hard. Bell., Hyos., Lyc., Nux-v., Spig.
S. of brain. Elaps, Hyos., Lact., Ver-a.
Spasmodic s. of head. Ign.
Trembling and s. of head. Ign.
Vertigo: blackness before eyes on s. head. Acon.
Vertigo: when s. head or from jarring. Hep-s.

**Sharp.**—Bones pain, stinging as from a s. needle. Kali-bi.
Dull pressure, or s., cutting pain, in temples. Calad.
Dull sensation in head, with s. pains in vertex, side of face and lower jaw. Sticta.
Headache: violent (linear), in a small spot over left eye; pain short, s. and defined. Tellur.
Pressive pain in right side of vertex, as if a s. corner were pressing against it. Prun-s.
Sensation as if a s. instrument were thrust from one temple to the other. Asclep.
Sensation as if head was touched by s. ice. Agar.
S., burning, needle-like stitches in temple or on vertex. Staph.
S. pain in forehead. Asar., Natr-ars.
S. pain in temples. Phos.
S. pressure on a small spot, in forehead, evenings. Zinc.
S., shooting pain through head, with hydrocephalus. Art-v.
S., shooting pains in right temple. Phyt.
S. supraorbital headache. Hydr., Natr-ars.

**Shattering.**—S. in brain when stepping hard or knocking feet against anything, with roaring. Sil.
S. in temples and chest during coughing. Lyc.

**Shifts.**—Pain s. to side on which he lies. Phos-ac.

**Shining** (see Bright).—Vesicular eruptions about head of children, with smooth, s. surface, and drops of serum standing out here and there. Oleand.

**Shock.**—Sensation like electric s. in left side of head. Natr-s.
S. like electricity pass through brain. Hell.

Single, sudden and deep penetrating stitches under left frontal eminence, like s. Asaf.

Sudden s. in forehead and temples. Croc.

Vertigo: comes on suddenly, like an electric s. Nux-v.

**Shocks.**—Constant sensation of s. or jerks in head. Caust.

Contractive s. through head from right temple to left, within eminence, as if bound, with tremulousness of sides of head. Plat.

Frequent and violent s. through head. Caust.

Headache, in terrific s. Sep.

Lancinating s. in left frontal eminence. Cain.

Pain comes in terrific s. Sep.

Painful s. in forehead and temples; worse in forenoon and evening, with rush of blood to head. Sulph-ac.

Pains through head in sudden s. Lob.

Pressing teeth firmly together sends s. through head, eyes, nose and ears. Am-c.

Sensation as if brain were receiving s. from electric battery; head felt as if bursting; consciousness almost extinct; hard pulse and throbbing of right carotid. Aster. (Bell.)

S. in brain (Can-ind., Hell.), synchronous with pulse. Glon.

S. in head. Mur-ac.

S. in occiput. Can-sat.

S. in temples. Croc., Lyc., Sulph-ac., Thuja.

S., jerks, in head. Acon., Ars., Bell., Caust., Carbo-v., Clem., Croc., Ipec., Lact., Lyc., Mur-ac., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Samb., Sang., Sep., Spig., Stann., Sulph-ac., Thuja.

S. passing through head, like electricity. Hell.

S. through head when gnashing teeth. Ambr.

Shooting pains or s. through head, with giddiness. Hell.

Sticking as from electric s. in left temple. Spig.

Vertigo: sudden attacks like s. in head. Aster.

Violent s. pass through brain. Can-ind., Glon., Hell.

Violent s. through brain on regaining consciousness. Can-ind.

Violent s. through head, arms and legs, with jerking preceeding spasms, which cause them to jerk suddenly. Cic-v.

Wavering s., and fluctuation and undulation, as of water in head, with sensation as if cranium were too small. Bell.

**Shoot.**—Heavy weight in occiput, from which pains s. up sides to vertex and temples. Can-ind.

**Shooting.**—Acute burning and s. in scalp. Apis.

Acute s. from one temple to other. Alu., China, Phos., Sang.

Basilar or occipital headaches, s. up to vertex or down spine, with feeling when bending head forward that spine is pulled upward; associated with uterine disturbances or meningeal inflammation. Cimicif.

Boring in temples, s. toward eyes or teeth, in short attacks early in morning. Camph.

Corrosive itching of head, with s. pains; better from movement. Guaj.

Drawing, pressing pain in trigeminus, s., wandering, intermittent, then constant. Acon.

Drawing, tearing, s. and semilateral pains, especially above eyes and nose. Bell.

Dull pain in occiput, with s. pains down nape. Cimicif.

Dull throbbing or s. in right side of forehead, with nausea. Iris.

Headache: active congestion to head with throbbing and neuralgic s. Ver-v.

Headache: intense, neuralgic, with frequent ineffectual efforts to sneeze, pains throbbing; worse on awaking in morning. Colch.

Headache: s. in forehead from within outward. Sulph.

Headache: violent, s. pain from root of nose along left orbital ridge to extreme angle of eye, with dim sight, as if a scale were before eye; begins in morning, increases till noon and ceases toward evening. Kali-bi.

Lancinating, tearing, s. pain in head. China.

Pain like a heavy weight, stone or lump of lead on top of head, with aching, burning, s. pains in temples. Phell.

Painful jerks in forehead s. backward. Prun-s.

Piercing pain s. through temples., with increasing headache and nausea. Ptel.

Severe darting pains, s. up into head and preventing sleep. Chin-ars.

Sharp, s. pain through head, with hydrocephalus. Art-v.

Sharp, s. pains in right temple. Phyt.

S., aching or throbbing pains in head. Corn.

S. from forehead to vertex and both sides of face. Sep.

S. from right parietal region to temple or face. Sars.

S. headache, in left side of head; drawing from nape upward into head, in which there is s., roaring and humming. Ferr.

S. in right parietal bone forward to temple or face. Sars.

S. in left side of head, and faintness. Ferr.

S. pain from forehead to occiput, followed in a moment by reverse. Natr-m.

S. pain from left eye to vertex. Phyt.

S. pain from occiput forward. Cinnab.

S. pain in forehead. Acet-ac., Bell., Iris., Kali-bi., Natr-m.

S. pain in left half of head. Chelid., Ferr-ac.

S. pain in left side of head, with increase of saliva, and great flow of urine. Cinnab.

S. pain in left temple. Lil-tig.

S. pain in occiput. Bell., Can-ind., Natr-m.

S. pain in right half of head. Bell., Gymnoc., Sars.

S. pain in right temple. Coca, Form., Kali-bi., Phyt.
S. pains in sides of head. Eupat-perf.
S. pain in temple. Arn., Bell., Can-ind., Chelid., Form., Sars.
S. pain in vertex. Can-ind., Eryng.
S. pain over left eye. Cedron. (Arum.)
S. pains in temples, mostly right, with constrictive feeling of scalp. Iris.
S. pains or shocks through head, with giddiness. Hell.
S. pains through temples. Acet-ac.
S. through forehead behind and above right eminence. Spig.
Tearing, s., throbbing pains in side of head. Calc-c.
Throbbing, s. pains in temples. Physos.
Violent s. pains from root of nose, along left orbital arch to extreme angle of eye, with dim sight, like a scale on the eye; begins in morning, increases till noon, and ceases toward evening. Kali-bi.
Violent s. or stitching pain in forehead and eyes, from without inward, sometimes lessening for a few minutes, but returning afterward harder day and night. Coloc.
Violent, throbbing in brain from behind forward and toward both sides; throbbing ends on surface in painful s. Bell.

**Shootings.**—S. and hammerings in forehead. Natr-m.
S. in head, often on one side. Bry.
Violent throbbings in brain from behind forward and toward both sides; throbbing ends on surface in painful s. Bell.

**Short.**—Cutting pains of s. duration, changing often. Iris.
Headache: violent (linear) in a small spot over left eye; pain s., sharp and defined. Telleur.

**Shoulder.**—Dull, dragging pain in occiput, mastoid and upper cervical region, extending to s. Gels.
Pain from left s. to occiput. Eupat-perf.

**Shoulder blade.**—Burning pain in left occipital protuberance, running down nape, along s. and left half of thorax, attack commencing with stretching and yawning; shaking chill in morning and lasting until after midnight. Chin-ars.
Headache, in right side, extending downward behind ears, and generally to right s., where pain becomes seated. Chelid.

**Shoulder blades.**—Pressive pain externally in right side of occiput, gradually extending to nape, throat and s. Hep-s.

**Shoulder joint.**—Headache: accompanied by pain in right s. Lach.

**Shoulders.**—Crampy feeling between s. and in brain while walking, as if would fall. Calad.
Flushes of heat over occiput, neck and s. Æsc.
Headache: intense pain in one side, extending to neck and s. Lach.
Headache: sticking, tearing, pressive pain every two or three weeks lasting from thirty-six to forty-eight hours, commencing in neck and s., or at base of brain, extending upward to occiput, vertex

and eyes, or generally to right eye, greatly aggravated by motion, jarring, noise, cold air; better from binding head tightly (Arg-n.) or wrapping up warmly. Sil. (Magn-m.)

Pain from nape of neck to s. Ipec.

Pain from occiput down between s. Eryg.

Pain from occiput to s. Bry., Gels., Ipec., Podo.

Pain in vertex, extending back and forth to neck, causing patient to draw s. upward. Chelid.

Pain like heaviness which pressed upon sore spot, in morning when lying on back, extending to s. Bry.

Pressure on vertex so great as to extend into s.; head feels very heavy. Gels.

**Shrieks.**—Hydrocephaloid: stupor; eyes red, head hot; shrill s. Apis.

Pain in occiput with occasional sharp s. Apis.

**Shrill cries.**—Child lies in torpor; delirium; sudden, s.; squinting. grinding teeth, boring head into pillow (Hell.), one side twitching, the other paralyzed; head wet from sweat; urine scanty and milky. Apis.

Hydrocephalus, with sudden s.; boring head into pillow. Apis. (Hell., Hyos.)

**Shutting.**—Headache, in occiput and nape, with painful sensation as if opening and s., like a door. Cocc.

Megrim: uræmic headache; feeling as if top of head were opening and s. and as if calvarium were being lifted. Can-ind.

Moving head or turning eyes causes sensation as if cranium were opening and s. Cimicif. (Can-ind., Cocc.)

**Sick.**—Acute pain over right eye, with s. stomach. Iris.

Headache: chronic, s. Robin.

Headache: s., after menses, with hot head and cold feet. Ferr.

Headache: s., brought on by wine, coffee, close mental application, sedentary habits, commences in morning, increases during day growing milder in evening. Nux-v.

Headache: s., coming on early morning, increasing and becomes intolerable by noon, with deathly nausea. Tabac.

Headache: s., every month, with chilliness along spine. Polyp.

Headache: s., in morning on waking, lasting till nearly noon. Natr-m. (Nux-v.)

Headache: s., must lie down. Sticta.

Headache: s. of gastric or hepatic origin, always beginning with blur before eyes. Iris.

Headache: s., once a week or every two weeks, very weakening; generally lacerating, stupefying and numbing. Sulph.

Headache: s., on left side. Sep. (On right side. Sang.)

Headache: s., raging vomiting, excessive pain in temples, sensation of pressure over eyes, coldness of feet and hands, pallor, loss of sight, or appearance of black spots before eyes. Mel.

Headache: s., with inability to urinate, with great giddiness; worse lying in bed, when everything in room seems to go round. Coni.

Headache: s., with vertigo (Lob.), flushed face, burning in eyes and throbbing in temples. Coff.

Headache: s., with vertigo, heat on top of head and general sweat. Crotal.

Headache: s., with white coated tongue and vomiting or hawking up of milk-white phlegm. Kali-chl.

Headache: with s. stomach (Iris, Nux-v., Podo., Sang., Sep.); worse in forehead, or above eyebrows; comes every week. Phyt.

Pain over left eye, with s. stomach. Therid.

Periodical s. headache. Sang.

S. headache coming on early in morning, intolerable by noon. Tabac.

S. headache every other morning at eleven o'clock. Cedron.

S. headache, from riding in carriage, boat or on cars. Cocc. (Kali-c., Petr.)

S. headache, in left side, which appears suddenly, with cold forehead and sensation as if skull were lifted off; itches in left temple. Arg-n.

S. headache in persons who have used tea or coffee to excess, or in whom nervous headaches, followed by vomiting, are excited by an error in diet or depression of mind. Guara.

S. headache; must lie down, worse from light and noise. Sticta.

S. headache; on left side, with scanty menses; on right side, with profuse menses. Calc-c.

S. headache: talking and causing giddiness, better on lying down, worse in open air; commences in morning, gradually increases toward evening; waterbrash, costiveness, want of appetite. Coni. (Sang.)

S. headache, with bitter, foul taste in mouth, with dark yellowish eczema on neck, amenorrhœa; burning hands. Lyc., Sulph.

S. headache with great nausea and vomiting. Chlorof. (Lob., Tabac., Ver-v.)

S. headache, with neuralgic pain in submaxillary bone. Sang., Sep.

With s. headache one always sees countless stars. Cycl.

Vertigo: s. at stomach. Fluor ac.

**Side.**—A twisting, screwing pain from right s. of head to temple. Sabad.

Aching in left s. of head, extending to eyes. Asaf.

Aching in left s. of head spreading upward toward left temple. Rhod.

Aching in one s. with enlarged feeling in corresponding eye. Arg-n.

Aching in one s. of head where head has been resting on pillow. Calad.

Aching pain in left s. of forehead. Rhod.

Aching pain in head when stooping, lacerating in one s. of head also in ear and teeth. Puls.

Baldness, especially on crown of head (Zinc.); scalp sensitive on s. on which he lies; worse from scratching. Bar-c.

Boring in left frontal eminence (Aur.); above left eye; in left s. when walking. Arg-n.

Boring on right s. changing to stitches in evening. Bell.

Boring in right s. of head. Bell.

Brain feels loose on stooping, as if it fell to left s. Natr-s.

Bruised pain in left s. of head. Gymnoc.

Burning, lancinating, pulsating headache, mostly on right s. of forehead and temple, with nausea, vomiting and great heaviness of eyes. Ananth.

Child lies in torpor; delirium; sudden, shrill cries; squinting, grinding teeth, boring head into pillow (Hell.), one s. twitching, other paralyzed; head wet from sweat; urine scanty and milky. Apis.

Coldness in head, especially on right s. Calc-c., Ver-a.

Coldness on one s. of scalp. Ruta.

Confusion of head in frontal region, with pressure in eyes, from in left s. of head. Coloc.

Confusion of left s., with pressing, burning pain in left eye, temple, nose, dorsum of nose and upper teeth. Coloc.

Congestion to head, with undulation and whizzing in s. of head on which he lies. Magn-m.

Constant dull headache in one s. of head. Bell.

Constant heavy aching pain in forehead, with stitches in s. Kali-jod.

Convulsions of head; head moves from s. to s.; is drawn to one s., or falls forward; worse or renewed by contact; in hydrocephalus. Cupr.

Convulsions, with fearful cries; head is moved from one s. to another; aggravated by contact. Cupr.

Creeping in scalp on left s. as from a brush. Acon.

Cutting in right s. of head from frontal to occipital ridge, becoming general, at last setting in left parietal bone. Bell.

Darting pain in right s. of head. Brachyg.

Digging, throbbing pains in right s. of head and along border of orbit; relieved entirely when eating; worse during motion and work. Anac.

Dizziness and drowsiness of head early in morning, with headache on left s. of forehead. Asar.

Dizziness on one s. of head. Sulph-ac.

Drawing headache in one s. Cham.

Drawing of head to right s., and later to left. Ang.

Drawing pain in left s. of head. Brom.

Drawing pain in one s. of head. Cham.

Drawing, pressive pain in right s. of forehead. Ars.

Drawing, tearing in frontal bone, on right s. Caps.

Drawing, tearing pains in left s. of head. Caps.

Drawing, tearing pain in right s. of head. Caps.

Dull pressure as from a plug on left s. of vertex. Anac.

Excruciating pains on right s. of head and back of eye. Cimicif.
Feeling as if bruised in right s. of head, extending into eye. Bov.
Fine tearing from right s. of occiput through brain to forehead; worse during motion. Aur.
Frequent aching in one s. of head, always with empty eructation. Calc-c.
Fullness in temples with throbbing in carotid, tearing from left to upper part of left s. of head. Sep.
Head drawn to right s. or bent backward. Lyc.
Head sinks on one s. Hyos.
Headache: beating, with heat, more on vertex and left s. and over eyes. Lach.
Headache: bruised pain above eyes so that could scarcely open them, first in left s. Sil.
Headache: cannot hear or rest on left s. Ars.
Headache: commencing with neck beginning to grow stiff, always on left s. Coff-t.
Headache: dull, heavy, mostly over eyes and on left s., sometimes extending to vertex and occiput. Vib-op.
Headache: dull, in left s., with softening of brain. Bufo.
Headache: dull, in right s. of brain on entering warm room from open air. Spong.
Headache: extremely violent, pressing out at forehead, obliging him to move head from s. to s., which does not relieve, and is only relieved for a short time by almost complete uncovering of burning-hot body. Cor-r.
Headache: first on one, then on other s. of head. Colch., Natr-m., (Puls.)
Heaviness in fore part of right s., extending toward left s. Sabad.
Headache: in form of supraorbital neuralgia, especially on left s.; pain recurs at regular intervals, spreading to face, neck and eyes; worse on least motion, concussion, stooping, with pale face, restlessness and palpitation. Spig.
Headache: in right s., extending downward behind ears and generally to right shoulder blade, where pain becomes seated. Chelid.
Headache: in temples, as if pressed together from either s. Meny.
Headache: intense pain in one s., extending to neck and shoulders. Lach.
Headache: left s., with contraction of eye. Sep.
Headache: like a stitch superiorly in vertex on right s., sensitive when touched. Lith-c.
Headache: lying on left s. Can-sat.
Headache: lying on s. Calad.
Headache: more in right s. Sang.
Headache: on left s. Acon., Agar., Apis, Arg-n., Brom., Can-sat., Croc., Kali-bi., Kalm., Merc., Natr-m., Puls., Selen., Sep., Tellur.

Headache: on one s., with nausea and vomiting. Coloc.

Headache: on right s. Agar., Apis, Bell., Bry., Bufo, Cact., Coni., Elaps, Gels., Hep-s., Jac-car., Kali-bi., Lach., Merc-jod., Natr-n., Sabad., Sabin., Sang., Spig., Spong.

Headache: on right s., deep in, as if a heavy board were lying there. Eugen.

Headache: on s. on which one lies. Calad., Graph., Magn-c., Phos-ac.

Headache: periodical, on one s., with debility and anæmia. Cycl.

Headache: periodical, stunning, neuralgic, generally on one s.; associated with gastric symptoms. Iris.

Headache: periodical, generally on right s., as if head would burst (Bry.), commencing about ten o'clock in morning, with dizziness and dullness, glimmering before eyes. Natr-m.

Headache: pressing or tearing frontal, especially on left s. of head; worse on rising up; better on lying down. Lyc.

Headache: rolling from s. to s., with moaning. Podo. (Hell.)

Headache: severe, left s., hysterical in character. Sep.

Headache, sick-: on left s. Sep. (On right s. Sang.)

Headache: tearing in forehead from left to right s. Lachn.

Headache: tearing, stitching, jerking, occurring daily half hour after rising, on left s. of forehead. Coloc.

Headache: terrible neuralgic, with darting, pains move to left s. Lach.

Headache: when lying on painful s. Calad., Graph., Magn-c., Phos-ac.

Headache: with inability to lie on back of head, is forced to lie on s. Cocc.

Heaviness of head, especially occiput, on left s., with dullness of head. Carbo-an.

Heavy pressing pain in left eye and left s. of head, with tearing pains over left eye, over s. of head. Sep.

Hemicrania, left s.; stitches in temple and downward into teeth; worse on awaking, from motion, noise and talking; better in evening. Calc-c.

Hemicrania, right s.; better from nosebleed. Bufo.

Internal and external sensation of coldness on right s. of head, as if a piece of ice were lying there; worse from change of weather, in early morning, from motion and in open air; better on lying down. Calc-c.

Itching and soreness of scalp, especially on left s. Abrot.

Jerking in right s. of forehead toward interior and occiput. Can-ind.

Lacerating in whole left s. of head. Guaj.

Lacerative pain in right s. of sinciput. Kreas.

Left s. of head feels as if asleep. Calad.

Megrim, especially on left s. Amyl.

Nervous attack, frequently semilateral, especially on right s., from four p. m. to three a. m.; worse by heat of bed and by lying down. Bell.

Neuralgia in left s. of forehead over eye. Eugen.

Neuralgia in right s. of head and face. Bell.

Neuralgia on left s. of face and temples, with retarded menses. Lob.

Numbness and crawling on left s. of head, when touched or moving muscles. Lach.

Numbness in s. of head. Calad.

Numbness, with sensation of coldness on one s. of head. Coni.

Pain, as from a nail, in right s. of head. Agar. (Anac., Coff., Ign.)

Pain, as if nail were driven out through s. of head (Agar., Anac., Ars., Coff.); worse when lying on painful side. Ign.

Pain, especially in temples, with sensation as if brain were loose, with wabbling on motion, as if it struck s. of skull. Acon., Bell., Nux-m., Nux-v.

Pain from occiput to right s. Atrop.

Pain in right s. of head after rising and moving briskly. Bell.

Pain in scalp on left s. of occiput, like touching a pustule, continuing one day, with falling out of hair. Asclep-tub.

Pain in s. of head, as if screwed in. Kali-jod. (Merc., Nitr-ac.)

Pain in whole right s. of head. Can-ind.

Painful lacerating drawing in left s. of head. Colch.

Painful sensitiveness of whole left s. of head. Lachn.

Pain in head and face, especially severe on left s. Ars.

Pain in head, shifts to s. on which he lies. Phos-ac.

Pain in left frontal eminence and right s. of head, as if a nail were driven in; worse on touch. Thuja.

Pain in right s. of head. Chelid.

Pain, like a nail being driven into left s. of head. Natr-m.

Pain on top and s. of head. Ustil.

Paroxysmal pain on one s. in evening, with weakness, almost amounting to nausea. Kali-c.

Paroxysmal pinching in s. of head. Selen.

Periodical headache and neuralgia on right s., with pulsating and throbbing. Cact.

Perspiration on s. on which he does not lie. Nux-v., Sil.

Piercing or thrusts on head, vertex, over eye, occiput, s. of head. Millef.

Pressing and stitching pains in left s. of head. Sars.

Pressing pain in small spot on right s. of head. Kalm.

Pressive and drawing pains in bones in left s. of head. Nitr-ac.

Pressive drawing in right s. of vertex and occiput. Spig.

Pressive pain externally in right s. of occiput, gradually extending to nape, throat and shoulder blades. Hep-s.

Pressive pain in right s. of head. Chelid.
Pressive pain on left s. of occiput; worse at night and from motion. Lob.
Pressure in s. of head, as from a plug. Hep-s.
Pulsating in left s. of head, extending into eye. Croc.
Pulsating pain, with sensation of weight in right s. of head, continuing day and night, so severe as to make him cry out. Cact.
Rending cutting pain in one s. of head. Cic-v.
Rheumatic pains in one s. of head, extending to face. Guaj.
Right s. of head very sensitive to touch, particularly about eye. Coloc.
Scalp sensitive on s. on which patient lies; worse from scratching. Bar-c.
Sensation as if a nail were thrust in left s. Agar., Natr-m.
Sensation as if a nail were thrust in s. Am-brom., Coff., Ign., Nux-v.
Sensation as if a plug were driven into left s. Anac.
Sensation as if a sharp corner were pressing against right s. of vertex. Prun.
Sensation as if a nail pierced in right s. Agar., Hep-s., Thuja.
Sensation in forehead as if brain was loose and falling from s. to s. (Glon., Nux-m., Hyos., Rhus-t.); worse walking in open air; better sitting quiet. Sulph-ac.
Sensation in right s. of head as if screwed together. Millef.
Sensation of coldness in a small spot on left s. of head. Asar.
Sensation of icy coldness on head (Ver-a.), especially on right s. of frontal bone, though warm to touch. Agar.
Sensation of looseness in brain as if it fell toward s. Ambr.
Sensation on left s. as if a convex button were being pressed on part. Thuja.
Severe, boring, burning pain in right s. of forehead. Coloc.
Severe headache in morning in occiput, passing from right s., locating over eye and in balls, followed by epileptic attack of unconsciousness. Atrop.
Shooting in left s. of head, and faintness. Ferr.
Shooting pain in left s. of head, with increase of saliva and great flow of urine. Cinnab.
Shootings in head, often on one s. Bry.
Sick-headache, in left s., which appears suddenly with cold forehead and sensation as if skull were lifted off; itches in left temple. Arg-n.
Sick-headache: on left s., with scanty menses; on right s., with profuse menses. Calc-c.
Slow, pulsative beating in right s. of head. Ol-an.
Sore pain over head, more on right s. Phyt.
Spasmodic pain in vertex, then bruised sensation in s. of head; worse on motion or jarring. China.

Squeezing in s. of head (Æth., Squilla), tens.on on left s. of forehead. Acon., Cocc., Kali-c., Nux-m., Paris, Ver-a.

Stabbing in right s. of head, as with a two-edged knife, then in front of head, then in vertex, then in occiput, so that patient cannot lie on either side. Bell.

Stiff and sore in occiput, worse when touched; on left s. of head and down spine; worse in lying. Mur-ac.

Stinging pain from within outward, mostly in left s.; worse indoors and when walking fast; better in open air and when lying on painful s. Sep.

Stitches and pressure in one s. of head early in morning. Nux-v.

Stitches in left s. of brain, extending toward vertex. Meny.

Stitches in lower cerebellum, right s. Iris.

Sudden throbs in left s. of head. Brachyg. (Kalm.)

Tearing and drawing in left s. of vertex. Carbo-v.

Tearing, boring pain in left s. of head, affecting eye, with flickering pain and lachrymation. Chin-ars.

Tearing in right s. of head. Bry. (Bell.) (In left s. Acon.)

Tearing pain in right s. of head. Carbo-an.

Tearing pains from left temple to upper part of left s. of head. Sep.

Tearing, shooting, throbbing pains in s. of head. Calc-c.

Temples boring left s. Stann.

Temples boring right s. Sabin.

Throbbing deep in right s. near right temple. Canth.

Throbbing pain in left forehead, temple and s. of head; worse by pressure. Æth.

Throbbing in right s. of forehead. Tart-em.

Throbbing, lacerative pain in right s. of occiput. Mang.

Thumping in s. of head above right ear. Eupat-perf.

Vertigo: as if would fall to one s. or backward. Nux-v.

Vertigo: feels as if would fall to left s. Aur.

Vertigo: head twisted, falls forward or moves from s. to s. Cupr.

Vertigo: making one fall to left s. Anac., Aur., Bell., Cic-v., Dros., Euphorb., Lach., Mez., Nitr-ac., Spig., Sulph., Zinc.

Vertigo: making one fall to right s. Ferr.

Vertigo: with tendency to fall to left s. Borax.

Violent, neuralgic pain in right s. of head, especially over right ear or right cheek bone, with disease of liver. Chelid.

Violent, pressing, boring stitches in left s. of forehead, from within outward, in morning. Staph.

Violent stinging pains in left s. of head from occiput to lower jaw. Cham.

Wandering, lancinating pains in the temples and one s. of the head. Cham.

Weakness on s. on which one rests. Magn-m.

Whole left s. of head retarded in growth. Fluor-ac.

**Sides.**—Compression from both s. of head. Cic-v.

Contractive shocks through head from right temple to left, within eminence, as if bound, with tremulousness of s. of head. Plat.

Drawing from both s. of frontal bone as far as root of nose. Agar.

Drawing in s. of head, which makes patient feel giddy. Dig.

Falling out of hair (Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phos., Sep.), especially s. of head. Calc-c.

Falling out of hair, mostly on temples and s. of head down to beard; with dryness of hair; great sensitiveness of scalp; with yellowish-white scales on scalp; sensation of coldness of outer head. Calc-c.

Hair falls out on s. of head. Graph. (Calc-c., Merc., Phos.)

Headache: in morning immediately after rising, with pressing downward from both s. as if skull were forced asunder. Nux-v.

Headache: in temples and s. of head after exercise and from talking much. Mez.

Headache: pressing from both s. as if in a vise. Natr-m.

Headache: pressing on right or both s.; worse from hot coffee. Arum.

Heavy weight in occiput, from which pains shoot up s. to vertex and temples. Can-ind.

Humid, itching, fetid eruption on occiput, s. of head and behind ears (Graph., Sulph.), scratching changes place of itching but increases oozing. Staph.

Moist, itching, fetid, scurfy eruption on occiput, s. of head and behind ears. Graph., Lyc., Sil., Staph., Sulph.

Pain in s. of head. Cupr., Mez.

Sensation as if both s. of head were pressed toward each other after walking in open air. Bov.

Sensation as if brain were constricted from all s. by pressure. Tarax.

Sensation as if brain were pressed together from both s. (Kali-jod.) and out at forehead. China.

Sensation as if s. of head were screwed in. Kali-jod.

Sensation as if s. of head were in a vise. Æth. (Merc., Natr-m.)

Stinging on s. of head. Phos.

Tearing pain in occipital protuberances extending backward and forward from s. of head. Sil.

Tinea capitis, extending to s. and posterior portion of neck. Bar-m.

Violent throbbing in brain from before backward and toward both s.; this throbbing terminates in painful stitches. Bell.

**Sideways.**—Child suddenly leans head s. Cina.

Vertigo: fearful of falling s., usually in forenoon. Benz-ac.

Vertigo: when walking, with tendency to fall s. Can-sat.

**Siesta** (see Sleep).—Sudden cracking noise in head during s., with frightened starting up. Dig.

**Sight.**—False vertigo, originating in s. and not in brain. Puls.

Headache: neuralgic, confined to a small spot, with dimness of s. Kali-bi.

Headache: violent, shooting pain from root of nose along left orbital ridge to extreme angle of eye, with dim s., as if a scale were before eye; begins in morning, increases till noon and ceases toward evening. Kali-bi.

Headache: with loss of s. and hearing. Stram.

Headache: with pressure behind eyes and dimness of s., and uterine derangement. Caul.

Heaviness, with reeling sensation, loss of s., fainting and ringing in ears. China.

Hydrocephalus; stupor; s. of one eye totally lost and the other slightly sensible; forehead projecting; sutures open. Apoc.

Rheumatic, darting pains from root of nose to forehead, with nausea, vomiting and vanishing of s. Natr-m.

Vertigo: and nausea, with vanishing of s. Acon.

Vertigo: as if head would fall forward, with vanishing of s., as though veil were before eyes. Cupr.

Vertigo: from s. of running water. Brachyg.

Vertigo: red face, becoming deathly pale, or patient becomes dizzy and falls over and fears to rise again, accompanied by nausea, vanishing of s. and unconsciousness. Acon.

Vertigo: when stooping or when rising after stooping (Bry., Puls.), falling to left or backward, with vanishing of s. and flickering before eyes. Bell.

Vertigo: with vanishing of s. or loss of hearing. Nux-v.

Vertigo: with vision of snowflakes; with vanishing of s., stupefaction and debility. Bell.

**Sinciput.**—Beating throbbing from right of s. to vertex. Merc-bij.

Dizzy feeling while walking in open air, like a wave from occiput to s.; feels as if would fall forward. Senecio.

Drawing pain in s., with coldness of forehead and nausea. Calc-c.

Dull, pressive pain in supraorbital region; in s. Aloe.

Dullness, fullness and pressure in frontal region and in s. Cain.

Dullness, pressure and afterward weight in s. Cain.

Headache, in s., after waiting for dinner. Cist.

Heaviness in s., more in frontal eminence. Lith-c.

Heaviness in s., with stupefaction. Coloc.

Holds head with both hands; presses s. Glon.

Lacerating in s. and forehead. Bov.

Lacerative pain in right side of s. Kreas.

Numbness in s., as it constricted, in a warm room full of people, increasing to a burrowing compression, with fretful impatience and heat in upper part of body. Plat.

Pain from occiput to s. Calc-c., Merc-bij.

Painful elevations on s. and vertex. Sulph.

Pressure from above downward in s. Cain.

Prickings in scalp in region of s. Calad.

Sudden pain in s. Ind.
Tensive pain in s. Croton-tig.
Vertigo in s. Aspar.

**Singing.**—Congestive, throbbing headache, with s., roaring, hissing noises in ears, especially after malarial fever, or loss of vital fluids. China.
Headache, with buzzing and s. in ears. Bar-c.

**Sink.**—Head tends to s. back. Led.

**Sinking.**—Pressing, as if something heavy were s. forward in head, on stooping. Nux-v.
Sensation in head as if patient were s. deep down. Bry.

**Sinks.**—Head s. to one side. Hyos.

**Sit.**—Headache compels him to s. down. Aloe.
Headache, compelling patient to s. up; worse by talking, laughing, noise or bright light. Cocc.
Headache compels him to s. up with head bent forward. Ign.
Pain, as if brain would be pressed out above eyes, preventing opening eyes and obliging him to s. down. Bell.
Vertigo, has to s. or will fall. Arg-n.

**Sitting.**—Aggravations from s. Agar., Asaf., Bar-c., Canth., Caust., Ferr-ac., Ind., Puls., Tarax.
Ameliorations from s. Ars., Bell., Calad., Colch., Coloc., Cycl., Glon., Natr-m., Nux-v.
Burning, pressive pain, with heat in forehead while standing or s.; better in open air. Alu.
Congestive headache, relieved by s. upright and worse by lying down. Bell. (Reverse, Glon.)
Drawing pain in left temple while s., ceasing when walking and standing. Tarax.
Frontal headache; better when s. or lying, returning on rising; but on going into open air forehead seemed pressed in by heavy stone. Bell.
Head confused; worse when s. than when walking. Apis.
Head constantly falls backward while s. and walking, as from paralysis of cervical muscles. Dig. (Agar., Tabac.)
Headache: needle-like stitches in left temple while s.; ceases when standing. Tarax.
Headache: on rising from s. Grat., Sulph.
Headache: when s., as from a nail driven into head; worse in open air. Coff. (Agar., Anac., Arn.)
Headache: with drawing in left temple when s.; ceases when standing or walking. Tarax.
Headache: with pain in both eyes and nausea; worse walking or shaking head; better when s. Asar.
Heaviness, aching and pressure in head, especially on rising from s., and worse in warm room. Apis.

Pain in forehead when s., changing to temples on bending back. China.
Stitches in temples; worse from s. or reading. Caust.
Vertigo: as if torn and pulled into threads, especially on s. down or descending stairs. Plat.
Vertigo: more s. than walking. Sabad.
Vertigo: on s. upright in bed. Bry. (Cocc.)
Vertigo: when rising from recumbent position, or from stooping, s., walking. Sil.
Vertigo: when s. Am-c., Apis, Bell., Calc-c., Cocc., Croton-tig., Grat., Lach., Meph., Merc., Nitr-ac., Phos., Puls., Rumex, Ruta, Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Sulph-ac., Tellur., Viola-od.
Vertigo: while s. after walking. Colch.
Vertigo: while s. and walking, head inclined to drop forward. Sars.
Vertigo: with confusion when s. up, better when reclining. Carbo-an.
Vertigo: worse by s. or lying down after slight exercise. Iod.
Vertigo: worse when walking, s. up, or turning head. Tellur.
Very sensitive, pressive headache, especially in left temple and behind ears; more violent when walking or talking, but better when s. Asar.

**Skin of forehead.**—Contractive feeling of s. Æsc.
Dull, frontal headache, with weight and constrictive feeling of s. Æsc.
Dullness of head, with contracted feeling of s. Caul.
Sensation as if s. were drawn into folds. Graph.
Sensation as if s. were too tight. Phos. (Caust.)
S. and vertex feels tight. Carbo-an.
S. drawn tight. Can-ind., Cycl.
Tension of s., with tired feeling. Calc-ph.
Tightness of s. Bapt.
Twitching in s. above right eye. Agar.

**Skull.**—Affections of bony structure of s. Calc-ph.
Bones of s. feel as if some one had scraped swollen and tender periosteum with a knife. Phos-ac.
Bruised feeling in brain and s. Ipec.
Exostoses on s. (Calc-c.); boring pains, worse from touch. Aur.
Head so sensitive that it seems s. will burst. China.
Headache: as if brain were beating against s. when nodding or moving head. Sulph. (Glon.)
Headache: as if s. were bursting; worse from moving. Caps.
Headache: as if s. would burst (Acon., Bell., Bry., Natr-m.); brain beats in waves against s. China, Glon.
Headache: as if s. would burst, in vertex and forehead. Spong.
Headache: as if s. would burst, on coughing, moving head or walking, Bry., Caps.
Headache: as of a bruise of brain and s., which pierces cranial bones and into teeth, with nausea. Ipec.

Headache: in morning in bed, as if s. would burst (Bry., Natr-m.) makes him stupid, disappears after rising. Nux-v.

Headache: on coughing, as if s. would burst. Caps.

Headache: pressing deeply on base of s. Asclep-tub. (Ipec.)

Headache: when moving head sensation as if brain struck against s. Robin.

Hernia cerebria after fracture of s. Calend.

Left-sided sick-headache, which appears suddenly, with cold forehead and sensation as if s. were lifted off; itching in left temple. Arg-n.

On shaking head sensation as if brain were loose and struck against s. Rhus-t.

Pain, as if brain were beating against s., especially when nodding or moving head. Nux-m., Sil., Spig., Sulph.

Pain, especially in temple, with sensation as if brain were loose, with wabbling on motion, as if it struck side of s. Acon., Bell., Nux-m., Nux-v.

Pain in bones of s., aggravated by touch. Mez., Nitr-ac.

Pain in head, like a drawing in periosteum of s. Merc-cor., Nitr-ac.

Pain in vertex, as if s. were split or torn open, so that had to hold head with hands for fear that it would fall asunder. Carbo-an., Kali-jod.

Pains in s., feeling as if someone had scraped tender and swollen periosteum with a knife. Phos-ac.

Pressing on vertex, as from a nail; as if s. were pressed asunder. Nux-v.

Pulsation in temples as if s. would burst, intolerable at night. Cact.

Sensation as if brain beat agaist s. Ars., China, Nux-v.

Sensation as if brain beat against s. in waves. China.

Sensation as if brain moved and beat against s. during motion. Ars. (Hyos., Glon., Rhus-t., Sulph., Sulph-ac.)

Sensation as if brain were balancing to and fro against s., causing great pain and obliging patient to move head. China.

Sensation as if brain were loose and hit against s. (Natr-m., Nux-m.), when stepping or shaking head. Rhus-t.

Sensation as if brain were pressed against s. Calc-ph.

Sensation as if, on shaking head, brain were loose, and beat against s. Rhus-t., Robin.

Sensation as if scalp were drawn tightly over s. Cocc-c.

Sensation as if s. were bruised, penetrating through all bones down to root of tongue. Ipec.

Sensation as if s. were contracted by tape. Nitr-ac.

Sensation as if s. were thin as paper. Bell.

Sensation as if s. would burst. China, Euphr., Hep-s., Spong.

Sensation as if s. would split open. Bar-c., Bell., Caps., Carbo-an., Mez., Nux-v., Spig.

Sensation as of foreign body under s. in vertex. Coni.

Sensation on stooping as if brain were sticking against s. Laur.
Sick-headache, in left side, which appears suddenly, with cold forehead and sensation as if s. were lifted off; itches in left temple. Arg-n.
S. bones painful, as if broken, when lying down. Aur.
S. feels as if stretched. Samb.
S. feels too small; as if brain were attempting to burst s., with violent action of heart and pulsation over whole body. Glon.
S. very soft and thin, cracking like paper when pressed upon. Calc-ph.
Sticking pains in back of s. and over eyes; worse from every motion and on stooping. Atrop.
Swelling in bones of s., inflamed with sticking pain and hammering; ending in suppuration; worse from damp, cold air; better on touching and rubbing. Calc-c.
Syphilitic caries of bones of s. Flour-ac.
Syphilitic exostoses on s. Aur.
Tearing and stinging in bones of s. Merc.

**Skull bones** (see Bones).—Pain sometimes seated in periosteum and in s. Actea-s.

**Sleep** (see section on Sleep).—Aggravations from s. Cocc., Lach., Merc., Ox-ac.
Ameliorated by s. Glon., Hell., Podo., Sang., Sep., Sil., Sulph.
Brain feels tired, as if gone to s. Apis.
Cerebral fullness, with constant tendency to s. Corn.
Children scratch their head on being disturbed or awakened out of s. Calc-c.
Excessive dryness of scalp; it goes to s. Alu.
Head feels as if gone to s. Apis, Coni.
Headache after sound s. Hep-s.
Headache: better from s. Pallad.
Headache: dull frontal, with lassitude and desire to s., or fullness or throbbing in head. Collins.
Headache: during s. Cham., Magn-m.
Headache: from awaking early in morning; cannot s. after three o'clock a. m. Calc-c.
Headache: worse after s. and on rising. Ox-ac.
Headache: worse after wine, lying down, after s. Ox-ac.
Oily, sour-smelling perspiration on head during s. Bry.
Perspiration of scalp during s., with coldness of flesh, in dentition. Podo.
Scalp itching in s. Arn.
Scratches head impatiently on getting awake and when disturbed in s. Calc-c.
Sweat of head during s., flesh cold. Podo.
Throbbing, painless headache, with fear to go to s. Nux-m.
Vertigo: after s. Carbo-v.

Vertigo: at night, awaking patient from s. Nux-v.
Vertigo: when going to s. Tellur.

**Sleepiness.**—Headache accompanied with s. Arg-n., Gels., Kali-n., Kreas., Lach., Laur., Natr-s., Puls., Ran-b., Stann., Stram., Stront.
Headache: in forehead, with yawning and great s. Puls.
Vertigo: with s. (Æth.), vomiting and purging; dizziness when stooping. Alet.

**Sleeping.**—Headache: aggravated after s. Cocc., Ign. (Arg-n., Cinnab., Eupat-perf., Glon., Graph., Kali-bi., Kalm., Kreas., Lach., Merc-jod., Murex, Squilla, Sulph.)
Headache always better after s. Sep.
Headache: ameliorated after s. at night. Bad.
Headache: ameliorated after s. daytime. Calad., Pallad.
Headache: as after s. too much. Bov., Thuja.
Hemicrania, with violent pain over left eye, with nausea and vomiting, especially from s. in rays of sun; commencing in morning, increasing till noon and disappearing when sun declines. Acon.
Sunstroke from s. in sun's rays. Acon.
Severe headache on top of head, remaining same in all positions; better at night after s.; returning in morning after breakfast, lasting several days. Bad.
Vertigo, even after s. on sofa, with headache. Apis.

**Sleepy.**—Dull headache, especially in forehead, obliging patient to move it to and fro and to close eyes as if s. Agar.

**Slept.**—Headache in morning in bed, as if skull would burst; as if had not s.; makes patient stupid; disappears after rising. Nux-v

**Slowly**—Headache, especially in temporal eminences (right side), suddenly appearing and s. disappearing (Sabin.), comes and goes quickly. Bell.
Pressing in vertex, increasing and decreasing s. Sars.
Vertigo, with feeling as if everything about him moved s. Hydroc-ac.

**Small.**—Headache: intolerable, head feels s. and as if filled with fluid, as if it would burst and fly to pieces if she moved; aggravated by noise and light. Coff.
Skull feels too s., and as if brain were attempting to burst skull, with violent action of heart and pulsation over whole body. Glon.
Wavering shocks and fluctuation, and undulation as of water in head, with sensation as if cranium were too s. Bell.

**Smaller.**—Brain feels as if rolled up or compressed into s. bulk. Cocc.
Headache: above orbits, as though brain were pressed into a s. space, obliging him to close his eyes. Bell.

**Smarting.**—Head hot, with s. of roots of hair. Calc-ph.
Painful sensitiveness of scalp, skin peels off, with itching and s.; worse on getting warm or in evening. Staph.
Scalp s. after scratching. Oleand.
Scalp sore and s. Hep-s., Ruta.

S., burning of scalp, painful to touch. Coloc

S., burning pains in hairy scalp. Dros.

S. of scalp. Coloc., Dros.

S. pains in head. Sabin.

Violent gnawing itching on scalp, as from vermin; better when first scratched; after scratching, s. and soreness as if raw. Oleand.

**Smoking.**—Aggravations from s. Cocc., Ign., Magn-c.

Ameliorations from s. Diad.

**Snapping.**—Pulsative s. in brain in region of ear, as of electric sparks. Coff., Dig., Puls.

S. sensation in head, nearly driving one crazy. Antipy.

**Snarls.**—Hair rough and frowsy; cannot be combed smooth; gets into s. Borax.

**Sneeze** (see section on Nose).—Headache: intense neuralgic, with frequent ineffectual efforts to s., pains throbbing, shooting; worse on awaking in morning. Colch.

**Sneezing.**—Aggravations from s. Sulph.

Headache: accompanied by s. Gels, Kali-chl.

Headache: from s. and coughing, disappearing on pressure. Natr-m. (Kali-c., Kalm., Grat.)

When coughing or s. feels as though forehead would burst. Natr-m.

Vertigo: when s. Nux-v.

Vertigo: with obscuration of vision, headache and s. Apis.

**Snowflakes**—Vertigo: with vision of s.; with vanishing of sight, stupefaction and debility. Bell.

**Sockets.**—Pain in head and eyeballs; eyes felt as if starting from their s. Bell.

**Soft.**—Skull very s. and thin, cracking like paper when pressed upon. Calc-ph.

**Softening of Brain.**—Headache: dull, in left side, with s. Bufo.

S. Lach.

S., early stage. Kali-ph.

S., with wearied, tired feeling, persistent headache. Phos.

**Sore.**—Aching on top of head, with painful, s. feeling of scalp when touched or when hair is raised, with feeling as if scalp were drawn too tightly. Carbo-v.

Boils on head and neck, very s. to touch. Hep-s.

Bones of head feel s. Kali-bi. (Merc, Nitr ac., Phos-ac.)

Distention of veins in temples, feels s. when touched. Sang.

Dry, thickly-encrusted, foul-smelling eruption, commencing at occiput and extending over whole head to beard, with crawling and s., itching pain; better from scratching. Calc c.

Eczema capitis of entire s., forming massive, dirty crusts, which mat hair together, painful and s. to touch. Graph.

Eruption of scalp s., smarting. Hep-s., Ruta.

Head s. to touch. Sil.

Humid eruptions burning and s. on scratching. Clem., Hep-s., Graph., Merc., Petr., Sulph.

Itching in scalp, after scratching, s. pain. Paris.

Itching, s. painful eruption on scalp, relieved by wrapping. Sil.

Moist itching eczema; s. after scratching. Paris. (Graph., Lyc., Merc.)

Nodosities on head, s. to touch Hep-s.

Occiput s. to touch. Hell.

Pain as if bruised or s. over nose and in forehead, rubbing relieves temporarily. Ars.

Pain, like a heaviness, which pressed upon s. spot, in morning when lying on back, extending to shoulders. Bry.

Painfulness of whole head, as if s.; worse when touched. Mosch.

Pressure in forehead, extending to eyes, with pain as if s. on moving. Chelid. (Bry.)

Scalp feels s. and sensitive to touch, after neuralgia. Spig.

Scalp feels s. as if brnised. Rhod.

Scalp s. and sensitive to touch. Bry., Hep-s., Sil., Spig., Staph., Sulph.

Scalp s. at slightest touch. Chelid

Scalp s.; falling out of hair. Sec.

Scalp s., hurts; creeping numbness or cold crawling; coldness on occiput. Calc-ph.

Scalp s. to touch. Spig.

Scalp s. to touch on vertex. Arum.

Scalp s. to touch, itching violently in evening and getting warm in bed. Sulph.

Scalp s. to touch, with creeping and titillation. Alu.

Scalp very s. to touch followed by numbness. Petr.

Scurfy spots on vertex, with violent, s. pain when touched. Graph.

S. feeling in head, as if bruised (Cupr.), especially in occiput; worse on stooping; changes to burning on rising to an erect posture. Hell.

S. pain, as if bruised, in vertex and occiput. Hell.

S. pain at small spots on forehead. Paris.

S. pain in head. Zinc.

S. pain in occiput; worse from touch and in wet weather; better from scratching and rubbing. Calc-c.

S. pain over head, more on right side. Phyt.

S. spots on scalp, with itching. Bov.

Stiff and s. in occiput, worse when touched; on left side of head and down spine, worse on lying. Mur-ac.

Vesicular eruption on occiput, extending down neck, moist and s., with crawling, stinging, tingling and itching; often drying up in scales; itching worse on getting warm in bed, with only slight temporary relief from scratching. Clem.

Violent itching of scalp, especially when getting warm; scratches forehead until s; not relieved by scratching. Bov.

**Soreness.**—Dull, aching, especially in occiput, with soreness in occipital region. Cimicif.

Dullness and s. of head in morning after awaking. Cupr-ars.

Exostoses on hairy scalp, with feeling of s. when touched; worse at night in bed. Merc.

Falling off of hair on vertex, causing complete baldness (Bar-c.) with s. Zinc.

Feeling of s. in temple. Dros.

Headache: severe, s. in vertex; general soreness of scalp, cannot bear to have hair touched; great nervousness at night. Ferr-ph.

Headache: with sensation of s.; better in house; aggravated when first going into open air; relieved by conversation. Eupat-perf.

Headache: with sensation of s. internally. Eupat-perf.

Heaviness and pressure in forehead as if there were a load pressing on brain, which feels as if would press outward through forehead; brain throbbing with internal s. and pressing outward. Acon.

Humid eruptions: itching violently in morning on rising; burning and s. on scratching; scabs easily torn off, leaving raw and bleeding surface, with fetid odor. Hep-s.

Hydrocephaloid: fontanelles open; painful s. of occiput and nape; blue rings under eyes; frequent epistaxis; nausea and vomiting; green, putrid stools. Ipec.

Itching and s. of scalp, especially on left side. Abrot.

Pain and s. of scalp to touch on crown of head. Arum.

Painful s. on scalp, more when moving muscles of forehead; worse in evening, in open air, damp air, draft, and on getting warm in bed. Calc-c.

Pains and weight at back of head, with feeling of s. and exhaustion. Kali-ph.

Sensation of s. deep in brain. Phyt.

Sensation of s. of head, as if bruised, especially in back part of head, with stupefaction, worse on stooping. Hell.

Sense of s. of head. Camph., Canth., Daph., Glon., Phyt., Spig., Zinc.

Sense of s. of scalp. Alu., Ambr., Arg-n., Bell., Bry. (Dros., Natr-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., Paris, Petr., Rhod., Staph., Zinc.)

Sensation of s. through whole head; is afraid to shake head, it seems as if it would make head drop to pieces. Glon.

Severe frontal headache, with paleness of entire head during afternoon, with stiffness and s. of left side of neck; worse when moving head. Ars-jod.

S. and beating in occiput. Eupat-perf.

S. and beating pulsation in back part of head. Eupat-perf.

S. and burning in brain. Canth.

S. in back part of head. Euphorb.

S. in brain; worse on stooping. Bapt.

S. in forehead. Spig.
S. in occiput. Cimicif., Eupat-perf., Euphr., Nux-v.
S. in occiput, with pain through whole brain. Cimicif.
S. in right half of head. Eupat-perf., Phyt.
S. in sides of head. Canth.
S. in spots, especially in temporal regions. Sang.
S. in supraorbital region. Agn.
S. in vertex. Spig., Zinc.
S. in whole head. Glon.
S. of brain. Bapt., Canth., Chloralum, Eupat-perf., Gels., Phyt.
S. of scalp. Eupat-perf.
S. of temples. Dros., Sang.
S. tenderness and itching of scalp. Eupat-perf.
Supraorbital neuralgia, with s. Natr-m. (Cedron.)
Tearing pain in temple or above right eye, as if had received a blow on eye, with s. to touch; worse on motion. Agn.
Violent, gnawing, itching on the scalp, as from vermin; better when first scratched; after scratching, smarting and s. as if was raw. Oleand.

**Sorrow.**—Hair turns gray early (Lyc.); or flaxen; falls off, especially after grief or s. Phos-ac.

**Sound** (see section on Ears).—Great sensibility to s., light and faintest odors. Opi.
Headache: neuralgic over left eye, worse from s., strong odors, especially tea and strong acids. Selen.

**Sounds.**—Heavy pain, like weight on vertex (Alu.); better from pressure; worse from s., from talking or strong light. Cact. (Bell.)

**Sour.**—Headache: with distressing nausea and vomiting intensely s. or bilious, aggravated by rest. Iris.
Oily, s. smelling perspiration on head during sleep. Bry.

**Space.**—Headache above orbits, as though brain were pressed into a smaller s., obliging him to close his eyes. Bell.
Sensation as of empty s. in head (Cocc.); between forehead and brain, or as if something were forced in between frontal bone and cerebrum. Caust.

**Sparks.**—Rush of blood to head, or s. before eyes, and glassy, bloated face: worse from mental exertion. Aur.

**Spasmodic.**—Head drawn backward with s. twitching. Art-v.
S. headache extending to nose. Natr-c.
S. headache extending to occiput. Kali-n., Mosch.
S. motions of head. Camph.
S. pains. Acon., Ambr., Ang., Arn., Ars., Bell., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Colch., Coloc., Croton-tig., Ign., Mosch., Murex, Natr-c., Nicc., Petr., Phos-ac., Plat., Ran-b., Rheum, Squilla, Stann.
S. pain in forehead. Arn., Natr-c.

S. pain in temples. Calc-c.

S. pain in vertex, then bruised sensation in side of head; worse on motion or jarring. China.

Squeezing, s. headache, one side. Coloc., Sars.

**Spasms.**—Headache: occipital, with general s. Paris.

Metastasis of eruption (scarlatina) to brain, with vomiting and s. Cupr.

Violent shocks through head, arms and legs, with jerking preceding s., which cause them to jerk suddenly. Cic-v.

**Spectacles.**—Sensation of pressure and weight at root of nose and over zygoma and temples, similar to that experienced by a person putting on a weighty pair of s. who is unaccustomed to their use. Cinnab.

**Speech.**—Heaviness and confusion of head with slow s. Kali-brom.

**Spells.**—Throbbing pains in temples by s. Bapt.

**Spin.**—Vertigo: room and bed seem to s. around. Cad.

**Spine.**—Basilar or occipital headaches, shooting up to vertex or down s., with feeling when bending head forward that s. is pulled upward; associated with uterine disturbances or meningeal inflammation. Cimicif.

Congestion to head, seeming to come up s. and thence into head. Phos.

Headache, sick-: every month, with chilliness along s. Polyp.

Heat rising from s. Phos.

Pain from occiput down s. Cimicif., Lil-tig., Natr-m., Podo.

Pulsations, sticking and burning in brain; heat enters head from s. Phos. (Reverse, Paris.)

Sensation as if warm air were streaming up s. into head. Ars.

Stiff and sore in occiput, worse when touched; on left side of head and down s.; worse in lying. Mur-ac.

**Spinal cord.**—Congestion of brain and s. Absinth.

**Spirits.**—Headache: from excessive study, suppressed sexual excitement, indigestion, abuse of coffee or s. or rich, fat food. Puls.

Headache: with depression of s. and debility. Iris.

**Spitting.**—Rush of blood to head and s. of dark blood, with menorrhagia. Cocc-c.

**Split.**—Concussive, stitching, pulsating pains in head, as if would s., with cough. Calc-c.

Cutting headache as if s. open with a wedge, body icy cold, thirst. Lachn.

Head pains as if it would s. Cocc-c.

Headache: as if head would s. open. Am-c., Bell., Bry., Nux-v. (Caps., Merc., Natr-m., Puls.)

Headache: as if skull would s. when moving head, walking or coughing. Caps. (Bry.)

Pain in forehead as if it would s. Oleand.

Pain in vertex, as if skull were s. or torn open, so that had to hold head with hands for fear that it would fall asunder. Carbo-an. Kali-jod.

Pressing headache as if head would s., with pupils contracted, voice faint. Bell.

Sensation as if skull would s. open. Bar-c., Bell., Caps., Carbo-an., Mez., Nux-v., Spig.

When moving facial muscles feeling as if skull would s. Spig.

**Splitting.**—Headache: s. Natr-m., Natr-s.

**Spoon.**—Brain feels as if stirred around with a s.; must keep in motion day and night. Iod.

**Spot.**—Burning around s. on top of head. Graph.

Burning pains in vertex in a s. which might be covered with hand. Glon.

Circumscribed bald s. on front of head, covered with herpes. Graph.

Cold feeling at a small s. on vertex. Mang.

Coldness; sensation as of a cold s. Asar., Sulph.

Cold sensation at a small s. on forehead. Arn.

Contractive pain on left side of occiput as if drawn to one s. China.

Corrossive burning s. on top of head. Sabad.

Dullness in small s. in middle of forehead. Staph.

Formication in one temple, extending to lower jaw, with sensation of coldnes on that s. Plat.

Gnawing pain in small s. on vertex or either temple, coming and going. Ran-sc.

Headache: in a s. over left eye. Sil.

Headache: in small s., changeable, now here, now there, and pressure deep in brain, not aggravated by motion, but worse on widely opening eyes. Colch.

Headache. left side, s. about size of a finger and about an inch above top of left eye; worse about four p. m. Ign.

Headache: neuralgic, confined to a small s., with dimness of sight. Kali-bi.

Headache: on a small s. Ferr., Kali-bi., Kalm., Lact., Lith-c., Nux-m., Ox-ac., Ran-sc., Sang., Tellur., Zinc.

Headache over one eye in one s.; worse at noon; better at night. Ant-c.

Headache: pressive, pain goes to eyes, with feeling as if it pressed out, or to root of nose, or confined to a small s. Ign.

Headache: violent (linear), in a small s. over left eye; pain short, sharp and defined. Tellur.

Heaviness, as from a ball of lead in a s. in middle of forehead, which remains firmly there, even when shaking head. Staph.

Pain at small s. on vertex, as if bruised, only on touch. Caust.

Pain between vertex and occiput, at a s. pressing inwardly. Ox-ac.

Pain in a s. in right parietal bone; worse from stooping; with pain in right breast. Ign.
Pain in head in small s., with redness of lobule of ear. Acon.
Pain, like a heaviness, which pressed upon sore s., in morning when lying on back, extending to shoulders. Bry.
Pressing pain in small s. on right side of head. Kalm.
Pressive headache in a small s. over left frontal eminence. Nux-m.
Sensation as if touched by a cold, metallic body, on small s. over ridge of nose. Cinnab.
Sensation of coldness in a small s. on left side of head. Asar.
Sharp pressure on a small s. in forehead, evenings. Zinc.
Supraorbital neuralgia, boring pain in small s. Ign.
Tearing pain in s. near temple. Carbo-v.
Vertex burning in a small s. Graph.
Violent headache limited to a small s. above left supraorbital ridge. Acon.
Violent linear pain in a small s. over lest eye; pain shoot, sharp and defined. Tellur.
Spots.—Bald, bare s., size of palms of hands, without a single hair. Calc-c.
Burning or hot s. on top of head. Arn.
Feeling of coldness at small s. on forehead. Arn.
Hair falls out in s. Apis.
Head very sensitive, even to pressure of hat (Carbo-v., Sil.), as if contused, either all over or in certain s. Nitr-ac.
Headache, sick-: raging, vomiting, excessive pains in temples, sensation of pressure over eyes, coldness of feet and hands, pallor, loss of sight, or appearance of black s. before eyes. Mel.
Hot s. on head. Kali-n.
Moth s. on forehead, with leucorrhœa. Caul.
Painful drawing in s. on scalp; worse on touch. Staph.
Painfulness of scalp in small s. Aloe.
Pains in head in s., with soreness, especially in temples. Sang.
Pressing headache in small s. in forehead and temples. Psor.
Pulsating, throbbing, pressive pain in small s., especially in supraorbital region. Nux-m.
Scalp sensitive to touch; sore pain at small s. on forehead. Paris.
Scurfy s. on vertex, with violent, sore pain when touched. Graph.
Sensation of heat in small s. on head. Arn.
Sensitiveness of scalp in s. Aloe.
Severe neuralgic pains in small s., as from a nail. Agar.
Small, scurfy s. on head, itching. Kali-n.
Small s. on head, painful to touch. Ox-ac.
Sore s. on head. Bov.
Sore s. on scalp, with itching. Bov.

Soreness in s., especially in temporal region. Sang.
Tearing in scalp in small s., particularly on occiput. Colch.
Vertigo: confusion, faintness, black s. before eyes. Glon.
Vertigo: with black s. before eyes. Coni.
Yellow s. on forehead and upper lip. Natr-c. (Caul., Sep.)

**Squeezing.**—Pressure from without inward and sense of s. in temples, with constant constriction on vertex. Anac.
S. above root of nose. Acon.
S., griping pain in both temples, with sensation as if vertigo and loss of consciousness were about to ensue; better on strong pressure with hands. Magn-m.
S. in forehead, above root of nose, with feeling as if would lose reason. Acon.
S. in occiput. Ambr., Ign.
S. over right eye. Asaf., Colch.
S. pain in forehead. Ambr., Asaf., Ign., Plat.
S. pain in side of head. Æth., Squilla.
S., pressing headache. Ambr., Coloc., Eugen., Ign., Phos-ac., Plat., Ran-sc.
S., spasmodic headache on side. Coloc., Sars.

**Squinting** (see section on Eyes).—Child lies in torpor; delirium; sudden, shrill cries; s., grinding teeth, boring head into pillow (Hell.), one side twitching, other paralyzed; head wet from sweat; urine scanty and milky. Apis.

**Stabbing.**—S., as with a knife, from one temple to other. Bell.
S. in right side of head, as with a two-edged knife, then in front of head, then in vertex, then in occiput, so that she cannot lie on either side. Bell.
S. in whole head. Magn-s.
S. pain in temples. Alu., Bell., Canth., Cycl., Magn-c., Phos., Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Stront., Verb.

**Stabbings.**—S. in occiput, as with knives. Natr-m.

**Stabs.**—Three s. extending to occiput, whereupon sudden disappearance of all previous attack. Bell.

**Stagger.**—Headache: making him s. Sabad.

**Staggering.**—Giddy, as if intoxicated, with s. (Cocc-c., Nux-v.), when rising from bed. Bry., Gels.
Headache: with dizziness, s., as if intoxicated. Kali-brom.
Vertigo: s., with danger of falling. Phyt.
Vertigo: with nausea and confusion of senses; s., as if intoxicated. Arg-n. (Gels.)
Vertigo: with s. Sep.
S.; falls forward, in open air. Sars.
Vertigo: on stooping, s., especially to right. Acon.
Vertigo: s. and falls down on every attempt to walk. Stram.
Vertigo: s., as if intoxicated. Physos.

Vertigo: s. when rising or moving. Ailanth.
Vertigo: s. when walking in dark, has to sieze hold of things. **Arg-n.**
Vertigo: s. while walking. Phos. (Nux-m., Sulph.)
Vertigo: s., with gauze before eyes. Tilia.

Stairs.—Aggravation in head on ascending s. Alu., Ant-c., Bell., Calc-c., Glon., Ign.
Headache: when ascending s. Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Cimicif., Ign., Lob., Paris, Phos-ac.
Jerking headache, extremely violent on walking quickly, or ascending s. rapidly; at every step a jolt downward, as if a weight were in occiput. Bell.
Slight dull headache and vertigo, increased by ascending s. Ant-c. (Calc-c.)
Throbbing frontal headache; worse going up s. Alu.
Top of head feels as if it would fall off when ascending s. Cimicif. (Bapt.)
Vertigo: and fullness in head on descending mountain and s. Borax.
Vertigo: as if torn and pulled into threads, especially on sitting down or descending s. Plat.
Vertigo: on ascending s. or a hill, especially when running, with palpitation. Calc-c.
Vertigo: when ascending s. Cain.
Vertigo: worse from stooping, walking, ascending s. Pic-ac.

Stand.—Headache: from occiput over whole head; worse lying; must s. or walk. China.
Vertigo: after riding in a wagon; cannot s. alone on getting out. Hep-s.

Standing.—Burning, pressive pain, with heat in forehead while s. or sitting; better in open air. Alu.
Hair feels as if s. on end. Acon., Lachn., Lob., Mur-ac., Spong.
Headache: aggravated by s. Canth., Coloc., Rheum.
Headache: ameliorated by s. Tarax.
Headache: over right eye; worse on lying down; better from walking or s. Ran-b.
Headache: worse when s. Arn.
Pressing, sticking in vertex, which extends through whole head when s. in sun. Bar-c.
Sensation as if brain moved, while s. Rheum.
Sensation as if hair were s. on end; more on occiput. Lachn.
Sensation as if hair were s. on end on vertex. Spong.
Sudden attacks of vertigo and stupid feeling in head while s. Bov.
Throbbing-like beats and hammering in cerebellum, synchronous with pulse; better on s. Camph. (In persons deprived of usual sexual intercourse.)
Vertigo: passing attacks in quick succession, in evening when s., as if would lose senses. Plat

Vertigo: toward evening, when s. or walking. Phos-ac.
Vertigo: violent when s. or walking. Euphorb.
Vertigo: when s. Apis, Bry., Can-sat., Croton-tig., Cycl., Euphr., Lach., Magn-c., Merc-sol., Oleand., Phos-ac., Rheum, Spig.
Vertigo: when s., as if everything were turning round. Magn-c.
Vertigo: when s. and looking about. Calc-c.
Vertigo: when s., as if she would fall, with obscuration of vision. Sabin.
Vertigo: with dizziness. Can-sat.

**Stars.**—Vertigo: with white s. before eyes. Alu. (Bell., Bry., Nux-v.)
With sick-headache, one always sees countless s. Cycl.

**Start.**—Sudden broad thrust deep into brain in right temple or above left frontal eminence, causing patient to s. Croc.

**Starting.**—Pain in head and eyeballs; eyes feel as if s. from their sockets. Bell.
Sudden cracking noise in head during siesta, with frightened s. up. Dig.

**Step.**—Burrowing, tearing in brain, more in left parietal bone, on motion or making a false s. Spig.
Every s. is painfully felt in head. Sulph.
Frequently obliged to stand still when walking, from violent pain in forehead; at every s. seemed as if brain rose and fell in forehead; brain relieved by pressing strongly on forehead. Bell. (China.)
Headache: from a wrong s. Led., Spig.
Headache: from chagrin; pain in both temples at every s. Lyc.
Headache: pressive, in vertex, from both sides, on ascending steps; sensation as if weight pressed upon brain with every s. Meny.
Jerking headache, extremely violent on walking quickly or ascending stairs rapidly; at every s. a jolt downward, as if a weight were in occiput. Bell.
Jerks when walking in open air, and then in temples, on every s. Spig.
Pain, as if brain rose and fell with every s.; better from pressure. Bell.
Stitches in temples at every s. Aloe.
Wrong s. causes sensation of concussion in brain. Led.

**Stepping.**—Aggravations in head from s. Alu., Atrop., Bell., China, Dros.
Aggravations in head from s. hard. Nitr-ac.
Brain feels loose when s. or shaking head. Rhus-t.
Head sensitive to rattling of wagons over paved streets or s. hard. Nitr-ac.
Headache: as if head would burst; worse from touch and s. hard. China.
Headache: from noise and from false s. Anac.

Headache: when s. Aloe, China, Dros., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph.

Painful pressure in head, especially in lower part of forehead, directly above nose, intolerable on s. or treading. Bell.

Roaring and shattering sensation in brain, when s. hard or knocking foot against anything. Sil.

Sensation as if brain were bruised, when s. from a high step to ground. Phyt.

Sensation as if brain were loose and hit against skull, when s. or shaking head. Rhus-t.

Shaking in brain; worse when moving head, or s. hard. Bell., Hyos., Nux-v., Spig.

Shaking in head on s. hard. Lyc.

Shaking of brain when s. false. Led., Spig.

Shattering in brain when s. hard or knocking feet against anything, with roaring. Sil.

Stitches in head from forehead to occiput on s. hard. Bry.

Sticking pains in back of skull and over eye; worse from every motion and on s. Atrop.

Vibratory sensation in head when s. hard. Sil.

**Steps.**—Headache: on ascending s. Ant-c., Arn., Bell., Calc-c., Ferr-mag., Glon., Lach., Meny., Paris, Phos-ac., Sil., Sulph.

Headache: jerking, on ascending s., aggravated by raising eye. Ign.

Jerking pain in head on ascending s. Ign.

Headache: pressive, in vertex, from both sides, on ascending s.; sensation as if weight pressed upon brain with every step. Meny.

Pain in scalp on ascending s. Hell.

**Steady.**—Headache: s., with sensation as if head were full of boiling water. Robin.

**Sticking.**—Headache: pressure or s. with darting, tearing over orbits, as if eyes were pressed from within outward. Valer.

Headache: s., drawing pain extending from frontal to temporal bone. Rumex.

Headache: s., tearing, pressing pain every two or three weeks, lasting from thirty-six to forty-eight hours; commencing in neck and shoulders, or at base of brain, extending upward to occiput, vertex and eyes, or generally to right eye; greatly aggravated by motion, jarring, noise, cold air; better from binding head tightly (Arg-n.) or wrapping up warmly. Sil. (Magn-m.)

Headache: violent s. Valer.

Headache: violent tearing, s. Magn-c.

Pressing, s. in vertex, which extends through whole head, when standing in sun. Bar-c.

Pressure in occiput in morning, with s. Paris.

Pulsations, s. and burning in brain; heat enters head from spine. Phos. (Reverse, Paris.)

S., extending downward into left eye. Tart-em.
S., as from electric shocks in left temple. Spig.
S. headache. Hep-s.
S., jerking, throbbing, from forehead, teeth and malar bones to occiput. Bry.
Sudden s. pain in forehead toward nose. Coloc.
S. in head. Rat.
S. pain above eyes, extending deep into brain. Cina.
S. pain in left temple. Atrop., Calad., Calc-c.
S. in middle of head and temples, with weight upon forehead; worse stooping. Paris.
S. in occiput and temples as if a nail or plug were driven in (Thuja), and sometimes feeling as if eyes would be pulled backward into head. Hep-s.
S. in temples, as with an open knife; waking at three o'clock a.m.; extending from forehead and preventing sleep. Ferr.
S. pain in right side of head. Magn-m.
S. pain in right temple. Calad.
S. pain over left eye coming suddenly. Ferr.
S. pain over right eyebrow, also afterward over left and finally in eye, increased and aggravated by motion and light, caused by sunlight, and is also hereditary. Bov.
S. pains in back of skull and over eyes; worse from every motion and on stepping. Atrop.
S. pains in head after dinner and in afternoon. Berb.
S. pains in temples. Arn., Cham., Kali-c. Paris.
S. pains in temple and forehead. Arn.
S. pains through head. Natr-m.
Swelling in bones of skull, inflamed with s. pain and hammering; ending in suppuration; worse from damp, cold air; better on touching and rubbing. Calc-c.
Tearing or s. pains in head. Caps.
Throbbing, pressing or s. pains in temples. Cocc.
Violent s. pain in orbital border on pressure, and toward evening supraorbital region becomes swelled in consequence. Acon.

**Sticks.**—Hair becomes entangled at tips and s. together; cannot be separated; if these bunches be cut off, they form again. Borax.

**Stiff.**—Constrictive pain in back of head, parts feel s., forcing to bend head backward; better after tying up hair. Kali-n.
Head bent backward, neck s. Spong.
Head feels swollen; integuments feel swollen and s. Apis.
Headache: commencing with neck, beginning to grow s., always on left side. Coff-t.
S. and sore in occiput, worse when touched; on left side of head and down spine, worse in lying. Mur-ac.

**Stiffness.**—Sense of coldness in cerebellum, with sense of s. in brain. Phos.

Severe frontal headache, with paleness of entire head during afternoon, with s. and soreness of left side of neck; worse when moving head. Ars-jod.

S. of muscles of forehead. Jatr.

**Still.**—Frequently obliged to stand s. when walking from violent pain in forehead; at every step seemed as if brain rose and fell in forehead; brain relieved by pressing strongly on forehead. Bell. (China.)

**Stinging.**—Before menses s. headache, ringing in ears. Ferr.

Burning s. on vertex. Grat.

Burning s. pains in scalp. Apis.

Drawing pain over eyes, with s. pain in pupils. Gossyp.

Headache: burning, s. pains, and pulsations commencing in occiput. Phos.

Headache: drawing, s. or tensive, in open air; better indoors. Mang.

Headache: s. in forehead. Tilia.

Headache: violent frontal with s., darting pains in face. Still.

Hemicrania: worse after dinner; tearing and s. Zinc.

Pain, first burning, then s., extending from both temporal bones to middle of frontal bone. Gossyp.

S. above root of nose. Agar., Berb., China, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep.

S. drawing pain in head. Mang., Squilla.

S., from within outward, in forehead. Ign.

S. headache extending to nose. Rhus-t.

S. on vertex in evening; worse in wet, better in dry weather, and from rubbing. Calc-c.

S. or pressing in forehead, extending to orbits. Valer.

S. over right eye. Rhus-t.

S. pain from within outward, mostly in left side; worse indoors and when walking fast; better in open air and when lying on painful side. Sep.

S. pain in bones, as from a sharp needle. Kali-bi.

S. pain in head. Kali-n.

S. pain in head extending to face. Rhus-t.

S. pain in left half of head. Cham., Sep.

S. pain in one temple. Kali-bi.

S., pressing, jerking headache. Canth., Caps., Euphr., Petr., Sabin., Sars., Staph., Valer.

S., rending, tearing headache. Caps., Cocc., Ign., Magn-m., Natr-m., Nicc., Puls.

Stupefying s. in head. Verb.

Tearing or drawing pains, or s. in one side of head, extending to ears, teeth and neck. Merc.

Tearing and s. in bones of skull. Merc.

Tension and s. pain in bones. Merc., Ruta.

Tightening s. pain in head. Mang.

Vesicular eruption on occiput extending down neck (Petr.), moist and sore, with crawling, s., tingling and itching; often drying up in scales (Petr.); itching worse on getting warm in bed (Merc.); with only slight temporary relief from scratching. Clem.

Violent s. over left eye, when walking in sun, or from strong odors. Selen.

Violent s. pains in left side of head from occiput to lower jaw. Cham.

**Stirred.**—Brain feels as if s. around with a spoon; must keep in motion day and night. Iod.

**Stitch.**—Headache: like a s. superiorly in vertex on right side, sensitive when touched. Lith-c.

Single, sudden and deep penetrating s. under left frontal eminence, like shock. Asaf.

S. in temples at every step. Aloe.

S. through whole head from forehead near hair backward. Cupr.

Tearing s. externally in left temple. Viola-tr.

**Stitches.**—Boring on right side changing to s. in evening. Bell.

Boring s. across forehead. Hell.

Boring s. in right temple, disappearing on touch. Coloc.

Constant heavy aching pain in forehead, s. in side. Kali jod.

Dull pain in right temple and occiput, followed by dull s. in forehead and left temple. Æsc.

Dull pressure in forehead; slight nausea, followed immediately by s. in hypochondrium. Æsc. (Bry.)

Dull s. in brain, especially in vertex. Cina.

Dull s. in right temple, worse from touch. Staph.

Fine, burning, needle-like s. externally on vertex. Staph.

Fine, drawing, very sensitive s. across forehead and temples, recurring every few minutes and lasting some seconds. Atrop.

Fine prickling s. in skin of forehead and scalp, when becoming warm. Sabad.

Headache: in temples and forehead above root of nose, with s. over eyes and in ear. Caps.

Headache: needle-like s. in left temple while sitting, ceases when standing. Tarax.

Headache: periodical with stitches in eyes. Puls.

Headache: pressive in forehead with s. extending toward eye. Tart-em.

Heat, with sharp s. in scalp. Spong.

Hemicrania left side; s. in temple and downward into teeth; worse on awakening, from motion, noise and talking; better in evening. Calc-c.

Painful s. through head when coughing. Bry., Carbo-v.

Piercing and single s. in head. Paris.
Pressure with s. in left side of forehead. Sars.
Pulsating s. in frontal protuberances. Spig.
Pulsative s. in occiput. Hep-s.
Severe s. in brain, with nausea. Alu.
Severe s. in vertex, extending to forehead. Caps.
Sharp, burning, needle-like s. in temple or on vertex. Staph.
Sharp s. particularly in temples. Mancin.
Stinging s. in forehead. Acon., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Camph., Canth., Cocc., Cocc-c., Coloc., Coni., Dig., Hyos., Ign., Laur., Natr-c., Natr-m., Rhod., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Tarax., Tilia, Valer., Verb., Zinc.
Stinging s. in occiput. Iris, Petr., Viola-tr., Zinc.
Stinging s. in one side (left side) of head. Bry., Caps., Cocc-c., Sep.
Stinging s. in temples. Arn., Asaf., Borax, Cad., Caust., Cina, Dig., Guaj., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Magn-m., Magn-s., Merc-jod., Phos-ac., Sil., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.
Stinging s. in vertex. Carbo-v., Chelid., Coni., Ipec., Raph., Rat., Sabad.
Stinging s. on scalp. Agn., Berb., Caust., China, Cinnab., Daph., Dig., Euphr., Guaj., Ol-an., Phos-ac., Phos., Prun., Ran-b., Sars., Staph., Thuja.
Stinging s. over right eye. Borax, Natr-m., Ol-an., Phos., Phos-ac., Rhus-t.
S. and digging in frontal eminence. Arg-n.
S. and pains in temples. Crotal.
S. and pressure in one side of head early in morning. Nux-v.
S. and pulsating in head. Æth.
S. and pulsations in temples. Cad.
S. and tearing in head and left eye. Nicc.
S., as with knives, in occiput. Natr-m.
S. deep, penetrating, single in left frontal eminence. Asaf.
S. extending to ears, root of nose and malar bones, with toothache. Rhus-t.
S. externally in left temple, extending to forehead. Spong.
S. from temple to temple. Alu., Chelid., China, Phos., Sang.
S. in brain (Euphr.), sometimes with inclination to vomit. Alu.
S. in forehead and temples. Sil.
S. in forehead on stooping. Kali-jod.
S. in head. Asar., Calc-c., Magn-s., Natr-m.
S. in head from forehead to occiput on stepping hard. Bry.
S. in head from within outward. Sil. (Ign.)
S. in head when stooping. Hep-s.
S. in head, with pulsations in temples, which can be felt by fingers; better from hard pressure, but worse from moving head. China.
S. in left eye. Arum.

S. in left frontal bone only when reading. Rumex.
S. in left side of brain, extending toward vertex. Meny.
S. in left side of head and out of left eye. Spig.
S. in left temple. Agar., Am-m.
S. in left temple and forehead, with dizziness. Cycl.
S. in lower cerebellum, right side. Iris.
S. in occiput, as if in bone, or deep in brain. Canth.
S. in occiput, or crawling pain in scalp, inducing scratching. Cocc-c.
S. in one half of head. Am-m., Canth., Nux-v., Puls.
S. in parietal bones and in forehead, with vertigo. Coni.
S. in right temple. Acon.
S. in temples (Kali-c., Sabad., Sil.) at every step. Aloe.
S. in temples, extending to forehead. Ferr.
S. in temples, mostly right, from within outward. Lyc.
S. in temples, with redness of eyes. Cupr.
S. in temples; worse from sitting or reading. Caust.
S. in temples, worse stooping, moving head or eyes; better raising head and from heat. Kali-c.
S. in various parts of head. Natr-c.
S. in vertex, confusion, fullness, heaviness. Nitr-ac.
S. in vertex, particularly when walking fast. Chelid.
S. (like needles) and darts in left side of forehead. Mang.
S. over left eye. Arum.
S. over right eye, extending to eyeball. Apis.
S. through head when coughing. Carbo-v.
S. under scalp. Acon.
Tearing and s. in right temple, extending to eye; better on pressure. Magn-m.
Tearing, beating or s. in temples. Arum.
Throbbing and s. in vertex. Caust.
Tearing or jerking s. above left eye. Kali-jod.
Tearing s. in brain. Hyper.
Tearing s. in right temple. Zinc.
Throbbing and s. in vertex. Caust.
Throbbing in head, sometimes with s. pressing or lancinating. Alu.
Throbbing in occipnt, with s. Carbo-an.
Throbbing or s. in head, extending to neck or chest. Natr-m.
Tightness and s. from lower part of forehead to vertex. Caust.
Vertigo: with nausea in morning and s. in pit of stomach. Calad.
Violent lacerating and s. in forehead and temples. Magn-m.
Violent, pressing, boring s. in left side of forehead, from within outward, in morning. Staph.
Violent s. in brain. Cham.
Violent throbbing in brain from before backward and toward both sides; this throbbing terminates in painful s. Bell.
Violent, throbbing s. in brain. Guaj.

**Stitching.**—Boring, s. pains in temples and over eyes. Thuja.
Boring, tearing, s. pains in head, especially temples. Carbo-an.
Concussive, s., pulsating pains in head, as if would split, with cough. Calc-c.
Contractive, s. pain, especially in temples; worse in open air. Mang.
Drawing above right ear, which changes into s. Asaf.
Drawing and s. pains in temples, fullness and pressure in head. Nitr-ac.
Dull, s. pain in parietal bone. Natr-m.
Headache: frontal, dull pressure or s., tearing pains. Sep.
Headache: s., gnawing, especially in forehead from slightest cold, or mental disturbance; worse from touch. Puls.
Headache: tearing, s., jerking, occurring daily half hour after rising, on left side of forehead. Coloc.
Intense frontal headache, dull pressure, or s., tearing pains. Sep.
Pressing and stitching pains in left side of head. Sars.
Pressing pains in forehead, s. extending downward into left eye. Tart-em.
S., drawing pains from forehead to temples. Ruta.
S. headache near warm stove. Bar-c.
S. in left temple in morning on waking, extending behind ear and scarcely permitting him to open left eye; better moving about in open air. Atrop.
S. in temples, especially right. Nitr-ac.
S. pain in brain. Alu., Arg-m., Bry.
S. pain in forehead, from within outward; mornings or at noon. Coni., Kali-c.
S. pain in left side of forehead. Lach.
S. pain in left temple. Am-m., Arn., Spong., Staph., Tarax.
S. pain in occiput. Æsc., Canth., Carbo-an., Chelid., Hep-s., Natr-m.
S. pain in right side of forehead. Squilla.
S. pain in right temple. Can-ind.
S. pain in supraorbital region. Anac., Caps., Cina, Kali-c., Lept.
S. pain in temple. Caust.
S. pain in whole head. Merc.
S. pain in vertex. Am-m., Caps., Caust., Cycl., Form., Natr-c.
S. pains in sides of head. Asaf.
S. tearing pains in temples and through whole head. Puls.
Violent, burning, tearing, s. pains in scalp; worse in warm hed. Thuja.
Violent shooting or s. pain in forehead and eyes, from without inward, sometimes lessening for a few minutes, but returning afterward harder, day and night. Coloc.

**Stitch-like.**—S. tearing near right temple. Meny.

**Stomach** (see section on Stomach).—Acute pain over right eye, with sick s. Iris. (Left eye. Therid.)
Congestion of warm blood to head from pit of s. Calc-c.

Frontal headache, with fullness in s. and belching. Chim-m.

Headache: as if one had eaten too much, as if s. had been disordered by being overloaded with too much fat mea . Puls.

Headache: accompanied with burning in s. Jatr., Sang.

Headache: arising from disordered s. Eupat-perf.

Headache: dull, heavy, frontal; with pain over s. and small of back. Hydr.

Headache: from derangement of s. Ant-c.

Headache: from overloaded s. or from pastry, fats, ice cream. Bry., Ipec., Iris, Puls.

Headache: gastric, with sour s., caused by fat meats, gravies, flatulent food, pastry, ice cream, etc. Robin.

Headache: periodical, with nausea, pain in s. and cold hands. Benz-ac.

Headache: preceded by burning in pit of s. Natr-s.

Headache: with aversion to all kinds of food and feeling of emptiness and goneness in pit of s. Sep.

Headache: with fainting and sinking of s. Natr-m.

Headache: with nausea and chilliness, followed by flushes of heat, extending from head to s. Sang.

Headache: with sick s. (Iris, Nux-v., Podo., Sang., Sep.); worse in forehead or above eyebrows; comes every week. Phyt.

Pain extending from s. to vertex. Form.

Pain over eyes, with pain in s. Cimicif.

Vertigo: proceeding from s. Kali-c.

Vertigo: sickness at s. Flour-ac.

Vertigo: with great faintness at s. Dios.

Vertigo: with heaviness in s. Sang.

Vertigo: with nausea in morning and stitches in pit of s. Calad.

Vertigo: with pain in pit of s. Acon., Hyos.

Vertigo: with pain in s. Ambr.

Vertigo: with qualmishness in s. Tabac.

Violent pain in head, with rising from s. to throat, with choking, almost continually. Bar-c.

Stone.—Continual headache at vertex, as if a s. were pressing upon it. Can-sat. (Kali-n.)

Frontal headache; better sitting or lying, returning on rising; but on going into open air forehead seemed pressed in by heavy s. Bell.

Headache: pressing, heavy, like a s. Bism., Cina, Nux-v., Rhus-t.

Heavy, pressing headache, as from a s. in head. Cham.

Pain as if a s. were pressing forehead; better laying head down and stooping; with dilated pupils and whining ill-humor. Bell.

Pain like a heavy weight, s. or lump of lead on top of head, with aching, burning, shooting pains in temples. Phell.

Pressure as from a s. in head. Cham.

**Stool** (see section on Stool).—Fullness in forehead on straining at s. Rat.

Headache: aggravated during s. Coni.

Headache: aggravated when straining at s. Ign.

Headache: ameliorated after s. Agar., Ox-ac.

Pain in forehead on straining at s. Rat.

Pressing headache, mostly in right temple and involving eyes; worse from straining at s. Spig.

Throbbing pain in occiput; worse from pressing at s., from smoking or smell of tobacco smoke. Ign.

Thrust in temple during difficult s. Lyc.

Vertigo during s. Kobalt.

**Stools**—Headache after griping in bowels and after s. Aloe.

**Stoop.**—Heavy pressure on brain, forcing patient to s. Can-ind.

**Stooping.**—Aching pain in head when s., lacerating in one side of head also in ear and teeth. Puls.

Beating in head, worse on s. Laur.

Brain feels loose when s., as if falling to left side. Natr-s.

Burning and throbbing in head, aggravated by motion or s., temporarily relieved by pressing head firmly with hands. Apis.

Congestion of blood to head on s. Cor-r.

Congestion of blood to head when s., with redness of face. Canth.

Congestion to head on s. Ver-a.

Constant headache, extending to and affecting hips; worse by walking and s. forward. Æsc.

Dullness of head, particularly on s. Bov.

Fullness and heaviness in forehead, as if brain would press outward (Acon., Asaf.), with epistaxis; red, bloated face; worse when opening or moving eyes, when s. and from motion; better when closing eyes. Bry.

Headache: aggravated from s. Æsc., Am-m., Apis, Arn., Berb., Brom., Bry., Caps., Carbo-an., Caul., Caust., Cham., Coloc., Coni., Cycl., Dros., Glon., Hell., Hep-s., Ign., Ipec., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Merc-cor., Natr-ars., Natr-s., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Therid.

Headache: ameliorated from s. Coni., Ign., Mez.

Headache: gastric, commencing with nausea and vomiting; worse from motion and s.; occurring in nervous, sensitive persons. Ipec.

Headache: jerking pain in middle of forehead, renewed by suddenly turning, s. or talking. Sil.

Headache: on rising after s., any time during day. Arg-n.

Headache: on s., as if everything would fall out at forehead. Bry.

Headache: periodical, increasing and decreasing gradually; worse s.; better from exercise in open air. Plat.

Headache: relieved by s. Mez.
Headache: when coughing or s. Nux-v.
Headache: when rising from s. Acon., Cor-r., Daph., Grat., Lam., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Tong., Viola-tr.
Headache: when s. Acon., Bell., Cor-r., Lach., Seneg., Sep., Ver-a.
Headache: when s., as though all contents of head would issne from forehead. Bry.
Headache: with dizziness; aggravated by s. Bell.
Headache: with fullness in head on s. Bry.
Headache: worse from mental exertion, s. and in evening. Puls.
Headache: worse from walking, s. or shaking head. Corn.
Headache: worse when near stove, and when s. it is almost impossible to hold head down; better in open air. Guaj.
Headache: worse when s. or eating. Sulph.
Heaviness in head after s. Acon., Berb., Petr., Rhus-t., Senna, Sulph-ac.
Heaviness in head at night, with weariness; in forehead on s., as of weight above eyes. Carbo-an., Carbo-v.
Heaviness in head when s., as if brain would fall forward (Bry.), with sensation of bubbling in forehead. Berb.
Heaviness on s., with sensation as if brain would fall forward; then vertigo on rising, so that patient nearly fell. Carbo-an.
Oppressive, dragging, tensive pain in forehead, increased or excited by s. Berb.
Pain, as if a stone were pressing forehead; better laying head down and s.; with dilated pupils and whining ill-humor. Bell.
Pain in a spot in right parietal bone; worse from s.; with pain in right breast. Ign.
Pain in forehead on s., as if everything would come out. Bell.
Pain in head; worse on s. Helon.
Pain in right orbit at root of nose, renewed by s. low. Ign.
Pain on head when s. Hell.
Perspiration on scalp when s. Berb.
Pressing, as if something heavy were sinking forward, on s. Nux-v.
Pressing, straining, bursting headache, especially in sinciput, chiefly in morning; increased by s.; relieved in open air. Berb.
Pressive frontal headache, very much increased by s. Bry.
Sensation as if brain moved when s. Rheum.
Sensation on s. as if brain were striking against skull. Laur.
Sore feeling in head, as if bruised (Cupr.), especially in occiput; worse on s.; changes to burning on rising to an erect posture. Hell.
Soreness in brain; worse on s. Bapt.
Stitches in forehead on s. Kali-jod.
Stitches in head when s. Hep-s.

Stitches in temples; worse s., moving head or eyes; better raising head, from heat. Kali-c.

Sticking in middle of head and temples, with weight upon forehead; worse s. Paris.

Tearing, pulsating pain in forehead, excited by s. Asar.

Throbbing pain through head from back to front, on s. Ferr-ph.

Vertigo: after dinner or when s., as if brain were turning in a circle. Nux-v.

Vertigo: after s. Merc.

Vertigo: and dizziness on s. Berb.

Vertigo: and heaviness of head, especially on s. Camph. (Acon., Bell., Puls., Sulph.)

Vertigo: during and after s. Graph. (Bell.)

Vertigo: from s. Bar-c.

Vertigo: on s. Plumb., Puls., Lyc.

Vertigo: on s.; head feels too large and heavy. Cimicif.

Vertigo: on s. or on rising. Paris, Petr., Plumb. (Bell.)

Vertigo: on s. or turning in bed. Meph.

Vertigo: on s. she feels as though she does not know where she is. Calc-c.

Vertigo: on s., staggers, especially to right. Acon.

Vertigo: when rising after s. Bell. (Bry.)

Vertigo: violent when s. Calc-c.

Vertigo: when rising from recumbent position or from s., sitting, walking. Sil.

Vertigo: when s. Sulph. (Acon., Bell., Bry., Carbo-v., Ham., Phos., Puls.)

Vertigo: when s., as if turning in a circle. Aur.

Vertigo: when s., as though head were reeling to and fro, has to hold on to something. Carbo-v.

Vertigo: when s., with nausea and cold sweat. Ailanth.

Vertigo: with nausea, on rising up after s., accompanied by watery mist before eyes. Bell., Bry., Carbo-an., Puls.

Vertigo: with sleepiness, vomiting and purging; dizziness when s. Alet.

Vertigo: with turning in a circle or s. Anac.

Vertigo: worse from s. Bry., Glon., Therid.

Vertigo: worse from s. or from least motion. Therid.

Vertigo: worse from s. or moving head (Bry.), in open air. Glon.

Vertigo: worse from s., walking, ascending stairs. Pic-ac.

**Stormy.**—Rheumatic headache, resulting from cold, s. weather. Rhod.

**Stove.**—Headache, near hot s. Bar-m., Cimicif.

Headache: worse when near s. and when stooping it is almost impossible to hold head down; better in open air. Guaj.

Stitching headache near warm s. Bar-c.

**Strain.**—A muscular s. produces headache. Calc-c.

**Straining.**—Fullness in forehead on s. at stool. Rat.

Pressing, s., bursting headache, especially in sinciput, chiefly in morning; increased by stooping; relieved in open air. Berb.

**Stream.**—Vertigo, when crossing a running s. Ang., Sulph. (Ox ac.)

**Streets.**—Head sensitive to rattling of wagons over paved s. or stepping hard. Nitr-ac.

**Stretched.**—Skull feels as if s. Samb.

**Stretching.**—Burning pain in left occipital protuberance, running down nape along shoulder blade and over left half of thorax, attack commencing with s. and yawning; shaking chill in morning and lasting till after midnight. Chin-ars.

**Stricture.**—Sensation of painful s. over temples. Sabin.

**Strikes.**—Headache, violent; s. head against bed-post or wall. Millef.

**Striking.**—Paralysis after s. head against something hard. Calc-c.

**Struck.**—Headache: when moving head, sensation as if brain s. against skull. Robin.

Headache: with sensation on shaking head as if brain were loose, with wabbling on motion, as if it s. against skull. Nux-m.

On shaking head, sensation as if brain were loose and s. against skull. Rhus-t.

**Students.**—Headache: chronic, located in or proceeding from base of brain; of s. and overworked business men. Pic-ac.

**Study.**—Dull, heavy, confused feeling in head, with inability to concentrate mind or s. Alet.

Headache: from excessive s., suppressed sexual excitement, indigestion, abuse of coffee or spirits, or rich, fat food. Puls.

Nervous headache, excited or greatly aggravated by reading, s. or reflection. Natr-c.

**Stunned.**—Head feels as if brain were s. and heavy, as after intoxication. Bell. (Glon.)

**Stunning.**—Headache: periodical, s., neuralgic, generally on one side, associated with gastric symptoms. Iris.

Headache: s. and stupefying, in morning, after eating and in sunshine. Nux-v.

S. headache above root of nose. Acon., Asar., Mosch., Tart-em.

S. headache on one side (left side). Mez., Verb.

S. headache through temple; better from pressure. Podo.

S. pain in occiput. Can-ind.

S. pain in temples. Asar., Podo., Sabad., Verb.

S., stupefying headache over right eye. Evon.

S., stupefying pain in forehead. Arg-n., Arn., Asaf.

S., stupefying pain in head. Asaf., Bell., Hyos., Kali-n., Laur., Led., Oleand., Phos., Stann., Staph.

**Stupefaction.**—Confusion and s., increased by eating and drinking. Cocc. (Nux-v.)

Dullness and painful s. of head. Dulc.

Dullness and s. of head, pressure and weakness of eyes and obscuration of sight. Seneg.

Dullness, s. and heaviness of head. Kali-n.

Headache: pressing, with s. and nausea; worse when stooping and from heat; better from motion and in cold air. Dros.

Headache: with s. Lyc.

Heaviness and s. of head. Coloc.

Heaviness in sinciput, with s. Coloc.

Intoxicated confusion in head; s. Nux-v., Opi.

Morning headache, with pressing in forehead and s. Nux-v., Phos-ac., Psor.

S. of head. Arn., Bell., Hyos., Laur., Led., Phos-ac., Plumb., Sec., Tart-em., Ver-a.

S. when moving head or walking. Carbo-an.

Vertigo: with s. (Laur.) and heaviness. Sec.

Vertigo: with vanishing of sight, s., and debility. Bell.

Vertigo: with vision of snowflakes; with vanishing of sight, s. and debility. Bell.

**Stupefied.**—Head confused, dizzy, s. Ars.

Head feels s. if he tries to exert himself. Natr-c.

**Stupefying.**—Aching, s. pain in occiput. Seneg.

Congestion in head, with throbbing of carotids, s. dullness, melancholy weakness of mind and inability to express himself suitably and coherently. Arg-n.

Congestion to head; with heat and s. headache; with red, puffed face; with toothache; during night; worse in morning when awaking, from spirituous drinks and in menorrhagia and tuberculosis. Calc-c.

Dull, pressive, s. headache. Natr-m.

Dull, s. headache. Rheum.

Headache: dull, s., with fullness of head, as from catarrh. Senecio.

Headache: oppressive, s. Staph.

Headache: pressing, s., worse from four to eight o'clock p. m. Lyc.

Headache: pressive, s., especially in forehead. Staph.

Headache: pressive, s., in forehead and temples. Sabad.

Headache: pressive, s., mostly involving forehead. Meny.

Headache, sick-: once a week or every two or three weeks, very weakening; generally lacerating, s. and numbing. Sulph.

Headache: stunning and s. in morning, after eating, and in sunshine. Nux-v.

Headache: s. (Hydroc-ac., Led.), with nausea. Mosch.

Obstinate, s. in outer part of forehead and from front to back of head. Coni.

Pain in head, constant, dull, s. and pressive. Gels.

Pain like a s. pressure, on whole brain. Ruta.

Pressing, s. pain in forehead. Hyos.
Pressing, s. pain in forehead, with obstruction of nose. Dulc.
Pressive, s. headache, especially in forehead. Staph.
Stunning, s. headache over right eye. Evon.
Stunning, s. pain in forehead. Arg-n., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Bell., Cic-v., Cycl., Hyos, Laur., Led., Natr-c., Oleand., Phos., Ruta, Sabad., Stann., Valer., Verb.
S. frontal headache; worse from reading or thinking. Cina.
S, headache, especially in forehead, afterward in occiput, when walking in open air. Cina.
S. headache, from three o'clock a. m. till afternoon. Calc-c.
S. headache in forehead, then in occiput. Cic-v.
S. headache with swollen eyes. Rheum.
S. morning headache, as after free indulgence in intoxicating drinks. Kali-n.
S. oppression causing reeling sensation. Sabad.
S. pain in brain. Cina, Ruta, Stann.
S. pain in forehead, as in vertigo, both when at rest and in motion. Calc-c.
S. pain in occiput. Cina, Cic-v., Coni., Dulc.
S. pain in temples. Tart-em.
S. pain in vertex. Bov.
S. pain in whole head. Laur., Led.
S., pressive headache in forehead, with cloudiness of whole head, and inability to recollect anything when reading. Calc-c.
S. pressure in head. Croton-tig.
S. stinging headache. Verb.
S. tension in head. Asaf.
Violent. s. headache, with fullness in forehead. Acon.

**Stupid.**—Aching in forehead, causing a s. feeling, as of being waked too early. Asar.
Dull, s. feeling in head, inability to keep his mind on his studies, sometimes feeling as if something were pressing upon head. Sars.
Headache: dull, s. with great mental depression. Sep.
Headache: in morning in bed; makes him s., disappears after rising. Nux-v.
Pain in forehead so that she was s., could not open eyes in morning. Phos-ac.
S. dullness and numbness of head, especially in morning. Alu.
Sudden attacks of vertigo and s. feeling in head while standing. Bov.
Vertigo: dull and s., with headache. Asclep.
Vertigo: dull, heavy, s. feeling. Physos.

**Stupidity.**—Vertigo and feeling of s. in head on rising. Bov.

**Stupor.**—Aching, with drawing pressure in occiput and s. Arg-n.
Hydrocephalus: s.; sight of one eye totally lost, and other slightly sensible; forehead projecting; sutures open. Apoc.

Hydrocephalus: with s.; twitching motions, shakes head to and fro (Hell., Stram.); swashing sensation in brain. Hyos. (Nux-m.)

**Subcutaneous.**—Painful sensitiveness of scalp, as from s. ulceration. Agar.

**Succession.**—Vertigo: passing attacks in quick s., in evening when standing, as if would loose senses. Plat.

**Sudden.**—Single, s. and deep penetrating stitch under left frontal eminence, like shock. Asaf.

S. pain in head, making her blind and delirious, lasting three hours. Atrop.

Vertigo: s. attacks like shocks in head. Aster.

Vertigo: s., with obscuration of sight. Tereb.

Vertigo: worse turning head or from s. emotions. Ptel.

**Suddenly.**—Boring pain above left eye, coming and going s., producing contraction of eyebrows; while pain lasts seems to look through a mist. Aster.

Dull, occipital headache for half hour; came s. one-half hour after breakfast, and went s. Aster.

Gradually increasing and s. ceasing headache. Sulph-ac.

Headache: appears s. Bell., Gels., Ign., Natr-s., Valer.

Headache: appearing s. or in jerks. Valer.

Headache: especially in temporal eminences (right side) s. appearing and slowly disappearing. Sabin.

Headache: gradually increasing and s. ceasing. Sulph-ac.

Headache: in right temple, appearing s., disappearing slowly. Sabin. (Comes and goes quickly. Bell.)

Headache: in nervous, hysterical women, s. appearing and disappearing. Ign.

Headache: periodical, increases gradually in severity and then s. decreases; passing off with flow of pale, limpid urine. Ign (Gels., Sang.)

Headache, s. appearing and disappearing. Apoc., Sabin.

Headache: s. ceases, after having gradually increased. Arg-m., Ign.

Increasing pains in head s. disappearing. Sulph-ac.

Left-sided sick-headache, which appears s., with cold forehead and sensation as if skull were lifted off; itching in left temple. Arg-n.

Pains come on s., last indefinitely, but cease s. Bell.

Periodical headache, coming on s., increasing rapidly, until intense and severe, making patient blind and delirious. Atrop.

Sick-headache, in left side, which appears s. with cold forehead and sensation as if skull were lifted off; itches in left temple. Arg-n.

Sticking pains over left eye, coming s. Ferr.

S. originating headache. Sabin., Valer.

Vertigo: comes on s. like an electric shock. Nux-v.

Vertigo: s., with mist before eyes. Arg-m. (Gels.)

**Suffocation.**—Sensation of heaviness of head and danger of s. Cub.

**Sun.**—Headache: accompanied by dazzling of eyes in s. Euphr.
Headache: every morning with rising of s., increasing until noon, when it generally declines till sunset. Spig. (Glon.)
Headache: from draft of air (China), or after having hair cut; from heat of s. Bell.
Headache: from exposure to the s., or from work under gaslight. Nux-v.
Headache: from standing in s. Bar-c., Bell., Glon., Natr-m., Nux-v.
Headache: from heat of s. Bell.
Headache: heaviness in forehead in heat of s.; passes off when in shade. Brachyg.
Headache: increases and decreases with s. Kalm., Natr-m.
Headache: increases and decreases with s., every day. Glon., Spig.
Headache: in s., with glimmering. Lach.
Headache: on going into heat of s. Brom., Glon., Natr-c., Valer.
Headache: vanishes with s. Coca, Natr-m.
Sunstroke (Glon.), especially from sleeping in rays of s. Acon.
Headache: whenever exposed to s. Natr-c. (Nux-v., Valer.)
Headache: worse from motion, or shaking head, from heat of s. Glon.
Hemicrania, with violent pain over left eye, with nausea and vomiting, especially from sleeping in rays of s.; commencing in morning, increasing till noon and disappearing when s. declines. Acon.
Inflammation of brain and medulla, from exposure to s.; or after having hair cut. Bell.
Pain in and over right eye, going off with s.; cannot bear light of any kind. Natr-m.
Pressive sticking in vertex which extends through whole head whenever he stands in s. Bar-c.
Vertigo: from congestion, as in s. Acon.
Vertigo: from rays of s. Agar.
Violent stinging over left eye, when walking in s. Selen.

**Sunken.**—Fontanelles s. Croton-tig.

**Sunlight.**—Head feels as if brain would move or raise; worse during motion, talking, drinking or in s. Acon.
Headache: as if head would burst, with dazzling of eyes from s. Euphr.

**Sunset.**—Dull, frontal headache, disappearing after eating, returning in three and one-half hours and leaving at s. Coca.
Headache: every morning with rising of sun, increasing until noon, when it generally declines till s. Spig. (Glon.)
Headache: from sunrise till s.; worse at midday; right eye congested; worse from light. Natr-m.

**Sunshine.**—Headache: stunning and stupefying in morning, after eating, and in s. Nux-v.

**Sunstroke.**—Inflammation of brain after s. Camph.
S. (Glon.), especially from sleeping in rays of sun. Acon. (Electricity.)
**Suppressed.**—Congestion, headache, with menses s. Apis.
Headache: after s. eruption. Ant-c.
Headache: catarrhal, from s. secretions. Senecio.
Headache: from a s. cold. Acon., Ars., Bell., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Cham., China, Cina, Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.
Headache from s. sexual excitement. Puls.
Nervous headache after s. perspiration, followed by profuse flow of urine. Asclep-tub. (Gels.)
**Suppression.**—Congestion of brain from s. of an habitual catarrhal discharge from nose. Kali-jod.
Headache: from sudden s. of menses. Lith-c.
Headache: from s. of eruption. Ant-c., Mez., Nux-v., Psor., Sulph.
Headache: from s. of perspiration. Acon., Asclep.
Headache: from s. of urine. Asclep.
Headache: with s. of menses. Vib op. (Cimicif.)
**Supporting.**—Pain in right temple, which, on s. head, soon increased to a sensation of bursting and extends into right frontal eminence. Bell.
**Suppurating.**—Boils on scalp s. Calc-c., Kali-c.
Burning, s. eruptions and pustules on head, larger than head of a pin, which become confluent. Cic-v.
Easily s., hairless boils and encysted swellings on scalp, returning every four weeks, painful in open air. Calc-c.
Eruption on scalp, s. Bar-m., Cic-v., Lyc., Rhus-t.
Lumps on scalp, s. Calc-c., Kali-c.
Moist, s. eruption on head forming thick crust; eating off hair; worse at night. Rhus-t. (Graph., Merc., Mez.)
Moist, s., fetid, also dry eruptions on scalp. Psor.
Tumors, s. boils and abscesses on scalp. Calc-c.
**Suppuration.**—Swelling in bones of skull, inflamed with sticking pain and hammering; ending in s.; worse from damp, cold air; better on touching and rubbing. Calc-c.
**Supraorbital.**—Dull, pressive pain in s. region; in sinciput. Aloe.
Headache: generally in forehead, s. region and in temples. Puls.
Headache: in form of s. neuralgia, especially on left side, pain recurs at regular intervals, spreading to face, neck and eyes; worse on least motion, concussion, stooping, with pale face, restlessness and palpitation. Spig.
Neuralgia in forehead, especially s. Magn-c.
Pain from head to s. region. Carbo-v.
Pain from nape of neck to s. region. Carbo-v., Sil.
Pain in forehead over left eye in region of s. foramen. Bapt.
Pulsating, throbbing, pressive pains in small spots, especially in s. region. Nux-m.

Severe pain in frontal region over s. ridge; worse on motion. Chloral.
S. neuralgia, boring pain in small spot. Ign.
S. neuralgia, with soreness. Natr-m. (Cedron.)

**Surging.**—Congestive headache, with violent s. of blood in head, which feels hot and heavy, with pale face and cold feet. Calc-c.
S., drawing and digging in forehead, with vertigo. Psor.
S. in forehead, like waves of pain swelling up and beating against frontal bone. Sep.

**Surprises.**—Congestion of blood to head, especially after pleasant s.; from talking and while talking. Coff.

**Suspended.**—Vertigo: as if s. in air. Sep.

**Sutures.**—Hydrocephalus: stupor; sight of one eye totally lost and the other slightly sensible; forehead projecting; s. open. Apoc.
Pain along s. Fluor-ac.
S. open; large head; precocious mental development. Merc.

**Swashing.**—Hydrocephalus, with stupor; twitching motions, shakes head to and fro (Hell., Stram.); s. sensation in brain. Hyos. (Nux-m.)
Sensation of s. in head. Hep-s.
Shaking and s. sensation in brain when walking, patient feels very stupid. Spig.
S. in head, as of water. Asaf., Bell., Hep-s., Hyos.
S. sensation in brain. Bell., Hyos., Nux-m.
Vertigo: as if objects turned in a circle (Bry.) or s. to and fro. Bell.

**Sweat** (see Perspiration).—Burning in forehead, with hot s. on head. China.
Child lies in torpor; delirium; sudden, shrill cries; squinting, grinding teeth, boring head into pillow (Hell.), one side twitching, other paralyzed; head wet from s.; urine scanty and milky. Apis.
Cold, clammy s. on forehead. Cact.
Cold s. on forehead. Cina. (Ipec., Opi., Phyt., Ver-a.)
Copious, exhaustive s., particularly about occiput and nape of neck, lower limbs remaining cold; worse in evening and on least motion, especially in cold weather; better on sitting quietly and in warm room. Calc-c.
Face and head bathed in s. and running off in little streams, with palpitation. Calc-c.
Fetid, often cold, s., at times on one side of head and face, great anxiety and stupor. Puls.
Fetid s. on one half of head and face, which is cold. Nux-v.
Forehead covered with cold s. Sabad.
Head wet from s., particularly at night, likes wrapping up. Sil.
Headache: as from a nail thrust into temple (Anac., Agar., Coff., Ign.), with general s. after midnight, followed by faintness. Arn.
Headache: bruised, aching, tearing, extending into nape, with s. Nux-v.

Headache: dull, heavy pains over whole head, with drowsiness, lassitude, nausea and general s. Corn.

Headache: neuralgic, beginning in upper cervical portion of spine; vertebra prominens sensitive; pains extending over head, causing bursting pain in forehead and eyeballs; worse at ten a. m., when lying; with nausea, vomiting, cold s. and cold feet. Gels.

Headache: severe, with s. on forehead and body, smelling like urine, with copious watery urine during pains, or scanty, fetid urine during paroxysms. Coloc.

Headache, sick-: with vertigo, heat on top of head and general s. Crotal.

Profuse head s., especially during sleep. Calc-c.

Profuse s. on head, especially when walking in open air. China.

S. of head during sleep, flesh cold. Podo.

S. on forehead, often cold. Carbo-v.

S. on head, smelling sour, with faintish weakness in evening, before sleep in morning. Sep.

S. on scalp. Puls.

S. principally on head, particularly profuse about forehead. Eupat-perf.

Tendency of head to s. Magn-m.

Vertigo: with cold s. Therid.

Warm s. on forehead, from effects of vomit. Tart-em.

**Sweating.**—Disagreeable odor from head from s. Calc-c.

Head is wet from profuse s. at night; likes wrapping up. Sil.

Open fontanelles, with large head and much s. of same; children leuco-phlegmatic; very fat and of leaden weight. Calc-c.

S. of head very profuse, rolling down face in large, bead-like drops; pillow is wet for some distance around child's head. Calc-c.

**Sweats.**—Nocturnal s. of head. Calc-c.

**Swelling.**—Bones pain in scalp as from s. Ant-c.

Crusta lactea, with moist crusts; falling of hair, especially with s. of glands. Bar-c.

Enlargement or s. on parietal bones of new-born children. Calc-flu.

Large, painful s. on scalp as if originating in periosteum, sore to touch and preceded by rending pain. Ruta.

Painful s. and redness of head. Bell.

Sense of s. of scalp. Æth., Berb., Dig., Guaj.

Small painfnl s. on forehead. Nux-v.

S. in bones of skull, inflamed with sticking pain and hammering; ending in suppuration; worse from damp, cold air; better on touching and rubbing. Calc-c.

S. of head. Crotal.

S. sensation of head. Bell., Paris, Ran-b., Ran-sc., Therid.

**Swellings.**—Chronic periodical headache in forehead, piercing pain; wheals or s. on scalp. Kreas.

Easily suppuratiug hairless. boils and encysted s. on scalp, returning every fonr weeks, painful in open air. Calc-c.

Small painful s. on forehead. Nux-v.

**Swimming.**—Headache: feels as if head were shaking to and fro, or s. backward and forward. Pallad.

Light-headed, as if tipsy, with s.; as if top of head were congested. Abies-c.

S. of head. Asclep-tub.

Vertigo: s. sensation on lying down. Ox-ac.

**Swing.**—Vertigo: as if in a s. Merc.

**Swinging.**—Vertigo: like s. Arn., Bell., Lyc., Nux-v., Oleand., Phos., Staph., Valer., Ver-a., Viola-od.

**Swollen.**—Cranial bones pain, are s. and sensitive to cold and contact; worse from motion and in evening. Mez.

Head feels s. Apis, Bapt., Merc-cor.

Head feels s; integuments feel swollen and stiff. Apis.

Head large with emaciated body, abdomen s. and hot. Sil. (Calc-c.)

Head s. to double its size. Bell.

Headache with fullness and heaviness in occiput; head feels as if s. Apis.

Headache: violent, cranium s. up in hard lumps. Kali-jod.

Hemicrania: forehead or occiput s., touching s. part causes most excruciating pain. Phos.

Rush of blood to head; veins of head s.; with flushes of heat in face. Ferr. (Acon., Bell.)

Sensation as if head were s. and bloated. Berb.

Sensation as if scalp were s. and numb; is sensitive to touch. Acon.

**Synchronous.**—Pain in head, s. with pulse. Camph., Glon.

Shocks in brain, s. with pulse. Glon.

Throbbing-like beats and hammering in cerebellum, s. with pulse; better on standing (in persons deprived of usual sexual intercourse). Camph.

**Syncope** (see Fainting).—Vertigo: with nausea, vomiting, s. and convulsions. Œnanth.

**Syphilis.**—Falling off of hair after abuse of mercury, or from s. Hep-s.

Falling out of hair, especially in s. Aur.

Headache from effects of s. Asaf., Aur., Flour-ac., Hep-s., Kali-jod., Merc., Mez., Nitr-ac., Phyt., Sars., Still., Thuja.

**Syphilitic.**—Headache; catarrhal, rheumatic or s. Merc.

Headache: s. or mercurial. Kali-jod.

Headache: rheumatic, gastric, s. and neuralgic. Phyt.

Nervous headache in occiput extending to eyes, s. or mercurial. Sars.

S. caries of bones of skull. Flour-ac.

S. exostoses on skull. Aur.

**Talking.**—Congestion of blood to head, from t. and while t. Coff.
Distant t. causes headache. Mur-ac.
Head feels as if brain would move or raise; worse when t. Acon.
Headache: awakens with light headache every morning, worse reading or t. Natr-m.
Headache aggravated by t. Calc-c., Cact., Cocc., Coff., Dulc., Mez., Natr-m., Sil.
Headache: compelling patient to sit up; worse by t. Cocc.
Headache: discontented t. causes headache. Mur-ac.
Headache from t. Acon., Cact., China., Coff., Coni., Dulc., Ign., Iod., Magn-c., Mez., Phos., Sil., Sulph.
Headache: in temples and sides of head after exercise and from t. much. Mez.
Headache: jerking pain in middle of forehead, renewed by t. Sil.
Headache: t. aloud excites, as if head would burst. Ign.
Heavy pain, like weight on vertex; worse from t. Cact.
Painful concussion in brain when walking, moving head or t. Cocc.
Sound as from a ball in head on t. Sars.
Stupefaction when reflecting and t. Borax.
Vertigo when t. Borax, Paris.
Very sensitive, pressive headache, especially in left temple and behind ears; more violent when walking or t., but better when sitting. Asar.
Vibration when t. Sars.

**Tape** (see Cords, Band, etc.)—Bones pain as if constricted by a t. Nitr-ac., Sulph.
Headache: as from a t. bound around head. Plat.
Pains as from a t. around head. Gels.

**Taste** (see section on Mouth).—Headache accompanied by a bitter t. Kreas.
Sick-headache with bitter foul t. in mouth, with dark yellowish eczema on neck (amenorrhœa for two months, burning hands). Lyc., Sulph.

**Tea.**—Headache: after drinking t. Thuja.
Headache from t. Selen.
Sick-headache in persons who have used t. or coffee to excess, or in whom nervous headaches, followed by vomiting, are excited by an error in diet or depression of mind. Guara.
Vertigo: worse from t. or coffee. Nux-v.

**Tea-kettle.**—Sensation as if brain were boiling over and lifting cranial arch, like lid of a t. Can-ind.

**Teachers.**—Brain-fag in school t. Pic-ac.

**Tearing.**—Acute jerking, t. pains in head. China.
Boring, t. stitching pains in head, especially temples. Carbo-an.

Burrowing, t. in brain, more in left parietal bone, on motion or making a false step. Spig.

Clinching, t. on scalp and in muscles of head; worse from washing, better from rubbing or scratching. Calc-c.

Congestion to head, with constant t. pain, with arthritic ophthalmia. Coloc.

Crampy-like t. in scalp. Calc-c.

Drawing, pressing t. on top of head. Zinc.

Drawing, t. in frontal bone, more on right side. Caps.

Drawing, t., jerking, burning or punching pains in head, especially in morning and after eating. Nux-m.

Drawing, t. pain in either side of head. Caps.

Drawing, t., shooting and semilateral pains, especially above eyes and nose. Bell.

Fine, burrowing, t. pain in brain, especially violent about left parietal bone, in temples and forehead, extending toward eyes; worse on motion and especially on making a false step. Spig.

Fine t. from right side of occiput through brain to forehead, worse during motion. Aur.

T., tensive, jerking or hammering pains in head. Sulph.

Fullness in temples with throbbing in carotid, t. from left to upper part of left side of head. Sep.

Headache: bruised, aching, t., extending into nape, with sweat. Nux-v.

Headache: frontal, dull pressure or stitching, t. pains. Sep.

Headache: like t. of bones of skull; worse wet, cold weather; better from warm wraps and from moving about. Rhod.

Headache: neuralgic; generally beginning at one point and radiating in every direction, with jerking, burning and t. pains; worse in stormy weather. Spig.

Headache: pressing or t., frontal, especially on left side of head; worse on rising up; better on lying down. Lyc.

Headache: pressure and sticking with darting, t. over orbits as if eyes were pressed from within outward. Valer.

Headache: sticking, t., pressing pain every two or three weeks lasting from thirty-six to forty-eight hours, commencing in neck and shoulders, or at base of brain, extending upward to occiput, vertex and eyes, or generally to right eye, greatly aggravated by motion, jarring, noise, cold air; better from binding head tightly (Arg-n.) or wrapping up warmly. Sil. (Magn-m.)

Headache: t., drawing pains commencing in parietal bone. Sep.

Headache: t. in forehead from left to right side. Lachn.

Headache: t. in neck and over head, shunning light. Stram.

Headache: t. in occiput. Tarax.

Headache: t., must lie down. Coni.

Headache: t., stitching, jerking, occurring daily half hour after rising, on left side of forehead. Coloc.

Headache: t., tensive, jerking or hammering in head. Sulph.
Headache: violent, t., sticking. Magn-c.
Headache: with cramp-like, drawing, t. pains in upper cervical and occipital regions, extending upward and forward; worse from exertion or over-study. Gels.
Heavy pressing pain in left eye and left side of head, with t. pains over left eye, over side of head. Sep.
Hemicrania: worse after dinner; t. and stinging. Zinc.
Intense frontal headache, dull pressure, or stitching t. pains. Sep.
Lancinating, t., shooting pain in head. China.
Painful, t , digging through whole brain, becoming unbearable when moving upper eyelid. Coloc.
Pressive headache, as if head were being distended from within outward; pain seems to arise from something, as if in vertex and occiput, and t. toward temples. Arn.
Pressive, t. pains at temporal bones, increased by touch. Arg-m.
Pressure and drawing; t. in forehead, extending into eyes and root of nose. Kali-c.
Rending, t., boring, in head. Ign.
Rending, t., burning in head. Arn., Canth., Eugen., Merc.
Rending, t. in one side (left side) of head. Agar., Ambr., Anac., Cham., Guaj., Merc.
Rending, t. pain extending to teeth. Lyc., Merc.
Rending, t. pain in forehead. Ambr., Calc-c., Caust., Cocc-c., Hep-s., Ign., Ipec., Lachn., Lyc., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Plumb., Samb., Thuja, Zinc.
Rending, t. pain in head. Anac., Arn., Canth., Cham., China, Guaj., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Ol-an., Puls., Samb., Sil., Sulph., Tong.
Rending, t. pain in temples. Agn., Alu., Arn., Berb., Cact., Coni., Dig., Guaj., Magn-s., Merc., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Samb., Sulph., Zinc.
Rending, t. pain in vertex. Ambr., Ind., Lachn., Nitr-ac.
Rending, t., pressing in head. Agar., Anac., China, Samb., Stann., Staph.
Severe jerking and t. pains in head. China.
Severe t. pain in occiput toward nape. Nux-m.
Stitch-like t. near right temple. Meny.
Stitches and t. in head and left eye. Nicc.
Stitching, t. pains in temples and through whole head. Puls.
Sudden t. in left temple, as from a pointed plug. Asaf.
T. and drawing in left side of vertex. Carbo-v.
T. and stinging in bones of skull. Merc.
T. and stitches in right temple, extending to eye; better on pressure. Magn-m.
T., as with a saw, in head. Sulph.
T., boring and scraping on external head during night. Lyc.

T., boring pain in left side of head, affecting eye, with flickering pain and lachrymation. Chin-ars.
T., boring pain in left temporal region. Rhod.
T., drawing and jerking pains. Kreas.
T., drawing pains in head, having their seat in periosteum and bones of face. Merc.
T., drawing, pressive pains, as from a load on head. China.
T. externally on bone in forehead, occiput and temples. Spig.
T. headache accompanied by pain in fingers. Kali-n.
T. headache deep in brain, forehead, temples and vertex, abating in open air. Aur.
T. headache, must lie down. Coni.
T. headache over eyes down to nose, with nausea. Calc-c.
T. in bones of head. Calc-c., Rhod.
T. in brain, extending through cheeks into teeth. Staph.
T. in brain, worse on moving eyelids. Coloc.
T. in middle of forehead. Cain.
T. in right side of head. Bry. (Bell.) (In left side. Acon.)
T. in right temple and ear, down to maxillary bone. Arum.
T. in scalp in small spots, particularly on occiput. Colch.
T. in vertex as if it would burst, extending through head, with throbbing and chilliness; must lie down when is restless and tossing about; better by binding head tightly. Sil.
T. or drawing pains or stinging in one side of head extending to ears, teeth and neck. Merc.
T. or jerking stitches above left eye. Kali-jod.
T. or sticking pains in head. Caps.
T. pain from forehead to nape. Merc.
T. pains from left temple to upper part of left side of head. Sep.
T. pain in brain. Agar., Ars., Coloc., Opi.
T. pain in forehead. Am-m., Agn., Anac., Ant-c., Asar., Arn., Bell., Berb., Carbo-v., Cham., Chelid., Coni., Lachn., Lyc., Merc-cor., Natr-c., Natr-m., Sulph., Thuja.
T. pains in forehead and temples, often changing locality. Berb. (Puls.)
T. pain in forehead before menses. Cinnab.
T. pain in forehead, returning at certain hours of day. Natr-c.
T. pain in forehead, temples and occiput. Thuja.
T. pain in head; worse during rest; less during motion. Caps.
T. pain in left hemisphere of brain. Agar., Arn., Berb., Caps., Cham., Sep.
T. pain in occipital protuberances extending backward and forward from sides of head. Sil.
T. pain in occiput. Am-m., Anac., Bell., Form., Nux-m., Tarax., Thuja.
T. pain in one half of head. Aur., Bell., Coni., Merc., Puls., Sil.

T. pain in right side of forehead. Calc-c.
T. pain in right side of head. Carbo-an. (Bell., Lyc., Magn-m.)
T. pain in sides of head. Coni.
T. pain in spot near temple. Carbo-v.
T. pain in supraorbital region. Agn., Merc.
T. pain in temple or above right eye, as if hao received a blow on eye, with soreness to touch; worse on motion. Agn.
T. pain in temples. Actea-s., Agn., Am-m., Anac., Berb., Carbo-an., Cham., Chelid., Coni., Magn-m., Natr-c., Puls., Sulph., Thuja, Zinc.
T. pain in vertex. Anac., Aur., Canth., Carbo-v., Coni., Lach., Laur., Natr-c.
T. pain in whole head. Berb.
T. pain on vertex, with sensation as it a lock of hair were being pulled. Canth.
T., pulsating pain in forehead, excited by stooping. Asar.
T., shooting, throbbing pains in side of head. Calc-c.
T. stitch externally in left temple. Viola-tr-
T. stitches in brain. Hyper.
T. stitches in right temple. Zinc.
T., throbbing in vertex. Anac.
T., throbbing pain in head. Magn-m.
T., with chilliness in scalp. Agn.
Violent, burning, t., stitching pains in scalp; worse in warm bed. Thuja.
Violent t. in head frequently one-sided; starting from occipital protuberances; extending upward and forward. Sil.
Violent t. in occiput. Tarax.

**Teeth.**—Boring in temples, shooting toward eyes or t., in snort attacks early in morning. Camph.
Child lies in torpor; delirium; sudden, shrill cries; squinting, grinding, t., boring head into pillow (Hell.), one side twitching, other paralyzed; head wet from sweat; urine scanty and milky. Apis.
Headache: as of a bruise of brain and skull, which pierces cranial bones and into t., with nausea. Ipec.
Headache: better when pressing t. together and when moving head. Sulph.
Pain in head extending into t. Kreas., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Sil.
Pressing and throbbing headache extending to t. Mez.
Pressing t. firmly together sends shocks through head, eyes, nose and ears. Am-c.
Rending headache extending to t. and glands of throat. Graph.
Rending, tearing headache extending to t. Lyc., Merc.
Shocks through head when gnashing t. Ambr.
Sticking, jerking, throbbing, from forehead, t. and malar bones to occiput. Bry.

Tearing in brain, extending through cheeks into t. Staph.

Tearing or drawing pains or stinging in one side of head extending to ears, t. and neck. Merc.

Violent neuralgic headache, alternating with gastralgia; pains in head involve face and t.; worse from eating; feeling as if parts were torn by pincers. Bism.

**Temperature.**—Headache is caused or aggravated by a change of t. or by wind. Ran-b.

**Temple.**—A twisting, screwing pain from right side of head to t. Sabad.

Aching above right eminence when reading; with heat within; pinching in right t. as if something pressed upon it, and then relaxed. Opi.

Aching in left t. (Apis, Arg-m.), lancinating and lacerating. Arn.

Aching in t., especially left. Asar.

Aching pain above right t. Dros.

Aching pain in one or other t. Staph., Tarax., Therid.

Acute shooting from t. to t. Alu., China, Phos., Sang.

Beating, throbbing headache in one t., with nausea and vomiting. Caps.

Boring, bruise-like pain in left t., with throbbing of temporal vessels; desire to press firmly against something. Arn. (Sang., Stram.,

Boring pain in left t. Clem.

Boring pain in t. Dulc. (Coloc.)

Boring stitches in right t., disappearing on touch. Coloc.

Burning in head, especially in left t.; worse at night, lying in bed; better sitting up. Merc.

Burning in left t., externally and internally, as if bones would be pressed out. Staph.

Burning, lancinating, pulsating headache, mostly on right side of forehead and t., with nausea, vomiting and great heaviness of eyes. Ananth.

Burning stinging on head mostly on left t.; worse from heat of bed at three p. m. and when lying on it. Staph.

Clawing, digging, in left t., when walking. Bufo.

Confusion of left side, with pressing, burning pain in left eye, t., nose) dorsum of nose and upper teeth. Coloc.

Cold sensation in right t. Berb.

Contractive pain in forehead and t. Asar.

Contractive shocks through head from right t. to left, within eminence, as if bound, with tremlousness of sides of head. Plat.

Cramp-like pain in right t. in afternoon. Plat.

Crawling-like sensation on right t., extending down lower jaw; with sense of coldness in it. Plat.

Cutting pain in left t. and eyeball. Cund.

Darting pain in t. Ailanth, Arn., Chelid., Coca, Eupat-perf., Kali-jod., Sticta.

Darting pain through t., with sensation of blood rushing across head through left temporal region. Eupat-perf.

Drawing pain in left t. while sitting, ceasing when walking and standing. Tarax.

Dull frontal headache, as if india-rubber band were stretched tightly over forehead from t. to t. Carb-ac.

Dull, heavy pain, passing around forehead from one t. to other. Lob.

Dull pain in right t. and occiput, followed by dull stitches in forehead and left t. Æsc.

Dull pain over left t.; pressing pains in right t., as if a nail were driven in; headache in morning in right t.; sharp pain on first rising, and all day when looking up; pain darts from t. in a straight line to vertex (Natr-s.), and leaves a sore feeling behind; it hurts through same place when coughing. Coca.

Dull stitches in right t., worse from touch. Staph.

Feeling as if hot band were drawn across forehead from t. to t., directly over eyes, with sensation of burning ring around each eye. Chloral.

Feeling of soreness in t. Dros.

Feeling of tightness in forehead and t. Brachyg.

Flying pain through t. Cham., Æsc.

Gnawing pain in small spot on vertex or either t., coming and going. Ran-sc.

Headache: as from a nail thrust into t., (Anac., Agar., Coff., Ign.) with general sweat after midnight, followed by faintness. Arn.

Headache: boring pain, as if a screw was being driven into right t. Natr-s.

Headache: drawing pain in right t., cutting, lacerating. Nitr-ac.

Headache: extending from t. to t. Brachyg.

Headache from t. to t., a dull, heavy pain passing around forehead, just above eyebrows. Lob.

Headache: in forehead and t. Cocc-c.

Headache: in left t. (Staph.) to ear and top of head. Gymnoc.

Headache: in left t. gently and gradually increasing until very severe and then decreasing as gradually. Plat.

Headache: in right t., appearing suddenly and disappearing slowly. Sabin. (Comes and goes quickly. Bell.)

Headache in t., with very dry mouth and no thirst. Nux-m. (Merc.)

Headache: needle-like stitches in left t. while sitting, ceases when standing or walking. Tarax.

Headache: throbbing in right side of forehead, with painful drawing in right side of t. extending toward zygoma. Tart-em.

Headache: very painful pressure in right t., frequently alternating with same feeling in right frontal eminence and left t. Teucr.

Hemicrania: left side; stitches in t. downward into teeth; worse on awaking, from motion, noise, talking; better in evening. Calc-c.

Hemicrania: pressing, throbbing, screwing pain in one frontal protuberance, t., or into bones of face. Arg-n

Herpes on t. Cad.

Intermittent punching in left t. Kali-c.

Jerking pain in left t. Stann.

Lancinating and darting over left eye and in left t. Kali-jod.

Lancination in right t. and right side of chest. Cain.

Left-sided sick-headache, which appears suddenly, with cold forehead and sensation as if skull were lifted off; itching in left t. Arg-n.

Mental labor causes fullness in head, intense headache, throbbing in brain, pain in left t. Psor.

Neuralgia in right eye and t. Carb-ac.

Neuralgic pain about left t., like a bee sting. Apis.

Neuralgic pain in right t. and in forehead above eye. Chin-ars.

Pain from t. to t. Bell., Chelid., China, Puls. (Chloralum.)

Pain internally and externally in left t., as from pressure of a finger. Staph.

Painful drawing in right t., extending down to zygoma and upper jaw. Tart-em.

Painful jerks through left t., forehead and cerebellum, leaving dull pressure; worse during rest; better from motion. Stann.

Painful throbbing in right t. Hep-s.

Pain across forehead, just above eyes and in eyes, from t. to t. Cedron.

Pain in one t. or frontal protuberance. Arg-n.

Pain in right t., as if drawn tightly, and on coughing feels as if would burst. Cina.

Pain in right t. by spells, brought on by wine, by attending opera, or after getting dinner at too late an hour. Cact.

Pain in right t., which on supporting head, soon increased to a sensation of bursting and extends into right frontal eminence. Bell.

Pain in right t., with nausea and bilious vomiting. Chelid.

Pain in t., as if being screwed toward each other (Bell.); headache, as though head were screwed together from side to side. Lyc.

Pains in head in spots, with soreness, especially in t. Sang.

Paralytic aching in t. Lyc.

Piercing and throbbing in head, forehead or t., as if from an abscess. Acon.

Pinching sensation in right t., as if something pressed on part and then relaxed. Opi.

Pressing and dull throbbing in left t., growing gradually more acute and cutting. Coloc.

Pressing headache, mostly in right t. and involving eye; worse from motion, noise, jarring, or straining at stool. Spig.

Pressive pain from one t. to other in morning after rising. Sulph.

Pressive pain in leftt. Merc.
Pressive pain from within outward in left t. Mez.
Pressure at times in t. and again in whole head. Dig.
Pressure in left t. Anac.
Pressure like two iron hands holding t. Bufo.
Pulsation in both t. Puls.
Pulsating throbbing in left t. Hell. (In right. Bell., Hep-s.)
Scald-head; thick brown crusts, with reddish borders, on forehead, t. and chin, bleeding when scratched. Dulc.
Semilateral pain in t. Rhus-r.
Sensation as if a bolt were pressed from t. to t. and tightly screwed. Ham.
Sensation as if a hot band were drawn across forehead from t. to t. directly above eyes. Chlor.
Sensation as if a sharp instrument were thrust from one t. to other. Asclep.
Sensation as if a band were stretched over forehead from t. to t. Coca. (Nitr-ac.)
Sensation as if right t. were compressed. Cina.
Sensation as if right t. would burst, when coughing. Cina.
Severe pain in left t., like sticking parts with a knife; pains shoot through from t. to t. (China, Sang.), and at times fly through to occiput; paroxysms preceded by dimness of sight and accompanied by nausea. Phos.
Sharp, burning, needle-like stitches in t. or on vertex. Staph.
Sharp, shooting pains in right t. Phyt.
Shooting in right parietal bone forward to t. or face. Sars.
Shooting, pressive pains through t. and frontal sinuses, with fever, brilliancy of eyes and loquacity. Gels.
Sick-headache in left side, which appears suddenly with cold forehead and sensation as if skull were lifted off; itches in left t. Arg-n.
Stabbing, as with a knife, from one t. to other. Bell.
Sticking, as from electric shocks, in left t. Spig.
Sticking pain in t. and forehead. Arn.
Stinging pain in left t. Therid.
Stinging pain in one t. Kali-bi.
Stitch-like tearing near right t. Meny.
Stitches externally in left t. extending to forehead. Spong.
Stitches from t. to t. China.
Stitches in left t. (Am-m.) and forehead, with dizziness. Cycl.
Stitching in left t. in morning on waking, extending behind ear and scarcely permitting him to open left eye; better moving about in open air. Atrop.
Stitches in left t. or forehead, with dizziness. Cycl.
Stitches in right t. Acon.
Stitches in t. at every step. Aloe.

Stitches in t., with redness of eye; sharp burning stitches in left t. and vertex. Cupr.

Stitching pain in t. Caust.

Sudden broad thrust deep into brain in right t. or above left frontal eminence, causing patient to start. Croc.

Sudden tearing in left t., as from a pointed plug. Asaf.

Tearing and stitches in right t., extending to eye; better on pressure. Magn-m.

Tearing in right t. and ear, down to maxillary bone. Arum.

Tearing pains from left t. to upper part of left side of head. Sep.

Tearing pain in spot near t. Carbo-v.

Tearing pain in t. or above right eye, as if had received a blow on eye, with soreness to touch; worse on motion. Agn.

Tearing stitch externally in left t. Viola-tr.

Tearing stitches in right t. Zinc.

Tensive pressure in left t. and forehead. Bell.

Throbbing, cutting pain in the left t. and through the left eyeball. Cund.

Throbbing deep in right side near right t. Canth.

Throbbing in right t. and over eyes and eyeballs, with shooting pain to lower jaw; right nostril obstructed; aggravated from eight to twelve a. m., afterward better. Caust.

Throbbing in t. Grat. (Bell., Glon.)

Throbbing, lancinating in left t., upper part of left eye and inside of left lower jaw. Senecio.

Throbbing pain in left forehead, t. and side of head; worse by pressure. Æth.

Thrust in t. during difficult stool. Lyc.

Ticking like watch in right t., with dull pain in head and pulsation in temples. Chelid.

Very sensitive, pressive headache, especially in left t. and behind ears; more violent when walking or talking, but better when sitting. Asar.

**Temples.**—Aching in both t., most severe in right. Can-ind.

Aching in forehead, occiput or t. Sars.

Aching over right eye, with pressing in both t., inclining to fall on left side; on stooping giddiness; fear of dying. Agar.

Aching through forehead and over brows and orbits and in t., on awaking. Natr-ars.

Almost constant boring or cutting in bones of forehead, t., vertex and face. Arg-n.

Beating pain in head especially in t. when walking, Natr-s.

Beating in t. Lach.

Boring in t., shooting toward eyes or teeth, in short attacks early in morning. Camph.

Boring pains in t. Ang., Ant-c., Clem., Dulc., Hep-s., Mang., Ol-an.

Boring stitching pains in t., forehead and over eyes. Thuja.
Boring, tearing, stitching pains in head, especially t. Carbo-an.
Burning on t. Croton-tig., Cupr., Spig.
Burning pain in t. Merc.
Coldness of t. Berb., Gum-gut.
Compressing pain in t. Fluor-ac., Thuja.
Constrictive pressure in forehead and t., brain, eyes and skin feel tense and bones scraped; worse from motion, in evening, excitement and use of eyes. Paris.
Constrictive pain in t. Paris.
Contracting pain in t. Asar., Squilla.
Contractive headache above t. when reading. Agn.
Contractive stitching pain, especially in t.; worse in open air. Mang.
Cramp-like pressing in t. from within outward. Plat. (Rever e, Ign).
Crampy sensation in t. Zinc.
Crawling sensation on t. Plat.
Cutting pain in t. Arg-n., Coloc., Lach.
Darting through t., with sensation of blood rushing across head. Eupat-perf.
Distention of veins in t.; feel worse when touched. Sang.
Drawing and stitching pains in t., fullness and pressure in head. Nitr-ac.
Drawing in t., then in forehead, then in occiput. Nux-v.
Drawing on t. and forehead. Petr.
Drawing pain in t. Agar., Asar., Atrop., Caps., Calc-c., Guaj., Hep-s., Nux-v., Ran-b., Rhod., Ruta, Sabin., Seneg., Tarax., Tart-em.
Drawing pressive pains like a plug (Anac.), in sides of head or t., most on left side. Asaf.
Dull, heavy pain thrugh t., with tight band across forehead, and tightness in nose between eyes. Carb-ac.
Dull pain in head and t. Dios.
Dull pain in t. Æsc., Ant-c., Atrop., Cham., Lil-tig., Natr-m.
Dull pressure, or sharp, cutting pain in t. Calad.
Excruciating pain in forehead, extending to t., on awaking at two o'clock a. m., with coldness in forehead. Cimicif.
Falling out of hair, mostly on t. and sides of head down to beard; with dryness of hair; great sensitiveness of scalp; with yellowish-white scales on scalp; sensation of coldness of outer head. Calc-c.
Feeling of compression in forehead from eyes to t. Can-sat.
Fine, drawing, very sensitive stitches across forehead and t., recurring every few minutes and lasting some seconds. Atrop.
Flying pains through t. Æsc.
Forehead feels compressed from margins of the eyes to t.; not relieved by bending forward. Can-sat.
Frequent flying pains through the t. Æsc.

Frontal headache during forenoon, worse in t. and extending into posterior portion of left eyeball; aggravated by moving eye. Bad.

Fullness in t., with throbbing in carotid, tearing from left to upper part of left side of head. Sep.

Fullness of t., first in right and then left, and then to nape, where it disappears. Jac-cor.

Griping in t. in evening after lying down. Magn-m.

Hairy scalp, and especially t. and forehead feel as if something were were very tightly drawn over parts, with sensation of coldness in face. Bar-c.

Hammering in head about t. China.

Hammering pain in forehead and t. Ferr-ph.

Headache: agonizing at distinct intervals, lancinating pains, sometimes in forehead, sometimes deep in head, sometimes in t. and occiput; worse from slightest pressure. Cupr-ac.

Headache: as if bruised (Caps., Natr-m.), in forehead, t. Sang.

Headache: as if it would burst (Bry., Natr-m.) in forehead and t.; mostly right; better in open air. Sang.

Headache: as if something were gnawing in t., occiput and ears. Led.

Headache: contractive in t. Lith-c.

Headache: from chagrin; pain in both t. at every step. Lyc.

Headache: from two p. m. to seven a. m., with slight aching pains in posterior portion of both eyeballs, and in t. Bad.

Headache: generally in forehead, supraorbital region and in t. Puls.

Headache: in t. Ambr., Caust., Cina, Kreas., Kali-c., Lith-c., Lyc., Mez., Mosch., Natr-ph., Nux-m., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Verb.

Headache: in t. and forehead above root of nose, with stitches over eyes and in ear. Caps.

Headache: in t. and sides of head after exercise and from talking much. Mez.

Headache: in t., as if pressed together from either side. Meny.

Headache: over eyes extending toward t., with sensation as if integuments of forehead were spasmodically contracted. Arn.

Hesdache: pressive, especially in t. in morning after rising. Sulph.

Headache: pressive, from root of nose into forehead, with feeling as if everything would burst asunder, with pain in t. when touched. Mez.

Headache: pressive in forehead and t., from within outward. Viola-tr.

Headache: pressive, stupefying, in forehead and t. Sabad.

Headache: pressure in t. and tight feeling in brain when thinking. Sulph.

Headache, sick-: raging vomiting, excessive pains in t., sensation of pressure over eyes, coldness of feet and hands, pallor, loss of sight, or appearance of black spots before eyes. Mel.

Headache, sick-: with vertigo, flushed face, burning in eyes and throbbing in t. Coff.
Headache: t. and scalp alive with irrepressible pulsations. Sang.
Headache: throbbing pulsating mostly in t. Corn.
Headache: with constipation; dull pain in forehead and peculiar pressing sensation in t. Bry.
Headache: with constriction of t. and forehead. Elat.
Heat in head, with burning and redness of face; beating in forehead and t., better in open air. Kali-jod.
Heat in t. with cold cheeks. Berb.
Heaviness in t. Bism.
Heavy weight in occiput, from which pains shoot up sides to vertex and t. Can-ind.
Intense painful pressure in vertex and t. Physos.
Jerking in t., extending to upper jaw. China.
Jerking pain in t. Arn., China, Stram.
Jerks when walking in open air, and then in t., on every step. Spig.
Lacerating pain in t. Podo., Seneg.
Lancinating pain in t. Cupr., Form., Kali-jod.
Megrim, with flushed face and throbbing of t. Kali-brom.
Neuralgia on left side of face and t., with retarded menses. Lob.
Neuralgic pains in t., with sensation as if pointed arms were thrust in, producing fits of craziness; worse afternoon and night, from noise, light and motion. Ananth.
Pain extending from carious tooth to t. Actea-s.
Pain extending from orbits to t. Can-sat.
Pain from eyes to t. Bad.
Pain from nape of neck to t. Kalm.
Pain from supraorbital region to t. Arn.
Pain from vertex to t. Caust., Cham.
Pain in both t. like from strong pressure with thumb. Cham.
Pain in both t., pressing from within outward. Bry.
Pain in forehead and t. when lying in bed in morning; worse from drinking wine (Nux-v., Zinc.), and in wet, cold weather; better after rising and on moving about. Rhod.
Pain in forehead and t., with anxiety. Chelid.
Pain in forehead when sitting, changing to t. on bending back. China.
Pain in t. as from a nail. Arg-n., Coff.
Pain in t. as from a plug. Anac., Asaf.
Pain in t. as if screwed in; worse during menses. Lyc.
Pain in t. from within outward. Hep-s., Lith-c., Natr-ars., Prun-s.
Pain in t. from within outward. Aloe, Berb., Cham., Fluor-ac., Form., Glon., Lil-tig., Lob., Lyc., Mez., Sulph.
Pain in t. pressing inward. Ran-sc.
Pain in t. pressing outward. Calc-c., Lob., Ran-sc., Sulph.
Pain in t. when masticating. Thuja.

Pain in t. when opening mouth. Agn.

Pain like a heavy weight, stone or lump of lead on top of head, with aching, burning, shooting pains in t. Phell.

Pain over left eye to t. Spig.

Painful feeling of fullness and beating in t. Calc-c.

Painful pulsation in t. Daph.

Painful shocks in forehead and t.; worse in forenoon and evening, with rush of blood to head. Sulph-ac.

Pains, especially in t., with sensation as if brain were loose, with wabbling on motion, as if it struck sides of skull. Acon., Bell., Nux-m., Nux-v.

Pains in t., mostly in right; aggravated by winking; extending over forehead; worse in left side. Al-cep.

Paroxysms of severe pain in t., as if both t. would be crushed together. Caul.

Piercing pain in t. Acon., Nitr-ac.

Piercing pain shooting through t., with increasing headache and nausea. Ptel.

Pressing, aching pains in t., increased by pressure. Aspar.

Pressing, boring headache in t., extending toward eyes and forehead, going off on bending forward, returning on sitting up or on bending head backward. Mang.

Pressing, bursting pain in t.; better when lying down. Lach.

Pressing headache, chiefly in forehead and t. Viola-tr.

Pressing headache on small spots in forehead and t. Psor.

Pressing in t. in forenoon, with drawing in eyes, as if strabismus would follow. Podo.

Pressing outward in both t. Lob.

Pressing pain in t. Acon., Agn., Ant-c., Anac., Arg-m., Arg-n., Asaf., Aur., Berb., Calad., Can-sat., Caps., Cedron, Cham., Chelid., Coca, Coloc., Cycl., Dig., Fluor-ac., Glon., Hep-s., Lach., Lil-tig., Lith-c., Lob., Opi., Paris, Prun-s., Ran-b., Sabad., Samb., Stann., Sulph., Tart-em.

Pressing pain in t., as from a nail. Anac. (Agar., Arn., Coff., Ign.)

Pressing pain in t., with flickering before eyes and heat of face. Aloe.

Pressing pain on t. Agar., Thuja.

Pressive and constrictive pain in t. Puls.

Pressive and lancinating pains in t. Aster.

Pressive headache, as if head were being distended from within outward; pain seems to arise from something as if in vertex and occiput, and tearing toward t. Arn.

Pressive headache, especially in t. in morning after rising. Sulph.

Pressive headache in t., as from pressure with fingers. Cham.

Pressure and drawing in t. Hep-s.

Pressure and lacerating in t. in paroxysms. Dulc.

Pressure and pain from within outward in both t. Glon.

Pressure, as if with thumbs, in t. and eyes. Nitr-ac.
Pressure, extending from vertex to forehead and t.; worse when thinking of it; from sudden stooping and from mental exertion. Cham., Ign.
Pressure from without inward and sense of squeezing in t., with constant constriction on vertex. Anac.
Pressure in both t. (Coloc.) and on top of head. Carbo-v.
Pressure in both t. from without inward. Croton-tig.
Pressure in t. Can-sat., Spig.
Pressure in head; worse in forehead and both t. Sabad.
Pressure in t. when thinking or doing mental work. Sulph.
Pricking pains in t. Ant-c.
Pulsating pain in t. Al-sat., Amyl, Ant-c., Cact., Spig.
Pulsation in t., as if skull would burst, intolerable at night. Cact.
Pushing pains in t. Croc.
Pustules on forehead and t. Mur-ac.
Rending, tearing pain in t. Agn., Alu., Arn., Berb., Cast., Coni., Dig., Guaj., Magn-s., Merc., Phos., Plumb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Samb., Sulph., Zinc.
Rending, tearing pain in t. extending to cheek. Lachn.
Rush of blood to head, worse about t. Zing.
Sensation as if head would swell up and t. and eyes were pressed out. Paris.
Sensation as if something was gnawing in t., occiput and ears. Led.
Sensation as if t. were compressed. Cimicif.
Sensation as if t. were pinched and crushed by pincers. Verb.
Sensation as if t. were screwed together. Lyc.
Sensation as if t. would be crushed together. Caul.
Sensation as if t. would burst. Lach.
Sensitiveness of head during whole day, as though were compressed, especially in forehead and t. Coloc.
Severe pain in both t., from within outward. Fluor-ac.
Severe pain in occiput, extending to eyes and t. Glon.
Severe pain in t. Ailanth, Caul., Form., Lach., Merc-cor., Sang., Sep.
Severe throbbing and aching in t. Naja.
Sharp pain in t. Bapt., Coca, Gum-gut., Hydr., Phos., Phyt., Staph.
Sharp stitches, particularly in t. Mancin.
Shattering in t. and chest during coughing. Lyc.
Shocks in t. Croc., Lyc., Sulph-ac., Thuja.
Shooting pain in t. Acet-ac., Ailanth., Arn., Bell., Can-ind., Chelid., Coca, Form., Kali-bi., Lil-tig., Merc-jod., Phyt., Sars.
Shooting in t., mostly at right, with constrictive feeling of the scalp. Iris.
Soreness in t. Coca, Dros., Sang.
Spasmodic pain in t. Calc-c.

Squeezing, griping pain in both t., with sensation as if vertigo and loss of consciousness were about to ensue; better on strong pressure with hands. Magn-m.

Stabbing pains in t. Alu., Bell., Canth., Cycl., Magn-c., Phos., Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Stront., Verb.

Sticking in middle of head and t., with weight upon forehead; worse stooping. Paris.

Sticking in occiput and t., as if a nail or plug were driven in (Thuja), and sometimes feeling as if eyes would be pulled backward into head. Hep-s.

Sticking in t., as with an open knife; waking at three a. m.; extending from forehead and preventing sleep. Ferr.

Sticking pain in t. Arn., Atrop., Calad., Cham., Kali-c., Paris.

Stinging in t. Cham.

Stinging stitches in t. Arn., Asaf., Borax, Cad., Caust., Cina, Dig., Guaj., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Magn-m., Magn-s., Merc-jod., Phos-ac., Sil., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.

Stinging stitches in t. at every step. Aloe.

Stitches and pains in t. Crotal.

Stitches and pulsations in t. Cad.

Stitches in forehead and t. Sil.

Stitches in head, with pulsations in t., which can be felt by fingers; better from hard pressure, but worse from moving head. China.

Stitches in t. (Kali-c., Sabad., Sil.) extending to forehead. Ferr.

Stitches in t., mostly right, from within outward. Lyc.

Stitches in t. with redness of eyes. Cupr.

Stitches in t; worse from sitting or reading. Caust.

Stitches in t.; worse stooping, moving head or eyes; better raising head and from heat. Kali-c.

Stitching, drawing pain from forehead to t. Ruta.

Stitching in t., especially right. Nitr-ac.

Stitching pain in t. Æsc., Am-m., Asaf., Atrop., Aloe, Calc-c., Canind., Carbo-an., Caust., Cham., China, Cupr., Cycl., Gum-gut., Kali-c., Lyc., Magn-m., Merc-jod., Natr-c., Ruta, Sabad, Sep., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Tarax.

Stitching, tearing pains in t., and through whole head. Puls.

Stunning headache through t., better from pressure. Podo.

Stunning pain in t. Asar., Sabad., Verb.

Sudden shock in forehead and t. Croc.

Tearing, darting or stitches in t. Arum.

Tearing externally on bone in forehead, occiput and t. Spig.

Tearing headache deep in brain, forehead, t. and vertex, abating open air. Aur.

Tearing pain in forehead, t. and occiput. Thuja.

Tearing pain in the forehead and t., often changing locality. Berb., Puls.

Tearing pain in t. Actea-s., Agn., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Berb., Carbo-an., Cham., Chelid., Coni., Gum-gut, Magn-m., Natr-c., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Thuja, Zinc.

Tearing pain in t. and forehead, extending toward eyes; worse on motion, and especially on making false step. Spig.

Tense, numb sensation in t., zygomatic and mastoid process, as if head were screwed together or too tightly bound. Plat. (Acon., Chelid., Gels., Merc., Tart-em.)

Tension of scalp across forehead and t. Caust.

Tension on t. when masticating. Ang.

Tensive pain in t. Caust., Cina., Tart-em.

Throbbing headache in t. Stann.

Throbbing in t. (Borax, Grat.), worse when moving (Bry.); better when sitting still, lying and from pressure. Glon. (Bell.)

Throbbing pain in forehead and t. Caps.

Throbbing pain in t. Acon., Amyl, Arg-n., Cad., Caps., Cedron., China, Chelid., Cocc., Coloc., Daph., Dios., Glon., Grat., Gymnoc., Hep-s., Lach., Merc-jod., Natr-c., Natr-s., Nitr-ac., Phos., Stann., Tabac., Thuja.

Throbbing pain in t., as if would be crushed. Stann.

Throbbing pain in t. by spells. Bapt.

Throbbing pain in t., with heat in head, with megrim. Lach.

Throbbing pain in t., worse in left. Cupr-ars.

Throbbing, pressing or sticking pain in t. Cocc-c.

Throbbing, shooting pains in t. Physos.

Ticking, like watch, in right temple, with dull pain in head and pulsation of t. Chelid.

Tingling pain in t. (Sulph.) and coldness of spot. Plat.

Twisting, screwing pain from right side of head to both t., and after going to bed spreading over whole head. Sabad.

Vesicular eruption on both t. Acon.

Vertigo: confusion of ideas and headache between t. Cupr-ars.

Vertigo: from occiput forward, with pulsating in t. Ang.

Vibration in t. Stront.

Violent lacerating and stitches in forehead and t. Magn-m.

Visible pulsating, throbbing in t. Amyl. (Glon.)

Wandering, lancinating pains in t. and one side of head. Cham.

Weight in t. and occiput. Cain.

**Temporal.**—Semilateral t. pain, with palpitation; stomach bloated. Lach.

**Temporal arteries.**—Throbbing of t. and distended jugular veins. Camph., Cupr.

Throbbing in t., which were raised and felt like whip cords. Glon.

**Temporal bone.**—Caries of t., discharging offensive-smelling pus, periodically. Flour-ac.

Headache: hard pressure in region of t. and of vertex. Staph.

Headache: sticking, drawing pain extending from frontal to t. Rumex.
Pain extending from orbits to t. Natr-ars.
Pain in right t. extending into the ear and causing kind of earache. Prun-s.

**Temporal bones.**—Bruised pain in periosteum, as from a fall, extending from t. to occiput. Rumex.
Pain, first burning then stinging, extending from both t. to nodule of frontal bone. Gossyp.
Pressive pain on t. Samb.
Pressive, tearing pain at t., increased by touch. Arg-m.
Slight drawing in t. from above downward toward zygoma. Bry.

**Temporal eminences.**—Pressing headache, especially in temples, t., suddenly appearing and slowly disappearing. Sabin.

**Temporal region.**—Drawing headache in t. Bry.
Headache: darting in t. Sticta.
Pressive pain in right t., relieved by pressure. Paris.
Pressive pain in t. Caps.
Tearing, boring pain in left t. Rhod.
Sensation of rush of blood to frontal and t. Physos. (Bell., Glon.)
Soreness in spots, especially in t. Sang.

**Tendency.**—T. to fall forward. Natr m.
T. to to take cold in head, cannot be uncovered. Sil.
Vertigo: with t. to fall to left side. Borax.

**Tender.**—Headache: in forehead and on vertex; parts are t. to touch; especially in evening. Bufo.
Scalp so t. cannot brush hair. Sil.
Scalp t., covered with an eruption, with dirty and offensive-smelling discharge. Brachyg.
Scalp t. to touch. Bov.

**Tenderness.**—Soreness, t. and itching of scalp. Eupat-perf.

**Tense.**—Constrictive pressure in forehead and temples, brain, eyes and skin feel t. and bones scraped; worse from motion, in evening, excitement and use of eyes. Paris.
Scalp feels t. Ran-sc.
T., numb sensation in temples, zygomatic and mastoid processes as if head were screwed together or too tightly bound. Plat. (Acon., Chelid. Gels., Merc., Tart-em.)

**Tension.**—Dizziness with t. in head when moving it. Samb.
Drawing and t. in right side of occiput, as if head would be drawn back. Natr-c.
Drawing and t. in scalp. Apis.
Headache: and t. in nape, before menses. Natr-c.
Painful t. within head extending to eyes, with nausea. Nitr-ac.
Stupefying t. in head. Asaf.
T. and pressure in left vertex and in forehead. Bell.
T. and sensation of contraction of scalp. Selen.

T. from vertex to upper jaw. Stront.

T. in forehead, as if it was pressed in at night and in morning, worse on exposing head to cold air. Nux-v.

T. in frontal region. Hydroc-ac.

T. in head. Samb.

T. in occiput. Bar-c , Graph., Magn-c., Mosch.

T. of forehead. Clem., Dig., Merc., Magn-m., Mosch., Nux-v., Paris, Sulph., Verb.

T. of integuments of head. Caust.

T. of scalp, across forehead and temples. Caust.

T. of scalp. Carb-an., Caust., Merc., Lach.

T. of skin of forehead with tired feeling. Calc-ph.

T. of temples. Calc-c., Can-sat., Lith-c., Magn-m., Verb.

T. of whole scalp, making hair feel painful. Asar.

**Tensive.**—Headache: drawing, stinging or t., in open air; better indoors. Mang.

Lancinating t., frontal headache, worse from stooping. Dros.

Oppressive, dragging, t. pain in forehead, increased or excited by stooping. Berb.

Tearing, t., jerking or hammering pains in head. Sulph.

T. headache above nose. Hep-s., Kali-bi., Merc.

T. pain about root of nose. Hep-s.

T. pain in brain. Clem., Opi.

T. pain in forehead. Berb., Caust., Clem., Coca, Dros., Glon., Grat., Hep-s., Laur., Natr-c., Nux-v., Sabin., Sil., Tart-em.

T. pain in forehead and eyes. China.

T. pain in forehead, as from a band over eyes. Chelid., Gels., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr ac., Puls., Sulph.

T. pain in forehead with pressure. Sabad.

T. pain in occiput. Bar-c., Chelid., Ipec.

T. pain in sides of head. Plat.

T. pain in supraorbital region. Apis, Glon.

T. pain in temples. Caust., Tart-em.

T. pain on vertex. Cact.

T. pain over eyes and nose, also behind ears, followed by a choking sensation about throat. Glon.

Transitory t. pain in forehead. Sabin.

**Tetter.**—Itching of scalp, with much dandruff, like t. Bad.

T. on scalp, itching during wet, rainy weather, causing hair to fall out. Magn-c.

**Tetter-like.**—Excess of dandruff, with dry, t. appearance of scalp, with slight itching. Bad.

Scalp sore to touch, with t. eruption on forehead. Bad.

**Thick.**—Head feels t. and thinks that it belongs to another and cannot lift it off. Therid.

**Thin.**—Sensation as if skull were t. as paper. Bell.

**Think** (see section on Mind).—Effort to t. or use mind causes headache. Phos-ac.

Most violent headache during intermittent fever, with inability to t.; worse after drinking. Cimex. (Natr-m.)

Vertigo, with danger of falling when going from room into open air; making it difficult to t. Ran-b.

**Thinking** (see section on Mind).—Confusion of head, which makes t. difficult. Am-c., Carbo-v., Kreas.

Fullness and pressure in forehead or vertex; worse when t. of it. Helon.

Head aggravated by t. of his disease. Bar-c., Calc-c., Phos., Cham., Coni., Ign., Lil-tig.

Headache: aggravated by close t. Paris.

Headache: aggravated by t. China, Coff., Ign., Natr-s., Nux-v., Paris, Phos., Spig.

Headache: ameliorated by t. of it. Camph.

Headache: ameliorated on t. of pain. Camph., Cic-v.

Headache: better when t. of it. Camph. (Worse. Ign., Ox-ac.)

Headache: from slightest cause, as t. Coff.

Headache: from too much t. or too close attention. Sabad.

Headache: rheumatic, with dullness, difficult t., more on vertex or forehead. Stram.

Headache: when t. Coff.

Headache: with vertigo; worse while eyes are still fixed upon an object and while patient is t. of one subject. Sabad.

Headache: worse when t. about it. Calc-c., Ign., Ox-ac.

Painful commotion in head, disappearing on t. of it. Cic-v. (Cham.)

Pressure, extending from vertex to forehead and temples; worse when t. of it. Cham. (Ign.)

Pressure in temples and tight feeling in brain when t. or doing mental work. Sulph.

Stupefying frontal headache; worse from reading or t. Cina.

T. fatigues head. Cocc.

**Thinks.**—Head feels thick and t. that it belongs to another and cannot lift it off. Therid.

**Thirst.**—Headache: accompanied with t. Cad., Cham., Cupr., Eugen., Nicc.

Headache: all night, with burning in eyes, great t. and micturition. Eugen.

Pain beginning in occiput, or finally became seated there, associated with dryness of mouth, t. and coated tongue. Bry.

**Thorax.**—Burning pain in left occipital protuberance, running down nape, along shoulder blade and left half of t., attack commencing with stretching and yawning; shaking chill in morning and lasting until after midnight. Chin-ars.

Bursting headache, at same time perspiration on head and t. Acon.

**Thread.**—Neuralgic headache, with pain as if t. were drawn tight through middle of head. Paris.

**Threads.**—Vertigo: as if torn and pulled into t., especially on sitting down or descending stairs. Plat.

**Three.**—Headache: aggravated from t. to four a. m. Thuja.

Headache: ameliorated from t. till four p. m. Clem.

Headache: at t. a. m. Bov.

Headache: every t. or four days. Aur.

**Throat.**—Beating, throbbing, pressing sensation in head and ears, with constriction of t. and heart. Amyl. (Bell., Glon.)

Headache: as if a ball were rising from t. into brain. Plumb.

Headache: with restlessness, icy coldness of body, epistaxis, constriction in t., nausea and vomiting. Cad.

Pressive pain externally in right side of occiput, gradually extending to nape, t. and shoulder blades. Hep-s.

Rending tearing pain in head, extending to t. Anac., Merc.

Tensive pain over eyes and nose, also behind ears, followed by a choking sensation about t. Glon.

**Throbbing** (see Beating and Pulsating).—Beating and t. in top of head, as if brain would come out. Caust.

Beating, t. from right of sinciput to vertex. Merc-bij.

Beating, t. headache in one temple, with nausea and vomiting. Caps.

Beating, t., pressing sensation in head and ears, with constriction of throat. Amyl. (Bell., Glon.)

Burning and t. in head (Sil.); aggravated by motion or stooping; temporarily relieved by pressing head firmly with hands. Apis.

Congestion in head, with t of carotids, stupefying dullness, melancholy weakness of mind and inability to express himself suitably and coherently. Arg-n.

Congestion of blood to head, with t. in head (Acon., Bell., Glon.); better in open air. Mang.

Congestion of head, with violent t. Croc.

Congestion, rush of blood to head (Cocc.); pulsation of cerebral arteries; t. of brain. Bell. (Glon., Opi.)

Congestion to head, with t. of carotids. Bell. (Glon.)

Congestive headache; head feels intensely full, with t. of arteries. Amyl.

Congestive headache, with hammering, pulsating, beating, t. or pressing pain in forehead and vertex, as if it would burst; worse after eating, while walking in open air; better from pressure and in warm room. Ambr.

Congestive t. deep in brain. Kali-n.

Congestive t. headache, with singing, roaring, hissing noises in ears, especially after malarial fever or loss of vital fluids. China.

Digging and t. headache; worse from eating, but better from any attempt to use mind. Anac.

Digging, t. pains in right side of head and along border of orbit; relieved entirely when eating; worse during motion and work. Anac.

Dull t. or shooting in right side of forehead, with nausea. Iris.

Face red, with t. headache. Kalm.

Fullness in forehead and t. in top of head. Natr-ars. (Bry.)

Fullness in head; distinct feeling of pulse in head (Bell.); t. after pain. Glon.

Fullness in head; t. arteries. Ver-v.

Fullness in temples with t. in carotid, tearing from left to upper part of left side of head. Sep.

Great heaviness of head, with beating, t., bursting headache. Amyl.

Hammering, t. aching, and sense of fullness, feeling as if head would burst, with flushed face. Ham.

Headache: active congestion to head, with t. and neuralgic shooting. Ver-v.

Headache: constant, dull, heavy or t.; aggravated by motion and reading. Robin.

Headache: dull frontal, with lassitude and desire to sleep, or fullness or t. in head. Collins.

Headache: during climateric, with t., pulsating pains in various parts of head, pressure in eyes and dilation of vessels of head and other parts of body; worse during period in which was accustomed to have usual menstrual flow, pains continuing at that time two or three days without remission, and preventing sleep. Croc.

Headache: heavy, bursting and t. Puls.

Headache: intense neuralgic, with frequent ineffectual efforts to sneeze, pains t., shooting; worse on awaking in morning. Colch.

Headache: intense, t., after loss of blood or fluids. China.

Headache: lacerating, t. in forehead. Cocc.

Headache: pricking and pressing t. pain in occiput, accompanied by nausea and vomiting. Sep.

Headache: pulsating t. in cerebellum, beginning in morning lasting till noon or sometimes till evening. Sep.

Headache: pulsating, t., worse from music. Phos.

Headache, sick-: with vertigo, flushed face, burning in eyes and t. in temples. Coff.

Headache: t. Guaj., Lith-c.

Headache: t. frontal, preceded by great prostration; worse from nine to twelve o'clock a. m.

Headache: t. in head at every motion; worse in warm air. Iod.

Headache: t., in left occiput every night. Sulph.

Headache: t. in right side of forehead with painful drawing in right side of temple extending toward zygoma. Tart-em.

Headache: t. on leaning backward; during day after coughing. Lyc.

Headache: t. over left eye and across forehead. Therid.
Headache: t., pressive, relieved by pressure. Puls.
Headache: t. pulsating mostly in temples. Corn.
Headache: t. with amenorrhœa. Puls.
Headache: violent frontal with t. extending to occiput. Therid.
Heat and t. in head, with red cheeks. Bell., Ipec.
Heat and t., with feeling of intense fullness in head. Amyl.
Heat rising up into head, with t. Canth.
Heaviness and pressure in forehead as if there were a weight pressing on brain, which feels as if would press outward through forehead; brain t. with internal soreness and pressing outward. Acon.
Heavy t. in vertex, with sensation of blow on occiput and nape. Can-ind.
Hemicrania: pressing, t., screwing pain in one frontal protuberance, temple, or into bones of face. Arg-n.
Intense t. headache after hæmorrhage. China.
Intense t. pain, as if a ball were driven from nape to vertex with every pulsation of heart. Cimicif.
Intermittent headache; violent. Chin-s.
Megrim, with flushed face and t. of temples. Kali-brom.
Mental labor causes fullness in head, intense headache, t. in brain, pain in left temples. Psor.
Nervous headache, with t. in cerebellum. Camph.
Painful t. in head during inspiration. Carbo-v.
Pulsating t. in left temple. Hell.
Painful t. in right temple. Hep-s.
Periodical headache and neuralgia on right side, with pulsating and t. Cact.
Piercing and t. in head, forehead or temple, as if from an abscess. Acon.
Pressing and dull t. in left temple, growing gradually more acute and cutting. Coloc.
Pressing and t. headache. Mez.
Pressing and t. pain in head, extending to teeth. Mez.
Pressing, t. pains over eyes, or in whole head commencing in and extending from nape. Carbo-v.
Pressure and t. in temples. Glon.
Pulsating, t., pressive pain in small spots, especially in supraorbital region. Nux-m.
Rush of blood to head; pulsation of cerebral arteries; t. in brain. Acon., Bell., Glon., Opi.
Rush of blood to head, with humming and t. Rhus-t.
Sensation as if brain were receiving shocks from electric battery, head felt as if bursting; consciousness almost extinct; hard pulse and t. of right carotid. Aster. (Bell.)
Severe t. and aching in temples. Naja.

Shooting, aching or t. pains in head. Corn.
Slight t. in arteries of head and face. Millef.
Sticking, jerking, t., from forehead, teeth and malar bones to occiput. Bry.
Tearing, shooting t. pains in side of head. Calc-c.
Tearing t. in vertex. Anac.
Tearing in vertex as if would burst, extending through head, with t. and chilliness; must lie down, when is restless and tossing about; better by binding head tightly. Sil.
T. above right eye. Lachn.
T., aching pain in forehead. Can-ind.
T. and beating in forehead. Kali-c.
T. and beating in forehead from left side of head. Kreas.
T. and giddiness of head. Still.
T. and stitches in vertex. Caust.
T. as if from little hammers in head. Natr-m.
T. beating pain in forehead. Caps.
T. beats and hammering in cerebellum synchronous with pulse; better on standing (in persons deprived of usual sexual intercourse). Camph.
T. boring pain in temples. Cad., Chelid., China, Cocc., Daph., Glon., Natr-s., Stann., Tabac., Thuja.
T., constrictive pain, as if knotted up, with coldness. Camph.
T., cracking sensation in forehead, with heat, nervous excitability and jerking twitching of hand. Caust.
T., cutting pain in left temple and through left eyeball. Cund.
T. deep in right side near right temple. Canth.
T. frontal headache; worse going up stairs. Alu.
T. headache. Acon., Arn., Bell., Borax, Bry., Camph., Can-sat., Caps., Cast., Cham., Ign., Laur., Lyc., Petr., Puls., Rheum, Sars., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Tong., Ver-a.
T. headache at night. Sulph.
T. headache before and after menses. Carbo-an.
T. headache during or in place of menses. Glon.
T. headache early in morning when rising. Asar.
T. headache in forehead. Bell., China, Dig.
T. headache in middle of brain every morning, and continuing whole day. Calc-c.
T. headache in nape or occiput. Eupat-perf.
T. headache on leaning head backward; during day; after coughing. Lyc.
T. headache on top of head; morning when walking. Bry.
T. in both temples. Borax.
T. in brain, leaning head backward, during day. Lyc
T. in cerebellum. Camph.

T. in forehead. Aloe, Am-c., Ang., Ars., Asar., Glon., Kreas., Kalm., Magn-c., Magn-m., Merc., Merc-jod., Natr-m., Phos., Ruta, Spong.

T. in forehead and congestion of blood to head. Spong.

T. in left side of head. Nitr-ac.

T. in head (Aster., Rhus-r.) after every paroxysm of coughing. Lyc.

T. in head arising from abdomen. Rheum.

T. in head at every motion. Iod.

T. in head and all over body. Iod.

T. in head during respiration. Corbo-v.

T. in head; in forehead; in temples; in vertex; in occiput; worse when moving (Bry.); better when sitting still, lying and from pressure. Glon. (Bell.)

T. in head, sometimes with stitches, pressing or lancinating. Alu.

T.: in head until noon; in vertex; in right side of head. Sars.

T. in head, with confusion of senses; sensation of balancing, requiring constant effort to keep head erect. Glon

T. in left temple. Coloc., Hell.

T. in occiput, with stitches. Carbo-an.

T. in one side of head, left side. Aur., Croc., Kali-jod., Tart-em., Tong.

T. in right side of forehead. Tart-em.

T. in right temple. Hep-s. (Bell.)

T. in right temple and over eyes and eyeballs, with shooting pain to lower jaw; right nostril obstructed; aggravated from eight to twelve a. m., after which better. Caust.

T. in temples. Grat.

T. in temporal artery. Apoc.

T. in temporal arteries, which were raised and felt like cords. Glon. (Bell.)

T. in top of head; worse from walking. Sars.

T. in vertex (Agar.), and feeling of heat in head afternoons. Hyper.

T., lacerative pain in right side of occiput. Mang.

T., lancinating in left temple, upper part of left eye and inside of left lower jaw. Senecio.

T., lancinating pains through brain. Sang.

T., like little hammers striking. Natr-m., Psor

T. of temporal arteries. Cupr.

T. of temporal and carotid arteries. Bell.

T. of temporal arteries and distended jugular veins. Camph.

T. or stitches in head, extending to neck or chest. Natr-m.

T. over left eye, and across forehead; worse from persons walking over floor. Therid.

T. over right eye, with aching pain back of left ear and neck; aggravated by motion; black discharges from bowels. Sep.

T. pain, beginning in the glabella, spreading upward and backward. Glon.

T. pain from fixed attention. Nux-v.

T. pain from right side of occiput to temples and over right eye, commencing every day at ten a. m., after breakfast, and lasting until two p. m.; fee's cold before pain commences, after which there is fever, difficult hearing, with thick, yellow discharge from nose; pain is sometimes jerking. Alu.

T. pain in brain. Bell., Calc-c., Cham., Psor.

T. pain in forehead and temples. Caps.

T. pain in head all day (Ferr.); with heat of head and face, nausea and vomiting. Natr-m.

T. pain in head, neck, heart, with heat in hands. Gels.

T. pain in left forehead, temple and side of head; worse by pressure. Æth.

T. pain in left half of head. Nitr-ac.

T. pain in occiput. Æth., Agar., Alu., Asar., Berb., Bry., Calc-c., Can-sat., Carbo-an., Caust., Coni., Glon., Hep-s., Natr-m., Petr., Puls , Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Therid.

T. pain in occiput; worse from pressing at stool, from smoking or smell of tobacco smoke. Ign.

T. pain in one half of head. Cham., Iris.

T. pain in right half of head. Sang.

T. pain in right side of forehead. Tart-em.

T. pain in supraorbital region. Carbo-v., Glon., Kali-bi., Lyc., Naja.

T. pain in temples. Acon., Arg-n., Amyl, Caps., Cedron, Cimicif., Chelid., Dios., Glon., Grat., Guaj., Gymnoc., Merc-jod., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Phos., Podo., Stann.

T. pain in temples, as if would be crushed. Stann.

T. pain in temples, with heat in head, with megrim. Lach.

T. pain in temples; worse in left. Cupr-ars.

T. pain in upper part of left side of forehead. Iod.

T. pain in vertex. Acon., Agar., Alu., Amyl, Anac., Bry., Caust., Cimicif., Cooc., Glon., Hyper., Lach., Merc-jod., Natr-c., Sil., Stram., Sulph.

T. pain in whole head. Carbo-v., Glon.

T. pain through head from back to front, on stooping. Ferr-ph.

T. pains, especially in forehead. Kreas.

T. pains in head. Calad., Sars.

T., pressing, jerking in head. Mez., Nux-m.

T., pressing, or sticking pain in temples. Cocc-c.

T., pressive headache; relieved by external pressure. Apis, Arg-n., Puls.

T., shooting pains in temples. Physos.

T., stupefying headache. Sabin.

T. without pains. Glon.

T. vertex headache; aggravated by stepping and by going up stairs. Calc-c.

Transient attacks of t. in one half of brain. Cham.

Undulating sensation in brain (China, Glon.), as if from t. in arteries. Hyos.

Vertigo: t. in head and over body. Iod.

Violent frontal headache, with t., extending to occiput. Therid.

Violent t. in brain from before backward and toward both sides; this t. terminates in painful stitches. Bell.

Violent t. pain in occiput, as from subcutaneous ulceration. Carbo-v.

Violent t. in right lobe of brain. Phos.

Violent t. stitches in brain. Guaj.

Visible pulsating, t. in temples. Amyl. (Glon.)

**Throbs.**—Sudden t. in left side of head. Brachyg. (Kalm.)

**Throw.**—Constant inclination to t. head backward. Glon.

**Thrust.**—Sensation as if a sharp instrument were t. from one temple to the other. Asclep.

Sudden broad t. deep into brain in right temple or above left frontal eminence, causing patient to start. Croc.

T. in temple during difficult stool. Lyc.

**Thrusting.**—T. pain in left side of forehead, right temple or in brain. Croc.

**Thrusts.**—Piercing or t. in head, vertex, over eyes, occiput, side of head. Millef.

**Thumb.**—Feeling of cold in small places on forehead, as if someone touched her with a cold t. Arn.

**Thumbs.**—Pressure, as if with t. in temples and eyes. Nitr-ac.

**Thumping.**—T. in sides of head. Gossyp.

T. in side of head above right ear. Eupat-perf.

**Ticking.**—T. like watch, in right temple, with dull pain in head and pulsation in temples. Chelid.

**Tight.**—Aching just beneath scalp, as if heavy and t. Merc.

Headache: pressure in temples and t. feeling in brain when thinking. Sulph.

Headache: relieved by binding something t. around head. Arg-n.

Pressure in forehead, as from a t. hat. Alu.

Pressure in temples and t. feeling in brain when thinking or doing mental work. Sulph.

Scalp feels t., brain numb and confused. Kali-brom.

Sensation as if scalp were drawn too t. Carbo-v.

Sensation as if skin of forehead were too t. Phos. (Caust.)

Skin of forehead and vertex feels t. Carbo-an.

T. feeling in head and pressure outward in occiput and behind left ear. Coff-t.

**Tightly.**—Dull frontal headache, as if india-rubber band were stretched t. over forehead from temple to temple. Carb-ac.

Hairy scalp, and especially temples and forehead feel as if something were very t. drawn over parts, with sensation of coldness in face. Bar-c.

Headache: better from binding head t. Arg-n. (Pic-ac.)

Headache: relieved by binding something t. around head. Arg-n. (Sil.)

Pain in right temple, as if drawn t. and on coughing, feels as if would burst. Cina.

Sensation as if scalp were drawn t. over skull. Cocc-c.

**Tightness.**—Dull, heavy pain through temples, with tight band across forehead and t. in nose between eyes. Carb-ac.

Feeling of t. across forehead directly above frontal sinuses. Carb-ac.

Feeling of t. in forehead and temple. Brachyg.

Frontal headache, with feeling of fullness and t. of whole head. Bapt.

Fullness, t., in head. Gymnoc.

Sensation of t. around head. Oleand.

Sensation of t. in head. Stram.

Sense of t. of scalp. Agn., Bell., Berb., Bry., Caust., Viola-od.

T. and pressure in forehead. Magn-m.

T. and stitches from lower part of forehead to vertex. Caust.

T. in forehead, with wrinkles in skin. Grat.

T. of brain. Gels.

T. of scalp. Carbo-an., Caust., Hell., Merc., Laur., Spig.

T. of skin of forehead. Bapt.

**Time.**—T. of aggravation, one a. m. Pallad.

One to ten p. m. Magn-c., Plat., Sil.

Two p. m. to seven p. m. Bad.

Three a. m. Bov., Kali-c., Thuja.

Three to four a. m. Thuja.

Three p. m. Apis.

Four to six a. m. Bry., Nux-v., Sulph.

Four to eight p. m. Caust., Helon., Lyc.

Four p. m. till evening. Caust.

Four p. m. till three a. m. Bell.

Five a. m. Kali-jod.

Five till ten p. m. Puls.

Five to six a. m. Phos.

Six to seven a. m. Podo.

Six to eight p. m. Merc-bij.

Six to seven p. m. Puls., Rhus-t.

Seven to nine a. m. Eupat-perf.

Seven p. m. Bad., Rhus-t.

Eight a. m. Chloralum.

Ten to eleven a. m. Natr-m.

Eleven a. m. Ipec., Sulph.
Eleven a. m. to twelve m. Ipec., Sulph.
Eleven p. m. Cact.
Twelve m. to two p. m. Ars., Dulc.
After dinner. Chelid., Gins., Natr-c.
Afternoon. Arn., Berb., Canth., Chelid., Cupr., Cycl., Form., Ind., Iod., Kali-jod., Thuja.
Afternoon till midnight. Lil-tig.
At midday. Arg-m., Can-ind., Coni., Kali-bi.
During night with fever. Hep-s.
Early in morning. Chelid., Croc., Lith-c.
Evening in bed. Carbo-an., Zinc.
Forenoon. Carbo-an., Natr-s.
In morning. Al-sat., Ars., Arn., Aur., Calc-ph., Canth., Cham., Coca, Coni., Cycl., Kalm., Natr-ars., Natr-c.,. Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos., Podo., Rhod., Sep., Spig.
In morning after rising. Am-m., Carbo-an., Lil-tig., Magn-m., Sabin., Stram.
In morning on waking. Bar-c., Bry., Caust., Sulph.
In morning when washing. Anac., Calc-c.
Night in bed. Lact.
Noon till night. Caul.
Toward noon. Chelid., Lachn., Sulph., Tabac.
When sitting up at night. Bov., Nux-v.

**Times.**—Pressure and sensation of heaviness in forehead at t.; also in occiput. Bism.

**Tinea capitis.**—Scaly eruption on scalp, t. Phyt. (Graph., Hep-s., Merc., Mez., Nitr-ac., Psor., Sep., Sulph.)
T., eruption dry and scabby, large and confluent, color dark, cervical glands swollen and hard. Graph.
T., extending to sides and posterior portion of neck. Bar-m.
T. in occipital region. Caust.

**Tinea favosa.**—T.: thick scabs covered with thick pus. Calc-c.

**Tingling.**—Headache: dull, with t. in head and buzzing in ears. Phos-ac.
Heaviness of head and t. in legs, turning of head to and fro (hydrocephalus). Sec.
Phlegmonous erysipelas of head and face, with burning, t. pains. Graph.
Strange t. or crawling sensation in vertex. Cupr. (Arg-n., Colch.)
T. and creeping on forehead. Arn., Colch., Viola-od.
T., digging and drawing in head. Cad.
T. in head. Arg-m., Arn., Chelid., Colch., Cupr., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sulph.
T. in occiput. Rhus-t.
T. in temples. Plat., Sulph.

T. on vertex. Cupr., Sulph.

T. ulcers on forehead. Nux-v.

Vesicular eruption on occiput, extending down neck, moist and sore, with crawling, stinging, t. and itching; often drying up in scales; itching worse on getting warm in bed, with only slight temporary relief from scratching. Clem.

**Tip of nose** (see section on Nose).—Constrictive pains on head, face, eyes, etc., all concentrating at root or t. Kali-n.

**Tipsy.**—Light-headed, as if t., with swimming as if top of head were congested. Abies-c.

**Tired.**—Brain feels t., as if gone to sleep. Apis.

Heavy t. feeling in head; a feeling as if would be crazy. Alu., Calc-c.

Softening of brain, with wearied, t. feeling, persistent headache. Phos.

**Tiresome.**—T., pressing headache, first in crown, then in forehead, then with heaviness and fullness; worse on movement. Acon.

**Titillation.**—Scalp sore to touch, with creeping and t. Alu.

**Together.**—Hair becomes entangled at tips and sticks t.; cannot be separated if these bunches be cut off, they form again. Borax.

**Tobacco.**—Headache: from t.; aggravated in morning by moving eyes, stooping, noise; better when lying on painful side. Ign.

Headache: from smoking t. Paris.

Throbbing pain in occiput; worse from pressing, at stool, from smoking or smell of t. smoke. Ign.

**Tongue** (see section on Mouth).—Fullness in forehead, with pressing at root of t. Ham.

Headache: as if bruised all through bones of head and down into root of t., with nausea; better out-of-doors. Ipec.

**Toothache** (see section on Mouth).—Headache: accompanied by t. Rhus-t.

Headache: as if bruised or beaten, in morning on awaking (Nux-v.), on rising changes to t., as if crushed or shattered, then bruised, beaten pain in small of back; worse when thinking about it. Ign. (Cham.)

**To and fro.**—Beating in forehead, drawing head t. Natr-m.

Dull drawing in head t. Ipec.

Dull headache, especially in forehead, obliging patient to move it t. and to close eyes as if sleepy. Agar.

Headache: feels as if head were shaking t., or swimming backward and forward. Pallad.

Heaviness of head and tingling in legs, turning of head t. (hydrocephalus). Sec.

Hydrocephalus, with stupor; twiching motions, shakes head t. (Hell., Stram.); swashing sensation in brain. Hyos. (Nux-m.)

Sensation as if brain were balancing t. against skull, causing great pain and obliging patient to move hoad. China.

Sensation when moving head, as though brain were loose and were tottering t. Croc.

Vertigo: as if objects turned in a circle (Bry.) or swayed t. Bell.

Vertigo: when stooping, as though head were reeling t., has to hold onto something. Carbo-v.

Violent pressure in forehead and occiput, aggravated by motion, with sensation as if brain were balancing t. Antipy.

Top of head (see Vertex).—Headache: violent, lancinating and intense aching, especially on t. and vertex. Dig.

Sensation in head as if contents were in a vise, with weight on t. Alu.

Aching on t. and in occiput, with painfulness of hair when touched. Carbo-v.

Aching on t., with painful, sore feeling of scalp when touched or hair is raised, with feeling as if scalp were drawn to tightly. Carbo-v.

At every jar feels as if t. would come off. Kobalt.

Beating and throbbing in t., as if brain would come out. Caust.

Burning around spot on t. Graph.

Burning, hot feeling on t. Natr-s.

Burning on t., or fullness and pressure on vertex, associated with uterine derangements. Helon.

Cold, crawling sensation runs over t., as if ice were lying on upper part of occiput. Calc-ph. (Ver-a.)

Cold feeling on t. Calc-c.

Corrosive burning spot on t. Sabad.

Drawing, pressing tearing on t. Zinc.

Fullness in forehead and throbbing in t. Natr-ars. (Bry.)

Hammering headache on t. Calc-c.

Headache: begins in occiput and spreads to t., so severe patient thinks head will burst, or that she will go crazy. Calc-c.

Headache: in left temple to ear and t. Gymnoc.

Headache. more in forehead and vertex, as if t. would come off. Iris.

Headache on t. and in forehead in evening. Borax.

Headache on t. or on right side. Merc-jod.

Headache: pressive on forehead or on t. Phyt.

Headache, sick-: with vertigo, heat on t. and general sweat. Crotal.

Heat on t. during climaxis. Carbo-v.

Heavy weight or pressure and heat on t., as if it would be forced asunder. Natr-ph.

Light-headed, as if tipsy, with swimming as if t. were congested. Abies-c.

Megrim: uræmic headache; feeling as if t. were opening and shutting and as if calvarium were being lifted. Can-ind.

Numb pain on t. as if scalp would be contracted, and as if a heavy weight were lying on it. Plat.

Pain like a heavy weight, stone or lump of lead on t., with aching, burning, shooting pains in temples. Phell.

Pain on t. and side. Ustil.
Pressive pain in forehead or on t. Phyt.
Pressive pain on t., as from weight. Laur.
Pressive pain on t. when coughing or taking deep inspiration. Anac.
Pressure and heavy pain on t., from six a. m. until evening. Crotal.
Pressure, as from a heavy load, on t.; worse during motion. Mosch.
Pressure in both temples and on t. Carbo-v.
Pressure in forehead and coronal region, after sunset, with heat on t. Natr.-s.
Profuse falling out of hair, especially on t. Nitr-a
Scalp on t. feels bruised when touched. Nux-v.
Scrofulous ulcers on t. Calc-ph.
Sensation as if hair were being pulled on t. Magn-c., Magn-m.
Sensation when turning as of something loose diagonally across t. Kalm.
Severe and constant heat on t. Aur.
Severe headache on t. remaining the same in all positions; better at night after sleeping; returning in morning after breakfast, lasting several days. Bad.
Throbbing headache on t., morning when walking. Bry.
Throbbing in t., worse from walking. Sars.
T. feels as if it would fall off when ascending stairs. Cimicif. (Bapt.)
T. sensitive to cold and noise, or any jar. Ferr-ph.
Yellow scabs on vertex, covering nearly entire t. Calc-c.

**Torn.**—Headache, as if brain were clasped by a hand and was being twisted and t. Mur-ac.
Headache: as if brain were t. or dashed to pieces. Goff. (Merc-c., Ver-a.)
Headache as if hair were t. out. Alu.
Headache: brain aches as if t. to pieces, morning on rising from bed. Staph.
Headache: in paroxysms, as if brain were bruised or t., with pressure. Ver-a. (Coff., Mur-ac.)
Pain in head as if all contents were t. Opi.
Pain in vertex, as if skull were split or t. open, so that had to hold head with hands for fear that it would fall asunder. Carbo-an., Kali-jod.
Paroxysms of headache, as if brain were bruised or t., with pressure. Ver-a.
Sensation as if eyes would be t. out. Cocc.
Sensation as if forehead would be t. out. Hep-s.
Vertigo: as if t. and pulled into threads, especially on sitting down or descending stairs. Plat.
Violent neuralgic headache, alternating with gastralgia; pains in head involve face and teeth; worse from eating; feeling as if parts were t. by pincers. Bism.

**Torpor.**—Child lies in t.; delirium; sudden, shrill cries; squinting, grinding teeth, boring head into pillow (Hell.), one side twitching, the other paralyzed; head wet from sweat; urine scanty and milky. Apis.

**Tossing about.**—Tearing in vertex as if would burst, extending through head, with throbbing and chilliness; must lie down when is restless and t.; better by binding head tightly. Sil.

T. of head. Cupr.

**Tottering** —Sensation when moving head, as though brain were loose and were t. to and fro. Croc.

Vertigo: t. of knees. Coloc.

Vertigo: with t. of limbs. Oleand.

**Totters.**—Cannot hold head up; moves it from place to place; head t. Calc-ph.

**Touch.**—Boils on head and neck, very sore to t. Hep-s.

Bony tumor on right vertex, with burning pain; worse upon t. Aur.

Chronic irritations, with pustules on the scalp, sensitive to t. and cold. Ars.

Dull stitches in right temple, worse from t. Staph.

Eczema capitis of entire scalp, forming massive dirty crusts, which mat hair together, painful and sore to t. Graph.

Exostoses on skull; boring pains, worse from t. Aur.

Great sensitiveness of scalp to t. Ferr.

Hair sensitive to t. Am-c., Bell., China, Cina, Ferr-ac., Mez., Sep., Sulph.

Head sore to t. Sil.

Headache aggravated by t. Acon., Actea-s., Arg-m., Aur., Bell., China, Coni., Cupr., Kalm., Merc., Mez., Phos., Rhus-t., Sang., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuja.

Headache: as if head would burst; worse from t. and stepping hard. China.

Headache: in forehead and on vertex; parts are tender to t.; especially in evening. Bufo.

Headache: nervous, pain begins behind left ear, affects side of face, lips, forehead and crown of head; worse from light and t. Plat.

Headache: scalp sensitive to t. or pressure of pillow. Thuja.

Headache: stitching, gnawing, especially in forehead from slightest cold or mental disturbance, worse from t. Puls.

Headache: violent, head painful on slightest t., after vexation. Mez.

Humid eruption on vertex, painful to t. Graph.

Nodosities on head, sore to t. Hep-s.

Nodosities on occiput, painful to t. Magn-m.

Occiput sore to t. Hell.

Pain and soreness of scalp to t. on crown of head. Arum.

Pain in bones of skull, aggravated by t. Mez.

Pain in head, ceasing or changing from t. Asaf.

Pain in left frontal eminence and right side of head as if a nail were driven in; worse on t. Thuja.

Painfulness or sensitiveness of scalp to t. Agar., Ambr., Arg-n., Ars., Bov., Bry., China, Cinnab., Cupr., Ferr., Hep-s., Kali-n., Mez., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Paris, Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Thuja.

Pimples on scalp behind ear, sensitive to t. Calad.

Pressive, tearing pains at temporal bones, increased by t. Arg-m.

Pressure on eyeballs; worse after lying down and during rest; better from motion and t. Bism.

Right side of head very sensitive to t., particularly about eye. Coloc.

Scalp and hair painful to t. Ferr. (China, Merc., Mez.)

Scalp and roots of hair very sensitive to t., much itching of scalp. Sep. (Graph., Sulph.)

Scalp, even hair, sensitive to t. Ambr.

Scalp feels as if hair were grasped roughly; sensitive to t.; roots of hair hurt when hair is moved; worse in open air and from draft of air; better from strong external pressure and scratching head. China.

Scalp feels sore and sensitive to t., after neuralgia. Spig.

Scalp painful to t. Carbo-v., Lachn.

Scalp painful to t., feels sore. Bry.

Scalp sensitive to t. Acon. (Bell., Merc., Mez., Nux-v.)

Scalp sensitive to t., even of hat. Sil. (Carbo-v., China, Croton-tig., Merc., Nitr-ac.)

Scalp sensitive to t. or to wind; better on being warmly covered. Nux-v.

Scalp sore at slightest t. Chelid.

Scalp sore to t. (Spig.), itching violently in evening and getting warm in bed. Sulph.

Scalp sore to t., with creeping and titillation. Alu.

Scalp sore to t., with tetter-like eruption on forehead. Bad.

Scalp tender to t. Bov.

Scalp very sensitive to t. Thuja. (Acon., Bell., China, Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac.)

Scalp very sore to t., followed by numbness. Petr.

Sensation as if scalp were swollen and numb; is sensitive to t. Acon.

Sensation of icy coldness on head (Ver-a.), especially on right side of frontal bone, though warm to t. Agar.

Sensitiveness of scalp to t. Bov., Kali-n., Rhus-t. (Carbo-v., China, Merc., Mez., Natr-m., Nitr-ac.)

Sensitiveness of vertex to t., as if ulcerated; worse in evening. Zinc.

Small spots on head, painful to t. Ox-ac.

Smarting, burning of scalp, painful to t. Coloc.

Sore pain in occiput; worse from t. and in wet weather; better from scratching and rubbing. Calc-c.

Tearing pain in temple or above right eye, as if had received a blow on eye, with soreness to t.; worse on motion. Agn.

Whole external head painful to t. Merc.

**Touched.**—Aching on top of head and in occiput, with painfulness of hair when t. Carbo-v.

Aching on top of head, with painful, sore feeling of scalp when t. or when hair is raised, with feeling as if scalp were drawn too tightly. Carbo-v.

Bones of scalp pain when t., compelling one to cry out. Cupr.

Can scarcely bear head to be t., scalp so sensitive. Ars.

Dislikes to have hair t. Lach.

Exostoses on hairy scalp, with feeling of soreness when t., worse at night in bed. Merc.

Feeling of cold in small places on forehead, as if someone t. her with a cold thumb. Arn.

Head feels as if t. by an icy-cold hand. Hyper.

Headache: head hot; sensitive hair, cannot bear having it t. Ars.

Headache: like a stitch, superiorly in vertex, on right side, sensitive when t. Lith-c.

Headache: pressive, from root of nose into forehead, with feeling as if everything would burst asunder, with pain in temples when t. Mez.

Headache: severe soreness in vertex; general soreness of scalp, cannot bear to have hair t.; great nervousness at night. Ferr-ph.

Itching blotches on scalp, painful like boils when t. Phos.

Numbness and crawling on left side of head, when t. or moving muscles. Lach.

Pain in small spot in vertex, as if bruised, when t. Caust.

Painfulness of whole head, as if sore; worse when t. Mosch.

Scalp on top of head feels bruised when t. Nux-v.

Scurfy spots on vertex, with violent, sore pain when t. Graph.

Sensation as if t. by a cold, metallic body, on small spot over ridge of nose. Cinnab.

**Touching.**—Hemicrania: forehead or occiput swollen; t. swollen part causes most excruciating pain. Phos.

Painfulness of scalp when t. it. Paris.

**Tow.**—Hair dry, looks like t. Calc-c. (Brom.)

**Trachea** (see section on Larynx and Trachea).—Headache, catarrhal, with great irritation of larynx and t., and clavicular pain and soreness behind sternum. Rumex.

**Transitory.**—Vertigo: t. Aster.

**Traumatic.**—Erysipelas, t. form, where periosteum is affected. Phos-ac.

Meningitis after t. injuries. Arn.

**Trembles.**—Head t. Cocc., Ign.

**Trembling.**—Convulsive t. of head from weakness of muscles of neck. Cocc

Headache: accompanied by t. of body. Borax.
Headache: as from congestion, with heat in face and sensation of t. in head. Cop.
Headache: in morning at ten o'clock, with nausea and t. Borax.
On awaking in morning, giddy and dizzy; dark before eyes (Sulph.), t. and weakness. Dulc.
Pains run from head to tips of fingers, with t. and uneasiness. Camph.
T. and shaking of head. Ign.
T. of head. Chelid.
T. of head, especially when coughing. Tart-em.
Vertigo: frequent attacks preceded by sharp pressure at root of nose and sensation of contraction, as if by a cord between eyes, followed by nausea, faintness and t. of hands. Zinc.
Vertigo: with buzzing in ears, general debility of limbs and t. Arg-n.
Vertigo: with t. Dig.

**Tremulousness.**—Contractive shocks through head from right temple to left, within eminence, as if bound, with t. of sides of head. Plat.

**Trigeminus.**—Drawing, pressing pain in t., shooting, wandering, intermittent, then constant. Acon.

**Tubercles.**—T. on forehead in drunkards. Led.

**Tumor.**—Bony t. on right vertex, with burning pain; worse upon touch. Aur.
Encysted t. on scalp. Bar-c.

**Tumors.**—Painful, small t. on forehead. Nux-v.
Small t. on scalp. Puls.
T. on scalp, suppurating and affecting skull. Puls.
T., suppurating boils and abscesses on scalp. Calc-c.

**Tumult.**—Rush of blood to head, with t. and roaring in head. Aur.

**Turn.**—Headache: burning pain in right side of forehead, extending to eye, so that could not t. head without pain. Spig.
Vertigo: objects t. in a circle (Natr-m.), or make seesawing motion, with dimness before eyes. Cycl.
Vertigo: things t. round. Bar-m.
Vertigo: with inability to t. quickly without fear of falling. Sang.

**Turned.**—Vertigo: as if objects t. in a circle (Bry.) or swayed to and fro. Bell.
Vertigo: everything t. around with her. Phos.
Vertigo: when moving head, and feels as if everything t. with him. Arn. (Alu., Bell., Bry., Coni., Nux-v.)

**Turning.**—Constant sensation of something loose in head, t., twisting toward forehead. Kali-c.
Convulsive motions on t. head, cannot easily turn it back again. Cic-v.
Frontal headache when t. head rapidly. Natr-c.
Headache: ameliorated by t. Kalm.

Headache: ameliorated by t. head quickly. Rhus-t.
Headache: as if brain were t. or bruised. Mur-ac. (Coff.)
Headache: frontal, when t. head rapidly. Natr-c.
Headache: jerking pain in middle of forehead, renewed by suddenly t., stooping or talking. Sil.
Headache: when t. in bed. Meph.
Heaviness of head and tingling in legs, t. of head to and fro (hydrocephalus). Sec.
Moving head or t. eyes causes sensation as if cranium were opening and shutting. Cimicif.
Pain goes to other side of head when t. it. Puls.
Sensation when t. as if something were loose in head, diagonally across top of it. Kalm.
Vertigo: after dinner or when stooping, as if brain were t. in a circle. Nux-v.
Vertigo: as if house were t. up and down. Bufo.
Vertigo: as if t., especially when rising from a seat. Sabad.
Vertigo: as though brain were t. round. Bry.
Vertigo: as though head were t. in a circle (Bell., Coni., Nux-v.), causing him to reel backward. Bry.
Vertigo: everything t. in a circle on closing eyes. Hep-s.
Vertigo: in attacks, as if anterior half of brain were t. in a circle. Bism.
Vertigo: in morning, as if t. in a circle, with headache. Arg-n.
Weakness, like a dullness, as if there were vibrating in forehead and t. about in a circle. Merc.
Vertigo: mostly at night on t. over in bed, or when getting up in morning. Bell.
Vertigo: on quickly t. head (Calc-c.), or looking backward. Sang. (Cupr.)
Vertigo: on stooping or t. in bed. Meph.
Vertigo: on t. head. Coni.
Vertigo: when lying and when t. over in bed. Coni. (Bell.)
Vertigo: when quickly t. head, as if he would fall. Coloc.
Vertigo: when rapidly t. head or body. Kali-c. (Coni.)
Vertigo: when standing, as if everything were t. round. Magn-c.
Vertigo: when stooping, as if t. in a circle. Aur.
Vertigo: when t. in bed. Coni.
Vertigo: when walking and when t. Ipec.
Vertigo: when walking in open air (Agar., Glon., Led., Sep., Sulph.), especially on suddenly t. head. Calc-c. (Sang.)
Vertigo: with sensation as if all things were t. around each other. Sabad.
Vertigo: worse t. head or from sudden emotions. Ptel.
Vertigo: worse when walking, sitting up or t. head. Tellur.

**Turns.**—Vertigo: everything t. in a circle. Alu.

**Twisted.**—Headache, as if brain were clasped by hand and was being t. and torn. Mur-ac.

Vertigo: head t., falls forward or moves from side to side. Cupr.

**Twisting.**—Constant sensation of something loose in head, turning, t. toward forehead. Kali-c.

Headache: a t., screwing pain from right side of head to both temples, and after going to bed, spreading over whole head. Sabad.

T. head to and fro. Sec. (Podo.)

T. pain in right half of head. Sabad.

T. pain in temples. Sabad.

T. pain in whole head. Sabad.

**Twitching.**—Child lies in torpor; delirium; sudden, shrill cries; squinting, grinding teeth, boring head into pillow (Hell.), one side t., the other paralyzed; head wet from sweat; urine scanty and milky. Apis.

Head drawn backward with spasmodic t. Art-v.

Headache in those subject to chorea, or who readily become delirious in fever, or with pain accompanied by t. or grimaces. Agar.

Headache: t. of lids and frontal muscles. Millef.

Hydrocephalus, with stupor; t. motions, shakes head to and fro (Hell., Stram.); swashing sensation in brain. Hyos. (Nux-m.)

Jerking and t. of head. Cic-v.

T. and fluttering of muscular fibres. Arum.

T. in skin of forehead above right eye. Agar.

T. of muscles of scalp. Arg-n., Lach.

**Ulcer.**—Beating in head, as if there were an u. Cast., Kreas.

Headache at time of menses, as from suppurating u. in brain. Nux-v.

**Ulcerated.**—Scalp feels u. when scratching it. Kali-jod., Merc.

Sensitiveness of vertex to touch, as if u.; worse in evening Zinc.

**Ulceration.**—Eczema of scalp, with great sensitiveness, tendency to u. Hep-s.

Painful sensitiveness of scalp, as from subcutaneous u. Agar.

U. of scalp. Ars., Hep-s., Nitr-ac., Petr., Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Sulph., Zinc.

Violent throbbing pain in occiput, as from subcutaneous u. Carbo-v.

**Ulcerating.**—Throbbing, u. headache. Cast., Mang.

U. pain in head. Am-c., Bov., Cast., Caust., Hep-s., Mang., Merc., Nux-v., Puls.

U. pain in occiput. Sep.

U. pain in temples. Puls.

U. pain in vertex. Cast., Zinc.

**Ulcers.**—Scrofulous u. on top of head. Calc-ph.

**Umbilical region.**—Headache: with vomiting and violent pains in u. Plumb.

**Umbilicus** (see Navel).—Constant, dull, frontal headache; worse in temples, with aching in u. Lept.

Headache, like a ball rising up from u. Acon., Plat., Plumb.

**Unconscious.**—Vertigo: momentarily u. in morning. Bov.

**Unconsciousness.**—Pain in every part of occiput, followed by u., with hydrocephalus. Lyc.

Severe headache in morning in occiput, passing from right side, locating over eye and in balls, followed by epileptic attack of u. Atrop.

Vertigo: red face, becoming deathly pale, or patient becomes dizzy and falls over and fears to rise again, accompanied by nausea, vanishing of sight and u. Acon.

**Uncovered.**—Headache: dull, upper part feels cold, as if u. Arum.

**Uncovering.**—Headache: ameliorated by u. head. Lyc.

Takes cold in every draft of air, especially when u. head. Bell.

Tendency to take cold when u. head. Hep-s.

**Undulating.**—U. or wave-like motion in brain. Glon. (China.)

U., pulsative beating, most violent above eyes. Lach.

U. sensation in brain (China, Glon.), as if from throbbing in arteries. Hyos.

Vertigo: u. sensation through whole head. Ind.

**Undulation.**—Congestion to head, with u. and whizzing in side of head on which patient lies. Magn-m.

Wavering shocks, and fluctuation and u., as of water in head, with sensation as if cranium were too small. Bell.

**Unilateral.**—U. headache, creeping gradually toward left side, until it makes a complete journey around head. Lach.

U. temporal pain, with palpitation. Lach.

**Unsteadiness.**—Vertigo: in open air and u. while walking. Mur-ac.

**Unsteady.**—Vertigo: u. gait, with feeling of great lightness, mostly in occiput. Sec.

Vertigo, with u. gait. Sars.

**Up** (see Erect).—Cannot hold head u.; moves it from place to place; head totters. Calc-ph.

Children cannot hold head u. (in brain affections). Cupr.

Head weak; cannot hold it u. Abrot. (Natr-m., Ver-a.)

**Up and down.**—Vertigo, as if house were turning u. Bufo.

**Upper part** (see Top, Vertex).—Confusion, with headache in u. of head, as from sitting in a room with thick, smoky atmosphere. Agn.

Constriction and pressure in whole u. of head and in forehead. Stann.

Pain in u. of head, as if it would be forced asunder. Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Kali-jod., Nux-v., Sep., Sil.

Tearing pain from left temple to u. of left side of head. Sep.

Headache: dull, u. feels cold, as if uncovered. Arum.

Pain in u. of head, as if would be forced asunder. Kali-jod. (Bry., China, Natr-m., Sep., Sulph.)

**Upright.**—Congestive headache; relieved by sitting u. and worse by lying down. Bell. (Reverse, Glon.)

Heaviness of head, so must hold it u. to relieve pressure forward in forehead. Rhus-t.

Vertigo, on sitting u. in bed. Bry. (Cocc.)

**Upward.**—Basilar or occipital headaches, shooting up to vertex or down spine, with feeling when bending head forward that spine is pulled u.; associated with uterine disturbances or meningeal inflammation. Cimicif.

Headache: rising from nape u. Puls.

Headache: sticking, tearing, pressive pain, every two or three weeks, lasting from thirty-six to forty-eight hours, commencing in neck and shoulders, or at base of brain, extending u. to occiput, vertex and eyes, or generally to right eye, greatly aggravated by motion, jarring, noise, cold air; better from binding head tightly (Arg-n.) or wrapping up warmly. Sil. (Magn-m.)

Headache: with cramp-like, drawing, tearing pains in upper cervical and occipital regions, extending u. and forward; worse from exertion or study. Gels.

Itching of scalp, with creeping, crawling sensation, as if roots of hair were pulled u. Arg-n.

Pain in vertex, extending back and forth to neck, causing patient to draw shoulders u. Chelid.

Throbbing pain, beginning in glabella, spreading u. and backward. Glon.

Vertex feels enlarged and extending u. Lachn.

Vertigo: as if he were dancing or looking u. Puls.

Vertigo: on looking u. Plumb.

**Upward.**—Aching in left side of head spreading u. toward left temple. Rhod.

**Uræmic** (see section on Urinary organs).—Megrim: u. headache; feeling as if top of head were opening and shutting and as if calvarium were being lifted. Can-ind.

**Urinate.**—Headache, sick-: with inability to u. Coni.

**Urine** (see section on Urinary Organs).—Child lies in torpor; delirium; sudden, shrill cries; squinting, grinding teeth; boring head into pillow (Hell.), one side twitching, the other paralyzed; head wet from sweat; u. scanty and milky. Apis.

Headache: accompanied by increased discharge of u. Cinnab., Eugen., Gels., Sang., Selen., Ver-a.

Headache: beginning in occiput (Ver-v.) and spreads upward and settles over right eye; flow of clear u. as headache passes off. Sang.

Headache: from suppression of u. Asclep.

Headache: periodical, increases gradually in severity and then suddenly decreases; passing off with flow of pale, limpid u. Ign., (Gels., Sang.)

Headache: severe, with sweat on forehead and body, smelling like u. with copious watery u. during pains, or scanty, fetid u. during paroxysms. Coloc.

Headache: with increased secretion of u. Acon. (Gels., Sang.)

Heaviness of head; worse after profuse emission of watery u. Gels. (Sang.)

Nervous headache after suppressed perspiration, followed by profuse flow of u. Asclep-tub. (Gels., Ign., Sang.)

Shooting pain in left side of head, with increase of saliva and great flow of u. Cinnab.

Violent headache with copious discharge of clear u.; maddening headache; bruised pain in brain, nausea, and vomiting. Ver-a.

**Urticaria.**—Headache: from retrocession of u. Dulc.

Headache: violent, with u. Cop.

**Uterine derangement** (see vol. iv.).—Headache: with pressure behind eyes and dimness of sight, and u. Caul.

Rheumatic or neuralgic headache, dependent upon u. Caul. Cimicif.

Burning on top of head, or fullness and pressure on vertex, associated with u. Helon.

Headache: especially if depending on u. Caul., Cimicif., Lil-tig., Puls.

Basilar or occipital headaches, shooting up to vertex or down spine, with feeling when bending head forward that spine is pulled upward; associated with u. or meningeal inflammation. Cimicif.

**Veal.**—Headache after eating v. Kali-n.

**Veil.**—Vertigo: as if head would fall forward, with vanishing of sight as though v. were before eyes. Cupr.

**Veins** (see section on Heart).—Congestive headache with flushed face and enlarged v., in intermittent fever. Am-m. (Chin-s.)

Distention of v. about head and neck. Chin-s.

Distention of v. in temples. Sang.

Rush of blood to head; v. of head swollen; with flushes of heat in face. Ferr. (Acon., Bell.)

**Venery.**—Headache: reflex, from masturbation or excessive v. Kali-brom.

**Vermin.**—Disagreeable feeling in scalp as if head were teeming with v. Sil.

Elevated, white, chalk-like scabs, with ichor beneath, breeding v. Mez.

Eruption on scalp and back of ears, simulating that of crusta lactea, oozing a fluid and breeding v. Oleand.

Itching, crawling pain in scalp, as from v. Sabad.

Itching, creeping, crawling, as from v.; must scratch all the time. Arg-n. (Colch., Cupr.)

Violent gnawing itching on scalp, as from v.; better when first scratched; after scratching, smarting and soreness, as if raw. Oleand.

**Vertebra prominens.**—Headache: neuralgic, beginning in upper cervical portion of spine; v. sensitive; pains extending over head, causing bursting pain in forehead and eyeballs; worse at ten a. m., when lying; with nausea, vomiting, cold sweat and cold feet. Gels.

**Vertex** (see Top of head).—Aching in forehead and on v. Natr-m.

Aching in v. Cimicif., Ant-c., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Hep-s., Lach., Seneg., Sil.

Almost constant boring or cutting in bones of forehead, temples, v. and face. Arg-n.

Basilar or occipital headaches, shooting up to v. or down spine, with feeling when bending head forward that spine is pulled upward; associated with uterine disturbances or meningeal inflammation. Cimicif.

Beating and throbbing from right of sinciput to v. Merc-bij.

Beating in vertex, driving almost to despair. Agar.

Bony tumor on right v., with burning pain; worse upon touch. Aur.

Boring from within outward in v. Spig.

Boring in v. Ant-c., Arg-n., China, Cycl., Spig.

Boring pain in v. China, Magn-s., Mur-ac., Spig.

Bruised feeling in v. Caust., Gum-gut., Magn-c.

Bruised pain in v. Gum-gut.

Burning in v., (Hyper., Merc.), with menstrual troubles. Calc-c.

Burning on top of head, or fullness and pressure on v., associated with uterine derangement. Helon.

Burning on v. Carb-ac., Natr-m. (Kali-ph., Sulph.)

Burning pains in v. in a spot which might be covered with hand. Glon.

Burning stinging on v. Grat.

Bursting pain in v. Natr-s.

Clicking in left v. or occiput on walking after over-study, aggravated on walking and during stool. Coni.

Cold feeling at a small spot on v. Mang.

Cold sensation on v. and painful sensitiveness of scalp. Natr-m.

Coldness from neck to v. Sil.

Coldness from v. down to sacrum, when headache is over. Laur.

Coldness on v. Bry. (Laur., Sep., Valer., Ver-a.)

Coldness on v., as if ice were lying there. Ver-a. (Agar., Calc-c.)

Compressing in v. Graph.

Congestion, especially in v.; worse after eating. Cinnab.

Congestive headache, with hammering, pulsating, beating, throbbing or pressing pain in forehead and v.; as if it would burst; worse after eating, while walking in open air; better from pressure and in warm room. Ambr.

Constant dull feeling in v. Cimicif.

Continual headache at v., as if a stone were pressing upon it. Can. sat. (Kali-n.)

Cracking headache in v. Goff.
Crampy feeling in v. China.
Crawling sensation at v., as of worms. Cupr.
Creeping in scalp or v. Natr-s.
Cutting pain in v. Coni., Lach., Ver-a.
Digging pain in v. Samb.
Drawing in vertex. Calc-c.
Dreadful pain at v., as if brain were crushed, as after long-continued grief. Phos-ac.
Dull headache in forehead and v.; worse by motion; better lying down. Asclep-tub.
Dull headache of v. and forehead. Ox-ac.
Dull, heavy, dragging, steady pains from forehead to v. Cain.
Dull, heavy headache in forehead and v. Ox-ac.
Dull pain in v. Acet-ac., Aloe, Anac., Ant-c., Cact., Cimicif., Hydr., Lach., Millef., Ox-ac., Still.
Dull pressure, as from a plug on left side of v. Anac.
Dull pressure in v. Ver-a.
Dull sensation in head, with sharp pains in v. Sticta.
Dull stitches in brain, especially in v. Cina.
Dullness of head, with pressure over v. Croton-tig.
Dullness on v., like pulling out hairs. Kali-n.
Falling off of hair on v., causing complete baldness (Bar-c.), with soreness. Z nc.
Feels and hears crackling in v. when sitting quietly. Coff.
Fine, burning, needle-like stitches externally on v. Staph.
Fullness and dull feeling in v. Cimicif.
Fullness and pressure in forehead or v.; worse when thinking of it. Helon.
Fullness in head; worse on v. Meph.
Fullness in v., as if brain would burst out. Psor.
Gnawing pain in small spot on v. or either temple, coming and going. Ran-sc.
Headache: always on v. or right side. Merc-jod.
Headache: as if skull would burst, in v. and forehead. Spong.
Headache: at one time feels as if head were forced asunder at malar bone and upper jaw; at another time in v., as if pierced by a nail. Thuja.
Headache: beating, with heat, more on v. and left side and over eyes. Lach.
Headache: bursting, in v., with optical illusions. Psor.
Headache: commencing in occiput and extending to v. and forehead. Bapt.
Headache: dull, heavy, mostly over eyes and on left side, sometimes extending to v. and occiput. Vib-op.
Headache: from ear to ear, over v. Nitr-ac.

Headache: from nape to v. Hell.
Headache. hard pressure in region of temporal bone and of v. Staph.
Headache: in forehead and on v.; parts are tender to touch; especially in evening. Bufo.
Headache: in morning; at another time in v., as if pierced by a nail. Thuja.
Headache: in morning, with heat in v. Podo. (Nux-v.)
Headache: in v. Ant-c., Bufo, Calc-c., Coni., Cupr., Elaps, Kali-bi., Lact., Lith-c., Merc-jod., Ox-ac., Paris, Sabad., Squilla, Sulph.
Headache: in v., across top of head from one ear to other. Pallad.
Headache: in v. and occiput, like a weight; worse evening; better by pressure. Natr-m.
Headache: in v., with menorrhagia or menopause. Cact.
Headache: like a stitch, superiorly in v. on right side, sensitive when touched. Lith-c.
Headache: more in forehead and v., as if top of head would come off. Iris.
Headache: neuralgic, with feeling of icy coldness on v. Laur.
Headache: on v., as if hairs were pulled. Kali-n.
Headache: on v. or crown. Natr-ph.
Headache: pressing, in forehead on v., as if would burst asunder. Ran-b.
Headache: pressive, in v. Lyc.
Headache: pressive, in v., as from a weight. Sulph. (Aloe.)
Headache: pressive, in v., from both sides, on ascending steps; sensation as if weight pressed upon brain with every step. Meny.
Headache: pulsating, in v., every morning. Natr-c.
Headache: rheumatic, with dullness, difficult thinking, more on v. or forehead. Stram.
Headache: rising from nape of neck to v. Sil.
Headache: severe, on v., as if whole brain would burst, extending into cheeks and chin, with cramps in chin. Hyper.
Headache: severe, soreness in v.; general soreness of scalp, cannot bear to have hair touched; great nervousness at night. Ferr-ph.
Headache: sticking, tearing, pressive pain every two or three weeks, lasting from thirty-six to forty-eight hours; commencing in neck and shoulders, or at base of brain, extending upward to occiput, v. and eyes, or generally to right eye; greatly aggravated by motion, jarring, noise, cold air; better from binding head tightly (Arg-n.), or wrapping up warmly. Sil. (Magn-m.)
Headache: violent, lancinating and intense aching, especially in top and v. Dig.
Headache: violent, periodical, in v., occiput or forehead, coming on in night, with nausea and vomiting. Sil.
Headache: with burning in v. Bapt., Carb-ac., Glon., Natr-m., Sulph.
Headache: with deep-seated pains in v. Corn.

Heat and pulsation in v. Merc-bij.
Heat in v. (Cimicif.) with sensation as if head were compressed. Daph.
Heat on v. Calc-c., Sulph.
Heat or burning in v. after grief. Calc-c. (Phos.)
Heaviness and dull pain in forehead and v. Acet-ac.
Heaviness in v. Phyt.
Heavy feeling, as of weight or stone pressing upon v. Can-sat.
Heavy pressure in head, as if a great weight lay on v. (Aloe); better from pressure; worse from noise or light. Bell., Cact.
Heavy throbbing in v., with sensation of blow on occiput and nape. Can-ind.
Heavy weight in occiput, from which pains shoot up sides to v. and temples. Can-ind.
Hot feeling on v. Natr-s.
Humid eruption on v., painful to touch. Graph.
Icy coldness on head or burning on v. Calc-c.
Icy-cold sensation in v. from continuous pressure of hat. Valer.
In morning on awaking, pain in forehead and v. Natr-m.
Intense, painful pressure in v. and temples. Physos.
Intense, throbbing pain, as if a ball were driven from nape to v. with every pulsation of heart. Cimicif.
Intermittent pressure, as from heavy weight, as if brain were pressed down in middle of v.; worse on pressure. Cina.
Itching on v. and occiput near right side of v.; better from touch. Mez.
Lacerating and burning in hairy scalp in front of v. Caust.
Lacerating in v. in afternoon, with buzzing in ears. Borax.
Lacerating pain in right side of v. Bell.
Lancinating pain in v. Dig., Sang.
Long-continuing, dull, aching, gnawing pain in left v. Ran-sc.
Lumpy patches on v., red and painful. Graph.
Meningitis; pain in v., spreading over whole head. Lach.
Moist eruption on v. and occiput. Sep. (Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Rhus-t., Sulph.)
Morning headache, with heat in v. Nux-v., Podo., Sulph.
Numb pain on v., as if scalp would be contracted, and as of a heavy weight on head. Plat.
Numbness in occiput and v. Merc.
Pain and pressure on v. after palpitation, and sensation as if heart were grasped. Cact.
Pain as from a weight in v. Cact.
Pain as if a nail were pressed into v. Euony.
Pain at small spot on v., as if bruised, only on touch. Caust.
Pain between v. and occiput, at a spot pressing inwardly. Ox-ac.
Pain extending from occiput to v. Cimicif., Calc-c.
Pain extending from stomach to v. Form.

Pain extending from temples to v. Coca.
Pain extends from forehead to v. Cimicif.
Pain extends from without inward in v. Am-c., Ox-ac.
Pain in forehead and v., beginning on awaking; later extends to back of head. Kali-bi.
Pain in small spot in v., as if bruised when touched. Caust.
Pain in v. after mental labor. Sep.
Pain in v , as from a nail. Evon., Hell., Nux-v., Staph., Thuja.
Pain in v., as if a cluster of hair was pulled out. Ind.
Pain in v., as if skull were split or torn open, so that had to hold head with hands for fear that it would fall asunder. Carbo-an., Kali-jod.
Pain in v., extending back and forth to neck, causing patient to draw shoulders upward. Chelid.
Pain in v. outward. Paris.
Pain in v. when coughing. Anac.
Painful elevations on sinciput and v. Sulph.
Painful sensitiveness of v. mornings. Squilla.
Piercing or thrusts in v. Millef.
Pressing, bursting headache, ascending from neck to v. and thence to supraorbital region; ameliorated by warmth. Sil.
Pressing in v., increasing and decreasing slowly. Sars.
Pressing on v., as from a nail, as if skull were pressed asunder. Nux-v.
Pressing pain in forehead and on v., as if pressed asunder, with pressure on eyeballs and sleepiness. Ran-b.
Pressing, sticking in v., which extends through whole head, when standing in sun. Bar-c.
Pressive headache, as if head were being distended from within outward; pain seems to arise from something as if in v. and occiput, and tearing toward temples. Arn.
Pressive headache in v. Lyc., Ign., Nux-v.
Pressive headache in v., as from a weight on top of brain. Aloe, Sulph.
Pressive pain in right side of v., as if a sharp corner were pressing against it. Prun-s.
Pressive pain on v., when coughing or taking deep inspiration. Anac.
Pressure and heat in v. during menses. Natr-s.
Pressure extending from v. to forehead and temples; worse when thinking of it, from sudden stooping and from mental exertion. Cham.
Pressure from without inward and sense of squeezing in temples, with constant constriction on v. Anac.
Pressure in brain under v., toward occiput, on waking, with stiffness of neck. Bar-c.
Pressure in v. extending from occiput, must lie down. Physos.
Pressure on v. (Nicc.), as from a weight. Kali-bi.

Pressure on v. so great as to extend into shoulders; head feels very heavy. Gels.
Pressure, sticking in v., which extends through whole head whenever he stands in sun. Bar-c.
Pulsating headache in v. (Alu.) every morning. Natr-c.
Pulsating pain in v. Am-c., Merc-jod., Natr-c., Sil., Stram.
Pulsation in forehead and v. when awaking in morning, with heat in face. Kreas.
Pulsation in v. Chin-s.
Pulsation of heart and burning on v. Hyper.
Pustules near nape; grain-like, on v., drying into honey-like scabs. Sulph.
Rending, tearing pain in v. Ambr., Ind., Lachn., Nitr-ac.
Scalp sore to touch on v. Arum.
Scurfy spots on v., with violent, sore pain when touched. Graph.
Sensation as if a bunch of hair were pulled from v. Ind.
Sensation as if a nail were thrust in v. Form., Thuja.
Sensation as if a sharp corner were pressing against right side of v. Prun-s.
Sensation as if brain were pressed downward by a weight on v. Cina.
Sensation as if forehead and v. would be pressed asunder. Ran-b.
Sensation as if forehead and v. would burst. Am-c., Spong.
Sensation as if hair were standing on end on v. Spong.
Sensation as if v. was enlarged and driven upward. Lachn.
Sensation as if v. would fly off. Bapt., Cimicif., Kobalt. (Alu., Cact., Can-sat., Cupr., Kali-bi., Lach., Lith-c.)
Sensation as of a ball driven from neck to v. Cimicif.
Sensation as of foreign body under skull in v. Coni.
Sensation in v. as if it would be dashed to pieces. Kali-jod.
Sensation of coldness in forehead (Arn.); on v. (Calc-c., Phos.), as if a cold wind were blowing on head, descending through nape to back. Laur.
Sensation of coldness on v.; worse when moving head and stooping; better when at rest and in open air. Sep.
Sensation of crackling in v. Coff.
Sensation of pressure, as of a weight on v. Ol-an.
Sense of coldness on v., changing to heat. Grat.
Sense of oppressing fullness in forehead and v., as if head would burst. Am-c.
Sensation of weight in v. Aloe.
Sensitiveness of v. to touch, as if ulcerated; worse in evening. Zinc.
Severe pain in v. Aur., Bad., Bell., Caps., Form., Merc.
Severe stitches in v., extending to forehead. Caps.
Sharp, burning, needle-like stitches in temple or on v. Staph.
Sharp pain in v. Merc-jod., Sticta.
Shooting from forehead to v. and both sides of face. Sep.

Shooting pain from left eye to v. Phyt.
Shooting pains from left eye to v. Phos., Phyt.
Shooting pains in v. Can-ind., Phyt.
Skin of forehead and v. feels tight. Carbo-an.
Small pustular vesicles at left of v. Carb-ac.
Soreness of v. Spig., Zinc.
Spasmodic pain in v., then bruised sensation in side of head; worse on motion or jarring. China.
Stabbing in right side of head, as with a two-edged knife, then in front of head, then in v., then in occiput, so that she cannot lie on either side. Bell.
Stinging in v. Gossyp.
Stinging on v. in evening; worse in wet, better in dry weather, and from rubbing. Calc-c.
Stinging stitches in v. Carbo-v., Chelid., Coni., Ipec., Raph., Rat., Sabad.
Stitches in v., confusion, fullness, heaviness. Kali-n.
Stitches in v., particularly when walking fast. Chelid.
Strange tingling or crawling sensation in v. Cupr. (Arg-n., Colch.)
Tearing and drawing in left side of v. Carbo-v.
Tearing headache deep in brain, forehead, temples and v., abating in open air. Aur.
Tearing pain in v. Ant-c., Aur., Canth., Carbo-v., Coni., Lach., Laur., Natr-c.
Tearing pain on v., with sensation as if a lock of hair were being pulled. Canth.
Tearing, throbbing in v. Anac.
Tearing in v., as if it would burst, extending through head, with throbbing and chilliness; must lie down when, is restless and tossing about; better by binding head tightly. Sil.
Tension and pressure in left v. and in forehead. Bell.
Tension on v. Carbo-an.
Tensive pain on v. Cact.
Throbbing and stitches in v. Caust.
Throbbing in head; in forehead; in temples; in v.; in occiput; worse when moving (Bry.); better when sitting still, lying and from pressure. Glon. (Bell.)
Throbbing in v. Agar., Glon.
Throbbing in v. and feeling of heat in head, afternoons. Hyper.
Throbbing pain in v. Agar., Alu., Cocc., Glon., Hyper., Lach., Natr-c., Sil., Sulph.
Throbbing v. headache; aggravated by stepping and by going upstairs. Calc-c.
Tightness and stitches from lower part of forehead to v. Caust.
Tingling pain in v. Cupr., Sulph.
Ulcerous pain in v. Cast., Spig., Zinc.

V. burning in a small spot. Graph.

V. feels as if it did not belong to patient, as if separated from rest of head. Therid.

V. feels enlarged and extending upward. Lachn.

Weight and pressure on v. Lach.

Yellow scabs on v., covering nearly entire top of head. Calc-c.

Vertigo (see Dizziness, Giddy, etc.).—Acute pain over eyes, with v. and vomiting and sour eructations, heat in head, weak eyes and pain in liver. Calc-c.

Apoplexy; v. in old people who are childish. Bar-c.

Confusion and v., as from intoxication. Hyos. (Cocc., Nux-v., Opi.)

Confusion, dullness of head and v. Rhus-t.

Confusion of head and v. Aspar., Kali-n.

Confusion, v. and heaviness. Hyper.

Drawing pains in different parts of head, with v., as if things were turning around; worse from lying down. Cupr.

Faintness and severe v. on lifting head. Cocc.

Frequent attacks of v. (Ustil.), preceded by sharp pressure at root of nose, and a sensation of drawing together of eyes, as if by a cord, followed immediately by excessive nausea, faintness and trembling of hands. Zinc.

Gastric, rheumatic, congestive headache, with v., heaviness of head, pressure and rush of blood to head. Bry.

Great confusion of head; in evening, with v. Cycl.

Great dullness of head, confused and heavy, with some v. Phos.

Head feels light, with headache and v. on walking, with nausea and faintness. China.

Headache: burning, with v., during which all objects seem to be enveloped in a yellow mist. Kali-bi.

Headache: intense, increased by light and noise (Bell.), with v. Ars.

Headache: occurring every morning, with nausea, v., epistaxis. Sep.

Headache: on walking in open air, when there was v. Arn.

Headache, sick-: with v. (Lob.), flushed face, burning in eyes and throbbing in temples. Coff.

Headache, sick-: with v., heat on top of head and general sweat. Crotal.

Headache: with feeling as if eyes would be turned out, especially on motion, with v. Cocc.

Headache: with v. (Apis.); worse while eyes are still fixed upon an object and while patient is thinking of one subject. Sabad.

Heaviness, like load in occiput (Carbo-v., Chelid.); can scarcely raise head from pillow; with v. Lach.

Heaviness of forehead, v., nausea and nosebleed. Ant-c.

Heaviness on stooping, with sensation as if brain would fall forward; then v. on rising, so that patient nearly fell. Carbo-an.

Intense headache; increased by light and noise (Bell.), with v. Ars.

Must lie down on account of v. and feeling of weakness in stomach. Ambr.

Nervous v.; cerebral anæmia. Kali-ph.

Pain from occiput to forehead, with v. Cinnab.

Reeling v. and falling to ground. Cic-v.

Rush of blood to head, with v. Ferr-ph.

Sensation of v. Asar.

Slight, dull headache and v.; increased by ascending stairs. Ant-c. (Calc-c.)

Squeezing, griping pain in both temples, with sensation as if v. and loss of consciousness were about to ensue; better on strong pressure with hands. Magn-m.

Stitches in parietal bones and in forehead, with v. Coni.

Stupefaction, with v. Laur.

Stupefying pain in forehead, as in v., both when at rest and in motion. Calc-c.

Sudden attacks of v. and stupid feeling in head while standing. Bov.

Surging, drawing and digging in forehead, with v. Psor.

V.: (Cact.); after anger. Calc-c.

V.: after dinner; as if brain were turning in a circle (Arn., Coni.), with momentary loss of consciousness; dizzy reeling while walking, as if he would fall to one side or backward. Nux-v.

V.: after eating: confusion and dullness; with boring pain in occiput; at six o'clock in evening, then vomiting sour mucus. Natr-s.

V.: after eating (Nux-m.) or on rising from bed. Bry., Cimicif., Cham.

V.: after fright. Opi.

V.: after lying down. Calad., Magn-c.

V.: after meals. Cham., Kali-c., Magn-s., Merc., Natr-s., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Phos-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.

V.: after nocturnal emissions. Caust., Staph.

V.: after relaxation. Calc-c., Lach.

V.: after resting. Lach.

V.: after resting head. Sabad.

V.: after rising. Bar-c., Calc-c., Cinnab., Lyc., Magn-c., Phos., Phos-ac., Sabad., Stann.

V.: after rising from lying down, caused by rush of blood to head. Eugen.

V.: after sleep. Carbo-v.

V.: after vexation. Calc-c.

V.: after violent exercise, with congestion to head; with headache. Kali-chl.

V.: after walking. Laur.

V.: after wine. Bov., Natr-c., Zinc.

V.: alternating with colic. Ver-a.

V.: an hour after breakfast or dinner. Selen.

V.: and buzzing in ears, with general debility and trembling of limbs. Arg-n.
V.: and dizziness on stooping. Berb.
V.: and dullness in head. Paris.
V.: and dullness of head in whatever position it is placed. Robin.
V.: and feeling of stupidity in head on rising; falls over; momentarily unconscious in morning. Bov.
V.: and fullness in head on descending mountain or stairs; when driving down hill; with tendency to fall to left side; with loss of presence of mind. Borax.
V.: and great dullness of head, with flickering before eyes. Natr-m.
V.: and heaviness of head, especially on stooping (Acon., Bell., Puls., Sulph,); with head inclined backward. Camph.
V.: and heaviness, with beating in head; worse standing. Rheum.
V.: and nausea, with desire to lie down; when stooping. Ham.
V.: and pulsation in head. Eucalyp.
V.: and weak feeling of entire system, especially lower limbs and knees. Bapt.
V.: apoplectic; on stooping; on looking upward; better in open air. Plumb.
V.: as from intoxication (Cocc., Nux-v.), especially when walking in open air. Calc-c., Led.
V.: as from intoxication (Coni.), or with inclination to vomit, when raising up in bed (Bry.) must lie down. Cocc.
V.: as from riding in a carriage. Ferr.
V.: as if falling forward. Cic-v., Cupr., Elaps, Sil.
V.: as if house were turning up and down. Bufo.
V.: as if in a swing; after stooping; lying on back; with headache and nausea. Merc.
V.: as if intoxicated. Cocc., Gels., Led., Nux-m., Nux-v., Opi., Tart-em.
V.: as if objects turned in a circle (Coni.), or swayed to and fro. Bell.
V.: as if seat became elevated. Phos.
V.: as if seat were moving. Zinc.
V.: as if would fall. Ars.
V.: ascending from dorsal region, through nape of neck into head, constantly inclined to fall forward; all day, while stooping at work. Sil.
V.: at night. Am-c., Calc-c., Caust., Natr-c., Phos., Spong., Sulph., Zinc-ox.
V.: at night, with nausea. Spong.
V.: at noon. Arn., Magn-m., Magn-s., Natr-s., Nux-v., Phos.
V.: blackness before eyes. Lact.
V.: cannot walk in dark or with eyes closed; reeling as if drunk; staggers and falls down on every attempt to walk; feeling of lightness about head. Stram.

V.: caused by clear window glass. Art-v.
V.: cavsed by congestion to various parts of brain and head. Ferr-ph.
V.: caused by motion before eyes. Anac., Borax, Laur., Mosch., Natr-m., Oleand., Sep.
V.: cold perspiration. Merc-cor., Therid., Ver-a.
V.: confusion of head, spreading from occiput over whole head; as if intoxicated. Gels.
V.: confusion of ideas and headache between temples. Cupr-ars.
V.: dull and stupid, with headache. Asclep.
V.: during and after a meal; after reading; after eating; with headache. Grat.
V.: during and after stooping (Bell.); with confusion in morning on awaking. Graph.
V.: during cold stage of intermittent fever. Caps.
V.: during stool. Kobalt.
V.: especially when walking, Lil-tig.
V.: everything turns in a circle; cannot walk with eyes closed without falling; with white stars before eyes (Bell., Bry., Nux-v.); with fainting nausea. Alu. (Lob.)
V.: falls over; momentarily unconscious in morning. Bov.
V.: false; originating in sight and not in brain. Puls.
V.: fearful of falling sideways, usually in forenoon. Benz-ac.
V.: feels as if intoxicated. Antipy.
V.: from congestion; from anger; from fright; from sudden suppressed catamenia. Acon.
V.: from congestion of blood. Cact.
V.: from coughing. Nux-v.
V.: from drinking wine, or from mental exertion. Natr-c.
V.: from gaping. Agar.
V.: from light of sun. Agar., Nux-v.
V.: from mental exertion. Agar., Am-c., Arn.
V.: from noise. Therid.
V.: from rays of sun. Agar.
V.: from reading. Am-c., Arn., Cupr., Grat., Merc-jod., Paris.
V.: from reading aloud. Paris.
V.: from smell of flowers, gas, etc.; with drunkenness; with giddiness. Hyos.
V.: from stooping. Lyc.
V.: from stooping, with deafness. Merc-cor.
V.: from strong sounds. Therid.
V.: giddiness, with fullness or heaviness of head. Am-m.
V.: great dullness of head, with flickering before eyes; objects turn in a circle; room seems to revolve; tendency to fall forward. Natr-m.
V.: great weakness in head. Ambr.

V.: had to hold on to something; also when stooping. Carbo-v.
V.: head inclined to sink backward · on waking at night; on raising head. China.
V.: in a circular motion. Coni.
V.: in a room. Am-m., Lyc., Magn-m., Staph., Sulph-ac.
V.: in a room, not in open air. Croc.
V.: in a warm room. Lyc., Phos-ac.
V.: in afternoon. Ambr., Benz-ac., Kali-c., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Staph.
V.: in afternoon and evening. Am-c., Apis, Ars., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Graph., Hep-s., Kali-c., Magn-c., Merc., Natr-c., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Spong., Sulph.
V.: in afternoon, and evening in bed. Lach., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Staph.
V.: in cerebellum. Zinc.
V.: in forehead. Rheum.
V.: in morning after rising, so that he reels back and forth; on stooping. Lyc.
V.: in morning after rising; worse when walking, sitting up, on turning head. Tellur.
V.: in morning on awaking (Alu., Phos., Nitr-ac.); momentary, on closing eyes. Lach. (Thuja.)
V.: in morning on rising. Gum-gut., Nitr-ac., Phos. (Lyc.)
V.: in morning on rising; better when closing eyes and resting head; on rising from a seat or bed, with nausea or vomiting, with headache. Ver-v.
V.: in morning on rising; during dinner, going off in open air; heaviness in head, with reeling, as if one would fall down. Magn-m.
V.: in morning; on violent emotion; in attacks, as if anterior half of brain were turning in a circle. Bism.
V.: in morning when rising; when sitting; when walking in open air. Rumex.
V.: in morning, with nausea. Squilla.
V.: in occiput. China, Zinc.
V.: in occiput, with falling to left when walking (Bell.); frequent attacks preceded by sharp pressure at root of nose and sensation of contraction, as if by a cord between eyes; followed by nausea, faintness and trembling of hands. Zinc.
V.: in old people. Rhus-t.
V.: in open air. Agar., Ambr., Ang., Calc-c., Canth., Croton-tig., Dros., Glon., Laur., Ol-an., Ran-b., Ruta, Sep., Sulph., Tarax., Thea.
V.: in open air and unsteadiness while walking. Mur-ac.
V.: in sinciput. Aspar.
V.: in sunshine. Agar.
V.: like swimming. Ox-ac. (Lact.,

V.: like swinging. Calad., Ferr., Merc., Thuja, Zinc.
V.: making one fall. Acon., Bell., Phell., Ran-b., Rhus-t.
V.: making one fall backward. Bell., Led., Rhus-t.
V.: making one fall forward. Arn., Cic-v., Elaps, Ferr., Lyc., Natr-m., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sil.
V.: making one fall sideways. Benz-ac.
V.: making one fall to left side. Anac., Aur., Bell., Cic-v., Dros., Euphr., Lach., Mez., Natr-c., Spig., Sulph., Zinc.
V.: making one fall to right side. Ferr.
V.: momentary. Nux-v.
V.: morning after rising from bed; worse when walking, sitting up, or turning head. Tellur.
V.: mornings; objects seem to go around with him; with headache; with confusion and drawing in forehead and roaring in ears. Psor.
V.: necessity to lie down. Ambr., Graph., Merc., Mosch., Nitr-ac., Opi.
V.: objects turn in a circle, or make seesawing motion, with dimness before eyes; with pain in forehead toward evening; with headache, nausea and vomiting, or gastric derangements; with menstrual derangements. Cycl.
V.: on ascending and descending stairs. Carb-ac.
V.: on ascending (Calc-c.); violent when standing or walking. Euphorb.
V.: on closing eyes. Thuja. (Lach.)
V.: on closing eyes, disappearing on opening them; when standing; with obscuration of vision, headache and sneezing; even after sleeping on sofa, with headache. Apis.
V.: on descending (reverse, Calc-c.); on looking at running water (Sulph.); when walking; on rising suddenly, things grow black. Ferr.
V.: on lifting head or rising up; on moving about, with nausea, vomiting, faintness; worse after breakfast and dinner; as if intoxicated. Selen.
V.: on looking down, as if would fall. Spig.
V.: on looking from a height; swimming sensation on lying down. Ox-ac.
V.: on motion; on turning over in bed. Bell., Bry., Coni.
V.: on moving. Aloe.
V.: on moving head; with violent rush of blood to head. Mosch.
V.: on pressing left cheek. Verb.
V.: on raising. China, Clem. (Bry.)
V.: on rising, even to falling backward and forward; in old people. Rhus-t.
V.: on rising from seat or bed, or on raising head; with vanishing of sight, or loss of hearing; comes on suddenly, like an electric shock; at night, awaking patient from sleep; worse from tea or

coffee; falls forward; as if would fall to one side or backward; after dinner or when stooping, as if brain were turning in a circle; as if room were whirling around; with momentary loss of consciousness. Nux-v.

V.: on rising in bed and lying down again; during menses; with sensation of weakness in head, as if intoxicated; with loss of consciousness when looking up and when sitting. Caust.

V.: on rising in morning. Atrop.

V.: on rising, with sudden pain in occiput. Can-ind.

V.: on rising, with tendency to fall backward. Absinth.

V.: on stooping; head feels too large and heavy. Cimicif.

V.: on stooping or on rising. Petr., Plumb.

V.: on stooping or on rising (Bell.); with confusion after eating a little; in back of head; when rising from recumbent posture. Paris.

V.: on stooping or turning in bed. Meph.

V.: on stooping; feels as though does not know locality; when walking in open air (Agar., Glon., Led., Sep., Sulph.), especially on suddenly turning head (Sang.); on ascending height or looking backward (Cupr., Sang.); when standing and looking about; on ascending stairs or up a hill, especially when running, with palpitation; violent when stooping; reeling, with nausea and vomiting. Calc-c.

V.: on stooping, staggers, especially to right. Acon.

V.: painful sensation, as if reeling. Ol-an.

V.: particularly when lying down and when turning over in bed; on rising from bed in morning; when walking. Coni.

V.: passing attacks in quick succession, in evening when standing, as if would loose senses; followed by headache; as if torn and pulled into threads, especially on sitting down or descending stairs. Plat.

V.: periodical. Natr-m.

V.: proceeding from stomach. Kali-c.

V.: reeling. Bell., Bry., Camph., Caust., Cic-v., Croc., Ferr., Lyc., Magn-m., Nux-m., Ol-an., Phos-ac., Sec., Seneg., Spong., Stram., Tabac., Tarax., Tereb., Thuja, Ver-a., Viola-tr.

V.: relieved after walking. Am-c., Staph.

V.: relieved in open air. Am-m., Bell., Magn-m., Magn-s., Phell., Phos-ac., Sulph-ac.

V.: relieved when lying. Arn., Cupr., Phell., Stann.

V.: relieved when supporting head. Sabad.

V.: room and bed seem to spin around. Cad.

V.: sense of dullness. Bov., Camph., Chelid., Natr-m., Nux-m., Plat., Ran-sc., Stann., Stram., Tart-em., Ver-a.

V.: sickness at stomach. Fluor-ac.

V.: staggering with danger of falling; with dimness of vision; when rising from bed. Phyt.

V.: staggers, as if intoxicated; with constrictive feeling of head and fear of going crazy; confusion and dizziness; dull, heavy, stupid feeling. Physos.

V.: staggers when rising or moving; dizziness when rising. Ailanth.

V.: staggers while walking (Nux-m.); after rising from bed (Bry., Cham., Lyc.), or from a seat (Bry., Kali-bi.); worse mornings; feet drag, numbness of limbs; with heaviness and pain in head, as if had been lying with head too low; when walking; everything turned around; on rising, with roaring in ears; from abuse of narcotics. Phos.

V.: staggers, with gauze before eyes. Tilia.

V.: sudden, with obscuration of sight. Tereb.

V.: things turn black before eyes and sensation of fainting; as if turning, especially when rising from a seat; more sitting than walking; with sensation as if all things were turning around each other. Sabad.

V.: throbbing in head and all over body, tremor at heart, fainting; worse immediately after rising from a seat or bed; or by sitting or lying down after slight exercise. Iod.

V.: transitory; when walking, with insensibility of lower limbs; sudden attacks, like shocks in head. Aster.

V.: undulating sensation through whole head. Ind.

V.: when ascending an eminence. Borax, Calc-c., Coni., Sulph.

V.: when attempting to rise in bed. Eupat-perf. (Cocc.)

V.: when blowing nose. Cod.

V.: when casting down eyes. Kalm., Oleand., Spig.

V.: when closing eyes. Apis, Ars., Calad., Grat., Lach., Thuja, Therid.

V.: when closing eyes at siesta. Coni., Hep-s.

V.: when crossing a running stream; from occiput forward, with pulsating in temples. Ang., Borax, Brom., Ferr., Sulph.

V.: when entering open air. Ran-b.

V.: when exercising. China, Cycl., Kali-c

V.: when exercising arms. Berb., Sep.

V.: when going to sleep. Colch.

V.: when kneeling; when standing, as if everything were turning around; in morning after rising, with nausea and inclination to vomit and waterbrash. Magn-c.

V.: when leaning against something. Cycl.

V.: when leaning left cheek against hand. Verb.

V.: when looking at a height. Cupr., Plumb., Thuja.

V.: when looking back. Coni.

V.: when looking out of a window. Ox-ac.

V.: when looking up. Calc-c., Cupr., Nux-v., Plumb., Puls., Sang., Sil., Thuja.

V.: when lying down. Apis, Calad., Coff., Coni., Ferr., Kalm., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Oleand., Ox-ac., Rhus-t., Rhod., Staph., Thuja.

V.: when lying down and when turning over in bed (Bell.); on rising from bed in morning (Bry.); when walking; on turning head; with black spots before eyes. Coni.

V.: when lying on back. Coni., Merc., Nux-v., Sulph.

V.: when moving head and feels as if everything turns with him (Alu., Bell., Bry., Coni., Nux-v.); when closing eyes; when walking; during rest; with nausea, better sitting and bending head; on moving felt as if everything was turning with her; when closing eyes or when assuming erect position. Arn.

V.: when pressing cheek. Verb.

V.: when quickly turning head, as if would fall; tottering of knees. Coloc.

V.: when raising body. Acon., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Carbo-an., Cic-v., Cocc., Coni., Laur., Nux-v., Opi., Puls., Zinc.

V.: when raising head. Arn., Bry., China, Clem., Coloc., Croc., Merc.

V.: when raising head, with heat of body. Croc.

V.: when rapidly turning head or body. Kali-c. (Coni.)

V.: when reading; with difficulty in controlling senses; suddenly, with mist before eyes. Arg-m. (Gels.)

V.: when reading, with loss of thoughts. Stann.

V.: when riding in a vehicle. Cocc., Hep-s., Sil.

V.: when rising from a supine position. Croc., Magn-s., Merc., Oleand., Petr., Puls., Selen., Sil., Sulph.

V.: when rising from bed; with tottering of limbs; heaviness and pressure in head. Oleand.

V.: when rising from sitting. Acon., Asar., Bry., Coni., Grat., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Merc-jod., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Ox-ac., Petr., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Selen., Thuja.

V.: when shaking head or from jarring; after riding in a wagon cannot stand alone on getting out; everything turning in a circle on closing eyes. Hep-s.

V.: when sitting. Puls., Sulph.

V.: when sitting after walking. Colch.

V.: when sneezing. Nux-v.

V.: when standing. Apis, Can-sat., Croton-tig., Cycl., Euphr., Lach., Magn-c., Oleand., Phos-ac., Rheum, Spig.

V.: when standing, as if would fall, with obscuration of vision. Sabin.

V.: when standing, with dizziness; when walking, with tendency to fall sideways. Can-sat.

V.: when stooping, as though head were reeling to and fro, has to hold on to something. Carbo-v.

V.: when stooping, as if turning in circle; goes off on rising; as if drunk (Stram.); when walking in open air (Sulph.); feels as if would fall to left side; must lie down and even then pains return on slightest motion. Aur.

V.: when stooping or when rising after stooping (Bry., Puls.); falling to left or backward, with vanishing of sight and flickering before eyes. Bell.

V.: when stooping, with nausea and cold sweat. Ailanth.

V.: when talking. Borax, Paris.

V.: when turning. Arn., Bell., Lyc., Nux-v., Oleand., Phos., Staph., Valer., Ver-a., Viola-od.

V.: when turning head feels as if everything in room also turned. Arn., Bry.

V.: when vomiting. Croton-tig.

V.: when walking. Anac., Arn., Ars., Asar., Can-sat., Carbo-v., Cic-v., Ferr., Ipec., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phos-ac., Ran-sc., Rhus-t., Spig., Sulph-ac., Tart-em., Tellur., Viola-tr.

V.: when walking about. Tarax.

V.: when walking and when turning. Ipec.

V.: when walking in open air, especially on suddenly turning head; when ascending or on looking upward. Calc-c.

V.: when walking in open air (Sep., Sulph.); reeling, as if drunk. Agar.

V.: when walking in open air, tendency to fall to left side. Dros.

V.: when walking slowly. Millef.

V.: when walking, with darkness before eyes. Dulc.

V.: when writing. Sep.

V.: while eating. Arn., Magn-m.

V.: while looking steadily (Caust.), with nausea, mornings. Sars.

V.: while sitting after walking. Colch.

V.: while sitting and walking head inclined to drop forward; with nausea, in morning while gazing long at one object; with unsteady gait. Sars.

V.: while walking in open air, as if every object were in motion; with staggering; when drinking; as if suspended in air; when rising from bed in afternoon; with palpitation. Sep.

V.: while walking in open air (Arg-n., Calc-c., Glon., Sep.); when stooping (Acon., Bell., Phos.); on looking down; great confusion of head with dizziness. Sulph.

V.: while walking in open air; when stooping; when rising from seat (Bell., Bry., Puls.); when crossing a stream; with nosebleed mornings. Bell., Bry., Sulph.

V.: with drawing sensation. Zinc.

V.: with anæmia; head inclined to sink backward (Agar.); on awaking at night; on raising head. China. (Bry.)

V.: with anxiety. Bell., Caust., Ign., Merc., Nux-m., Muv-v., Opi., Rhod., Rhus-t.
V.: with anxiety and faintness; on rising from sitting (Acon.), with very slow pulse. Dig.
V.: with bellyache. Natr-m., Spig.
V.: with bilious vomiting and pain in liver; associated with jaundice, or with hepatic or gastric disturbances, with inclination to fall forward. Chelid.
V.: with burning sensation in nape. Alu.
V.: with buzzing in ears. Carbo-v., Nux-v., Puls., Seneg.
V.: with buzzing in ears, difficult breathing and nausea. Chin-s.
V.: with chilliness. Gels., Merc-cor., Rhus-t.
V.: with choking. Sil.
V.: with cold perspiration on head. Ver-a. (Opi., Tabac.)
V.: with confused feeling. Æsc.
V.: with confusion and dullness of head; toward evening, when standing or walking. Phos-ac.
V.: with confusion of head. Coca.
V.: with confusion of mind. Card., Cocc.
V.: with congestion and heaviness. Hydroc.
V.: with congestion to head. Sabin.
V.: with congestion to head, especially in morning and fears she will fall; everything turns black before eyes. Sabin.
V.: with constipation. Aloe.
V.: with danger of falling; at night when awaking, with nausea. Spong.
V.: with danger of falling when going from room into open air, making it difficult to think. Ran-b.
V.: with darkness before eyes and nausea; a kind of intoxication. Actea-s.
V.: with delirium. Jatr., Nux-m.
V.: with desire to vomit; when ascending stairs. Cain.
V.: with diarrhœa. Stram.
V.: with difficult speech. Paris.
V.: with dimness of vision. Phyt.
V.: with distance of things seeming greater. Anac., Stram.
V.: with double vision. Gels.
V.: with drowsiness. Æth.
V.: with dullness of head, languor and debility. Croton-tig.
V.: with epistaxis. Acon., Ant-c., Brom., Camph., Carbo-an., Sulph.
V.: with epistaxis, nausea and belching. Gymnoc.
V.: with eructations. Gymnoc., Natr-m.
V.: with excessive heaviness in head; with qualmishness in stomach; better in open air. Tabac.
V.: with eyes shut. Arg-m., Magn-s.

V.: with faintness and weakness. Crotal.
V.: with faintness; worse on rising. Cina.
V.: with falling; with nausea, vomiting, syncope and convulsions Œnanth.
V.: with fear of death. Rhus-t.
V.: with feeling as if floating in air; head feels dull and as if expanding. Nux-m.
V.: with flickering before eyes. Bell., Ign., Mez., Oleand., Tart-em.
V.: with fullness in head. Am-m., Borax, Lach., Podo., Sabin.
V.: with fullness of head, as if it were very heavy. Am-m.
V.: with headache. Apis, Arg-n., Ars., Bar-c., Calc-c., Ferr., Hep-s., Kali-bi., Lach., Lob., Natr-c., Ox-ac., Phos., Psor., Puls., Sang., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Tabac., Ver-v.
V.: with heat. Croc., Merc., Puls.
V.: with heat in head (Puls., Sabin.); with great faintness at stomach; from onanism; with giddiness and heat in head. Dios.
V.: with heat, which rises to head, body becomes warmer, face becomes red and v. ceases. Æth., Calad., Canth., Plumb., Rheum, Rhus-t.
V.: with heaviness of head. Lach., Magn-s.
V.: with heaviness of lower limbs. Lact-v.
V.: with humming in head. Natr-s.
V.: with hypochondriacal humor. Phos.
V.: with icy-cold forehead. Lachn., Ver-a.
V.: with inability to see printed letters. Lach.
V.: with inverted appearance of things. Eugen.
V.: with jerks in head. Natr-m.
V.: with longing for coffee. Nux-m.
V.: with loss of hearing. Nux-v.
V.: with motion in brain. Cycl., Grat.
V.: with nausea. Bar-c., Lob., Merc., Mosch., Phos., Puls., Sil., Therid. (Alu., Ant-c., Fluor-ac., Kali-bi., Podo., Puls.)
V.: with nausea and confused feeling, as if drunk. Ant-c.
V.: with nausea and inclination to vomit when rising from a seat. Kali-bi., Podo., Puls. (Bry., Sulph.)
V.: with nausea and vanishing of sight. Acon.
V.: with nausea, even to vomiting. Therid.
V.: with nausea; from stooping; when lifting arms up. Bar-c.
V.: with nausea in morning and stitches in pit of stomach; rocking, dizzy sensation after lying down and closing eyes, preventing sleep. Calad.
V.: with nausea, on rising up after stooping, accompanied by watery mist before eyes; with loss of consciousness; with confusion when sitting up, better when reclining. Carbo-an.
V.: with nausea; worse from stooping or from least motion. Therid.

V.: with obscuration of sight. Acon., Anac., Arg-m., Bell., Calc-c., Canth., Carbo-an., Cham., Cic-v., Evon., Ferr., Gels., Gymnoc., Hep-s., Hyos., Lact., Laur., Merc., Nux-v., Oleand., Paris, Phos., Phyt., Puls., Raph., Sabad., Sabin., Seneg., Stram., Sulph., Tereb., Tilia, Zinc.
V.: with pain in eyes. Seneg., Tabac.
V.: with pain in forehead, toward evening. Cycl.
V.: with pain in limbs, headache and nausea. Kalm.
V.: pain in pit of stomach. Acon.
V.: with pain in stomach. Ambr.
V.: with pale face. Croton-tig., Lach., Puls.
V.: with reeling after meals. Kali-jod.
V.: with reeling, headache; and indistinct vision; with feeling as if everything about him moved slowly. Hydroc-ac.
V.: with retching. Sil.
V.: with ringing or roaring in ears. Seneg., Sang.
V.: with rolling in head. Sep.
V.: with sensation as if head would fall to right side. Ferr.
V.: with sensation of emptiness in head. Phos.
V.: with sensation of heat in chest and around heart. Lachn.
V.: with sensation of looseness in brain. Bry.
V.: with sense of fullness over eyes. Podo.
V.: with sense of feeling and heaviness in forehead; on rising in morning, with nausea and embarrassment of head. Nicc.
V.: with shuddering. Chelid.
V.: with sleepiness (Æth.), vomiting and purging; dizziness when stooping. Alet.
V.: with sour eructations. Sars.
V.: with sparks before eyes. Bell., Ign., Mez.
V.: with starting. Aloe.
V.: with stupefaction and heaviness of head; reeling, inability to stand erect; as from intoxication; unsteady gait, with feeling of lightness mostly in occiput. Sec.
V.: with syncope. Ars., Berb., Cham , Croc., Hep-s., Lach., Magn-c., Mosch., Nux-v., Phos., Sabad., Sulph.
V.: with tendency to fall backward; when putting foot on a bridge; from sight of running water; in damp weather, with nausea and nosebleed. Brachyg.
V.: with tendency to fall forward (Elaps.); when rising from recumbent position, or from stooping, sitting, walking; with nausea. Sil.
V.: with torpor. Nux-m.
V.: with tottering. Bry., Cham., Coloc., Ipec., Kali-c., Mur-ac., Nicc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Oleand., Petr., Stram., Tarax., Tilia.
V.: with transient attacks of unconsciousness. Canth.
V.: with trembling of hands. Puls.

V.: with trembling; with anxiety and faintness on rising from seat, with very slow or intermittent pulse. Dig.
V.: with tremor. Dig., Natr-m.
V.: with turning in a circle or stooping. Anac.
V.: with unconsciousness. Acon., Ars., Bell., Borax, Canth., Cocc., Jatr., Lach., Laur., Mosch., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ran-sc., Sep., Tabac.
V.: with vanishing of sight, stupefaction and debility; when stooping (Acon.); or when rising after stooping (Bry.); falling to left or backward (Nux-v.); with vanishing of sight or flickering before eyes; as if objects turned in a circle (Bry.), or swayed to and fro; mostly at night on turning over in bed or when getting up in morning; when walking and on every change of position; with congestion, rush of blood to head, roaring in ears and misty vision, with pulsation in head, dilated pupils and nostrils. Bell.
V.: with vision of snowflakes; with vanishing of sight, stupefaction and debility. Bell.
V.: with vomiting. Tellur.
V.: with wandering talk. Nux-m.
V.: with weakness. Bell., Berb., Croton-tig., Lach., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Sulph., Zinc.
V.: with weakness and heaviness of head. Camph., Caust., Cupr., Magn-m.
V.: with weakness and thirst. Ox-ac.
V.: with weakness in stomach. Ambr.
V.: with weakness of head. Caust.
V.: with whirling before eyes. Anac., Laur., Mosch., Natr-m., Oleand., Sep.
V.: with white stars before eyes. Alu.
V.: worse from stooping or moving head (Bry.), in open air; confusion, faintness, black spots before eyes. Cocc., Glon.
V.: worse from stooping, walking, ascending stairs. Pic-ac.
V.: worse on board a vessel. Therid.
V.: worse turning head or from sudden motions. Ptel.

**Vesicles**.—Small pustular v. at left of vertex. Carb-ac.

**Vexation**.—Headache: from slightest cause, as thinking, excessive joy, contradiction, v. Coff.
Headache: periodical attacks; pain mostly in back part of head, so severe cannot speak; slightest v. or least exercise in open air brought it on again next day. Rhus-t.
Headache: violent, head painful on slightest touch, after v. Mez.
Heaviness of head after v. Magn-c.
Vertigo after v. Calc-c.
Violent headache after v. Mez., Petr.

**Vibrating**.—Weakness, like a dullness, as if there were something v. in forehead and turning about in a circle. Merc.

Sensation like a band around head, a v. in both temples to forehead, with heaviness in and over eyes, rush of blood to head. Cimicif.

**Vibrations.**—V. in head. Grat., Lyc. Nux-v., Sars., Sil., Verb.

V. in head in evening. Stront.

V. in head when talking. Sars.

V. in head when walking. Verb.

**Vibratory.**—V. sensation in head when stepping hard. Sil.

**Vise.**—Beating, jerking, lacerating pains, or as if in a v. Puls.

Feeling as if head were compressed in a v., and that it would burst open from severity of pain. Cact.

Head feels as if in a v., with nausea; worse in open air, from sleeping, eating and drinking; better in room. Merc.

Head feels as if screwed in a v. Æth., Arg-n., Bry., Carbo-v., Glon., Magn-c., Merc., Nitr-ac., Oleand., Petr., Plat., Rat., Sabad., Spig., Tart-em.

Headache: as if head were tightly bound up; as if in a v. Gels., Merc., Nitr-ac.

Headache: as if in a v. Nitr-ac., Rat. (Merc.)

Pressing headache from both sides, as if in a v. Natr-m.

Sensation as if head were compressed in a v. Arg-n., Alu., Bar-c., Cact., Merc., Puls.

Sensation as if sides of head were in a v. Æth., Merc.

Sensation as if head were in a v., making thinking and writing difficult. Opi.

Sensation as if sides of head were in a v. Æth. (Merc.)

Sensation in head as if contents were in a v., with weight on top. Alu.

**Vision** (see section on Eyes).—Brain feels too large for cranium; with dimness of v. and persistent and intense aching pains in eyeballs. Cimicif.

Dizziness with blurred v. Gels.

Headache: preceded by blurring of v., then gradually increasing pain, especially in occiput, with nausea and vomiting. Podo. (Iris.)

Vertigo: when standing, as if she would fall; with obscuration of v. Sabin.

Vertigo: with congestion, rush of blood to head, roaring in ears and misty v., with pulsation in head, dilated pupils, and nausea. Bell.

Vertigo: with dimness of v. Phyt.

Vertigo: with double v. Gels.

Vertigo: with obscuration of v., headache and sneezing. Apis.

Vertigo: with reeling, headache; and indistinct v. Hydroc-ac.

Vertigo: with v. of snowflakes; with vanishing of sight, stupefaction and debility. Bell.

**Vital energy.**—Pains in bones of head on lying down, affecting v. Aur.

**Vomit** (see section on Stomach).—Headache: semilateral, early in morning in bed, with inclination to v. Graph.

Headache: with inclination to v. Alu., Calc-c., Cocc., Nux-v., Petr.

Pressing pains in forehead and root of nose (Kali-bi., Hep-s.); must bend head forward; followed by inclination to v. Ign.

Stitches in brain, sometimes with inclination to v. Alu.

Vertigo: as from intoxication (Coni.), or with inclination to v. when raising up in bed (Bry.); must lie down. Cocc.

Vertigo: with desire to v. Cain.

Vertigo: with inclination to v. Lach., Natr-s., Therid.

Vertigo: with inclination to v. when rising up in bed. Cocc. (Bry.)

Vertigo: with nausea and inclination to v.; when rising from a seat. Kali-bi., Podo., Puls.

**Vomiting.**—Aching over eyes, commencing in morning and lasting during day and night, always with bilious v. Sang.

Acute pain over eyes, with vertigo and v. and sour eructations, heat in head, weak eyes and pain in liver. Calc-c.

Beating, throbbing headache in one temple, with nausea and v. Caps.

Burning, lancinating, pulsating headache, mostly on right side of forehead and temple, with nausea, v. and great heaviness of eyes. Ananth.

Headache: accompanied with v. Arn., Bar-m., Bry., Cad., Caps., China, Cimex, Cocc., Coni., Eugen., Graph., Iris, Ipec., Jatr., Kali-c., Kreas., Lach., Mez., Mosch., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sang., Sars., Therid., Ver-a., Zinc.

Headache: ameliorated after v. Asar., Calc-c., Glon.

Headache: as though brain were crushed, with nausea and v. Ipec.

Headache: better closing eyes, v. mucus and bile, lying down, tight bandaging, pressure and cold applications. Calc-c.

Headache: boring, pressing with nausea and v. Sep.

Headache: commences in morning and grows as day advances to an intolerable height, with v. Cact.

Headache gastric, commencing with nausea and v.; worse from motion and stooping; occurring in nervous, sensitive persons. Ipec.

Headache: increased by v. Eugen.

Headache: lateral, with nausea and v. (five p. m.). Coloc.

Headache: megrim, with bilious v.; pains begin in morning and last till evening. Sang. (Kalm.)

Headache: neuralgic, beginning in upper cervical portion of spine; vertebra prominens sensitive; pains extending over head, causing bursting pain in forehead and eyeballs; worse at ten a. m., when lying; with nausea, v., cold sweat and cold feet. Gels.

Headache: on one side with nausea and v. Coloc.

Headache: pain over one eye, with compression in forehead and greenish v. Arn.

Headache: preceded by blurring of vision, then gradually increasing pain, especially in occiput, with nausea and v. Podo. (Iris.)

Headache: pricking and pressing throbing pain in occiput, accompanied by nausea and v. Sep.

Headache: semilateral, at times with nausea and v. Ipec.. Puls.

Headache: severe frontal with difficult deglutition, nausea and bilious v. Crotal.

Headache: severe frontal with v. Ver-v.

Headache, sick-: raging v., excessive pains in temples, sensation of pressure over eyes, coldness of feet and hands, pallor, loss of sight, or appearance of black spots before eyes. Mel.

Headache, sick-: with white-coated tongue and v. or hawking up of milk-white mucus. Kali-chl.

Headache: violent, periodical, in vertex, occiput or forehead, coming on in night with nausea and v. Sil.

Headache: with acid v. and dyspepsia. Calc-chl.

Headache: with distressing nausea and v. intensely sour or bilious, aggravated by rest. Iris.

Headache: with hot, red face and v. of food. Ferr-ph.

Headache: with nausea and sour v. Sars.

Headache: with restlessness, icy coldness of body, epistaxis, constriction in throat, nausea and v. Cad.

Headache: with v. of green mucus. Ver-a.

Headache: with v. and violent pains in umbilical region. Plumb.

Headache: with vomiting of bile. Natr-c., Nicc. (Iris.)

Hemicrania, with violent pain over left eye, with nausea and v., especially from rays of sun; commencing in morning, increasing till noon and disappearing when sun declines. Acon.

Hydrocephalus: slimy v.; varying stools; diarrhœa at night. Puls.

Megrim: retching and v. of bile; pain mostly in forehead, pressing, biting. Paris.

Metastasis of eruption (scarlatina) to brain, with v. and spasms. Cupr.

Pain in right temple, with nausea and bilious v. Chelid.

Pressive boring pains in head, commencing in morning; worse after eating, with nausea and sour v. toward evening, after lying down. Nux-v.

Rheumatic, darting pains from root of nose to forehead, with nausea, v. and vanishing of sight. Natr-m.

Semilateral headache, sometimes with nausea and v. Puls.

Semilateral headache, with nausea and v. Ipec.

Severe frontal headache with v. Ver-v.

Sick-headache in persons who have used tea or coffee to excess, or in whom nervous headaches, followed by v., are excited by any error in diet or depression of mind. Guara.

Sick-headache, with great nausea and v. Chlorof. (Lob., Tabac., Ver-v.)

Throbbing pain in head all day (Ferr.); with heat of head and face, nausea and v. Natr-m.

Vertigo: at six o'clock in the evening, and then v. of sour mucus. Natr-s.

Vertigo: on lifting head on rising up; on moving about, with nausea, v., faintness; worse after breakfast and dinner. Selen.

Vertigo: on rising from a seat or bed, with nausea or v., with headache. Ver-v.

Vertigo: reeling, with nausea and v. Calc-c.

Vertigo: when v. Croton-tig.

Vertigo: with bilious v. and pain in liver. Chelid.

Vertigo: with headache, nausea and v., or gastric derangements. Cycl.

Vertigo: with nausea even to v. Therid.

Vertigo: with nausea, v., syncope and convulsions. Œnanth.

Vertigo: with sleepiness, v. and purging; dizziness when stooping. Alet.

Vertigo: with v. Tellur.

**Wabbling.**—Pain, especially in temples, with a sensation as if brain were loose, with w. on motion, as if it struck sides of skull. Acon., Bell., Nux-m., Nux-v.

Sensation of water w. or swashing in brain. Ars., Bell., Hep-s., Hyos., Nux-m., Plat., Spig.

**Wagon.**—Vertigo: after riding in a w. cannot stand alone on getting out. Hep-s.

Head sensitive to rattling of w. over paved streets or stepping hard. Nitr-ac.

**Waist.**—Feeling of constriction around head and w. Physos.

**Waiting.**—Headache: in sinciput after w. for dinner. Cist.

**Waked.**—Aching in forehead, causing a stupid feeling, as of being w. too early. Asar.

**Waking.**—Bubbling in head at night on w. Paris.

Headache: in middle of brain on w. in morning. Nux-v.

Headache: in morning on w. Nitr-ac.

Headache, sick-: in morning on w., lasting till nearly noon. Natr-m. (Nux-v.)

Pain, as from a heavy blow on forehead, w. him at night. Psor.

Pain in forehead and vertex, beginning on w.; later extends to back of head. Kali-bi.

Pain in forehead on w., with heat in head and disinclination to rise or move about. Phos.

Pressure in brain under vertex, toward occiput, on w., with stiffness of neck. Bar-c.

Pulsation in forehead and vertex when w. in morning, with heat in face. Kreas.

Stitching in left temple in morning on w., extending behind ear and scarcely permitting him to open left eye; better moving about in open air. Atrop.

Sticking in temples, as with an open knife; w. at three a. m., extending from forehead and preventing sleep. Ferr.

**Walk.**—Dizziness on entering a room after a w. Arg-m.

Headache after a w. in open air. Am-m., Calc-c., Hep-s., Mur-ac., Nicc., Petr., Sabad.

Headache after a w. on returning to room. Sabad.

Headache: especially after every w. Sabad.

Headache: from occiput over whole head; worse lying; must stand or w. China.

Vertigo: cannot w. in dark or with eyes closed. Stram.

Vertigo: cannot w. with eyes closed without falling. Alu.

**Walking.**—Aching in forehead in afternoon, when w., with ill-humor. Kali-c.

Beating pain in both temples when w. Natr-s.

Boring in left frontal eminence (Aur.); above left eye; in left side when w. Arg-n.

Brain seems to shake when w. or running in open air; better from wrapping head up, in warm room, and when at rest. Nux-v.

Clawing, digging, in left temple when w. Bufo.

Clicking in left vertex or occiput on w. after over-study, aggravated on w. and during stool. Coni.

Constant headache, extending to and affecting sacrum and hips; worse by w. and stooping forward. Æsc.

Cracking in head when w. Acon., Ars., Cham., Dig., Puls.

Crampy feeling between shoulders and in brain while w., as if would fall. Calad.

Dizzy feeling while w. in open air, like a wave from occiput to sinciput; feels as if would fall forward. Senecio.

Drawing in left temple while sitting, ceasing when w. and standing. Tarax.

Excessive sensitiveness of brain to motion when w. Nux-v.

Feeling as if head were screwed up, aggravated by w. and toward eleven a. m.; disappeared toward evening. Atrop.

Frequently obliged to stand still when w., from voilent pain in forehead; at every step seemed as if brain rose and fell in forehead; brain relieved by pressing strongly on forehead. Bell. (China.)

Giddiness of head when w., reeling, as if intoxicated. Ptel.

Head bent forward when w. Sulph.

Head confused, worse when sitting than when w. Apis.

Head constantly falls backward while sitting and w., as from paralysis of cervical muscles. Dig. (Agar., Tabac.)

Head feels light, with headache and vertigo on w., with nausea and faintness. China.

Headache: aggravated by fast w. Chelid., Sep.

Headache: aggravated by w. Actea-s., Cimicif. (Arn., Asar.. Atrop., Bell., Calc-c., Canth., Caps., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., China, Clem., Coloc., Coni., Glon., Natr-s., Nux-v., Sars.)

Headache: ameliorated by w. Aur., Canth., Caps., Dros., Hyos., Tarax.

Headache: as if skull would split when moving head, w. or coughing. Caps. (Bry.)

Headache: better in open air and on w. slowly. Puls.

Headache: better w. Hyos.

Headache: constant, dull, worse when w. Ptel.

Headache: from w. in open air. Kali-c.

Headache: in morning relieved by w. in open air. Thuja.

Headache: on w. in open air when there was vertigo. Arn.

Headache: over right eye, worse on lying down, better from w. or standing. Ran-b.

Headache: when w. Aloe, Arn., Caps., Carbo-an., China, Cocc., Iod., Nux-v., Puls., Sabad., Sulph., Therid.

Headache: when w. rapidly. Bell., Bry., Iod., Sep.

Headache: with drawing in left temple when sitting, ceases when standing or w. Tarax.

Headache: with pain in both eyes and nausea; worse w. or shaking head; better when sitting. Asar.

Headache: worse from w., stooping or shaking head. Corn.

Headache: worse w. Arn.

Jerking headache, extremely violent on w. quickly, or ascending stairs rapidly; at every step a jolt downward, as if a weight were in occiput. Bell.

Jerks when w. in open air, and then in temples, on every step. Spig.

Light-headed and dizzy; increased by sudden movement of head or w. Gels.

Oppressive headache above eyes, disappearing when w. in open air. Borax.

Painful concussion in brain when w., moving head or talking. Cocc.

Profuse sweat on head, especially when w. in open air. China.

Shaking and swashing sensation in brain when w., patient feels very stupid. Spig.

Sensation as if brain were loose and shaken on w. Cic-v., Nux-v.

Sensation in forehead, as if brain was loose and falling from side to side (Nux-m., Hyos., Rhus-t.); worse w. in open air; better sitting quiet. Sulph-ac.

Shaking of brain when treading on ground and w. Lyc., Nux-v., Sep., Sil., Spig., Viol-tr.

Shocks and jerks in head when w. Spig.

Stupefaction when moving head or w. Carbo-an.

Stupefying headache, especially in forehead, afterward in occiput, when w. in open air. Cina.
Throbbing in top of head; worse from w. Sars.
Vertigo: as from intoxication, especially when w. in open air. Led.
Vertigo: as if drunk (Stram.) when w. in open air. Aur. (Sulph.)
Vertigo: especially when w. Lil-tig.
Vertigo: in occiput, with falling to left when w. Bell., Zinc.
Vertigo: in open air, and unsteadiness while w. Mur-ac.
Vertigo: staggers when w. in the dark, has to sieze hold of things. Arg-n.
Vertigo: staggers while w. Phos. (Nux-m., Sulph.)
Vertigo: toward evening, when standing or w. Phos-ac.
Vertigo: violent, when standing or w. Euphorb.
Vertigo: when rising from recumbent position, or from stooping, sitting, w. Sil.
Vertigo: when sitting after w. Colch.
Vertigo: when w. Anac., Arn., Ars., Asar., Can-sat., Carbo-v., Cic-v., Coni., Ferr., Ipec., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phos-ac., Ran-sc., Rhus-t., Spig., Sulph-ac., Tart-em., Tellur., Viola-tr.
Vertigo: when w. and on every change of position. Bell.
Vertigo when w. about. Tarax.
Vertigo: when w. and when turning. Ipec.
Vertigo: when w. in open air (Agar., Glon., Led., Rumex, Sep., Sulph.), especially on suddenly turning head. Calc-c. (Sang.
Vertigo: when w. in open air (Sulph.); reeling, as if drunk. Agar.
Vertigo: when w. in open air, tendency to fall to left. Dros.
Vertigo: when w., with darkness before eyes. Dulc.
Vertigo: when w., with insensibility of lower limbs. Aster.
Vertigo: when w., with tendency to fall sidewise. Can-sat.
Vertigo: while sitting after w. Colch.
Vertigo: while sitting and w., head inclined to drop forward. Sars.
Vertigo: while w. in open air. Sulph. (Arg-n., Calc-c., Glon., Sep.)
Vertigo: with cerebral congestion; w. in dark or with eyes closed makes him dizzy. Arg-n.
Vertigo: worse from stooping, w., ascending stairs. Pic-ac.
Vertigo: worse when w., sitting up, or turning head. Tellur.
Very sensitive, pressive headache, especially in left temple and behind ears; more violent when w. or talking, but better when sitting. Asar.
Vibration when w. Verb.

**Walks.**—Headache: w. room in agony holding head with both hands, crying out with anguish. Puls.

**Wall.**—Headache: terrible, fears going mad, would run or press head against w. Stram.
Headache: violent; he strikes head against bed-post or w. Millef.

**Wandering.**—Drawing, pressing pain in trigeminus, shooting, w., intermittent, then constant. Acon.

W., lancinating pains in temples and one side of head. Cham.

W. pains in head. Calc-c.

**Warm** (see Warmth).—Boring in left frontal eminence; worse at night and in w. bed. Arg-n.

Burning, scalding, itching of scalp, especially on getting w. from exercise. Lyc.

Dull headache in right side of brain, on coming into w. room. Spong.

Forehead feels as if compressed on going into a w. room. Acon.

Headache: aggravated by w. air. Iod.

Headache: aggravated from getting w. while walking. Lyc.

Headache: aggravated in a close, w. room. Puls.

Headache: ameliorated by wrapping head up w. Magn-m., Nux-v., Rhod., Sil., Thuja.

Headache: better from w. applications. Lach.

Headache: dull, in right side of brain on entering w. room from open air. Spong.

Headache: in morning while rising, with weakness, so that he must ie down again; continued all day and night; relieved somewhat by w. foot-bath. Asclep-tub.

Headache: in w. air. Acon., Am-c., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Carbo-v., Caps., Cocc-c., Euphr., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Mosch., Seneg., Sil., Spong.

Headache: in w. room. Al-cep., Apis, Arn., Bar-c., Croc., Lact., Laur., Natr-c., Phos., Puls., Seneg., Spong., Sulph., Zinc.

Headache: like tearing of bones in skull; worse in wet, cold weather; better from w. wraps and from moving about. Rhod.

Headache: relieved by w. applications. Ars., Bell., Caps., Caust., Cinnab., Cocc., Colch., Kali-c., Magn-m., Nux-v., Rhod., Sil.

Headache: when entering w. air. Ran-b.

Itching of scalp; extending to nape; worse on becoming w. Bov.

Itching on scalp; biting, burning, crawling, spreads from occiput, followed by scurf; worse on getting w. in bed. Calc-c.

Large, open fontanelles in children, with excessive perspiration about head, wetting pillow (Calc-c.), and child must cover head up to keep it w. Sil.

Painful sensitiveness of scalp, skin peels off, with itching and smarting; worse on getting w. or in evening. Staph.

Scalp itches when w. in bed. Carbo-v.

Scalp sore to touch, itching violently in evening and getting w. in bed. Sulph.

Sensation as if a current of air were rushing through head if it is not kept w. Aur.

Sensation of icy coldness on head (Ver-a.), especially on right side of frontal bone, though w. to touch. Agar.

Stitching headache near w. stove. Bar-c.

Vertigo: in a w. room. Lyc., Phos-ac.

Violent, burning, tearing, stitching pains in scalp; worse in w. bed. Thuja.

Violent itching of scalp, especially when getting w.; scratches forehead until sore; not relieved by scratching. Bov.

**Warmly.**—Cephalic neuralgia, when head must be wrapped up w. night and day. Phos. (Ars., Sil.)

Head aches, better from wrapping head w. Sil. (Ars., Bell., Magn-m., Nux-v., Rhod.)

Wants head and face w. wrapped. Thuja. (Sil.)

**Warmth** (see Warm).—Creeping in occiput, followed by w., rising from nape of neck and into head; worse on rising and at noon after eating; better on lying down. Calc-c.

Eruption beginning on occiput; crusts thick, easily bleeding; oozing fetid moisture; worse after scratching and from w. Lyc. (Graph., Merc.)

Headache: aggravated by w. Arg-n., Arn., Bar-c., Eupat-perf., Merc., Mez., Natr-m., Petr.

Headache: better from w. Stram.

Headache: better from w. and rest. Staph.

Headache: neuralgic or rheumatic; better from external applications or w.; more in young and strong persons. Magn-ph.

W. relieves headache. Bell., Caps., Caust., Cinnab., Cocc., Colch., Kali-c., Magn-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sil., Stront., Sulph.

**Washing.**—Clinching, tearing, on scalp and in muscles of head; worse from w., better from rubbing or scratching. Calc-c.

Headache: after w. in cold water when face is perspiring; increased by opening eyes. Bry.

Headache: beating or pressive headache, as from a load on brain; worse from rising up in bed or motion, temporarily relieved by cold w. Ars.

Neuralgia of brain; feeling of a rush of blood to head, aggravated after w. Phos.

**Watch.**—Ticking, like w., in right temple, with dull pain in head and pulsation in temples. Chelid.

**Watching.**—Headache: from prolonged w. Bry., Colch., China, Cocc., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.

**Water.**—Burning headache, as if brain were agitated by boiling w. Acon.

Congestion of blood to head, with painful undulation and whizzing, as of boiling w., on side upon which one rests. Magn-m.

Dizziness, with tension in head, when moving it, sensation as if it was filled with w. Samb.

Feeling in brain like swashing of w. Bell.

Head feels as if full of w. on moving. Samb.

Headache: after meals; better from cold w. and open air; periodical headache. Ars. (Gels., Sil.)

Headache: aggravated from application of cold w. Ars., Calc-c., Form., Glon.

Headache: ameliorated by application of cold w. Ars., Calc-c., Calc-ph., Caust., Cycl., Glon., Iod., Phos., Zinc.

Headache: ameliorated from drink of cold w. Acon., Alu., Kali-c.

Headache: steady, with sensation as if head were full of boiling w. Robin.

Headache: violent, continued, with sensation as if cold w. were poured over head. Cupr. (Tarant.)

Looseness in brain, as if in w. Dig.

Sensation as if a large quantity of cold w. were poured on head. Tarant. (Cupr.)

Sensation as if brain were removed by boiling w. Acon.

Sensation as if drops of cold w. were falling on head. Can-sat.

Sensation as if head was filled with boiling w. Robin.

Sensation as of w. wabbling or swashing in brain. Ars., Bell., Hep-s., Hyos., Nux-m., Plat., Spig., Samb.

Sensation of w. in forehead. Plat.

Sense like boiling w. in brain. Acon., Ind.

Sense, like w. in brain. Acon., Bell., Dig., Ind., Phos-ac., Samb.

Swashing in head, as of w. Asaf.

Vertigo: from sight of running w. Brachyg.

Vertigo: on looking at running w. Borax, Ferr. (Sulph.)

Wabbling, as of w. in brain. Hep-s.

Wavering shocks, and fluctuation and ulceration, as of w. in head, with sensation as if cranium were too small. Bell.

**Waterbrash.**—Vertigo: in morning after rising, with nausea and inclination to vomit, and w. Magn-c.

**Wave.**—Dizzy feeling while walking in open air like a w. from occiput to sinciput; feels as if would fall forward. Senecio.

**Waving.**—W. in brain. Bell., Chenop., Hep-s., Hyos., Magn-m., Paris.

W. in head. Acon., Caust., Dig., Hep-s., Ind., Magn-m.

W. sensation in brain. Bell., Cimicif., China, Glon., Hyos.

**Wave-like.**—Drawing, w. pressure through left half of head, ending in dull pressure on eminence. Asaf.

Undulating or w. motion in brain. Glon. (China.)

W., numb pain over right eye. Plat.

**Waves.**—Headache: brain beats in w. against skull. China. (Glon.)

**Weak.**—Head feels w.; can hardly hold it erect. China.

Head w.; cannot hold it up. Abrot. (Natr-m., Ver-a.)

Vertigo: w. feeling of entire system, especially of lower limbs and knees, with paralysis of eyelids. Bapt.

**Weakening.**—Headache, sick-: once a week or every two weeks, very w.; generally lacerating, stupefying and numbing. Sulph.

**Weakness.**—Congestion in head, with throbbing of carotids, stupefying dullness, melancholy, w. of mind and inability to express himself suitably and coherently. Arg-n.

Convulsive trembling of head from w. of muscles of neck. Cocc.

Extreme w., cannot move head from pillow without help. Colch.

Giddiness, as if drunk, with lassitude and w. of lower limbs. Arg-n.

Headache: accompanied by w. Agar., Alu., China, Kreas., Lob., Lyc., Nux-v., Sil., Sulph.

Headache: frontal, with sensation of w. in forehead. Psor.

Headache: in morning while rising, with w., so that he must lie down again; continued all day and night; relieves somewhat by warm foot-bath. Asclep-tub.

On awaking in morning, giddy and dizzy; dark before eyes (Sulph.), trembling and w. Dulc.

Paroxysmal pain on one side in evening, with w., almost amounting to nausea. Kali-c.

Vertigo: great w. in head. Ambr.

Vertigo: with faintness and w. Crotal.

Vertigo: with sensation of w. in head, as if intoxicated. Caust.

Vertigo: with w. and heaviness of head. Camph., Caust., China, Cupr., Magn-m.

Vertigo: with w. of lower limbs. Arg-n.

W., like a dullness, as if there were vibrating in forehead and turning about in a circle. Merc.

**Wearied** (see Tired).—Softening of brain, with w., tired feeling, persistent headache. Phos.

**Weather.**—Headache: aggravated by wet w. Am-c., Carbo-an., Dulc., Nux-m., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t.

Headache: aggravated from change of w. Calc-ph., Dulc., Nux-m.

Headache: aggravated from damp cold w. Dulc., Puls., Sulph.

Headache: aggravated from damp w. Dulc., Glon., Phyt., Rhus-t.

Headache: aggravated from wet, cold, stormy w. Rhod., Sulph.

Headache: aggravated from wintry w. Calc-ph.

Headache: during moist w. Carbo-an., Rhod.

Headache: from change of w. Lach., Ran-b., Rhod., Verb.

Headache: from variable w. Ars., Bry., Carbo-v., Nux-v., Rhod., Rhus-t.

Headache: toward evening in damp w. Brom., Dulc.

Headache: worse from getting wet; change of w. Nux-m.

Hyperæsthesia of filaments of fifth pair of nerves with neuralgic pain centering in, above and below eye during cold, damp, rainy w.; does not dare to shake head, it hurts into brain and patient becomes dizzy. Spig.

Pain in forehead and temples, worse in wet, cold w. Rhod.

Rheumatic headache resulting from cold, stormy w. Rhod.

Rheumatic pains in cold, raw, wet w. Bry.

Scalp itching in rainy w. Magn-m.
Sensitiveness of scalp to cold and change of w. Borax.
Vertigo: in damp w. Brachyg.

**Wedge.**—Headache: as if split open by a w. Lachn.
Sensation as if a w. were being pressed in occiput. Bov.

**Week.**—Headache: more in forehead or above eyebrows, coming every w. Phyt. (Sulph.)
Headache, sick-: once a w. or every two weeks, very weakening; generally lacerating, stupefying and numbing. Sulph.

**Weekly.**—Headache: every Saturday, w., for several years. Sep.
Headache: w. Sil. (Gels., Phos., Sep., Sulph.)

**Weeks.**—Headache: for two, three or four days, every two or three w. Cimicif., Ferr.
Pain in forehead and around eyes; every six w., feels as if head would burst; must lie down; worse from motion and in fresh air; better from strong pressure. Magn-m.

**Weep.**—Headache: accompanied by disposition to w. Ars., Kreas., Plat., Ran-b.

**Weight.**—At every step a jolt downward as from a w. in occiput. Bell.
Crushing w. across forehead. Glon.
Dull, frontal headache, with w. and constrictive feeling of skin of forehead. Æsc.
Dull headache in occiput; violent pressive pain in lower portion of occiput, with feeling of w. Carbo-v.
Dullness, pressure and afterward w. in sinciput. Cain.
Feeling as if heavy w. pressed head down on pillow. Merc-jod.
Feeling as of a heavy w. on head. Arn., Arn-brom., Phos-ac.
Fullness and heaviness of head, with pressing downward as from a w. in forehead. Rhus-t.
Fullness and w. in head over eyes. Bell.
Great w. in occiput; head constantly falls backward. Agar. (China.)
Hat pressed on head like a heavy w. continued to feel sensation even after taking it off. Carbo-v.
Head so heavy she is obliged to hold it upright in order to relieve w.; pressing forward into forehead. Rhus-t.
Headache: in vertex and occiput, like a w.; worse evening; better by pressure. Natr-m.
Headache: pressive in vertex as from a w. Sulph. (Aloe.)
Headache: pressive, in vertex, from both sides, on ascending steps; sensation as if w. pressed upon brain with every step. Meny.
Headache: with w. over eyes. Sil.
Heaviness in forehead on stooping; as if a w. laid above eyes. Carbo-an., Carbo-v.
Heavy feeling as of w. or stone pressing upon vertex. Can-sat.
Heavy pain, like w. on vertex (Alu.); better from pressure; worse from sounds, from talking or strong light. Cact. (Bell.)

Heavy pressure in head as if a great weight lay on vertex (Aloe.); better from pressure; worse from noise and light. Bell., Cact.

Heavy w. between eyes. Staph.

Heavy w. in occiput, from which pains shoot up sides to vertex and temples. Can-ind.

Heavy w. or pressure and heat on top of head, as if it would be forced asunder. Natr-ph.

Intense pulsating pain, with w. in right side of head. Cact.

Intermittent pressure, as from heavy w., as if brain were pressed down in middle of vertex; worse on pressure. Cina.

Numb pain on vertex as if scalp would be contracted, and as if a heavy w. on head. Plat.

Pain and w. in forehead. Elaps.

Pain, as from a w. in vertex. Cact.

Pain in occiput after lying, with sense of w.; must aid with hand in lifting head. Chelid., Eupat-perf.

Pain like a heavy w., stone or lump of lead on top of head, with aching, burning, shooting pains in temples. Phell.

Pains and w. at back of head, with feeling of soreness and exhaustion. Kali-ph.

Pains in occiput after lying down, with sensation of w.; must aid with hands in lifting head. Eupat-perf. (Chelid.)

Pressive headache in vertex, as from a w. on top of brain. Aloe, Sulph.

Pressive pain on top of head, as from w. Laur.

Pressive w. in occiput during movement and when bending body backward. Colch.

Pressure and sensation of w. in occiput; very silent during motion. Bism. (Bry.)

Pressure, as from a w. in head. Phos-ac.

Pressure on vertex, as from a w. Kali-bi.

Pulsating pain, with sensation of w., in right side of head, continuing day and night, so severe as to make him cry out. Cact.

Sensation as if a w. were attached to occiput. Can-ind., Eupat-perf., Natr-m.

Sensation as if a w. were attached to occiput pulling head backward. Agar.

Sensation in head as if contents were in a vise, with w. on top. Alu.

Sensation of pressure, as of a w. on vertex. Ol-an.

Sensation of pressure or w. at root of nose and over zygoma and temples, a sensation similar to what one experiences putting on a weighty pair of spectacles by one unaccustomed to their use. Cinnab.

Sensation of w. and pressure in head. Gels.

Sense of w. in vertex. Aloe.

Sensitiveness of head to pressure of hat; w. of hat causes headache. Croton-tig.

Sticking in middle of head and temples, with w. upon forehead; worse stooping. Paris.

W. and pressure in occiput. Cain.

W. and pressure on vertex. Lach.

W. at back of head and tendency of head to incline backward against chair. Ign.

W. in brain. Carbo-an., Chlorf., Plumb.

W. in occiput. Colch., Eupat-perf., Natr-m.

W. in temples and occiput. Cain.

W. in vertex. Aloe, Cact., Lith-c., Natr-m.

**Wet.**—Head w. from sweat (Apis), particularly at night, likes wrapping up. Sil.

Headache: worse from getting w.; change of weather. Nux-m.

Sweating of head very profuse, rolling down face in large bead-like drops; pillow is w. for some distance around child's head. Calc-c.

**Wheel.**—Whirling in head like a mill w. Chin-s.

**Whining.**—Pain, as if a stone were pressing forehead; better laying head down and stooping; with dilated pupils and w. ill-humor. Bell.

**Whirled.**—Vertigo: as if everything w. with patient. Aloe.

**Whirling.**—Crawling and w. in head, as if drunk. Arg-m.

Vertigo: as if room were w. around. Nux-v

Vertigo: w. from left to right. Cocc.

W. headache. Ars., Fluor-ac., Glon., Sil.

**Whiskers.**—Hair falls out when combing; also of eyebrows and w., and genitals. Selen.

**Whizzing.**—Congestion to head, with undulation and w. in side of head on which he lies. Mang-m.

W. in head. Lach.

**Wind.**—Headache: aggravated by w. Spig.

Headache is caused or aggravated by a change of temperature or by w. Rhod.

Headache: when exposed to cold w. Aur., Nux-v., Rhod., Rhus-t.

Headache: when exposed to w. Cham., China, Mur-ac.

Headache: when walking in the w. China, Phos.

Scalp sensitive to touch or to w.; better on being warmly covered. Nux-v.

Sensation like w. blowing through skull. Aur., Puls.

Sensation of coldness in forehead (Arn.); on vertex (Calc-c., Phos.), as if cold w. were blowing on head, descending through nape to back. Laur.

Sensation of w. passing through skull on rapid motion and on shaking head. Cor-r.

Tendency to take cold in head from draft of air or from dry w. Nux-v.

**Wine.**—Headache: aggravated from drinking w. Glon., Nux-v., Ox-ac., Selen., Zinc.

Headache: from drinking even small quantities of w. Zinc.

Headache: from lemonade or w. Nux-v., Rhod., Selen.

Headache, sick-: brought on by w., coffee, close mental application, sedentary habits, commences in morning, increases during day growing milder in evening. Nux-v.

Headache: worse after w.; lying down; after sleep and on rising; better after stool. Ox-ac.

Pain in forehead and temples when lying in bed in morning; worse from drinking w. (Nux-v., Zinc.), and in wet, cold weather; better after rising and on moving about. Rhod.

Pain in right temple by spells, brought on by w., by attending opera, or after getting dinner at too late an hour. Cact.

Vertigo: after drinking w. Bov., Nitr-ac., Zinc.

Vertigo: from drinking w. or from mental exertion. Natr-c. (Nux-v.)

**Winking.**—Pains in temples, most in right; aggravated by w.; extending over forehead, worse on left side. Al-cep.

**Winter.**—Headache: returning in w. season. Bism.

**Within.**—Boring from w. outward, in forehead, vertex, or cerebellum. Spig.

Brain feels as if too large; pressing from w. outward. Cimicif.

Cramp-like pressing in temples from w. outward. Plat. (Reverse, Ign.)

Head feels as if were being distended w. outward. Arn.

Headache: boring from w. outward. Spig. (Ign.)

Headache: in occiput from w. outward. Berb.

Headache: pressing from w. outward. Sep., Spong. (Ign., Spig.)

Headache: pressive, in forehead and temples from w. outward. Viola-tr.

Headache: shooting in forehead from w. outward. Sulph.

Pain from w. outward in forehead. Acon., Alu., Bell., Berb., Bry., Chelid., Coni., Dros., Gent., Lach., Oleand., Spig., Sulph.

Pain in side of head from w. outward. Sep.

Pain in temples from w. outward. Aloe, Berb., Bry., Cham., Fluor-ac., Form., Glon., Lil-tig., Lob., Lyc., Mez., Sulph.

Pains in head from w. outward. Acon., Al-sat., Alu., Arn., Asaf., Cimicif., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Tarax.

Pains like little hammers striking head (Natr-m.), from w. outward. Psor.

Pressing pain in forehead from w. outward. Ran-b.

Pressive headache, as if head were being distended from w. outward; pain seems to arise from something as if in vertex and occiput, and tearing toward temples. Arn.

Pressive headache from w. outward. China.

Pressive headache in forehead, from w. outward. Oleand.

Pressive pain from w. outward in left temple. Mez.
Pressive pain in forehead and zygoma from w. outward. Dros.
Pressive pain in forehead from w. outward. Asaf. (Acon., Bry.)
Pressure and pain from w. outward in both temples. Glon.
Pressure in forehead from w. outward. Meny.
Pressure in head from w. outward, as if head were too full. China.
Sensation as if brain would press from w. outward. Cimicif.
Severe pains in both temples, from w. outward. Fluor-ac.
Stinging, from w. outward, in forehead. Ign.
Stinging pain from w. outward, mostly in left side; worse indoors and when walking fast; better in open air and when lying on painful side. Sep.
Stitches in head from w. outward. Sil. (Ign.)
Stitches in temples, mostly right, from w. outward. Lyc.
Stitching pain in forehead, from w. outward; mornings; at noon. Coni., Kali-c.
Violent pressing, boring stitches in left side of forehead, from w. outward, in morning. Staph.

**Without.**—Heavy pressure in head from w. inward, when walking in cold, damp air. Zing.
Pain in forehead from w. inward. Am-c., Lach., Ran-b.
Pain in head from w. inward. Cocc., Hell., Plat., Psor., Tart-em.
Pain in occiput from w. inward. Ox-ac.
Pain in temples from from w. inward. Hep-s., Lith-c., Natr-s., Prun-s.
Pain in vertex from w. inward. Am-c., Ox-ac.
Pressure from w. inward and sense of squeezing in temples, with constant constriction on vertex. Anac.
Sensation as if head was split open with wedge from w. inward. Lach.

**Women.**—Headache, in w. who have moth patches on their foreheads, of sallow complexion, with yellow streak across bridge of nose. Sep.
Headache: nervous, in hysterical w.; suddenly appearing and disappearing. Ign.
Periodic headache of hysteric w. Coff-t.
Sudden congestion to head in old w. Glon.

**Wood.**—Head feels numb, as if made of w. or as if bruised. Petr.
Pain in occiput, as of a piece of w. across from right to left. Psor.

**Worms.**—Crawling sensation at vertex, as of w. Cupr.

**Work.**—Digging, throbbing pains in right side of head and along border of orbit; relieved entirely when eating; worse during motion and w. Anac.

**Worse** (see Aggravated).—Baldness, especially on crown of head (Zinc.); scalp sensitive on side on which he lies; w. from scrathing. Bar-c.
Beating in head; w. on stooping. Laur.
Bony tumor on right vertex, with burning pain; w. upon touch. Aur.

Boring in left frontal eminence; w. at night and in warm bed. Arg-n.
Bruised pain in head, especially in occiput and forehead; w. in morning; relieved by cold applications. Euphorb.
Burning in head, especially in left temple; w. at night, lying in bed; better sitting up. Merc.
Chronic morning headache; w. in open air. Calc-c.
Clinching, tearing, on scalp and in muscles of head; w. from washing; better from rubbing or scratching. Calc-c.
Congestion, especially in vertex; w. after eating. Cinnab.
Congestive headache; relieved by sitting upright and w. by lying down. Bell. (Reverse, Glon.)
Constant headache, extending to and affecting sacrum and hips; w. by walking and stooping forward. Æsc.
Contractive, stitching pain, especially in temples; w. in open air. Mang.
Cranial bones pain, are swollen and sensitive to cold and contact; w. from motion and in evening. Mez.
Creeping in occiput, followed by warmth, rising from nape of neck and into head; w. on rising and at noon after eating; better on lying down. Calc-c.
Digging and throbbing headache; w. from eating, but better from any attempt to use mind. Anac.
Digging, throbbing pains in right side of head and along border of orbit; relieved entirely when eating; w. during motion and work. Anac.
Drawing in brain below forehead; w. when pressing on eyes. Asar.
Drawing pains in different parts of head, with vertigo, as if things were turning around; w. from lying down. Cupr.
Dull headache in forehead and vertex; w. by motion; better lying down. Asclep-tub.
Dull, heavy, aching pain in forehead and occiput; w. on motion. Chloral.
Dull stitches in right temple; w. from touch. Staph.
Dullness and pressure of head; w. from pressure of hat. Calc-ph.
Dullness with every headache; better from cold washing and mental occupation; w. from bodily exertion. Calc-ph.
During afternoon, heat, pain and congestion in forehead; w. at seven p. m. Bad.
Eruption, beginning on occiput; crusts thick, easily bleeding; oozing fetid moisture; w. afrer scratching and from warmth. Lyc. (Graph., Merc.)
Exostoses on hairy scalp, with feeling of soreness when touched; w. at night in bed. Merc.
Exostoses on skull; boring pains; w. from touch. Aur.
Falling out of hair; w. on occiput. Carbo-v.
Fine tearing from right side of occiput through brain to forehead; w. during motion. Aur.

Frontal headache during forenoon; w. in temples and extending into posterior portion of left eyeball; aggravated by moving eye. Bad.

Fullness and pressure in forehead or vertex; w. when thinking of it. Helon.

Hair falls off (Graph., Merc., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sulph.); w. during pregnancy. Lach.

Head confused; w. when sitting than when walking. Apis.

Head feels as if brain would move or raise; w. during motion, talking, drinking or in sunlight. Acon.

Head feels as if in a vise, with nausea; w. in open air, from sleeping, eating and drinking; better in room. Merc.

Headache: across forehead, with heaviness of eyes and nausea; w. from hot and better from cold applications. Aloe.

Headache: as if head would burst; w. from touch and stepping hard. China.

Headache: as if skull were bursting; w. from moving. Caps.

Headache: awakens with light headache every morning; w. reading or talking. Natr-m.

Headache: beating or pressive, as from a load on brain; w. from rising up in bed or motion; temporarily relieved by cold washing. Ars.

Headache: better when thinking of it. Camph. (W. Ox-ac.)

Headache: bursting, on awaking; w. when bending downward; after emission, with depression of mind. Ham.

Headache: catarrhal and rheumatic; w. in damp, cold weather. Dulc.

Headache: compelling patient to sit up; w. by talking, laughing, noise or bright light. Cocc.

Headache: congestive in morning; w. toward noon, gradually decreasing toward evening. Stram.

Headache: constant, dull; w. when walking. Ptel.

Headache: from mental exertion; w. from strong and agreeable odors. Arg-n.

Headache: from occiput over whole head; w. lying; must stand or walk. China.

Headache: gastric, commencing with nausea and vomiting; w. from motion and stooping; occurring in nervous, sensitive persons. Ipec.

Headache: in bed; w. when rising. Dulc.

Headache: in different parts of head; w. from motion and deep inspiration. Cact.

Headache: in morning on awaking; w. about eight a. m. Arn.

Headache: in small spot, changeable, now here, now there, and pressure deep in brain; not aggravated by motion, but w. on widely opening eyes. Cochl.

Headache: in vertex and occiput, like a weight; w. evening; better by pressure. Natr-m.

Headache: intense neuralgic, with frequent ineffectual efforts to sneeze, pains throbbing, shooting; w. on awaking in morning. Colch.

Headache: lancinating, tensive, frontal; w. from stooping. Dros.

Headache: like tearing of bones of skull; w. wet, cold weather; better from warm wraps and from moving about. Rhod.

Headache: more or less during day, with pain in eyeball (Spig.); w. in left; more from one to seven p. m. Bad.

Headache: nervous; pain begins behind left ear, affects side of face, lips, forehead and crown of head; w. from light and touch. Plat.

Headache: neuralgic, generally beginning at one point and radiating in every direction, with jerking, burning and tearing pains; w. in stormy weather. Spig.

Headache: neuralgic over left eye, w. from sound, strong odors, especially tea and strong acids. Selen.

Headache: over both eyes, extending into eyes, w. on left side, with feeling as if eyes were constricted. Chloral.

Headache: over one eye in one spot; w. at noon; better at night. Ant-c.

Headache: over right eye, w. on lying down, better from walking or standing. Ran-b.

Headache: periodic, increasing and decreasing gradually; w. stooping, better from exercise in open air. Plat.

Headache: pressing or tearing frontal, especially on left side of head; w. on rising up; better on lying down. Lyc.

Headache: pressing, stupefying; w. from four to eight p. m. Lyc.

Headache: pressing, with stupefaction and nausea; w. when stooping and from heat; better from motion and in cold air. Dros.

Headache: pressive frontal; w. stooping or lying on back. Coloc.

Headache: pulsating, throbbing; w. from music. Phos.

Headache, sick-: with inability to urinate, with great giddiness; w. lying in bed, when everything in room seems to go round. Coni.

Headache: stitching, gnawing, especially in forehead from slightest cold or mental disturbance; w. from touch. Puls.

Headache: throbbing in head at every motion; w. in warm air. Iod.

Headache: when sitting, as from a nail driven into head; w. in open air. Coff. (Agar., Anac., Arn.)

Headache: with cramp-like, drawing, tearing pains in upper cervical and occipital regions, extending upward and forward; w. from exertion or study. Gels.

Headache: with great drowsiness and aching in all bones, heat in forehead and burning in chest; worse from motion. Crotal.

Headache: with vertigo; w. while eyes are still fixed upon an object and while patient is thinking of one subject. Sabad.

Headache: w. after eating. Coff., Cocc., Nux-v., Sabad.

Headache: w. after sleeping, eating or drinking. Cocc. (Ign.)

Headache: w. after wine, lying down, after sleep. Ox-ac.
Headache: w. bending forward, with pain in eyes. Coloc. (Bry.)
Headache. w. by hard pressure. Arg-n. (Apis.)
Headache: w. evening or night. Stram.
Headache: w. from change of temperature. Ran-b.
Headache: w. from cold water. Cycl.
Headache: w. from getting wet; change of weather. Nux-m.
Headache; w. from heat of stove and from passing hot stove. Puls.
Headache: w. from light and noise. Sticta.
Headache: w. from lying down. Sep.
Headache: w. from mental exertion, stooping and in evening. Puls.
Headache: w. from motion. Staph.
Headache: w. from motion, or shaking head, from heat of sun. Glon.
Headache: w. from reading, better from pressure. Apis.
Headache. w. from walking, stooping or shaking head. Corn.
Headache: w. from wrapping up head (Sil.); in open air and from exercise. Magn-m.
Headache: w. in afternoon. Pallad.
Headache: w. in morning on rising, better in open air. Sabin.
Headache: w. in open air. Arg-n.
Headache: w. on bending head backward. Clem.
Headache: w. on motion and even moving eyeballs. Bry.
Headache: w. on moving eyes. Opi.
Headache: w. when near stove and when stooping it is almost impossible to hold head down; better in open air. Guaj.
Headache: w. when standing. Arn.
Headache: w. when stooping or eating. Sulph.
Heaviness, aching and pressure in head, especially on rising from sitting and w. in warm room. Apis.
Heaviness in forehead; w. when reading or writing. Calc-c.
Heaviness of head; w. after profuse emission of watery urine. Gels.
Heavy pain, like weight on vertex (Alu.); better from pressure; w. from sounds, from talking or strong light. Cact. (Bell.)
Heavy, pressing, frontal headache, with belching and nausea; must close eyes; w. from mental exercise, stooping and walking in open air; better from rising up, in warmth and lying on back. Calc-c.
Hemicrania: left side; stitches in temple and downward into teeth; w. on awaking, from motion, noise and talking; better in evening. Calc-c.
Hemicrania: w. from bodily or mental exercise or from fright. Chin-ars.
Hydrocephalus: pains w. on awaking, when eating and in open air; better from external pressure, lying down and closing eyes. Coni.
Intermittent pressure, as from heavy weight, as if brain were pressed down in middle of vertex; w. on pressure. Cina.

Itching of scalp; extending to nape; w. on becoming warm. Bov.

Moist, suppurating eruption on head forming thick crust; eating off hair; w. at night. Rhus-t. (Graph., Merc., Sulph.)

Most violent headache during intermittent fever, with inability to think; w. after drinking. Cimex. (Natr-m.)

Nervous attack, frequently semilateral, especially on right side, from four p. m. to three a. m.; w. by heat of bed and by lying down. Bell.

Neuralgic pains in temples, with sensation as if pointed arms were thrust in, producing fits of craziness; w. afternoon and night, from noise, light and motion. Ananth.

Pain as if nail were driven out through side of head (Agar., Anac., Ars., Coff.); w. when lying on painful side. Ign.

Pain in a spot in right parietal bone; w. from stooping; with pain in right breast. Ign.

Pain in bone behind ear (Caps.); w. on closing eyes. Chelid.

Pain in forehead and around eyes; every six weeks, feels as if head would burst; must lie down; w. from motion and in fresh air; better from strong pressure. Magn-m.

Pain in forehead and temples when lying in bed in morning; w. from drinking wine (Nux-v., Zinc.) and in wet, cold weather; better after rising and on moving about. Rhod.

Pain in head; w. on stooping. Helon.

Pain in left frontal eminence and right side of head, as if a nail were driven in; w. on touch. Thuja.

Pain in occiput, w.; from mental exertion. Cocc-c.

Pain in temples, as if screwed in; w. during menses. Lyc.

Painful drawing in spots on scalp; w. on touch. Staph.

Painful sensitiveness of scalp, skin peels off, with itching and smarting; w. on getting warm or in evening. Staph.

Painful shocks in forehead and temples; w. in forenoon and evening, with rush of blood to head. Sulph-ac.

Painful soreness on scalp, more when moving muscles of forehead; w. in evening, in open air, damp air, draft and on getting warm in bed. Calc-c.

Painfulness of whole head, as if sore; w. when touched. Mosch.

Pressing headache over eyes; w. in evening. Alu.

Pressive pain on left side of occiput; w. at night and from motion. Lob.

Pressure as from a heavy load on top of head; w. during motion. Mosch.

Pressure, extending from vertex to forehead and temples; w. when thinking of it. Cham. (Ign.)

Pressure on eyeballs; w. after lying down and during rest; better from motion and touch. Bism.

Rheumatic headache, w. at night. Calc-ph.

Rush of blood to head, or sparks before eyes, and glassy, bloated face; w. from mental exertion. Aur.

Scalp feels as if hair were grasped roughly; sensitive to touch; roots of hair hurt when hair is moved; w. in open air and from draft of air; better from strong external pressure and scratching head. China.

Sensation in forehead as if brain was loose and falling from side to side (Nux-m., Hyos., Rhus-t.); w. walking in open air; better sitting quiet. Sulph-ac.

Sensitiveness of vertex to touch, as if ulcerated; w. in evening. Zinc.

Severe frontal headache, with paleness of entire head during afternoon, with stiffness and soreness of left side of neck; w. when moving head. Ars-jod.

Severe pain in frontal region over supraorbital ridge; w. on motion. Chloral.

Sore feeling in head, as if bruised (Cupr.), especially in occiput; w. on stooping; changes to burning on rising to an erect posture. Hell.

Sore pain in occiput; w. from touch and in wet weather; better from scratching and rubbing. Calc-c.

Soreness in brain; w. on stooping. Bapt.

Spasmodic pain in vertex, then bruised sensation in side of head; w. on motion or jarring. China.

Stinging on vertex in evening; w. in wet, better in dry weather, and from rubbing. Calc-c.

Stinging pain from within outward, mostly in left side; w. indoors and when walking fast; better in open air and when lying on painful side. Sep.

Stitches in head, with pulsations in temples, which can be felt by fingers; better from hard pressure, but w. from moving head. China.

Stitches in temples; w. from sitting or reading. Caust.

Stitches in temples, w. stooping, moving head or eyes; better raising head and from heat. Kali-c.

Sticking in middle of head and temples, with weight upon forehead; w. stooping. Paris.

Sticking pains in back of skull and over eyes; w. from every motion and on stooping. Atrop.

Stupefying frontal headache; w. from reading or thinking. Cina.

Swelling of bones of skull, inflamed, with sticking pain and hammering; ending in suppuration; w. from damp, cold air; better on touching and rubbing. Calc-c.

Tearing in brain, w. on moving eyelids. Coloc.

Tearing pain in temple or above right eye, as if had received a blow on eye, with soreness to touch; w. on motion. Agn.

Tearing pain in head; w. during rest; less during motion. Caps.

Throbbing frontal headache; w. going up stairs. Alu.

Throbbing in head; in forehead; in temples; in vertex; in occiput; w. when moving (Bry.); better when sitting still, lying and from pressure. Glon. (Bell.)

Throbbing pain in left forehead, temple and side of head; w. by pressure. Æth.

Throbbing pain in occiput; w. from pressing, at stool, from smoking or smell of tobacco smoke. Ign.

Throbbing pain in temples; w. in left. Cupr-ars.

Tiresome, pressing headache, first in crown, then in forehead, then with heaviness and fullness; w. on movement. Acon.

Vertigo: with faintness; w. on rising. Cina.

Vertigo: w. after breakfast and dinner. Selen.

Vertigo: w. from stooping or from least motion. Therid.

Vertigo: w. from stooping or moving head (Bry.), in open air. Glon.

Vertigo: w. from stooping, walking, ascending stairs. Pic-ac.

Vertigo: w. from tea or coffee. Nux-v.

Vertigo: w. mornings. Phos.

Vertigo: w. turning head or from sudden motions. Ptel.

Vertigo: w. when walking, sitting up, or turning head. Tellur.

Violent, burning, tearing, stitching pains in scalp; w. in warm bed. Thuja.

Violent headache, especially in occiput; w. in evening. Cain.

Violent headache, immediately over eyes, with dull ringing in ears; w. on elevating head and turning up eyes. Coca.

Violent neuralgic headache, alternating with gastralgia; pains in head involve face and teeth; w. from eating; feeling as if parts were torn by pincers. Bism.

**Wounds.**—Erysipelas on scalp, arising from w. Rumex.

**Wrapped.**—Cephalic neuralgia; head must be warmly w. up night and day. Phos. (Ars., Sil.)

Wants head and face warmly w. Thuja. (Sil.)

**Wrapping.**—Brain seems to shake when walking or running in open air; better when w. head up, in warm room, and when at rest. Nux-v.

Head wet from sweat, particularly at night, likes w. up. Sil.

Headache ameliorated by w. head up warm. Magn-m., Nux-v., Rhod., Sil., Thuja.

Headache worse from w. up head (Sil.); in open air and from exercise. Magn-m.

Itching, sore, painful eruption on scalp, relieved by w. Sil.

**Wrinkles.**—Tightness in forehead, with w. in skin. Grat.

**Wrinkling.**—Hydrocephalus: dropsy of brain, at commencement of serous effusion; sudden screams and boring of head into pillow, w. of forehead and automatic motions of one arm or hands; child seems to want nothing, but drinks eagerly. Hell.

**Writing.**—Heaviness in forehead; worse when reading or w. Calc-c.

**Yawning.**—Boring pain in left occipital protuberance, running down nape, along shoulder blade and over left half of thorax, attack commencing with stretching and y.; shaking chill in morning and lasting till after midnight. Chin-ars.

Frequent y.; before spasms, or paroxysms of headache. Agar.

Headache: in forehead, with y. and great sleepiness. Puls.

Headache; passes off with much y. Staph.

Headache: when y. Agar.

**Yellow.**—Headache: in women who have moth patches on their foreheads, of sallow complexion, with y. streaks across bridge of nose. Sep.

Moist eruption on scalp (Hep-s., Graph., Lyc., Nitr-ac.), which eats away hair; y. discharge from scabs and excoriation. Merc.

Y. scabs on vertex, covering nearly entire top of head. Calc-c.

**Yellowish-white.**—Falling out of hair, mostly on temples and sides of head down to beard; with dryness of hair; great sensitiveness of scalp; with y. scales on scalp; sensation of coldness on outer head. Calc-c.

**Young.**—Headache: neuralgic or rheumatic; better from external application or warmth; more in y. and strong persons. Magn-ph.

**Young people.**—Baldness in y. Bar-c.

Congestion to head, with roaring in ears in y. Graph.

**Zygoma.**—Crampy pains in frontal eminence, extending to z. and lower jaw. Hell.

Headache: extending into z. or cheek. Hyper.

Headache: throbbing, in right side of forehead, with painful drawing in right side of temple extending toward z. Tart-em.

Pressive pain in forehead and z., from within outward. Dros.

Tense, numb sensation in temples, z., and mastoid processes, as if head were screwed together, or too tightly bound. Acon., Merc., Plat.

# THE EYES.

**Abdomen.**—Pain in eyes, alternating with pain in a. Euphr.

**Abscess.**—Hypopion occurring in a. of cornea or in iritis. Merc-cor.

Ulceration of a. of cornea, with hypopion. Sulph.

**Accommodation.**—Diplopia from derangement of a. Sec. (Gels., Nux-v.)

Disturbed a.; approximation of far point (myopia), and also of near point (a. recovers before pupil). Physos.

Double vision and disturbance of a., often accompanied by lachrymation. Morph.

Intolerance of light, dilated pupils, from want of a. Arg-n.

Paralysis of a. Atrop.

Total or partial paralysis of a., with impaired sensibility of retina. Opi.

Want of a. Coni.

Weakened power of a. in one eye after over-exerting it. Nux-m.

**Ache.**—Eyes a. and smart severely. Lept.

Eyes a. at night. Kobalt.

Eyes a. very much after reading. Croc.

Eyes burn, a., feel strained. Ruta. (Myrica, Natr-ars., Natr-m., Sep., Phos.)

**Aches.**—Eyeball a. and feels as if there were a shot in it. Cimicif.

**Aching.**—A. distress in balls. Ustil. (Cimicif., Spig., Ruta.)

A. in balls on looking up. Chelid.

A. in balls, with profuse secretion of tears. Ustil.

A. in both balls. Cimicif.

A. in eyes. Macrot. (Merc., Rhus-t., Spig.)

A. in eyes, worse in evening from light. Petr.

A. in muscles of eye. Croc.

A. in posterior part of orbit, extending back into brain; worse on reading; causes nausea. Physos.

A. over orbits; eyes tremble and water when looking at an object intently or steadily. Seneg.

A. pain in orbits. Bov., Cupr., Paris, Phos.

A., pressive pain as from sand in eyes. Rhus-t. (Ars., Caust., Heps., Puls., Sep., Sulph.)

A. through and over brows and orbits and temples, on awaking. Natr-ars.

Blue circle around cornea, and violent a. in ball. Acon.

Conjunctivitis, with much a. and sense of tension in balls. Seneg.

Considerable a. in balls, and many disturbances of vision. Puls.

Dull a. pain in right ball. Ustil.

Dull, pressive a. in portion of balls. Aloe, Calad., Cimicif.

In evening, dull a. and feeling of weight in both balls, with loss of vision, as if a thick veil were before eyes. Sulph.

Inflammation of lids, as if erysipelas had invaded them, with throbbing, a., stinging pains; very sensitive to touch; aggravated by cold, relieved by warmth. Hep-s.

Neuralgic pain in left infraorbital malar, and superior maxillary nerves; a. and boring, worse in cold air, but nearly constant, even involving eyes at times, with tumefaction adjacent to upper molars. Chin-s.

Pressure in left ball, mostly in lower part. Apis.

Sensation of heat and fire in eyes and a., while reading. Ruta.

Smarting, a., heaviness in eyes. Podo.

Throbbing, a., nightly pains in balls. Merc-jod.

Weakness of vision, and very often a sensation of heaviness and a. in balls. Sulph.

**Acne.**—A. ciliaris. Sep.

**Acrid.**—A. and excoriating tears; lachrymation. Ars.

A. tears. Natr-m. (Ars., Bell., Bry., Coloc., Dig., Euphr., Gum-gut., Ign., Kreas., Led., Merc., Puls., Spig.)

A. tears during day, agglutination at night. Ign.

Chemosis: a. tears and coryza. Euphr.

Discharge of a. fluid from eyes. Coloc.

Discharge of hot, a., smarting tears. Kreas.

Discharges ichorous, a., making surrounding parts sore. Merc-cor. (Coloc.)

Excessive photophobia and a. lachrymation. Merc-cor. (Ars., Euphr., Led.)

Great photophobia; profuse a. lachrymation in morning and in open air; cheek under eye is dotted with red pimples. Rhus-t.

Hot a. tears gushing from eyes, causing eczema of cheeks. Ars.

Lachrymation; tears are a. and make lower lids and cheeks sore. Led.

Lids closed, can only be opened with difficulty; every attempt causes torrents of a. and excoriating tears to run down cheeks. Rhus-t.

Lids swollen, burn and smart as if bathed in some a. fluid. Sulph.

Muco-purulent, thin, a. discharge, worse at night. Merc-v.

Ophthalmia neonatorum, with a. discharge, as if caused by syphilitic leucorrhœa. Merc-v.

Profuse lachrymation and burning from a., excoriating tears. Sulph.

Profuse lachrymation, burning and a., making lids sore. Merc-v.

Tears a., or like salt water. Kreas.

Tears gush from eyes so a. that they burn like fire. Ars.

Thin a. discharge from eyes. Graph.

Ulceration and redness of lids, with a. lachrymation. Lyc. (Merc., Sulph.)

**Acute.**—Vision abnormally a. Physos. (Coff.)

**Adaptation.**—Sluggishness of a. of eye; vision good for fixed objects, but when an uneven object is put in motion before eyes there was a haze and dimness of vision, producing a feeling of giddiness. Coni.

**Adhesion.**—Slight a. and burning of eyes, in morning. Sulph.

**Agglutinated.**—A. eyes at night. Alu., Borax, Carbo-v., Croc., Euphorb., Lyc., Magn-m., Sil., Stann. (Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc-c., Cast., Cham., Chelid., Cic-v., Dig., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Gum-gut., Hep-s., Ign., Kali-c., Kreas., Led., Magn-c., Merc., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Phos., Plumb., Puls., Rat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tart-em., Thuja, Ver-a.)

A. eyes in morning (after burning in evening). Sulph.

Burning and biting, with photophobia of eye, which waters, especially in evening, and is a. in morning. Zinc.

Burning and pressure in eyes; in morning they are a. and whole face swollen. Sulph.

Burning in eyes, with increased secretion of mucus; lids are a. in morning, with great sensitiveness to lamplight. Natr-m.

During menses, both eyes are a. in inner canthus in morning, with heaviness of head. Magn-c.

Eye is swollen in morning and a. with purulent mucus. Cham.

Eyes are a. nearly all night. Cast.

Eyes are a. on awaking in morning; they burn on being opened, with dread of light. Alu.

Eyes red and a. in morning. Rhus-t.

Eyes red, and burn; in morning they are a. Ang.

Eyes sore; a. at night with secretion of hardened mucus. Hep-s.

Inner canthus seems a. with matter, in morning. Puls.

Lids a. in morning. Alu., Bell., Calc-c., Caust., Chelid., Dig., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Magn-c., Mang., Merc-v., Natr-ars., Natr-m., Nicc., Nux-v., Phos., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sil., Sulph.

Lids at times somewhat œdematous, swollen, and in morning a. with mucus. Carls.

Lids dry, especially after sleeping; painful, as if rubbed, sore and are stiff and a. Ver-a.

Lids inflamed, greatly a. in morning, and pour out quantities of mucus. Puls.

Lids spasmodically closed, red, inflamed, swollen; a. in morning. Merc-v. (Alu., Calc-c., Lyc., Puls., Sil., Sulph.)

Lids swollen and inflamed; a., especially in morning. Kali-c. (Lyc., Merc., Puls., Sulph.)

Margins of lids red, inflamed, burning; a. mornings. Natr-m. (Alu., Graph., Lyc., Puls., Sulph.)

Redness of margins of lids; in morning eyes were a. with scabs. Natr-m.

Sensation of heaviness in upper lid, as if he could not raise it easily, or as if it were a. to lower lid and could not be easily loosened. Caust.

Swollen and a. lids. Euphr.

Unable to open eyes well, as if balls were a. to lids. Merc.

**Agglutination.**—A. in morning, followed by weakness of eyes. Calc-c., Dig., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Sulph., Sil.

A. in morning, with photophobia. Natr-s. (Calc-c., Graph., Sulph.)

A. of eyes at night, with smarting of lids. Sil.

A. of eyes, especially at night, particularly in external canthi. Lyc.

A. of eyes, with pressure in them. Magn-c.

A. of inner canthus, in morning, with a pressing, sore sensation. Zinc.

A. of lids in morning. Ailanth.

Eczema of lids, in which thick honey-comb scabs are found on and around lids, with nightly a. Hep-s.

Inflammation of eyes and lids, with redness, swelling and nightly a. Rhus-t. (Ant-c., Caust., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Sulph., Zinc.)

Inflammation of eyes and margins of lids, with lachrymation and nightly a. Puls. (Alu., Æth., Calc-c., Lyc., Merc., Sulph.)

Inflammation of eyes, with itching in canthi, redness and swelling of lids; distressing pain, as if eyes were dry, with nightly a. Lyc. (Alu., Calc-c., Merc., Puls., Sil., Sulph.)

Inflammation of eyes, with yellow discharge and a. in morning. Kali-bi., Merc., Puls., Sulph.)

Inflammation of left eye in inner canthus, with nightly a. Borax.

Inflammation of lids, with nightly a. Bov.

Inflammation of margins of lids, with nightly a. Graph., Staph., Sulph. (Calc-c., Sep.)

Lachrymation and a. of lids. Nitr-ac.

Morning a. of lids by a dry substance which has to be separated in order not to pull out the lashes. Æth.

Nightly a., burning in morning, photophobia through day and frequent stinging pains in eyes. Gum-gut.

Nightly a. of eyes, or dry scurf on lids on waking. Sep.

Nightly a. of lids, with inflammation or pain. Led.

Nocturnal a. of lids, with secretion of a quantity of purulent mucus. Acon., Calc-c., Euphr., Hep-s., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.

Red, inflamed eyes, with itching and nightly a. Ant-c.

Swelling and painfulness of lids, with nightly a. of canthi. Lyc.

Swelling and redness of lids, with nightly a. Æth., Calc-c., Lyc., Puls.

Swelling and redness of lids, with nightly a.; during day they are full of gum, with hot sensation, smarting pain and lachrymation. Calc-c.

**Air.**—Coldness in eyes when walking in open a. Alu., Coni.

Dimness before eyes and lachrymation in open a. Puls.

Eyes water in open a., not indoors. Ruta.
In open a. sees much more clearly than before. Coff.
Itching on margin of upper lid in open a., recurring after two hours in other eye, relieved by rubbing. Staph.
Lachrymation and pain from cold a. Kobalt.
Lachrymation during exercise in open a. Sabad.
Lachrymation in cold a. Dig., Lyc., Phos., Puls., Sil., Sulph.
Lachrymation in open a. Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Caust., Colch., Euphorb., Graph., Kobalt., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phell., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Ruta, Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Thuja, Ver-a.
Lachrymation more in open a. or wind. Puls.
Lachrymation relieved in open a. Phyt.
Lachrymation very easy in open a. Phos.
Pressure in balls on walking in open a. Sulph.
Pain in eyes in open a. Berb., Kalm., Merc-v., Ol-an., Puls., Sulph-ac., Teucr.
Pain relieved in cold a. Asar.
Photophobia when walking in open a. Psor.
Profuse smarting lachrymation in open a. Teucr.
Seems as if cold a. rushed in and out of eyes. Thuja.
Smarting of eyes, with profuse secretion of tears in open a. Ustil.
Twitching of eyes in cold a. Dulc.
Very sensitive to a., but not to light. Acon.

**Amaurosis.**—A. Aur., Bell., Calc-c., China, Chin-s., Dros., Plumb., Merc-v., Natr-m., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc. (Caust., Chelid., Cic-v., Coni., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., Gels., Guaj., Hyos., Opi., Puls., Sec., Stram.)
A. and amblyopia, as if from suppression of an eruption. Sulph.
A.: cannot see anything distinctly, as everything seems dark. Aur.
A. (consequent upon sexual excess). Phos.
A. during severe headache, passing away with headache; with contracted pupils. Zinc.
A. eyes very sensitive, as in cerebral affections. Zinc.
A. of left eye, with contracted pupils, insensible to light. Arg-m.
Amblyopia and a.; pupils contracted (dependent on menstrual disorders). Natr-m.
From contraction of arterial capillaries we have anæmia of eye tissue, with a. Sec.
Incipient a. Caps., Caust., China, Merc., Natr-m., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph., Tart-em. (Bell., Calc-c., Can-sat., Hyos., Ruta, Spig.)
Pupils dilated; with brain symptoms and a. Cina.
Torpid a. caused by debilitating losses. Phos-ac.
White atrophy of retina, with a. Tabac.

**Amblyopia.**—A. Nux-v., Opi., Thuja.
A. and amaurosis (as if from suppression of an eruption). Sulph.

A. and amaurosis; pupils contracted (dependent on menstrual disorders). Natr-m.

A. (as from abuse of stimulants in nervous, sensitive persons). Sil.

A., as in drunkards. China.

A. from loss of fluids; also in morbus Brightii. Phos. (China.)

A. (from suppression of any bloody discharge; from gout or rheumatism; from gastric derangements; with heart disease; with coexisting diminished hearing). Puls.

A. potatorum; impairment of vision due to use of intoxicating drinks or dissipation in general. Nux-v.

A., with lung or heart affections. Lach.

**Amenorrhœa.**—Ophthalmia, with a. Puls.

**Ametropic.**—Hyperæsthesia of retina, in a. conditions of eye. Bell.

**Anæmia.**—A. of optic nerve (after excessive tea drinking). Spig.

From contraction of arterial capillaries we have a. of eye tissues, with amaurosis. Sec.

**Anchylops.**—A., leaving a small, hard tumor. Staph.

**Angle** (see Canthi).—Jerking on outer a. of eye and lid. Can-ind.

**Angles.**—Itching and stitching pain in inner a. of eye, with cloudiness of sight. Zinc.

**Animated.**—Eyes are very a., with fully dilated pupils. Bell.

**Apparatus.**—Tension of accommodation a. and an approximation of nearest and farthest points of distinct vision. Pilocarp.

**Arteries.**—Optic disk greatly deepened in tint and retinal a. and veins much enlarged, veins most markedly so. Bell.

**Asunder.**—Sensation in each eye as if would be pressed a., when reading. Asar.

Sensation in eyes as of pressing a. Ang., Arn., Asar., Laur., Opi.

**Asthenopia.**—Accommodative a., (usual subjective symptoms). Gels.

Accommodative retinal and muscular a. Macrot.

A. Tabac., Sec.

A. (accommodative). Spig.

A., as from general debility. Still. (Macrot., Hydr.)

A., especially in cases where there is evident loss of tone in retina and accommodative apparatus. Santonin.

A. in debility. Chin-s.

A., particularly muscular; drawing, stiff sensation in muscles of eyes when moving them. Natr-m.

A., with enlarged pupils, due to nervous debility. Sec.

A., with excessive hyperæsthesia of retina. Coni.

Diplopia from muscular a., as from paralytic strabismus. Nux-v.

Hysterical a. Croc.

Muscular a.; sharp burning pain from left to right eye, relieved by washing. Mur-ac.

Photophobia, as from a. Macrot.

Retinal a. Zinc. (Spig.)

**Asthenopic.**—A. symptoms (Nux-v.) in conjunction with a tendency to congestive headache or flushed face. Cact.
A. symptoms, with yellow look of sclerotica. Lept.
Redness of conjunctiva and a. symptoms. Ham. (Use externally at same time.)
**Astigmatism.**—A. Gels. (Staph.)
**Atrophy.**—A. of optic nerve. Nux-v.
Hyperæsthesia of retina, with a. Cina.
White a. of retina, with amaurosis. Tabac.
**Aurora-colored.**—When reading, white paper seemed to be pale red (a.). Croc.
**Aversion.**—A. to light. Arum, Psor.
A. to light, particularly to sunlight; light dazzles eyes. Acon.
A. to light; stinging, burning in eyes. Tarax.
A. to sunlight. Phos-ac.
Burning in eyes, lachrymation, and a. to light, especially in morning, after washing in cold water. Kali-n.
**Axis.**—Muscularis internus seems not to do its work rightly, and a. of eyes differ in each. Physos.

**Back.**—Deep-seated, dull pain in b. of eye. Bell.
Pressure from behind or b. of eyes forward. Can-sat.
**Backward.**—Constant tearing pain around right eye, passing b. from inner canthus to articulation of jaw. Iod.
Objects appear double and seem to revolve and run b. Bell.
Pressure on right ball, from before b. and from below upward. Bism.
Pressure upon ball from before b., or from above downward. Anac.
**Bag.**—Swelling, like a sack or b., between upper lids and brows. Kali-c.
**Bag-like.**—B. swelling under eyes. Apis.
Enormous b. swellings under eyes, with erysipelas. Apis. (Kali-c.)
**Ball.**—B. aches and feels as if there were a shot in it. Cimicif.
B. sore when turning eye or pressing on it. Rhus-t., Spig.
Blood specks on b. Nux-v.
Bloodvessels of b. and lids much congested, with whole orbital region swollen. Natr-ars.
Blue circles around eye and pale appearance of b. Ars.
Burning, biting pains in eye, with stitches in b. and inflammation of lids of right eye, with pain and inability to read. Kali-c.
Burning in left b. Tarax.
Burning in lids, with soreness of b. on closing lids or turning eyes. Sticta.
Burning sticking in left b. toward external canthus. Tarax.
Compression of left b. from below upward. Lachn.
Contractive, burning pain in right b. Spig.
Dull, aching pain in right b. Ustil.
Dull pain and sensation of weight in b. Nuphar.

Excessive lachrymation of left eye, with redness of b. after frequent sneezing. Al-cep.
Eyes feel as if projecting, with sensation as if thread were tightly drawn through b. and backward into middle of brain. Paris.
Fixed pain in center of b. Cimicif.
Fullness of right b. Ran-b.
Inflammation of upper part of b. as far as covered with lid. Ign.
Internal congestion of eyes, with tension of b. Atrop.
Itching stitch in right b. that returned after rubbing. Spig.
Left b. quite sore, even upon closing eye tightly. Bad.
Ophthalmia, lachrymation, photophobia, redness of whole b. Plumb.
Pain in b. (Ox-ac., Podo.) and behind left eye. Pallad.
Pain in b. at night. Merc.
Pain in right b., as if inner portion of eye would be torn out. Prun-s.
Pain in right b., particularly during motion. Ars.
Painful tearing in left b. Berb.
Pressure behind right b. Fluor-ac.
Pressure in right b. in afternoon. Sulph.
Pressure on b. from above backward, or from above downward. Anac.
Pressure on right b. from above backward, and from below upward. Bism.
Pressure on upper half of b. Lob.
Sensation in b. as if tightly compressed from all sides, with momentary obscuration of vision. Cham.
Sensation in b. as if too large. Plumb. (Carls., Phos-ac., Spig.)
Sensation of resetting or refixing b. Sec.
Sensation of upper part of b. on moving it, as if it were pressed out of orbit. Acon.
Severe pain in left b. and temple. Bad.
Sharp cutting in right b. Coloc.
Sharp pain goes through b. of eye on reading or writing. Phyt.
Sharp, stabbing, sticking pains through b. back into head, or radiating; worse from moving eyes and at night. Spig.
Soreness of b. to touch and on moving it. Macrot. (Bry.)
Spasmodic twiiching of left b. Selen.
Superficial injection of b., with sensation. Sang.
Surface of b. became quite dry, which caused a very disagreeable and uncomfortable sensation, which could not be relieved by winking or continued closing of eye. Bell.
Swelling of b., as if dropsy would form in eye. Magn-c.
Syphilitic iritis, with bursting pain in b., temple and side of face. Staph.
Very sensitive pressive pain (coming and going) in left b., especially violent on moving b., with a feeling as if eye became smaller and were attached within orbit. Bry.
Violent shooting pains over right eye that extend down to b. Apis.
Yellowness of lower part of b. Nux-v.

**Balls.**—Aching distress in b. Ustil. (Cimicif., Ruta.)
Aching in b. on looking up. Chelid.
Aching in b., with profuse secretion of tears. Ustil.
Aching pain in both b. Cimicif.
B. feel enlarged, as if coming out of orbit and stretching lids. Acon.
B. feel sore and lame on moving them. Bapt.
B. feel too large. Acon.
B. oscillate laterally when using them. Gels.
B. pain and smart. Physos.
B. protrude. Aur.
B. red and prominent. Bell.
B. red; move like a pendulum from side to side. Cupr.
B. roll from right to left constantly. Benz-ac.
B. sore and sensitive to pressure. Calad.
B. sore on motion, with photopsies or chromotopsies and rapidly increasing myopia. Phos.
B. turned upward. Hell., Ver-a.
Blue circle around cornea and violent aching in b. Acon.
Bruised feeling in b. Arn.
Congestion to eyes; b. bloodshot. Arn.
Conjunctivitis, with much aching pain and sense of tension in b. Seneg.
Conjunctivitis, with soreness of b. to touch and on moving them. Bry., Sang.
Considerable aching pain in b. and many disturbances of vision. Puls.
Convulsive movements of b. in light, with terrible pressing pains. Bell.
Deep-seated inflammation of b. Asaf.
Distortion and irregular movements of b. Spig.
Drawing and pressure in b., with diminution of visual power. Seneg.
Drawing digging deep in b. Colch.
Dryness and pressure of b. and lids. Staph.
Eyes closed, with b. constantly rolling about. Cocc.
Eyes sensitive to light, with stinging pain in b. Zing.
Headache, extending to b. Bad., Cimicif., Spig.
Heaviness over eyes and b.; must, at times, look twice to be sure of seeing an object. Vib-op.
In evening, dull aching and feeling of weight in both b., with loss of vision, as if thick veil were before eyes. Sulph.
Intense and persistent pain in b. Cimicif.
Intolerable pressive pain in b.; still more painful on turning eyes; obliged to turn whole head. Spig.
Itching in b. Cupr., Merc.
Lower part of b. yellow. Nux-v.
Nearly all pains extend to b. Cimicif.
Open eyes, with fixed b. Hydroc-ac.
Pain as from dryness of b. and a sensation as if they rubbed against lids. Sulph.

Pain in b. when moving them quickly. Ran-sc.
Pain in b.; worse on turning or moving them. Bry., Kalm.
Pain in center of b., and also sensation as if pain were situated between b. and orbital plate of parietal bone, in morning on rising, continuing all day, but not so severe as in morning. Cimicif.
Painful pressure in b. Lycop-v., Ran-sc. (Aloe, Bapt., Cimicif.)
Painful pressure in b., especially when stooping. Coloc.
Pains behind b., as if they would be forced out. Merc-cor.
Pains in b.; often feel as if they had been torn out; sometimes as if pressed into head. Bell.
Pressing in b. Ran-b.
Pressing in eyes, as if b. were too large. Phos-ac. (Carls., Plumb., Paris, Spig.)
Pressing pain in b., as from a blow. Urtica. (Arn., Cimicif., Ruta.)
Pressive pain in b. and sensation as if beaten when touched. Hep-s.
Pressure in b. and brows. Sulph.
Pressure in b. on walking in open air. Sulph.
Pressure in b. when looking up. Sabad.
Rotation of b. with lids closed. Gels.
Sensation as if b. were detached. Carbo-an.
Sensation as if b. were too large and compressed. Natr-m.
Sensation as if b. would burst. Lact-ac.
Severe shooting pains through b. Ipec.
Small burning spots on b. Phos.
Sore feeling in b. Vib-op. (Physos., Spig.)
Soreness of b. Bapt., Bry., Cimicif., Eupat-perf.
Swelling of b. and lids, with bloodshot appearance of right eye. Ham.
Throbbing, aching, nightly pain in b. Merc-jod.
Throbbing in b. Benz-ac.
Trembling and rolling of b. in sleep. Apis. (Cocc., Cupr.)
Twitching contortion of eyes, rolling of b. Ver-v.
Unable to open eyes well, as if b. were agglutinated to lids. Merc.
Violent pressing pains in b., at times in one, at times in other. Ran-b.
Weakness of vision, and very often a sensation of heaviness and aching in b. Sulph.

**Bars.**—Bright-red b. before eyes on opening them. Elaps.

**Basedowii.**—B. (Amyl) associated with cardiac disorder. Lycop-v.
Morbus B.; palpitation; short-breathed on least exertion. Natr-m.

**Bathing.**—All eye symptoms are aggravated by b. eyes, so that child cannot bear to have any water touch them. Sulph.

**Beaten.**—Pain around eyes, as if parts were b. Natr-s.
Pressive pain in balls, and a sensation as if b. when touched. Hep-s.

**Beef.**—Conjunctiva looks like a piece of raw b. Ars.
Lids look like raw b. Natr-m.
Pannus crassum; whole of cornea presenting appearance of piece of raw b. Sulph.

**Biting.**—B. and pressure in eyes, which seem heavy, with redness of lids. Caust.

B. and stitches in eyes. Nitr-ac.

B. as from dust in eyes. Rheum.

B. as if salt were in eye. Sulph.

B. at different small spots on lids. Berb.

B. below eyes when rubbing. Coni.

B. in canthi. Ran-sc., Staph., Sulph. (Carbo-v., Coni., Mez., Mur-ac., Ran-b., Ruta, Sil., Tart-em., Teucr., Zinc.)

B. in eyes. Clem., Merc., Nux-v., Teucr. (Berb., Carbo-v., Caust., China, Euphr., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Kreas., Lact., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Ol-an., Petr., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Sulph-ac., Tabac., Thuja, Valer., Viola-tr., Zinc.)

B. in eyes, as from rubbing with a woolen cloth. Stann.

B. in eyes at times; b. water runs from them. Ars., Euphr., Merc-cor.

B. in eyes, especially in external canthi, as from salt, with lachrymation. Nux-v.

B. in eyes irritates to tears. Al-cep.

B. in eyes, with heat in them. Graph.

B. in eyes, with lachrymation. Euphorb.

B. in lids. Clem., Sulph. (Kreas., Lyc., Sep., Spig., Zinc.)

B. of eyes and lachrymation every evening. Sulph.

B. pain and sensation of soreness in inner canthus. Puls.

B. tears. Euphorb., Euphr. (Dig., Eugen., Kreas., Led., Sabin., Spig., Teucr.)

Burning and b. in eyes, as from horseradish. Merc.

Burning and b., with photophobia of eye, which waters, especially in evening and is agglutinated in morning. Zinc.

Burning, b. pains in eyes, with stitches in ball and inflammation of lids of right eye, with pain and inability to read. Kali-c.

Frequent burning b. in eyes, obliging frequent winking. Euphr.

Hemeralopia, with heat, b., and pressure in eyes. Ran-b.

Inflammation, with burning, b. pains. Apis.

Itching at inner canthus and on lower lid, smarting and b. after rubbing; eye becomes full of water. Ruta.

Itching, b. and burning in lids, in evening. Puls.

Itching, b. and tickling, especially in right eye. Zinc.

Itching in lids; at times burning, b. or fine sticking. Berb.

Lachrymation, with b. or smarting in eyes. Ars., Euphr., Mez.

Margins of lids inflamed, with b. stinging. Valer.

Red and inflamed eyes; look watery, as from weeping; b. sensations. Teucr.

Sore b., as if denuded, on upper margin of orbit. Plat.

Sore, painful b. in eyes toward evening, especially in right eye. Zinc.

**Black.**—All objects seem b. Caps.

During menses it becomes b. before eyes. Puls.

During menses everything gets b. and clouded before eyes, in evening, accompanied by great weakness, which passes off when lying. Sep.

During menstruation sight vanishes, it becomes b. before eyes. Graph.

Everything becomes b. before eyes. Cic-v.

Muscæ volitantes, both b. and white. Physos.

Nausea; everything becomes b. or dark before eyes when patient looks down, with pressure in throat. Kalm.

On rising from bed it becomes b. before eyes, with dizziness of head and faintness. Cina.

Optical illusions in dark colors or b. Acon.

Things turn b. before eyes when stooping. Graph.

**Blackness.**—Momentary b. before eyes. Coca.

**Bladder-like.**—Lids present a b. appearance, and are closed from great swelling. Rhus-t.

**Blear-eyed.**—B. Puls.

**Blear-eyedness.**—B. Euphr. (Acon., Asar., Bry., Elaps, Merc., Paris, Puls., Sep., Spig., Tart-em., Teucr.)

**Bleed.**—Condylomata that suppurate and b. easily when touched. Nitr-ac.

Corners of lids raw and b. easily. Graph.

Ulceration of external parts of eye, which b. easily. Hep-s.

**Bleeding.**—B. from eyes. Carbo-v. Cham., Nux-v. (Bell., Calc c., Lach.)

B. from lids. Arn., Bell.

B. when separating lids. Bell.

**Blennorrhœa.**—Chronic blepharitis of adults and in b. of lachrymal passage, with thin discharge. Alu.

Malignant b., especially in leuco-phlegmatic temperaments, that are always chilly. Thuja.

**Blepharospasmus.**—B. Agar., Cact., Gels., Macrot., Nux-v., Spig.

**Blephardenitis.**—Conjunctivitis and b. Petr.

**Blepharitis.**—B.; margins of lids dry. Staph.

B. of syphilitic origin. Merc-jod.

B.: photophobia; child cannot open eyes, lies on its face. Psor.

B., pustular conjunctivitis and abscess of cornea, or ciliary neuralgia. Mez.

B.: sometimes lids stick so after sleep they must be soaked before they can be separated. Seneg.

B.: ulcers on cornea; smarting and burning, acrid, excoriating tears. Natr-m.

B., with agglutination in morning. Sil.

B., with pustular eruption along tarsi and loss of ciliæ. Graph., Hep-s.

B.: with red and swollen lids, sensitive to heat, cold or touch; profuse lachrymation, burning and acrid, making lids sore; worse at night and from warmth in general. Merc-v.

B., with thickening or swelling. Apis.

Chronic b. of adults and in blennorrhœa of lachrymal passage, with thin discharge. Alu.

Ciliary b. (as that caused by being over a fire). Arg-n., Merc-v.

Ciliary b., dry, smarting lids, especially mornings. Nux-v.

Ciliary b. from conjunctivitis granulosa, or from small-pox, with sticking and smarting in inner canthus. Petr.

Ciliary b., right to left; worse mornings and during day; chronic cases. Psor.

Inveterate b., with purulent secretion, in scrofulous subjects. Hep-s.

**Blind.**—After epidemic, an unusually large number of cataracts occurred in young people, twenty-three of whom gradually became b., associated with headache, vertigo and roaring in ears. Sec. (Of the cataracts, two were hard, twelve soft and nine mixed.)

Nearly b.; control over upper lid was almost entirely lost. Gels.

Objects appeared double; by degrees she grew completely b. Gels.

Water running from eyes so that he is almost b. Euphr.

**Blinding.**—Abundant flow of corrosive tears, almost b. Euphr., Merc-cor.

Rheumatic inflammation of eyes, almost b. Euphr.

**Blindness.**—Attacks of sudden b. Sil. (Phos.)

B., followed by headache; sight returns with increasing headache. Kali-bi.

B. of right eye from paralysis of optic nerve. Bov.

B., then fainting. Nux-v.

B., with frequent desire to wink. Phos-ac.

Complete b., from effusion of water on brain, with dilated pupils, staring, watery eyes, frequent crying out and vomiting. Kali-jod. (Hell.)

Day b., with sudden appearance of furuncles. Sil.

Dimness of sight or actual b. Bell.

Momentary b., as from fainting. Agar., Aur., Bell., Calc-c., Caust., Cic-v., Dros., Ferr., Hep-s., Hyos., Mang., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Oleand., Phos., Puls., Spig., Stram.

Night b., with black spots before eyes. Lyc.

Nocturnal and intermittent b. China.

Noctural b. Bell., China, Cad., Hyos., Stram., Ver-a.

Paroxysms of b. at night. Bell., Chelid., Ver-a. (Cam., Hyos., Meph., Merc., Puls.)

Paroxysms of b. (in day). Acon., Coni., Meny., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Sil., Stram., Sulph.

Paroxysms of b. in evening. Bell.

Paroxysms of b. in sunlight. Coni.
Periodical b. Chelid., China, Dig., Euphr., Hyos., Merc., Natr-m., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Tart-em.
Sonsation of b. before eyes on rising and standing up after sitting bent over. Hep-s.
Sudden b. Mosch.
Total b. (transient). Stram.
Total b. very soon after taking dose, with violent dizziness. Gels.
When blowing nose, momentary b. Caust.

**Blinds.**—Light b. eyes. Graph.
Photophobia: evening light b. very much; can see nothing on table. Lyc.
Sunlight b. him upon street. Lith-c.
Twilight b. eyes very much in morning. Merc.

**Blink.**—Frequent inclination to b. Euphr. (Chelid., Croc., Mez., Nux-v.)

**Blinking.**—B. of lids. Chelid., Nux-v.

**Blisters.**—Chronic catarrhal conjunctivitis, in which granulations are large, like warts or blisters, with burning in lids; worse at night, with excessive photophobia. Thuja.
Herpes conjunctiva bulbi; veins enlarged, running horizontally toward cornea, ending in little blisters near margin of cornea; worse from crying. Tellur.
Little b. turning into crusts on margin of lids. Aur.

**Bloated.**—Internal canthi bluish and b. Sars.

**Bloatedness.**—B. of lids. Psor., Spong. (Apis, Rhus-t.)

**Blood.**—B. oozes from eyes, which look ecchymosed. Crotal.
B. specks on ball. Nux-v.
Congestion of b. to eyes. Aloe, Alu., Bell., Kali-chl., Phos., Plumb., Seneg.
Congestion of b. to eyes when stooping. Seneg.
Congestion of b. to lids. Gels.
Eyes injected with b. Stram.
Exudation of b. from eyes. Nux-v.
Oozing of b. from eyes. Calc-c., Crotal.
Redness of conjunctivæ, as if injected with b. Meph.
Sclerotica inflamed and red, like b. Thuja.
Sensation in his eyes, when looking, as of violent heat, as if b. pressed upon optic nerve. Aur.
Sensation of too much b. in eyes. Millef.

**Blood globules.**—Sees with every beat of pulse b. passing in eyes. Glon.

**Bloodshot.**—B. eyes. Acon.
Congestion to eyes, balls b. Arn.
Eyes b. and constantly watering. Chloral.

Eyes inflamed, red, b., even to iris. Bell.
Sparkling, b. eyes. Æth.
Swelling of balls and lids, with b. appearance of right eye. Ham.

**Bloodvessels.**—B. of balls and lids much congested; whole orbital region swollen; œdema or orbital region (Ars., Carls., Phos., Rhus-t.), especially of supraorbital. Apis, Kali-c., Natr-ars.

**Blow.**—Loss of sight after violent b. Arn.
Pressing pain in ball, as from a b. Arn., Cimicif., Ruta, Urtica.

**Blowing.**—Better when eyes are warmly covered; if uncovered feels as if a stream of cold air were b. out through them. Thuja.
Sensation as if strong wind were b. in eyes; must tie them up and keep them warm. Fluor-ac.

**Blue.**—B. seems green; carmine-red, fawn-colored; madder-red, b.; white, yellow. Cina.
Illusions of colors; after dark, b. or red. Stram.
Objects seem b. Actea-s.
Xanthophia, or yellow seeing, usually consists of a deep-yellow tint imparted to the landscape and to every object looked at, an effect perhaps most comparable to that of looking through yellow glass; sometimes this yellow is replaced by green; in some patients the tint is red and in others it is b. Cina.

**Blueness.**—B. of canthi. Sars.
B. of eyes. Ver-a. (Bad.)
B. of lids. Dig., Dros.
B. of veins of eyes. Ign.

**Bluish.**—Internal canthi b. and bloated. Sars.

**Bluish-white.**—Disk was prominent, its outline hazy, its color an opaque b. Plumb.

**Blur.**—Letters b. when reading. Ox-ac.
Vision weakened; objects b. when looked at for a short time; eyes sensitive to light. Acon., Bell., Merc., Natr-ars., Sulph.

**Blurred.**—B. sight. Nux-v.
B. sight, better from rubbing. Thuja.
B. visions after seminal emissions; also with prolapsus uteri. Lil-tig.
Eyes burn, ache, feel strained; sight b. from fine sewing, or reading too much, or otherwise over-taxing them; worse on using eyes in evening. Myrica, Natr-ars., Natr-m., Sep., Phos., Ruta.
Figures and letters look b. Ailanth.
Flickering before eyes when reading; letters look b. Kobalt.
Letters become b.; unable to distinguish them; they run together. Meph.
Sight b., hazy or misty. Caust., Merc., Phos., Physos.
Vision abnormally acute; double; dim and indistinct; b., hazy and misty. Physos.

**Blurring.**—B. of sight, as from over-heating. Nux-v.

**Bodies.** — Conjunctivitis resulting from irritation of cinders or other foreign b. in eyes. Acon.

Dark, black b. before eyes. Bell., Calc-c., Canth., China, Cocc., Dros., Euphr., Hep-s., Kali-c., Lyc., Magn-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Petr , Phos., Plumb., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Staph., Stram.

Gray spots and b. in shape of serpents moved before vision. Arg-n.

Inflammation of the eyes from foreign b. Acon., Arn., Calc-c., Sulph.

Pain, as from foreign b. in eyes. Calc-c., Sulph. (Acon., Arn., Caps., Cocc-c., Euphr., Ign., Kali-bi., Meph., Ruta, Sil.)

Sees luminous b. Zinc.

**Body.** — Dim vision in morning, as if a foreign b. floated over cornea and obscured it; better on rubbing eyes. Caps.

Dryness of eyes and a sensation in morning as if a foreign b. were in it. Puls.

Half-sightedness, as if upper half of vision were covered with a dark b., so that he can only see lower objects with inferior half. Aur.

Iritis in rheumatic or gouty subjects; suppurative, or where ciliary b. and choroid are involved, especially if of traumatic origin, Rhus-t.

Pain in eyes, as from foreign b. Meph., Natr-m.

Painful inflammation of eye, as from presence of foreign b. Acon., Sulph.

Painful sensation, as if a small foreign b. were in eyes. Acon., Calc-c.

Pressure in eyes, as from a foreign b. Aur., Caps.

Right eye inflamed; pressure, as from a foreign b. when lids closed. Psor.

Sensation in left eye as if b. arose which impeded sight. Am-m.

Sensation in right eye as if a foreign b. were in it, which compels him to repeatedly rub and wipe eye, in afternoon. Sulph.

Sensation of foreign b. in right outer canthus, in morning. Sulph-ac.

Twitching quivering in upper lids, causing constant rubbing of eye, as if a foreign b. were there. Carls.

Very distressing burning in outer canthi, and on shutting eyes sensation of foreign b. between edges of lids, toward their external commissure, in evening. Sulph.

**Boil.**—B. on canthus. Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Natr-c., Petr., Puls., Sil., Stann.

**Boils.**—B. around eye and lids, and cystic tumors of lids. Sil.

Pimples around eye, like small b. Merc-cor.

**Bone.**—Pressure in orbital b. Bov., Paris.

Tearing in b. above left eye, near root of nose, and in other parts of b. Merc-cor.

Violent, pressive pain in b. of left orbit, on temporal side near malar b., followed by swelling of b., which is sore to touch. Spig.

**Bones.**—B. around eye feel bruised. Aur.

Pain in b. of orbits. Phos.

Tearing about b., b. tender. Merc-cor.

**Borders.**—Letters pale, surrounded by white b. China.

**Brain.**—Aching in posterior part of orbit, extending back into b., worse on reading; causes nausea. Physos.

Complete blindness from effusion of water on b., with dilated pupils, staring, watery eyes, frequent crying out and vomiting. Hell., Kali-jod.

Dimness of vision from congestion of blood to base of b., with nausea and vomiting. Ver-v.

Eyes dim, watery, as in b. affections. Zinc.

Sensation of thread tightly drawn from eyeball to b. Paris.

**Bright.**—Annoyed by reflections from b. objects. Sep.

Black spots pass before eyes, worse from looking at b. objects and light; better in twilight. Phos.

B. appearance. Am-c., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Borax, Bry., Camph., Can-sat., Croc., Coni., Dig., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., Natr-c., Nux-v., Puls., Sec., Spig., Staph., Stront., Tart-em., Valer., Ver-a., Zinc.

B. appearances before eyes, after blowing nose. Natr-s.

B. appearances before eyes in dark. Bar-c., Lyc., Staph., Thuja, Valer.

B. appearances before eyes when coughing or sneezing. Kali-chl.

B. appearances before eyes when rising from lying. Ver-a.

B. appearances before eyes when rising from sitting. Tart-em., Ver-a.

B. appearances with closed eyes. Alu., Kali-c.

B., sparkling eyes, with delirium. Bell., Lachn., Stram.

Dazzled eyes when gazing at anything b. Phos-ac.

Everything seems too b. Camph., Nux-v.

Eyes b., pupils dilated. Canth.

Lachrymation when gazing at anything b. Chelid., Magn-m., Sabad.

Pain in eyes when looking at anything b. Magn-m., Nux-v.

Sensation as if all objects were too b. and glittering. Camph.

**Brightness.**—Dimsightedness alternating with increased b. Hep-s.

**Brilliant.**—B. light or b. objects cause convulsions. Stram.

Eyes b., face red. Lachn.

Eyes wide open, staring, prominent (Bell., Hyos., Naja, Opi.); b.; contorted. Stram.

Tunica conjunctiva highly injected and whole prominent and preternaturally b. Bell.

**Bronze-colored.**—Blue seems green; carmine-red, fawn-colored; madder-red, b.; white, yellow. Cina.

**Brow.**—Burning and pressure in left eye and over b. Acon.

Neuralgic twinge in outer right b. Chin-s.

Throbbing stitches in left upper lid, extending to b., forehead and left temple; increased by external pressure, motion and stooping; relieved by rest. Brom.

**Brows.**—Aching through and over b. and orbits and temples on awaking. Natr-ars.

B. and lids drawn upward, so that he looks with fixed gaze. Lachn.
Burning on b. Dig.
Condylomata on b. Thuja.
Drawing and tearing in region of b. and in malar bone. Rhus-t.
Drawing up of b.; upper lids look fixed. Lachn.
Eruption, pimples on b. Kali-c.
Eruption, rash on b. Guaj., Selen., Thuja.
Falling out of b. Ailanth.
Hair falling off of b. Alu., Plumb., Selen.
Itching in b. Agar., Agn., Alu., Caust., Coni., Fluor-ac., Laur., Paris, Selen., Sil., Sulph.
Itching vesicles on edges of lids and on b. Selen.
Loses hair from b. Hell.
Neuralgia of b. and temples. Chelid.
Neuralgic twinges alternating in both b. Chin-s.
Old warts on b., lids or nose. Caust.
Pain from inner canthus of left eye across b. Cinnab.
Pressure in balls and b. Sulph.
Pressure in b. Dig.
Quivering of b. Ol-an., Ruta.
Rending tearing in b. Thuja.
Slight pressive pain about b. Natr-m.
Swelling between lids and b. Kali-c.
Swelling, like a sack or bag, between upper lids and b. Kali-c.
Tingling in b. Croc.
Twitching of b. Cic-v., Cina, Ol-an., Ruta.
Warts on b. Caust.
Yellow, crusty eruption on b. Guaj., Selen., Thuja.

**Bruise.**—Pain as from a b. in orbicular cartilages. Ruta. (Arn.)

**Bruised.**—Bones around eye feel b. Aur.
B. feeling in ball. Arn.
Bruised pain in eyes, with inability to open lids at night. Cocc.
Eyes feel very sore, as if b. Sep.
Pain in eyes, as if b. Hep-s., Ver-a. (Cocc., Gels., Lyc., Nux-v., Sulph., Tart-em.)
Pain in lids as if b. Hep-s.
Pain in orbits as if b., on turning eyes. Cupr.
Pain in sockets, as if b. Cupr.

**Bruises.**—B. of lids. Arn., Ham.

**Burn.**—Eyes are red and b., in morning agglutinated. Ang.
Eyes b., ache, feel strained; sight blurred from fine sewing or reading too much, or otherwise over-taxing them; worse on using eyes in evening. Ruta. (Myrica, Natr-ars., Natr-m., Sep., Phos.)
Eyes b. and tire easily when reading. Myrica, Phos., Ruta, Sep.
Eyes b. at night, with profuse lachrymation. Am-m.

Eyes b. on being opened, with dread of light. Alu.

Eyes b. on least exertion, as if dry, yet lachrymation is constant. Staph.

Eyes inflamed, b., water; catarrh; bright light irritates. Merc-bij.

Lids swollen, b. and smart, as if bathed in some acrid fluid. Sulph.

Lids swollen, itch, b., not excoriated; better from rubbing. Puls.

Lids swollen, smart and b. much. Nitr-ac.

Margins of lids and canthi itch and b. as if rubbed, sore, especially in morning. Nux-v.

Pain extending from head into left eye, when eyes begin to b. and water, lids become swollen, and meibomian glands secrete much mucus. Ign.

Tears gush from eyes so acrid that they b. like fire. Ars.

**Burning.**—After reading awhile (even during day), eyes pain with a sore b. and some dimness, so that he was frequently obliged to wink. Croc.

Aversion to light; stinging b. in eyes. Tarax.

B. as from lime. Sulph.

B. and biting in eyes, as from horseradish. Merc.

B. and biting, with photophobia of eye, which waters, especially in evening, and is agglutinated in morning. Zinc.

Burning and dryness of eyes, from four p. m. till evening. Caust.

B. and easy fatigue of eyes when reading. Sulph.

B. and itching in eyes and lids. Rhus-t., Sulph.

B. and itching of eyes and lids make him rub them; eyes are very sensitive to air but not to light. Acon.

B. and itching in eyes that provokes rubbing and scratching. Puls.

B. and itching in inner canthi. Caust.

B. and pressure in eyes. Alu.

B. and pressure in eyes; in morning they were agglutinated and whole face swollen. Sulph.

B. and pressure in eyes when exerting them. Petr., Ruta.

B. and pressure in left eye and over brow. Acon.

B. and rubbing, dry sensation beneath lids, as if sand were in them. Sulph., Caust. (Ars., Hep-s., Thuja.)

B. and smarting, as from salt, with lachrymation. Natr-m., Nuv-v.

B. and smarting in eyes. Natr-m., Nux-v.

B. and smarting in lids. Ran-b.

B. and stinging, as with needles, in eyes, with dryness and photophobia. Caust.

B. and swelling of ciliary margin, with distressing sensation of dryness. Euphr.

B. and swelling of margins of lids, especially in morning. Euphr.

B. and tension in lids, when reading. Oleand.

B. below eyes when rubbing. Coni.
B. beneath left eye. Ruta.
B., biting pains in eye, with stitchss in ball and inflammation of lids of right eye, with pain and inability to read. Kali-c.
B. corrosive lachrymation. Ars., Euphr., Led.
B. dryness in eyes, followed by copious lachrymation. Sang.
B., first in one eye, then in other. Acon.
B. heat and dryness of eyes. Mang.
B. heat in eyes (Tabac.) and lids. Benz-ac.
B. heat in eyes, with tears, aggravated by bright light. Kreas.
B. in both inner canthi. Ars., Caust.
B. in canthi. Am-m., Phos-ac., Sulph. (Agar., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Cinnab., Natr-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Ran-b., Squilla, Thuja.)
B. in eyes. Am-c., Ang., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bry., Calad., Calc-c., Canth., Caps., Carbo-v., Cast., Coloc., Coni., Croc., Crotal., Eugen., Ferr., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Natr-s., Nitr., Nux-v., Phos., Rhod., Sulph., Tabac., Thuja, Tong. (Acon., Ang., Al-cep., Alu., Ambr., Aur., Bell., Berb., Borax, Calad., Caust., Cham., China, Cic-v., Coni., Cor-r , Croton-tig., Cycl., Elaps, Euphr., Fluor-ac., Graph., Grat., Gum-gut., Hep-s., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Kreas., Lach., Lachn., Laur., Led., Magn-c., Magn-s., Meph., Merc-cor., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Ol-an., Osm., Pæon., Paris, Petr., Phell., Phos-ac., Phyt., Puls., Rat., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph-ac., Valer., Viola-tr., Zinc.)
B. in eyes and dimsightedness during day. Mang.
B. in eyes and feet. Sulph.
B. in eyes and flickering of light on attempting to read in evening in bed. Cycl.
B. in eyes and in left temple. Nitr-ac.
B. in eyes from candle-light. Mancin.
B. in eyes in evening when reading. Agn.
B. in eyes, lachrymation and aversion to light, especially in morning after washing in cold water. Kali-n.
B. in eyes; they secrete a purulent mucus. Kali-jod.
B. in eyes, twitching and visions of sparks. Acon.
B. in eyes, which become red and watery in morning. Caps.
B. in eyes, with increased secretion of mucus; lids are agglutinated in morning, with great sensitiveness to lamp-light. Natr-m.
B. in inner canthus of right eye. Rhus-t.
B. in left ball. Tarac.
B. in lids. Ars., Aur., Bell., Berb., Bry., Calc-c., Caust., Chenop., Clem., Colch., Croc., Kali-bi., Lact., Lyc., Nux-v., Oleand., Phell., Phos-ac., Phyt., Sars., Seneg., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.
B. in lids, with soreness of ball in closing lids or turning eyes. Sticta.
B. in margins of canthi. Meph., Nux-v.

B. in margins cause of lids lachrymation. Apis.
B. in margin of upper lids. Ars.
B. in margins of lids (Ars., Euphr., Natr-s.) in morning. Sulph.
B. in right ball. Asaf.
B. in right eye. Natr-s.
B. lachrymation, from catarrh; dilatation of pupils; acute and subacute conjunctivitis. Sang.
B. of eyes at twilight; disappears at candle-light. Am-m.
B. of eyes in morning. Am-c., Graph., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Stront., Zinc.
B. of eyes in their outer canthi. Sulph.
B. of eyes, with great sensitiveness to daylight. Sulph.
B. of eyes, without redness. Caust., Sulph.
B. of left lid, as if too dry. Zinc.
B. of lids and corners of eyes, especially in evening by candle-light. Phos-ac.
B. of lids externally. Sulph.
B. of lids that are inflamed and red, and tense on motion. Sulph.
B. of margins, with sensation as if they were swollen. Euphr.
B. on borders of lids and sensation of sand in eyes. Led.
B. on brows. Dig.
B. on eyes. Coni.
B. on inner surface of lid. Coni.
B. pain in eyes; when reading and writing he has a feeling of heat in eyes. Rhod.
B. pain in right side of forehead, extending to eye, so that could not turn it without pain. Spig.
B., pressive pains in eyes. Cupr.
B., smarting, tingling pain in eyes; itching aggravated by gaslight; abundant flow of tears, as in catarrhal ophthalmia. Phyt.
B. sticking in left ball, toward external canthus. Tarax.
B. stinging, and sensation of swelling around left eye and in supraciliary ridge. Apis.
B. stinging in right eye, beginning with a dull heaviness, and causing flow of water. Apis.
B., stitching and itching of lids. Aur.
B., stitching, drawing and itching in inner canthus of eyes. Aur.
B. tears. Apis, Arn., Bell., Cad., Eugen., Euphr., Kreas.
B. tears, sticking pains in and around eyes. Merc.
B. ulcers on cornea; smarting, b., acrid and excoriating tears. Natr-m.
B., with red and swollen lids, sensitive to heat, cold or touch; profuse lachrymation, b. and acrid, making lids sore; worse at night and from warmth in general. Merc.
Chronic catarrhal conjunctivitis, in which granulations are large, like warts or blisters, with b. in lids; worse at night, with excessive photophobia. Thuja.

Constant b. in eyes in afternoon. Zinc.

Constant lachrymation and copious secretion of yellow pus, with excessive b. pains at night. Nitr-ac.

Contractive, b. pain in right ball. Spig.

Copious lachrymation, following b. and dryness, with hot tears and coryza. Sang.

Cutting, b. pains in borders of lids, and especially in external canthi, after dinner. Sulph.

Dryness of eyes, with b. Magn-c.

Dryness of Schneiderian membrane and of eyes, with a b. sensation in them and in lids. Bell.

During menses eyes are dim, dry and b. Magn-c.

Extensive superficial ulceration of cornea, with b., sticking or pressing pains, from within outward; rest and pressure relieves. Asaf.

Eyes feel swollen, with b. and slight lachrymation. Bapt.

Eyes half closed, red, b., hot and dry. Opi.

Eyes inflamed; b., red, dry, stinging. Caust.

Eyes inflamed, with violent b. and redness of sclerotica. Magn-m.

Fine b. at different small spots on lids. Berb.

First b. dryness, then lachrymation, with pressing pains and intense photophobia. Bell.

Frequent b., biting in eyes, obliging frequent winking. Euphr

Frequent b. in eyes, especially toward evening. Nicc.

Frequent itching, b., smarting in canthi of eyes, making him rub them. Sulph.

Frequent, recurring, tiresome b. in left eye, followed by lachrymation. Sulph.

Great b. and dryness of lids. Alu.

Great b. and lachrymation of eyes. Sep.

Heat and b. in eyes and lachrymation. Kreas. (Acon., Ars., Merc-cor.)

Heat and b. of eyes. Meph.

Heat, b., redness and pressure of eyes. Merc.

Heat streams from eyes, with b. and pressing in them and an appearance of black spots swimming about. Carls.

In forenoon, itching and b. in both eyes, followed by great watering of eyes. Sulph.

Inflammation of eyes or lids, with swelling, redness of conjunctiva, and much itching, b. and smarting. Sulph.

Inflammation of eyes; red, with smarting, b. and profuse lachrymation. Alu., Calc-c., Lyc., Sil. (Merc., Puls., Sulph.)

Inflammation of eyes, with b. and itching in them. Phos.

Inflammation of eyes, with swelling, redness, and b., pressive pains. Sep.

Inflamed eyes, b., stinging; can scarcely open eyes; lids pressed down. Ferr.

Internal canthus; itching, b. stitches; sore. Graph.
Irido-choroditis and retinitis, especially of syphilitic origin, with throbbing, boring or b. pains. Asaf.
Iritis rheumatica, characterized by b. pains in eyes. Ars.
Itching and b. of eyes. Sulph.
Itching and b. of lids, which are red and swollen, in morning. Sulph.
Itching and b. in both eyes, lachrymation and photophobia. Kali-bi.
Itching, biting and b. in lids, in evening. Puls.
Itching in eyes, with heat and b. pressure. Kali-bi. (Acon., Ars., Merc., Sulph.)
Itching in lids and b. in eyes. Sulph.
Itching in lids, at times b., biting or fine sticking, seldom smarting. Berb.
Itching on lower lid and on its inner surface, with b. as soon as he touches eye or moves it. Caust.
Lachrymation and b. in morning. Sulph.
Lachrymation in evening, with b. pain. Rhus-t.
Lachrymation, profuse, b., excoriating. Merc.
Lachrymation, with b. Apis, Ars., Euphr.
Lachrymation, with b. pains in eyes. Kali-bi.
Large, bag-like granulations, with b. tears. Natr-s.
Lids are œdematous, inflamed, with b., sticking pain. Ars.
Lids everted, swollen, red, excoriated, b. and smarting; margins covered with thick crusts or pustules. Merc-cor. (Merc., Sulph.)
Lids red and inflamed, with smarting and b. Calad.
Lids thickened, dry and b. Alu.
Margin of lids red, inflamed, b.; agglutinated mornings. Natr-m. (Alu., Graph., Lyc., Puls., Sulph.)
Much b. in eyes and lids, in morning and evening, with feeling of dryness and pressure in them. Sulph., Zinc. (Alu., Ars.)
Muscular asthenopia; sharp, b. pain from left to right eye; relieved by washing. Mur-ac.
Nightly agglutination; b. in morning; photophobia through day and frequent stinging pain in eyes. Gum-gut.
On opening eyes, lachrymation and b. Kali-bi.
Opening eyes causes intense b., sticking pain, especially at night. Ars.
Ophthalmia accompanying coryza, with characteristic b. Ars.
Pain and b. in eyes, and pressing together of lids, as if overcome with sleep. Asaf.
Periodical sensation of dryness and b. in eyes; worse in bright daylight and from intent looking. Rhod.
Photophobia, with lachrymation and b. Kali-bi.
Pressive, b. pain in eyes, especially in morning and evening. Puls.
Profuse lachrymation and b., as from acrid, excoriating tears. Sulph.
Redness and swelling of margins of lids, especially of left, with at times itching, b. in them, with increased watery secretion. Euphr.

Redness of eyes, with lachrymation and b. Spong.
Sensation of b. dryness in both eyes, more violent alternately in one or other. Bell.
Sensation of burning soreness in right lower lid. Ran-b.
Sensation of sand in eyes, with b. and smarting. Phyt. (Ars., Caust., Ign., Natr-m., Sulph.)
Severe and constant b. in eyes. Ars.
Severe b. and itching in eyes. Lyc.
Severe b. and lachrymation of right eye. Bry.
Severe b. in eyes. Sulph.
Severe b. in eyes and skin of forehead. Sulph.
Severe b. pain in internal canthus of right eye. Iris.
Slight adhesion and b. of eyes in morning. Sulph.
Slight b. of eyes, especially margins of lids. Sulph.
Small b spots on balls. Phos.
Smarting and b. in eyes; sensitive to light; sensation of sand in eyes. Ars., Caust., Sulph., Zing.
Smating and sensation of b. in eyes, with bright redness of conjunctiva; very sensitive to light. Apis.
Smarting, itching and b. in eyes. Sulph.
Soreness, roughness and b. in eyes, from walking in cold wind; aggravated by gaslight, and by reading. Sep.
Ulcers and pustules on cornea, smarting and b., with excessive morning photophobia. Nux-v.
Vascular elevations in cornea, with b. pains at night. Ars.
Very distressing b. in outer canthi, and on shutting eyes a sensation as of a foreign body between edges of lids toward their external commissure, in evening. Sulph.
Violent b. and stinging in eyes and lids. Thuja.
Violent b. in eyes in morning. Natr-m.
Violent b., itching and pricking in swollen lids. Rhus-t.
Violent b. of eyes and photophobia in evening or afternoon, relieved by walking in open air, but returning on following morning. Gum-gut.
Violent b. still continues in ciliary margin, together with frequent noticed dryness; eyes still continue very sensative to light and margins somewhat swollen and red. Euphr.
Violent lachrymation and b. of eyes, with sensation of dryness in morning. Lachn.
Violent pains in left eye, as if were rubbed against spiculæ of glass, and drawn in toward pupil; this was followed by b. in eye and lachrymation. Sulph.
Weakness of eyes, with slight b. and lachrymation. Seneg.
When looking into light, lachrymation and b. of eyes. Magn-m.
White of eye is red, in morning, with b. pressure in it. Rhus-t.

**Burst.**—Sensation as if balls would b. Lact-ac.

**Candle** (see Candle-light, Light, Gas, Lamp-light, etc.).—Colors around c. Calc-c., Nitr., Sep., Stram.

Dazzled eyes by light of a c. Phos.

Flame of a c. appears encircled by a colored halo, or stretches out and is lost in long rays. Bell.

Green circle around c., which turns to red. Ver-v.

Green halo around c. Phos., Sep. (Osm.) (Red halo. Bell., Ruta.)

Large halo appears around flame of c. partly colored, partly red red predominating; at times light seems as if broken up into rays. Bell.

Reflection around c. Anac., Bell., Nitr., Sep., Stann., Staph.

Yellow halo around c. Alu.

**Candle-light.**—Burning in eyes from c. Mancin.

Burning of eyes at twilight, disappears at c. Am-m.

Burning of lids and corners of eyes, especially in evening by c. Phos-ac.

C. fatigues eyes when reading or writing, by causing a contractive sensation. Sep.

C. flaring. Euphr.

C. seems too dark. Euphr.

C. surrounded by a dark halo. Alu., Anac., Bell., Dig., Ferr., Lach., Magn-m. Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sars., Sep., Stann., Stront., Sulph.

C. surrounded by blue halo. Lach.

C. surrounded by green halo. Phos., Sep.

C. surrounded by rainbow-colored halo. Ferr., Nitr., Stann.

C. surrounded by red halo. Bell., Ruta.

Cannot read; light hurts, particularly c. Calc-ph.

Dark spots before eyes, with c. Am-m.

Dimsightedness from c. Croc., Hep-s.

Eyes become dim, and cannot see well in evening by c. Hep-s.

Eyes become easily fatigued from reading and writing, especially by c. Myrica, Phos., Ruta, Sep.

Eyes sensitive after using them by to c. Lith-c.

Eyes sensitive to c. Euphr.

Heat in eyes in evening, with c. Graph.

Irritation of eyes in evening with c. Lyc.

Pain in eyes from c. Calc-c., Cina, Croc., Cor-r., Kali-c., Lyc., Magn-s., Mang., Mez., Natr-s., Nux-m., Sep.

Pain in eyes when reading by c. Agn., Calc-c., Kali-c., Natr-s., Ruta, Sars., Seneg., Tong.

Photophobia at c. Borax, Calc-c., Coni., Dros., Gels., Merc., Phos.

Pressure in eyes when reading by c. Mang.

Writing, and especially reckoning, by c. affects eyes very much. Calc-ph.

**Canthi or Canthus.**—Agglutination of eyes, especially at night, particularly in external c. Lyc.

Agglutination of inner c. in morning, with pressing, sore sensation. Zinc.

Appearance of small white pustules in conjunctiva of left eye toward inner c.; these pustules are small, white, granular elevations, surrounded with a good deal of redness. Kali-bi.

Around the cornea, toward the inner c., the conjunctiva exhibits a red, congested swelling. Arg-n.

Biting in c. Ran-sc., Staph., Sulph. (Carbo-v., Coni., Mez., Mur-ac., Ran-b., Ruta, Tart-em., Teucr., Zinc.)

Biting in eyes, especially in external c., as from salt, with lachrymation. Nux-v.

Biting pain and sensation of soreness in inner c. Puls.

Biting, smarting pain in inner c., in a man who had never had any trouble with his eyes. Staph.

Blueness of c. Sars.

Boil on c. Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Natr-c., Petr., Puls., Sil., Stann.

Broad, red stripe, extending from cornea to outer c. Sars.

Burning in margins of c. Meph., Nux-v.

Burning in inner c. (Caust.) of right eye. Rhust-t.

Burning in c. Am-m., Phos-ac., Sulph. (Agar., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Cinnab., Natr-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Ran-b., Squilla, Thuja.)

Burning of eyes in their outer c. Sulph.

Burning of lids and c., especially in evening by candle-light. Phos-ac.

Burning, sticking in left ball, toward external c. Tarax.

Burning, stitching, drawing and itching in inner c. Aur.

C. red as blood. Arg-n.

C. ulcerate. Kali-c.

Chronic inflammation and soreness of outer c. Ant-c.

Ciliary blepharitis from conjunctivitis granulosa, or from small-pox, with sticking and smarting in inner c. Petr.

Cluster of intensely red vessels extend from inner c. to cornea. Arg-n.

Coldness in c. Asar.

Conjunctiva is red and swollen toward inner c., like pterygium. Arn.

Conjunctivitis: pains worse at night; inflammation worse in inner c. Zinc.

Constant tearing pain around right eye, passing backward from inner c. to articulation of jaw. Iod.

Cutting, burning pains in borders of lids, and especially in external c. Sulph.

Dryness of c. Euphorb.

During menses, both eyes are agglutinated to inner c., in morning, with heaviness of head. Magn-c.

Eyes become fatigued from reading and writing, and pain in internal c., as if sore. Sep.

Eyes hot, inflamed, on rising in morning; conjunctiva of ball much injected, dirty red, especially in vicinity of external c.; most in left eye; with pressive pain, and a sensation of dryness. Mez.

External c. sore and fissured; bleed easily. Graph.
Frequent itching, burning and smarting in c. of eyes, make him rub them. Sulph.
Gum in c. Agar., Ant-c. (Bism., Nux-v., Staph.)
Hardened mucus of external c. Ipec.
Heat in c. Carbo-v., Phos., Thuja.
Heat in eyes and some pains in c. Graph.
Hemeralopia, with heat, biting and pressure in eyes; lids and conjunctivæ slightly red, with lachrymation; pus in c. Ran-b.
Inflammation and redness of conjunctiva of right eye; suppuration in inner c. Zinc.
Inflammation and redness of conjunctiva, worse in inner c.; pains worse evening and night, as from sand, with frequent lachrymation. Zinc. (Ars., Caust., Puls.)
Inflammation in inner c.; vision weak. Clem.
Inflammation of c. Borax, Calc-c., Zinc.
Inflammation of eyes, with itching in c., redness and swelling of lid; distressing pain as if eyes were dry, with nightly agglutination. Lyc. (Alu., Calc-c., Graph., Merc., Puls., Sil., Sulph.)
Inflammation of external c. Graph.
Inflammation of left eye in inner c., with nightly agglutination. Borax.
Inflammation of right eye in external c., with irregularity of lashes; agglutination of eye at night. Borax.
Inner c. seem agglutinated with matter in morning. Puls.
Internal c. bluish and bloated. Sars.
Internal c. itching, burning, stitches, sore. Graph.
Itching and smarting in c. Mur-ac.
Itching at inner c. and on lower lid, smarting and biting after rubbing; eye becomes full of water. Ruta.
Itching in c. Alu., Sulph. (Arg-m., Arg-n., Bell., Benz-ac., Berb., Borax, Calc-c., Carbo-v., Can-sat., Clem., Coni., Euphr., Ferr., Fluor-ac., Gum-gut., Led., Lyc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Prun-s., Ruta, Staph., Zinc.)
Itching in inner c. and lachrymation. Natr-m.
Itching in inner c., like healing of an ulcer, in evening after sundown; after rubbing there is a pressive, fine sticking pain. Puls.
Itching in right inner c. Calc-c., Fluor-ac.
Itching, like flea bites, in left inner c., with desire to rub it. Caust.
Itching of inner c. Gum-gut.
Jerking in external c. Can-ind.
Left eye drawn toward inner c. Cycl.
Margins of lids and c. itch and burn, as if rubbed, sore, especially in morning. Nux-v.
Margins of lids seem swollen and sore, especially in region of left inner c. Valer.
Moist spot on c. Ant-c.

Mucus in both c. Bism.
Mucus secreted in c. Euphorb., Euphr., Kali-bi., Natr-m.
Pain from inner c. across brows. Cinnab.
Painful pressure in right inner c., with redness of conjunctiva. Zinc.
Pressive pain in inner c. Puls.
Pressive pain in left inner c., as from a stye. Stann.
Pressure in c. Alu., Carbo-v., Mosch., Stann., Staph., Tarax.
Pressure in left inner c., as from a stye, with lachrymation. Stann.
Pressure, like sand, in outer c. Nitr-ac.
Pressure on margin of left lower lid, near inner c. Zinc.
Pustular swelling of left inner c., like a lachrymal fistula. Stann.
Pustules and styes on lids, move toward inner c. Lyc. (Graph., Puls., Staph.)
Quivering of c. Phos.
Red, hard swelling, like a stye, on left lower lid toward inner c., with pressive pain. Rhus-t.
Red, painful inflammation of lower lid and inner c. Graph.
Redness and inflammation of margins of lids, especially outer c., which have a great tendency to crack and bleed when opening them. Graph.
Redness of c. Bell., Bry., Iris, Kali-bi., Nux-v., Tabac., Teucr., Zinc.
Redness of veins in external c. Merc.
Sensation as of a foreign body in right outer c., in morning. Sulph-ac.
Sensation as of a lump in right outer c.; on closing eye, seems to move to inner c., and to return on opening. Sulph-ac.
Sensation of dryness of c. Arg n., Nux-v., Thuja.
Sensation of soreness in c. Ran-b. (Ang., Apis, Cham., Nux-v., Zinc.)
Severe burning pain in internal c. of right eye. Iris.
Small moist spot at outer c., very painful upon sweat coming in contact with it. Ant-c.
Smarting and sore sensation in c. Ran-b.
Smarting, dry sensation in inner c., in morning in bed. Nux-v.
Smarting in c. Carbo-v., Coni., Kali-bi., Lact., Mez., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-b., Ran-sc., Ruta, Sil., Staph., Sulph., Tart-em., Teucr., Zinc.
Smarting in c. and redness of conjunctiva. Teucr.
Smarting in eyes and c. Ran-sc.
Smarting or cutting pain in external c. Hep-s.
Smarting pain in external c., with accumulation of hardened mucus. Hep-s.
Soreness and smarting on margin of lids, in upper c. and eye itself. Apis.
Soreness of external c., with burning pain. Kali-c.
Specks, running, oozing, in c. Ant-c.
Stinging stitches in c. Asar., Bell., Calc-c., Clem., Coni., Croton-tig., Ferr., Phos.

Stitches in inner c., with alternating stitches and throbbing in eyes, and after pain disappeared, frequent blowing of nose. Calc-c.

Stye on lid, with inflammation of conjunctiva, now in one, now in the other c., with drawing, tensive pains in eyes on moving muscles of face, and with ulcerated nostrils. Puls.

Suppuration in c. Bell., Kali-c., Led., Nux-v., Zinc.

Swelling and painfulness of lids, with nightly agglutination of c. Lyc.

Swelling of c. Bell., Sars.

Tingling in c. Plat.

Twitching in c. Phos.

Twitching in lids and external c. of left eye, very frequently repeated. Phos.

Ulceration of c. Kali-c., Zinc.

Very distressing burning in outer c. and on shutting eyes a sensation as of a foreign body between edges of lids, toward external commissure, in evening. Sulph.

Vessels of c. of both eyes are injected in a triangular patch, extending from internal c. to cornea; worse in night. Can-ind.

Violent burning stitch in middle of eye and in inner c., that does not prevent vision, but presses upper lid downward. Spig.

Violent itching in c. and lids. Arg-n.

Violent itching of left inner c. Natr-m.

Violent pressure in right eye, extending from inner c., with much lachrymation; therewith lids seem smaller, pupils dimmer and eyes seem cold. Euphr.

Violent sticking in lids and c. in evening. Puls.

Viscous matter in c. Agar., Natr-m.

**Capillaries.**—C. of conjunctiva enlarged. Euphr.

From contraction of arterial c. we have anæmia of eye tissues, with amaurosis. Sec.

**Carmine-red.**—Blue seems green; c., fawn-colored; madder-red, bronze-colored; white, yellow. Cina.

**Cartilage.**—Cramp in lower lid; tarsal c. is drawn back and forth and after this ceases water runs from both eyes. Ruta.

**Cartilages.**—Pain, as from a bruise, in orbicular c. Ruta.

**Caruncle.**—Sensation of soreness in right c. Kali-bi.

**Caruncles.**—Inflammation of c. Berb.

Sensation of soreness in c. Ferr.

**Caruncula lachrymalis.**—C. is swollen; it stands out of corner of eye like a lump of red flesh. Arg-n.

Swelling of c. Bell., Brom., Sil.

**Cataract.**—C. Am-c., Can-sat., Caust., Magn-c., Sil. (Bar-c., Bell., Calc-c., Chelid., China, Coni., Dig., Euphr., Hep-s., Hyos., Lyc., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Opi., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sulph., Tellur.)

C. after contusion. Coni.

C. after suppressed foot-sweat, or ringworm. Sil.
C., especially in women. Sep.
C. glaucoma. Sulph.
C. of right eye. Am-c.
C. reticularis. Caust., Plumb.
C. senilis. Sec.
C. viridis. Phos., Puls.
Incipient c. Puls.
Lenticular c. Magn-c.
Perpendicular half-sightedness in c. Caust.
Soft c. Colch.

**Cataracts.**—After epidemic an unusually large number of c. occurred in young people, twenty-three of whom gradually became blind, associated with headache, vertigo and roaring in ears. Sec. (Of c. two were hard, twelve soft, and nine mixed.)

**Catarrh.**—C. of lachrymal passage. Zinc-s.
Eyes watery, with nasal c. Lach.

**Catarrhal.**—Acute c. ophthalmia (Sulph.), with profuse discharge in scrofulous or ill-nourished subjects. Hydr.
C. affections of margins of lids; they become red, with burning, especially in evening while reading; secreted with mucus and were agglutinated in morning on waking and covered with thick scabs. Natr-m.
C. conjunctivitis, with bright redness and chemosis of conjunctiva, with stinging pains. Apis.
C. conjunctivitis, with profuse, mild discharge. Sticta.
C. inflammation after a cold. Acon., Bell., Calc-c., Cham., Dulc., Euphr., Iod., Nux-v.
C. ophthalmia, with granular lids. Sang.
C. ophthalmia, with lachrymation and considerable mucus discharge, injection of conjunctiva, phlyctenulæ near cornea, at same time coryza and pain in forehead. Euphr.
C. ophthalmia, with mucous secretion. Puls.
C. ophthalmia, with thin secretion and irritation of edges of lids. Apis.
Chronic c. conjunctivitis, in which granulations are large, like warts or blisters, with burning in lids; worse at night, with excessive photophobia. Thuja.
Conjunctivitis, simple, c. and mild purulent, when discharge is not very copious. Zinc-s.
Ophthalmia: c.; scrofulous, thick discharge. Hydr.
Ophthalmia, like c. inflammation. Actea-s.
Superficial inflammation of conjunctiva and cornea, either ulcerative, phlyctenular, or c. Merc-v.
Violent itching of lids, with c. ophthalmia. Euphr.

**Cellulitis.**—Orbital c., with much œdema. Rhus-t.

**Chalazæ.**—On both eyes hordeola and c. in all stages. Graph.

C. on both lids (Graph.) one after other, sometimes ulcerating. Staph.

**Chalk-looking.**—Deposit of c., white mass on anterior surface of lens. Tellur.

**Chamber.**—Hæmorrhage into anterior c. Ham. (Use externally at same time.)

**Chemosed.**—Conjunctiva highly c.; photophobia; profuse lachrymation and œdema of lids. Rhus-t.

Conjunctivæ very hyperæmic and c: Nitr-ac.

Erysipelatous inflammation of lids, with adjacent smooth swelling of face, especially with c. conjunctiva. Apis.

**Chemosis.**—Catarrhal conjunctivitis, with bright redness and c. of conjunctiva, with stinging pains. Apis.

C.: acrid tears and coryza. Euphr.

C. of conjunctiva, with pain so terrible that one wishes to die. Acon.

Conjunctiva injected; full of dark vessels; c. Apis.

Conjunctiva of one or both eyes is often seen to be affected; attack commences by a more or less general and more or less rapid vascular injection, to which is speedily added a tumefaction of mucous membrane and an infiltration, generally well marked, of submucous cellular tissue, which give rise to considerable c. of eye and œdema of lids. Kali-jod.

Conjunctiva red, traversed by large vessels, or c., with small spots here and there, like ecchymosis. Kali-bi.

Intense c., with strangulated vessels; most profuse, purulent discharge, even cornea beginning to get hazy and looking as though it would slough. Arg-n.

Intense photophobia, profuse lachrymation, great redness of cornea and conjunctiva, even to c. and much pain of a throbbing, aching, shooting character. Hep-s.

Pustules and superficial ulcers on cornea, with great photophobia; conjunctiva quite red, even to c. Rhus-t.

**Choroid.**—Iritis in rheumatic or gouty subjects; suppurative or where ciliary body and c. are involved, especially if of traumatic origin. Rhus-t.

Retinitis of c. Merc.

**Choroidal.**—Opacites in vitreous, resulting from c. exudations. Sulph.

**Choroiditis.**—C. disseminata. Kali-jod.

C. disseminata, especially in persons addicted to use of stimulants. Nux-v.

C., serous (exudative form). Bry.

Syphilitic iritis, c. and corneitis. Kali-jod.

**Chromopsia.**—C. Bell.

**Chromatopsies.**—Balls sore on motion, with photopsies, or c. and rapidly-increasing myopia. Phos.

**Cicatrices.**—Spots and c. or onyx on cornea. Sil.

**Ciliæ.**—Blepharitis, with pustular eruption along tarsi and loss of c. Graph., Hep-s.

C. hang full of hard mucus. Seneg.

C. fall out. Aur., Rhus-t.

Eczema of lids, dry scales on c., itch much, with constant desire to run and scratch lids. Graph.

**Ciliaris.**—Acne c. Sep.

Dry, bran-like tinæ c.; lashes imperfect and irregular. Thuja.

**Cinders.**—Conjunctivitis resulting from irritation of c. or other foreign bodies in eye; from in-growing lashes; from exposure to cold, dry winds. Acon.

**Circle** (see Ring).—Blue c. around cornea and violent aching in balls. Acon.

Dark-blue c. around eyes. Ailanth.

Dark-blue c. under right eye. Sulph-ac.

Dark c. around eyes. Corn-c.

Eyes sunken and gradually surrounded by a dark c. Acet-ac.

**Circles** (see Rings).—Blue c. around eyes and pale appearance of balls. Ars.

Bright, fiery c. Puls.

C. of red light before eyes, which dim sight. Cact.

Fiery c. or halos are seen. Puls.

Creen c. around candle, which turn to red. Ver-v.

Livid c. around eyes. Cinnab.

Twitching of eyes; they seem to revolve in c. and dart from object to object. Ustil.

Wheels, c., rings, colored before eyes. Nitr., Stront.

**Circumorbital.**—C. pains as in syphilitic ophthalmia. Phyt.

**Clarvoyance.**—Vision c. Can-ind.

**Close.**—Dryness of eyes; is obliged to c. lids. Lyc.

Eyes feel heavy and lids inclined to c., as from paralysis. Caust., Gels., Sep. (Coni., Plumb.)

Feels as if must c. lids to protect weak eyes. Natr-ars.

Inclination to c. eyes. Mez. (Caust., Gels., Ox-ac.)

Inclination to c. eyes; lids seem heavy (Coni.), even paralysis of upper lids. Caust., Gel., Plumb., Sep., Zinc.

Inclination to c. eyes; they c. involuntarily. Caust.

Lids c. spasmodically. Ars.

Lids indisposed to c.; cannot open them as wide as usual. Natr-ars. (Caust., Coni., Gels., Natr-c.)

Sensation as if eyes would c. from weakness. Caust.

Sensation as though cornea were covered with much mucus; it obscures his vision and obliges him to frequently c. and press lids together. Euphr., Croc., Puls.

Smarting in right eye in evening, with inclination of lids to c. against one's wish. Sep.

So sleepy eyes c., even while walking in open air, with drowsiness before dinner. Calad.

**Closed.**—Both eyes feel heavy, with tendency to keep them c. Sep.

Bright appearance, with c. eyes. Alu., Gels., Kali-c.

Eyes are c. or greatly swollen and inflamed. Rhus-t.

Eyes become swollen; swelling gradually extended over whole face, so that eyes became c. Lach.

Eyes c., with balls constantly rolling about. Cocc.

Eyes half c., red, burning, hot and dry. Opi. (Bell.)

Great photophobia, profuse acrid lachrymation in morning and in open air; cheek under eye is dotted with red pimples; lids spasmodically c. Rhus-t.

He could hardly open lids; they involuntarily c. Natr-c.

Left eye c. from swollen lids, with feeling as if piece of glass or sand were in it. Rhus-t.

Lids are c. in morning on awaking, so that she cannot open them for a long time. Hep-s.

Lids are firmly and spasmodically c., and look as if distended with air. Ars.

Lids c., can only be opened with difficulty; every attempt causes torrents of acrid and excoriating tears to run down cheeks, or a yellow, purulent, mucous discharge. Rhus-t.

Lids half c., with apparent inability to move them. Gels.

Lids œdematous and spasmodically c. Ars.

Lids partially c. and motionless. Gels.

Lids present a bladder-like appearance, and lids are closed from great swelling. Rhus-t.

Lids red, swollen and œdematous, especially upper, and spasmodically c., with profuse gushes of hot tears, upon opening them. Rhus-t.

Lids spasmodically c. (Hep-s.); red, inflamed, swollen; agglutinated in morning. Merc. (Alu., Calc-c., Lyc., Puls., Sil., Sulph.)

Pain in eyes, as if they had been c. too firmly. Ambr.

Right eye inflamed; pressure as from foreign body when lids c. Psor.

Rotation of balls, with lids c. Cupr.

Spasmodically c. lids. Hep-s., Merc., Osm.

**Closes.**—Swelling that entirely c. eyes. Apis.

**Closing.**—Burning of lids, only when c. them. Mancin.

Burning of lids, with soreness of ball in c. lids or turning eyes. Sticta.

Contractions and c. of lids. Viola-tr.

Heat when c. eyes. Cor-r.

Inflammation of margin of internal surface of lids, with spasmodic c. of eyes. Ars.

Lids œdematous, often completely c. eyes. Ars.

Pain relieved when c. eyes. Bry., Calc-c., Coni.

Sensation as of a lump in right outer canthus; on closing eye, seems to move to inner canthus, and to return on opening. Sulph-ac.

Spasmodic c. of lids, cannot open them. Hyos.

**Closure.**—In erysipelas of lids; profuse lachrymation and spasmodic c. Rhus-t.

Photophobia, marked with spasmodic c. of lids. Natr-m.

Spasmodic c. of lids, in morning when rising, in twilight and at night; even when she closed eyes she felt contraction. Natr-m.

Spasmodic or involuntary c. of eyes in adults. Nux-v. (Gels.)

**Cloud** (see Fog, Mist, Veil, and other synonyms).—Dim vision, as from a thick c. before eyes. Caust.

Dimness of vision, as if a thick membrane were drawn over eyes, or as if a c. were before them, increased by wiping and rubbing. Caust.

Eyes become dim and vision indistinct; it seems as though a thick c. were before eyes. Caust.

Light obscured, as from gauze or mist (Bar-c., Croc., Rhus-t., Sulph.), as from a thick fog or c. (Nux-v., Phos., Puls.), momentarily on blowing nose. Caust.

**Clouded.**—During menses everything black and c. before eyes, in evening, accompanied by great weakness, which passes off when lying. Sep.

**Cloudiness.**—C. before eyes, as from a fog. Caust., Sars., Sulph. (Phos., Ran-b.)

C. before eyes, inducing one to rest them. Plumb.

C. of vision, with a kind of flashing of fire, as though she had received a slap in the face. Puls.

C. or dimness of vision. Phos.

Darkness, c. before eyes. Cic-v., Nitr., Stram., Thuja. (Acon., Ambr., Ang., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell., Berb., Bry., Calc-c., Camph., Cham., China, Cupr., Dig., Graph., Hep-s., Hyos., Lach., Lact., Laur., Lyc., Meny., Mosch., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Oleand., Opi., Phos., Squilla, Sec., Sulph.

Darkness, c., before eyes in evening. Puls.

Itching and stitching pain in inner angle of eyes, with c. of sight. Zinc.

**Clouds.**—C. and streaks (muscæ volitantes) were hovering before eyes, accompanied by indistinctness of sight. Thuja.

C. before eyes. Berb., Croton-tig., Kalm., Lact., Ol-an., Sabin.

C. before right eye. Ferr.

Dark c. before eyes. Ol-an., Sabin.

Dark c. before eyes when lying on left side. Merc-jod.

**Cloudy.**—Dark points and gauzy, c. or misty appearances before eyes. Caust., Phos., Sep., Sil.

Pressure and pain in eyes; they become c., as if a veil were before them. Carls.

Vision c. Nux-v. (Caust., Gels.)

Vision c., as through a veil. Stram.

**Coition.**—After c., weak eyes. Kali-c.

**Cold.**—Better when eyes are warmly covered; if uncovered feels as though a c. stream of air were blowing out through them. Thuja.

Catarrhal inflammation after c. Acon., Bell., Calc-c., Cham., Dulc., Euphr., Iod., Nux-v.

C. feeling in eye, as from a cool wind. Berb.

C. tears. Lach.

C. water causes tension in eyes and redness. Nicc.

Eyes become inflamed and injected at every exposure to c. Calc-c.

Inflammation and watery eyes, with severe headache and general muscular soreness, as though had taken c. Still.

Inflammation of lids, as if erysipelas had invaded them, with throbbing, aching, stinging pains; very sensitive to touch; aggravated by c., relieved by warmth. Hep-s.

Lachrymation in c., open air. Puls.

Ophthalmia, as from taking c. Calc-c.

Pain in eyes from a c. Acon., Al-cep., Bell., Calc-c., Cham., Iod., Lact., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.

Redness of conjunctiva, as from c. Iris.

Violent pressure in right eye, extending from inner canthus, with much lachrymation; therewith lids seem swollen, pupils dimmer, and eyes seem c. Euphr.

**Coldness.**—C. in canthi. Asar.

C. in eyes. Coni., Plat. (Alu., Am-c., Asaf., Calc-c., Lach., Lyc., Spong.)

C. in eyes in evening. Lyc.

C. in eyes when walking in open air. Alu., Coni.

C. in margin of lids. Kali-c., Phos-ac.

C. of inner surface of lids. Phos-ac.

C. over eyes. Graph.

Sensation of c. in eyes. Alu., Plat.

Sensation of c. in lids. Kali-c.

**Color.**—Disk prominent, its outline hazy, its c. an opaque bluish-white. Plumb.

Green c. of eyes. Canth.

Yellow c. of eyes; frequently whole body. Crotal.

Yellow c. of whites of eyes. Chelid., Sep.

**Colored.**—Green c. rings around eyes. Ver-a.

Large halo appears round flame of candle, partly c., partly red, red predominating; at times light seems as if broken up into rays. Bell.

Objects seem c. blue. Actea-s.

**Colors.**—Appearance of all c. of rainbow; every object seemed covered with these c. Bry.

Blue c. before eyes. Bell., Kali-c., Lyc., Nicc., Stram., Stront.

Blue c. before right eye. Nicc.

C. around candle. Calc-c., Nitr., Sep., Stram.

C. before eyes. Agar., Am-c., Anac., Arn., Bell., Calc-c., Caust., China, Cic-v., Cocc., Coni., Dig., Euphr., Hep-s., Kali-c., Magn-c., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nitr., Phos., Ruta, Sars., Sep., Sil., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Thuja.

C. before eyes in dark. Stront.

C. before eyes in evening. Nitr., Sars.

C. before eyes in room. Coni.

C. before eyes when reading. Cic-v., Croc.

Flashes of light, dazzling points or rings of various c. before eyes, indicating extreme sensitiveness of retina. Phos.

Flickering before eyes, as of various c., glittering needles, vision as of smoke or fog. Agar., Cycl., Caust., Merc., Phos., Sep., Sil., Thuja.

Flickering before eyes when looking into light; he sees a zigzag circle of c. Sep.

Gray c. before eyes. Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sil., Stram.

Green c. before eyes. Dig. (Kali-c., Merc., Phos., Ruta, Sep., Stront., Sulph., Zinc.)

Illusions of c. after dark, less often blue or red. Stram.

Optical illusions in bright c. Aur., Cina, Iod.

Optical illusions in dark c. or black. Acon., Anac.

Red c. before eyes. Bell., Cact., Coni., Croc., Elaps, Hyos., Sars., Stront., Sulph.

Rings of variegated c. before eyes. Kali-n.

Sees c. after rubbing eyes. Stront.

Sees c., as of rainbow. Phos-ac.

Striped c. before eyes. Am-c., Bell., Coni., Natr-m., Puls., Sep.

Variegated c. before eyes. Bell., Cic-v., Coni., Dig., Kali-c., Nicc., Nitr., Phos., Phos-ac., Stram.

White c. before eyes. Am-c., Kali-c.

Yellow c. before eyes. Alu., Ars., Bell., Canth., Dig., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Sep., Sil., Stront., Sulph.

**Compressed.**—As if eyes were c. in a vise. Rat.

Redness and inflammation of conjunctiva, with sensation as if balls were too large and c. Natr-m.

Violent pressure in orbital region; sensation in ball as if it were tightly c. from all sides, with momentary obscuration of vision. Cham.

**Compression.**—C. of eyes. Aur., Bell., Can-sat., China, Cor-r., Hep-s., Plat., Tabac., Ver-a., Viola-od., Zinc.

C. of lids. Asaf., Euphr.

**Condylomata.**—C. of brows. Thuja.
C. that suppurate and bleed easily when touched. Nitr-ac.
Iritis, with c. on iris; sharp sticking in eye, with much heat above and around eye. Thuja.
Syphilitic iritis, marked by c. on iris, with sharp, sticking pain and much heat. Thuja.
Verucæ and tumors that resemble small c. Thuja.

**Confused.**—Eyes c., dull and watery. Euphr., Ferr.
False or c. sight. Coni., Gels., Graph., Plat., Selen., Stram.
Sensation of whirring, of c. vision, of objects dancing before eyes. Glon.
Sight c. and dim. Kali-bi.
Sight c., as when looking through a veil. Kreas. (Caust., Croc., Hyos., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.)
Objects become c.; letters and stitches run together. Natr-m. (Sil.)

**Confusedness.**—C. before eyes, as after anxiety. Psor.

**Confusion.**—C. of letters when reading. Bry., China, Daph., Dros., Graph., Lach., Lyc., Meph., Natr-m., Seneg., Sil., Stram.
C. of sight. Gels., Stram.
Extreme c. of vision. Rhus-t.

**Congested.**—Bloodvessels of ball and lids much c., whole orbital region swollen; œdema of orbital region (Ars., Carls., Phos., Rhus-t.), especially of supraorbital. Natr-ars. (Apis, Kali-c.)
Conjunctiva of balls and lids intensely c. Arg-n.
Eyes c. and yellow, Myrica.

**Congestion.**—Ciliary neuralgia, and pain in optic nerve, with c. Bell.
C. of blood to eyes. Aloe, Alu., Bell., Kali-c., Phos., Plumb., Seneg.
C. of blood to eyes when stooping. Seneg.
C. of blood to lids. Gels.
C. of ciliary vessels, as indicated by pinkish zone around cornea. Spig.
C. of conjunctiva from least exposure to cold or wind (Acon.); conjunctiva dry and painful. Natr-ars.
C. of optic nerve. Sulph.
C. of retina and optic nerve. Bell
C. of vessels of eye, which look red and inflamed. Bapt.
C. to eyes; balls bloodshot. Arn.
Dimness of vision from c. of blood to base of brain, with nausea and vomiting. Ver-v.
Flickering and jerking in right eye, with violent c. to head. Lach.
Flickering in peculiar angular zigzag figures, with c. to head and headache. Lach.
Internal c. of eyes when tension of ball is increased. Atrop.
Retinal c., with tendency to flushed face and congestive headache. Sang.
Retinal hyperæmia, with c. to head. Phos.
Scrofulous ophthalmia, with great c. of conjunctiva and photophobia. Bell.

**Conjunctiva.**—A yellowish tint appears in both c., especially in internal angles. Phos.

Appearance of small white pustules in c. of left eye toward inner canthus; these pustules are small, white, granular elevations, surrounded with a good deal of redness. Kali-bi.

Around cornea toward inner canthus c. exhibits a red, congested swelling. Arg-n.

Blennorrhœa of c. . Euphr., Hep-s., Lyc., Puls., Rhus-t.

Brown spots on c. Kali-bi.

Capillaries of c. enlarged. Euphr.

Catarrhal conjunctivitis, with bright redness and chemosis of c., with stinging pains. Apis.

Catarrhal ophthalmia, with lachrymation and considerable mucous discharge, injection of c., phlytenulæ near cornea, at same time coryza and pain in forehead. Euphr.

Chemosis of c., with pain so terrible that one wishes to die. Acon.

Congestion of c. from least exposure to cold or wind (Acon.); c. dry and painful. Natr-ars.

C. becomes reddish. Hep-s.

C. of both bulb and lids injected. Kali-bi.

C. dirty yellow. Chelid., Iod. (Plumb.)

C. dirty-yellow, puffy and covered with yellow-brown spots or points. Kali-bi.

C. highly chemosed; photophobia, profuse lachrymation and œdema of lids. Rhus-t.

C. injected, as if vessels were filled with dirty liquid. Stram.

C. injected; full of dark vessels; chemosis. Apis.

C. injected, lids red and swollen. Chin-s.

C. is blood-red. Thuja.

C. is red and swollen toward inner canthus, like pterygium. Arg-n.

C. is red in morning, with burning pressure in it; eyes seem to protrude. Rhus-t.

C. looks like a piece of raw beef. Ars.

C. looks like a piece of raw flesh; copious discharge of pus; lids puffed up by pus. Lyc.

C. minutely injected, with diffused, pale redness. Ars.

C. of ball and lids intensely conjested. Arg-n.

C. of dull-red color, some photophobia and swelling of lids, worse in morning. Sep.

C. of eyes red and lids red. Dig.

C. of eyes, and lids are red as blood. Arg-n.

C. of one or both eyes is often seen to be affected; attack commences with a more or less vascular injection, to which is speedily added a tumefaction of mucous membrane, and an infiltration, generally well marked, of submucus cellular tissue, which give rise to considerable chemosis of eye and œdema of lids. Kali-jod.

C. puckered and interstitially disturbed. Arg-n.
C. red (Hyos.) and injected. Meph.
C. red, pupils much dilated; look staring. Bell.
C. red, traversed by large vessels, or chemosis, with small spots here and there like ecchymosis. Kali-bi.
C. swollen. Bell., Bry., Sulph.
C. swollen, dark red, as far as cornea. Chelid.
C. very hyperæmic and chemosed. Nitr-ac.
C. very yellow in jaundice. China, Cheonath.
Ecchymosis of c. Led.
Erysipelatous inflammation of lids, with adjacent smooth swelling of face, especially with chemosed c. Apis.
Eyes hot, inflamed on rising in morning; c. of ball very much injected, dirty red, especially in vicinity of external canthus; most in left eye; with pressive pain, and a sensation of dryness. Mez.
Eyes unsteady, with greatly dilated pupils; c. injected. Stram.
Hemeralopia, with heat, biting and pressure in eyes; lids and c. slightly red, with lachrymation; pus in c. Ran-b.
Herpes c. bulbi; veins enlarged, running horizontally toward cornea, ending in little blisters near margin of cornea. Tellur.
Hyperæmia of c. Borax.
Hyperæmia of c. and borders of tarsi; with injection of ocular c. in connection with congestive headache. Opi.
Hyperæmia of c., iris, choroid and retina. Macrot.
Hyperæmic c. Podo.
Inflammation and redness of c. of right eye; suppuration in inner canthus. Zinc.
Inflammation and redness of c., worse in inner canthus, pains worse evening and night, as from sand, with frequent lachrymation. Ars., Caust., Puls., Zinc.
Inflammation of c. Arg-n., Ars., Dig., Hep-s., Merc., Nitr-ac., Sulph.
Inflammation of c., cornea and iris (after surgical operations). Acon.
Inflammation of c., with suffusion of eyes and intolerance of light. Ars.
Inflammation of eyes; c. is covered with red vessels, with shooting pain; eyes water. Bell.
Inflammation of eyes, with redness of c., stitching and pressure in eyes. Sep.
Inflammation of eyes or lids, with swelling, redness of c., and much itching, burning and smarting. Ant-c., Sulph. (Arg-n., Calc-c.)
Inflammation of lids, c. and cornea. Graph.
Injected c. Absinth., Ars., Merc-cor., Sec.
Injected state of vessels of c., sclera and lids. Croton-tig.
Injection and tumefaction of c. Kali-jod. (Arg-n.)
Injection of ocular c. Bell.
Injection of vessels of c. of both eyes. Can-ind.
Injuries and in hæmmorrhage beneath c. Arn. (Ham.)

Intense pnotophobia, profuse lachrymation, greast redness of cornea and c., even to chemosis, and much pain of a throbbing, aching, shooting character. Hep-s.

Intolerance of light; cannot look at bright light, with redness of c. Graph.

Irritability of margins of lids and their c. Natr-m.

Much pressure in eyes, with a sensation of dryness, as if c. of lids were much inflamed. Mez.

Pain in and over eyes, redness and injection of c. Spig.

Painful pressure in right inner canthus, with redness of c. Zinc.

Polypi of c. Staph. (Teucr.)

Pustules and superficial ulcers on cornea, with great photophobia; c. quite red, even to chemosis. Rhust-t.

Pustular inflammation of cornea and c. Sulph.

Pustular inflammation of cornea, or c., with marked lachrymation. Sulph.

Pustules on c. Merc.

Red, inflamed spot on c. near cornea. Puls.

Redness and inflammation of c., with sensation as if balls were too large or compressed. Natr-m.

Redness of c. Apis., Ars., Bell., Berb., Dig., Lach., Lact., Meph., Merc., Merc-cor., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

Redness of c. and asthenopic symptoms. Ham.

Redness of c., as if from cold. Iris.

Redness of c., as if injected with blood. Meph.

Redness of c., lachrymation, photophobia. Graph.

Redness of c. with lachrymation. Kali-bi., Natr-m.

Redness of c., with many vessels in it. Kali-c.

Redness of c., with pressive pain. Sil.

Redness of lids and c. Sulph.

Rheumatic inflammation of left eye, c. red, swollen, looks like raw meat; redness from eye over whole cheek. Apis.

Sac-like swelling of c., and yellow, purulent mucous discharge. Rhus-t.

Smarting and sensation of burning in eyes, with bright redness of c., which is very sensitive to light. Apis.

Smarting in canthi and redness of c. Teucr.

Smarting of c., as if soap were in eyes; mornings. Seneg.

Steatoma on c. palpebrarum. Staph.

Stye on lid, with inflammation of c., now in one, now in the other canthus, with drawing, tensive pains in eyes on moving muscles of face, and with ulcerated nostrils. Puls.

Suggillation of c. of right eye. Kreas.

Suggillations of c. Acetea-s.

Superficial inflammation of c. and cornea, either ulcerative, phlyctenular or catarrhal. Merc.

Swelling of c. Apis, Bell., Bry., Nux-v., Sep.

Tunica c. highly injected, and whole eye prominent and preternaturally brilliant. Bell.

Venous hyperæmia, or congestion of retina and optic nerve. Bell., Cact., G'on., Phos., Sang., Zinc., Zinc-ph.

Vessels of c. of both eyes are injected in a triangular patch, extending from internal canthus to cornea; worse at night. Can-ind.

Yellow jaundice of c. (in fatty liver). Phos.

Yellow spots on c. Phos-ac.

Yellowness of c. Ars., Lach.

**Conjunctivitis.**—Acute and chronic c. in its most aggravated form. Arg-n.

Acute c., with pressing pains, as if eyes were full of sand. Bell.

Blepharitis, pustular c. and abscess of cornea, or ciliary neuralgia. Mez.

Burning lachrymation, from catarrh, dilatation of pupils, acute and subacute c. Sang.

Catarrhal c., with bright redness and chemosis of conjunctiva, with stinging pains. Apis.

Catarrhal c., with profuse, mild discharge. Sticta.

Chronic, catarrhal c., in which granulations are large, like warts or blisters, with burning in lids; worse at night, with excessive photophobia. Thuja.

Chronic c., with a fine rosy-red injection around cornea. Merc-v.

Chronic c. (worse whenever his night's rest is disturbed). Thuja.

Ciliary blepharitis from c. granulosa, or from small-pox, with sticking and smarting in inner canthi. Petr.

C. (acute, from wet); conjunctiva highly chemosed; photophobia; profuse lachrymation and œdema of lids. Rhus-t.

C. and blepharitis. Petr.

C. and iritis in children, particularly in those of scrofulous diathesis. Spig.

C.: bluish-red appearance. Ars.

C. herpetica. Hep-s. (Ars., Bell., Merc., Tart-em.)

C.: pains worse at night. Zinc.

C.: resulting from irritation of cinders or other foreign bodies in eye; from in-growing lashes; from exposure to cold, dry winds. Acon.

C.: simple catarrhal, and mild purulent (discharge is not very copious). Zinc-s.

C.: with much aching pain and sense of tension in balls. Seneg.

C.: with profuse, thick, yellow, bland discharge. Puls.

C.: with soreness of balls to touch and on moving them. Bry., Sang.

Lids present a bladder-like appearance and are covered from great swelling; acute c. Rhus-t.

Pustular c. Tart-em.

Pustular c. and keratitis, with violent burning pains and marked photophobia. Croton-tig.

Pustular c.; lachrymation more in open air or wind; discharge thick, yellow, bland, profuse. Puls.

Scrofulous c., with excessive secretion of mucus in eyes. Calc-c.

Scrofulous c., with induration of glands. Iod.

Simple or catarrhal c., with copious secretion of lachrymation. Euphr., Puls.

Subacute and chronic c., lids inflamed, with swollen, inverted tarsi, sensitive to light. Merc.

**Contorted.**—Eyes wide open, staring, prominent, brilliant, c. Stram.

**Contortion.**—C. of eyes; rolling of balls. Ver-v.

**Contracted.**—Amaurosis of left eye, with c. pupil; insensible to light. Arg-n.

Amblyopia and amaurosis; pupils c.; dependent on menstrual disorders in chlorotics. Natr-m.

Excessively c. pupils. Camph. (Opi.)

Obscured sight; pupils c. Mur-ac.

One of pupils c., other dilated. Rhod.

Pupils at first c., afterward much dilated. Cic-v. (Dros.)

Pupils c. Opi., Ver-a. (Anac., Ars., Bell., Camph., Cham., Chelid., Cic-v., Cocc., Croton-tig., Daph., Dros., Ign., Lact., Mang., Merc-cor., Mez., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Squilla, Sec., Sil., Sulph., Thuja, Zinc.)

Pupils c. and insensible to light. Opi.

Pupils c. to a point. Opi.

Pupils c. to their smallest diameter; as spasm abated pupils became dilated to their fullest extent, and again c. as spasm returned. Cocc.

Pupils c., with diplopia and photophobia. Ver-a.

Pupils c., with inward restlessness. Rheum.

Pupils most frequently c. Aur.

Pupils much c. Euphr., Opi., Phos.

Pupils spasmodically c. Plumb.

Pupils very much c. or dilated. Mang.

**Contracting.**—C. sensation in eyes. Croton-tig., Euphr., Plumb., Rat., Ruta, Squilla, Verb.

Pupils c. and insensible. Merc. (Opi.)

**Contraction.**—Alternating dilation and c. of pupils in same light. Can-sat.

Arthritic ophthalmia, with c. and irregularity of pupils. Graph.

C. and closing of lids. Viola-tr.

C. of eyes in evening. Hep-s., Natr-m.

C. of eyes in morning. Calc-c., Spong., Sulph.

C. of eyes when putting on spectacles. Borax.

C. of lids. Tabac.

From c. of arterial capillaries, we have anæmia of eye tissues, with amaurosis. Sec.

If prover attempts to look at anything, cannot distinctly recognize it, and thus eyes are almost always involuntarily drawn together; more she tries to restrain c. less able is she to prevent it; she is obliged to lie down and close eyes. Merc.

Orbital neuralgia in distinct paroxysms, with c. and twitching of muscles of affected side. Gels.

Quick succession of dilation and c. of pupils. Bar-c.

Spaamodic closure of lids in morning on rising, in twilight and at night; even when she closed eyes she felt c. Natr-m.

Spasmodic c. of lids. Acon., Alu., Ars., Bell., Calc-c., Cham., Croc., Cupr., Hep-s., Hyos., Merc., Natr-m., Rhod., Sil., Spong., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tart-em., Viola-od.

**Contractive.**—C. burning pain in right ball. Spig.

**Control.**—C. over upper lid was almost entirely lost. Gels.

**Contusion.**—Cataract after c. Coni.

**Convergence.**—Double vision, from inability to maintain c. of optic axis. Coni.

**Convulsion.**—Pulsation of superciliary muscles; a kind of c. Cina.

**Convulsions.**—C. occasioned by light. Bell.

C. of eyes. Bell., Canth., Cocc., Cupr., Hyos., Ign., Spig.

C. of lids. Berb., Ign., Lach., Rheum.

C. of lids when reading. Berb.

Light dazzles; shuns light; or brilliant objects cause c. Stram.

**Cornea.**—Around c., toward inner canthus, conjunctiva exhibits a red, congested swelling. Arg-n.

Blepharitis; ulcers on c., smarting and burning; acrid, excoriating tears. Natr-m.

Blue colors around c. and violent aching in balls. Acon.

Bluish opacity of c. Euphr.

Bluish ring around c., iris discolored. Spig.

Broad, red stripe, extending from c. to outer canthus. Sars.

Brown spots on c. Kali-bi.

Burning and stinging in both eyes and lids, with injection of c., in evening. Thuja.

Catarrhal ophthalmia, with lachrymation and considerable mucous discharge; injection of conjunctiva, phlyctenulæ near c., at same time coryza and pain in forehead. Euphr.

Chronic conjunctivitis, with a fine rosy-red injection around c. Merc.

Chronic ophthalmia scrofulosa, with superficial corneitis, pinkish zone, well marked, around edge of c. and photophobia. Sulph. (Merc., Spig.)

Cluster of intensely-red vessels extend from inner canthus to c. Arg-n.

Congestion of ciliary vessels, as indicated by pinkish zone around c. Spig.

Conjunctiva swollen, dark red, as far as c. Chelid.

C. dim. Nitr-ac.

C. opaque. Arg-n., Bar-c.
C. thick, having dark, smoky spots; keratitis. Apis.
Corneitis diffusa, superficial and deep-seated ulceration o. c. Merc.
Dim vision in morning, as if foreign body floated over c. and obscured it; better on rubbing eyes. Caps.
Dimness of c. Bell., Calc-c., Merc., Rhus-t., Sulph.
Extensive superficial ulceration of c., with burning, sticking or pressing pains from within outward; rest and pressure relieve. Asaf.
Fungus hæmatodes on c. Calc-c., Lyc., Sep., Sil.
Granular pustules on c. Kali-bi.
Herpes conjunctiva bulbi; veins enlarged, running horizontally toward c., ending in little blisters near margin of c. Tellur.
Hypopion occurring in abscess of c. or ciliary neuralgia. Mez.
Inflammation of conjunctiva, c. and iris (and after surgical operations). Acon.
Inflammation of c. Euphr., Spig.
Inflammation of lids, conjunctiva and c. Graph.
Intense chemosis; with strangulated vessels, most profuse purulent discharge, even c. beginning to get hazy and looking as though it would slough. Arg-n.
Intense photophobia, profuse lachrymation, great redness of c. and conjunctiva, even to chemosis, and much pain of a throbbing, aching, shooting character. Hep-s.
In ulcers and pustules of c., photophobia is very great, so that patient lies constantly on face; profuse lachrymation; rheumatic character; worse at night. Rhus-t.
Irritation of c. Croton-tig.
Long-lasting, dense opacities of c. Kali-bi.
Opacity of c. Can-sat., Magn-c., Seneg. (Agn., Apis, Arg-n., Cad., Calc-c., Chelid., China, Croton-tig., Euphorb., Euphr., Hydr., Nitr-ac., Opi., Puls., Sil., Sulph., Zing.)
Opacity of c. after keratitis. Aur.
Opacity of c., as from dust on it. Sulph.
Opacity of c. maculæ, ulcers and fungus hæmatodes. Calc-c.
Opaque c. (after small-pox). Sil.
Ophthalmia, followed by ulceration of c. Sang.
Obscuration of c. Magn-c.
Pannus crassum, the whole of c. presenting appearance of piece of fresh raw beef. Sulph.
Pellicle on c. from wounds. Euphr.
Phlyctenulæ; deep ulcers on c. Merc-cor.
Pustular inflammation of c. and conjunctiva. Sulph.
Pustular inflammation of c. or conjunctiva, with marked lachrymation. Sulph.
Pustule on c. of reddish appearance, with white halo around it; corners of lids raw and bleed easily. Graph.

Pustules and superficial ulcers on c., with great photophobia; conjunctiva quite red, even to chemosis. Rhus-t.

Pustules and ulcers on and around c. (Hep-s., Nitr-ac., Sil.), with redness of eye, photophobia and lachrymation. Sulph.

Pustules on c. (Kali-jod.), also fungus hæmatodes. Sep.

Pustules on left c., with surrounding indolent inflammation, attended with pricking pain. Kali-bi.

Red, inflamed spots on conjunctiva, near c. Puls.

Scar from ulcers on c. Euphr. (Sil.)

Scrofulous ophthalmia, especially ulcers of c. Ars.

Sensation as though c. were covered with much mucus; it obscures his vision and obliges him to frequently close and press lids together. Croc., Euphr., Puls.

Specks and spots on c. Aur., Bell., Euphr., Hep-s., Nitr-ac. (Apis, Ars., Cad., Calc-c., Can-sat., Chelid., Coni., Lyc., Nux-v., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Sulph.)

Spots and cicatrices or onyx on c. Sil.

Spots on c. Nitr-ac., Ruta.

Spots, vesicles and ulcers of c. Euphr., Merc., Sil.

Staphyloma of c. Apis.

Strumous ophthalmia, in which pustules and ulcers are situated on c. Hep-s.

Superficial, also, deep sloughing, ulcer, which tends toward perforation and destruction of whole c. Sulph.

Superficial and deep-seated ulceration of c., especially in scrofulous subjects. Ars.

Superficial and deep ulcers on c., intense redness of eye, great photophobia. Sulph.

Superficial inflammation of conjunctiva and c., either ulcerative, phlyctenular or catarrhal. Merc.

Superficial inflammation of eye with pustules upon c. (keratitis), excessive photophobia and slight discharge of mucus and pus. Coni.

Ulceration and opacities of c. Calc-c.

Ulceration or abscess of c., with hypopion. Sulph.

Ulceration of c. (Apis, Podo., Sil.) in course of pannus. Aur.

Ulceration of c. (in new-born infants). Arg-n.

Ulceration of c., recurring first in one eye, then in other. Ars.

Ulceration of c.; sloughing ulcer. Sil.

Ulcers and abscesses of c. Sulph.

Ulcers and pustules of c., smarting and burning, with excessive morning photophobia. Nux-v.

Ulcers and specks on c. Hep-s. (Merc., Nitr-ac., Sil.)

Ulcers of c., vascular and surrounded by grayish opacity. Merc.

Ulcers on c. Hep-s. (Ars., Calc-c., Coni., Euphr., Lach., Lact., Merc., Nitr-ac., Ruta, Sil., Sulph.)

Ulcers on c. (Calc-c., Sil.), with stinging pains. Natr-c.

Ulcers, spots and opacities of c. Sil. (Euphr., Nitr-ac., Sulph.)
Vascular elevations on c., with burning pains at night. Ars.
Vesicles on c. Sulph.
Vessels of conjunctiva of both eyes are injected in a triangular patch, extending from internal canthus to c.; worse at night. Can-ind.
Weakness of sight, dimness of c. Zing.
White spots on c. Colch.
White vesicle in white of eye close to c. Sulph.

**Corneitis.**—Chronic c. Hep-s.
C. diffusa; superficial and deep-seated ulceration of c. Merc.
Ophthalmia scrofulosa, with superficial c., pinkish zone well marked around edge of c., and photophobia. Sulph. (Merc., Spig.)
Syphilitic iritis, choroiditis and c. Kali-jod.

**Choroid.**—Hyperæmia of conjunctiva, iris, c. and retina. Macrot.

**Coryza** (see section on Nose).—Catarrhal ophthalmia, with lachrymation and considerable mucous discharge, injection of conjunctiva, phlyctenulæ near cornea, at same time c. and pain in forehead. Euphr.
Chemosis, acrid tears and c. Euphr.
Frequent lachrymation, with redness of eyes, as in c. Ver-a.
Lachrymation with c. Al-cep.
Ophthalmia accompanying severe c., with characteristic burning. Ars.

**Cough.**—Looking into fire increases c. Ant-c.

**Coughing.**—Bright appearances before eyes when c. or sneezing. Kali-chl.
Brilliant sparks before eyes, especially after hard c. Nuphar.
Lachrymation when c. Sabad.

**Covered.**—Better when eyes are warmly c.; if uncovered feels as if a stream of cold air were blowing out through them. Thuja.

**Covering.**—Sensation as if a gray or black c. were hanging before eyes. Phos., Sil.

**Crack.**—Redness and inflammation of margins of lids, especially outer canthi, which have a great tendency to c. and bleed when opening them. Graph.

**Cramp.**—C. or spasm in lower lid, followed by profuse lachrymation. Ruta.

**Cramp-like.**—Intermitting c. pain near outer margin of right orbit. Plat.

**Crawling.**—Lachrymation, with c. pains in eyes and in inner surface of lids. China.
Tingling c. around eyes. Arn.

**Crooked.**—Objects appear double, upside down or c. Bell.

**Crusts.**—Little blisters turning into c. on margins of lids, with some trichiasis. Aur.
Margins of lids covered with thick c. of pustules. Merc-cor. (Merc., Sulph.)

**Crusty.**—Lids c., swollen, thick (Arg-n.), with pannus. Arg-n.

**Crying.**—Infant becomes very red around eyes when c. Borax.

**Cuticle.**—Dimsightedness, like c. before eyes. Caust., Daph., Puls., Rat.

**Cutting.**—C., burning pains in borders of lids, and especially in external canthi. Sulph.

C. pains in eyes. Calc-c., Coloc., Merc. (Puls., Ver-a., Viola-tr.)

C. pain in lids. Merc. (Calc-c.)

C. pain through eyes. Aur.

Kerato-iritis: pain is excessive, sharp, c., as if an instrument were being moved about in eye; worse every forenoon; motion of eye very painful. China.

Pain in eyes; a sharp c. in right ball. Coloc.

Profuse lachrymation and c. pains, with sensation of dryness and heat. Ver-a.

Sensation of a c. substance beneath left upper lid. Merc.

Severe c. in right eye. Sulph.

Sharp, shooting, c. pains radiate from eye in every direction. Spig.

Shooting pains in eyes, and cutting stitches, as from a knife, especially in right eye. Sulph.

Smarting or c. pain in external canthus. Hep-s.

**Cysts.**—Meibomian c. Merc.

Tumors or c. on lids. Sil. (Staph.)

**Dance.**—Letters d. before eyes. Calc-c.

Objects d. with every pulsation. Glon.

**Dancing.**—Confused vision of objects d. before eyes. Glon.

D. wavelets before eyes. Calc-c.

**Dark.**—Bright appearances before eyes in d. Valer. (Bar-c., Lyc., Staph., Thuja.)

Colors before eyes in d. Stront.

Complained of its being d.; wanted a light. Stram.

D. before eyes; giddy. Ferr.

Fiery spots before eyes in d. Bar-c.

Flickering before eyes in d. Phos.

If patient looked at a spot for some time, it became quite d., so also if he reads any length of time. Lachn.

In d. apparently sees electric sparks before eyes. Bar-c.

It seems d. before eyes in morning on rising from bed. Puls. (Dulc.)

Luminous appearances before eyes in evening in d. Valer.

Nausea; everything becomes black or d. before eyes when patient looks down, with pressure in throat. Kalm.

Objects seem to tremble for a few moments and get d. Psor.

Sees everything half light, half d. Glon.

Sparks before eyes in d. Lyc. (Valer.)

**Darkness.**—D. after meals. Calc-c.

D. and dimness before eyes. Natr-m.

D. alternating with deafness. Cic-v.

D., cloudiness before eyes. Cic-v., Nitr., Stram., Thuja. (Acon., Ambr., Ang., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell., Berb., Bry., Calc-c., Camph., Cham., China, Cupr., Dig., Graph., Hep-s., Hyos., Lach., Lact., Laur., Lyc., Meny., Mosch., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Oleand., Opi., Phos., Puls., Sec., Squilla, Sulph.)

D., cloudiness before eyes in evening. Puls.

D. on one side only. Cham.

D. when looking at anything white. Cham.

D. when looking sideways. Oleand.

D. when reading. Calc-c., Hep-s., Meny., Natr-m., Sulph., Thuja.

D. when stooping (Graph.), walking. Cic-v., Natr-m.

D. when stooping, writing. Asaf.

On looking long at anything, especially when sewing, sudden d. before eyes; could see nothing until directed eyes to another object. Natr-m.

**Darting.**—D., shooting pains in eyes, from bright light. Kobalt.

Intense pain through eyes, as from needles. Eupat-perf.

**Day.**—Acrid tears during d., agglutination at night. Ign.

Ciliary blepharitis, right to left, worse morning and during d. Psor.

D. blindness. Coni., Sulph.

Paroxysms of blindness (in d.). Acon., Coni., Meny., Nitr., Nux-v., Phos., Sil., Stram., Sulph.

Photophobia during d. and in sunlight; worse in evening; must remain in dark room. Euphr.

Photophobia in d. time. Graph. (Acon., Ant-c., Bell., Bry., Camph., Coni., Euphr., Hell., Hep-s., Ign., Merc., Natr-c., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Psor., Sep., Sil.)

Redness of eyes during d. Sulph.

**Daylight.**—Burning of eyes, with great sensitiveness to d. Sulph.

Eyes cannot tolerate fire light or d. Merc.

Eyes very painful in bright d. if he attempts to move them. Hep-s.

Great sensitiveness of eyes to d. for several days. Graph.

Intolerance of d. in morning, with obscuration of vision. Nux-v.

Long-lasting photophobia; d. dazzles eyes. Sil.

Pain in eyes from d. Agn., Ars., Calc-c., Euphr., Hep-s., Kali-c., Kobalt., Natr-s., Puls., Rhod., Ruta, Sang., Sulph.

Periodical sensation of dryness and burning in eyes; worse in bright d. and from intently looking. Rhod.

Photophobia only in d. Kali-bi.

**Dazzled.**—D. eyes by bright light. Kali-c. (Bar-c., Bry., Calc-c., Camph., Caust., Cham., Clem., Coni., Dros., Euphr., Ign., Lith-c., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Phos., Phos-ac., Sil., Sulph.)

D. eyes by light of a candle. Phos.

D. eyes in evening. Lyc.

D. eyes when gazing at anything bright. Phos-ac.

D. eyes when reading. Seneg.
D. spots before eyes. Chelid.
Eyes d. after looking long at an object. Sulph.
While reading eyes feel d.; this makes reading difficult. Seneg.

**Dazzles.**—Daylight d. eyes. Sil.
Light d. eyes. Acon., Bell., Graph., Merc.
Light d.; fiery spots before eyes in dark. Bar-c.
Light d.; shuns light. Stram.
Snow d. eyes and makes them water. Ars.

**Dazzling.**—D. flashes before eyes on awaking. Natr-c. (Bell.)
D. mist before eyes. Lyc.
D. points or rings of various colors before eyes. Phos.
Twitching of lids, with d. of sight. Puls.
Weakness and d. of eyes, with giddiness and debility of whole body, especially muscles of arms and legs, on walking, causing staggering as if drunk. Coni.

**Deafness.**—Darkness alternating with d. Cic-v.

**Debility.**—Asthenopia, with d. Chin-s. (Hydr., Macrot., Sec., Still.)

**Deceptive.**—D. vision; flame of one light seemed smaller, that of another larger, though both were of equal size. Hyos.

**Deposit.**—D. of chalky-looking, white mass on anterior surface of lens. Tellur.

**Detatched.**—Sensation as if balls were d. Carbo-an.

**Diarrhœa.**—Hemeralopia, with great dryness of lids and d. Ver-a.

**Digging.**—D. deep in balls. Colch.
D. in eyes. Colch., Spig.

**Dilatation.**—Alternating d. and contraction of pupils in same light. Can-sat.
D. of pupil. Spig.
D. of pupils from spinal irritation. Nux-v.
D. of pupils so great that vision is completely lost. Stram.
Every object in room, both real and spectral, had a double or at least a dim outline, owing to extreme d. of pupils. Bell.
Excessive d. of pupils, with staring eyes. Stram.
Obscuration of sight, with d. of pupils and burning of lids. Thuja.

**Dilated.**—Complete blindness, from effusion of water on brain, with d. pupils, staring, watery eyes, frequent crying out and vomiting. Kali-jod.
Conjunctiva red, pupil much d.; look staring. Bell.
D. pupil from want of accommodation. Arg-n.
D. pupils (as in meningitis infantum). Apis.
D. pupils but loss of vision. Crotal.
D. pupils, with sensitiveness to light. Arn.
Dim vision; pupils d. Kali-brom.
Dimness of vision, with d. pupils. Ver-a.
Eyes are in constant motion, pupils extremely d. Bell.

Eyes are very animated, with fully d. pupils. Bell.
Eyes bright, pupils d. Canth.
Eyes protruding, pupils d., with a staring look. Bell.
Eyes protruding, shining, pupils d. and completely insensibie to light. Bell.
Farsighted, with great clearness of vision and d. pupils. Hyos.
Frequent flashes of light before eyes, with d. pupils. Valer.
Great photophobia and d. pupils. Bell., Coca.
It seemed as though a shadow passed before eyes, with very d. pupils, so that one side of objects was invisible; she saw, for example, only one eye in a person. Calc-c.
Obliged to hold objects near to see distinctly; at a distance everything seemed enveloped in a smoke or mist, but she could long retain distinct vision by holding objects near her; she could see better when the pupils were d. by shading eyes by hand. Phos.
One of pupils contracted, other d. Rhod.
Protruded eyes, with d. pupils. Bell.
Pupils at first contracted, afterward much d. Cic-v., Dros.
Pupils contracted to their smallest diameter; as spasms abated, pupils became d. to their fullest extent, and again contracted as spasm returned. Cocc.
Pupils d. Bell., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Croc., Cycl., Hyos., Lact-ac., Laur., Led., Opi., Stram., Ver-a. (Acon., Æth., Agar., Ars., Ailanth., Bar-c., Bar-m., Brom., Cic-v., Cina, China, Chin-s., Cocc., Dig., Gels., Guaj., Hell., Hydroc-ac., Hyper., Ign., Ipec., Lach., Mang., Merc., Natr-c., Nitr., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Plumb., Puls., Raph., Samb., Sec., Squilla, Spig., Sang., Staph., Ver-v., Zinc.)
Pupils d. and fixed. Cic-v.
Pupils d. and insensible. Bell., Cic-v., Dig., Hyos., Nux-m., Opi., Stram.
Pupils d. and sluggish. Ailanth.
Pupils d., eyes turned upward and inward. Œnanth.
Pupils d., immoveable. Laur.
Pupils d. to utmost extent. Cic-v., Hyos., Iod.
Pupils d., with brain symptoms and amaurosis. Cina.
Pupils d., with pressing headache. Rheum.
Pupils d., with weak sight. Ver-a.
Pupils extremely and fixedly d. Valer.
Pupils generally d. Bell., Hyos., Sec., Stram.
Pupils greatly d. for many hours. Staph.
Pupils moderately d. and rather sensitive to light. Æth.
Pupils very much contracted or d. Mang.
Pupils very much d. Colch., Croc., Dulc., Lact.
Pupils widely d. Ailanth.

Pupils widely d. and fixed, and insensible to strongest light; patient was unconscious of everything going on around him, vision being quite lost. Stram.

Vacant look, pupils d., eyes wide open. Hell.

**Dilates.**—Given internally or placed in eye d. pupils of all living things except birds. Atrop.

**Dilation.**—Decided d. of pupils. Led.

Quick d. of pupils. Hyos.

Quick succession of d. and contraction of pupils. Bar-c.

**Dim.**—Cornea d. Nitr-ac.

D. sight, especially on getting warm after exercise. Puls.

D. sight; eyes weak, watering. Natr-s.

D. vision, as from a net, or from a fog. Caust., Chin-s., Merc., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

D. vision, as from a thick cloud before eyes. Caust.

D. vision, as of veil before eyes. Hyos.

D. vision in morning, as if a foreign body floated over cornea and obscured it; better on rubbing eyes. Caps.

D. vision; pupils dilated. Kali-brom.

During menses eyes are d., dry and burning. Magn-c.

Eyes become d. and cannot see well in evening by candle-light. Hep-s.

Eyes become d. and vision indistinct; it seems as though a thick cloud were before eyes. Caust.

Eyes d. and sunken. Nitr-ac.

Eyes d. and weak. Natr-m.

Eyes d., watery (in brain affections). Zinc.

Eyes d., without lustre. Bov.

Eyes dry and d. Lyc.

Eyes very d. Petr.

Objects seem d. before eyes, as if a shadow were flitting before them. Ruta.

Sensation of veil before eyes, and d. vision for near and distant objects. Sulph.

Sight becomes d. when reading. Hep-s.

Sight confused and d. Kali-bi.

Vision d. and foggy. Kali-jod. (Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Puls.)

Vision d. and indistinct; blurred, hazy and misty. Physos.

Vision seems d., with a sensation as of something before eyes. Thuja.

Vision somewhat d., as through a veil in evening. Euphr., Caust., Merc., Petr., Puls., Sulph.

Weakness of sight; d. sight. Ars.

**Diminished.**—D. vision. Coni.

D. power of vision. Sang.

**Diminution.**—Drawing and pressure in balls, with d. of visual power. Seneg.

**Dimness.**—After reading awhile, eyes pain with a sore burning and some d., so that he was frequently obliged to wink. Croc.

Cloudiness or d. of vision. Phos.

D. and darkness before eyes. Natr-m.

D. and weakness of sight. Chin-s.

D. before eyes and lachrymation in open air. Puls.

D. before eyes, as if she saw through a mist. Carbo-an.

D. of cornea. Bell., Calc-c., Euphr., Merc., Rhus-t., Sulph.

D. of eyes. Arn., Ars., Bell., Bov., Bry., Coni., Cupr., Cycl., Ferr., Kali-jod., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Sang., Spig., Spong., Stann., Stram., Ver-v.

D. of eyes while writing. Aloe.

D. of eyes, with sensation as if hairs were in them. Sang.

D. of sight, as if seeing through a mist or gauze. Calc-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Sep.

D. of sight; at a few paces distance does not recognize friends. Cact.

D. of sight or actual blindness. Bell.

D. of sight; was obliged to make great exertion in order to see clearly either near or distant objects. Canth.

D. of vision. Acon., Chelid., Cocc., Gels., Iod., Merc., Mosch., Osm., Phyt., Puls., Stram., Zinc.

D. of vision and spots before eyes, especially on awaking. Cycl.

D. of vision and weakness of both eyes, with innumerable, confused, dark spots floating before them. Sulph.

D. of vision, as from a fog, with headache. Sulph.

D. of vision, as if a mist or veil were before eyes. Caust., Thuja. (Croc., Natr-m., Petr., Phos., Sep).

D. of vision, as if a thin membrane were drawn over eyes, or as if a cloud were before them, increased by wiping and rubbing. Caust.

D. of vision, as if looking through a mist, fog or veil. Natr-m.

D. of vision, as of a veil before eyes. Hyos., Sulph. (Carls., Croc., Natr-m., Petr., Sep., Thuja.)

D. of vision, especially on rising or attempting to walk. Ver-v.

D. of vision from congestion of blood to base of brain, with nausea and vomiting. Ver-v.

D. of vision in open air, like a veil, for near and distant objects, with confusion of head for half an hour. Thuja.

D. of vision, like a mist before eyes and pressure in them, as if they would be pressed out of head, or as if they were swollen. Thuja.

D. of vision, mist or flickering before eyes. Phos., Sil.

D. of vision, much black flickering before eyes, that seem very near; it frequently makes reading difficult. Lach.

D. of vision, obliging patient to rub or wipe eyes. Puls. (Croc.)

D. of vision of both eyes. Merc.

D. of vision when reading or writing. Rhod.

D. of vision, with dilated pupils. Ver-v.

Eyes very sensitive to bright light, with d. of vision. China.

If I assumed erect position for even a minute, d. of vision and partial syncope supervened, which obliged me to resume recumbent posture again. Ver-v.

Sluggishness of adaptation; when an uneven object was put in motion before eyes there was a haze and d. of vision, producing a feeling of giddiness. Coni.

Violent shooting pains from root of nose along left orbital arch to external angle of eye exactly, with d. of sight, like a scale on eye; begins in morning and increases till noon and goes away toward evening. Kali-bi.

Weakness of sight; d. of cornea. Zing.

**Dimsighted.**—D., as if looking through gauze. Kreas.

D., as if something were floating before eyes; obliged to wipe them constantly. Kreas.

D., cannot read. Bar-c.

**Dimsightedness.**—D. Agar., Can-sat., Caust., Cina, Coni., Croc., Cycl., Euphorb., Hep-s., Hyos., Lyc., Magn-c., Ol-an., Phos., Plumb., Puls., Ruta, Sars., Seneg., Sil., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tabac., Tart-em. (Acon., Alu., Ambr., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Bov., Bry., Cact., Caps., Chelid., China, Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Kreas., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Gels., Glon., Hydroc-ac., Ipec., Iod., Kali-bi., Lact., Laur., Led., Mang., Meph., Merc., Natr-c., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nitr-ac., Opi., Phos-ac., Plat., Psor. Rhus-t., Sang., Sep., Spig., Stann., Thuja, Valer., Verb.)

D., after eating. Calc-c.

D., after exertion of eyes. Ruta.

D., after reading. Cocc., Ruta.

D., alternating with increased brightness. Hep-s.

D., as through a veil, evenings. Tabac.

D., as through mist or fog. Alu.

D., compelling him to wipe eyes. Puls. (Croc., Kreas., Natr-c., Plumb., Rat.)

D., during pregnancy. Gels.

D. from candle-light. Croc., Hep-s

D. from sunlight. Bry.

D., increased by wiping. Seneg.

D., like blue gauze before eyes. Lach.

D., like cuticle before eyes. Caust., Daph., Puls., Rat.

D., like feathers before eyes. Calc-c., Kreas., Lyc., Natr-c., Natr-m., Sulph.

D., like gauze before eyes. Caust., Croc., Petr., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Tabac. (Berb., Bufo, Calc-c., Dros., Dulc., Hydroc-ac., Kreas., Lach., Lact., Laur., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sil., Tilia, Thuja, Verb.)

D., like glittering before eyes. Alu., Am-c., Led., Seneg., Tart-em.
D., like gray gauze before eyes. Phos.
D., like water in eyes. Staph.
D., misty like. Calc-c., Cycl., Phos., Plumb., Ruta. (Acon., Agar., Alu., Ambr., Am-m., Ang., Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bry., Caust., Coni., Croc., Croton-tig., Diad., Dig., Euphr., Grat., Ign., Kreas., Lachn., Lact., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Meph., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Petr., Phell., Phos-ac., Puls., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tart-em.)
D., relieved by wiping. Cina, Caps., Croc., Plumb., Puls.
D., smoky-like before eyes. Gels.
D. when looking at a distance. Cast., Gels., Ruta.
D. when looking intently at a distance. Calc-c., Phell.
D. when reading. Bar-c., Calc-c., Cina, Croc., Grat., Hep-s., Meny., Natr-m., Ox-ac., Rhod., Sep.
D. when rising from seat. Puls.
D. when writing. Asar., Grat., Kobalt., Natr-m., Ol-an., Rhod., Sep.
D., which obliges her to wipe her eyes constantly, which relieves, with a sensation as if lids would adhere to corners. Alu.
D., with inclination to vomit. Puls.
D., with sleepiness. Magn-s.
D., worse after every headache. Caust.
Inflammation of eyes; d. Colch.
Short-sightedness and d. of both eyes. Agar.

**Diplopia.**—Black motes or specks before eyes, with d. Ver-a.
D. Cic-v., Hyos. (Agar., Am-c., Aur., Bell., Can-sat., Clem., Coni., Lyc., Merc-cor., Natr-m., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Oleand., Petr., Puls., Plumb., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stram., Sulph., Thuja, Ver-a.)
D. after injuring eye. Arn.
D. from derangement of accommodation. Sec. (Gels., Nux-v.)
D. from muscular asthenopia, from paralytic strabismus. Nux-v.
D. of one eye. Cham.
D. on looking at light. Therid.
D. when inclining head toward either side, but vision single when holding head erect. Gels.
Homonymous d. Nux-v.
Horizontal d. Oleand.
Pupils contracted, with d. and photophobia. Ver-a.

**Discharge.**—Abundant purulent d. Arg-n.
Acute catarrhal ophthalmia, with profuse d., in scrofulous, ill-nourished subjects. Hydr.
Affections of lining membrane of lids and of lachrymal duct and sac when there is a copious d. of pus. Arg-n.
Catarrhal conjunctivitis, with profuse, mild d. Sticta.

Catarrhal ophthalmia, with lachrymation and considerable mucous d., injection of conjunctiva, phlyctenulæ near cornea; at same time coryza and pain in forehead. Euphr.

Conjunctiva looks like a piece of raw flesh; copious d. of pus; lids puffed by pus. Lyc.

Conjunctivitis, with profuse, thick, yellow, bland d. Puls.

D. from eyes white. Psor.

D. of hot, acrid, smarting tears. Kreas.

D. of ichorous, acrid fluid from eyes (Coloc.), making surrounding parts sore. Merc-cor.

Gonorrhœal ophthalmia; d. suddenly suppressed. Puls.

Inflammation of eyes, with yellow d. and agglutination in morning. Merc , Puls., Sulph., Kali-bi.

Inflammation of lachrymal sac, with mucous d. Kali-jod.

Intense chemosis, with strangulated vessels, most profuse purulent d. Arg-n.

Lachrymation and d. from eyes. Millef.

Lids closed, can only be opened with difficulty; every attempt causes torrents of acrid and excoriating tears to run down cheeks, or d. of yellow purulent mucus. Rhus-t.

Lids swollen, purulent d. from eyes and nose, with pains in root of nose. Petr.

Muco-purulent, thin, acrid d. Merc.

Ophthalmia: catarrhal; scrofulous, thick d. Hydr.

Ophthalmia neonatorum; profuse, yellow, purulent d., gluing lids. Puls.

Ophthalmia neonatorum, with acrid discharge. Merc.

Purulent d. from eyes. Tellur.

Purulent-like d., agglutinated lids in morning. Ailanth.

Purulent ophthalmia, with profuse d. Merc.

Pus-like d. from eyes. Graph.

Pustular conjunctivitis, lachrymation more in open air or wind; d. thick, yellow, bland, profuse. Puls.

Sac-like swelling of conjunctiva and d. of yellow, purulent mucus. Rhus-t.

Thick, yellow d. from between lids. Euphr.

Thin, acrid d. from eyes. Graph.

**Discharges.** — Chronic blepharitis of adults and in blennorrhœa of lachrymal passages, with thin discharges. Alu.

D. ichorous, acrid, making surrounding parts sore. Merc-cor.

**Disk.**—D. and retina very anæmic; disks look dry. Chin-s.

D. was prominent, its outline hazy, its color an opaque bluish white. Plumb.

Embolism of central artery of retina, with hæmorrhagic spots on d. Opi.

Optic d. greatly deepened in tint, and retinal arteries and veins much enlarged, veins most markedly so. Bell.

**Distance.**—Appearance of a fog or mist before eyes, not near eyes, but at a d. Millef.

At a d. everything seemed enveloped in a smoke or mist, could see better when the pupils were dilated and by shading eyes by hand. Phos.

Dimsightedness when looking at a d. Cast., Gels., Ruta.

Dimsightedness when looking intently at a d. Calc-c., Phell.

D. of objects seeming greater. Anac., Carbo-an., Cic-v., Lyc., Natr-m., Nicc., Nux-m., Ox-ac., Phos., Stann., Stram., Sulph.

He saw distinctly objects at a d., whereas he was generally short-sighted. Ang.

Pain in eyes when looking at a d. Cast.

**Distant.**—Objects appear too large (Hyos.), or too d., too small. Nux-m. (Plat.)

Objects seem more d. than they really are. Sulph.

Sensation of a veil before eyes, and dim vision for near and d. objects. Sulph.

**Distended.**—Conjuntiva is puckered and interstitially d. Arg-n.

Sclerotica interstitially d. Merc., Sulph.

**Distention.**—D. of sclerotica. Bell., Bry.

D. of veins. Ambr., Bell., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Spig.

Sense of d. in eyes. Caust., Coni.

**Distinctly.**—Amaurosis: cannot see anything d., as everything seems double. Aur.

**Distinguish.**—Can clearly d. nothing at sight, and everything looks double. Nitr-ac.

Cannot d. anything clearly, because everything seems double, and one object is seen mixed with another, with violent tension in eyes. Aur.

Letters become blurred; unable to d. them; they run together. Meph.

Vision weak, is unable to d. small objects. Lyc.

**Distorted.**—Eyes become d., with redness and swelling of face. Bell.

Eyes become short-sighted; d., stare and protrude. Hyos.

Eyes d., protruding. Bell., Stram., Ver-a.

Eyes open and staring; d. Laur. (Bell., Hyos., Stram.)

Staring, d. eyes. Camph.

**Distortion.**—D. and irregular movements of balls. Spig.

D. of eyes. Camph., Cham., Cupr., Hyos., Laur. (Acon., Ars., Bell., Canth., Cic-v., Dig., Hydroc-ac., Lach., Opi., Petr., Phos-ac., Plat., Plumb., Ran-sc., Sec., Spig., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Ver-a.)

D. of eyes upward. Ver-a.

**Disturbance.**—Double vision and d. of accommodation, often accompanied by lachrymation. Morph.

**Disturbances.**—Considerable aching pain in balls and many d. of vision. Puls.

**Disturbed.**—D. accommodation; approximation of far point (myopia) and also of near point (accommodation recovers before pupil). Physos.

**Dizziness.**—On rising from bed, it becomes dark before eyes, with d. in head, and faintness; he totters to and fro; relieved on lying down. Cina.

Total blindness soon after taking dose, with violent d. Gels.

**Dizzy.**—D. obscuration of vision after sitting, on rising and beginning to walk about. Puls.

On attempting to look with eyes turned he became d., so that he was obliged to turn whole head. Spig.

**Dots** (see Specks.)

**Double.**—Amaurosis: cannot see anything distinctly, as everything seems d. Aur.

D. vision. Am-c., Arn., Bell., Hyos., Oleand., Stram.

D. vision and disurbance of accommodation, often accompanied by lachrymation. Morph.

D. vision; better lying down. Spong.

D. vision of horizontal objects at some distance. Nitr-ac.

D. vision or complete loss of sight. Sec.

D. or triple vision. Sec.

D. vision, from inability to maintain convergence of optic axis. Coni.

D. vision, or sees only half of an object. Natr-m.

D. vision, relieved by bending head backward. Seneg.

D. vision; sees obliquely. Stram.

Every object in room, both real and spectral, had a d. or at least a dim outline, owing to extreme dilatation of pupils. Bell.

Eyes sensitive to light; things look d. Therid.

He cannot distinguish anything clearly because he sees everything d., and one object is seen mixed with another, with violent tension in eyes. Aur.

Letters appear d. when writing; run together when reading. Graph.

Objects appear d. and seem to revolve and run backward. Bell.

Objects appeared d.; by degrees she grew completely blind. Gels.

Objects appear d., upside down or crooked. Bell.

Objects appear smaller; or d. vision. Merc cor.

Objects are seen d. Aur., Bell., Chelid., Cic-v., Phyt.

Vision abnormally acute; d.; dim and indistinct; blurred, can hardly distinguish a thing at night, and everything looks d. Nitr-ac.

**Down.**—Dark before eyes when looking d., wlth nausea and eructations. Kalm.

Lids hang d., as if paralyzed. Opi. (Caust., Gels.)

**Downcast.**—D. eyes. Ang., Arn., Asar., Bell., Bov., China, Coni., Cycl., Ferr., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Nitr-ac., Phos-ac., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabin., Spig., Spong., Stann., Valer., Ver-a.

**Downward.**—D. pressure in eyes. Hell., Seneg.
D. pressure in lids. Chelid.
Pain as if left orbit were pressed from above d. Spig.
Pressing pain in eyes, as if eyes were being pressed d. from above, and were too large, and did not have sufficient room in their orbits. Carls.
Violent burning stitch in middle of eye and in inner canthus, that does not prevent vision, but presses upper lid d. Spig.

**Drawing.**—Asthenopia, particularly muscular; d., stiff sensation in muscles of eyes when moving them. Natr-m.
A sticking, d. pain in right eye, extending up to vertex. Lach.
Burning, stitching, d. and itching in inner canthus. Aur.
D. and pressure in balls, with diminution of visual power. Seneg.
D. and tearing in region of brows and in malar bone. Rhus-t.
D., digging, deep in balls. Colch.
D. in eyes as if strabismus would follow. Podo.
D. up of brows; upper lids look fixed. Lachn.
D. sensation in eyes. Can-sat., Colch., Ol-an.
D. sensation in lids. Colch., Rheum, Seneg., Tong.
Extremely sensitive d. pain in external wall of left orbit, whence pain extends down beneath cheek bone, apparently along nerves marlaris. Cor-r.
Painless twitching, d. together in left upper lid, with a persistent sensation of heaviness therein. Bry.
Sensation of spasmodic d. in eyes. Can-sat.
Sharp, shooting pains, and d., twisting sensation in eyes. Physos.
Styes on lower lid, with d. pains. Graph. (Lyc., Puls.)
Throbbing and d. deep in right eye and around it. Lith-c.

**Drawn.**—Cramp in lower lid, tarsal cartilage is d. back and forth, and after this ceases, water runs from both eyes for an hour and a half. Ruta.
Eyes forcibly d. together, as if long deprived of sleep. Merc.
Eyes forcibly d. together on attempting to look at anything. Merc.
Involuntarily d. together; more she tries to restrain contraction less able is she to prevent it; obliged to lie down and close eyes. Merc.
Lids d. down, as from sleepiness. Viola-od.
Left eye d. toward inner canthus. Cycl.
Lids d. obliquely. Seneg.
Violent pains in left eye, as if it were rubbed against spiculæ of glass, and d. in toward pupil; this was followed by burning in eye and lachrymation. Sulph.

**Dread.**—D. of light intense. Merc.
Eyes burn on being opened, with d. of light. Alu.

**Drooping.**—D. of lids. Gels. (Caust., Opi., Zinc.)
With dull headache, d. of lids. Sep.

**Dropsy.**—Swelling of balls, as if d. would form in eye. Magn-c.

**Dry.**—Blepharitis: margins of lids d., with darkened styes or tarsal tumors. Staph.

Burning and rubbing, d. sensation beneath lids, as if sand were in them. Caust., Sulph. (Ars., Hep-s., Thuja.)

Burning of left lid, as if too d. Zinc.

Ciliary blepharitis: d., smarting lids, especially mornings. Nux-v.

Conjunctiva d. and painful. Natr-ars.

Disk and retina very anæmic; disks look d. Chin-s.

D., bran-like tinea ciliaris; lashes imperfect and irregular. Thuja.

D. mucus in lashes. Graph.

D. pressure in eyes, as if sleepy. Euphr.

D. sensation in eyes, with pressure in them. Caust.

Eyes are d. in evening, with pressure in them. Staph.

Eyes are d. in morning on awaking, with pressure in them, so that she cannot open them without assistance. Staph.

Eyes burn on least exertion, as if very d., yet lachrymation is constant. Staph.

Eyes d. and dim. Lyc.

Eyes d., difficult to open, with smarting in morning. Lyc.

Eye d.; motion attended with sense of dryness and stiffness. Bell.

Eyes feel d. and pain after reading. Lith-c.

Eyes hot and d. Sep.

Eyes inflamed, burning, red, d., stinging. Caust.

Eyes inflamed, first right, then left; sclerotica red, d. and swollen. Physos.

Eyes pain during and after reading, as if d., and lids, especially, were sore. Lith-c.

Granular lids, d. or with excessive bland secretion; better in open air but not in wind. Puls.

Inflammation of eyes, with itching in canthi, redness and swelling of lids; distressing, as if eyes were d., with nightly agglutination. Lyc. (Alu., Calc-c., Graph., Merc., Puls., Sil., Sulph.)

Lids are d., especially after sleeping; are painful, as if rubbed, sore, are stiff and agglutinated. Ver-a.

Lids d., with smarting pain; they cannot be opened, even on rubbing, in morning. Lyc.

Lids pain on moving and become d. on looking at bright light. Mang.

Lids thickened, d. and burning. Alu.

Œdema of d., hot, inflamed lids, with much subconjunctival suggillation. Arn.

Pain in inner surface of upper lid, as if were too d. Ign.

Rubbing, d. sensation (like sand) in mucous surface of lids. Sulph.

Sensitive, d. sensation in eyes, as after weeping a long time; while riding in a carriage. Natr-m.

Smarting, d. sensation in inner canthi, in morning in bed. Nux-v.

Surface of ball becomes quite d., which caused a very disagreeable and uncomfortable sensation, which could not be relieved by winking or continual closing of eye. Bell.

**Dryness.**—Acute sensation of d. in upper lid, as if salt were between it and ball. Ver-a.

At first, d. of eyes in morning, and stiffness, followed by lachrymation. Caust.

Burning and d. of eyes from four p. m. till evening. Caust.

Burning and stinging, as with needles, in eyes, with d. and photophobia. Caust.

Burning and swelling of ciliary margins, with distressing sensation of d. Euphr.

Burning d. in the eyes, followed by copious lachrymation. Euphr., Sang.

Burning heat and d. of eyes. Mang.

Copious lachrymation following burning and d., with hot tears and coryza. Sang.

D. and pressure in balls and lids. Staph.

D. and smarting in eyes, as if dust were in them, difficult to open in mornings. Lyc.

D. beneath lids, as from dust, in morning on awaking. Lyc.

D. of canthi. Euphorb.

D. of eyes. Mang., Puls., Rhod., Staph. (Ars., Asaf., Bell., Berb., Bry., Caust., Clem., Croc., Elaps, Euphr., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Magn-c., Natr-n., Natr-s., Nicc., Nux-m., Pæon., Pallad., Phell., Rumex, Seneg., Spig., Sulph., Tong., Ver-a., Zinc.)

D. of eyes and a sensation in morning as if a foreign body were pressing. Puls.

D. of eyes in evening and at night. Lyc.

D. of eyes in light. Ars.

D. of eyes in room; lachrymation in open air. Puls., Sulph.

D. of eyes, lasting all day. Staph.

D. of eyes, obliging to close lids. Lyc.

D. of eyes when reading. Aur.

D. of eyes when sleeping. Puls.

D. of eyes, with burning. Magn-c.

D. of eyes, with lachrymation, in a room. Phell., Sulph.

D. of eyes, with pressure in them; they feel too large. Mez.

D. of inner surface of lids. Sulph.

D. of lids. Acon., Ars., Cocc., Daph., Euphr., Merc-cor., Puls., Ver-a.

D. of lids, as if eyes were rubbed by them, when reading by candlelight. Ars.

D. of margins of lids. Ars., Cham.

D. of right eye and a sensation as if mucus were hanging before eye that obscured vision and that could not be wiped away in evening. Puls. (Alu., Croc.)

D. of Schneiderian membrane and of eyes, with a burning sensation in them and in lids. Bell.

Excessive d. of lids. Ver-a.

Eye dry; motion attended with sense of d. and stiffness. Bell.

Eyes hot, inflamed, on rising in morning; conjunctiva of ball very much injected, dirty red, especially in vicinity of external canthus; most in left eye; with pressive pain and sensation of d. Mez.

Feeling of burning d. in both eyes, more violent alternately in one or other. Bell.

First burning d., then involuntary lachrymation, with pressing pains and intense photophobia. Bell.

Great burning and d. of lids. Alu.

Great d. of lids, as also of nose. Euphr.

Heat and d. of margins of lids, with much itching. Sep., Staph., Sulph.

Hemeralopia, with great d. of lids and diarrhœa. Ver-a.

Inflammation of eyes, with sensation of d. Bar-c.

Lachrymation in morning, followed by d. Sulph.

Margins of lids somewhat red, with increased sensation of d. in them. Euphr.

Much burning in eyes and lids in morning and evening, with feeling of d. and pressure in them. Sulph., Zinc. (Alu., Ars.)

Much pressure in eyes, with sensation of dryness, as if conjunctiva of lids were very much inflamed. Mez.

Pain, as from d. of balls, and a sensation as if they rubbed against lids. Sulph.

Pain in eyes, as from d.; lids inflamed; worse evenings. Rumex.

Painful d. of eyes. Asar.

Painful d. of eyes, as if full of sand, in morning. Caust., Sep., Sil. (Ars., Hep-s., Puls., Rhus-t.)

Painful feeling of d. in interior of eye. Asar.

Periodical sensation of d. and burning in eyes; worse in bright daylight and intent looking. Rhod.

Pressure and d. in eyes, as if sand were in them. Caust., Sulph., Thuja. (Ars., Hep-s.)

Profuse lachrymation and cutting pains, with sensation of d. and heat. Ver-a.

Sensation of d. in eyes. Nux-m. (Asar., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Lachn., Lith-c., Nux-v., Pæon., Sil., Thuja.)

Sensation of d. in eyes; can move lids only with difficulty. Nux-m.

Sensation of d. in lids. Bar-c., Berb., Graph., Pallad.

Sensation of d. in lids and pressure. Graph.

Sensation of d. of canthi. Arg-n., Nux-v., Thuja.

Smarting pain, as if from d. of margins of lids. Sulph.

Smarting sore pain on inner surface of lids, after midnight, followed by sensation of rubbing d. upon inner surface. Sulph.

Total absence of lachrymation and motion of eyes, attended with a sense of d. and stiffness, conjunctival vessels fully injected. Bell.

Violent burning still continues in ciliary margins, together with frequent noticed d.; eyes still continue very sensitive to light and margins somewhat swollen and red. Euphr.

Violent lachrymation and burning of eyes, with sensation of d. in morning. Lachn.

**Duct.**—Stricture of lachrymal d., fissure and blennorrhœa of lachrymal sac. Natr-m. (Arg-n.)

**Dull.**—Blue rings around eyes, which are dull and lustreless. Ferr.

D., weak eyes. Kalm.

Eyes confused, d. and watery. Euphr., Ferr.

Eyes d. and heavy looking, with distressed look of face. Nux-m.

Eyes d., encircled by blue rings. Acon.

Eyes d., lustreless, pupils do not react to light. Carbo-v.

Eyes heavy and d. Æsc.

Eyes weak and d., especially when looking at objects intently. Rheum.

Fixed, d. eyes, with blue rings around them. Ars.

Staring, d., lifeless and stupid look. Kreas.

**Dullness.**—D. of eyes. Æth., Al-cep., Ang., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bell., Berb., Bov., Bry., China, Coni., Cycl., Ferr., Glon., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Kalm., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Mosch., Nitr-ac., Phos-ac., Rheum, Sabin., Spig., Spong., Stann., Valer., Ver-a.

D. of sight; also when writing; sees only one half of object clearly, while other half is obscured. Sep.

**Dust.**—Biting as from d. in eyes. Rheum.

Dryness and smarting in eyes, as if d. were in them; difficult to open morning. Lyc.

Dryness beneath lids, as from d., in morning on awaking. Lyc.

Inflammation of eyes from sand and d. Sulph.

Like d. in eyes. Acon., Lach., Lachn., Rheum, Sulph.

Like d. on cornea. Sulph.

Opacity of cornea, as from d. on it. Sulph.

Pain in eyes from d. Sulph.

Pressing, as from d. in eyes, with secretion of white mucus. Lachn.

Tickling in right eye, as from d. Zinc.

**Eating.**—Dimsightedness after e. Calc-c.

**Ecchymosed.**—Blood oozes from eyes, which look e. Crotal.

**Ecchymoses.**—Conjunctiva red, traversed by large vessels, or e., with small spots here and there, like e. Kali-bi.

E. of conjunctiva. Led.

Painless injection of whites of eyes; e. Arn., Nux-v.

Subconjunctival e. (resulting from whooping-cough or from injuries). Arn.

**Ectropion.**—E. Arg-n., Bell., Ign.

**Eczema.**—E. impetignoids on lids. Tellur.
E. of lids and face. Borax.
E. of lids, dry scabs on ciliæ, itch much, with constant desire to rub and scratch lids. Graph.
E. of lids in which thick honey-comb scabs are found on and around lids, with nightly agglutination of lids. Hep-s.
Hot acrid tears gush from eyes, causing e. of cheeks. Ars.

**Eczematous.**—E. inflammation of lids, face and head, characterized by thick, hard scales, from under which pus exudes when pressed. Mez.

**Edges** (see Margins).—Catarrhal ophthalmia with thin secretion and irritation of e. of lids. Ars.
Chronic inflammation of e. of lids. Æth.
Granulated, sandy sensation in the lids, with same sensation upon e. Phyt.
Itching vesicles on e. of lids, and on brows. Selen.
Lachrymation, more particularly in evening and night; e. of lids are sore, red and inflamed. Acon.
Lids feel as if granulated, and tarsal e. have a scalded, hot feeling, as if raw. Phyt.
Ulceration of tarsal e., with thin secretion, and in ophthalmia scrofulosa generally. Ars.

**Effusion.**—Sanguineous e. Bell., Nux-v.

**Electricity.**—Sees sparks as of e. before eyes, especially on moving them. Bell.

**Elevations.**—Appearances of small white pustules at conjunctiva of left eye toward inner canthus; pustules on small, white, granular e., surrounded by good deal of redness. Kali-bi.
Vascular e. on cornea, with burning pain at night. Ars.

**Embolism.**—E. of central artery of retina, with hæmorrhagic spots on disk. Opi.

**Emissions.**—Blurred vision (after seminal e.). Lil-tig.

**Encircled** (see Circle).—Eyes dull, e. by blue rings. Acon.
Eyes e. by blue or dirty-gray rings. Berb.
Flame of candle appears e. by a colored halo, or stretches out and is lost in long rays. Bell.

**Enlarged.**—Balls feel e., as if coming out of orbit and stretching lids. Acon.
Left eye enormously swollen and e. Rhus-t.
Meibomian glands e. Rhus-t.
Optic disk greatly deepened in tint, and retinal arteries and veins much e., veins most markedly so. Bell.
Veins e., running horizontally toward cornea, ending in little blisters near margin of cornea. Tellur.

**Enlargement.**—Sensation of e. of eyes. Paris, Plumb. (Ant-c., Calad., Caust., Coni., Lach., Mez., Opi., Phos-ac., Spig.)

**Episcleritis.**—E. Merc.
E., sclero-choroditis and staphyloma. Thuja.
Scleritis of e. Bry.
**Epistaxis.**—Vanishing of sight, with e. Ind., Ox-ac.
Vanishing of sight, with vertigo, perspiration and e. Ox-ac.
**Erect.**—If assumes e. position for even a minute, dimness of sight and partial syncope supervened, which obliged me to resume recumbent posture again. Ver-v.
**Eructations.**—Dark before eyes when looking down, with nausea and e. Kalm.
**Eruption.**—Amaurosis and amblyopia, as if from suppression of an e. Sulph.
Blepharitis, with pustular e. along tarsi and loss of ciliæ. Graph. Hep-s.
E. (rash) about eyes. Sulph. (Below eyes, Hep-s.; on brows (Guaj., Selen., Thuja.; on lids, Hep-s., Sil.)
E., pimples on brows. Kali-c.
E., scaly herpes on lids. Kreas.
E., scurfs around eyes. Merc.
Fine e. about eyes. Euphr.
Itch-like e. on lids. Sars.
Keratitis pustulosa, with e. on lids and face. Croton-tig.
Yellow crusty e. on brows. Spong.
**Erysipelas.**—Enormous bag-like swellings under eyes, with e. Kali-c.
Immoveable state of lids, as after facial e. Sec.
In e. of lids, profuse lachrymation and spasmodic closure. Rhus-t.
Inflammation of lids, as if e. had invaded them, with throbbing, aching, stinging pains; very sensitive to touch; aggravated by cold, relieved by warmth. Hep-s.
**Erysipelatous.**—E. inflammation. Acon., Hep-s., Ver-v.
E. inflammation of lids, with adjacent smooth swelling of face, especially with chemosed conjunctiva. Apis.
E. swelling of eyes and around them. Acon., Hep-s., Rhus-t., Ver-v.
Lids œdematous, e. Merc-cor.
Lids œdematious or e., with scattered watery vesicles; meibomian glands enlarged, cilia falls out. Rhus-t.
Staphyloma hypopion based on e., scrofulous diathesis. Apis.
**Evening.**—Burning of lids and corners of eyes, especially in e., by candle-light. Phos-ac.
Coldness in eyes in e. Lyc.
Contraction of eyes in e. Hep-s., Natr-m.
Dark spots before eyes in e., with candle-light. Am-m.
Darkness, cloudiness, before eyes in e. Puls.
Dryness of right eye, and a sensation as if mucus were hanging before eye that obscured vision, and that could be wiped away, in e. Puls. (Alu., Croc).

Eyes feel tired in e. Psor.

In e., dull aching and feeling of weight in both balls, with loss of vision, as if a thick veil were before eyes. Sulph.

Irritation of eyes in e., with candle-light. Lyc.

Itching of eyes in e. Cupr., Gum-gut., Pallad., Sulph.

Itching in eyes in e., but pressure in morning. Calc-c.

Pain in eyes in e. Lyc. (Agn., Alu., Am-m., Apis, Asar., Berb., Bry., Cast., China, Coni., Croc., Daph., Hep-s., Iod., Kalm., Led., Magn-s., Meph., Natr s., Nicc., Ol-an., Phell., Phos-ac., Puls., Rat., Sars., Senecio, Tong., Zinc).

Paroxysms of blindness in e. Bell.

Photophobia; in day and in sunlight; worse in e.; must remain in dark room. Euphr.

Pressure in eyes in e. Calc-c.

Swelling of eyes in e. Sep.

Weakness of sight in e. Cast., Nicc.

**Everted.**—E. lids. Merc-v. (Bell., Hep-s.)

Lids e., swollen, red, excoriated, burning and smarting; margins covered with thick crusts or pustules. Merc-cor. (Merc-v., Sulph.)

**Excoriated.**—Lids everted, swollen, red, e., burning, smarting; margins covered with thick crusts or pustules. Merc-cor. (Merc-v., Sulph.)

**Excoriating.**—Acrid and e. tears. Ars.

Blepharitis, ulcers on cornea; smarting and burning; acrid e., tears. Natr-m.

Lachrymation profuse, burning, e. Merc-v.

Lids closed, can only be opened with difficulty; every attempt causes torrents of acrid and e. tears to run down cheeks, or a yellow purulent mucus is discharged. Rhus-t.

Profuse lachrymation and burning from acrid, e. tears. Sulph.

**Excoriation.**—Pain as from e. in eyes. Iod.

**Exercise.**—Dim sight, especially on getting warm from e. Puls

Lachrymation during e. in open air. Sabad.

**Exert.**—Eyes are weak, with disinclination to e. them. Apis.

**Exerting.**—Burning and pressure in eyes on e. them. Petr., Ruta.

Itching in eyes on e. vision. Rhus-t.

Pain after e. eyes. Ruta.

Pain while e. eyes. Carbo-v. (Bar-c., Cina., Mang., Merc., Phyt., Plat., Rheum, Rhod., Ruta, Staph., Sulph-ac.)

Short-sighted after e. eyes for some time. Carbo-v.

Vanishing of sight when e. eyes. Nicc.

**Exertion.**—A heavy weight seemed to lie upon eye so that he must make a great e. when reading and writing in order to distingish letters. Carbo-v.

Deep sunken eyes, with blue raised rings around them, as after great e. Staph.

Dimness of sight, of vision; was obliged to make great e. in order to see clearly, either near or distant objects. Canth.

Dimsightedness after e. of eyes. Ruta.

Dullness of eyes after little e. Ferr.

Eyes burn on least e., as if very dry, yet lachrymation is constant. Staph.

**Exophthalmic goitre** (Morbus Basedowii).—E. Amyl.

E. from cardiac disease. Lycop-v.

**Exophthalmus.**—Protrusion of eyes, with tumultuous action of heart; e. from cardiac disease. Lyc.

**Expression.**—E. of eyes particularly wild. Valer.

**Exudations.**—Opacities in vitreous, resulting from chorodial e. Sulph.

Scrofulous ophthalmia, with chronic inflammation and hypertrophy of lids, with itching, smarting and purulent e. Sulph.

**Eye.**—It seemed as though a shadow passed before eyes, with very dilated pupils, so that one side of objects was invisible; she saw, for example, only one e. in a person. Calc-c.

**Fails.**—Sight f. on using eyes. Natr-m.

**Fainting.**—Blindness and then f. Nux-m.

Momentary blindness, as from f. Agar., Aur., Bell., Calc-c., Caust., Cic-v., Dros., Ferr., Hep-s., Hyos., Mang., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr., Oleand., Phos., Puls., Spig., Stram.

**Fall.**—Cilia f. out. Apis, Aur., Rhus-t.

**Falling.**—F. down of lids. Viola-tr. (Acon., Bell., Cham., Chelid., Caust., Croc., Gels., Graph., Merc., Natr-c., Nux-v., Opi., Phell., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Sulph., Tart-em., Viola-od., Zinc).

F. out of brows. Ailanth.

**False.**—F. sight. Bell., Hyos., Kali-c., Plat.

F. sight (confused). Coni., Graph., Plat., Selen., Stram.

**Far.**—Disturbed accommodation; approximation of f. points (myopia) and also of near point (accommodation recovers before pupil). Physos.

**Far-sighted.**—F. Spig.

F., with great clearness of vision and dilated pupils. Hyos.

**Far-sightedness.**—F. Ang.

F. and weakness of eyes; on attempting to recognize small objects, there is a vibration before eyes. Dros.

F. (obliged to wear convex glasses when reading). Calc-c.

F. (presbyopia). Bell., Coni., Dros., Calc-c., Sil., Sulph.

**Farther.**—Sees much f. and more sharply than usual. Ang. (Coff.)

**Fastened.**—Staring, looking with fixed eyes, wide open; eyes f. with an earnest look upon some object. Eupat-purp.

**Fatigue.**—Burning and easy f. of eyes when reading. Sulph.

**Fatigued.**—Eyes become easily f. from reading and writing, especially by candle-light. Sep., Ruta. (Myrica, Phos.)

Eyes become f. from reading and writing, and pain in internal canthus as if sore. Sep.

Eyes feel f. (as after reading too long). Ruta.

**Fatigues.**—Candle-light f. eyes when reading or writing, by causing a contractive sensation. Sep. (Ruta, Myrica, Phos).

**Fawnc-olored.**—Blue seems green, carmine-red seems f.; madder-red seems bronze-colored; white seems yellow. Cina.

**Feathers.**—Dimsightedness, as if f. were before eyes. Alu., Calc-c., Kreas., Lyc., Natr-m., Sulph.

F. appear to be on lashes, and sparks of fire before eyes. Spig.

Obscuration of sight, as from f. before eyes. Lyc.

**Feeble.**—Sight impaired and f. Morph.

**Feeling** (see Sensation).—A f. like that produced by a stye in outer canthus of left eye. Abies-c.

Cold f. in eyes, like from a cold wind. Berb.

Constant f. of sand in eyes. Aur.

F. as of sand in eyes. China.

F. as of sand in eyes, early in morning. Apoc.

F. in eyes, as though he had wept very violently, with a corresponding expression of countenance. Croc.

F. of burning dryness in both eyes, more violently alternating in one or other. Bell.

F. of heat in the eyes, as if they were surrounded by a hot vapor. Bell.

Lids feel as if granulated and tarsal edges have a scalded, hot f., as if raw. Phyt.

Much burning in eyes and lids in morning and evening, with f. of dryness and pressure in them. Zinc. (Alu., Ars., Sulph.)

Painful f. of dryness in interior of eye. Asar.

Sensation as if lids were opened by force and a fresh wind were blowing upon them; after that, sensation like sand in ball, which had same f. as if eyes were inflamed. Fluor-ac.

**Feels.**—F. as if must close lids to protect weak eyes. Natr-ars.

**Field of vision.**—Fiery zigzags around outside f. Graph.

Zigzags and serpentine white flickering at one side of f. Ign. (Cycl., Lyc.)

**Figures.**—F. and letters look blurred. Ailanth.

Sight is impaired for many days, objects appear scarlet and filled with luminous f. Hyos.

**Film.**—F. over eyes. Physos. (Puls.)

Frequently obliged to wink and wipe eyes, as though a f. of mucus were over them. Croc.

**Fire.**—Bright f. before eyes. Am-c., Aur., Bell., Bry., Can-sat., Caust., Coni., Croc., Dig., Dulc., Elaps, Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-chl., Lach., Merc., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Puls., Sec., Sep., Sil., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Ver-a., Viola-od., Zinc.

Cloudiness of vision, with flashes of f., as if he had received a slap in face. Puls.
Eyes feel like balls of f., especially left, which is much injected. Sep. (Bry., Phos.)
Feathers appear to be on lashes and sparks of f. before eyes. Spig.
Flare of f. intolerable. Merc.
Lids feel as if on f. Phyt.
Looking into f. increases cough. Ant-c.
Photophobia from light of f. Merc.
Sees sparks of f. before eyes when he winks. Caust.
Sensation like f. sparkling from eyes. Clem., Dulc.
Sensation of heat and f. in eyes and aching while reading. Ruta.
Sparks and flashes before eyes; objects seem on f. Valer.
Sparks of f. before eyes, even on a bright day. Caust.
Tears gush from eyes so acrid that they burn like f. Ars.

**Fireflies.**—Flickering before eyes; flames of light, like f. Cycl., Thuja. (Agar., Merc.)

**Firefly.**—Seeing a luminous disk shining like a f. Thuja.

**Firelight.**—Eyes cannot tolerate f. or daylight. Merc.
F. blinds eyes very much in evening. Merc.
Intolerance of light and f. Merc-v. (Acon., Bell., Sulph.)

**Fissured.**—External canthus sore and f.; bleed easily. Graph.

**Fistula lachrymalis.**—F. Aur., Acon., Calc-c., Chelid., Fluor-ac., Lyc., Millef., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Petr., Puls., Sil., Stann., Sulph.
F., discharging pus when pressed. Puls.
Suppurating f. Calc-c.

**Fistula.**—Corneal f., with tearing, shooting pains. Sil.
Pustular swelling in left inner canthus, like a lachrymal f. Stann.

**Fixed.**—Brows and lids drawn upward so that he looks with f. gaze. Lachn.
Drawing up of brows, upper lids looked f. Lachn.
Eyes f., staring, distorted. Bell., Camph., Stram.
Eyes f., sunken (Ars.), watery, lustreless; surrounded by blue or black rings. Sec., Ver-a. (China, Kali-jod., Phos., Sulph.)
Eyes looked f., wild, staring, glazed. Sec. (Canth., Bell., Hyos.)
Eyes open; pupils widely dilated and f. and insensible to strongest light. Stram.
F. dull eyes, with blue rings around them. Ars.
F. gaze (Can-ind.), staring. Kali-brom.
F. look. Acon., Æth., Ang., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-m., Bell., Camph., Cic-v., Cupr., Hell., Hydroc-ac., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Nux-v., Opi., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Squilla, Sec., Seneg., Stram., Tart-em.
His eyes stood staring and f., wide open and insensible to light. Naja. (Opi., Hyos., Stram.)
Looking intently, sees gray rings f. to spot. Lachn.

Open eyes with f. balls. Hydroc-ac.
Pupils dilated and f. Cic-v.
Staring look, with f. eyes wide open; eyes f. with an earnest look upon some object. Eupat-purp.

**Flakes.**—Bright fiery f. before eyes. Zinc.

**Flame.**—Deceptive vision; f. of one light seemed smaller, that of another larger, though both were of an equal size. Hyos.
F. of a candle appears encircled by a colored halo, or stretched out and is lost in long rays. Bell.

**Flames.**—F. of light, mostly yellow. Thuja.
Flickering before eyes; f. of light, like fireflies. Cycl., Thuja. (Agar., Merc.)
Photopsiac sparks, f. and bright spots. Bell.

**Flashes.**—Bright f. of light, lightning before eyes. Croc., Kali-c., Natr-c., Nux-v., Sec., Spig., Staph.
Cloudiness of vision, with f. of fire, as if had received slap in the face. Puls.
Dazzling f. before eyes on awaking. Natr-c.
F. of lightning almost constantly before eyes, so that he could not see. Glon.
F. of light before eyes. Brom., Croc., Natr-c., Spig., Staph.
F. of light, dazzling points, or rings of various colors before eyes, indicating extreme sensitiveness of retina. Phos.
Flickering fiery points and f. before eyes. Agar., Cycl., Coca, Merc., Phos., Sulph.
Frequent f. of light before eyes, with dilated pupils. Valer.
Occasional f. of light before eyes. Bell.
Occasional lightning-like f. in eyes and a sensation as if something obscured vision. Sil.
Sparks and f. before eyes. Bell., Cycl., Glon., Sulph., Valer.

**Flesh.**—Caruncula lachrymalis swollen; it stands out of cornea of eye, like a lump of red f. Arg-n.
Conjunctiva looks like a piece of raw f.; copious discharge of pus; lids puffed up by pus. Lyc.

**Flickering.**—Bright f. zigzag before eyes. Ign.
Burning in eyes and f. of light on attempting to read in evening in bed. Cycl.
Dimness of vision; mist or f. before eyes. Sil.
Dimness of vision; much black f. before eyes, that seem very near; it frequently makes reading difficult. Lach.
Fire and f. before eyes. Lyc. (Cycl., Merc., Phos., Sulph.)
F. and running together of letters when reading. Seneg.
F. before eyes. Æsc., Ars., Carls., Chelid., Graph., Sulph
F. before eyes and roaring in head. Phos.
F. before eyes, as from swarms of insects. Caust
F. before eyes, as from threads. Lach.

F. before eyes; flames of light, like fireflies. Cycl., Thuja. (Agar., Merc.)

F. before eyes in fever. Lach.

F. before eyes in morning when writing, so that he does not see distinctly. Borax.

F. before eyes when looking into light; sees zigzag circle of colors. Sep.

F. before eyes when lying down. Cham.

F. before eyes when reading, letters look blurred. Kobalt.

F. before eyes while writing. Agar.

F. before eyes in frequent paroxysms, even when closing eyes, like a veil before eyes. Theid.

F. before left eye, with pain and lachrymation. Chin-ars.

F. fiery points and flashes before eyes. Agar., Coca, Cycl., Merc., Phos., Sulph.

F. in peculiar angular zigzag figures, with congestion to head and headache. Lach.

F. (makes him anxious, fears he may touch people passing). Acon.

F. or sparks before eyes. Caust., Cycl., Merc., Phos.

Great f. before eyes, associated with wavy movements, especially while writing. Thuja.

Obscuration of sight; mist and f. before eyes. Meny. (Agar., Cycl., Merc., Phos., Sulph.)

Violent f. and fiery sparks before eyes. Carls.

Vision, as of smoke or f. Agar., Caust., Cycl., Merc., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuja.

Vision indistinct, misty, with f. before eyes. Sil.

Weakness of sight and f. before eyes when reading; must wipe them often. Seneg.

Zigzag and serpentine white f. at one side of field of vision. Ign. (Cycl., Lyc.)

**Flickerings.**—Black, floating points; sparks, spots and f. before eyes. Phos. (Agar., Bell., Cycl., Merc., Sep., Sulph.)

**Flies** (see Flakes, Specks, Points, Sparks, Spots, Insects, Webs, Threads, etc.).—Black f. seem to float not far from eyes. Sulph.

Dark f. before eyes. Agar., Am-m., Aur., Bell., Calc-c., Caust., China, Cocc., Coff., Coni., Dig., Dulc., Lact., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph.

Dark spots and objects like f. float before eyes. Cocc.

Things like black insects or f. constantly float before vision. Merc.

**Flitting.**—Objects seem dim before eyes, as if a shadow were f. before them. Ruta.

**Float.**—Black flies seem to f. not far from eyes. Sulph.

Black points f. before vision. China.

Black spots f. before left eye. Calc-c.

Dark spots and objects like flies f. before eyes. Cocc.
Small black spots f. before eyes. Camph.
Things like black insects or flies f. before vision. Merc.

**Floated.**—Dim vision in morning, as if a foreign body f. over cornea and obscured it; better on rubbing eyes. Caps.

**Floating.**—Black f. points; sparks, spots and flickering before eyes. Phos. (Agar., Bell., Cycl., Merc., Sep., Sulph.)
Black f. spots before eyes. Carbo-v.
Dark points and spots f. before eyes. Chelid., Merc., Phos., Psor., Sulph. (Agar., Kali-c., Sep., Sil.)
Dimness of vision and weakness of both eyes, with innumerable confused, dark spots f. before eyes. Sulph.
Dimsighted, as if something was f. before eyes, obliging to wipe them constantly. Kreas.
F. black spots before eyes at a short distance. Lyc.
F. specks before eyes. Hell.

**Fluid.**—Discharge of acrid f. from eyes. Coloc.
Discharge of acrid, ichorous f., making surrounding parts sore. Merc-cor.

**Flying.**—Blue and fiery specks f. before eyes. Sec.
F. webs and black spots before eyes. Bar-c.

**Fog** (see Veil, Mist, Gauze, Cloud, Net, Smoke, etc.)—F. before one or both eyes. Merc.
Appearance as of a f. before eyes. Osm.
Appearance of a f. or mist before eyes, not near eyes, but at a distance. Millef.
Cloudiness before eyes, as from a f. Caust., Sars., Sulph.
Dim vision, as from a net or from a f. Caust., Chin-s., Merc., Phos., Puls., Sulph.
Dimness of vision, as from a f., with headache. Sulph.
Dimness of vision, as though looking through a mist, f., or veil. Natr-m. (Caust., Croc., Petr., Phos., Sulph., Sil.)
Dimness of vision, like a f. before eyes. Puls. (Caust., Hyos., Laur., Merc., Petr., Phos., Ran-b., Sulph.)
Dimsightedness, as through mist or f. Alu.
Everything seems to be tipping over; everthing is in a f. Stram.
Flickering before eyes, as of various colors, glittering needles, vision as of smoke or f. Agar., Caust., Cycl., Merc., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuja.
F. before eyes. Cycl., Kali-c., Lach. (Canth., Kali-jod., Merc., Puls., Sulph.)
F. before eyes, especially right eye. Magn-c.
Mist or f. before eyes. Asaf.
Obscuration of vision, like a f. before eyes, on rising from a seat and walking. Puls.

Sight obscured, as from gauze or mist (Bar-c., Croc., Rhus-t., Sulph.), as from a thick f. or cloud (Nux-v., Phos., Puls.); momentarily, on blowing nose. Caust.

Vision at times seemed obscured by a f. Morph.

**Force.**—Sensation as if lids were opened by f. and a fresh wind were blowing on them; after that, sensation like sand in ball, which had same feeling as if eyes were inflamed. Fluor-ac.

**Forced.**—Pain behind balls, as if they would be f. out. Merc-cor.

Sensation when throat is pressed as if eyes were f. out. Lach.

**Foreign body.**—Dim vision in morning, as if a f. floated over cornea and obscured it; better on rubbing eyes. Caps.

Dryness of eyes, and a sensation in morning as if a f. were pressing in it. Puls.

Inflammation of eyes, as from f. Acon., Calc-c., Sulph. (Arn.)

Pain as from f. in eyes. Calc-c., Sulph. (Acon., Arn., Caps., Cocc-c., Euphr., Ign., Kali-bi., Meph., Natr-m., Ruta, Sil.)

Painful inflammation of eyes, as from presence of f. Acon., Sulph.

Painful sensation, as if a small f. were in eyes. Acon., Calc-c.

Pressure in eyes, as from a f. Aur.

Pressive pain in eyes, as from a f. Caps.

Rheumatic ophthalmia; eyes excessively painful, feeling as if some f. had lodged in them. Acon.

Right eye inflamed, pressure as from f. when lids closed. Psor.

Sensation as of a f. in right outer canthus, in morning. Sulph-ac.

Sensation in right eye, as if a f. were in it, which compels him repeatedly to rub and wipe eye, in afternoon. Sulph.

Twitching, quivering in upper lids, causing constant rubbing of eye, as if some f. were there. Carls.

Very distressing burning in outer canthi; and on shutting eye a sensation as of a f. between edges of lids toward their external commissure, in evening. Sulph.

**Friction.**—Sensation of rubbing or f. in eyes. Puls., Sulph.

**Fright.**—Inflammation with lachrymation, which causes so much pain and f. that wishes for death. Acon.

**Fro.**—She believes she is wavering to one side or other, or that objects about her are moving to and f.; it seems as though nothing stood still, but everything was moving from side to side, like a pendulum. Cic-v.

On rising from bed it becomes black before eyes, with dizziness in head; he totters to and f.; relieved by lying down. Cina.

**Fullness.**—F. of right eyeball. Ran-b.

Sensation of f. in eyes. Apis, Nux-v.

Sensation of f. in eyes, with headache. Lact-ac.

Sensation of f. in lids. Gels.

**Fungoid growth.**—F. in eyes. Ars., Lyc.

**Fungus.**—F. hæmatodes on cornea. Calc-c., Lyc., Sep., Sil.

F. medullaris of eyes. Bell., Calc-c., Lyc., Sep., Sil.
Opacity of cornea, maculæ ulcers and f. hæmatodes. Calc-c.
Pustules on cornea, also f. hæmatodes. Sep.

**Fungus oculi.**—F. Phos.

**Furious.**—Protruding, sparkling, f. eyes; sometimes without expression, dull and filmy. Bell.

**Furuncles.**—Day blindness, with sudden appearance of f. Sil.
F. Pic-ac.

**Gaping.**—Lachrymation when g. Sabad., Staph., Viola-od.

**Gaslight.**—Halo around g. or lamp-light. Sulph.
Itching of lids, aggravated by g. Phyt.
Soreness, roughness and burning in eyes, from walking in cold wind; aggravated by g. and from reading. Sep.
Using eyes by g. hurts them. Calc-ph.

**Gauze** (see Veil, Mist, Fog, Cloud, Net, Smoke, etc.).—Dimness of sight, as if seeing through a mist or g. Calc-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Sep.
Dimsighted, as if looking through g. Kreas.
Dim-sightedness, like g. before eyes. Caust., Croc., Petr., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Tabac. (Berb., Bufo, Calc-c., Dros., Dulc., Hydroc-ac., Kreas., Lach., Lact., Laur., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sil., Tilia, Thuja, Verb.)
Dimsightedness, like blue g. before eyes. Lach.
Dimsightedness, like gray g. before eyes. Phos.
Obscuration of eyes, as if a g., veil or mist were drawn before them. Caust.
Obscuration of sight; like a g. before eyes. Sulph.
Sees as through a white g. Ars.
Sensation as if there were g. before them. Croc., Dros.
Sensation as of g. before eyes in morning and after a meal. Bar-c.

**Gauzy.**—Dark points and g., cloudy or misty appearance before eyes. Caust., Phos., Sep., Sil.

**Gaze**—Fixed g., staring. Can-ind., Kali-brom.

**Gazing.**—Dark spots before eyes when g. at anything. Am-m.
Dazzled eyes when g. at anything bright. Phos-ac.
Lachrymation when g. at anything bright. Cinnab., Chelid., Magn-m., Sabad.

**Giddiness** (see section on Head).—There was sluggishness of adaptation of eyes; my vision was good for fixed objects, but when an uneven object was put in motion before eyes there was a haze and dimness of vision, producing a feeling of g. Coni.
Vanishing of sight with g. and sweat. Ox-ac.
Weakness and dazzling of eyes, with g. and debility of whole body, especially muscles of arms and legs, on walking; causing staggering as if drunk. Coni.

**Gland.**—Swelling of lids and lachrymal g. Graph.
Swelling of right lachrymal g. and sac; skin inflamed. Sil.
**Glands.**—Inflammation of meibomian g. Cham., Dig., Euphr., Puls., Staph., Stram., Rhus-t.
Lids œdematous or erysipelatous, with scattered watery vesicles; meibomian g. enlarged, cilia fall out. Rhus-t.
Pain extending from head into left eye, when eyes begin to burn and water, lids become swollen, and meibomian g. secreted much mucus. Ign.
Redness of margins of lids, with glutinous secretions from meibomian g. Eupat-perf.
Secretions from meibomian g. Eupat-perf.
Scrofulous conjunctivitis, with induration of g. Iod.
Scrofulous inflammation of eyes, with hardening of meibomian g. Bad., Graph., Sulph.
Slight inflammation of meibomian g. Kreas.
Swelling of meibomian g. Æth., Nicc.
**Glare.**—Cannot bear g. of light. Ign.
**Glaring.**—Eyes protrude, g. and wholly insensible to light. Bell.
**Glass.**—Left eye closed from swollen lids, with feeling as if a piece of g. or sand was in it. Rhus-t.
Violent pains in left eye, as if it were rubbed against spiculæ of g. and drawn in toward pupil; this was followed by burning in eye and lachrymation. Sulph.
**Glasses.**—Able to read and write in evening without his g., which usually he could not do. Opi.
Far-sightedness (obliged to wear convex g. when reading). Calc-c.
**Glassy.** — Eyes g., protrude, immovable. Opi. (Amyl, Bell., Hyos., Stram.)
Eyes look g., lustreless, also with staring. Phos-ac,
G. appearance of eyes. Acon., Bry., Cocc., Elaps, Opi., Phos-ac. Sep.
G. appearance of eyes in morning. Sep.
**Going.**—Ciliary neuralgia, above right eye, coming and g. with sun. Natr-m.
**Goiter** (see Morbus Basedowii, Graves' disease). — Exophthalmic g. Amyl.
Exophthalmic g., associated with cardiac disease. Lycop-v.
**Gonorrhœa.**—Ophthalmia (associated with g.). Acon., Puls. (Nitr-ac.)
**Gout.**—Amblyopia (associated with g. or rheumatism). Puls.
**Granulated.**—G. lids. Cupr., Kali-bi. (Arg-n.)
G., sandy sensation in lids. Phyt.
G. upper lids. Rheum.
Inner surface of lower lids g. Natr-ars.
Lids feel as if g., and tarsal edges have a scalded, hot feeling, as if raw. Phyt.
Lids g., with great secretion of mucus. Arg-n.

**Granulation.**—G. of lids. Apis, Cupr., Kali-bi., Puls., Sang., Thuja, Zinc.

**Granulations.**—Bright-red g. on lids. Arg-n.

Chronic catarrhal conjunctivitis, in which g. are large, like warts or blisters, with burning in lids, worse at night, with excessive photophobia. Thuja.

Large blister-like g., with burning tears. Natr-s.

**Glaucoma.**—G. Lyc., Phos., Sil.

Cataract and g. Sulph..

Chronic g. Sulph.

**Glazed.**—Eyes look fixed, wild, staring, g. Sec. (Bell., Canth., Hyos.)

**Glimmering** (see Flickering).—G. before eyes. Kalm.

Twinkling, trembling, g. before eyes. Can-ind.

**Glistening.**—Eyes restless, g., wide open, staring, with a peculiar intoxicated look. Stram.

Staring, g. eyes, with loss of sense. Mosch.

**Glittering.**—Bright g. before eyes. Aloe, Alu., Am-c., Bell., Borax, Carbo-v., Caust., Cham., China, Cic-v., Cina, Coni., Dig., Fluor-ac., Gels., Graph., Hep-s., Ign., Iod., Led., Lyc., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Seneg., Sep., Staph., Stram., Stront., Tabac., Tart-em., Therid., Ver-a., Viola-od.

Dimsightedness, like g. before eyes. Alu., Am-c., Led., Seneg., Tart-em.

Sensation as if all objects were too bright and g. Camph.

**Glues.**—Viscid (previously white), yellow humor, which g. lids to one another. Agar.

**Gluing.**—Ophthalmia neonatorum; profuse, yellow, purulent discharge, g. lids. Puls.

**Granulosa.**—Ciliary blepharitis from conjunctivitis g., or from small-pox, with sticking and smarting in inner canthus. Petr.

**Graves' disease** (see Basedowii, Exopthalmic goiter).—G. Amyl.

G., associated with cardiac disease. Lycop-v.

**Gray.**—G. color before eyes. Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sil., Stram.

Looking intensely, sees g. rings fixed to spots. Lachn.

Sensation as of a g. or black covering hanging before eyes. Phos., Sil.

**Grayish.**—Ulcers of cornea vascular and surrounded by g. opacity. Merc-v.

**Greasy.**—G. tears. Sulph.

**Greater.**—Distance of objects seeming g. Anac., Carbo-an., Cic-v., Lyc., Natr-m., Nicc., Nux-m., Ox-ac., Phos., Stann., Stram., Sulph.

**Green.**—Blue or g. spots before eyes. Kali-c.

Blue seems g.; carmine-red seems fawn-colored; madder-red seems bronze-colored; white seems yellow. Cina.

Candle-light surrounded by g. halo. Phos., Sep.

Everything appears g. Ars.

G. circles around candle, which turn to red. Ver-v.
G. color before eyes, Dig. (Kali-c., Merc., Phos., Ruta, Sep., Stront., Sulph., Zinc.)
G. color of eyes. Canth.
G. colored ring around eyes. Ver-a.
G. halo around candle. Phos. (Osm.)
G. halo around light in evening. Ruta.
G. reflection from light. Sep.
Xanthopsia, or yellow seeing, usually consists of a deep-yellow tint imparted to landscape and every object looked at, an effect perhaps most comparable to that of looking through yellow glass; sometimes this yellow is replaced by g. Cina.

**Gum.**—Eyes g. Ant-c., Seneg. (Am-c., Bism., Graph., Ipec., Nux-v., Staph.)
G. in canthi of eyes. Agar., Ant-c. (Bism., Nux-v., Staph.)
G. in lids. Seneg. (Agar., Am-c., Bism., Graph., Ipec., Nux-v., Staph.)
G. on lids in morning. Seneg.
Lids are agglutinated with g. in morning, eyes look watery and pain if she looks at light. Calc-c.
Swelling and redness of lids, with nightly agglutination; during days they are full of gum, with a hot sensation, smarting pain and lachrymation. Calc-c.

**Hæmatodes.**—Fungus h. on cornea. Calc-c., Lyc., Sep., Sil.
Opacity of cornea macnlæ, ulcers and fungus h. Calc-c.
Pustules on cornea, also fungus h. Sep.

**Hæmorrhage**—H. from eyes with congestion to head, during whooping-cough. Carbo-v.
H. into anterior chamber (use externally at same time). Ham.
H. into retina. Lach.
Retinal h. (expedites absorption of clots). Arn.
Traumatic ulceration, with much h. into anterior chamber. Arn

**Hæmorrhages.**—H. into retina from retinitis. Crotal.
Injuries and in h. beneath conjunctiva. Arn.
Retinal h. Arn.

**Hæmorrhagic spots.**—Embolism of central artery of retina, with h. spots on disk. Opi.

**Haggard.**—H. eyes. Ars., Bell., Cupr., Opi., Sec.

**Hair.**—H. falling off from brows. Alu., Hell., Plumb., Selen.
Pressive, burning pain in eye, as if a h. were in it. Puls.
Sensation as though a h. hung over eye and must be wiped away. Euphr.

**Hairs.**—Dimness of eyes, with sensation as if h. were in them. Sang.
Wild h. Graph.

**Half.**—Double vision; or sees only h. of an object. Natr-m.

Dullness of sight; also when writing; sees only one-half of object clearly, other h. is obscured. Sep.

Eyes h. closed, red, burning hot and dry. Opi. (Bell.)

Hemiopia of right h. of an object. Lith-c.

Sees only left h. of an object distinctly. Lyc., Lith-c. (Lower half. Aur.)

Vision uncertain; entire vanishing of right h. of objects; if two short words occur in succession, that on the right hand is invisible. Lith-c.

**Half-open.**—H. eyes. Agar., Gels.

**Half-sight.**—Perpendicular h. (in cataract). Caust.

**Half-sightedness.**—H., as if upper half of vision were covered with a dark body, so that he can only see lower objects with inferior half. Aur.

Twinkling before eyes and perpendicular h. Mur-ac.

Vertical h. Lyc. (Caust., Lith-c.)

**Halo.**—A large h. appears around flame of candle, partly colored; red predominating; at times light seems as if broken up into rays. Bell.

Blue and red h. around light. Ipec.

Candle-light surrounded by a h. Alu., Anac., Bell., Cycl., Dig., Ferr., Lach., Magn-m., Nitr-ac., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sars., Sep., Stann., Stront., Sulph.

Candle-light surrounded by blue h. Lach.

Candle-light surrounded by green h. Phos., Ruta, Sep.

Candle-light surrounded by h., rainbow-colored. Ferr., Nitr-ac., Stann.

Candle-light surrounded by red h. Bell., Ruta.

Flame of a candle appears to be encircled by a colored h., or stretches out and is lost in long rays. Bell.

Green h. around candle. Osm., Phos.

H. around gas or lamp-light. Sulph.

Pustule on cornea, of reddish appearance, with white h. around it; corners of lids raw and bleed easily. Graph.

Yellow h. around candle. Alu.

**Halos.**—Fiery circles or h. are seen. Puls.

**Hand.**—Sees better when shading eyes with h. Phos.

**Hang.**—Lids h. down, as if paralyzed. Opi. (Caust., Gels.)

**Hanging.**—Dryness of right eye and a sensation as if mucus were h. before eye that obscured vision and that could be wiped away, in evening. Puls. (Alu., Croc.)

Sensation as of mucus h. over eyes, which must be wiped away. Croc., Puls.

**Hangs.**—Left lower lid h. down. Graph.

**Hard.**—Lids swollen, h., livid. Nitr-ac.

Upper lids feel h. and immovable. Spig.

**Haze.**—There is a sluggishness of adaptation of eye; vision was good for fixed objects, but when an uneven object was put in motion before eyes, there was a h. and dimness of vision producing a feeling of giddiness. Coni.

**Hazy** (see Veil, Mist, Mistiness, Misty, Fog, Haze, Gauze, Gauzy, Cloud, Net, Smoke, Membrane).—Disk was prominent, its outline h., its color an opaque bluish-white. Plumb.

Intense chemosis; strangulated vessels, most profuse purulent discharge, even cornea beginning to get h. and looking as though it would slough. Arg-n.

Sight blurred, h., or misty. Physos. (Caust., Merc., Phos.)

Vision blurred, h., or misty. Physos.

**Head.**—Diplopia when inclining h. toward either side; but vision single when holding head erect. Gels.

Intense pain in eyes, extending back into h. Lil-tig.

Intolerable pressive pain in balls; still more painful on turning eyes; obliged to turn whole h. Spig.

Moving h. quickly, sight becomes obscure. Lachn.

Pain extending from h. into left eye, when eyes begin to burn and water, lids become swollen and meibomian glands secreted much mucus. Ign.

Pain in eyes when moving h. Cham.

Sharp and sticking pains in eyes, as if needle or splinter were sticking in eye, or sharp, shooting pain going through eye back into h. Sulph.

Sharp, stabbing, sticking pains through ball back into h., or radiating; worse from moving eyes and at night. Spig.

Sometimes sharp pains run from eyes into h. Rhus-t.

Stitches, as from knives in eyes, coming from h. Lach.

**Headache** (see section on Head).—Amaurosis: during severe h.; passing away with h.; with contracted pupils. Zinc.

Blindness, followed by h., sight returns, with increasing h. Kali-bi.

Dimness of vision, as from a fog, with h. Sulph.

Dimsightedness; worse after every h. Caust.

Flickering in peculiar angular zigzag figures, with congestion to head and h. Lach.

H. extending to balls. Bad., Cimicif., Spig.

Inflammation of eyes, with h. Led., Ver-a.

Inflamed and watery eyes, with severe h. and general muscular soreness, as though he had taken cold. Still.

Lachrymation and h., when looking fixedly at one spot. Spong.

Pain in eyes several times, with headache and heat in eyes. Sep.

Pupils dilated, with pressing h. Rheum.

Retinal congestions, with tendency to flushed face and congestive h. Sang.

Scintillations before eyes, with h. Plat.

Sensation of fullness in eyes, with h. Lact-ac.
Sensitiveness of eyes to light, with h. Natr-s.
Weakness of sight, generally with h. and pain in eyes. Meph.
With dull h., drooping of lids. Sep.

**Hearing.**—Amblyopia; with coexisting diminished h. Puls.
Loss of both sight and h. Hyos.

**Heart** (see vol. iv).—Amblyopia, associated with lung or h. affections. Lach. (With heart affections. Puls.)
Loss of sight, from paralysis of h., with great faintness. Ver-v.
Protrusion of eyes, with tumultuous action of h. Lycop-v.

**Heat.**—Blepharitis, with red and swollen lids, sensitive to h., cold or touch. Merc-v.
Burning h. and dryness of eyes. Mang.
Burning h. in eyes. Bell., Meph., Sulph., Tabac.
Burning h. in eyes and lids. Benz-ac.
Burning h. in eyes with tears, aggravated by bright light. Kreas.
Burning pain in eyes; when reading or writing he has a feeling of h. in his eyes. Rhod.
Cannot bear light or h. Coni.
Cutting pain and h. in eyes, as after operations. Croc.
H. and burning in eyes and lachrymation. Kreas. (Acon., Ars., Merc-cor.)
H. and dryness of margins of lids, with much itching. Sep., Staph., Sulph.
H. and redness in eyes, with desire to rub them. Kali-bi.
H., burning, redness and pressure in eyes. Merc-v.
H. in canthi. Carbo-v., Phos., Thuja.
H. in eyes. Bell., Cor-r., Diad., Tabac., Ver-a. (Ang., Carbo-v., Cham., China, Clem., Glon., Graph., Kali-bi., Kreas., Lach., Mang., Meph., Merc., Nicc., Phos., Plat., Psor., Sabin., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Verb., Viola-tr.)
H. in eyes and lachrymation. Merc.
H. in eyes and some pus in canthi. Graph.
H. in eyes in evening with candle-light. Graph.
H. in eyes with ulceration. Kreas.
H., redness and pressure in both eyes. Merc.
H., redness of left eye, feeling as of sand in eye; early in morning. Apoc.
H. streams from eyes, with burning and pressing in them, and an appearance of black spots swimming about. Carls.
H. when closing eyes. Cor-r.
Hemeralopia, with h., biting and pressure in the eyes; lids and conjunctiva are slightly red, with lachrymation; pus in canthi. Ran-b.
Iritis condylomata on iris; sharp sticking in eye, with much h. above and around eye. Thuja.

Itching in eyes, with burning h. and pressure. Kali-bi. (Acon., Ars., Merc., Sulph.)

Pain in eyes several times, with headache and h. in eyes. Sep.

Pressive pain in eyes, as if there were h. in them. Puls.

Profuse lachrymation and cutting pains, with sensation of dryness and h. Ver-a.

Sensation in his eyes when looking, as of violent h., as if blood pressed upon optic nerve. Aur.

Sensation of coldness, h., even burning in eyes. Calc-c.

Sensation of h. and fire in eyes and aching while reading. Ruta.

Sensation of h. in eyes. Sulph.

Syphilitic iritis, marked by condylomata on iris, with sharp sticking pains, much h. Thuja.

**Heaviness.**—During menses, both eyes are agglutinated in inner canthus, in morning, with h. of head. Magn-c.

H. and stiffness of lids as if paralyzed. Rhus-t. (Kalm.)

H. in eyes. Hell. (Gels., Lachn., Plumb., Sulph.)

H. of eyes in morning, as if they could not be kept open. Nitr-ac., Sep.

H. of lids. Acon., Apis, Bell., Bad., Berb., Caust., Cham., Chelid., Coni., Coca, Gels., Graph., Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Natr-c., Natr-s., Naja, Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Viola-od.

H. of lids; cannot open eyes. Graph.

H. of upper lids. Natr-c. (Caust., Coni., Gels., Natr-ars.)

H. of upper lids on waking, requires an effort to open them. Kali-bi.

H. over eyes and in balls; must at times look twice to be sure of seeing an object. Vib-op.

Painful h. of upper lids on awaking. Sep.

Painless twitching drawing together in left upper lid, with a persistent sensation of h. therein, Bry.

Pressing h. of lids. Spong.

Sensation of h. in upper lid, as if he could not raise it easily, or as if were agglutinated to lower lid, and could not be easily loosened. Caust.

Smarting, aching h. in eyes. Podo.

Weakness of vision and very often a sensation of h. and aching in balls. Sulph.

**Heavy.**—Biting and pressure in eyes which seem h., with redness of lids. Caust.

Both eyes feel h., with tendency to keep them closed. Sep.

Eyes dull and h. looking, with distressed look of face. Nux-m.

Eyes feel h. and lids inclined to close, as from paralysis. Canst., Gels., Sep. (Coni., Plumb., Zinc.)

Eyes feel h. and weak on waking. Myrica.

Eyes h. and dull. Æsc.

Inclination to close eyes, lids seem h. (Coni.), even paralysis of upper lids. Caust., Gels., Plumb., Sep., Zinc.
Lids h. (Absinth.) and swollen. Myrica.
Lids h., as if leaden. Natr-s.
Lids h., can scarcly lift them. Ver-a.
Lids h., cannot bear to raise them. Physos.
Lids h., stiff. Nux-m.
Lids pain on awaking as if too h., and as if he could not hold them open. Sep.
Sensation in eyes as if they were pressed together by something h. from above; is obliged to exert himself in order to open them widely. Hell.
Upper lids h., as if paralyzed. Zinc.

**Hemeralopia** (see Night blindness).—H. Hyos., Stram., Ver-a.
H. with great dryness of lids and diarrhœa. Ver-a.
H. with heat, biting and pressure in eyes; lids and conjunctiva slightly red, with lachrymation; pus in canthi. Ran-b.

**Hemiopia** (see Half sight).—H. Aur., Calc-c., Caust., Lith-c., Lob., Lyc., Mur-ac., Natr-m., Spig.)
H. horizontal. Aur.
H. of right half of an object. Lith-c.
H. perpendicular. Caust., Lyc., Mur-ac., Natr-m.

**Herpes.**—Conjunctiva bulbi h.; veins enlarged, running horizontally toward cornea, ending in little blisters near cornea; worse from crying. Tellur.
Eruption, scaly h. on lids. Kreas.
H. on lids. Bry., Kreas., Sulph.

**Herpetic.**—H. pannus. Nitr-ac.

**Herpetica.**—Conjunctivitis h. Hep-s. (Ars., Bell., Merc., Tart-em.)

**Hold.**—When she attempts to stand, she wishes to h. on something because objects seem now to approach and now to recede from her. Cic-v.

**Hollow.**—Eyes h. Camph.

**Homonymous.**—H. diplopia. Nux-v.

**Hordeola** (see Stye).—On both eyes h. and chalaza in all stages. Graph.

**Hordeolum.**—H. (Staph.) on left eye. Elaps.
H. on left lower lid. Hyper.
H. on lids. Am-c., Bry., Coni., Ferr., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Phos-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuja.
H. on lower lid. Rhus-t.
H. on upper lid. Ferr., Puls.

**Horizontal.**—Double vision of h. objects at same distance. Nitr-ac.
Hemiopia (h.). Aur.
H. diplopia. Oleand.

**Horseradish.**—Burning and biting in eyes as from h. Merc.

**Hot.**—Copious lachrymation following burning and dryness, with h. tears and coryza. Sang.

Discharge of h., acrid, smarting tears. Ars., Kreas.

Eyes half closed, red, burning, h. and dry. Opi.

Eyes h. and dry. Sep.

Eyes h., inflamed, on rising in morning; conjunctiva of ball very much injected, dirty red, especially in vicinity of external canthus most in left eye; with pressive pain and a sensation of dryness. Mez.

H. sensation in eyes on closing lids, with a sensation as though it were swimming in tears. Cor-r.

Lids are red, swollen and œdematous, especially upper, and spasmodically closed, with profuse gushes of h. tears upon opening them; sac-like swelling of conjunctiva and yellow, purulent, mucous discharge; pain in and around eye. Rhus-t.

Lids feel as if granulated and tarsal edges have a scalded, h. feeling, as if raw. Phyt.

Œdema of dry, h., inflamed lids, with much subconjunctival suggillations. Ars.

Relaxation of lids, with puffiness of lids and h., flushed face. Rhus-t.

Swelling and redness of lids, with nightly agglutination; during day they are full of gum, with h., smarting pain and lachrymation. Calc-c.

**Hurt** (see Pain).—Eyes feel too large and h. greatly on motion. Spig.

Eyes h. on motion, as if too large for their orbits. Spig. (Carls., Paris, Plumb., Phos-ac.)

Eyes water, inflamed; h. so can scarcely open them. Psor.

**Hurts.**—Cannot read; light h., particularly candle-light. Calc-ph.

Using eyes by gaslight h. them. Calc-ph.

**Hyperæmia.**—H. and inflammation of retina. Phos.

H. of conjunctiva. Borax.

H. of conjunctiva and borders of tarsi, with injection of ocular conjunctiva, in connection with congestive headache. Opi.

H. of conjunctiva, iris, choroid and retina. Macrot.

H. of optic nerve and retina, with cerebral congestion. Bell.

H. of retina and optic nerve; optic neuritis. Cact.

Retinal h., with congestion to head. Phos.

Rheumatic h. of optic nerve and retina. Bry.

Venous h., or congestion of retina and optic nerve. Bell., Cact., Glon., Phos., Sang., Zinc., Zinc-ph.

**Hyperæmic.**—Conjunctiva very h. and chemosed. Nitr-ac., Podo.

**Hyperæsthesia.**—Asthenopia, with excessive h. of retina. Coni.

Fixed pain in center of ball; h. without redness of ball; ciliary neuralgia. Cimicif.

H. of retina (Nux-v.), ametropic conditions of eye. Bell.

H. of retina, with frequent pains on top of head, sleepless nights, awaking cross in morning. Nux-v.

H., retina, with photophobia. Gels., Nux-v.

H. retina, with photophobia, flashes of light and luminous spectra. Zinc-ph.

**Hypermetropia.**—H. (Lil-tig.), scrofulous ophthalmia, with chronic inflammation and h. of lids, with itching and smarting and purulent exudations. Sulph.

**Hypopion.**—H. Ars., Hep-s., Merc., Sulph.

H. after iritis; nightly tearing pain in forehead and eye. Plumb.

H. occurring in abscess of cornea or iritis. Merc-cor.

Staphyloma, h. based on erysipelatous or scrofulous diathesis. Apis.

Ulceration or abscess of cornea, with h. Sulph.

**Hysterical.**—H. asthenopia. Croc.

H. neuralgia of eyes. Valer.

**Illusions.**—I. in colors, often dark, less often blue and red. Stram.

I. of sight. Dig., Stram. (Bell., Calc-c., Camph., Canth., Carbo-v., Dulc., Hell., Hep-s., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Magn-m., Nitr-ac., Nitr., Nux-v., Opi., Phos., Sulph.)

I. of vision; small objects seem very large. Hyos.

I.: things seem larger. Euphorb., Hyos., Laur., Natr-m., Nicc., Osm., Ox-ac., Phos.

I.: things seem smaller. Hyos., Plat., Stram.

I.: things seem smaller before right eye. Thuja.

Optical i.: everything looks yellow (xanthopsia). Cina.

Optical i. in bright colors. Aur., Cina, Iod.

Optical i. in dark colors or black. Acon., Anac.

**Immobility.**—I. of eyes. Am-c., Ang., Bar-m., Camph., Opi., Hydroc-ac., Rat.

**Immovable.**—Dilated, i. pupils. Bell., Stram.

Eyes glassy, protruded, i. Opi. (Amyl, Bell., Hyos., Stram.,

I. state of lids, as after facial erysipelas. Sec.

Pupils dilated; sometimes i. and insensible to light. Stram. (Cic-v., Dig.)

Upper lids feel hard and i. Spig.

**Impaired.**—Sight i. and feeble. Morph.

Sight is i. for many days; objects appear scarlet and filled with luminous figures. Hyos.

**Impeded.**—Sensation in left eye, as if a body arose which i. sight. Am-m.

Vision i. by fiery zigzags before eyes. Sep.

**Impetignoides.**—Eczema i. on lids. Tellur.

**Independent.**—Motions of one eye i. of other. Phyt.

**Indistinct** (see Veil, Mist, Fog, Gauze, Cloud, Net, Smoke).—Eyes become dim and vision i.; it seems as though a thick cloud were before eyes. Caust.

I. vision. Anac., Kali-jod., Osm., Stram.

Obscuration of vision; objects seem i.; he is near-sighted, and is obliged to hold book nearer than usual when reading. Hyos.

Vision abnormally acute; double; dim and i.; blurred, hazy and misty. Physos.

Vision i., misty, with flickering before eyes. Sil.

**Indistinctness.**—Clouds and streaks (muscæ volitantes) were hovering before eyes, accompanied with i. of sight. Thuja.

**Induration.**—I. of lids. Thuja.

Ptosis and i. of lids. Coni.

Scrofulous conjunctivitis, with i. of glands. Iod.

**Inexpressiveness.**—Smallness and i. of eyes. Lach.

**Infant.**—I. becomes very red around eyes when crying. Borax.

**Infants.**—Inflammation of eyes in i. Bry., Calc-c., Cham., Euphr.

Ulceration of cornea in new-born i. Arg-n.

**Inflamed.**—A red i. spot on white of eye, near cornea. Puls.

Burning of lids that are i., red and tense on motion. Sulph.

Congestion of vessels of eyes; they look red and i. Bapt.

Eyes are closed or greatly swollen and i. Rhus-t.

Eyes are i. and have a wild expression. Bell.

Eyes become i. and injected at every exposure to cold. Calc-c.

Eyes feel too large and are i. Calad.

Eyes hot, i. on rising in morning; conjunctiva of ball very much i., dirty-red, especially in vicinity of external canthus; most in left eye; with pressive pain and sensation of dryness. Mez.

Eyes i., burn and water; catarrh; bright light irritates. Merc-bij.

Eyes i.; burning; red; dry; stinging. Caust.

Eyes i., first right then left; sclerotica red, dry and swollen. Physos.

Eyes i., red and bloodshot, even to iris. Bell.

Eyes i., with swollen, inverted tarsi (Borax) and very sensitive to light. Merc-v.

Eyes i., with violent burning and redness of sclerotica. Magn-m.

Eyes red and i. Cupr., Stram.

Eyes water, i.; hurt so can scarcely open them. Psor.

I. and water, with severe headache and general muscular soreness, as though he had taken cold. Still.

I. conjunctiva. Dig., Nitr-ac.

I. eyes, burning, stinging, can scarcely open eyes; lids pressed down. Ferr.

I., itching. Alu.

I. margins of lids. Graph.

Lachrymation, more particularly in evening and at night, edges of lids are sore, red and i. Acon.

Lids i. and ulcerated. Spig.

Lids œdematous, i., with burning, sticking pain. Ars.

Lids red and i., with smarting and burning. Calad.

Lids swollen and i.; agglutinated, especially in morning. Kali-c. (Lyc., Merc., Puls., Sulph.)

Margin of lower lid i. and swollen, with lachrymation in morning. Puls.

Margin of lids chronically i.; morning agglutination. Natr-ars.

Margins of lids i., with biting, stinging. Valer.

Margin of lids red, i., burning, agglutinated morning. Natr-m. (Alu., Graph., Lyc., Puls., Sulph.)

Much pressure in eyes, with sensation of dryness, as if conjunctiva of lids were very much i. Mez.

Œdema of dry, hot, i. lids, with much subconjunctival suggillation. Arn.

Pain in eyes as from dryness; lids i. worse evenings. Rumex.

Pimples surround i. eyes. Hep-s.

Right eye i. pressure as from foreign body when lids closed. Psor.

Red and i.; eyes; look watery, as from weeping; biting sensation. Teucr.

Red i. eyes, with itching, and nightly agglutination. Ant-c.

Sclerotica i. and red (Bell.) like blood. Thuja.

Subacute and chronic conjunctivitis, lids i., with swollen, inverted tarsi sensitive to light. Merc-v.

Swelling of right lachrymal gland and sac; skin i. Sil.

White of eye very much i. and red, with biting and pressure as from sand. Thuja.

**Inflammation.**—Acute i. of eyes. Acon., Bry., Cham., Merc., Nux-v., Puls.

Acute phlegmonous i. of lids, which tends toward suppuration. Hep-s.

Arthritic i. of eyes. Ant-c, Ars., Bell., Cham., Coloc., Dig., Hep-s., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Spig.

Burning, biting pains in eye, with stitches in ball and i. of lids of right eye, with pain and inability to read. Kali-c.

Catarrhal i after a cold. Acon., Bell., Calc-c., Cham., Dulc., Euphr., Iod., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.

Chronic i. and soreness of outer canthi. Ant-c.

Chronic i. of eyes. Apis, Sulph-ac.

Chronic i. of edges of lids. Æth.

Chronic i. of lids. Aur.

Conjunctivitis: pains worse at night; i. more in inner canthus. Zinc.

Deep-seated i. of balls. Asaf.

During menses, i. of eyes. Zinc.

Eczematous i. of lids, face and head, characterized by thick, hard scales, from under which pus exudes on pressure. Mez.

Erysipelatous i. of eyes. Acon., Hep-s.

Erysipelatous i. of lids, with adjacent smooth swelling of face, especially with chemosed conjunctiva. Apis.

Hyperæmia and i. of retina. Phos.

Increased i. of eyes, in evening. China.
I. and lachrymation of eyes. Sil.
I. and redness of conjunctiva of right eye; suppuration in inner canthus. Zinc.
I. and redness of conjunctiva; worse in inner canthus; pains worse in evening and night, as from sand, with frequent lachrymation. Ars., Caust., Puls., Zinc.
I. and swelling of eye, with redness of white. Hep-s.
I. and ulceration of margin of lids. Euphr.
I. extremely painful. Acon.
I. following eruptive diseases. Apis.
I. in inner canthus, vision is weak. Clem.
I. of canthi. Borax, Calc-c., Zinc.
I. of caruncles. Berb.
I. of conjunctiva. Arg-n., Ars., Dig., Hep-s., Merc., Sulph.
I. of conjunctiva, with suffusion of eyes and intolerance of light. Ars.
I. of cornea. Euphr., Spig.
I. of external canthus. Graph.
I. of eyes. Acon., Ambr., Ant-c., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Caust., Cham., China, Clem., Euphorb., Euphr., Graph., Hep-s., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Opi., Phos., Puls., Sep., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Ver-a. (Alu., Apis, Arg-n., Asar., Aur., Borax, Brom., Cad., Calad., Camph., Can-sat., Canth., Caps., Cannab, Coloc., Coni., Croton-tig., Cupr., Daph., Dig., Dulc., Elaps, Eugen., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kalm., Kreas., Lach., Magn-c., Magn-m., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos-ac., Plumb., Ran-b., Rat., Rhus-t., Sil., Stram., Sulph-ac., Tarax., Teucr., Thuja, Zinc.)
I. of eyes after suppressed gonorrhœa. Puls.
I. of eyes, and lachrymation in every slight wind. Natr-m.
I. of eyes and lids, with photophobia. Natr-c. (Acon., Bell., Merc.)
I. of eyes and lids, with redness, swelling and nightly agglutination. Rhus-t. (Ant-c., Caust., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Sulph., Zinc.)
I. of eyes and margins of lids, with lachrymation and nightly agglutination. Puls. (Alu., Æth., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Sulph.)
I. of eyes, as if caused by cold, damp atmosphere; worse by every change of weather. Cham.
I. of eyes; conjunctiva is covered with red vessels, with shooting pain. Bell.
I. of eyes, dimsightedness. Colch.
I. of eyes from foreign bodies. Calc-c., Sulph. (Acon., Arn.)
I. of eyes from sand or dust. Sulph.
I. of eyes in infants. Bry., Calc-c., Cham., Euphr. (Acon., Arn., Bell., Borax, Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.)
I. of eyes; red, with smarting, burning and profuse lachrymation. Alu., Calc-c., Lyc., Sil. (Merc., Puls., Sulph.)

I. of eyes; smarting and rawness. Clem.
I. of eyes, with headache. Led., Ver-a. (Acon., Bell.)
I. of eyes, with intense photophobia and increased lachrymation. Acon., Apis., Bell.
I. of eyes, with sensation of dryness. Bar-c.
I. of eyes, with swelling, redness and burning, pressive pains. Sep.
I. of eyes or lids, with swelling, redness of conjunctiva, and much itching, burning and smarting. Ant-c., Graph., Sulph. (Arg-n., Calc-c.)
I. of eyes, with burning and itching in them. Phos.
I. of eyes, with itching in canthi, redness and swelling of lids; distressing pain as if eyes were dry, with nightly agglutination. Lyc. (Alu., Calc-c., Graph., Merc., Puls., Sil., Sulph.)
I. of eyes, with red i. of sclerotica. Spig.
I. of eyes, with redness of conjunctiva, stitching and pressure in eyes. Sep.
I. of eyes, with suggillations after mechanical injuries. Arn.
I. of eyes, with yellow discharge and agglutination in morning. Kali-bi., Merc., Puls., Sulph.
I. of internal surface of lids. Ars., Bell., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph.
I. of internal surface of lids, preventing opening. Ars.
I. of lachrymal sac, with mucous discharge. Kali-jod.
I. of iris. Clem., Merc-cor., Mez., Plumb., Sulph.
I. of lachrymal sac, with swelling pain, tenderness and lachrymation. Sil.
I. of left eye in inner canthus, with nightly agglutinations. Borax.
I. of lids. Acon., Ars., Caust., Hep-s., Natr-c., Natr-m., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Sulph., Thuja, (Ant-c., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Cham., Chelid., Can-sat., China, Cocc., Coni., Dig., Euphr., Hyos., Iris., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Phos-ac., Psor., Puls., Rumex, Sars., Stann., Staph., Ver-a., Zinc.)
I. of lids as if erysipelas had invaded them, with throbbing, aching, stinging pains; very sensitive to touch, aggravated by cold, relieved by warmth. Hep-s.
I. of lids, conjunctiva and cornea. Graph.
I. of lids, especially right side. Meph.
I. of lids of right eye, with pain in eyes and inability to read by light. Kali-c.
I. of lids, with nightly agglutination. Bov.
I. of margin of internal surface of lids, with spasmodic closing of eyes. Ars.
I. of margin of lids. Cham., Dig., Puls., Staph. (Bell., Clem., Euphr., Hep-s., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Stram.)
I. of margins of lids, with nightly agglutination. Bov., Graph., Staph., Sulph. (Calc-c., Sep.)

I. of meibomian glands. Cham., Dig., Euph., Puls., Rhus-t., Staph., Stram.

I. of pupil. Plumb.

I. of right eye in external canthus, with irregularity of lashes; agglutination of eye at night. Borax.

I. of upper part of ball, as far as covered with lid. Ign.

I., redness and lachrymation. Natr-m.

I., with burning, biting pains. Apis.

I., with itching and stitches in eyes. Petr.

I., with lachrymation, which cause so much pain and fright that he wishes for death. Acon.

I., with swelling, red streaks in whites, pressive, tensive pain. Nux-v.

I., with suggillation after injuries. Arn.

Irido-choroiditis and other forms of i. of uveal tract. Sil.

Malignant ulcers of lids; granular i. Phyt.

Nightly agglutination of lids, with i. or pain. Led.

Ophthalmia, like catarrhal i. Actea-s.

Painful i. of eye, as from presence of foreign body. Acon., Sulph.

Pustular i. of cornea and conjunctiva. Sulph.

Pustular i. of cornea or conjunctiva, with marked lachrymation. Sulph.

Pustules on left cornea, with surrounding indolent i., attended with pricking pain. Kali-bi.

Red painful i of lower lid and inner canthus. Graph.

Redness and i. of conjunctiva, with a sensation as if balls were too large and compressed. Natr-m.

Redness and inflammation of margins of lids, especially outer canthi, which have great tendency to crack and bleed when opening them. Graph.

Redness, at first around eyes, then also of white of eyes, with i. and lachrymation. Sil.

Redness, i. and swelling of upper lid, with pain more pressing than sticking. Hep-s.

Rheumatic i. of eyes, almost blinding patient. Euphr.

Rheumatic i. of left eye, conjunctiva red, swollen, looks like raw meat, redness from eye over whole cheek. Apis.

Scrofulous i. of eyes. Aur., Calc-c., Caust., Euphr., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph. (Ars., Bell., Can-sat., China, Cist., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Hep-s., Ign., Magn-c., Natr-m., Rhus-t.)

Scrofulous i. of eyes, with hardening of meibomian glands. Bad., Graph., Sulph.

Scrofulous ophthalmia, with chronic i. and hypertrophy of lids, with itching and smarting and purulent exudations. Sulph.

Sensation as if an i. of eye was about to come on. Sulph.

Sensation as if lids were opened by force and a fresh wind were blowing on them; after that, sensation like sand in ball, which had same feeling as if eye were inflamed. Fluor-ac.

Slight i. of meibomian glands. Kreas.

Stye on lid with i. of white of eye, now in one, now in other canthus, with drawing tensive pains in eyes on moving muscles of face, and with ulcerated nostrils. Puls.

Superficial i. of conjunctiva and cornea, either ulcerative, phlyctenular or catarrhal. Merc-v.

Superficial i. of eye, with pustules on cornea (keratitis), excessive photophobia and slight discharge of mucus and pus. Coni.

Syphilitic i. of eyes. Merc., Nitr-ac.

Violent acute i. in earlier stages. Acon.

**Inflammatory.**—I. affections of an asthenic character. Sep.

I. softening of inner surface of lids. Thuja.

I. swelling of lids, with hardness. Thuja.

**Infraorbital.**—I. neuralgia. Arg-n.

Neuralgic pains in left i. malar, and superior maxillary nerves; aching and boring, worse in cold air, but nearly constant, even involving eyes at times, with tumefaction adjacent to the upper molars. China.

**Injected.**—Conjunctiva both of bulbs and lids i. Kali-bi.

Conjunctiva i., as if vessels were filled with dirty liquid. Stram.

Conjunctiva i., full of dark vessels; chemosis. Apis.

Conjunctiva i., lids red and swollen. Chin-s.

Conjunctiva minutely i., with diffused, pale redness. Ars.

Conjunctiva oculi i. Kali-bi.

Eyes feel like balls of fire, especially left, which was very much i. Sep.

Eyes feel tired and look i. Sep.

Eyes hot, i., on rising in morning; conjunctiva of ball very much i., dirty red, especially in vicinity of external canthus; most in left eye; with pressive pain and a sensation of dryness. Mez.

Eyes i. with blood. Stram.

Eyes red, i., swollen, itching. Bufo.

Eyes unsteady, with greatly dilated pupils; conjunctiva i. Stram.

Eyes vacillate; vessels i. Stram.

Inflammation of eyes, with red i. sclerotica. Spig.

I. conjunctiva. Absinth., Ars., Merc-cor., Morph., Sec.

I. state of vessels of conjunctiva, sclera and lids. Croton-tig.

Lids very much i. Ars.

Redness of conjunctiva, as if i. with blood. Meph.

Total absence of lachrymation and motion of eyes, attended with a sense of dryness and stiffness; conjunctival vessels fully i. Bell.

Tunica conjunctiva highly i., and whole eye prominent and preternaturally brilliant. Bell.

Vessels of conjunctiva of both eyes are i. in a triangular patch extending from internal canthus to cornea; worse in night. Can-ind.

**Injection.** — Burning and stinging in both eyes and lids, with i. of cornea, in evening. Thuja.

Catarrhal ophthalmia with lachrymation and considerable mucus discharge; i. of conjunctiva, phlyctenulæ near cornea, at same time coryza and pain in forehead. Euphr.

Chronic conjunctivitis, with fine rosy-red i. around cornea. Merc-v.

Conjunctiva of one or both eyes is often seen to be affected; attack commences by a more or less general and more or less rapid vascular i., to which is speedily added a tumefaction of mucous membrane, and an infiltration, generally well marked, of submucous cellular tissue, which gives rise to considerable chemosis of eye and œdema of lids. Kali-jod.

Hyperæmia of conjunctiva and borders of tarsi, with i. of occular conjunctiva in connection with congestive headache. Opi.

I. and tumefaction of conjunctiva. Kali-jod.

I. of occular conjunctiva. Bell.

I. of vessels of conjunctiva of both eyes. Can-ind.

Pain in and over eyes, redness and i. of whites. Spig.

Painless i. of whites of eyes; ecchymosis. Nux-v.

Severe pain in eyes, and during night, with conjunctival i. (brought on by over-use of eyes, especially by artificial light). Nux-v. (Gels., Merc.)

Superficial injection of ball, with sensation of soreness. Sang.

**Injuries.**—Inflammation of eyes, with suggillations after mechanical i. Arn. (Acon., Ham.)

I. and in hæmorrhage beneath conjunctiva. Arn.

I. from needle. Led.

I. from thrusts in eyes. Symph.

Subconjunctival ecchymosis, resulting from whooping-cough or from i. Arn.

**Injuring.**—Diplopia after i. eyes. Arn.

**Inner** (see Interior).—Coldness of i. surface of lids. Phos-ac.

Pain in i. surface of upper lid, as if too dry. Ign.

Pain in right ball, as if a portion of eye would be torn out. Prun-s.

Pressure on i. surface of left eye, with profuse lachrymation. Ruta.

**Insects** (see Flakes, Flies, Specks, Spots, Webs, Thread, Needle).—Movement before eyes, as from swarms of i. Caust.

Things like black i. or flies constantly float before vision. Merc.

**Insensible.**—Amaurosis of left eye, with contracted pupil, i. to light. Arg-n.

Eyes open; pupils widely dilated and fixed and i. to strongest light, but patient was unconscious of everything going on around him, vision being quite lost. Stram.

Eyes protruding, glaring and wholly i. to light. Bell.

Eyes protruding, shining; pupils dilated, completely i. to light. Bell.

His eyes stood staring and fixed, wide open and i. to light. Naja. (Hyos., Opi., Stram.)

Irides i. to light. Bell.

Pupils contracted and i. to light. Opi.
Pupils dilated and i. Cic-v.
Pupils dilated, sometimes immovable and i. to light. Stram. (Civ-v., Dig.)
Pupils greatly dilated and i. Bell., Hyos., Nux-m.
Pupils i. Æth., Bar-m., Carbo-v., China, Cupr., Dig., Euphr Hydroc-ac., Merc-cor., Opi., Stram.
Pupils i. to light. Merc-cor.

**Instrument.**—Kerato-iritis: pain is excessive, sharp, cutting, as if an i. were being moved about in eye, worse every afternoon: motion of eye very painful. China.

**Insufficiency.**—I. of internal recti muscles. Rhod.

**Interior** (see Inner).—Pain in i. of eye, as if it would be pressed out when lids are opened; pain extends to supraorbital region and i. of brain. Acon.

**Intermittent.**—I. ciliary neuralgia. China.
I. strabismus; child would squint one day and be entirely well next. China.
Nocturnal and i. blindness. China.
Ophthalmia of i. character. China.

**Intermitting.**—I. cramp-like pain near outer margin or right orbit. Plat.

**Intervals.**—Narrowing of i. between lids. Agar., Euphr., Natr-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t.
When pain recurs at regular i., tends to spread to face or neck and to involve eyes. Spig.

**Intolerable.**—Glare of fire i. Merc.
Glare of light is i. Ign.
Lachrymation, with photophobia, all light is i. Bell.
Great i. of light and lachrymation. Bell.

**Intolerance.**—Inflammation of conjunctiva, with suffusion of eyes and i. of light. Ars.
I. of daylight, in morning, with obscuration of vision. Nux-v.
I. of firelight. Merc-v. (Acon., Bell., Sulph.)
I. of light. Acon., Ailanth., Bell., Eupat-perf., Euphorb., Merc., Sulph.
I. of light and noise. Euphorb.
I. of light; cannot look at bright light; with redness of white of eye. Graph.
I. of light, dilated pupil from want of accommodation. Arg-n.
I. of light, with redness of eyes and lachrymation. Graph. (Bell., Euphr., Merc-v., Sulph.)
I. of sunlight. Sulph.
Ophthalmia scrofulosa where there is extreme i. of light. Atrop.

**Inverted.**—Eyes inflamed, with swollen i. tarsi (Borax), and very sensitive to light. Merc-v.

Lids i. Graph.
Objects appear i. Bell.
Subacute and chronic conjunctivitis, lids inflamed, with swollen i. tarsi, sensitive to light. Merc-v.

**Invisible.**—One side of objects i.; saw, for example, only one eye in person. Calc-c.
Vision uncertain; entire vanishing of right half of objects; if two short words occur in succession, that on right hand is i. Lith-c. (Lyc.) (Lower half. Aur.)

**Involuntary.**—Could hardly open lids; they i. closed. Natr-c.
Inclination to close eyes; they close i. Caust.
Spasmodic or i. closure of eyes in adults. Gels., Nux-v.

**Inward.**—Lashes turn i. toward eyes and inflame it, especially in outer canthus, where margins of lids are very sore. Borax.
Pupils dilated, eyes turned upward and i. Œnanth.
Sensation in eyes, as of pressing i. Aur., Bell., Can-sat., China, Cor-r., Daph., Tabac., Zinc.

**Irido-choroiditis.**—I. and other forms of inflammation of uveal tract. Sil.
I. and retinitis, especially of a syphilitic origin, with throbbing, boring or burning pains. Asaf.
I., especially syphilitic. Kali-jod.
I. iritis. Kali-jod.

**Iris.**—Bluish ring around cornea; i. discolored. Spig.
Eyes inflamed, red and bloodshot, even to i. Bell.
Hyperæmia of conjunctiva, i., choroid and retina. Macrot.
Inflammation of conjunctiva, cornea and i. Acon.
Inflammation of i. Clem., Merc-cor., Mez., Plumb., Sulph.
I. discolored, reacting sluggishly. Ars.
Iritis, with condylomata on i.; sharp, sticking pain in eye, with much heat above and around eye. Thuja.
Paralysis of circular fibers of i. Ver-v.
Redness of i. Sulph.

**Iritis.**—Ciliary neuralgia, with i. Mez.
Conjunctivitis and i. in children, particularly those of scrofulous diathesis. Spig.
Hypopion occurring in abscess of cornea or i. Merc-cor.
I. (Asaf.) in rheumatic or gouty subjects. Rhus-t.
I., rheumatic, characterized by burning pains in eyes. Ars.
I., syphilitic, with sore, tearing, boring pains around eyes, aggravated at night. Merc-v. (Merc-cor., Merc-bij.)
I., with condylomata on i.; sharp sticking in eyes, with much heat above and around eyes. Thuja.
I., which continually relapses. Nitr-ac.
I., with dull pulsating in occiput. Petr.
I. (syphilitic), worse at night, with hot, scalding tears. Zinc.

Rheumatic i. Bry.
Suppurative i. Rhus-t.
Syphilitic i. (Asaf., Kali-jod.), and opacities. Nitr-ac.
Syphilitic i., choroiditis and corneitis. Kali-jod.
Syphilitic i., marked by condylomata on iris, with sharp, sticking pains and much heat. Thuja.
Syphilitic i., with bursting pain in ball, temple and side of face. Staph.
Syphilitic ophthalmia, especially i. Arg-n.

**Irritability.**—I. of margins of lids and their conjunctiva. Natr-m.

**Irritates.**—Biting in eyes i. to tears. Al-cep.

**Irritation.**—Affections of retina, marked with great i. Zinc-ph.
Catarrhal ophthalmia, wiih thin secretion and i. of edges of lids. Ars.
I. of cornea. Croton-tig.
I. of eyes in evening with candle-light. Lyc.
Severe photophobia from ciliary nervous i. Spig. (Bell., Coni.)
Slight i. of edges of lids, which were almost raw from violence of lachrymation. Acon.

**Irregular.**—Distortion and i. movements of balls. Spig.
Dry, bran-like tinea ciliaris; lashes imperfect and i. Thuja.

**Irregularity.**—Arthritic ophthalmia, with contraction and i. of pupils. Graph.
Inflammation of right eye in external canthus, with i. of lashes; agglutination of eye at night. Borax.

**Itch.**—Eczema of lids, dry scales or ciliæ, i. much, with constant desire to rub and scratch lids. Graph.
Eyes i. Absinth.
Lids swollen, i., burn; not excoriated; better from rubbing. Puls.
Margins of lids and canthi i. and burn, as if rubbed sore, especially in morning. Nux-v.

**Itches.**—Left upper tarsal margin i.; better from rubbing. Staph.

**Itching.**—Burning and i. in eyes and lids. Rhus-t., Sulph.
Burning and i. in eyes, that provokes rubbing and scratching. Puls.
Burning and i. in inner canthi. Ars., Caust.
Burning and i. of eyes and lids, making him rub them; eyes are very sensitive to air, but not to light. Acon.
Burning, smarting, tingling pain in eyes; i. aggravated by gaslight; abundant flow of tears, as in catarrhal ophthalmia. Phyt.
Burning, stitching, drawing, i. in inner canthus of eye. Aur.
Burning, stitching and i. of lids. Aur.
Corrosive i. in upper lids. Agn.
During day prickling, i. and smarting in lids. Sulph.
Eyes red and i. Apis.
Frequent i., burning and smarting in canthi of eye, making him rub them. Sulph.
Great i. of margins of lids. Sep.
Heat and dryness of margins of lids, with much i. Sep., Staph., Sulph.

Inflammation of eyes, with burning and i. in them. Phos.

Inflammation of eyes, with i. in canthi, redness and swelling of lids; distressing pain, as if eyes were dry, with nightly agglutination. Lyc. (Alu., Calc-c., Graph., Merc., Puls., Sil., Sulph.)

Inflammation, with i. and stitches in eyes. Petr.

In forenoon i. and burning in both eyes, followed by a greater watering of eyes. Sulph.

In morning, after awaking, i. in lids, which are gummed together. Sulph.

In morning, i. and smarting in both lids. Sulph.

In morning, on awaking, prickling, causing him to scratch; i. and smarting in lids. Sulph.

Internal canthus; i.; burning; stitches; sore. Graph.

I. about eyes. Agn., Berb., Carbo-v., Coni.

I. and burning in both eyes; lachrymation and photophobia. Kali-bi.

I. and burning of eyes. Sulph.

I. and burning of lids, which are red and swollen in morning. Sulph.

I. and smarting in canthi. Mur-ac.

I. and smarting sensation in eyes, on margins of lids. Kreas.

I. and sticking pain in inner angle of eyes, with cloudiness of sight. Zinc.

I. at inner canthus and on lower lid, smarting and biting after rubbing; eye becomes full of water. Ruta.

I., biting and sticking, especially in right eye. Zinc.

I., biting, burning in lids, in evening. Puls.

I. in brows. Agar., Agn., Alu., Caust., Coni., Fluor-ac., Laur., Paris, Selen., Sil., Sulph.

I. in canthi. Sulph. (Arg-m., Arg-n., Bell., Benz-ac., Berb., Borax, Calc-c., Carbo-v., Cinnab., Clem., Coni., Euphr., Ferr., Fluor-ac., Gum-gut., Led., Lyc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Prun-s., Ruta, Staph., Zinc.)

I. in corners of eyes and of lids. Alu.

I. in eyes. Agar., Phell., Sulph. (Al-cep., Alu., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Borax, Bufo, Calc-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Kreas., Kali-bi., Kalm., Lach., Lob., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nicc., Nux-v., Ol-an., Pæon., Petr., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Viola-tr., Zinc.)

I. in eyes and when rubbing them they sting. Kalm.

I. in eyes on exerting vision. Rhus-t.

I. in eyes; relieved by rubbing. Nux-v.

I. in eyes, with heat and burning pressure. Kali-bi. (Acon., Ars., Merc., Sulph.)

I. in inner angle of left eye. Apis.

I. in inner canthi and lachrymation. Natr-m.

I. in inner canthi, like healing of an ulcer; in evening; after rubbing, there is pressive, fine sticking pain. Puls.

I. in lids and burning in eyes. Sulph.
I. in lids; at times burning, biting or fine sticking, seldom smarting. Berb.
I. in lids, frequently during day. Phos.
I. in margin of lids. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Sulph.
I. in right eye. Asaf., Sulph.
I. in right inner canthus. Calc-c., Fluor-ac.
I. like flea-bites, in left inner canthus, with desire to rub it. Caust.
I. of eyes and lids, lachrymation. Natr-c.
I. of eyes, especially in lids. Caust., Calc-c., Sulph.
I. of eyes in evening. Cupr., Gum-gut., Pallad.
I. of eyes on going out, obliging frequent winking and wiping of eyes, with increased lachrymation. Croc., Euphr., Puls.
I. of eyes or lids, with swelling, redness of conjunctiva, and much i., burning and smarting. Sulph.
I. of eyes that obliges rubbing. Natr-m.
I. of lids, as if a stye would form there. Ambr.
I. of lids, as though they would become inflamed. Sulph.
I. of lids, obliged to rub them. Petr.
I. of lids, obliging him to rest them every moment, in afternoon; eyes can scarcely endure light at all, in evening. Sulph.
I. of margins of lids and skin near nose. Mez.
I. of margins of lids, mornings. Natr-m.
I. on left eye. Elaps.
I. on lids. Agn., Sulph. (Ambr., Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Caust., Coni., Croc., Cycl., Euphr., Grat., Kali-bi., Lob., Mez., Nux-v., Pæon., Rhus-t., Sep., Zinc.)
I. on lower lid and on its inner surface, with burning as soon as he touches eye or moves it. Caust.
I. on margins of lids. Carbo-v., Kreas., Jatr., Nux-v., Prun-s., Staph., Sep., Sulph.
I. on margin of upper lid, in open air, recurring after two hours in other; relieved by rubbing. Staph.
I. relieved by rubbing. Oleand.
I. sticking in eyes, that provokes scratching. Puls.
I. stitch in right ball, that returned after rubbing. Spig.
I. vesicles on edges of lids and on brows. Selen.
Lachrymation, i. and pressure in eyes. Tellur.
Lids red, i., tender. Kali-bi.
Much i. in brows and on tip of nose. Sulph.
Red, i. eyes, with i. and nightly agglutination. Ant-c.
Redness and swelling of margins of lids, especially of left, with at times i. and burning in them, with increased watery secretion. Euphr.
Scrofulous ophthalmia, with chronic inflammation and hypertrophy of lids, with i. and smarting and purulent exudations. Sulph.

Severe burning and i. in eye. Lyc.
Smarting, i. and burning in eyes. Sulph.
Stinging and i. in eyes, evenings and mornings. Meph.
Stinging i. in eyes, lids and around eyes. Apis.
Twitching i. and jerking in upper lid. Croc.
Violent burning, i. and prickling in swollen lids and lobules of ears. Rhus-t.
Violent i. in evening. Sulph.
Violent i. in eyes toward evening. Cupr.
Violent i. in lids and in corners of eye. Arg-n.
Violent i. of left eye; relieved by rubbing. Zinc.
Violent i. of lids, with catarrhal ophthalmia. Euphr.
Violent i. of eyes in evening. Gum-gut.
Violent i. of left inner canthus. Natr-m.
Watering and i. of eyes, with a little pus in eyes, in morning. Ars.

**Itch-like.**—I. eruption on lids. Sars.

**Jaundice.**—Conjunctiva very yellow (as in j.). China.
Eyes yellow, j. Chelid., China, Cheonan., Dolich., Iod., Plumb.
Yellow j. of conjunctiva. Phos.

**Jaundiced.**—Eyes slightly j. Plumb.

**Jaw.**—Constant tearing pain around right eye, passing backward from inner canthus to articulation of j. Iod.

**Jerked.**—Balls j. here and there. Agar.

**Jerking.**—Flickering and j. in right eye, with violent congestion to head. Lach.
J. and twitching of right upper lid. Agar., Paris.
J. at outer angle of eye and lid. Can-ind.
J. in lids. Sulph.
J. of left upper lid. Lact-ac.
Obstinate j. of muscles of left upper lid. Mez.
Twitching, itching and j. in upper lid. Croc.

**Jumbled.**—Objects are j. up. Aur.

**Jumping.**—Appearance of a spot j. up and down before sight. Croc.

**Keratitis.**—Acute ophthalmia, sclerotica red, with burning heat or k. parenchymatosa. Aur.
Acute trachoma, pannus or k., tending to ulceration. Hep-s.
Cornea thick, leaving dark, smoky spots; k. Apis.
K. Chin-ars.
K. parenchymatosa, complicated with uterine trouble. Sep.
K. pustulosa, with eruption on lids and face. Crotal., Sep.
K., with dreadful shooting pains through eyes. Apis.
K., with ulceration. Natr-c.
K., with ulceration, commencing at corneal margin. Merc-jod.
Opacity of cornea after k Aur.

Pustular conjunctivitis and k., with violent burning pains and masked photophobia. Crotal.

Pustular k., as after psoriasis. Sil.

Scrofulous, pustular k., with tumefaction of lids. Apis.

Superficial inflammation of eye, with pustules upon cornea (k.), excessive photophobia and slight discharge of mucus and pus. Coni.

**Kerato-iritis.**—K. Asaf.

K.; pains excessive, sharp, cutting, as if an instrument were being moved about in eye; worse every forenoon; motion of eye very painful. China.

**Knife.**—Shooting pains in eyes and cutting stitches, as from k., especially in right eyes. Sulph.

**Knives.**—Stitches as from k. in eyes, coming from head. Lach.

**Lachrymate.**—Eyes are full of water; they l.; blear-eyes. Puls.

**Lachrymation.**—A blinding spot seems to be before eyes, and if he looks at it there is l. Chelid.

Acrid and excoriating tears; l. Ars.

At first, dryness of eyes in morning and stiffness, followed by l. Caust.

Biting in eyes, especially in external canthi, as from salt, with l. Nux-v.

Biting in eyes, with l. Euphorb.

Biting l. in morning. Natr-m.

Biting of eyes and l. every evening. Sulph.

Blepharitis, with red and swollen lids; sensitive to heat, cold or touch; profuse l., burning and acrid, making lids sore, worse at night and from warmth in general. Merc.

Burning and smarting, as from salt, with l. Nux-v. (Natr-m.)

Burning, corrosive l. Ars., Euphr., Led.

Burning dryness in eye, followed by copious l. Sang. (Euphr.)

Burning in eyes, l. and aversion to light, especially in morning after washing in cold water. Kali-n.

Burning eyes, with l. Ars. Euphr.

Burning in margin of lids causes l. Apis.

Burning l. from catarrh; dilation of pupils; acute and subacute conjunctivitis. Sang.

Catarrhal ophthalmia, with l. and considerable mucous discharge; injection of conjunctiva; phlyctenulæ near cornea, at same time coryza and pain in forehead. Euphr.

Conjunctivitis (acute) from wet; conjunctiva highly chemosed; photophobia; profuse l. and œdema of lids. Rhus-t.

Constant l. (Aur.) and copious secretion of yellow pus, with excessive burning pains at night. Nitr-ac.

Continual trembling of upper lids, with l. Ars.

Copious l. (Croton-tig.) following burning and dryness, with hot tears and coryza. Sang.

Cramp or spasm in lower lid, followed by profuse l. Ruta.

Dimness before eyes and l. in open air. Puls.

Double vision and disturbance of accommodation, often accompanied by l. Morph.

Dryness of eyes in room; l. in open air. Puls., Sulph.

Dryness of eyes, with l. in a room. Phell., Sulph.

Excessive l. of left eye, with freequent sneezing. Al-cep.

Excessive photophobia and acrid l. Merc-cor., (Ars., Euphr., Led.)

Eyes are most painful in evening and night, as from sand, with frequent l.; even upper lid toward inner canthus is red and swollen. Zinc.

Eyes are sensitive to sunlight; it causes l. Graph.

Eyes burn at night, with profuse l. Am-m.

Eyes burn on least exertion, as very dry, yet l. is constant. Staph.

Eyes full, swollen, with burning and slight l. Bapt.

Eyes smart, as from wood smoke; smarting and l. on going into open air. Natr-ars.

First burning dryness, then involuntary l., with pressing pains and intense photophobia. Bell.

Frequent l., (Bry.) with redness of eyes, as in coryza. Ver-a.

Frequent l., without pain. Alu.

Frequent, recurring, tiresome burning in left eye, followed by l. Sulph.

Great burning and l. of eyes. Sep.

Great photophobia; profuse and acrid l. in morning and in open air; cheek under eye is dotted with red pimples; lids spasmodically closed. Rhus-t.

Great sensitiveness of eye to light (Bell.), with l. in full glare of light. Chin-s.

Heat and burning in eyes and l. Kreas.

Heat in eyes and l. Merc.

Hemeropia, with heat, biting and pressure in eyes; l.; conjunctiva slightly red; pus in canthi. Ran-b.

Increased l. Fluor-ac.

Inflammation and l. of eyes. Sil.

Inflammation and redness of conjunctiva, worse in inner canthus; pains worse evenings and night, as from sand, with frequent l. Ars., Caust., Puls., Zinc.

Inflammation of eyes and l. in every slight wind. Natr-m.

Inflammation of eyes and margin of lids, with l., and nightly agglutination. Puls. (Alu., Æth., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Sulph.)

Inflammation of eyes; red, with smarting, burning and profuse l. Alu., Calc-c., Lyc., Sil. (Merc., Puls., Sulph.)

Inflammation of eyes, with intense photophobia and increased l. Acon., Apis, Bell.

Inflammation of lachrymal sac, with swelling, pain, tenderness and l. Sil.

Inflammation, redness and l. Natr-m. (Acon., Bell.)

Inflammation, with l., which causes so much pain and fright that he wishes for death. Acon.

Intense photophobia and spasms of orbicularis muscles; gushing hot tears (l.), large ulcers attacking each eye; aggravation from midnight until three a. m. Chin-ars.

Intense photophobia, profuse l., great redness of cornea and conjunctiva, even to chemosis, and much pain of a throbbing, aching, shooting character. Hep-s.

Intolerance of light, with redness of eyes and l. Bell., Euphr., Graph., Merc., Sulph.

Itching and burning in both eyes, l. and photophobia. Kali-bi.

Itching in inner canthi and l. Natr-m.

Itching of eyes and lids, with l. Natr-c.

Itching of eyes on going out, obliging frequent winking and wiping of eyes, with increased l. Croc., Euphr., Puls.

L. Æsc., Chin-ars., Euphorb., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Led., Lyc., Merc., Paris, Phos., Rhus-t., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stram., Sulph-ac., Thuja, Ver-a. (Acon., Al-cep., Aloe, Alu., Am-c., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bell., Brom., Bry., Calc-c., Caps., Carbo-v., Caust., China, Cinnab., Cina, Clem., Coloc., Croc., Croton-tig., Daph., Dig.. Eugen., Grat., Hep-s., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Kreas., Lach., Magn-c., Magn-s., Mez., Millef., Mosch., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nitr., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Oleand., Ol-an., Petr., Phos-ac., Phyt., Puls., Rheum, Ruta, Sabin., Selen., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr.

L. after writing. Ferr.

L. and agglutination of lids. Nitr-ac.

L. and burning in morning. Sulph.

L. after writing. Ferr.

L. and discharge from eyes. Millef.

L. and headache when looking fixedly at one spot. Spong.

L. and pain from cold air; sensation as if sand were under lids Kobalt.

L. and pain in eyes. Apis.

L. and photophobia; bright spots before eyes. Kali-c.

L. and spasmodic closure. Rhus-t.

L. and weakness of eyes, with pain over left eye. Ferr.

L. as soon as least pain is felt in some other part. Sabad.

L., face flushed and hot, pricking in skin of forehead. Lil-tig.

L. from light. Dig., Kreas., Puls.

L. from light of sun. Bry., Ign.

L. from right eye. Brom., Sang.

L. in a room. Asar. (Not in open air. Croc.)

L. in cold air. Dig., Lyc., Phos., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

L. in cold open air. Puls.

L. in evening. Asar., Eugen., Magn-m., Merc., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep.

L. in evening, with burning pain. Rhus-t.
L. in morning. Calc-c., Kreas., Lachn., Magn-c., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr., Phell., Phos., Rat., Staph., Sulph.
L. in morning, followed by dryness. Sulph.
L. in open air. Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Caust., Colch., Euphorb., Graph., Kobalt., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phell., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Ruta, Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuja, Ver-a.
L. in wind. Euphr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph.
L., itching and pressure in eyes. Tellur.
L. morning and evening. Sep.
L. during exercise in open air. Sabad.
L. of eyes, even in room, but mostly in open air. Caust.
L. on looking at light, when sneezing, coughing or yawning. Sabad.
L. on writing. Calc-c.
L. profuse, burning, excoriating. Merc.
L. relieved in open air. Phyt.
L., shunning light. Kali-c.
L., tears are acrid and make lower lids and cheeks sore. Led.
L., very easy in open air. Phos.
L. when coughing. Sabad.
L. when gasping. Sabad., Staph., Viola-od.
L. when gazing at anything. Cinnab.
L. when gazing at anything bright. Chelid., Magn-m., Sabad.
L. when reading. Croc., Grat., Nitr-ac., Sulph-ac.
L., with burning. Apis.
L., with burning or smarting in eyes. Mez. (Ars., Euphr.)
L., with burning pain in eyes. Kali-bi.
L., with drawing in eyes and inner surface of lids. China.
L., with great photophobia; all light is intolerable. Bell.
L., with pains. Sabad.
Lid is inflamed and swollen, with l. in morning. Puls.
Lids highly œdematous, accompanied by profuse l. and pains, worse at night; relieved by warm applications. Rhus-t.
Lids very much swollen, great l. and photophobia. Calc-c.
Much l. in open air. Bry.
Muscularis internus seems not to do its work rightly and axis of eyes differs in each; sensation as if eyes were weak, with l. Physos.
Œdema of lids, with l. Kali-jod.
On opening eyes, l. and burning. Kali-bi.
Ophthalmia, l., photophobia, redness of whole ball. Plumb.
Periodical infra- and supraorbital neuralgia, with photophobia, l. and smarting of lids. Ipec.
Photophobia and profuse l. Sulph.
Pressure in left inner canthus, as from a stye, with l. Stann.
Pressure on inner surface of left eye, with profuse l. Ruta.

Profuse l. Acon., Ars., Calc-c., Euphr., Hep-s., Merc., Puls., Sep., Sulph.

Profuse l. and burning, as from acrid, excoriating tears. Sulph.

Profuse l. and cutting pains, with sensation of dryness and heat. Ver-a.

Profuse l., with violent pains at night. Croton-tig.

Profuse, smarting l. in open air. Teucr.

Pustular conjunctivitis, l. more in open air or wind; discharge thick, yellow, bland, profuse. Puls.

Pustular inflammation of cornea or conjunctiva, with marked l. Sulph.

Pustules and ulcers on and around cornea (Hep-s., Nitr-ac., Sil.), with redness of eye, photophobia and l. Sulph.

Redness, at first around eyes, then also of white of eyes, with inflammation and l. Sil.

Redness of conjunctiva, with l. Natr-m.

Redness of eyes, with l. and burning. Spong.

Redness of whites of eyes, l. and photophobia. Graph.

Rheumatic ophthalmia; profuse l. with or without pain. Spig.

Sensitiveness of right eye to light, with l. Can-ind.

Severe burning and l. of right eye. Bry.

Simple or catarrhal conjunctivitis, with copious secretion or l. Euphr., Puls.

Stiffness in eyes, with l. Phos.

Swelling and pain in lids with l. Sulph.

Swelling and redness of lids, with nightly agglutinations; during day they are full of gum; with hot sensation, smarting pain and l. Calc-c.

Total absence of l. and motion of eyes, attended with a sense of dryness and stiffness; conjunctival vessels fully injected. Bell.

Ulceration and redness of lids with acrid l. Lyc., Merc., Sulph.

Violent l. and burning of eyes, with sensation of dryness in morning. Lachn.

Violent pains in left eye, as if it were rubbed against spiculæ of glass and drawn in toward pupil; this was followed by burning in eye and l. Sulph.

Violent pressure in left eye, with l.; it again seemed weaker and smaller. Euphr.

Violent pressure in right eye, extending from inner canthus, with much l.; therewith lids seem smaller, pupils dimmer, and eyes seem cold. Euphr.

Weakness of eyes, slight burning and l. Seneg.

Weakness of eyes when reading, with l. on exerting them too much. Seneg.

When looking into light, l. and burning of eyes. Magn-m.

While yawning, in morning, eyes stand full of water, with l. Nux-v.

**Lame.**—Balls feel sore and l. on moving them. Bapt.

**Lamellæ.**—Pus between l. Ars., Hep-s., Merc., Sulph.

**Lamp-light.**—Burning in eyes, with increased secretion of mucus; lids are agglutinated in morning, with great sensitiveness to l. Natr-m.
Halo around gas or l. Sulph.

**Lancinating.**—Sharp l. pains in left eye and in left temple. Senecio.

**Landscape.**—Xanthopsia, or yellow-seeing; usually it consists of a deep yellow tint imparted to l. and to every object looked at; an effect, perhaps, most comparable to that of looking through yellow glass; sometimes this yellow is replaced by green; sometimes red and sometimes blue. Cina.

**Large.**—Dryness of eyes, with pressure in them; they look too l. Mez.
Everything looks too l.; hand looked double its natural size. Nux-v.
Eyeballs feel too l. Acon.
Eyes feel too l. and are inflamed. Calad.
Eyes feel to l. and hurt generally on motion. Spig.
Eyes hurt on motion, as if too l. for their orbits. Spig. (Carls., Paris, Phos-ac., Plumb.)
Eyes l., sunken and surrounded by large rings. Cimicif.
Eyes seem l., reddish and protruding. Caps.
Eyes very weak, seem l. and difficult to get lids over them. Phos.
Illusions of visions; small objects seem very l. Hyos.
Objects appear red and too l. Hyos.
Pain in balls, as if too l. Plumb. (Carls., Phos-ac., Spig.)
Pale face, with l. sunken eyes, surrounded by dark rings. Cimicif., Cina.
Pressing in eyes, as if balls were too l. Phos-ac. (Plumb., Spig., Carls., Paris.)
Pressing pain in eyes as if they were being pressed downward from above, and were too l. and did not have sufficient room in their orbits. Carls.
Redness and inflammation of conjunctiva, with sensation as if balls were too l. and compressed. Natr-m.
Sensation as if balls were too l. Plumb.
Sensation as if eyes were too l. for orbits. Opi., Paris.
Sensation as if eyes were too l.; would be pushed or torn out. Spig. (Ars.)

**Larger.**—Deceptive vision; flame of one light seemed smaller, that of another l., though both were of equal size. Hyos.
Illusions, things appear l. Euphorb., Hyos., Laur., Natr-m., Nicc., Osm., Ox-ac., Plat., Phos.

**Lashes.**—Conjunctivitis from in-growing l. Acon.
Dry, bran-like tinea ciliaris; l. imperfect and irregular. Thuja.
Dry mucus in l. Graph.
Feathers appear to be on l., and sparks of fire before eyes. Spig.
Feels as if feathers were on l. Spig.
Inflammation of right eye in external canthus, with irregularity of l. Borax.

Irritation caused by in-growing l.; catarrhal inflammation, first stage, prior to exudation. Acon.
Itching in l. Grat.
L. fall out. Apis.
L. of right side all point stiffly toward nose. Nitr-ac.
L. turn inward toward eye and inflame it; especially in outer canthus, where margins of lids are very sore. Borax.
Mucus in eyes, drying up in l. and forming scurfs. Arg-n.
Turning in of l. Graph., Puls.
Turning in of l., especially external canthus. Borax.
**Layers.**—Pus between corneal l. (onyx). Merc-v.
**Leaden.**—Lids heavy, as if l. Natr-s.
**Left.**—Annoying twitching of muscles of l. upper lid. Mez.
Burning beneath l. eye. Ruta.
Burning in l. ball. Tarax.
Burning, sticking in l. ball toward external canthus. Tarax.
Ciliary blepharitis right to l.; worse morning and during day; chronic cases. Psor.
Compression of l. ball from below upward. Lachn.
Conjunctiva of ball very much injected, dirty-red, especially in vicinity of external canthus; most in l. eye; with pressive pain and sensation of dryness. Mez.
Constant pain in l. eye in evening. Zinc.
Dark, black mote before l. eye. Agar., Merc.
Extremely sensitive drawing pain in external wall of l. orbit, whence pain extends down beneath cheek bone, apparently along course of nervous malaris. Cor-r.
Eyes feel like balls of fire, especially l., which is much injected. Sep.
Eyes inflamed, first right, then l.; sclerotica red, dry and swollen. Physos.
Flickering before l. eye, with pain and lachrymation. Chin-ars.
Frequent twitching in l. upper lid. Ol-an.
Frequently recurring, tiresome burning in l. eye, followed by lachrymation. Sulph.
Heat, redness of l. eye, feeling as of sand in eye early in morning. Apoc.
Her l. eye felt enormously swollen and enlarged. Rhust-t.
Hordeolum on l. eyelid. Hyper.
Inflammation of l. eye in inner canthus, with nightly agglutinations. Borax.
Inflamed pimple above l. brow. Sulph.
Itching, like flea bites, in l. inner canthus, with desire to rub it. Caust.
Itching on l. eye. Elaps.
Jerking of l. upper lid. Lact-ac.
L. eye closed from swollen lids, with feeling as if piece of glass or sand were in it. Rhus-t.

L. eye drawn toward inner canthus. Cycl.
L. looks much smaller than right; upper lid swollen. Squilla.
L. eye swollen. Lyc.
L. lid hangs down. Graph.
L. upper lid swollen, cannot endure much reading. Asar.
L. upper tarsal margin itches, relieved by rubbing. Staph.
Obstinate jerking of muscles of l. upper lid. Mez.
On looking at sun hot water runs out of l. eye, scalding cheek and making eye smart. Staph.
Pain as if a hard substance were lying beneath l. upper lid. Staph.
Pain as if l. orbit were pressed from above downward. Spig.
Pain extending from head into l. eye, when eyes began to burn and water, lids became swollen and meibomian glands secreted much mucus. Ign.
Pain in ball and behind l. eye. Pallad.
Painful stitch through center of l. eye, commencing in center of brain. Thuja.
Painful tearing in l. ball. Berb.
Painless twitching, drawing together in l. upper lid, with persistent sensation of heaviness therein. Bry.
Piercing, stinging in l. eye. Sil.
Pressure in l. ball in afternoon. Sulph.
Pressure in l. inner canthus, as from a stye, with lachrymation. Stann.
Pressure on inner surface of l. eye, with profuse lachrymation. Ruta.
Pustules on l. cornea, with surrounding indolent inflammation, attended by provoking pain. Kali-bi.
Reddish-blue swelling of lids; worse on l. side and in morning. Phyt.
Redness and swelling of margins of lids, especially l., with at times itching, burning in them, with increased watery secretions. Euphr.
Rheumatic inflammation of l. eye, conjunctiva red, swollen, looks like raw meat; redness from eye over whole cheek. Apis.
Sees only l. half of an object distinctly. Lyc.
Sensation of a cutting substance beneath l. upper lid. Merc.
Severe pain in l. ball and temple. Bad.
Sharp lancinating pains in l. eye and l. temple. Senecio.
Spasms, with aching pain in l. ball. Agar.
Stinging stitches in l. eye. Brom., Cist., Spig.
Stitches through l. eye. Brom.
Stye on inner end of l. lower lid, with watering of eye. Caust.
Sudden piercing pain in l. eye. Sil.
Tearing in lower lid of l. eye. Berb.
Tensive pain in l. ball. Spig.
Throbbing stitches in l. upper lid, extending to brow, forehead and l. temple; increased by external pressure, motion and stooping; relieved by rest. Brom.

Twitching in lids and external canthus of l. eye, very frequently repeated. Phos.

Twitching of l. eye. Selen.

Twitching of l. upper lid. Jatr., Mez.

Very sensitive pressive pain (coming and going) in l. ball, especially violent on moving ball, with a feeling as if eye became smaller and was retracted within orbit. Bry.

Violent itching of l. eye, relieved by rubbing. Zinc.

Violent itching of l. inner canthus. Natr-m.

Violent pains in l. eye, as if it were rubbed against spiculæ of glass (Rhus-t.) and drawn in toward pupil; this is followed by burning in eye and lachrymation. Sulph.

**Lens.**—Deposit of a chalky-looking white mass on interior surface of l. Tellur.

**Letters**—A heavy weight seemed to lie upon eyes, so that he must make a great exertion when reading and writing, and in order to distinguish l. Carbo-v.

Figures and l. look bleared. Ailanth.

Flickering and running together of l. when reading. Seneg.

L. and stitches run together. Natr-m. (Sil.)

L. appear double when writing; run together when reading. Graph.

L. appear dull when reading. China, Dros., Sil.

L. appear red when reading. Phos.

L. appear smaller. Glon., Merc-cor.

L. become blurred, unable to distinguish them; they run together. Meph.

L. blue when reading. Ox-ac.

L. dance before eyes. Calc-c.

L. look blurred. Kobalt.

L. pale, surrounded by white borders. China.

L. run into each other when reading or writing. Ferr.

L. run together when writing. Chelid., Dros., Natr-m., Sil.

Reads with difficulty because l. seem to move. Agar.

Running together of l. when reading. Bell., Bry., Camph., Can-ind., China, Clem., Daph., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Lach., Lyc., Meph., Natr-m., Osm., Seneg., Sil., Stram., Viola-od.

Turning of l. when reading. Cic-v., Coni.

When reading, l. move about, from mydriasis. Hyos.

**Lid.**—A kind of paralysis of upper l., as if it would fall down. Dulc. (Gels., Opi.)

A sensation as of a cutting substance beneath left upper l. Merc-sol.

Acute sensation of dryness in upper l., as if salt were between it and ball. Ver-a.

Annoying twitching of muscles of left upper l. Mez.

Annoying twitching of right upper l. Coloc.

Burning of left l., as if too dry. Zinc. (Ign.)
Control over upper l. almost entirely lost. Gels. (Dulc., Opi.)
Cramp or spasm in lower l., followed by profuse lachrymation. Ruta.
Difficulty of opening eyes and raising upper l., in morning. Nitr-ac.
Eyes are most painful in evening and at night, as from sand, with frequent lachrymation; even upper l. toward inner canthus is red and swollen. Zinc.
Falling down of upper l. Acon., Bell., Caust., Cham., Chelid., Gels., Graph., Nux-v., Sep., Sil.
Frequent twitching in left upper l. Ol-an.
Hordeolum on l. Am-c., Bry., Coni., Ferr., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Phos-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sen., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuja.
Hordeolum on left lower l. Hyper. (Caust.)
Hordeolum on lower l. Rhus-t.
Itching at inner canthus and on lower l., smarting and burning after rubbing; eye becomes full or water. Ruta.
Itching on lower l. and on its inner surface, with burning as soon as eye is touched and moved. Caust.
Itching on margin of upper l. in open air, recurring after two hours in other eye; relieved by rubbing. Staph.
Jerking and twitching of right upper l. Paris. (Agar.)
Jerking at outer angle of eye and l. Can-ind.
Jerking of left upper l. Lact-ac.
Left eye looks much smaller than right; upper l. swollen. Squilla.
Left lower l. hangs down. Graph.
Left upper l. swollen; cannot endure much reading. Asar.
Malignant ulcers of l.; granular inflammation. Phyt.
Margin of lower l. inflamed and swollen, with lachrymation in morning. Puls.
Obstinate jerking of muscles of left upper l. Mez.
Pain as if a hard substance were lying beneath upper l. Staph.
Pain in inner surface of upper l., as if it were too dry. Ign. (Zinc.)
Painless twitching, drawing together in left upper l., with a persistent sensation of heaviness therein. Bry.
Paralysis of right upper l. Alu. (Gels.)
Paralysis of upper l.; ptosis. Sep.
Pressive pain above left eye, which seems to press upper l. down. Chelid.
Pressure in upper l. all day; worse on closing eyes. Staph.
Pressure on margin of left lower l. near inner canthus. Zinc.
Puffiness of right upper l. Bry.
Red, hard swelling, like a stye, on left lower l. toward inner canthus, with pressive pain. Rhus-t.
Red, painful inflammation of lower l. and inner canthus. Graph.
Red spot on l. Camph.

Redness, inflammation and swelling of upper l., with pain more pressing than sticking. Hep-s.

Sensation of burning soreness in right lower l. Ran-b.

Sensation of heaviness in upper l., as if he could not raise it easily, or as if it were agglutinated to lower l. and could not be easily loosened. Caust.

Stye on inner end of left lower l., with watering of left eye. Caust.

Stye on left lower l. at outer end. Caust.

Stye on l., with inflammation of white of eye, now in one, now in other canthus, with drawing, tensive pains in eyes on moving muscles of face, and with ulcerated nostrils. Puls.

Stye on lower l., with drawing pain before discharge of pus. Graph.

Styes on lower l., with drawing pain. (Graph., Lyc., Puls.)

Suppurating stye on upper l. Ferr.

Swelling of upper l. Ign.

Throbbing stitches in left upper l., extending to brow, forehead and left temple; increased by external pressure, motion and stooping; relieved by rest. Brom.

Trembling and quivering of right upper l. Bell.

Twitching, itching and jerking in upper l. Crocus.

Twitching of left upper l. Bry., Jatr. (Of right l. Coloc.)

Twitching of lower l. back and forth. Iod

Twitching of lower l. every day. Sulph.

Violent burrowing stitch in middle of eye and inner canthus, that does not prevent vision, but presses upper l. downward. Spig.

**Lids.**—A catarrhal affection of margin of l.; they become red, with burning, especially in evening while reading; secreted mucus and were agglutinated in morning, on waking, and covered with thick scabs. Natr-m.

A rubbing, dry sensation (like sand) in mucous surface of l. Sulph.

A sensation of prickling in both l., causing him to scratch and rub them. Sulph.

Acute phlegmonous inflammation of l. which tends toward suppuration. Hep-s.

Affection of lining membrane of l. and of lachrymal duct and sac, when there is a copious discharge of pus. Arg-n.

Agglutination of eyes at night and smarting of l. Sil.

Agglutination of l. Ars., Kreas.

Agglutination of l. at night. Graph.

Agglutination of l. in morning. Chelid., Graph., Kali-c.

Balls feel enlarged, as if coming out of orbit and stretching l. Acon.

Balls pain and smart; l. sore. Physos.

Biting and pressure in eyes, which seem heavy, with redness of l. Caust.

Biting in l. Clem., Sulph. (Kreas., Lyc., Sep., Spig., Zinc.)

Bleeding from l. Bell. (Arn.)
Blepharitis, margins of l. dry, with hardened styes or tarsal tumors. Staph.
Blepharitis; sometimes l. stick so after sleep they must be soaked before they can be separated. Seneg.
Blepharitis, with red and swollen l., sensitive to heat, cold or touch; profuse lachrymation, burning and acrid, making l. sore; worse at night and from warmth in general. Merc-v.
Blinking of l. Chelid.
Bloatedness of l. Psor., Spong.
Bloodvessels of ball and l. much congested, œdema of orbital region (Ars., Carls., Phos., Rhus-t.), especially of supraorbital. Apis, Kali-c., Natr-ars.
Bluish-purple margin of l. and blueness under eyes. Bad.
Blueness of l. Dig., Dros.
Boils around eyes and lids, and cystic tumors of l. Sil.
Bright-red granulation of l. Arg-n.
Brows and l. drawn upward so that he looks with fixed gaze, Lachn.
Bruised pain in eyes, with inability to open l. at night. Cocc.
Burning and rubbing, dry sensation beneath l., as if sand were in them. Caust., Sulph. (Ars., Hep-s., Thuja.)
Burning and itching in eyes and l. Rhus-t. (Sulph.)
Burning and itching of eyes and l. makes him rub them; eyes are very sensitive to air but not to light. Acon.
Burning and stinging in both eyes and l., with injection of cornea. Thuja.
Burning and swelling of margins of l., especially in morning. Euphr.
Burning and tension in l. when reading. Oleand.
Burning, biting pains in eye, with stitches in ball, and inflammation of l. of right eye, with pain and inability to read. Kali-c.
Burning heat in eyes and l. Benz-ac.
Burning in eyes, with increased secretion of mucus; l. are agglutinated in morning, with great sensitiveness to lamp-light. Natr-m.
Burning of l., with soreness of ball in closing l. or turning eyes. Sticta.
Burning in margin of l. Ars., Euphr., Natr-s.
Burning in margin of l. causes lachrymation. Apis.
Burning of l. and corners of eyes, especially in evening by candle-light. Phos-ac.
Burning of l. externally. Sulph.
Burning of l. only when closing them. Mancin.
Burning of l. that are inflamed and red, and tense on motion. Sulph.
Burning on border of l., and sensation of sand in eyes. Led.
Burning on inner surface of l. Coni.
Burning on margins of l., with sensation as if they were swollen. Euphr.
Burning, stitching and itching of l. Aur.
Catarrhal ophthalmia, with granulated l. Sang.

Catarrhal ophthalmia, with thin secretion and irritation of edges of l. Ars.

Chalazæ on l. (Graph.), one after another, sometimes ulcerating. Staph.

Chronic catarrhal conjunctivitis, in which granulations are large, like warts or blisters, with burning in l.; worse at night, with excessive photophobia. Thuja.

Chronic inflammation of edges of l. Æth.

Chronic inflammation of l. Aur.

Chronic swelling of l. and their margins. Kreas. (Puls., Staph.)

Chronic twitching of l. Spig.

Ciliary blepharitis, dry smarting l., especially mornings. Nux-v.

Coldness in margins of l. Kali-c., Phos-ac.

Coldness of inner surface of l. Phos-ac.

Collection of pus in eye, or swelling of subconjunctival tissue of l Arg-n.

Compression of l. Asaf., Euphr.

Congestion of blood to l. Gels.

Conjunctiva both of bulbs and l. injected. Kali-bi.

Conjunctiva looks like a piece of raw flesh; copious discharge of pus; l. puffed up by pus. Lyc.

Conjunctiva of a dull-red color, some photophobia and swelling of l.; worse mornings. Sep.

Conjunctiva of balls and l., intensely congested. Arg-n.

Conjunctiva of eyes and l. are red as blood. Arg-n.

Conjunctivitis (acute) from wet; conjunctiva highly chemosed; photophobia; profuse lachrymation and œdema of l. Rhus-t.

Continual trembling of upper l., with lachrymation. Ars.

Contracting sensation in l. Croton-tig., Euphr., Nux-v., Plumb., Rhod., Tabac., Viola-tr.

Contraction and closing of l. Viola-tr.

Contraction of l. Tabac.

Convulsions of l. (Berb., Ign., Lach., Rheum), when reading. Berb.

Convulsive movement of l. Agar., Ign.

Convulsive twitching of l. Rheum.

Corrosive tears making cheeks and l. sore. Ars.

Could hardly open l., they involuntarily closed. Natr-m. (Arg-n.)

Could hardly raise l., which seem pressed down by a heavy weight (Caust., Natr-ars., Natr-c., Naja, Physos.), and was disposed to fall off to sleep. Coni.

Cutting burning pains in borders of l., and especially in external canthi; after dinner. Sulph.

Difficult motion of l. Arn., Merc., Nux-m.

Difficulty in opening l. Ambr., Arg-m., Ars., Caust., Hydroc-ac., Hyos., Kali-c., Merc., Natr-c., Phos., Spig., Sulph-ac.

Difficulty in opening l. at night. Croc., Rhus-t., Sep.

Difficulty in opening l. in morning. Ambr., Nicc., Nitr-ac.
Dilated l. Ant-c.
Dimsightedness, which obliges her to wipe her eyes constantly which relieves; with a sensation as if l. would adhere in corners. Alu.
Downward pressure in l. Chelid.
Drawing up of brows, upper l. look fixed. Lachn.
Drawing sensation in l. Colch., Rheum, Seneg., Tong.
Drooping of l. Gels. (Caust., Opi., Zinc.)
Dryness and pressure in balls and l. Staph.
Dryness beneath l., as from dust, in morning on waking. Lyc.
Dryness of eyes; is obliged to close l. Lach.
Dryness of l. Acon., Ars., Cocc., Daph., Euphr., Merc-cor., Puls., Ver-a.
Dryness of l., as if eyes were rubbed by them when reading by candle-light. Ars.
Dryness of margins of l. Ars., Cham.
Dryness of Schneiderian membrane and of eyes, with burning sensation in them and in l. Bell.
During day, prickling, itching and smarting in l. Sulph.
Eczema impetignoides on l. Tellur.
Eczema of l. and face. Borax.
Eczema of l., dry scales on ciliæ, itch much, with a constant desire to rub and scratch l. Graph.
Eczema of l. in which honeycomb scales are found on and around l., with nightly agglutination of l. Hep-s.
Eczematous inflammation of l., face and head, characterized by thick scabs, from under which pus exudes on pressure. Mez.
Eruption on l. Hep-s., Sil.
Eruption, scaly herpes on l. Kreas.
Erysipelatous inflammation of l., with adjacent smooth swelling of face, especially with chemosed conjunctiva. Apis.
Excessive dryness of l. Ver-a.
Excessively sore, red, disgusting l. Natr-m.
Extreme redness of inner surface of l. Ars.
Eyes feel heavy and inclined to close, as from paralysis. Caust., Gels., Sep. (Coni., Opi., Plumb.)
Eyes inflamed, with adherence of l. in morning, with yellow discharge. Kali-bi.
Eyes pain during and after reading, as if dry, and l. especially were sore. Lith-c.
Eyes very weak, seem large, and difficult to get l. over them. Phos.
Falling down of upper l. Acon., Bell., Croc., Craph., Merc., Natr-c., Opi., Phell., Spig., Sep., Spong., Sulph., Tart-em., Viola-od., Viola-tr., Zinc.
Fine burning or biting at different small spots on l. Berb.
Gnawing pain in l. Agn., Berb.

Granular l. Arg-n., Ars., Cupr., Kali-bi.
Granular l. after ophthalmia neonatorum. Zinc.
Granular l., dry or with excessive bland secretions. Puls.
Granular l., when granules are large, wart-like. Thuja.
Granulated l. Arg-n., Ars., Cupr., Kali-bi.
Granulated, sandy sensation in l., with same sensation upon edges. Phyt.
Granulated upper l. Rheum.
Great burning and dryness of l. Alu.
Great dryness of l., as also of nose. Euphr.
Great heaviness of l. Gels.
Great itching of margins of l. Sep.
Great photophobia, profuse acrid lachrymation in morning and in open air; cheek under eye is dotted with red pimples; l. spasmodically closed. Rhus-t.
Great sensitiveness to light, l. greatly swollen. Crotal.
Gum on l. in morning. Seneg.
Heat about l. Graph.
Heat and dryness of margins of l., with much itching. Sep., Staph., Sulph.
Heaviness and stiffness of l., as if paralyzed. Rhus-t. (Kalm.)
Heaviness of l. Absinth., Acon., Apis, Bell., Berb., Caust., Cham., Chelid., Gels., Graph., Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Natr-c., Natr-s., Nux-v., Phell., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Viola-od.
Heaviness of l., cannot open eyes. Graph.
Heaviness of upper l. Caust., Coni., Gels., Natr-c., Natr-ars.
Hemeralopia, with great dryness of l. and diarrhœa. Ver-a.
Hemeralopia, with heat, biting and pressure in eyes; l. and conjunctiva slightly red, with lachrymation; pus in canthi. Ran-b.
Herpes on l. Bry., Kreas., Graph.
Hot sensation in eye on closing l., with sensation as though it were swimming in tears. Cor-r.
Immovable state of l. (as after facial erysipelas). Sec.
Inclination to close eyes; l. seem heavy (Coni.), even paralysis of upper l. Caust., Gels., Glon., Sep., Zinc.
In erysipelas of l., profuse lachrymation, spasmodic closure. Rhus-t.
Induration of l. Thuja.
Inflamed eyes, burning, stinging, can scarcely open eyes; l. pressed down. Ferr.
Inflammation and ulceration of margins of l. Euphr.
Inflammation of eyes and l., with photophobia. Acon., Bell., Merc., Natr-c.
Inflammation of eyes and l., with redness, swelling and nightly agglutinations. Rhus-t. (Ant-c., Caust., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Sulph., Zinc.)

Inflammation of eyes and margins of l., with lachrymation and nightly agglutination. Alu., Æth., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Sulph.

Inflammation of eyes or l., with swelling, redness; redness of conjunctiva and much itching, burning and smarting. Ant-c., Graph., Sulph. (Arg-n., Calc-c.)

Inflammation of internal surface of l., preventing opening. Ars.

Inflammation of l. Acon., Ars., Caust., Hep-s., Natr-m., Natr-c., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Sulph., Thuja. (Ant-c., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Can-sat., Cham., Chelid., China, Cocc., Coni., Dig., Euphr., Hyos., Iris, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Phos-ac., Psor., Puls., Rumex, Sars., Stann., Staph., Ver-a., Zinc.)

Inflammation of l., conjunctiva and cornea. Graph.

Inflammation of l., especially right side. Meph.

Inflammation of l. of right eye, with pain in eyes and inability to read by light. Kali-c.

Inflammation of l., as if erysipelas had invaded them, with throbbing, aching, stinging pain; very sensitive to touch; aggravated by cold; relieved by warmth. Hep-s.

Inflammation of l., with nightly agglutination. Bov.

Inflammation of margin of internal surface of l., with spasmodic closing of eyes. Ars.

Inflammation of margins of l. Cham., Dig., Puls., Staph. (Bell., Clem., Euphr., Hep-s., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Stram.)

Inflammation of margins of l., with nightly agglutination. Calc-c., Graph., Sep., Staph., Sulph.

Inflammatory softening of inner surface of l. Thuja.

Inflammatory swelling of l., with hardness. Thuja.

Injected state of vessels of conjunctiva, sclera and l. Croton-tig.

In morning after awaking, itching, in l., which are gummed together. Sulph.

In morning l. are completely agglutinated. Bell.

Inner surface of lower l. granulated. Natr-ars.

Irritability of margins of l. and their conjunctiva. Natr-m.

Itching and smarting sensation in eyes, on margins of l. Kreas.

Itching, biting and burning in l. in evening. Puls.

Itching in corners of eyes and of l. Alu.

Itching in l. and burning in eyes. Sulph.

Itching in l., at times burning, biting or fine sticking, seldom smarting. Berb.

Itching in l. frequently during day. Phos.

Itching of eyes and l., with lachrymation. Natr-c.

Itching of eyes, especially in l. Caust.

Itching of l. as though they would become inflamed. Sulph.

Itching of l., obliged to rub them. Petr.

Itching on margins of l. and skin near nose. Mez.

Itching of margins of l. mornings. Natr-s.

Itching on l. Ambr., Arg-n., Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Caust., Coni., Cocc., Cycl., Euphr., Grat., Kali-bi., Lob., Mez., Nux-v., Pæon., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

Itching on margins of l. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Jatr., Kreas., Nux-v., Prun., Sulph., Staph.

Itching vesicles on edges of l. and on brows. Selen.

Itch-like eruption on l. Sars.

Jerking in l. Sulph.

Keratitis pustulosa, with eruption on l. and face. Croton-tig.

Lachrymation and agglutination of l. Nitr-ac.

Lachrymation, more particularly evenings and nights, edges of l. are sore, red and inflamed. Acon.

Lachrymation, with crawling pain in eyes and in inner surface of l. China.

Left eye closed from swollen l., with feeling as if a piece of glass or sand was in it. Rhus-t.

L. are agglutinated, with gum in morning, eyes look watery and pain if she looks at light. Calc-c.

L. are closed in morning on awaking, so that she cannot open them for a long time. Hep-s.

L. are constantly sensitive and swollen. Euphr.

L. are dry, especially after sleeping; painful, as if rubbed sore; stiff and agglutinated. Ver-a.

L. are firmly and spasmodically closed, and look as if distended with air. Ars.

L. are œdematous, inflamed, with burning, sticking pains. Ars.

L. are red, swollen and œdematous, especially upper, and spasmodically closed, with profuse gushing of hot tears upon opening them; sac-like swelling of conjunctiva and yellow, purulent, mucous discharge; pain in and around eye. Rhus-t.

L. at times somewhat œdematous, swollen, and in morning agglutinated with mucus. Carls.

L. closed; can only be opened with difficulty; every attempt causes torrents of acrid and excoriating tears to run down cheeks, or a yellow, purulent mucus is discharged. Rhus-t.

L. crusty, swollen, thick with pannus. Arg-n.

L. crusty, swollen, very sore and thick. Arg-n.

L. disposed to close, cannot open them as wide as usual. Natr-ars. (Caust., Coni., Gels., Natr-c.)

L. drawn obliquely. Seneg.

L. dry, with smarting pain; they cannot be opened even by rubbing in morning. Lyc.

L. everted, swollen red, excoriated, burning and smarting; margins covered with thick crusts or pustules. Merc-cor., Merc-v., Sulph.

L. feel as if granulated, and tarsal edges have a scalded, hot feeling as if raw. Phyt.

L. feel as if on fire; acute rheumatic ophthalmia. Phyt.
L. granulated, with great secretion of mucus. Arg-n.
L. greatly swollen. Arg-m., Crotal.
L. half closed, with apparent inability to move them Gels.
L. hang down, as if paralyzed. Caust., Gels., Opi.
L. heavy and swollen. Myrica.
L. heavy, as if leaden. Natr-s.
L. heavy, can scarcely lift them. Ver-a.
L. heavy (Caust., Coni.); cannot bear to raise them. Physos.
L. heavy, stiff. Nux-m.
L. highly œdematous, accompanied by profuse lachrymation and pains; worse at night; relieved by warm applications. Rhus-t.
L. inflamed and ulcerated. Spig.
L. inverted. Graph.
L. livid, blue margin. Ver-a.
L. look like raw beef. Natr-m.
L. much swollen and inflamed. Rhus-t.
L. œdematous and spasmodically closed. Ars.
L. œdematous, often completely closing eyes. Ars.
L. œdematous or erysipelatous (Merc-cor.), with scattered watery vesicles, meibomian glands enlarged, cilia falls out. Rhus-t.
L. of left eye swollen. Lyc.
L. pain on moving and become dry on looking at a bright light. Mang.
L. pain on waking, as if too heavy and as if could not hold them open. Sep.
L. partially closed and motionless. Gels.
L. present a bladder-like appearance and are closed from great swelling. Rhus-t
L. red and inflamed (Ant-c.), with smarting and burning. Callad.
L. red and margins covered with scurfs. Graph.
L. red and swollen. Chin-s.
L. red, itching, tender. Kali-bi.
L. red, raw sore and smarting. Arg-m.
L. red, suppurating. Aur.
L. shining red. Acon., Hep-s.
L. sink down, as from sleepiness. Ver-a., Viola-od.
L. spasmodically closed (Hep-s.), red, inflamed, swollen; agglutinated in morning. Alu., Calc-c., Lyc., Merc-v., Puls., Sil., Sulph.
L. spasmodically contracted. Plumb., Rhod.
L. swollen (Apis.), and painful to touch. Mang.
L. swollen, burn and smart as if bathed in some acrid fluid. Sulph.
L. swollen, hard, livid. Nitr-ac.
L. swollen, œdematous, non-inflammatory and painless; seem distended with air. Ars.
L. swollen, purulent discharge from eyes and nose, with pains at root of nose. Petr.

L. swollen, smart and burn much. Nitr-ac.
L. swollen, thick, pus discharges. Arg-n.
L. thickened, dry and burning. Alu.
L. tremble and quiver. Hell.
L. turned inward toward eye and inflame it; especially in outer canthus, where margins of lids are very sore. Borax
L. very much injected. Ars.
L. very much swollen; great lachrymation and photophobia. Calc-c.
L. were swollen and red. Euphr., Ferr., Lyc., Mur-ac.
L., which are inflamed greatly, causing them to be agglutinated in morning and to pour out quantities of mucus. Puls.
L. wide open, eyes shining and protruding. Bell.
Little blisters, turning into crusts on margins of l., with some trichiasis. Aur.
Lower l. and cheek sore. Led.
Lumps in l. Staph., Sulph., Thuja.
Margins of upper lid painful when l. are moved, as if they were dry and slightly sore. Arn.
Margins of l. and canthi itch and burn, as if rubbed sore, especially in morning. Nux-v.
Margins of l. chronically inflamed; morning agglutination. Natr-ars.
Margins of l. inflamed, with biting and stinging. Valer.
Margins of l. inverted. Graph.
Margins of l. red. Sabad.
Margins of l. red, inflamed, burning; agglutinated mornings. Natr-m., (Alu., Graph., Lyc., Puls., Sulph.)
Margins of l. somewhat red, with increased sensation of dryness in them. Euphr.
Margins of l. very red. Ars., Kali-bi.
Morning agglutination of l. by a dry substance, which he is obliged to soften in order to pull out of the lashes. Æth.
Much burning in eyes and l. in morning and evening, with feeling of dryness and pressure in them. Alu., Ars. Sulph., Zinc.
Much pressure in eyes, with a sensation of dryness, as if conjunctiva of l. were very much inflamed. Mez.
Mucus secreted in l. Graph., Lach., Sulph.
Narrowing of space between l. for several days without swelling, and often with twitching and working of l. Agar. (Euphr., Natr-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t.)
Nightly agglutination of eyes or dry scurfs on l., on waking. Sep.
Nightly agglutination of l. (Ign.), with inflammation or pain. Led.
Nocturnal agglutination of l. Calc-c., Lyc., Magn-m., Merc., Puls., Sulph.
Nocturnal agglutination of l., with secretion of quantity of purulent mucus. Acon., Calc-c., Euphr., Hep-s., Puls., Nux-v., Sulph.
Obscuration of sight, with dilation of pupils and burning of l. Thuja.

Œdema of dry, hot inflamed l., with much subconjunctival suggillation. Arn.

Œdema of l. Arg-n., Apis, Graph., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Rhus-t.

Œdema of l. and about eyes. Phos. (Apis, Ars., Natr-ars., Rhus-t.)

Œdema of l., with desire to rub them. Kali-bi.

Œdema of l., with lachrymation. Kali-jod.

Œdematous swelling of l. Iod.

Old warts on brows, l. and nose. Caust.

Opening eyes is difficult, with sensation as if l. were swollen, mostly in morning. Caust.

Pain as from dryness of balls, and a sensation as if they rubbed against l. Sulph.

Pain extending from head into left eye, when eyes began to burn and water, l. become swollen and meibomian glands secreted much mucus. Ign.

Pain in eye as from dryness; l. inflamed; worse evenings. Rumex.

Pain in l. as if bruised. Hep-s.

Pain of margin of l. during motion, as if dry and rubbing against balls. Ars.

Pain when moving l. Hep-s.

Painful heaviness of upper l. on waking. Sep.

Paralysis of l. Alu., Bell., Cocc., Gels., Graph., Hydroc-ac., Nitr-ac., Opi., Plumb., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Stram., Ver-a., Zinc.

Paralysis of upper l. Caust., Dulc., Gels., Nitr-ac., Opi., Plumb., Spig., Ver-a.

Paralysis of upper l. (as from coal gas). Sec.

Periodic burning in eyes and pressing together of l., as if overcome with sleep. Asaf.

Periodical infra- and supraorbital neuralgia, with photophobia, lachrymation and smarting of l. Ipec.

Photophobia, with severe pain on attempting to open l. Led.

Pressing heaviness of l. Spong.

Pressure in l. Bry., Cham., Croc., Cupr., Euphr., Graph., Meph., Rheum, Seneg., Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph.

Pressure in upper l. Chelid., Ign.

Ptosis and induration of l. Coni.

Purulent-like discharge agglutinating l. in morning. Ailanth.

Pustules on cornea of reddish appearance, with white halo around it; corners of l. raw and bleed easily. Graph.

Pustules along margin of l. Arg-m.

Pustules and styes on l., more toward inner canthi. Lyc. (Graph., Puls., Staph.)

Pustules around l. Hep-s., Mosch., Selen.

Quivering of l. Agar., Ol-an., Plat., Rat., Sulph. (Asaf., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Croc., Grat., Ind., Paris, Petr., Phell., Rhod., Phus-t., Sabin., Sep., Stront., Tong.)

Quivering of upper l. Arum, Calc-c.
Reddish-blue swelling of l.; worse on left side and in morning. Phyt.
Redness and inflammation of margins of l., especially outer canthi, which have a great tendency to crack and bleed when opening them. Graph.
Redness and swelling of margins of l., especially left, with at times itching burning in them, with increased watery secretion. Euphr.
Redness and swelling of margin of lower l. Chelid.
Redness of l. Ant-c., Puls., Sep. (Acon., Apis, Ars., Aur., Bell., Berb., Bry., Calc-c., Can-sat., Cham., Ferr., Graph., Kali-bi., Kreas., Merc., Mur-ac., Nicc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Sulph., Teucr., Zinc.)
Redness of l. and conjunctiva. Sulph.
Redness of l. with styes on them. Sep.
Redness of margins of l. (Kreas.), with glutinous secretions from meibomian glands. Eupat-perf.
Relaxation of l., with puffiness of l. and hot, flushed face. Rhus-t.
Rending, tearing in l. Berb., Plumb.
Right eye inflamed; pressure, as from foreign body, when l. closed. Psor.
Rotation of balls, with l. closed. Cupr.
Scabs on l. Merc., Sep.
Scrofulous ophthalmia, with chronic inflammation and hypertrophy of l., with itching and smarting, and purulent exudations. Sulph.
Scrofulous pustular keratitis, with inflammation of l. Apis.
Sensation of coldness in l. Kali-c.
Sensation of dryness in eyes; can move l. only with difficulty. Nux-m.
Sensation of dryness in l. Bar-c., Berb., Graph., Pallad.
Sensation of dryness in l. and pressure. Graph.
Sensation of fullness in l. Gels.
Sensation of soreness of l. Bar-c., Camph., Cor-r., Croc., Hep-s., Spig., Sulph.
Sensation of soreness of margins of l. Arn., Nux-v. Valer.
Sensation of stiffness around eyes and in l. Kalm. (Rhus-t.)
Sensation of swelling and protrusion of eyes, l. seem too short to cover them; therewith sensation of loss of sleep, with yawning and stretching whole day. Guaj.
Sensation of swellings of l. Caust.
Shooting beneath l., as if filled with sand. Sulph.
Slight adhesion of l. in morning. Sulph.
Slight burning of eyes, especially margins of l. Sulph.
Slight irritation of edges of l. which were almost raw from violence of lachrymation. Acon.
Smarting and burning of l. Lyc.
Smarting in l. Aur., Calc-c., Clem., Lyc., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Sulph., Zinc.
Smarting in l. when using eyes. Kobalt.

Smarting in right eye in evening, with inclination of l. to close against one's wish. Sep.

Smarting pain, as from dryness of margins of l. Sulph.

Smarting, sore pain on inner side of l., after midnight, followed by sensation of rubbing, dryness upon inner surface. Sulph.

Softening of l. Sulph.

Soreness and smarting on l., in canthi and eye. Apis.

Soreness of internal l. Ars.

Spasms of l. Cham., Croc., Hep-s., Hyos., Plat. (Alu., Bell., Hydroc-ac., Rhod., Ruta, Seneg., Viola-od.)

Spasmodic closing of l., cannot open l. Hyos.

Spasmodic closing of l. in morning on rising, in twilight, and at night, even when she closed eyes she felt contraction. Natr-m.

Spasmodic contraction of l. Acon., Alu., Ars., Bell., Calc-c., Cham., Croc., Cupr., Hep-s., Hyos., Merc., Natr-m., Sil., Spong., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tart-em., Viola-od.

Spasmodic twitching and trembling of l. Plat. (Gels.)

Spasmodic twitching of l. Scut. (Gels., Nux-v.)

Spasmodically closed l. Hep-s., Osm. (Merc.)

Stiffness of l. Kalm., Meny., Rhus-t., Spig.

Stinging stitches in eye, l., and around eyes. Apis.

Stinging stitches in l. Aur., Brom., Cinnab., Cycl., Lyc., Nicc., Pæon., Stann., Sulph.

Stinging stitches in lower l. Euphr.

Subacute and chronic conjunctivitis, l. inflamed, with swollen inverted tarsi (Borax), and very sensitive to light. Merc-v.

Subject to styes, especially on upper l. Graph., Lyc., Puls., Sep., Sil.

Suggillation in l. Arn.

Swelling and pain in l., with lachrymation. Sulph.

Swelling and painfulness of l., with nightly agglutination of canthi. Lyc.

Swelling and redness of l., with nightly agglutination. Æth., Calc-c., Lyc., Merc., Puls.

Swelling and redness of l., with nightly agglutination; during day they are full of gum, with a hot sensation and smarting pain and lachrymation. Calc-c.

Swelling between l. and brows. Kali-c.

Swelling, like a bag or sack, between upper l. and brows. Kali-c. (Apis.)

Swelling of balls and l., with bloodshot appearance of right eye. Ham.

Swelling of l. Acon., Alu., Apis, Arg-n., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Bry., Calc-c., Caust., Cham., Colch., Croton-tig., Cycl., Dig., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Squilla, Seneg., Sep., Stram.. Valer., Ver-a.

Swelling of l. and lachrymal gland. Graph.

Swelling of lower l. Dig., Opi., Raph.

Swelling of upper l. Apis, Bry., Cycl., Ign., Kali-c., Natr-m., Rhus-t., Sulph.
Swollen and agglutinated l. Euphr.
Tenderness of l. Bad.
Tension in l. Acon., Nux-m., Oleand., Stram., Sulph-ac., Tong.
Tingling in l. China, Seneg.
Tension in l. in morning; difficult to open them. Sulph-ac.
Thick, hard tubercules in l. Staph., Thuja.
Thick, yellow discharge between l. Euphr.
Torpor of l. Rhus-t., Spig.
Twitching in l. and external canthus of left eye, very frequently repeated. Phos.
Trembling of l. Iod., Ver-a.
Tremor of l. Carbo-v., Iod., Merc., Opi., Plat., Ver-a.
Turning back of l. Apis, Bell.
Twisting of l. Physos. (Agar.)
Twitching of l. Agar., Cham., Chelid., Rat. (Am-c., Apis, Croton-tig., Glon., Ipec., Mez., Nicc., Petr., Rhus-t., Selen., Sil. (Staph.)
Twitching of l. with dazzling of sight. Puls.
Twitching of lower l. Am-c., Iod., Kali-jod., Graph., Seneg., Sep., Sulph.
Twitching of upper l. Calc-c., Lachn., Natr-m.
Twitching of upper l. (Agar.), worse on closing them tightly. Lachn.
Twitching, quivering, in upper l., causing constant rubbing of eye, as if some foreign body were there. Carls.
Ulceration and redness of l.; water which flows from eyes smarts and bites cheek. Lyc.
Ulceration and rednes of l. with acrid lachrymation. Lyc., Merc., Sulph.
Ulceration of l. Apis.
Ulceration of margins of l. Graph., Sulph.
Ulcers on l. Spig., Stram. (Merc., Natr-m.)
Ulcers on margins of l. Euphr., Merc., Sulph. (Clem., Colch., Croton-tig., Lyc., Phos., Puls., Sil., Spig., Staph.)
Unable to open eyes well, as if balls were agglutinated to l. Merc.
Upper l. are turned up. Ign.
Upper l. feel hard and immovable. Spig.
Upper l. heavy, as if paralyzed. Caust., Gels., Zinc.
Upper l. red and puffy. Teucr.
Upper l. seem swollen. Mosch.
Upper l. so swelled that they hang like little sacs over face. Apis. (Kali-c.)
Very distressing burning in outer canthi, and on shutting eyes a sensation as of a foreign body between edges of l. toward their external commissures. Sulph.
Very inflamed margins of l. Graph.
Violent burning and stinging in eyes and l. Ars., Thuja.

Violent burning, itching and pricking in swollen l. and lobules of ears. Rhus-t.

Violent itching of l. and in corners of eye. Arg-n.

Violent itching of l., with catarrhal ophthalmia. Euphr.

Violent pressure in right eye, extending from inner canthus, with much lachrymation; therewith l. seem smaller, pupils dimmer and eyes seem cold. Euphr.

Violent sticking in l. and canthi in evening. Puls.

Viscid (previously white) yellow humor, which glues l. Agar.

Visible twitching of l. and left brow. Caust.

Visible twitching of l., with sensation as if something must be wiped from right eye. Croc.

Weakness of l. Grat.

Wens on l. Graph.

With dull headache, drooping of l. Sep.

**Lifeless.**—Staring, dull, l. and stupid look. Kreas.

**Lift.**—Lids heavy, can scarcely lift them. Ver-a.

**Light** (see Candle, Candle-light, Gas, Lamp-light, etc.).—A beautiful bright-blue ring about l. that was beautifully filled with fiery rays. Lach.

A fog before eyes; in evening a bluish-gray ring about six inches in diameter around l. Lach.

A large halo appears around flame of candle, partly colored, red predominating; at times l. seems as if broken out into rays. Bell.

Aching in eyes; worse in evening and from l. Petr.

Amaurosis of left eye, with contracted pupil, insensible to l. Arg-n.

Aversion to l., particularly to sunlight; l. dazzles. Acon.

Aversion to l., stinging, burning in eyes. Tarax.

Black spots before eyes, very sensitive to l. Nitr-ac.

Bright flashes of l., lightnings before eyes. Croc., Kali-c., Natr-c., Nux-v., Sec., Spig., Staph.

Bright luminous rays from l. to eyes. Cham.

Bright streaks of l. before eyes. Am-c., Gon., Natr-m., Sep.

Burning heat in eyes, with tears, aggravated by bright l. Kreas.

Burning in eyes and flickering of l. on attempting to read in the evening in bed. Cycl.

Burning in eyes, lachrymation and aversion to l., especially in morning after washing in cold water. Kali-n.

Cannot bear glare of l. Ign.

Cannot bear l. or heat. Coni.

Cannot bear reflected l. from bright objects. Sep.

Cannot open eyes or bear light; awakes from sleep with screaming. Samb.

Cannot read; l. hurts, particularly candle-light. Calc-ph.

Circle of red l. before eyes, with dim sight. Cact.

Complained of its being dark, wanted a l. Stram.

Convulsions of eyes occasioned by l. Bar-c., Bry., Calc-c., Camph., Caust., Cham., Clem., Coni., Dros., Euphr., Ign., Kali-c., Lith-c., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Phos., Phos-ac., Sil., Sulph.

Convulsive movement of balls in l., with terrible pressing pains. Bell.

Darting, shooting pains in eyes from bright l. Kobalt.

Dazzled eyes by l. of a candle. Phos.

Diffusion of l. Bell., Puls.

Dilated pupils, with sensitiveness to l.; double vision. Arn.

Diplopia on looking in l. Therid.

Dread of l. (Alu.) intense. Merc-v.

Dryness of eyes in l. Ars.

Eyes are protruding, shining, pupils dilated and completely insensible to l. Bell.

Eyes dull, lustreless, pupils do not react to l. Carbo-v. (Hell.)

Eyes inflamed, burn, water; catarrh; bright l. irritates. Merc-bij.

Eyes inflamed, with swollen inverted tarsi (Borax), and very sensitive to l. Merc-v.

Eyes look watery and pain if she looks at l. Calc-c.

Eyes open; pupils widely dilated and insensible to strongest l., but patient was unconcious of everything going on around him, vision being quite lost. Stram.

Eyes pain from l. of day. Sars.

Eyes painful, sensitive to l. Lil-tig.

Eyes protruding, glaring, and wholly insensible to l. Bell.

Eyes red, shuns l. Arg-n.

Eyes sensitive to l. Acon., Ailanth., Alu., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Arum, Calc-ph., Can-ind., China, Coni., Crotal., Eupat-perf., Euphorb., Graph., Lil-tig., Merc., Natr-ars., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Physos., Sulph., Zinc.

Eyes sensitive to l.; things look double. Therid.

Eyes sensitive to l., with stinging pain in balls. Zinc.

Eyes staring and fixed, wide open and insensible to l. Naja. (Opi., Hyos., Stram.)

Eyes very sensitive to bright l., with dimness of vision. China.

Eyes water and painful when she looks at anything l. Apis.

Flames of l., mostly yellow. Thuja.

Flashes of l. before eyes. Brom., Croc., Natr-c., Spig., Staph.

Flashes of l., dazzling points, or rings of various colors before eyes, indicating extreme sensitivness of retina. Phos.

Flickering before eyes; flames of l. like fire-flies. Cycl., Thuja, (Agar., Merc.)

Flickering before eyes when looking into l.; he sees a zigzag circle of colors. Sep.

Frequent flashes of l. before eyes, with dilated pupils. Valer.

Great intolerance of l., and lachrymation. Acon., Bell., Euphr., Graph., Merc., Sulph.

Great sensitiveness of eyes to l. of sun. Bell., Merc., Sulph. (Acon., Graph., Ign.)

Great sensitiveness of eyes to l. (Bell.), with lachrymation in full glare of l. Chin-s.

Great sensitiveness to l.; lids are greatly swollen. Crotal.

Green halo around l. in evening. Ruta.

Halo around gas or lamp l. Sulph.

Halo around l. Cycl.

Hyperæsthesia retinæ, with photophobia, flashes of l. and luminous spectra. Zinc-ph. (Gels., Nux-v., Phos., Zinc.)

Inflammation of conjunctiva, with suffusion of eyes and intolerance to l. Ars.

Intolerance of l. Acon., Ailanth., Bell., Eupat-perf., Euphorb., Merc., Sulph.

Intolerance of l. and noise. Euphorb.

Intolerance of l.; cannot look at bright l., with redness of white of eye. Graph.

Intolerance of l., dilated pupil from want of accommodation. Arg-n.

Intolerance of l., especially fire l. Merc-v. (Acon., Bell., Sulph.)

Intolerance of l., with redness of eyes and lachrymation. Graph. (Bell., Euphr., Merc-v., Sulph.)

Irides insensible to l. Bell.

Itching of lids, obliging him to rest them every moment, in afternoon; eyes can scarcely endure l. at all in morning. Sulph.

Lachrymation from l. (Dig., Kreas., Puls.) of sun. Bry., Ign.

Lachrymation on looking at l., when sneezing, coughing or yawning. Sabad.

Lachrymation with great photophobia; all l. is intolerable. Bell.

Lids pain on moving and become dry on looking at a bright l. Mang.

L. blinds eyes. Graph.

L. dazzles eyes. Acon., Bell., Graph., Merc.

L. dazzles; fiery spots before eyes in darkness. Bar-c.

L. dazzles; shuns l.; bright l. or brilliant objects cause convulsions. Stram.

L. obscure, as from gause or mist (Bar-c., Croc., Rhus-t., Sulph.), as from a thick fog or cloud (Nux-v., Phos., Puls.), momentarily on blowing nose. Caust.

L. seems dimmer than usual, as if a veil were between eyes and l. Bar-c., Caust., Croc., Hyos., Phos., Puls.

Longing for l. Acon., Am-c., Bell., Stram.

Much pressure in eyes, especially in evening by l. Petr.

Ophthalmia scrofulosa, with extreme intolerance of l. Atrop.

Over-sensitiveness to l. Lach., Puls.

Pain in eyes from l. Hep-s.

Photophobia; evening l. blinds very much; can see nothing on table. Lyc.

Photophobia from l. of fire. Merc.
Photophobia, worse from artificial l. Bell.
Pupils contracted and insensible to l. Opi.
Pupils dilated (Bell., Hyos., Opi.); sometimes immovable and insensible to l. Stram. (Cic-v., Dig.)
Pupils do not react to l. Hell. (Carbo-v.)
Pupils insensible to l. Merc-cor.
Pupils moderately dilated and rather sensitive to l. Æth.
Quivering of lids when reading by artificial l. Berb.
Reading by artificial l. was difficult. Nux-m.
Second day child complained that it was dark and called for l.; pupils seemed dilated. Stram.
Sees everything half l., half dark. Glon.
Sensitive to l.; photophobia. Ars.
Sensitiveness of eyes to l., with headache. Natr-s.
Sensitiveness of right eye to l., with lachrymation. Can-ind.
Severe pain in eyes, and during night, with conjunctival injection, brought on by over-use of eyes, especially by artificial l. Nux-v. (Gels., Merc.)
Shunning l. Hep-s., Kali-c., Stram.
Smarting and burning in eyes; sensitive to l.; sensation as of sand in eyes. Ars., Caust., Sulph., Zinc.
Smarting and sensation of burning in eyes, with bright redness of conjunctiva; very sensitive to l. Apis.
Smarting of lids, inclination to rub them; eyes can hardly bear l. in evening. Sulph.
Spasms of eyes in l. Berb.
Stitches, especially from l. and sunshine. Puls.
Subacute and chronic conjunctivitis, lids inflamed, with swollen inverted tarsi (Borax), sensitive to l. Merc-v.
Violent burning still continues in ciliary margin, together with frequently noticed dryness; eyes still continue very sensitive to l. and the margins somewhat swollen and red. Euphr.
Vivid l., like lightning, accompanied by dark spots to side of line of vision. Valer.
Weak eyes; for several days l. is painful. Apis.
When looking into l., lachrymation and burning of eyes. Magn-m.
While reading or looking at a bright l., muscæ volitantes. Kali-c.

**Lightning.**—Flashes of l. almost constantly before eyes so that he could not see. Glon.
Vivid light, like l., accompanied by dark spots to side of line of vision. Valer.

**Lightnings.**—Bright flashes of light; l. before eyes. Croc., Kali-c., Natr-c., Nux-v., Sec., Spig., Staph.

**Lights.**—Bright l. and sparks before eyes. Chin-s., Cycl., Merc.

**Lime.**—Burning in eyes (as from l.). Sulph.

**Lines.**—Motion of l. when reading. Bell., Cic-v., Coni., Merc.

**Liquid.**—Conjunctiva injected; as if vessels were filled with dirty l. Stram.

**Livid.**—Lids l.; blue margins. Ver-a.

Lids swollen, hardly l. Nitr-ac.

**Look.**—Anxious l. Aloe, Arn., Nux-v.

Eyes dull and heavy looking, with distressed l. of face. Nux-m.

Eyes forcibly drawn together on attempting to l. at anything. Merc-v.

Eyes restless, glistening, wide open; staring with peculiar intoxicated l. Stram.

Fixed l. Acon., Æth., Ang., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-m., Bell., Camph., Cic-v., Cupr., Hell., Hydroc-ac., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Nux-v., Opi., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Squilla, Sec., Seneg., Stram., Tart-em.

Heaviness over eyes and in balls; must at times l. twice to be sure of seeing an object. Vib-op.

Intolerance of light; cannot l. at bright light, with redness of white of the eye. Graph.

L. becomes unsteady. Morph.

On attempting to l. with eyes turned, he became dizzy, so that he was obliged to turn whole head. Spig.

Sad l. Stram.

Staring l. Hyos., Nux-m.

Unsteady l. Aloe, Bell., Paris, Stann.

Vacant l. (Mez.), pupils dilated, eyes wide open. Hell.

Wandering l. Bell., Natr-m.

Wild l. Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Cupr., Glon., Hyos., Opi., Sec.

**Looked.**—Everything he l. at seemed red. Bell.

Everything l. too large; hand l. double its natural size. Nux-m.

**Looking.**—Darkness when l. sideways. Oleand.

Darkness when l. sideways at anything white. Cham.

Dimsighted, as if l. through gauze. Kreas.

Dimsightedness when l. at a distance. Cast., Gels., Ruta.

Dimsightedness when l. intently at a distance. Calc-c., Phell.

Eyes close in spite of him on l. steadily at anything. Gels.

Eyes weak and dull, especially when l. intently at objects. Rheum.

Lachrymation and headache when l. fixedly at one spot. Spong.

L. intently, sees gray rings fixed to spot. Lachn.

L. into fire increases cough. Ant-c.

Muscles of eye pain when l. up. Carbo-v.

On l. at sun, hot water runs out of left eye, scalding cheek and making eyes smart. Staph.

On l. long at anything, especially on sewing, sudden darkness before eyes; could see nothing till she directed eyes to another object. Natr-m.

Pain in eyes when l. at a distance. Cast.

Pain in eyes when l. at anything bright. Magn-m., Nux-v.
Pain in eyes when l. sideways. Magn-s.
Pain in eyes when l. upward. Carbo-v., Plumb., Sabad.
Pressure deep in eyes; worse l. fixedly or upward or sideways; better l. downward. Bar-c.
Pressure in balls when l. up. Sabad.
Sensation as if l. through too sharp spectacles. Croc.
Sensation in his eyes when l. as of violent heat, as if blood pressed upon optic nerve. Aur.
Sits l. as though in deep thought; stares, but is completely without thought. Ign.
Vanishing of sight when l. at anything white. Tabac.
When l. into light, lachrymation and burning of eyes. Magn-m.
While reading or l. at a bright light, muscæ volitantes. Kali-c.

**Looks.**—Aching pain over orbit; eyes tremble and water when he l. at an object intently or steadily. Seneg.
Vision weakened; objects blur when he l. at them for a short time; eyes sensitive to light. Natr-ars. (Acon., Bell., Merc., Seneg., Sulph.)

**Loose.**—Eyes seem quite l. in their sockets, and he does not have power with any exertion to see correctly. Carbo-an.

**Loss.**—Dilated pupils, with l. of vision. Crotal.
Double vision, or complete l. of sight. Sec.
L. of both sight and hearing. Hyos.
L. of sense of seeing. Naja.
L. of sight, after a violent blow. Aur.
L. of vision. Acon., Aur., Cact., Plumb.
Momentary l. of sight (with uterine affections or pregnancy). Sil.
Ophthalmia, of malarial origin and intermittent character, or from anæmia from l. of blood. China.

**Lost.**—Dilation of pupils so great that vision is completely l. Stram.
Nearly blind, control over upper lid was almost entirely l. Gels.

**Lump.**—Caruncular lachrymalis is swollen; it stands out of cornea like a l. of red flesh. Arg-n.
Sensation as of a l. in right outer canthus, on closing eye, seems to move to inner canthus and return on opening. Sulph-ac.

**Lustre.**—Eyes dim, without l. Bov.

**Lying.**—Bright appearance before eyes when rising from l. Ver-a.
Dark clouds before eyes when l. on left side. Merc-jod.
Dark spots before eyes when rising from sitting or l. Ver-a.
Double vision; better l. down. Spong.
Pain, as if a hard substance were l. beneath left upper lid. Staph.

**Margin** (see Edge).—Blue m. around eyes. Cupr.
Blue m. or ring around eyes. Cic-v.
Bluish-purple m. of lids and blueness under eyes. Bad.

Burn on m. of lids and sensation of sand in eyes. Led.
Burning and swelling of ciliary m., with distressing sensation of dryness. Euphr.
Burning in m. of lids (Ars., Euphr.) causes lachrymation. Apis.
Burning in m. of upper lids. Ars. (Natr-s.)
Dull pressure, as with a plug, on upper m. of orbit. Anac.
Eyes sunken and surrounded by a blue m. Sec. (China, Kali-jod., Phos., Sulph.)
Inflammation and ulceration of m. of lids. Euphr.
Inflammation of m. of internal surface of lids, with spasmodic closing of eyes. Ars.
Intermitting, cramp-like pain near outer m. of right orbit. Plat.
Itching of m. of lids and skin near nose. Mez.
Itching on m. of upper lid in open air, recurring after two hours in other eye; relieved by rubbing. Staph.
Left upper tarsal m. itches; relieved by rubbing. Staph.
M. of lower lid inflamed and swollen, with lachrymation in morning. Puls.
Pain of m. of lids, during motion, as if dry and rubbing against balls. Ars.
Pressure on m. of left lower lid, near inner canthus. Zinc
Pustules along m. of lids. Arg-n.
Redness and swelling of m. of lower lids. Chelid.
Soreness and smarting on m. of lids. Apis.
Swelling of m. of lids. Arum.

**Margins.**—Burning and stinging in m. of lids in morning. Thuja.
Burning and swelling of m. of lids, especially in morning. Euphr.
Burning in m. of lids (Ars., Natr-s.) in morning. Sulph.
Burning of m. of lids and sensation of sand in eyes. Led.
Burning of m. of lids, with sensation as if swollen. Euphr.
Chronic swelling of lids and their m. Kreas., Puls., Staph.
Cutting burning pains in m. of lids and especially in external canthi after dinner. Sulph.
Dryness of m. of lids. Ars., Cham.
Great itching of m. of lids. Sep.
Heat and dryness of m. of lids, with much itching. Sep., Staph., Sulph.
Inflammation of eyes and m. of lids. with lachrymation and nightly agglutination. Puls. (Alu., Æth., Calc-c., Lyc., Graph., Merc., Sulph.)
Inflammation of m. of lids. Cham., Dig., Graph., Staph.
Inflammation of m. of lids, with nightly agglutination. Calc-c., Sep., Staph., Sulph.
Irritability of m. of lids and their conjunctiva. Natr-m.
Itching and smarting sensation in eyes, on m. of lids. Kreas.

Itching in m. of lids. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Kreas., Jatr., Nux-v., Prun-s., Staph., Sep., Sulph.

Itching vesicles on m. of lids and on brows. Selen.

Lashes turn inward toward eye and inflame it, especially in outer canthus, where m. of lids are very sore. Borax.

Lids livid, blue m. Ver-a.

Lids red and m. covered with scurfs. Graph.

M. of lids chronically inflamed, agglutinated. Natr-ars.

M. of lids inflamed, with biting stinging. Valer.

M. of lids inverted. Graph.

M. of lids red (Sabad.), inflamed, burning, agglutinated mornings. Natr-m. (Alu., Graph., Lyc., Puls., Sulph.)

M. of lids seem swollen and sore. Valer.

M. of lids somewhat red, with increased sensation of dryness in them. Euphr.

M. of lids very red. Ars., Kali-bi.

Redness of m. of lids (Kreas.); in morning eyes were agglutinated with scabs. Natr-m.

Redness of m. of lids, with glutinous secretions of meibomian glands. Eupat-perf.

Sensation of soreness of m. of lids. Arn., Nux-v., Valer.

Slight burning of eyes, especially m. of lids. Sulph.

Smarting pain, as from dryness of m. of lids. Sulph.

Ulceration of m. of lids. Graph., Sulph.

**Meals.**—Dullness of eyes after m. Valer.

**Meat** (see Flesh, also Raw).—Rheumatic inflammation of left eye, conjunctiva red, swollen, looks like raw m. Apis.

**Membrane.**—Affections of lining m. of lids and of lachrymal duct and sac, with copious discharge of pus. Arg-n.

Obscuration of sight, sensation as if m. were drawn over eyes. Caust.

**Middle.**—Shooting in left eye prevented him from reading for several days; when he attempts to read he gets immediately shooting pains through m. of pupil deep into eye. Sulph.

Stitches through m. of eyes. Kali-c., Paris.

Violent burrowing stitch in m. of eye and in inner canthus that does not prevent vision, but pressed upper lid downward. Spig.

**Mist** (see Misty, Mistiness, Veil, Fog, Gauze, Cloud, Net, Smoke, Membrane).—

**Mistiness.**—M. before vision. Phos.

M. of sight, with dullness of head. Thuja.

Sparks and fiery wheels alternating with m. Camph.

**Misty.**—Dark points and gauzy, cloudy or m. appearance before eyes. Caust., Phos., Sep., Sil.

M. appearance before eyes. Chelid.

Sight blurred, hazy or m. Petr., Physos. (Caust., Merc., Phos.)

Vision abnormally acute; double, dim and indistinct; blurred, hazy and m. Physos.

Vision indistinct, m., with flickering before eyes. Sil.

Vision not so clear as usual; eyes seem m. all day. Natr-m.

**Mixed.**—Objects m.; after which dull pain over and between eyes. Physos.

**Mote.**—Dark black m. before left eye. Agar., Merc.

**Motes** (see Flies, Flakes, Specks, Points, Spots, etc.).—

**Motion.**—Burning of the lids that are inflamed, red and tense on m. Sulph.

Difficult m. of eyes. Arn., Hep-s.

Eyes are in constant m., pupils extremely dilated. Bell.

Eyes dry; m. attended with a sense of dryness and stiffness. Bell.

Eyes hurt on m., as if too large for their orbits. Spig. (Carls., Paris, Phos-ac.)

M. of eyes painful, with sensation of mechanical hinderance. China.

M. of lines when reading. Bell., Cic-v., Coni., Merc.

Pain in right ball, particularly during m. Ars.

**Motions.**—M. of one eye independent of other. Phyt.

**Motionless.**—Lids partially closed and m. Gels.

M. eyes. Æth., Ang., Arn., Bar-m., Bell., Camph., Cic-v., Dolich., Tart-em.

Pupils m. Bar-c., Bell., Cupr., Hydroc-ac., Hyos., Laur., Nitr-ac., Opi., Stram.

**Move.**—Balls red; m. like a pendulum from side to side. Cupr.

Eyes are very painful in bright day light, if he attempts to m. them. Hep-s.

He reads with difficulty because letters seem to m. Agar.

Lids half closed, with apparent inability to m. them. Gels.

Sensation as of a lump in right outer canthus; on closing, eye seems to m. to inner canthus and return on opening. Sulph-ac.

When reading, letters m. about, from mydriasis. Hyos.

**Moved.**—Eyes painful when m. from side to side. Bry., Physos.

Margin of upper lids painful when lids are m., as if they were dry and slightly sore. Arn.

**Movement**—Distortion and irregular m. of balls. Spig.

M. before eyes, as from a swarm of insects. Caust.

M. of objects before eyes. Cic-v., Coni., Euphr., Laur., Lyc., Mosch., Nux-v., Oleand., Paris.

**Movements.**—Convulsive and restless m. of eyes. Bell., Cupr.

Convulsive m. of lids. Agar., Ign.

**Moves.**—Itching on lower lid and on its inner surface, with burning as soon as he touches eye or m. it. Caust.

**Moving.**—Asthenopia, particularly muscular; drawing sensation in muscles of eyes when m. them. Natr-m.

Balls feel sore and lame on m. them. Bapt.

Conjunctivitis with soreness of balls to touch and on m. them. Bry., Sang.

Constant sticking pain in right ball, also on m. it. Spig.

Lids pain on m., and become dry on looking at a bright light. Mang.

M. head quickly, sight becomes obscure. Lachn.

Pain in balls when m. them quickly. Ran-sc.

Pain in balls; worse on turning or m. them. Kalm. (Bry., Physos.)

Pain in eyes when m. head. Cham.

Pain in eyes, when turning or m. them in certain directions. Meph.

Pain when m. lids. Hep-s.

Pain when m. or turning eyes. Acon., Ars., Bell., Berb., Bry., Caps., Cham., China, Coni., Cupr., Hep-s., Ign., Lach., Meph., Mur-ac., Opi., Ran-sc., Rhus-t., Spig., Sulph.

Pressure in eyes, aggravated by m. them, as though orbits were too small. Lach.

Sensitiveness of upper part of ball on m. it, as if it were pressed out of orbit. Acon.

Severe pain in and around eyes, and on m. them. Spig.

Sharp, stabbing, sticking pains through ball back into head or radiating; worse from m. eyes and at night. Spig.

Slight aching in balls, or m. in eyes. Chelid.

Soreness of balls to touch and on m. it Macrot. (Bry., Kalm., Physos.)

Unbearable pain, with great sensitiveness to touch and fear of exciting new pain on m. Ham.

Yellow rings m. before eyes. Aloe.

**Mucus** —A rubbing, dry sensation (like sand) in m. surface of lids. Sulph.

Burning in eyes; they secrete purulent m. Kali-jod.

Burning in eyes, with increased secretion of m; lids are agglutinated in morning, with great sensitiveness to lamp-light. Natr-m.

Catarrhal ophthalmia, with m. secretion. Puls.

Chronic scrofulous conjunctivitis, with excessive secretion of m. in eyes. Calc-c.

Cilia hang full of hard m. Seneg.

Constantly obliged to wipe off m., which obstructs axis of vision. Arg-n.

Dry m. in lashes. Graph.

Eyes are agglutinated with purulent m. in morning. Rhus-t.

Eyes are filled with m. Arg-n.

Eyes are swollen in morning and agglutinated with purulent m. Cham.

Eyes sore, agglutinated at night; secretion of hardened m. Hep-s.

Hardened m. in external canthus. Ipec.

Has frequently to wink and wipe his eyes, as though a film of m. were over them. Croc.

In chronic ophthalmia, with rather a scanty, mixed discharge of pus and m. Cupr.

Inflammation of lachrymal sac, with m. discharge. Kali-jod.
Lids at times somewhat œdematous, swollen, and in morning agglutinated with m. Carls.
Lids granulated, with great secretion of m. Arg-n.
Much purulent m. in eyes, with smarting pain. Lyc.
M. in both canthi. Bism.
M. in eyes, drying up in lashes and forming scurfs. Arg-n.
M. in eyes; she must wipe them in order to see more clearly. Lyc.
M. secreted in canthi. Euphorb., Euphr., Kali-bi., Natr-m.
M. secreted in eyes. Euphr. (Agar., Am-c., Ant-c., Arg-n., Bar-m., Bism., Calc-c., Cham., Dig., Graph., Ipec., Kali-jod., Lachn., Lact., Lyc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Seneg., Staph., Sulph.)
M. secreted in lids. Graph., Lact., Sulph. (Arg-n.)
Photophobia, eyes filled with m. Arg-n.
Pressing as from dust in eyes, with secretion of white m. Lachn.
Purulent m. in eyes. Sulph.
Right eye full of white, stringy m. Am-brom.
Sensation as of m. hanging over eyes, which must be wiped away. Croc., Puls.
Smarting pain in external canthus, with accumulation of hardened m. Hep-s.
Thick m. in eyes. Puls.
Vanishing of sight, patient must constantly wipe away m. Arg-m.

**Muscles.**—Aching pain in m. of eyes. Croc.
Asthenopia, particularly muscular; drawing, stiff sensation in m. of eyes when moving them. Natr-m.
M. of eyes pain when looking up. Carbo-v.
M. of eyes paralyzed. Coni.
Obstinate jerking of m. of left upper lid. Mez.
Orbital neuralgia in distinct paroxysms, with contraction and twitching of m. of affected side. Gels.
Paralysis of m. dependent upon syphilitic periostitis. Kali-jod.
Paralysis of m. from traumatism. Arn.
Paralysis of m., particularly if accompanied by spermatorrhœa or sexual abuse. Phos.
Paralysis of the ocular m.; worse from stimulants or from tobacco. Nux-v.
Pulsation of superciliary m.; a kind of convulsion. Cina.
Ptosis, also paralysis of any m. of ball getting wet; in rheumatic subjects. Rhus-t.
Spasms m. of eyes. Hyos.
Weakness of recti m. Caust.

**Muscular.**—Accommodative, retinal and m. asthenopia. Macrot.
Asthenopia, particularly m.; drawing, stiff sensation in muscles of eyes when moving them. Natr-m.
Diplopia from m. asthenopia from paralytic strabismus. Nux-v.

Inflamed and watery eyes, with severe headache and general m. soreness. Asar.

M. asthenopia, sharp, burning pain from left to right eye, relieved by washing. Mur-ac.

**Myopia.**—Balls sore on motion, with photopsies or chromatopsies; and rapidly increasing m. Phos.

M. Agar., Ang., Carbo-v., Coni., Mang., Phos., Plumb., Stram., Thuja, Valer. (Am-c., Anac., Berb., Cact., Calc-c., China, Cycl., Euphorb., Graph., Grat., Hep-s., Hyos., Lach., Lyc., Meph., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Ol-an., Petr., Phos-ac., Puls., Ruta, Spong., Sulph., Sulph-ac., Tart-em., Viola-od., Viola-tr.)

M. increased. Cimicif.

M. or near-sightedness. Am-c., Carbo-v., China, Petr., Phos., Phos-ac.

M. when reading. Grat.

**Nail.**—Pain as if a n. stuck in orbital margin. Hell.

**Narrowing.**—N. of intervals between lids. Agar., Euphorb., Natr-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

**Nausea.**—Aching in posterior part of orbit extending back into brain; worse on reading, causes n. Physos.

Dark before eyes when looking down, with n. and eructations. Kalm.

Dimness of vision from congestion of blood to base of brain, with n. and vomiting. Ver-v.

N.; everything becomes black or dark before eyes when patient look down, with pressure in throat. Kalm.

**Near.**—Dark spots very n. eyes. Lyc.

Objects seem too n. eyes. Bov. (Cic-v., Stram.)

Sensation of a veil before eyes and dim vision for n. and distant objects. Sulph.

**Nearer.**—Everything seems n. Bov., Cic-v., Stram.

**Near-sighted.**—N. and is obliged to hold book nearer than usual when reading. Hyos.

**Near-sightedness.**—Myopia or n. Am-c., Carbo-v., China, Hyos., Meph., Petr., Phos., Phos-ac.

**Needle.**—Intense pain darting through eyes, as from a n. Eupat-perf.

**Needle-like.**—N. stitches in both eyes after dinner. Natr-c.

**Needles.**—Burning and stinging, as with n. in eyes, with dryness and photophobia. Caust.

Darting through eyes like n. Eupat-perf.

Stitches, as with n. in eyes. Meph.

**Nerve.**—Anæmia of optic n. (as from excessive tea-drinking). Spig.

Atrophy of optic n. Nux-v.

Blindness of right eye from paralysis of optic n. Bov.

Congestion of optic n. Sulph.

Congestion of retina and optic n. Bell.

Hyperæmia of optic n. and retina, with cerebral congestion. Bell.

Hyperæmia of retina and optic n. Cact.
Paralysis of optic n. Coni., Hyos., Phos., Rhus-t., Sec., Sil. (Anac., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Can-sat., Caust., China, Cocc., Croc., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphorb., Ferr., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Oleand., Opi., Petr., Plumb., Puls., Ruta, Sep., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Ver-a., Zinc.)
Rheumatic hyperæmia of optic n. and retina. Bry.
Sensation in eyes when looking, as of violent heat, as if blood pressed upon optic n. Aur.

**Network.**—Dark n. before eyes. Anac., Bar-c., Caust., Nitr-ac.

**Neuralgia.**—Blepharitis, pustular conjunctivitis, and abscess of cornea or ciliary n. Mez.
Ciliary n. Asaf., Atrop., Cimicif., Ign., Mez., Puls., Sil.
Ciliary n. above right eye, coming and going with the sun. Natr-m.
Ciliary n. and pain in optic nerve, with congestion. Bell.
Ciliary n., especially in scrofulous or purulent ophthalmia of children. Bell., Cham., Spig.
Ciliary n., with iritis. Mez.
Hysterical n. of eyes. Valer.
Infraorbital n. Arg-n.
Intermittent ciliary n. China.
Long-lasting supraorbital n. Calc-c.
N. in and over right eye. Sang.
N. of brows and temples. Chelid.
N. of eyes relieved by closing lids. Chelid.
N. particularly affecting right eye, with a feeling as if eyes would be pressed out of skull. Bell.
N. (very severe) of eyes. Spig.
N. where pain centers on eye. Spig.
Orbital n. in distinct paroxysms, with contraction and twitching of muscles of affected side. Gels.
Periodical infra- and supraorbital n., with photophobia, lachrymation and smarting of lids. Ipec.
Rheumatic iritis, ciliary n. Bry.
Severe ciliary n. Arn.
Severe orbital n. over right eye. Carb-ac., Coloc.
Severe supraorbital n. Bell., China, Chin-s., Spig.
Supraorbital, right-sided n.; relieved only by holding head tight to floor. Sang.

**Neuralgic.**—N. tearing pains in and about eyes. Chelid.
N. twing, alternating in both brows. Chin-s.
N. twing in outer right brow. Chin-s.

**Neuritis.**—Hyperæmia of retina and optic nerve; optic n. Cact.
N., optical. Bell., China, Zinc.
N. optici, papilla swollen. Plumb.

**Night** (see Nightly, Nocturnal).—Acrid tears during day, agglutination at n. Ign.

Agglutination of eyes, especially at n., particularly in external canthi. Lyc.

Agglutination of lids at n. Alu., Carbo-v., Croc., Euphorb., Lyc., Magn-m., Sil., Stann. (Am-c., Agn., Ant-c., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc-c., Cast., Cham., Chelid., Cic-v., Dig., Ferr., Graph., Gum-gut., Hep-s., Ign., Kali-c., Led., Magn-c., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Phos., Plumb., Puls., Rat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tart-em., Thuja, Ver-a.)

Agglutination of lids at n., with pressing, sore sensation. Zinc.

Can clearly distinguish nothing at n., and everything looks double. Nitr-ac.

Constant lachrymation and copious secretion of yellow pus, with excessive burning pains at n. Nitr-ac.

Eyes ache at n. Kobalt.

Eyes sore, agglutinated at n.; secretion of hardened mucus. Hep-s.

Nyctalopia, when patient only sees at n. Phos., Sil., Sulph.

Pain in eyes at n. Apis, Kobalt., Merc., Nux-v.

Paroxysms of blindness at n. Bell., Hyos., Ver-a. (Cad., Chelid., Meph., Merc., Puls.)

Pressure in eyes at n. Sep.

Severe pain in eyes, and during n., with conjunctival injection, brought on by over-use of eyes, especially by artificial light. Nux-v. (Gels., Merc.)

Sharp tearing in right orbit and in eye at n. Kali-c.

Spasms of eyes at n. Croc., Natr-m.

**Nightly.**—Hypopion after iritis; n. tearing pains in eye and forehead. Plumb.

Inflammation of eyes and margins of lids, with lachrymation and n. agglutination. Puls. (Alu., Æth., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Sulph.)

N. agglutination of lids, with inflammation or pains. Led.

**Nights.**—Sticking and tearing pains around eyes; especially worse n. Acon.

**Nocturnal.**—N. agglutination of lids. Magn-m. (Calc-c., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuja.)

N. and intermittent blindness.. China.

N. throbbing pain in and around head and eyes. Asaf.

**Object.**—A black o. before eyes; on turning it turns with her, yet she saw everything clearly. Cocc.

Aching pain over orbits; eyes tremble and water when looking at an o. intently or steadily. Seneg.

Heaviness over eyes and balls; must at times look twice to be sure of seeing an o. Vib-op.
Hemiopia of right half of an o. Lith-c.
Sees only left half of an o. distinctly. Lyc.

**Objects.**—All o. seem black. Caps.
Brilliant o. cause convulsions. Stram.
Cannot bear reflected light from bright o. Sep.
Constant staring at surrounding o. Hyos.
Dark o. and spots before eyes. Phos.
Dark spots and o. like flies float before eyes. Cocc.
Distant o. appear to be covered by smoke or mist. Phos.
Double vision of horizontal o. at some distance. Nitr-ac.
Eyes weak and dull, especially when looking intensely at o. Rheum.
Fiery zigzag appearance around all o. Nux-m.
Half-sightedness, as if upper half of vision were covered with a dark body, so that can only see lower o. with inferior half. Aur.
Illusions of visions; o. seem fiery red. Hyos.
It seemed as though a shadow passed before eyes, with very dilated pupils, so that one side of an o. was invisible; she saw, for example, only one eye of a person. Calc-c.
Linear o. appear larger and more distinct. Ox-ac.
Movement of o. before eyes. Cic-v., Coni., Euphr., Laur., Lyc., Mosch., Nux-v., Oleand., Paris.
O. appear to be double and seem to revolve and run backward. Bell.
O. appear double; by degrees she grew completely blind. Gels.
O. appear inverted. Bell.
O. appear larger. Hyos., Laur., Plat.
O. appear red and too large. Hyos.
O. appear smaller; or double vision. Merc-cor.
O. appear smaller than they really are. Plat.
O. appear to be red. Hep-s.
O. appear too large or too distant. Nux-m.
O. appear yellow. Alu.
O. are jumbled up. Aur.
O. are seen double. Aur., Bell., Chelid., Cic-v., Phyt.
O. become confused; letters and stitches run together. Natr-m. (Sil.)
O. dance with every pulsation. Glon.
O. look shaded. Seneg.
O. look yellow. Canth., China, Chelid., Iod., Plumb.
O. mixed; after which dull pain over and between eyes. Physos.
O. seem as though veiled. Iod.
O. seem colored blue. Actea-s.
O. seem covered with a thin veil. Natr-m.
O. seem dim before eyes, as if a shadow were flitting. Ruta. (Calc-c.)
O. seem more distant than they really are. Sulph.
O. seem on fire. Valer.

O. seem too near. Bov. (Cic-v.)
O. seem to tremble for a few moments and get dark. Psor.
O. swim before sight. Carls.
Sensation as if all o. were too bright and glittering. Camph.
Sensation of a veil before eyes and dim vision for near and distant o. Sulph.
Sensation of whirling, of confused vision of o. dancing before eyes. Glon.
Variegated reflections around o. Cic-v.
Very much inclined to stare at o. Cic-v.
Vision weak, is unable to distinguish small o. Lyc.
Vision weakened; o. blur on looktng for a short time. Natr-ars.
When attempting to stand she has to hold on to something, because o. seem now to approach and now to recede. Cic-v.

**Obliquely.**—Double vision; sees o. Stram.
Lids drawn o. Seneg.

**Obscuration.**—Frequent attacks of o. of vision. Calc-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Sep., Sil.
Intolerance of daylight in morning, with o. of vision. Nux-v.
O. before eyes, as from a fog. Caust., Sars., Sulph. (Phos., Puls., Ran-b.)
O. of cornea. Magn-c.
O. of eyes while reading. Nitr-ac.
O. of sight, as from feathers before eyes. Lyc.
O. of sight, as if membrane were drawn over eyes. Caust.
O. of sight; like a gauze before eyes. Sulph.
O. of sight; mist and flickering before eyes. Meny. (Agar., Cycl., Merc., Phos., Sulph.)
O. of sight, with dilation of pupils and burning of lids. Thuja.
O. of sight, with pain in occiput. Mur-ac.
O. of vision. Coloc., Cycl., Iod., Opi., Sec.
O. of vision, as if a veil were before eyes. Laur. (Caust., Hyos., Merc., Petr., Phos., Sulph.)
O. of vision dependent upon hepatic derangement. Sep.
O. of vision; objects seem indistinct; he is near-sighted and is obliged to hold book nearer than usual, when reading. Hyos.
O. of vision while reading. Hep-s., Sulph.
O. of vision, with inclination to vomit and paleness of face. Puls.
Optical illusions; o. of sight, like a veil before eyes. Iod.

**Obscured.**—Dim vision in morning, as if a foreign body floated over cornea and o. it; better from rubbing eyes. Caps.
Everything appears o. Agar.
Occasional lightning-like flashes in eyes and a sensation as if something o. vision. Sil.
O. sight, as from a veil. Arum.
O. sight; pupils contracted. Mur-ac.

O. vision, as if a veil were before eyes. Rhus-t.
Vision at times seemed o. by a fog. Morph.
Vision o., as from a veil. Sep., Sulph. (Caust., Croc., Lachn., Natr-m., Petr., Phos.)

**Obscurity.**—Great o. of vision. Rhus-t.

**Obstructs.**—Constantly obliged to wipe off mucus, which o. axis of vision. Arg-n.

**Occiput** (see section on Head).—Iritis, with dull pulsating in o. Petr.

**Œdema.**—Orbital cellulitis, with much œ. Rhus-t.

**Œdemata.**—Bloodvessels of ball and lids much congested, whole orbital region swollen; œ. of orbital region, especially of supra-orbital. Natr-ars.
Conjunctivitis: conjunctiva highly chemosed; photophobia; profuse lachrymation and œ. of lids. Rhus-t.
Œ. of dry, hot, inflamed lids, with much subconjunctival suggillation. Arn.
Œ. of lids. Arg-n., Graph., Kali-jod. (Apis, Kali-c., Rhus-t.)
Œ. of lids and about eyes. Phos.
Œ. of lids, with desire to rub them. Kali-bi.
Orbital cellulitis, with much œ. Rhus-t.

**Œdematous.**—Lids are œ., inflamed, with burning, sticking pains. Ars.
Lids much swollen, red and œ. Apis.
Lids œ. (Apis.) and spasmodically closed. Ars.
Lids œ. and swollen. Iod.
Lids œ., often completely closing eyes. Ars.
Lids œ. or erysipelatous. Merc-cor.
Œ. swelling of eyes. Ars., Croton-tig., Kali-bi., Kali-jod., Puls., Raph., Rhus-t.

**Onanism.**—Asthenopia and amblyopia in females, due to o., or ciliary neuralgia. Ign.
Chronic weakness of sight (after o.). Cina.
Photophobia (after o.). Cina.

**Opacity.**—O. of cornea. Can-sat., Chelid., Croton-tig., Euphr., Hydr., Magn-c., Seneg., Sil.
O. of cornea after keratitis. Aur.
O. of cornea, ulcers and fungous hæmatodes. Calc-c.
O. of vitreous. Merc-jod.
Ulcers of cornea, vascular and surrounded by grayish o. Merc-v.

**Opacities.**—Long-lasting, dense o. of cornea. Kali-bi.
O. in vitreous, resulting from choroidal exudations. Sulph.
Ulceration and o. of cornea. Calc-c.
Ulcers, spots and o. of cornea. Sil. (Euphr.)
Syphilitic iritis and o. Nitr-ac.

**Open.**—Blepharitis, photophobia; child cannot o. eyes, lies on its face. Psor.
Bruised pain in eyes, with inability to o. eyes at night. Cocc.

Cannot o. eyes mornings. Petr.

Cannot o. eyes nor bear light; awakes from sleep with screaming. Samb.

Could hardly o. lids; they involuntarily closed. Natr-c.

Difficulty in opening eyes, or in keeping them o. Gels., Coni., Naja, Natr-c., Natr-ars.

Dryness and smarting in eyes, as if dust were in them; difficult to o. mornings. Lyc.

Eyes are dry in morning on waking, with pressure in them, so that cannot o. them without assistance. Staph.

Eyes dry; difficult to o., with smarting pain in morning. Lyc.

Eyes half o. in sleep. Stram.

Eyes o. and staring; distorted. Laur. (Bell., Hyos., Stram.)

Eyes restless, glistening, wide o., staring, with a peculiar intoxicated look. Stram.

Eyes spasmodically o. Ang., Arn., Bell., Dolich., Guaj., Hyos., Laur., Lyc., Opi., Phos-ac., Samb., Sulph., Tart-em.

Eyes spasmodically o. in sleep. Bell., Bry., Ferr., Ipec., Opi., Phos-ac., Samb., Sulph., Tart-em.

Eyes water, inflamed; hurt, can scarcely o. them. Psor.

Eyes wide o., staring, prominent. Amyl, Bell., Hyos., Naja, Opi.

Heaviness of eyes in morning, as if they could not be kept o. Nitr-ac., Sep.

Heaviness of lids; cannot o. eyes. Graph.

His eyes stood staring and fixed, wide o. and insensible to light. Naja. (Hyos., Opi., Stram.)

Inflamed, burning, stinging, can scarcely o. eyes; lids pressed down. Ferr.

Lids closed in morning on waking, so that cannot o. them for a long time. Hep-s.

Lids disposed to close; cannot o. them as wide as usual. Natr-ars. (Caust., Coni., Gels., Natr-c.)

Lids wide o., eyes shining and protruding. Bell.

O. eyes, with fixed ball. Hydroc-ac.

Photophobia when walking in o. air. Psor.

Photophobia, with severe pain on attempting to o. lids. Led.

Tension in lids in morning; difficult to o. them. Sulph-ac.

Unable to o. eyes well, as if balls were agglutinated to lids. Merc.

Unable to see, although his eyes were o. Naja.

**Opening.**—Difficulty in o. eyes and raising upper lids in morning. Nitr-ac.

Difficulty in o. eyes or in keeping them open. Gels.

Hot lachrymation gushing out on o. eyes. Apis.

Inflammation of internal surface of lids preventing o. Ars.

On o. eyes, lachrymation and burning. Kali-bi.

O. eyes causes intense burning, sticking pain, especially at night. Ars.

O. eyes is difficult, with sensation as if lids were swollen, mostly in morning. Caust.
Pain when o. eyes. Alu., Bry., Canth., Nux-v., Therid.
Pain when o. eyes widely. Colch.
When o. lids they twitch. Kali-bi.

**Ophthalmia.**—Acute catarrhal o. Sulph.
Acute catarrhal o., with profuse discharge in scrofulous or ill-nourished subjects. Hydr.
Acute o., sclerotica red, with burning heat, keratitis parenchymatosa. Aur.
Arthritic o., pains extending to teeth. Staph.
Arthritic o., with contraction and irregularity of pupils. Graph.
Arthritic o., with tearing pains in eyes, especially at night. Rhus-t.
Catarrhal o., with granular lids. Sang.
Catarrhal o., with mucous secretion. Puls.
Catarrhal o., with thin secretions, and irritation of edges of lids. Ars.
Chronic arthritic o. Sulph.
Chronic o. Bapt.
Chronic o., feeling of sand in eyes, must wink constantly. Fluor-ac.
Ciliary neuralgia, especially in scrofulous or purulent o. of children. Bell., Cham., Spig.
Gonorrhœal o. (Nitr-ac.); discharge suddenly suppressed. Puls.
Granular lids, after o. neonatorum. Zinc.
In chronic o., with rather scanty mixed discharge of pus and mucus. Cupr.
Mild purulent o. Bapt., Puls.
O.: abating in cool and open air, intolerable in warm room. Arg-n.
O.: accompanying severe coryza, with characteristic burning. Ars.
O.: after checked tetters. Sars.
O.: catarrhal; scrofulous; thick mucous discharge. Hydr.
O.: followed by ulceration of cornea. Sang.
O.: from catarrhal inflammation. Actea-s.
O.: from suppressed gonorrhœa. Acon.
O.: from taking cold. Calc-c.
O.: lachrymation, photophobia, redness of whole ball. Plumb.
O.: neonatorum (Acon., Calc-c., Arg-n.), profuse, yellow, purulent discharge, gluing lids. Puls.
O.: neonatorum, with acrid discharges. Merc-v.
O.: of children; skin rough, dry and dirty looking. Ars.
O.: scrofulous, when there is extreme intolerance of light. Atrop.
O.: suddenly appearing; worse in right eye. Bell.
O.: with amenorrhœa. Puls.
O.: with intense pain. Arg-n.
Photophobia in scrofulous o. of children. Tart-em.
Photophobia in scrofulous subjects or in scrofulous o. Ars., Bell., Coni., Hep-s., Merc., Spig., Tart-em.

Pustular o. Merc.
Purulent o., with copious discharge. Merc.
Rheumatic o. (Cact., Merc-v., Ver-a.), eyes excessively painful, feeling as if some foreign substance had lodged in them. Acon.
Rheumatic o.; lids much swollen. Phyt.
Rheumatic o.; profuse lachrymation, with or without pain. Spig.
Scrofulous o., especially ulcers of cornea. Ars.
Scrofulous o., photophobia. Merc.
Scrofulous o.; worse after midnight. Chin-ars.
Scrofulous o.; worse in morning. Podo.
Stumous o. (Sulph), in which pustules and ulcers are situated on cornea. Hep-s.
Syphilitic o., especially iritis. Arg-n.
Ulceration of tarsal edges, with thin secretion, and in o. scrofulosa generally. Ars.
Violent itching of lids, with catarrhal o. Euphr.

**Orbit.**—Aching in posterior part of o., extending back into brain, worse on reading; causes nausea. Physos.
Aching pain over o.; eyes tremble and water when he looks at an object intently or steadily. Seneg.
Aching pain in o. Bov., Cupr., Phos. (Macrot., Merc., Spig., Rhus-t.)
Eyes feel too large, or swollen, and as if o. were too small. Paris.
Intermittent cramp-like pain near outer margin of right o. Plat.
Pain deep in o., as if in mucles; worse on right side. Aloe.
Pain in bones of o. Phos.
Pain in both o.; worse in left. Ox-ac.
Pressure deep in o. Ruta.
Pressive pain in o. Cocc.
Pressure in o. Aloe, Bov., Coni., Cor-r.
Sensation as if eyes were too large for o. Opi.
Sharp pain in o. Osm.
Wave-like, benumbing pressure above right o. Plat.

**Outward** —O. pressure of eyes. Guaj., Magn-c., Mez., Seneg.
Sensation in eyes of pressing o. Asar., Bry.

**Over.**—Everything seems to be tipping o.; everything is in a fog. Stram.

**Over-exertion.**—Pain in eyes, as from o. Meph.

**Over-sensitive.**—O. retina. Spig.
O. to light. Lach., Puls.

**Over-taxing.**—Eyes become weak from over-work or fine work, or o. them. Carbo-v.

**Pain.**—Aching p. in eyes. Macrot., Merc-s., Rhus-t., Spig. (Bov., Cupr., Paris, Phos.)
Aching p. in muscles of eye. Croc.
Aching p. over orbits; eyes tremble and water when he looks at an object intently or steadily. Seneg.

After reading a while (even during day) eyes p., with a sore burning, and some dimness, so that he was frequently obliged to wink. Croc.

After reading, dull p., deep in eyes. Phos.

Arthritic ophthalmia, with tearing p. in eyes, especially at night. Rhus-t.

Balls p. and smart, lids sore. Physos.

Biting p. and sensation of soreness in inner canthus. Puls.

Biting, smarting p. in inner canthi. Staph.

Bruised p. in eyes, with inibility to open lids at night. Cocc.

Burning p. in eyes; when reading and writing, feeling of heat in eyes. Rhod.

Burning p. in right side of forehead, extending to eye, so that he could not turn it without pain. Spig.

Burning, pressive p. in eyes. Cupr.

Burning, smarting, tingling p. in eyes. Phyt.

Chemosis of conjunctiva, with p. so terrible that one wishes to die.

Ciliary neuralgia and p. in optic nerve, with congestion. Bell. Acon.

Conjunctivitis, with much aching p. and sense of tension in balls. Seneg.

Considerable aching, p. in balls, and many disturbances of vision. Puls.

Constant sticking p. in right ball, also on moving it. Spig.

Constant tearing p. around right eye; pressing backward from inner canthus to articulation of jaw. Iod.

Contractive, burning p. in right ball. Spig.

Cutting p. and heat in eyes. Croc.

Cutting p. in eyes. Calc-c., Coloc., Merc. (Puls., Ver-a., Viola-tr.)

Cutting p. in lids. Calc-c., Merc.

Cutting p. through eyes. Aur.

Deep-seated, dull p. in back of eye. Bell.

Digging p. in eyes. Colch., Spig.

Distressing p., as if eyes were dry, with nightly agglutination. Lyc. (Alu., Calc-c., Graph., Merc., Puls., Sil., Sulph.)

Eyes dry, difficult to open, with smarting p. in morning. Lyc.

Eyes p. from light of day. Sars.

Eyes p. during and after reading, as if dry, and lids especially, were sore. Lith-c.

Eyes sensitive to light, with stinging p. in balls. Zinc.

Eyes soon tire and p. when reading or writing. Natr-ars. (Myrica, Natr-m., Phos., Ruta, Sep.)

Extremely sensitive, drawing p. in external wall of left orbit, whence p. extends down beneath cheek bone, apparently along course of nervus malaris. Cor-r.

Fixed p. in center of ball. Cimicif.

Flickering before left eye, with p. and lachrymation. Chin-ars.
Gnawing p. in eyes. Agn., Plat.
Gnawing p. in lids. Agn., Berb.
Inflammation and lachrymation that causes so much p. and fright that he wishes for death. Acon.
Inflammation of eyes; conjunctiva is covered with red vessels, with shooting p. Bell.
Inflammation of lachrymal sac, with swelling, p., tenderness and lachrymation. Sil.
Inflammation of lids of right eye, with p. in eyes and inability to read. Kali-c.
Inflammation, with swelling, red streaks in whites and pressive, tensive p. Nux-v.
Intense and persistent pain in balls. Cimicif.
Intense p. darting through eyes, as from needles. Eupat-perf.
Intense p. in eyes, extending back into head. Lil-tig. (Macrot.)
Intense pressive p. in balls, especially on moving them. Spig. (Bry., Physos.)
Intermittent, cramp-like p. near outer margin of right orbit. Plat.
Intolerable, pressive p. in balls, still more painful on turning eyes; obliged to turn whole head. Spig.
Itching and stitching p. in inner angle of eyes, with cloudiness of sight. Zinc.
Lachrymation and burning p. in eyes. Kali-bi.
Lachrymation and p. from cold air; sensation as if sand were under lids. Kobalt.
Lachrymation and weakness of eyes, with p. over left eye. Ferr.
Lachrymation as soon as least p. is felt in some other part. Sabad.
Lachrymation in evening, with burning p. Rhus-t.
Lids dry, with smarting p.; they cannot be opened, even on rubbing, in morning. Lyc.
Lids œdematous, inflamed, with burning, sticking p. Ars.
Lids p. on awaking, as if too heavy, and as if he could not hold them open. Sep.
Lids p. on moving, and become dry on looking at bright light. Mang.
Much purulent mucus in eyes, with smarting p. Lyc.
Muscles of eye p. when looking up. Carbo-v.
Neuralgia, tearing p. in and above eyes. Chelid.
Neuralgia where p. centers on eye. Spig.
Nightly agglutination of lids, with inflammation or p. Led.
Nocturnal throbbing p. in and around eyes and head. Asaf.
Objects mixed; after which dull p. over and between eyes. Physos.
P. above eyes. Meph., Sang.
P. across eyes from temple to temple. Cedron.
P. after exerting eyes. Ruta.
P. and burning in eyes. Bell.

P. around eyes as if parts were beaten. Natr-s.
P. as from a bruise in orbicular cartilages. Ruta.
P. as from dryness of balls and a sensation as if they were rubbed against lids. Sulph.
P. as from excoriation in eyes. Iod.
P. as if a nail stuck in orbital region. Hell.
P. as if a plug were pressed in under upper border of orbits, and touched balls. Anac.
P. as if eyes were torn out. Cocc.
P. as if hard substance were lying beneath left upper lid. Staph.
P. as if left orbit were pressed from above downward. Spig.
P. behind balls, as if they would be forced out. Merc-cor.
P. deep in eyes. Kali-c.
P. deep in orbits, as if in muscles; worse on right side. Aloe.
P. from candle-light. Calc-c., Croc., Cina, Cor-r., Kali-c., Lyc., Magn-s., Mang., Mez., Natr-s., Nux-m., Sep.
P. from inner canthus of left eye across brows. Cinnab.
P. in and around eye. Rhus-t.
P. in and around eyes, redness and injection of whites. Spig.
P. in balls, as if too large. Plumb. (Carls., Phos-ac., Spig.)
P. in balls at night. Merc.
P. in balls; often feels as if they had been torn out, sometimes as if pressed into head. Bell.
P. in balls when moving them quickly. Ran-sc.
P. in balls; worse on turning or moving them. Kalm. (Bry.)
P. in bones of orbits. Phos.
P. in both balls. Cimicif. (Ox-ac., Podo.)
P. in both orbits; worse in left. Ox-ac.
P. in eyes (Absinth.); a sharp cutting in right ball. Coloc.
P in eyes alternating with p. in abdomen. Euphr.
Sticking p. over left eye, coming very suddenly and lasting a short time, returning for several days. Ferr.
P. in eyes, as after weeping. Croc., Tabac., Teucr.
P. in eyes, as from a foreign body. Acon., Ars., Caps., Cupr., Cocc-c., Meph., Natr-m., Sulph.
P. in eyes, as from dryness; lids inflamed; worse evenings. Rumex.
P. in eyes, as from over-exertion. Meph.
P. in eyes, as from sand. Alu., Asaf., Berb., Bry., Caps., Caust., China, Cina, Cor-r., Dig., Euphr., Grat., Graph., Hep-s., Ign., Kreas., Kobalt., Lach., Lith-c., Merc., Ol-an., Phos., Puls., Sil., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuja, Viola-tr.
P. in eyes, as if bruised. Hep-s., Ver-a. (Cocc., Gels., Lyc., Nux-v., Sulph., Tart-em.)
P. in eyes, as if they had been closed too firmly. Ambr.
P. in eyes at night. Apis, Kobalt., Nux-v.

P. in eyes from a cold. Acon., Al-cep., Bell., Calc-c., Cham., Iod., Lact., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.
P. in eyes from daylight. Agn., Ars., Calc-c., Euphorb., Hep-s., Kali-c., Kobalt., Natr-s., Puls., Rhod., Ruta, Seneg., Sulph.
P. in eyes from dust. Sulph.
P. in eyes from mechanical causes. Arn., Croc., Led.
P. in eyes from sunlight. Asar., China, Sulph.
P. in eyes from wind. Asar., Bry., Lyc., Rhod.
P. in eyes from writing. Kobalt., Natr-c., Seneg., Staph.
P. in eyes in a room. Asar., Dig.
P. in eyes in afternoon. Eugen.
P. in eyes in morning. Acon., Am-c., Berb., Bry., Magn-s., Meph., Natr-s., Nitr., Nux-v., Paris, Phell., Sep., Sil., Sulph-ac.
P. in eyes in open air. Berb., Kalm., Merc., Ol-an., Sulph-ac., Teucr.
P. in eyes, relieved by twilight. Am-m.
P. in eyes when looking at a distance. Cast.
P. in eyes when looking at anything bright. Magn-m., Nux-v.
P. in eyes when looking sideways. Magn-c.
P. in eyes when moving head. Cham.
P. in eyes when looking upward. Carbo-v., Plumb., Sabad.
P. in eyes when reading by candle-light. Agn., Calc-c., Kali-c., Natr-c., Ruta, Sars., Seneg., Tong.
P. in eyes when rubbing them. Kreas.
P. in eyes when turning or moving them in certain directions. Meph.
P. in eyes while reading. Asar., Berb., Calc-c., Cina, Coni., Croc., Cycl., Dulc., Kali-c., Lith-c., Natr-c., Natr-s., Oleand., Phyt., Ruta, Seneg., Sulph-ac.
P. in eyes, worse in a warm room. Arg-n.
P. in inner surface of upper lid, as if it were too dry. Ign.
P. in lids, as if bruised. Hep-s.
P. in orbits, as if bruised, on turning eyes. Cupr.
P. in right ball, as if inner portion of eye would be torn out. Prun-s.
P. in right ball, particularly during motion. Ars.
P. in sockets (Bell., Cocc., Iod., Selen., Spig.), as if bruised. Cupr.
P. relived by cold air. Asar.
P. relieved when closing eyes. Bry., Calc-c., Coni.
P. when opening eyes. Alu., Bry., Canth., Nux-v., Therid.
P. when opening eyes widely. Colch.
P. when touching eyes. Agar., Aur., Caust., Cupr., Dig., Hep-s., Kali-c., Nux-v., Sang., Tart-em.
P. while exerting eyes. Carbo-v. (Bar-c., Cina, Mang., Merc., Phyt., Plat., Rheum, Rhod., Ruta, Staph., Sulph-ac.)
Photophobia, with severe p. on attempting to open lids. Led.
Piercing, stinging p. in left eye. Sil.
Pressing p. in balls, as from a blow. Urtica. (Arn., Cimicif., Ruta.)

Pressive, burning p. in eyes, especially in morning and evening. Puls.
Pressive, cutting p. in eyes, extending to frontal sinuses. Euphr.
Pressive p. above left eye which seems to press down upper lids. Chelid.
Pressive p. in balls, with a sensation as if beaten when touched. Hep-s.
Pressive p. in eye (Graph.), as from a foreign body. Caps.
Pressive p. in eyes, as if there were heat in them. Puls.
Pressive p. in eyes, increased by touch. Caust.
Pressive p. in inner canthus. Puls.
Pressive p. in left eye. Puls.
Pressive p. in orbits. Cocc. (Bell., Iod., Selen., Spig.)
Pressive p. in right side of head, involving right eye, in morning in bed, but still more after rising. Spig.
Pressive p. on left inner canthus, as from a stye. Stann.
Pressive p. over left eye. Chelid.
Pressure and p. in eyes. Coca.
Pressure and p. in eyes; they become cloudy, as if a veil were before them. Carls.
Redness, inflammation and swelling of upper lid, with p. more pressing than sticking. Hep-s.
Rheumatic p. in eyes. Caul.
Scraping p. in eyes. Puls.
Severe burning p. in internal canthus of right eye. Iris.
Severe p. in and above eyes. Lach.
Severe p. in left ball and temple. Bad.
Severe shooting p. over left eye. Cedron.
Sharp, burning p. from left to right eye, relieved by washing. Mur-ac.
Sharp p. goes through ball of eye on reading or writing. Phyt.
Sharp p. in orbit. Osm.
Shooting p. in eyes. Apis, Berb., Cinnab., Sars.
Shooting p. outward, worse before a storm. Rhod.
Slight p. over right brow. Carb-ac.
Slight pressive p. about brows. Natr-m.
Smarting p. as from dryness of margins of lids. Sulph.
Smarting pain in external canthus, with accumulation of hardened mucus. Hep-s.
Smarting p. in eyes. Kali-c., Natr-m., Sep.
Smarting, sore p. on inner side of lids, after midnight, followed by a sensation of a rubbing, dryness upon inner surface. Sulph.
Smoky appearance before eyes (Cycl., Phos.), with p. above them. Gels.
Spasmodic p. in eyes. Can-sat.
Spasmodic p. in orbital ridge. Plat.
Spasms with aching p. in left ball. Agar.
Stabbing p. in eyes. Spig.

Sticking, drawing p. in right eye, extending up to vertex. Lach.
Stitching p. in eyes. Sec.
Sudden piercing p. in left eye. Sil.
Stye on lower lid, with drawing p. before discharge of pus. Graph. (Lyc., Puls.)
Swelling and p. in lids with lachrymation. Staph.
Syphilitic iritis, with bursting p. in ball and temple and side of face. Staph.
Tensive p. in left ball. Spig.
Ulcerous p. above eyes. Hep-s.
Weary p. in eyes while reading. Ruta.
When p. recurs at regular intervals, tends to spread to face or neck and involve eyes. Spig.

**Painful.**—Canthi p., as if sore. Nux-v.
Conjunctiva dry and p. Natr-ars.
Eyes are most p. in evening and night, as from sand, with frequent lachrymation. Zinc.
Eyes are very p. in bright daylight if he attempts to move them. Hep-s.
Eyes p., sensitive to light. Lil-tig.
Eyes sore and p. when moved from side to side. Physos. (Bry., Spig.)
Eyes water and are p. when she looks at anything light. Apis.
Inflammation extremely p. Acon.
Margins of upper lid p. when lids are moved, as if they were dry and slightly sore. Arn.
Motion of eyes p., with sensation of mechanical hinderance. China.
P. pressure in balls (Ran-b.), especially on stooping. Coloc.
P. sensation as if a small foreign body were in eye. Acon., Calc-c.
Region of eyes p., sore to touch. Nitr-ac.
Rheumatic ophthalmia; eyes excessively p., feeling as if some foreign substance had lodged in them. Acon.
Small moist spot at outer canthus, very p. upon sweat coming in contact with it. Ant-c.
Sore, p. biting in eyes toward evening, especially in right eye. Zinc.

**Painfulness.**—Smarting in eyes, p. of balls. Coloc.
Swelling and p. of lids, with nightly agglutination of canthi. Lyc.

**Pains.**—Aching p. in orbits. Bov., Cupr., Paris, Phos.
Aching, pressive p., as from sand in eyes. Rhus-t. (Ars., Caust., Hep-s., Puls., Sep., Sulph.)
Arthritic ophthalmia, p. extending to teeth. Staph.
Boring p., supraorbital and temporal. Spig.
Burning, tearing, sticking p. in and around eyes. Merc-v.
Circumorbital p., as in syphilitic ophthalmia. Phyt.
Conjunctivitis, p. worse at night; inflammation more in inner canthus. Zinc.

Corneal fistula, with tearing, shooting p. Sil.
Cutting burning p. in borders of lids, and especially in external canthi, after dinner. Sulph.
Darting, shooting p. in eyes, from bright light. Kobalt.
First burning dryness then involuntary lachrymation, with pressing p. and intense photophobia. Bell.
Incipient phlegmon, with great puffiness and stinging p. Apis.
Inflammation of eyes, with swelling, redness and burning pressive p. Sep.
Inflammation, with burning, biting p. Apis.
Irido-choroiditis and retinitis, especially of a syphilitic origin, with throbbing, boring or burning p. Asaf.
Iritis, if syphilitic, with sore, tearing, boring p. around eye, greatly aggravated at night. Merc-v.
Keratitis, with dreadful shooting p. through eyes. Apis.
Lachrymation with crawling p. in eyes and in inner surface of lids. China.
Lachrymation with p. Sabad.
Lids highly œdematous, accompanied by profuse lachrymation and p.; worse at night; relieved by warm applications. Rhus-t.
Lids swollen, purulent discharge from eyes and nose, with p. at root of nose. Petr.
Nearly all p. in head extend to balls. Cimicif., Spig.
Neuralgic p., commencing under left orbit and running back to ear, coming and going. Atrop.
Nightly tearing p. in eyes and forehead. Plumb.
Ophthalmia and intense p. Arg-m.
P. in eyes, deep in sockets. Spig. (Cimicif.)
P. in eyes from light. Hep-s.
P. near eyes. Lach.
P. over brows, down nose to back of head. Psor.
Profuse lachrymation and cutting p., with sensation of dryness ana heat. Ver-a.
Profuse lachrymation, violent p. at night. Crotal.
Rheumatic sclerotitis; p. are sharp and tearing, with pressure in balls. Spig.
Severe shooting p. through balls. Ipec.
Sharp, lancinating p. in left eye and left temple. Senecio.
Sharp, shooting, cutting p. radiate from eye in every direction. Spig.
Sharp, shooting p. and drawing, twisting sensation in eyes. Physos.
Sharp, stabbing, sticking p. through ball, back into head, or radiating; worse from moving eyes and at night. Spig.
Shooting p. in eyes and cutting stitches, as from a knife, especially in right eye. Sulph.
Sometimes sharp p. running from eyes into head. Rhus-t.
Sticking and tearing p. around eyes, especially worse at night. Acon.

Stinging, tingling p.; worse in evening, as in rheumatic ophthalmia. Puls.

Superciliary ridge p. worse from any change in weather. Spig.

Tearing p., as if eye would be torn from socket. Bell.

Syphilitic iritis marked by condylomata on iris, with sharp, sticking p. and much heat. Thuja.

Syphilitic iritis, throbbing, shooting p.; worse from touch at night. Merc-v.

Tearing p. in eyes, depriving one of sleep; worse in cold, damp weather. Ver-a.

Throbbing, aching, nightly p. in balls. Merc-jod.

Throbbing, stinging p. in eyes in paroxysms. Sil.

Ulcers on cornea (Calc-c., Sil.), with stinging p. Natr-c.

Violent shooting p. over right eye, that extend down to ball. Apis.

Violent shooting p. through eyes into brain, or from temples to eyes, sometimes into arms. Berb.

**Pale red.**—When reading, white paper seems to be p. (aurora colored). Croc.

**Pannus.**—Acute trachoma, p., or keratitis, tendency to ulcerate. Hep-s.

Herpetic p. Nitr-ac.

Lids crusty, swollen, thick, like p. Arg-n.

P. Arg-n., Cupr., Hep-s., Nitr-ac., Petr., Sep., Sulph.

P. crassum, whole cornea presenting appearance of a piece of fresh raw beef. Sulph.

P. in scrofulous patients. Petr.

P. in strumous subjects. Sulph.

Trachoma, with or without p. (especially in tea-drinking women). Sep.

Ulceration of cornea in course of p. Aur.

**Paralysis.**—A kind of p. of upper lids, as if would fall down. Dulc. (Gels., Opi.)

Eyes feel heavy and lids inclined to close, as from p. Caust., Gels., Sep. (Coni., Plumb.)

P. of accommodation. Atrop.

P. of circular fibers of iris. Ver-a.

P. of lids. Alu., Bell., Cocc., Gels., Graph., Hydroc-ac., Nitr-ac., Opi., Plumb., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Stram., Ver-a., Zinc.

P. of muscles, accompanied by spermatorrhœa or sexual excitement. Phos.

P. of muscles dependent upon syphilitic periostitis. Kali-jod.

P. of muscles from trauma. Arn.

P. of muscles of eyes. Coni.

P. of optic nerve. Coni., Hyos., Phos., Rhus-t., Selen., Sil. (Anac., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Can-sat., Caust., China, Cocc., Croc., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphorb., Ferr., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Oleand., Opi., Petr., Plumb., Puls., Ruta, Sep., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Ver-a., Zinc.)

P. of right upper lid. Alu.

P. of sixth nerve (rectus externus). Nux-v.

P. of upper lids. Nitr-ac. (Caust., Dulc., Gels., Opi., Plumb., Spig., Sep., Ver-a.)

P. of upper lids, as from coal gas. Sec.

Ptosis, also paralysis of any muscles of ball (in rheumatic subjects). Rhus-t.

Ptosis from partial p. Gels.

Total or partial p. of accommodation, with impaired sensibility of retina. Opi.

**Paralytic.**—Diplopia from muscular asthenopia, from p. strabismus. Nux-v.

**Paralyzed.**—Heaviness and stiffness of lids, as if p. Rhus-t. (Kalm.)

Lids hang down, as if p. Opi. (Caust., Dulc., Gels., Plumb., Spig., Ver-a.)

Upper lid heavy, as if p. Caust., Gels., Zinc.

**Paroxysms.**—Flickering before eyes in frequent p.; even when closing eyes, like a veil before eyes. Therid.

Orbital neuralgia in distinct p., with contraction and twitching of muscles of affected side. Gels.

P. of blindness (in day). Acon., Coni., Meny., Nitr., Nux-v., Phos., Sil., Stram., Sulph.

P. of blindness at night. Bell., Hyos., Ver-a. (Cad., Chelid., Meph., Merc., Puls.)

P. of blindness in evening. Bell. (In sunlight. Coni.)

P. of nyctalopia; or sensation as if things were covered with a gray veil. Phos.

Throbbing, stinging pains in eyes in p. Sil.

**Perforation**—Superficial also deep sloughing ulcer, which tends toward p. and destruction of whole cornea. Sulph.

**Periodical.**—P. blindness. Chelid., China, Dig., Euphorb., Merc., Hyos., Natr-m., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Tart-em.

P. infra- and supraorbital neuralgia, with photophobia, lachrymation and smarting of lids. Ipec.

P. sensation of dryness and burning in eyes; worse in bright daylight and from intent looking. Rhod.

**Periodically.**—Slight smarting in corners of eyes and recurring p. for many days. Ran-sc.

Weakness of sight recurring p. Cact.

**Perpendicular.**—Hemiopia, p. Caust., Lyc., Mur-ac., Natr-m.

P. half-sight in cataract. Caust.

Twinkling before eyes and p. half-sightedness. Mur-ac.

**Phlyctenulæ.**—P.: deep ulcers on cornea. Merc-cor.

P. near cornea, at same time coryza and pain in forehead. Euphr.

**Phlyctenular.**—Superficial inflammation of conjunctiva and cornea, either ulcerative, p., or catarrhal. Merc-v.

**Photophobia.** — Blepharitis, p.; child cannot open eyes, lies on its face. Psor.

Burning and biting, with p. of eye, which waters, especially in evening and is agglutinated in morning. Zinc.

Burning and stinging, as of needles in eyes, with dryness and p. Caust.

Great p., with dilated pupils. Bell., Coca.

Hyperæsthesia retinæ, with p., flashes of light and luminous spectra. Zinc-ph. (Gels., Nux-v., Phos., Zinc.)

Inflammation of eyes and lids, with p. Natr-c. (Acon., Bell., Merc.)

Inflammation of eye, with intense p. and increased lachrymation. Acon., Apis, Bell.

Intense p. and spasms of orbicularis muscles. Chin-ars.

Lachrymation and p., bright spots before eyes. Kali-c.

Lachrymation, with great p.; all light is intolerable. Bell.

Long-lasting p.; daylight dazzles eyes. Sil.

Nightly agglutination, burning in morning, p. through day and frequent stinging pain in eyes. Gum-gut.

Ophthalmia, lachrymation, p.; redness of whole ball. Plumb.

P. Acon., Bell., Bry., Camph., Euphr., Graph., Hep-s., Merc., Natr-c., Natr-s., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sulph. (Ailanth., Aur., Alu., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., Arum., Asar., Berb., Calc-c., Can-ind., Cast., Caust., Cham., Cic-v., China, Cina, Clem., Coff., Coni., Croc., Dros., Elaps, Eupat-perf., Hell., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Lach., Lact-ac., Lyc., Magn-s., Mosch., Natr-m., Nitr., Nux-v., Phos-ac., Phyt., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Seneg., Spig., Staph., Stram., Sulph-ac., Tabac., Tarax., Therid., Ver-a., Zinc.)

P. after onanism. Cina.

P. and lachrymation profuse. Sulph.

P. and vertigo relieved by closing eyes and resting head in morning. Ver-a.

P. at candle-light. Borax, Calc-c., Cast., Coni., Dros., Gels., Merc., Phos.

P. even to spasm of lids. Euphr.

P.: evening light blinds very much; can see nothing on table. Lyc.

P.: eyes filled with mucus. Arg-n.

P excessive. Acon., Ars., Bell., Chin-s., Euphr., Merc-v., Nitr-ac.

P. from asthenopia. Macrot.

P. from light of fire. Merc.

P. from retinal hyperæsthesia. Nux-v.

P. from sunlight. Asar., Berb., Cast., Euphorb., Sulph.

P. in day and in sunlight, worse in evening, must remain in dark room. Euphr.

P. in daytime. Acon., Ant-c., Bell.; Bry., Camph., Coni., Euphorb., Graph. Hell., Hep-s., Ign., Merc., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Psor., Sep., Sil.

P. in morning. Nux-v. (Am-m., Natr-s., Nitr.)
P. in scrofulous ophthalmia of children. Tart-em.
P. in scrofulous subjects, or in scrofulous ophthalmia. Ars., Bell., Coni., Hep-s., Merc., Spig., Tart-em.
P. in warm weather. Sulph.
P. is so great that he lies in bed with face buried in pillows. Ars.
P. marked with spasmodic closure of lids. Natr-m.
P. much worse in morning. Nux-v.
P. only in daylight. Kali-bi.
P., profuse scalding tears on opening eyes. Aur.
P. when walking in open air. Psor.
P. whole day; constantly obliged to wink. Caust.
P. with lachrymation and burning. Ars., Kali-bi.
P. with severe pain on attempting to open lids. Led.
P. with stitches; worse in sultry weather. Sulph.
P. without agglutination. Hell.
P. without inflammation of eyes. Coni., Hell.
P. worse from artificial light. Bell.
Pupils contracted, with diplopia and p. Ver a.
Pustules and ulcers on and around cornea (Hep-s., Nitr-ac., Sil.), with redness of eyes, p., and lachrymation. Sulph.
Redness of whites of eyes, lachrymation and p. Graph.
Scrofulous ophthalmia, with congestion of conjunctiva and p. Bell.
Severe p. from ciliary nervous irritation. Spig. (Bell., Coni.)

**Piercing.**—Inward p., pressing in eyes to root of nose and sides of forehead. Millef.
P. in eyes, was obliged to remove spectacles while reading and writing. Apis.
P. stinging pain in left eye. Sil.

**Pimples.**—Eruptions, p. in brows. Kali-c.
P. around eyes like small boils. Merc-cor.
P. surrounded inflamed eye. Hep-s.
P. under and around eyes on cheek. Merc-v.
Vesicles and p. on sclerotica. Merc-v. (Euphorb., Sulph.)

**Plug.**—Dull pressure as with a p. on upper margin of orbit. Anac.
Pressure in eyes, as from a p. Anac.

**Polypi.**—P. of conjunctiva. Staph.

**Posterior.**—Aching in posterior part of orbit, extending back into brain; worse on reading; causes nausea. Physos.
P. synechiæ. Merc-cor.

**Power.**—Diminished p. of vision. Sang.
Drawing and pressing in balls, with diminution of visual p. Seneg.
Eyes seem quite loose in their sockets and he does not have p., with exertion, to see distinctly. Carbo-an.
Weakened p. of accommodation in one eye from over-exerting it. Nux-v.

**Press.**—Inclination to p. eyes tightly together from time to time. Croc.
Sensation as though cornea were covered with much mucus; it obscures his vision and obliges him to frequently close and p. lids together. Croc., Euphr., Puls.

**Pressed.**—Could hardly raise lids, which seemed p. down by a heavy weight. Coni. (Caust., Natr-ars., Natr-c., Naja, Physos.)
Eyes very sore, and feel as if they would be p. out of head. Bry.
Inflamed eye, burning, stinging, can scarcely open eyes; lids p. down. Ferr.
Neuralgia, particularly affecting right eye, with a feeling as if eyes would be p. out of skull. Bell.
Pain, as if left orbit were p. from above downward. Spig.
Pain in balls, often feel as if they had been torn out, sometimes as if p. into head. Bell.
Sensation as if eyes were too small and p. back into sockets. Cocc.
Sensation in each eye as if it would be p. asunder when reading. Asar.
Sensation in his eyes when looking, as of violent heat, as if blood p. upon optic nerve. Aur.
Sensation when throat is p. as if eyes were forced out. Lach.
Sensitiveness of upper part of ball on moving it, as if it were p. out of orbit. Acon.

**Pressing.**—Aching p. in left ball, mostly in lower part. Apis.
Agglutination of eyes, with p. in them. Magn-c.
Ball sore when turning eye, or p. on it. Rhus-t., Spig.
Biting and p. in the eyes, which seem heavy, with redness of the lids. Caust.
Burning and p. in eyes (Alu.); in morning they are agglutinated and whole face swollen. Sulph.
Burning and p. in eyes on exerting them. Petr. (Ruta.)
Constant inclination to touch and rub eye, which seems to relieve a p. in it. Caust.
Constant p. in left eye in evening. Zinc.
Drawing and p. of balls, with diminution of visual power. Seneg.
Dry, p. in eyes, as if sleepy. Euphr.
Dry sensation in eyes, with p. in them. Caust.
Dryness and p. in balls and lids. Staph.
Dryness of eyes and sensation in morning as if a foreign body were p. in it. Puls.
Dryness of eyes with p. in them; they feel too large. Mez.
Dull p., as with a plug, on upper margin of orbit. Anac.
Eyes dry in morning on waking, with p. in them so that she cannot open them without assistance. Staph.
Hard, heavy, dull p. behind eyes. Therid.
Heat and p. in eyes. Kali-bi.
Heat, burning, redness and p. in eyes. Merc-v. (Acon., Ars., Sulph.)
Heat, redness and p. in both eyes. Merc.

Hemeralopia, with heat, biting and p. in eyes; lids and conjunctiva slightly red, with lachrymation; pus in canthi. Ran-b.

Inflammation of eyes with redness of conjunctiva; stitching and p. in eyes. Sep.

Inward piercing p. in eyes to root of nose and side of forehead. Millef.

Itching in eyes in evening, but p. in morning. Calc-c.

Itching in eyes, with heat and burning p. Kali-bi.

Lachrymation, itching and p. in eyes. Tellur.

Much burning in eyes and lids in morning and evening, with feeling of dryness and p. in them. Sulph., Zinc. (Alu., Ars.).

Much p. in eyes, especially in evening by light. Petr.

Much p. in eyes, with a sensation of dryness as if conjunctiva of lids were very much inflamed. Mez.

Outward p. in eyes. Guaj., Magn-s., Mez., Seneg.

Painful p. in balls. Lycop-v. (Aloe, Bapt., Cimicif.)

Painful p. in balls, especially on stooping. Coloc.

Painful p. in right inner canthus, with redness of conjunctiva. Zinc.

Painful p. in eyes, as from weakness and loss of sleep. China.

Periodic burning in eyes and p. together of lids, as if overcome with sleep. Asaf.

P. and oppression above eyes. Crotal.

P. and pain in eyes (Coca); they become cloudy as if a veil were before them. Carls.

P. and stinging in eyes. Spong.

P. around eyes. Arn.

P. as from dust in eyes, with secretion of white mucus. Lachn.

P. as from sand in eyes; aggravated by rubbing. Sep., Sulph. (Ars., Caust., Hep-s., Puls., Rhus-t.)

P. as if it were behind right ball. Fluor-ac.

P. behind eyes. Caul.

P. deep in eyes; worse looking fixedly upward and sideways; better looking downward. Bar-c.

P. deep in orbits. Ruta.

P. downward toward eyes. Glon.

P. from behind or back of eyes forward. Can-sat.

P. from face upward. Rhod.

P. in balls (Ran-b.), on walking in open air. Sulph.

P. in brows (Dig.) and balls. Sulph.

P. in canthi. Alu., Carbo-v., Mosch., Stann., Staph., Tarax.

P. in eyes; aggravated on moving them, as though orbits were too small. Lach.

P. in eyes, as from a foreign body. Aur.

P. in eyes, as from a plug. Anac.

P. in eyes, as if balls were too large. Phos-ac. (Carls., Paris, Plumb., Spig.)

P. in eyes, as if sand were in them. Ars., Caust., Hep-s., Ign., Mosch., Natr-m., Sulph.
P. in eyes, as if they would protrude (especially at night). Ferr.
P. in eyes downward. Hell., Seneg.
P. in eyes, especially on moving them, with redness. Hep-s.
P. in eyes in morning after rising. Valer.
P. in eyes on looking intently at anything. Natr-m.
P. in eyes when reading by candle-light. Mang.
P. in eyes while reading in evening. Natr-s.
P. in left ball in afternoon. Sulph.
P. in left inner canthus, as from a stye, with lachrymation. Stann.
P. in lids. Stann., Sulph. (Bry., Cham., Croc., Cupr., Euphorb., Graph., Meph., Rheum, Seneg., Sil., Spong., Staph., Stram.)
P. in orbital bone. Bov., Paris.
P. in orbital ridge. China, Rhod.
P. in orbits. Aloe, Bov., Coni., Cor-r.
P. in right ball, from before backward, and from below upward. Bism.
P. in right eye (evening) (Calc-c.); also above right eye. Kalm.
P. in upper half of ball. Lob.
P. in upper lid all day; worse on closing eyes. Staph.
P. in upper lids. Chelid., Ign.
P. like sand in outer canthi. Nitr-ac.
P. on balls when looking up. Sabad.
P on inner surface of left eye, with profuse lachrymation. Ruta.
P. on margin of left lower lid, near inner canthus. Zinc.
P. upon ball from before backward, or from above downward. Anac.
Pupils dilated, with p. headache. Rheum.
Redness, inflammation and swelling of upper lid, with pain more p. than sticking. Hep-s.
Redness of eyes and p. in them. Lyc.
Rheumatic sclerotitis, pains are sharp and tearing; with p. in balls. Spig.
Right eye inflamed, p., as from a foreign body, when lids closed. Psor.
Sensation in eyes as of p. asunder. Ang., Arn., Asar., Laur., Opi.
Sensation in eyes of p. inward. Aur.
Sensation in eyes as of p. outward. Asar.
Sensation of dryness in lids and p. Graph.
Stitching p. in eyes. Euphr.
Violent p. pain in balls, at times in one, at times in other. Ran-b.
Wave-like numbing p. above right orbit. Plat.
Weak eyes, p., as from fine sand in them. Thuja.
White of eye is red in morning, with burning p. in it; eyes seem to protrude. Rhus-t.
White of eye very much inflamed and red, with biting and p., as from sand. Thuja.

**Prickling.**—A sensation of p. in both lids, causing him to scratch and rub them. Sulph.

During day, p., itching and smarting in lids. Sulph.

In morning on awaking, p., causing him to scratch; itching and smarting in lids. Sulph.

P. in eyes, in evening at candle-light. Sep.

Violent burning, itching and p. in swollen lids. Rhus-t.

**Prominent.**—Balls red and p. Bell.

Eyes wide open, staring, p. (Amyl, Bell., Hyos., Naja, Opi.), brilliant, contorted. Stram.

**Protrude.**—Balls p. Aur., Ham., Hyos.

Eyes become short-sighted; distorted; stare and p. Hyos.

Eyes p. Ars., Kreas., Lycop-v., Stram.

Pressing in eyes as if they would p., especially right. Ferr.

**Protruded.**—Eyes glassy, p.; immoveable. Amyl, Bell., Hyos., Opi., Stram.

Eyes p., staring, with a glazed look. Amyl.

Sparkling, furious eyes; p., sometimes without expression, dull and filmy. Bell.

**Protruding.**—Eyes are p., shining, pupils dilated and completely insensible to light. Bell.

Eyes distorted, p. Bell., Stram., Ver-a.

Eyes p., fiery, sparkling, staring look. Bell., Canth., Stram.

Eyes p., staring. Bell., Spong.

Eyes seem large, reddish and p. Caps.

Lids wide open; eyes shining and p. Bell.

**Protrusion.**—P. of eyes. Aur., Bell., Opi. (Acon., Æth., Aloe, Ang., Arn., Ars., Brom., Canth., Caps., China, Cocc., Coni., Cupr., Dros., Glon., Guaj., Hydroc-ac., Hyos., Merc-cor., Spong., Stann., Thuja, Ver-a.)

P. of eyes, with tumultuous action of heart (exophthalmus from cardiac disease). Lycop-v.

Sensation of p. of eyes. Paris.

**Pterygium.**—Conjunctiva is red and swollen toward inner canthus, like p. Arg-n.

P. Nux-v., Tellur., Zinc.

P. covering one half of pupil, growing rapidly, with great pressure across root of nose. Zinc.

**Ptosis.**—P. Sep., Ver-a.

P., also paralysis of any of muscles of ball, from getting wet (in rheumatic subjects). Rhus-t.

P. and induration of lids. Coni.

P. from partial paralysis. Gels.

Rheumatic ophthalmia; profuse lachrymation, with or without pain; p. Spig.

Slight p. Morph.

**Puffiness.**—Incipient phlegmon, with great p. and stinging pains. Apis.
P. and swelling about eyes. Phos.
P. of right upper lid. Bry.
Relaxation of lids, with p. of lids and hot flushed face. Rhus-t.
**Puffy.**—Upper lids red and p. Teucr.
**Pulsation.**—Objects dance with every p. Glon.
P. in eyes. Asar., Rheum.
P. of superciliary muscles (a kind of convulsion). Cina.
Pulsative throbbing in eyes, and at every p. a stitch. Ars.
**Pulse.**—Sees, with every beat of p., blood globules passing in eyes. Glon.
**Pupil.**—Amaurosis of left eye, with contracted p.; insensible to light. Arg-n.
Conjunctiva red; p. much dilated; look staring. Bell.
Contraction of p. Pilocarp., Physos. (Opi., Merc-cor., Phos., Phyt., Spig.)
Dilatation of p. (Coni.), with spinal irritation. Nux-v.
Intolerance of light, dilated p. from want of accommodation. Arg-n.
Motionless p. Hydro-ac.
**Pupils.**—Alternating dilation and contraction of p. in same light. Can-sat.
Amaurosis during headache, passing away with headache, with contracted p. Zinc.
Amblyopia and amaurosis; p. contracted (with menstrual disorders of chlorotica). Natr-m.
Angular p. Merc-cor.
Arthritic ophthalmia, with contraction and irregularity of p. Graph.
Asthenopia, with enlarged p., due to nervous debility. Sec.
Could see better when p. were dilated, by shading eyes by hand. Phos.
Difficulty to contract p. Nitr-ac.
Dilated, immovable p. Bell., Laur.
Dilated p. (recommended where there is meningitis infantum). Apis.
Dilated p., with loss of vision. Crotal.
Dilated p., with sensitiveness to double vision. Arn.
Dilation of p. so great that vision is completely lost. Stram.
Dim vision; p. dilated. Kali-brom., Ver-v.
Excessive dilation of p., with staring eyes. Stram.
Excessively dilated p. Camph., Hyos., Iod.
Eyes are in constant motion, p. extremely dilated. Bell.
Eyes are protruding, shining, p. dilated and completely insensible to light. Bell.
Eyes are very animated, with fully dilated p. Bell.
Eyes bright, p. dilated. Canth.
Eyes dull, lustreless, or p. do not react to light. Carbo-v.
Eyes open; p. widely dilated and fixed, and insensible to strongest light. Stram.

Far-sighted, with great clearness of vision and dilated p. Hyos.
Frequent flashes of light before eyes, with dilated p. Valer.
Great photophobia, with dilated p. Bell., Coca.
Inflammation of p. Plumb.
Obscuration of sight, with dilatation of p. and burning of lids. Thuja.
Oscured sight; p. contracted. Mur-ac.
One of p. contracted, other dilated. Rhod.
Protruding eyes, with dilated p. Bell.
P. at first contracted, afterward much dilated. Cic-v., Dros.
P. contracted. Anac., Ars., Bell., Camph., Cham., Chelid., Cic-v., Cocc., Croton-tig., Daph., Dros., Hæmatox., Ign., Lact., Mang., Merc-cor., Mez., Nux-m., Nux-v., Opi., Plumb., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Rheum, Samb., Sec., Sep., Sil., Squilla, Sulph., Thuja, Ver-a., Zinc.
P. contracted (with diplopia and photophobia). Ver-a.
P. contracted, with inward restlessness. Rheum.
P. dilated. Bell. Calc-c., Carbo-an., Croc., Cycl., Hyos., Lact-ac., Laur., Led., Opi., Stram., Ver-a. (Acon., Æth., Agar., Ailanth., Ars., Bar-c., Bar-m., Brom., Benz-ac., Cic-v., Chin-s., China, Cina, Cocc., Dig., Gels., Guaj., Hell., Hydroc-ac., Hyper., Ign., Ipec., Lach., Mang., Merc., Natr-c., Nitr., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Plumb., Puls., Raph., Samb., Sec., Squilla, Spig., Sang., Staph., Ver-v., Zinc).
P. dilated and fixed. Cic-v.
P. dilated and sluggish. Ailanth.
P. dilated (Bell., Hyos., Stram.), eyes turned upward and inward. Œnonth.
P. dilated; sometimes immovable and insensible to light. Stram. (Bell., Cic-v., Hyos., Dig., Opi.)
P. dilated to utmost extent. Cic-m.
P. dilated, with pressing headache. Rheum.
P. dilated, with a staring look. Bell.
P. dilated (with brain symptoms and amaurosis). Cina.
P. dilated, with weak sight. Ver-a.
P. do not react to light. Hell. (Merc-cor.)
P. extremely and fixedly dilated. Valer.
P. generally dilated. Bell., Hyos., Sec., Stram.
P. greatly dilated and insensible. Nux-m., Opi.
P. greatly dilated for many hours. Staph.
P. insensible. Æth., Bar-m., Carbo-v., China, Cupr., Dig., Euphr., Hydroc-ac., Merc-cor., Opi., Stram.
P. moderately dilated and rather sensitive to light. Æth.
P. most frequently contracted. Aur.
P. motionless. Bar-c., Bell., Cupr., Hydroc-ac., Hyos., Laur., Nitr-ac., Opi., Stram.
P. much contracted. Euphr., Mang., Phos.

P. unequal. Merc-cor., Sulph.
P. very much dilated. Lact., Mang.
P. wide dilated. Ailanth.
Quick dilation of p. Hyos.
Quick succession of dilation and contraction of p. Bar-c.
Vacant look, p. dilated, eyes wide open. Hell.

**Purple.**—Bluish p. margin of lids, and blueness under eyes. Bad.
Swelling of eyes, p. colored. Phyt.

**Pus.**—Collection of p. in eye, or swelling of subconjunctival tissue of lids. Arg-n.
Copious discharge of p. from under lids. Arg-n.
Fistula lachrymalis, discharging p. when pressed. Puls.
Heat in eyes and some p. in canthi. Graph.
Lids swollen, thick p. discharges. Arg-n.
P. between cornea layers (onyx). Merc-v.
P. between lamellæ. Ars., Hep-s., Merc , Sulph.
Scanty mixed discharge of mucus and p. Cupr.
Stye on lower lid, with drawing pain before discharge of p. Graph.

**Pus-like.**—P. discharge from eyes. Graph.

**Pustule.**—P. on cornea of reddish appearanee, with white halo around it; corners of lids raw and bleed easily. Graph.
P. on cornea, with surrounding indolent inflammation, attended with pricking pain. Kali-bi.

**Pustules.**—Granular p. on cornea. Kali-bi.
P. along margin of lids. Arg-m.
P. around eyes. Euphr., Hep-s., Staph., Sulph.
P. around lids. Hep-s., Mosch., Selen.
P on conjunctiva. Merc.
P. on cornea (Kali-jod), also fungus hæmatodes. Sep.
Strumous ophthalmia, in which p. and ulcers are situated on cornea. Hep-s.

**Quiver.**— Lids tremble and q. Hell.

**Quivering.**—Q. before eyes. Carls., Dros.
Q. of brows. Ol-an., Ruta.
Q. of canthi. Phos.
Q. of eyes. Am-m., Rat. (Hyos., Petr., Rhus-t., Stann.)
Q. of lids. Agar., Hyos., Ol-an., Plat., Rat., Sulph. (Asaf., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Croc., Grat., Ind., Paris, Petr., Phell., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Stront., Tong.)
Q. of lids when reading by artificial light. Berb.
Q. of upper lids. Arum., Calc-c.
Trembling and q. of right upper lid. Bell.

**Rainbow.**—Appearance of all colors of r., every object seemed covered with these colors. Bry.

Objects had color of r. Coni.
Reflection before sight, r. colored. Nitr., Stann.
Sees colors, as of r. Phos-ac.

**Rash.**—Eruption; r. below eyes. Hep-s.
Eruption; r. on brows. Guaj., Selen., Thuja.
Eruption; r. on lids. Hep-s., Sil.
Fine r. eruption around eyes. Euphr.

**Raw.**—Conjunctiva looks like r. beef. Ars.
Conjunctiva looks like r. flesh. Lyc.
Lids look like r. beef. Natr-m.
Lids red, r., sore, smarting. Arg-n.
Pannus crassum, whole of cornea presenting appearance of fresh r. beef. Sulph.

**Rawness.**—Inflammation of eyes, smarting and r. Clem.

**Read.**—Able to r. and write in evening without his glasses, which he usually could not do. Opi.
Cannot r.; light hurts, particularly candle-light. Calc-ph.
Could neither r. nor write; everything ran together. Sil.
Dimsighted, cannot r. Bar-c.
Flickering before eyes and weakness of sight when continuing to r. or write. Seneg.
Inability to r. small print. Natr-c. (Cad., Meph.)
Increased vision, can r. small print distinctly. Coff.

**Reading.**—Burning and easy fatigue of eyes when r. Sulph.
Burning and tension in lids, when r. Oleand.
Burning of eyes in evening when r. Agn.
Colors before eyes when r. Cic-v., Croc.
Confusion of letters when r. Bry., China, Daph., Dros., Graph., Lach., Lyc., Meph., Natr-m., Seneg., Sil., Stram.
Convulsions of lids when r. Berb.
Dark spots before eyes when r. Calc-c., Kali-c.
Darkness when r. Calc-c., Dros., Hep-s., Meny., Natr-m., Sulph., Thuja.
Dazzled eyes when r. Seneg.
Dimness of vision from r. or writing. Phos.
Dimsightedness after r. Cocc., Ruta.
Dimsightedness when r. Bar-c., Calc-c., Cina, Croc., Grat., Hep-s., Meny., Natr-m., Ox-ac., Rhod., Sep.
Dryness of eyes when r. Aur.
Dullness of eyes when r. Grat.
Eyes ache very much after r. Croc.
Eyes are painful on r., as if pressed inward. Kali-c.
Eyes fill with tears when r. Sulph-ac.
Eyes pain during and after r., as if dry and lids especially were sore. Lith-c.

Eyes soon tire and pain when r. or writing. Natr-ars. (Myrica, Natr-m., Phos., Ruta, Sep.)
Eyes weak and watery when r. Seneg.
Far-sightedness; she was obliged to wear convex glasses when r. Calc-c.
Flickering and running together of letters when r. Seneg.
Flickering before eyes when r.; letters look blurred. Kobalt.
Giving out of eyes while r. Phos. (Myrica, Ruta, Sep.)
Lachrymation when r. Croc., Grat., Nitr-ac., Sulph-ac.
Left upper lid swollen, cannot endure much r. Asar.
Letters appear double, when writing, run together when r. Graph.
Letters appear dull when r. China, Dros., Sil.
Letters blur when r. Ox-ac.
Letters seem red when r. Phos.
Letters ran into each other, when r. or writing. Ferr., Sil.
Letters run together while r. Camph., Can-ind., Dros., Natr-m., Sil.
Motion of lines when r. Bell., Cic-v., Coni., Merc.
Myopia when r. Grat.
Obscuration of sight while r. Nitr-ac.
Obscuration of vision while r. Sulph.
Pain in eyes when r. Asar., Berb., Calc-c., Cina, Coni., Croc., Cycl., Dulc., Kali-c., Lith-c., Natr-c., Natr-s., Oleand., Phyt., Seneg., Sulph-ac.
Pain in eyes when r. by candle-light. Agn., Calc-c., Kali-c., Natr-c., Ruta, Sars., Seneg., Tong.
Pain in eyes while r. Kali-c., Ruta.
Pale appearance when r. China, Dros., Sil.
Photophobia or weak sight preventing writing or r. Arg-n.
Pressing in eyes while r. in evening. Natr-s.
Quivering of lids, when r. by artificial light. Berb.
R. by artificial light difficult. Nux-m.
Sensation in each eye, as if it would be pressed asunder, when r. Asar.
Sensation of heat and fire in eyes and aching while r. Ruta.
Sharp pain goes through ball on r. or writing. Phyt.
Sight becomes dim when r. Hep-s.
Turning of letters when r. Cic-v., Coni.
Vanishing of sight when r. Dros., Natr-m.
Weakness of eyes when r. Thuja.
Weary pain in eyes while r. Ruta.
When r., letters move about, from mydriasis. Hyos.

**Reads.**—If patient looks at a spot for some time, it becomes quite dark, so also if r. any length of time. Lach.
R. with difficulty, because letters seem to move. Agar.

**Recede.**—Attempting to stand, wishes to hold to something, because objects seem now to approach and now to r. Cic-v.

**Reckoning.**—Writing, and especially r. by candle-light, affects eyes very much. Calc-c.

**Recognize.**—Dimness of sight; at a few paces distance does not r. friends. Cact.

Fails to r. those near or does so slowly. Ver-a.

**Red.**—A broad r. stripe extending from cornea to outer canthus. Sars.

A burning in eyes, which become r. and watery, in morning. Caps.

A r. (inflamed) spot on conjunctiva near cornea. Puls.

An acute ophthalmia, sclerotica r., with burning heat or keratitis parenchymatosa. Aur.

Balls r. and prominent. Bell.

Balls r., move like a pendulum from side to side. Cupr.

Blue and r. halo around light. Ipec.

Bright r. bar before eyes on opening them. Elaps.

Bright r. granulations on lids. Arg-n.

Bright r. spots before eyes. Hyos.

Burning of lids, that are inflamed and r. and tense on motion. Sulph.

Candle-light surrounded by r. halo. Ruta.

Canthi r. as blood. Arg-n.

Chronic conjunctivitis, with a fine, rosy r. injection around cornea. Merc-v.

Circles of r. light before eyes, with dim sight. Cact.

Congestion of vessels of eye; look r. and inflamed. Bapt.

Conjunctiva is blood r. Thuja.

Conjunctiva is r. and swollen toward inner canthus, like pterygium. Arg-n.

Conjunctiva of a dull r. color, some photophobia and swelling of lids, worse in morning. Sep.

Conjunctiva of eyes and lids is r. as blood. Arg-n.

Conjunctiva of eyes r., lids r. Dig.

Conjunctiva r. (Hyos.) and injected. Meph.

Conjunctiva r., pupil much dilated; look staring. Bell.

Conjunctiva r., traversed by large vessels, or chemosis, with small spots here and there, like ecchymosis. Kali-bi.

Conjunctiva swollen, dark r., as far as cornea. Chelid.

Conjunctivitis, bluish r. appearance. Ars.

Excessively sore, r., disgusting lids. Natr-m.

Eyes are r. and burn; in morning eyes agglutinated. Ang.

Eyes half closed, r., burning, hot and dry. Opi.

Eyes inflamed, burning, r., dry, stinging. Caust.

Eyes inflamed; first right, then left; sclerotica r., dry and swollen. Physos.

Eyes inflamed, r. and bloodshot, even to iris. Bell.

Eyes look r., wild, sparkling. Hyos.

Eyes r. and agglutinated in morning. Rhus-t.

Eyes r. and inflamed. Cupr.

Eyes r., injected, swollen, itching. Bufo.
Eyes r., shuns light. Arg-n.
Eyes wild and r. Stram.
Green circles around candle, which turn to r. Ver-v.
Illusions of colors; often dark blue or r. Stram.
Infant becomes very r. around eyes when crying. Borax.
Inflammation of eyes, with r. injected sclerotica. Spig.
Itching and burning of lids, which are r. and swollen in morning. Sulph.
Letters appear r. when reading. Bell., Phos.
Lids much swollen, r. and œdematous. Apis.
Lids r. and inflamed (Ant-c.) with smarting and burning. Calad.
Lids r., and margins covered with scurfs. Graph.
Lids r., itching, tender. Kali-bi.
Lids r., raw, sore, smarting. Arg-n.
Lids r., suppurating. Aur.
Lids r., swollen. Kali-c., Mur-ac.
Lids shining r. Acon., Hep-s.
Lids spasmodically closed (Hep-s.); r., inflamed, swollen; agglutinated in the morning. Merc-v. (Alu., Calc-c., Lyc., Puls., Sil., Sulph.)
Lids were swollen and r. Euphr.
Margins of lids r. Sabad.
Margins of lids r., inflamed, burning; agglutinated mornings. Natr-m. (Alu., Graph., Lyc., Puls., Sulph.)
Margins of lids somewhat r., with increased sensation of dryness. Euphr.
Margins of lids very r. Ars., Kali-bi.
Object appear r. and too large. Hyos.
Objects appear to be r. Bell., Coni., Hep-s.
Pustules and superficial ulcers on cornea, with great photophobia; conjunctivia quite r., even to chemosis. Rhus-t.
R. and inflamed eyes; look watery, as from weeping; biting sensation. Teucr.
R. colors before eyes. Bell., Cact., Coni., Croc., Elaps, Hyos., Sars., Stront., Sulph.
R. halo around candle. Bell.
R. inflamed eyes, with itching, and nightly agglutination. Ant-c.
R., painful inflammation of lower lid and inner canthus. Graph.
Rheumatic inflammation of left eye, conjunctiva r., swollen, looks like raw meat; redness from eye over whole cheek. Apis.
Sclerotica r. and inflamed (Bell.), like blood. Thuja.
Upper lids r. and puffy. Teucr.
White of eye r. in morning, with burning pressure in it, eyes seem to protrude. Rhus-t.
White paper looks r. in evening. Sars.

**Reddish.**—Conjunctiva becomes r. Hep-s., Phos.
Eyes seem large, r. and protruding. Caps.
R. blue swelling of lids, worse on left side and in morning. Phyt.

**Redness.**—Biting and pressure in eyes which seem heavy, with r. of lids. Caust.
Catarrhal conjunctivitis, with bright r. and chemosis of conjunctiva, with stinging pains. Apis.
Cold water causes tension and r. in eyes. Nicc.
Excessive lachrymation of left eye, with r. of ball after frequent sneezing. Al-cep.
Extreme r. of inner surface of lids. Ars.
Eyes become distorted, with r. and swelling of face. Bell.
Eyes inflamed, with violent burning and r. of sclerotica. Magn-m.
Frequent lachrymation, with r. of eyes, as in coryza. Ver-a.
Heat and r. in eyes, with desire to rub them. Kali-bi.
Heat, burning, r. and pressure in eyes. Merc-v. (Acon., Ars., Sulph.)
Heat, r. and pressure in both eyes. Merc.
Heat, r. of left eye, feeling as of sand in eye; early in morning. Apoc.
Inflammation and r. of conjunctiva of right eye; suppuration in inner canthus. Zinc.
Inflammation and swelling of eye, with r. of white. Hep-s.
Inflammation of eyes, with redness of conjunctiva, stitching and pressure in eyes. Sep.
Inflammation of eyes, with swelling, r. and burning pressive pains. Sep.
Inflammation, r. and lachrymation. Natr-m. (Acon., Bell.)
Intolerance of light; cannot look at bright things; with r. of conjunctiva. Graph.
Ophthalmia, lachrymation, photophobia, r. of whole ball. Plumb.
Painful pressure in right inner canthus, with r of conjunctiva. Zinc.
Pains in and over eyes; r. and injection of whites. Spig.
Pressure in eyes on moving them, with r. Hep-s.
Pustules and ulcers on and around cornea (Hep-s., Nitr-ac., Sil.), with r. of eye, photophobia and lachrymation. Sulph.
R. and inflammation of conjunctiva, with sensation as if balls were too large and compressed. Natr-m.
R. and inflammation of margins of lids, especially outer canthi, which have a tendency to crack and bleed when opening them. Graph.
R. and swelling of lids. Ferr.
R. and swelling of margins of lids, especially of left, with at times itching burning in them, with increased watery secretion. Euphr.
R. and swelling of margin of lower lids. Chelid.
R., at first around eyes, then also of whites of eyes, with inflammation and lachrymation. Sil.
R., inflammation and swelling of upper lid, with pain more pressing than sticking. Hep-s.
R. of canthi. Bell., Bry., Iris, Kali-bi.

R. of conjunctiva. Apis, Ars., Bell., Berb., Dig., Lach., Lact., Meph., Merc-cor., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

R. of conjunctiva and asthenopic symptoms (use externally at same time). Ham.

R. of conjunctiva and lachrymation. Natr-m.

R. of conjunctiva, as if from cold. Iris.

R. of conjunctiva in old people. Lact.

R. of conjunctiva; lacrymation and photophobia. Graph.

R. of conjunctiva with lachrymation. Kali-bi.

R. of conjunctiva with many vessels in it. Kali-bi.

R. of eyes. Ferr., Hyos., Opi., Rhus-t., Sil., Spig., Stram., Thuja. (Acon., Al-cep., Aloe, Ang., Apis, Arn., Aur., Bell., Bry., Bufo, Calc-c., Caps., China, Cinnab., Clem., Coff., Croton-tig., Dros., Elaps, Euphr., Glon., Ign., Ipec., Kali-c., Kali-chl., Kali-jod., Kreas., Lach., Magn-c., Magn-m., Merc., Nicc., Nux-v., Phos., Psor., Raph., Sep., Spong., Sulph., Sulph-ac., Tabac., Tart-em., Ver-a.)

R. of eyes and pressure in them. Lyc.

R. of eyes during day. Sulph.

R. of eyes with styes on them. Sep.

R. of iris. Sulph.

R. of lids. Ant-c., Puls., Sep. (Acon., Apis, Ars., Aur., Bell., Berb., Bry., Calc-c., Can-sat., Cham., Ferr., Graph., Kali-bi., Kreas., Merc., Mur-ac., Nicc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Sulph., Teucr., Zinc.)

R. of lids and conjunctiva. Sulph.

R. of margins of lids (Kreas.); in morning eyes are agglutinated with scabs. Natr-m.

R. of margins of lids, with agglutinous secretions from meibomian glands. Eupat-perf.

R. of sclerotica. Aur.

R. of veins. Acon., Apis, Æth., Ambr., Bell., Elaps, Graph., Ign., Kali-bi., Meny., Meph., Merc., Phos-ac., Spig., Sulph.

R. of veins in external canthus. Merc.

Rhuematic inflammation of left eye, conjunctiva red, swollen; looks like raw meat; r. from eye over whole cheek. Apis.

Smarting and sensation of burning in eyes, with bright r. of conjuntiva; very sensitive to light. Apis.

Smarting in canthi and r. of conjunctiva. Teucr.

Stitches in eyes with r. of them, all day, but especially in morning. Lyc.

Superficial and deep ulcers on cornea, intense r. of eye, great photophobia. Sulph.

Swelling and r. of lids, with nightly aggulutination. Æth., Calc-c., Lyc., Puls.

Ulceration and r. of lids; water which flows from eyes smarts and bites cheeks. Lyc.

Ulceration of lids with acrid lachrymation. Lyc.

**Relieved.**—Double vision, r. by bending head backward. Seneg.
Inflammation of lids, as if erysipelas had invaded them, with throbbing aching, stinging pains; very sensitive to touch; aggravated by cold, r. by warmth. Hep-s.
Itching in eyes, r. by rubbing. Nux-v., Oleand.
Lachrymation r. in open air. Phyt.
Lids highly œdematous, accompanied by profuse lachrymation and pains; worse at night; r. by warm applications. Rhus-t.
Neuralgia of eyes, r. by closing lids. Chelid.
On rising from bed it becomes black before eyes, with dizziness in head and faintness; totters to and fro; r. on lying down. Cina.
Pain r. in cold air. Asar.
Pain r., when closing eyes. Bry., Calc-c., Coni.
Supraorbital right-sided neuralgia; r. only by holding head tight to floor. Sang.
Violent burning of eyes and photophobia in evening or afternoon, r. by walking in open air, but returning on following morning. Gum-gut.

**Rending.**—R. tearing in eyes. Puls., Ver-a. (Asar., Aur., Berb., Bry., Coloc., Euphr., Hyper., Kali-c., Kobalt., Lyc., Nux-v., Prun-s., Squilla, Zinc.)
R. tearing in eyes, outward. Sil.
R. tearing in lids. Berb., Plumb.
R. tearing on brows. Thuja.

**Restless.**—Convulsive and r. movements of the eyes. Cupr.
Eyes r., glistening, wide open, staring with a peculiar intoxicated look. Stram.

**Restlessness.**—Pupils contracted, with inward r. Rheum.

**Retina** —Affections of r. marked by great irritation. Zinc-ph.
Anæsthesia of r. Zinc.
Asthenopia, especially in cases where there is evident loss of tone in r. and accommodative apparatus. Santonin.
Asthenopia, with excessive hyperæsthesia of r. Coni.
Congestion of r. and optic nerve. Bell.
Disk and r. very anæmic; disk looks dry. Chin-s.
Embolism of central artery of r., with hæmorrhagic spots on disk. Opi.
Flashes of light, dazzling points or rings of various colors before eyes indicating extreme sensitiveness of r. Phos.
Hæmorrhages into r. (Lach.) from retinitis. Crotal.
Hyperæmia and inflammation of r. Phos.
Hyperæmia of conjunctiva, iris, choroid and r. Macrot.
Hyperæmia of optic nerve and r., with cerebral congestion. Bell.
Hyperæmia of r. and optic nerve; optic neuritis. Cact.
Hyperæsthesia of r. in ametropic conditions of eye. Bell.
Hyperæsthesia of r. (Nux-v.), with atrophy. Cina.

Hyperæsthesia of r., with frequent pains on top of head, sleepless nights, awaking cross in morning. Nux-v.

Hyperæsthesia of r., with photophobia (Gels., Nux-v.), flashes of light and luminous spectra. Zinc-ph. (Phos., Zinc.)

Over-sensitive r. Spig.

Rheumatic hyperæmia of optic nerve and r. Bry.

Total or partial paralysis of accommodation, with impaired sensibility of r. Opi.

Venous hyperæmia, or congestion of r. and optic nerve. Bell., Cact., Glon., Phos., Sang., Zinc., Zinc-ph.

White atrophy or r. with amaurosis. Tabac.

**Retinitis.**—Acute r. albuminurica. Zinc.

Hæmorrhages into retina from r. Crotal.

Irido-choroditis and r., especially of a syphilitic origin, with throbbing, boring or burning pains. Asaf.

R. albuminurica (Ars.), almost tearing above brows; bones tender. Merc-cor.

R. apoplectica. Lach.

R., as if caused by over-use of eyes. Sulph.

R. or choroiditis. Merc-v.

**Retinal.**—Accommodative r. and muscular asthenopia. Macrot.

Optic disk greatly deepened in tint, and r. arteries and veins much enlarged, veins most markedly so. Bell.

Photophobia from r. hyperæsthesia. Nux-v.

R. congestion, with tendency to flushed face and congestive headache. Sang.

R. excitement with red photophobia. Fluor-ac.

(R. hæmorrhages; clots have often been absorbed by use of Arn.)

R. hyperæmia, with congestion to head. Phos.

**Revolve.**—Objects appear double and seem to r. and run backward. Bell.

Twitching of eyes, they seem to r. in circles and dart from object to object. Ustil.

**Rheumatic.**—Ocular hyperæsthesia, in r. subjects. Cimicif.

R. inflammation of eyes, almost blinding patient. Euphr.

R. inflammation of left eye, conjunctiva red, swollen, looks like raw meat, redness from eye over whole cheek. Apis.

R. ophthalmia (Cact., Merc-v., Ver-a.); eyes excessively painful, feeling as if some foreign substance had logded in them. Acon.

R. ophthalmia; lids much swollen. Phyt.

R. ophthalmia; profuse lachrymation, with or without pain; ptosis. Spig.

R. pain in eyes. Caul.

R. sclerotitis; pains are sharp and tearing, with pressure in balls. Spig.

**Ridge.**—Pressure in orbital r. China, Rhod.

Sensation of severe soreness in orbital r. Plat.

Spasmodic pain on orbital r. Plat.
Stinging stitches in orbital r. Rhod.

**Right.**—A persistent speck before r. eye. Sil.
A. pressive pain in r. side of head, involving r. eye, in morning in bed, but still more after rising. Spig.
A sensation, as if there were a foreign body in r. eye. Sulph.
A stitching, drawing pain in r. eye, extending up to vertex. Lach.
Annoying twitching of r. upper lid. Coloc.
Biting, as from something sharp and acrid in r. eye. Rhus-t.
Blindness of r. eye, from paralysis of optic nerve. Bov.
Blue colors before r. eye. Nicc.
Burning, biting pains in eye, with stitches in ball and inflammation of lids of r. eye, with pain and inability to read. Kali-c.
Burning in inner canthus of r. eye. Rhus-t.
Burning in r. eye. Natr-s.
Burning pain in r. side of forehead, extending to eye, so that could not turn it without pain. Spig.
Ciliary blepharitis r. to left; worse morning and during day; chronic cases. Psor.
Ciliary neuralgia, above r. eye, coming and going with sun. Natr-m.
Clouds before r. eye. Ferr.
Constant stinging pain in r. ball, also on moving it. Spig.
Constant tearing pain around r. eye; passing backward from inner canthus to articulation of jaw. Iod.
Contractive, burning pain in r. ball. Spig.
Convergent squint of r. eye. Hyos.
Deep blue circle under r. eye. Sulph-ac.
Dryness of r. eye, and sensation as if mucus were hanging before eye, that obscured vision, and that could be wiped away in evening. Puls. (Alu., Croc.)
Dull aching pain in r. ball. Ustil.
Eyes inflamed; first r., then left; sclerotica red, dry and swollen. Physos.
Flickering and jerking in r. eye, with violent congestion to head. Lach.
Fog before eyes, especially r. eye. Magn-c.
Illusions; things seem smaller before r. eye. Thuja.
Inflammation and redness of conjunctiva of r. eye; suppuration in inner canthus. Zinc.
Inflammation of lids, especially r. side. Meph.
Inflammation of lids of r. eye, with pain in eyes and inability to read by light. Kali-c.
Inflammation of r. eye, in external canthus, with irregularity of lashes; agglutination of eye at night. Borax.
Intermittent, cramp-like pain near outer margin of r. orbit. Plat.
It seems as though a black veil were before r. eye. Phos.
Itching, biting and tickling, especially in r. eye. Zinc.

Itching in r. eye. Sulph.
Itching of r. inner canthus. Calc-c., Fluor-ac.
Itching stitch in r. ball, that returned after rubbing. Spig.
Lachrymation from r. eye. Brom., Sang.
Lachrymation of r. eye. Brom.
Left eye smaller than r. Squilla.
Neuralgia in and over r. eye. Sang.
Neuralgic pain above r. eye, especially in evening when reading by artificial light. Chelid.
Neuralgic twinge in outer r. brow. Chin-s.
Pain in eyes; a sharp cutting in r. ball. Coloc.
Pain in r. ball, as if inner portion of eye would be torn out. Prun-s.
Pain over inner angle of r. eye, in a spot no larger than a three-cent piece, quite excruciating, commencing in middle of forenoon, increasing in severity until middle of afternoon and then disappearing. Kali-bi.
Paralysis of r. upper lid. Alu.
Pressing in eyes, as if they would protrude, especially r. Ferr.
Pressure, as if it were behind r. ball. Fluor-ac.
Pressure in r. eye as from a grain of sand, aggravated by rubbing; felt most sensitively when pressing lids together. Sep.
Pressure in r. eye (evening); also above r. eye. Kalm.
Pressure on r. ball, from before backward, and from below upward. Bism.
Puffiness of r. upper lid. Bry.
R. eye inflamed, pressure as from foreign body, when lids closed. Psor.
Sensation in r. eye, as if a foreign body were in it, which compels him repeatedly to rub eye in afternoon. Sulph.
Sensation of burning soreness in r. lower lid. Ran-b.
Sensation of soreness in r. caruncle. Kali-bi.
Sensitivess of r. eye to light, with lachrymation. Can-ind.
Severe burning and lachrymation of r. eye. Bry.
Severe burning pain in internal canthus of r. eye. Iris.
Severe cutting in r. eye. Sulph.
Severe orbital neuralgia over r. eye. Carb-ac., Coloc.
Sharp, shooting and drawing sensation in r. eye. Physos.
Sharp, tearing pain in r. orbit and in eye at night. Kali-c.
Shooting pains in eyes and cutting stitches, as from knife, especially in r. eye. Sulph.
Slight pain, like a pressure in r. eye, with obscuration of vision, as if one had looked too long and intently at an object, which distressed eye. Ruta.
Smarting in r. eye, in afternoon. Canth.
Smarting in r. eye in evening, with inclination of lids to close against one's wish. Sep.

Sore pain, biting in eyes, toward evening, especially in r. eye. Zinc.
Sore, smarting within r. eye. Ran-b.
Sticking in r. eye. Natr-m.
Stinging stitches in r. eye. Hyper., Lith-c.
Stitches through r. eye. Hyper.
Suggillation on conjunctiva of r. eye. Kreas.
Swelling of balls and lids, with bloodshot appearance of r. eye. Ham.
Throbbing and drawing deep in r. eye and around it. Lith-c.
Tickling of r. eye, as from dust. Zinc.
Turning of r. eye. Rat.
Very sore around r. eye. Rhus-t.
Visible twitching of lids, with a sensation as if something must be wiped from r. eye. Croc.
Vision uncertain; entire vanishing of r. half of objects; if two short words occur in succession, that on r. hand is invisible. Lith c. (Lyc.) (Lower half. Aur.)
Wave-like, benumbing pressure above r. orbit. Plat.

**Ring** (see Circles, Rings).—Beautiful bright blue r. about light, that was beautifully filled with fairy rays. Lach.
Blue margin or r. around eyes. Cic-v.
Bluish r. around cornea, iris discolored. Spig.
Eyes larger, sunken, surrounded by dark r. Cimicif.
Fog before eyes; in evening a bluish-gray r., about six inches in diameter, around light. Lach.
Green-colored r. around eyes. Ver-a.
Sensation as of a burning r. around each eye. Chloral.

**Rings** (see Circles).—Black specks and r. before eyes. Hell.
Blue r. about eyes, with pale face. Crotal.
Blue r. around eyes. Nux-m., Phos., Sabad., Sulph.
Blue r. around eyes, which are dull and lustreless. Ferr.
Deep sunken eyes, with blue r. raised around them, as after great excesses. Staph.
Eyes encircled by blue or dirty-gray r. Berb.
Eyes dull, encircled by blue r. Acon.
Eyes have a weak look and are surrounded by blue r. Ver-a.
Eyes sunken, surrounded by blue r. Kreas., Sulph.
Eyes surrounded by blue or black r. Ver-a.
Eyes fixed, dull, with blue r. around them. Ars.
Flashes of light, dazzling points or r. of various colors before eyes, indicating extreme sensitiveness of retina. Phos.
Looking intently, sees gray r. fixed to spot. Lachn.
Pale face, with large sunken eyes surrounded by dark r. Cimicif., Cina.
R. of variegated colors before eyes. Kali-n.
Sunken eyes, surrounded by blue r. Kali-jod. (China.)
Wheels, circles, colored r. before eyes. Nitr., Stront.

Yellow-brown r. around eyes. Nitr-ac.

Yellow r. moving before eyes. Aloe.

**Root of nose.**—Inward piercing pressing in eyes to r. and sides of forehead. Millef.

Lids swollen, purulent discharge from eyes and nose, with pains at r. Petr.

Tearing in bone above left eye near r. and in other parts of bone. Merc-cor.

**Rotated.**—Pain in eyes, with sensation as if they were spasmodically r. Sec.

**Rotation.**—R. of balls when lids closed. Cupr.

**Rough.**—Tarsi seems r., causing a sensation as from sand in eyes Kali-bi.

**Rub.**—Burning and itching of eyes and lids makes him r. them; eyes are very sensitive to air, but not to light. Acon.

Constant inclination to touch and r. eye, which seems to relieve a pressure in it. Caust.

Dimness of vision, obliging patient to r. or wipe eyes. Croc., Puls.

Eczema of lids, dry scales on ciliæ, itch much, with a constant desire to r. and scratch lids. Graph.

Feeling as of sand in eyes, obliging him to r. them. Ars.

Frequent itching, burning and smarting in canthi, making him r. eyes. Sulph.

Heat and redness in eyes, with desire to r. them. Kali-bi.

Itching in lids, obliged to r. them. Petr.

Itching, like flea-bites, in left inner canthus, with desire to r. it. Caust.

Need to r. eyes. Croc., Natr-c., Plumb., Puls., Rat.

Œdema of lids, desire to r. them. Kali-bi.

Sensation in right eye as if foreign body were in it, which compels him repeatedly to r. and wipe eye, in afternoon. Sulph.

Sensation of prickling in both lids, causing him to scratch and r. them. Sulph.

Smarting of eyes, compelling him to r. them. Mez.

**Rubbed.**—Dryness of lids, as if eye were r. by them, when reading by candle-light. Ars.

Lids are dry, especially after sleeping; are painful as if r. sore; are stiff and agglutinated. Ver-a.

Margins of lids and canthi itch and burn, as if r. sore, especially in morning. Nux-v.

Pain as from dryness of balls and sensation as if they r. against lids. Sulph.

**Rubbing.**—A r., as of sand in eyes. Caust.

A r., dry sensation (like sand) in mucous surface of lids. Sulph.

Biting below eyes when r. Coni.

Biting in eyes, as from r. with a woolen cloth. Stram.

Burning and itching in eyes, that provokes r. and scratching. Puls.

Burning and r., dry sensation beneath lid, as if sand were in them. Caust., Sulph. (Ars., Hep-s., Thuja).
Burning below eyes when r. Coni.
Itching in eyes, and when r. them they sting. Kalm.
Itching in eyes, relieved by r. Nux-v., Oleand.
Itching in eyes, that obliges r Natr-m.
Itching stitch in right ball, that returns after r. Spig.
Lids swollen, itch, burn, not excoriated, better from r. Puls.
Pain in eyes when r. them. Kreas.
Pain of margin of lids during motion, as if dry, r. against balls. Ars.
Pressure as from sand in eyes; aggravated by r. Sep., Sulph., (Ars., Caust., Hep-s., Puls., Rhus-t.)
Sees colors after r. eyes. Stront.
Sensation of a veil before eyes, better on r. or wiping them. Puls.
Sensation of r. or friction in eyes. Puls., Staph.

**Run.**—Letters r. together. Camph., Dros., Natr-m., Osm., Sil.
Sometimes sharp pains r. from eyes into head. Rhus-t.
When writing, letters r. into each other. Dros., Natr-m., Sil.

**Running.**—Flickering and r. together of letters when reading. Seneg.
R. together of letters when reading. Bell., Bry., Clem, China, Dros., Graph., Hyos., Lyc., Meph., Natr-m., Seneg., Sil., Stram., Viola-od.
Water r. from eyes so that he is almost blind. Euphr.

**Salt.**—Acute sensation of dryness in upper lid, as if salt were between it and ball. Ver-a.
Smarting in eyes as if s. were in them. Canth., Clem., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Sulph., Teucr., Valer.

**Sand.**—Aching, pressing pain, as from s. in eyes. Rhus-t. (Ars., Caust., Hep-s., Puls., Sep., Sulph.)
Acute conjunctivitis, with pressing pain, as if eyes were full of s. Bell.
Burning on borders of lids and sensation of s. in eyes. Led.
Chronic ophthalmia, feeling of s. in eyes, must wink constantly. Flour-ac.
Constant feeling of s. in eyes. Aur.
Eyes pain as if from grains of s. Lith-c.
Feeling as of s. in eyes, obliging him to rub them. Ars.
Heat, redness in left eye, feeling as if s. were in eye; early in morning. Apoc.
Inflammation of eyes from s. and dust. Sulph.
Lachrymation and pain from cold air; sensation as if s. were under lids. Kobalt.
Pain in eyes, as from s. Alu., Asaf., Berb., Bry., Caps., Caust., China, Cina, Cor-r., Dig., Euphr., Flour-ac., Grat., Graph., Hep-s., Ign., Kobalt., Kreas., Lach., Lith-c., Merc., Ol-an., Phos., Puls., Sil., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuja, Viola-od.

Painful dryness of eyes, as if full of s., in morning. Caust., Sep., Sil.
Pressure as from s. in eyes; aggravated by rubbing. Sep., Sulph.
Pressure in eyes as if s. were in them. Ars., Caust., Hep-s., Ign., Mosch., Sulph., Thuja.
Pressure like s. in outer canthi. Nitr-ac.
Shooting beneath lids, as if filled with s. Sulph.
Smarting and burning in eyes; sensitive to light; sensation as of s. in eyes. Zinc.
Tarsi seems rough, causing a sensation as from s. in eyes. Kali-bi.
Weak eyes, pressure as from fine s. in them. Thuja.
White of eyes very much inflamed and red, with biting and pressure as from s. in them. Thuja.

**Scabs.**—Redness of margins of lids; in morning, eyes were agglutinated with s. Natr-m.

**Scalded.**—Sensation as if lids were granulated, and tarsal edges have a s., hot feeling, as if raw. Phyt.

**Scalding.**—Photophobia, profuse s. tears on opening eyes. Aur.

**Sclerotica.**—Asthenopic symptoms, with yellow look of s. Lept.
Distention of s. Bell., Bry.
Eyes inflamed, with violent burning and redness of s. Magn-m.
Inflammation of eyes, with red injected s. Spig.
Redness of s. Aur.
S. inflamed and red (Bell.), like blood. Thuja.
S. interstitially distended. Merc-v., Sulph.
Softenening of s. Bell.
Vesicles and pimples on s. Euphr., Merc., Sulph.
Yellowness of s. Ars., Bell., Coni., Eupat-perf., Plumb. (Caust., Chelid., China.)
Yellowness of s., with icterus. Sang.

**Scraping.**—S. pain in eyes. Puls.

**Scratch.**—Eczema of lids, dry scales on ciliæ; itches much, with constant desire to rub and s. lids. Graph.
In morning on waking, prickling, causing him to s.; itching and smarting in lids. Sulph.

**Scratching.**—Burning and itching in eyes that provokes rubbing and s. Puls.

**Scrofulosa.**—Ophthalmia s., where there is extreme intolerance of light. Atrop.
Ulceration of tarsal edges, with thin secretion, and in ophthalmia s. generally. Ars.

**Scrofulous.**—Chronic s. conjunctivitis, with excessive secretions of mucus in eyes. Calc-c.
Ciliary neuralgia, especially in s. or purulent ophthalmia of children. Bell., Cham., Spig.
Conjunctivitis and iritis in children (particularly in those of a s. diathesis). Spig.

Inveterate blepharitis, with purulent secretion in s. subjects. Hep-s.
Ophthalmia: catarrhal; s., thick discharge. Hydr.
Pannus in s. patients. Petr.
Photophobia in s. ophthalmia of children. Tart-em.
Photophobia in s. subjects or in ophthalmia. Ars., Bell., Coni., Hep-s., Merc., Spig., Tart-em.
S. affections of eyes. Aur., Caust., Euphr., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph. (Ars., Calc-c., Can-sat., China, Cist., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Hep-s., Ign., Magn-c., Merc., Natr-m., Rhus-t.)
S. conjunctivitis, with induration of glands. Iod.
S. inflammation of eyes. Aur., Calc-c., Caust., Euphr., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph. (Ars., Bell., Can-sat., China, Cist., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Hep-s., Ign., Magn-c , Merc., Natr-m., Rhus-t.)
S. ophthalmia, especially ulcers of cornea. Ars.
S. ophthalmia, with chronic inflammation and hypertrophy of lids, with itching and smarting and purulent exudations. Sulph.
S. ophthalmia, with great congestion of conjunctiva and photophobia. Bell.
S. ophthalmia; worse after midnight. Chin-ars.
S. pustular keratitis, with tumefaction of lids. Apis.
Staphyloma hypopion (based on erysipelatous or s. diathesis). Apis.
Superficial and deep-seated ulceration of cornea, especially in s. subjects. Ars.

**Scurf.**—Nightly agglutination of eyes, or dry s. on lids on waking. Sep.

**Scurfs.**—Eruptions; s. around eyes. Merc.
Lids red and margins covered with s. Graph.
Mucus in eyes, drying up in lashes and forming s. Arg-n.

**Sensation** (see Feeling).—A biting pain and a s. of soreness in inner canthus. Puls.
A rubbing, dry s. (like sand) in mucous surface of lids. Sulph.
A s. as if there were a foreign body in right eye. Sulph.
Acute s. of dryness in upper lid, as if salt were between it and ball. Ver-a.
Agglutination of inner canthus in morning, with a pressing sore s. Zinc.
Agglutination of lids at night, with pressing sore s. Zinc.
Asthenopia, particularly muscular; drawing, stiff s. in muscles of eyes when moving them. Natr-m.
Better when eyes are warmly covered; if uncovered, s. as if a cold stream of air were blowing out through them. Thuja.
Burning and rubbing s. beneath lids, as if sand were in them. Sulph.
Burning of margins of lids, with s. as if swollen. Euphr.
Burning on border of lids and s. of sand in eyes. Led.
Burning pain in eyes; when reading or writing has a s. of heat in eyes. Rhod.
Candle-light fatigues eyes when reading or writing, causing a contractive s. Sep.

Contracting s. in eyes. Croton-tig., Euphr., Plumb., Rat., Ruta, Squilla, Verb.

Contracting s. in lids. Croton-tig., Euphr., Nux-v., Plumb., Rhod., Tabac., Viola-tr.

Dimness of eyes, with s. as if hairs were in them. Sang.

Dimsightedness which obliges her to wipe eyes constantly, which relieves, with s. as if lids would adhere in corners. Alu.

Drawing s. in eyes. Can-sat., Colch., Ol-an.

Crawling s. in lids. Colch., Rheum, Seneg., Tong.

Dry s. in eyes, with pressure in them. Caust.

Dryness of eyes and a s. in morning as if a foreign body were pressing in it. Puls.

Dryness of Schneiderian membrane and of eyes, with burning s. in them and in lids. Bell.

Dull pain and s. of weight in ball. Nuphar.

Granulated, sandy s. in lids, with same s. upon edges. Phyt.

Hot s. in eye on closing lids, with a s. as though it were swimming in tears. Cor-r.

Inflammation of eye, with s. of dryness. Bar-c.

Itching and smarting s. in eyes, on margins of lids. Kreas.

Lachrymation and pain from cold air; s. as if sand were under lids. Kobalt.

Margins of lids somewhat red, with increased s. of dryness in them. Euphr.

Moist s. on canthus. Ant-c.

Motion of eyes painful, with s. of mechanical hinderance. China.

Much pressure in eyes, with a s. of dryness, as if conjunctiva of lids were very much inflamed. Mez.

Opening eyes is difficult, with s. as if lids were swollen, mostly in morning. Caust.

Pain in eyes, with s. as if they were spasmodically rotated. Sec.

Pressive pain in balls and a s. as if beaten when touched. Hep-s.

Prominent s. in eyes is that of smarting. Phyt.

S. as from dryness of balls and a sensation as if they rubbed against lids. Sulph.

S. as from water in eyes. Staph.

S. as if a gray or black covering were hanging before eyes. Phos., Sil.

S. as if an inflammation were about to come on. Sulph.

S. as if balls were detached. Carbo-an.

S. as if balls were too large. Plumb.

S. as if eyes were filled with smoke. China.

S. as if eyes were tired in evening. Psor.

S. as if eyes were too large, and hurt greatly on motion. Spig.

S. as if eyes were too large for orbits. Opi., Paris.

S. as if eyes were too large or swollen and orbits too small. Paris.

S. as if eyes were too large, would be pushed or torn out. Spig.

S. as if eyes were too small and pressed back into socket. Cocc.
S. as if eyes would close from weakness. Caust.
S. as if lids were granulated and tarsal edges have a scalded, hot feeling, as if raw. Phyt.
S. as if lids were on fire; acute rheumatic ophthalmia. Phyt.
S. as if looking through too sharp spectacles. Croc.
S. as if objects were too bright and glittering. Camph.
S. as of a burning ring around each eye. Chloral.
S. as of cutting substance beneath left upper lid. Merc.
S. as of gauze before eyes. Croc.
S. as of mucus hanging over eyes which must be wiped away. Croc., Puls.
S. as of sand in eyes. Caust., Euphr , Fluor-ac., Hep-s., Ign., Sulph., Zinc.
S. as though a hair hung over eye and must be wiped away. Euphr.
S. in eyes as of pressing asunder. Ang., Arn., Asar., Laur., Opi.
S. in eyes as of pressing inward. Aur., Bell., Can-sat., China, Corr., Daph., Tabac., Zinc.
S. in eyes as of pressing outward. Asar., Bry., Daph., Guaj., Lach., Magn-s., Mez., Seneg.
S. in eyes like balls of fire, especially left, which is much injected. Sep
S. in his eyes when looking, as of violent heat; as if blood pressed upon optic nerve. Aur.
S. in left eye, as if a body arose, which impeded sight. Am-c.
S. in right eye, as if a foreign body were in it, which compels him repeatedly to rub and wipe eye in afternoon. Sulph.
S. like a membrane drawn over eyes. Caust., Daph., Sulph., Rat.
S. like fire sparkling from eyes. Clem., Dulc.
S. of a foreign body in right outer canthus in morning. Sulph-ac.
S. of a veil before eyes. Lith-c.
S. of a veil before eyes and dim vision for near and distant objects. Sulph.
S. of blindness before eyes, on rising and standing up after sitting bent over. Hep-s.
S. of burning soreness in right lower lid. Ran-b.
S. of coldness in lids. Kali-c.
S. of coldness, heat, even burning in eyes. Calc-c.
S. of coldness in eyes. Alu.
S. of dryness in canthi. Arg-n., Nux-v., Thuja.
S. of dryness in eyes. Asaf., Nux-m., Thuja. (Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Lachn., Lith-c., Nux-v., Pæon., Sil.)
S. of dryness in eyes; cannot move lids only with difficulty. Nux-m.
S. of dryness in lids. Bar-c., Berb., Graph., Pallad.
S. of dryness in lids and pressure. Graph.
S. of enlargement of eyes. Paris, Plumb. (Ant-c., Calad., Caust., Coni., Lach., Mez., Opi., Phos-ac., Spig.)

S. of fullness in eyes. Apis, Nux-v.
S. of fullness in eyes, with headache. Lact-ac.
S. of fullness in lids. Gels.
S. of heat and fire in eyes and aching, while reading. Ruta.
S. of heat in eyes. Sulph.
S. of looseness of eyes in sockets. Carbo-an.
S. of prickling in both lids, causing him to scratch and rub them. Sulph.
S. of protrusion of eyes. Paris.
S. of resetting or refixing of ball. Sec.
S. of retraction in eyes. Hep-s.
S. of rubbing or friction in eyes. Puls., Sulph.
S. of sand in eyes, with burning and smarting. Phyt., Thuja. (Ars., Caust., Ign., Natr-m., Sulph.)
S. of soreness in canthi. Ran-b. (Ang., Apis, Cham., Nux-v., Zinc.)
S. of soreness in caruncles. Ferr.
S. of soreness in eyes. Canth., Croc., Zinc. (Ant-c., Bar-c., Bry., Cham., Cor-r., Glon., Gymnoc., Hep-s., Lith-c., Stann., Sulph.)
S. of soreness in lids. Canth., Zinc. (Bar-c., Cor-r., Croc., Hep-s., Spig., Sulph.)
S. of soreness in orbital ridge. Plat.
S. of soreness in right caruncle. Kali-bi.
S. of soreness of margins of lids. Arn., Nux-v., Valer.
S. of spasmodic drawing in eyes. Can-sat.
S. of stiffness around eyes and lids. Kalm. (Rhus-t.)
S. of swelling around eye. Apis.
S. of swelling of eyes. Cocc-c., Croc., Guaj., Paris.
S. of swelling of lids. Caust.
S. of too much blood in eyes. Millef.
S. of turning around in eyes. Bov., Cist.
S. of whirling, of confused vision of objects dancing before eyes. Glon.
S. when throat is pressed as if eyes were forced out. Lach.
Sharp, shooting pains and drawing, twisting s. in eyes. Physos.
Smarting, dry s. in inner canthi, in morning in bed. Nux-v.
Superficial injection of ball, with s. of soreness. Sang.
Weakness of vision and very often a s. of heaviness and aching in balls. Sulph.

**Sensitive.**—Black spots before eyes, very s. to light. Nitr-ac.
Eyes are very s. to sunlight; it causes lachrymation. Graph.
Eyes inflamed, with swollen, inverted tarsi (Borax), and very s. to light. Merc-v.
Eyes painful; s. to light. Lil-tig.
Eyes s. to light. Bell., Natr-m., Physos. (Sulph., Zinc.)
Eyes s. to light; things look double. Therid.
Eyes s. to light, with stinging pain in balls. Zing.
Eyes very s. to bright light, with dimness of vision. China.

Eyes very s. to touch. Aur.
Lids are constantly s. and swollen. Euphr.
Pupils moderately dilated and rather s. to light. Æth.
S. dry sensation in eyes, as after weeping a long time, while riding in carriage. Natr-m.
S. to light; photophobia. Ars.
Vision extremely s. Nux-v.

**Sensitiveness.**—Burning of eyes, with great s. to daylight. Sulph.
Dilated pupils, with s. to light. Arn.
Great s. of eyes to daylight for several days. Graph.
Great s. to light; lids greatly swollen. Crotal.
Great s. of eyes to light of day. Sep.
Great s. of eyes to light of sun. Bell., Merc., Sulph.
Great s. of eyes to light (Bell.), with lachrymation in full glare of light. Chin-s.
S. of eyes. Bell., Sulph.
S. of eyes to light, with headache. Natr-s.
S. of right eye to light, with lachrymation. Can-ind.
S. of upper part of ball on moving it, as if it were pressed out of orbit. Acon.
S. to light. Apis.
Unbearable pains, with great s. to touch and fear of exciting new pain on moving. Ham.

**Sewing.**—Eyes burn, ache, sensation as if strained; sight blurred from fine s., or reading too much, or otherwise over-taxing them; worse on using eyes evenings. Ruta. (Myrica., Natr-ars., Natr-m., Sep., Sulph.)
Large black spot hovers before eyes after s. Am-c.
On looking long at anything, especially on s., sudden darkness before eyes; could see nothing until directed eyes to another object. Natr-m.
On s., eyes water, and on looking long at one object, eye is covered as by a veil. Carls.
Yellow spots before eyes when s. Am-m.

**Shading.**—Distant objects appear to be covered by smoke or mist (Gels., Lyc., Natr-m., Sil.); sees better in morning, in twilight or s. eyes with hand. Phos.

**Sharp.**—Biting, as from something s. and acrid in right eye. Rhus-t.
Rheumatic sclerotitis; pains s. and tearing, with pressure in balls. Spig.

**Shining.**—Bright, s. spots before eyes. Seneg.
Eyes protruding, s., pupils dilated, completely insensible to light. Bell.
Eyes s. Æth., Bell., Cupr., Nux-v.
Lids s. red. Acon., Hep-s.
Lids wide open; eyes s. and protruding. Bell.
Seeing of a luminous disk, s. like a fire-fly. Thuja.
S. tears. Dig., Euphorb., Euphr., Led., Sabin., Spig.

**Shooting.**—Corneal fistula; with tearing, s. pains. Sil.
Darting, s. pains in eyes, from bright light. Kobalt.
Inflammation of eyes; conjunctiva is covered with red vessels, with s. shooting pain; eyes water. Bell.
Intense photophobia, profuse lachrymation; great redness of cornea and conjunctiva, even to chemosis, and much pain of a throbbing, aching, s. character. Hep-s.
Keratitis, with dreadful s. pain through eyes. Apis.
Severe, s. pains through ball. Ipec.
Sharp and sticking pain in eyes, as if a needle or splinter were sticking in eye, or s. pain going through eye back into head. Sulph.
Sharp, s., cutting pains radiate from eye in every direction. Spig.
Sharp, s., pains and drawing, twisting sensation in eyes. Physos.
S. beneath lids, as if filled with sand. Sulph.
S. pain in eyes. Apis, Berb., Cinnab., Sars.
S. in eyes, from within outward. Bell.
S. pain in left eye prevented him from reading for several days; when attempting to read has immediately violent s. pains middle of pupil deep into eye. Sulph.
S. pain outward; worse before a storm. Rhod.
S. pains in eyes, and cutting stitches as from a knife, especially in right eye. Sulph.
Syphilitic iritis; throbbing, s. pains; worse from touch, at night. Merc-v.
Violent s. pains from root of nose along left orbital arch to external angle of eye exactly, with dimness of sight, like a scale on eye; begins in morning and increases till noon; goes away toward evening. Kali-bi.
Violent s. pains over right eye and extend down ball. Apis.
Violent s. pains through eyes into brain, or from temples to eyes, sometimes into arms. Berb.

**Shot.**—Eyeball aches and feels as if there were a s. in it. Cimicif.

**Shuns.**—Light dazzles; s. the light; bright light or brilliant objects cause convulsions. Stram.

**Sickly.**—Looks s. about eyes, with paleness of face. Cina.

**Side.**—Burning pain in right s. of forehead, extending to eye, so that could not turn it, with pain. Spig.
Darkness on one s. only. Cham.
Eyes sore and painful when moved from s. to s. Bry., Physos., Spig.

**Sight** (see Vision, See).—Appearance of a spot jumping up and down before s. Croc.
Black reflections before s. Phos.
Blue reflections before s. Lach.
Blurred s., better from rubbing. Thuja.
Blurred s. by overheating. Nux-v.
Chronic weakness of s. (from onanism). Cina.

Circles of red light before eyes, which dim s. Cact.
Clouds and streaks (muscæ voliltantes) were hovering before eyes, accompanied with indistinctness of s. Thuja.
Confusion of s. Gels.
Dim s., especially on getting warm from exercise. Puls.
Dim s.; eyes weak, watering. Natr-s.
Dimness and weakness of s. Chin-s.
Dimness of s. Chloralum, Ign., Ver-v.
Dimness of s. and vertigo. Gels.
Dimness of s., as if seeing through a mist or gauze. Calc-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Sep.
Dimness of s.; at a few paces distance does not rocognize friends. Cact.
Dimness of s. or actual blindness. Bell.
Double vision or complete loss of s. Sec.
Feverish s. Solan-m.
False and confused s. Coni., Graph., Plat., Selen., Stram.
False s. Bell., Hyos., Kali-c., Plat., Stram.
Great confusion of s. Stram.
Green reflection before s. Sep.
Illusions of s. Dig., Stram. (Bell., Calc-c., Camph., Canth., Carbo-v., Dulc., Hell., Hep-s., Hyos., Kali-c., Magn-m., Nitr., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Opi., Phos., Sulph.)
Itching, sore pain in inner angles of eyes, with cloudiness of s. Zinc.
Loss of s. (Cact., Phos., Sep.) after violent blow. Arn.
Loss of both s. and hearing. Hyos.
Loss of s. from paralysis of heart, with great faintness. Ver-v.
Mistiness of s. (Petr.) with dullness of head. Thuja.
Momentary loss of s. (with uterine affections or pregnancy). Sil.
Moving head quickly, s. becomes obscure. Lachn.
Obscuration of s., as from a gauze before eyes. Sulph.
Obscuration of s., as from feathers before eyes. Lyc.
Obscuration of s., as if a membrane were drawn over eyes. Caust.
Obscuration of s.; mist and flickering before eyes. Meny. (Agar., Cycl., Merc., Phos., Sulph.)
Obscuration of s.; pupils contracted. Mur-ac.
Obscuration of s., with dilitation of pupils and burning of lids. Thuja.
Obscuration of s., with pain in occiput. Mur-ac.
Obscured s. (Lachn.), as from a veil. Arum.
Perpendicular half s. in cataract. Caust.
Photophobia and weak s., preventing reading or writing. Arg-n.
Pupils dilated, with weak s. Ver-a.
Reflections before s. rainbow colored. Nitr., Stram.
Sensation in left eye, as if a body arose which impeded s. Am-c.
S. as if looking through dark-blue glass; like mist before eyes. Cycl.
S. becomes dim when reading. Hep-s.

S. blurred, hazy or misty. Physos. (Caust., Merc., Phos.)
S. confused and dim. Kali-bi.
S. confused, as when looking through a veil. Kreas. (Caust., Croc., Hyos., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.)
S. fails on using eyes. Natr-m.
S. impaired and feeble. Morph.
S. is impaired for many days; objects appear scarlet and filled with luminous figures. Hyos.
Vanishing of s. Arg-n., Cic-v. (Dros., Merc., Natr-m., Nicc., Puls., Spig., Tabac., Ver-a.)
Vanishing of s. for a few moments. Merc-v.
Vanishing of s.; patient must continually wipe away mucus. Arg-n.
Vanishing of s. when exerting eyes. Thuja.
Vanishing of s. when looking at anything white. Tabac.
Vanishing of s. when reading. Dros., Natr-m.
Vanishing of s. when walking. Cic-v.
Vanishing of s. when writing. Natr-m.
Vanishing of s., with giddiness and sweat, or nosebleed. Ox-ac.
Vanishing of s. with vertigo, perspiration and epistaxis. Ox-ac.
Weakness of s. Agar., Anac., Euphr. (Apis, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calc-c., Can-sat., Caps., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Chelid., China, Cic-v., Cina, Coni., Croc., Daph., Dig., Dros., Gels., Hep-s., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kalm., Kreas., Lach., Lact., Led., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nicc., Nux-m., Osm., Paris, Phos., Plat., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sulph.)
Weakness of s. and flickering before eyes when reading; must wipe them often. Seneg.
Weakness of s., caused by old age. Bar-c., Bell.
Weakness of s.; dimness of cornea. Zinc.
Weakness of s., generally with headache and pain in eyes. Meph.
Weakness of s., in evening. Nicc. (In morning. Phos.)
Weakness of s., occurring periodically; objects appear to be obscured. Cact.

**Skin.**—Swelling of right lachrymal gland and sac; s. inflamed. Sil.

**Slap.**—Cloudiness of vision, with flashing of fire, as if had received a s. in face. Puls.

**Sleep.**—Cannot open eyes, nor bear light; awakes from s. with screaming. Samb.
Could hardly raise lids, which seemed pressed down by a heavy weight (Caust., Natr-ars., Natr-c., Naja, Physos.) and was disposed to s. Coni.
Eyes forcibly drawn together, as if long deprived of s. Merc.
Eyes half open in s. Bell., Samb., Stram.
Eyes spasmodically open in s. Bell., Bry., Ferr., Ipec., Opi., Phos-ac., Samb., Sulph., Tart-em.

Painless pressure in eyes, as from weakness and loss of s. China.
Tearing pain in eyes, depriving one of s.; worse in cold, damp weather. Ver-a.
Trembling and rolling of balls in s. Apis. (Benz-ac., Cocc., Cupr., Hyos., Stram.)
Twitching of eyes in s. Rheum.

**Sleeping.**—Dryness of eyes when s. Puls.
Lids are dry, especially after s.; are painful, as if rubbed sore; are stiff and agglutinated. Ver-a.

**Small.**—Objects appear too large (Hyos.) or too distant, too s. Nux-m. (Plat.)
Pressure in eyes aggravated on moving them, as though orbits were too s. Lach.
Sensation as if eyes were too large or swollen and orbits too s. Paris.
Sensation as if eyes were too s., and pressed back into socket. Cocc.

**Smaller.**—Deceptive vision; flame of light seemed s., that of another larger, though both were of equal size. Hyos.
Illusions: things seem s. (Plat., Stram.) before right eye. Thuja.
Left eye looks much s. than right; upper lid swollen. Squilla.
Letters appear s. Glon., Merc-cor.

**Smart.**—Balls pain and s.; lids sore. Physos.
Eyes ache and s. severely. Lept.
Eyes s. as from wood smoke, smarting and lachrymation on going into open air. Natr-ars.
Lids swollen, burn and s., as if bathed in some acrid fluid. Sulph.
Lids swollen, s. and burn much. Nitr-ac.
On looking at sun, hot water runs out of left eye, scalding and making eyes s. Staph.

**Smarting.**—Agglutination of eyes at night, with s. of lids. Sil.
Biting, s. pain in inner canthi. Staph.
Blepharitis, ulcers on cornea; s. and burning; acrid excoriating tears. Natr-m.
Burning and s., as from salt, with lachrymation. Natr-m., Nux-v.
Burning and s. in eyes. Natr-m.
Burning and s. in lids. Ran-b.
Burning, s., tingling pain in eyes; itching aggravated by gaslight; abundant flow of tears, as in catarrhal ophthalmia. Phyt.
Ciliary blepharitis, dry s. lids, especially mornings. Nux-v.
Ciliary blepharitis (from conjunctivitis granulosa or from small-pox), with sticking and s. in inner canthus. Petr.
Discharge of hot, acrid, s. tears. Kreas.
Dryness and s. in eyes, as if dust were in them; difficult to open, mornings. Lyc.
During day, prickling, itching and s. in lids. Sulph.
Eyes dry, difficult to open, with s. pain in morning. Lyc.

Eyes weak, sore and s. Dros.
Frequent itching, burning and s. in canthi of eyes, making him rub them. Sulph.
Inflammation of eyes or lids, with swelling, redness of conjunctiva, and much itching, burning and s. Ant-c., Graph., Sulph.
Inflammation of eyes; red, with s., burning and profuse lachrymation. Alu., Calc-c., Lyc., Sil. (Merc., Puls., Sulph.)
Inflammation of eyes; s. and rawness. Clem.
In morning, itching and s. in both lids. Sulph.
In morning, on walking, prickling, causing him to scratch; itching and s. in lids. Sulph.
Itching and s. in canthi. Mur-ac.
Itching and s. sensation in eyes, on margins of lids. Kreas.
Itching at inner canthus and on lower lid; s. and biting after rubbing; eye becomes full of water. Ruta.
Lachrymation, with biting or s. in eyes. Mez. (Ars., Euphr.)
Lids dry with s. pain; they cannot be opened on rubbing in morning. Lyc.
Lids everted, swollen, red, excoriated, burning and s; margins covered with thick crusts or pustules. Merc-cor., Merc-v., Sulph.
Lids red and inflamed, with s. and burning. Calad.
Lids red, raw, sore, s. Arg-n.
Much purulent mucus in eyes, with s. pain. Lyc.
Periodical (infra- and supraorbital) neuralgia, with photophobia, lachrymation and s. of lids. Ipec.
Prominent sensation in eyes is that of s. Phyt.
Scrofulous ophthalmia, with chronic inflammation and hyperthrophy of lids, with itching and s. and purulent exudations. Sulph.
Sensation of sand in eyes, with burning and s. Phyt. (Ars., Caust., Ign., Natr-m., Sulph.)
S. aching heaviness in eyes. Podo.
S. and burning of lids. Lyc.
S. and sensation of burning in eyes, with bright readness of conjunctiva; very sensitive to light. Apis.
S. and sore sensation in canthi. Ran-b.
S., dry sensation in inner canthi, in morning in bed. Nux-v.
S. in canthi. Carbo v., Coni., Kali-bi., Lact., Mez., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-b., Ran-sc., Ruta, Sil., Staph., Sulph., Tart-em., Teucr., Zinc.
S. on canthi and redness of conjunctiva. Teucr.
S. in eyes. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Caust., China, Clem., Euphr., Iod., Kali-c., Kreas., Lact., Lyc., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., Petr., Phos., Plat., Podo., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Sulph-ac., Tabac., Teucr., Thuja, Tong., Valer., Viola-tr., Zinc.
S. in eyes and canthi. Ran-sc.

S. in eyes as from salt. Canth., Clem., Merc., Nux-v., Sulph., Teucr., Valer.

S. in eyes, as if occasioned by smoke. Valer.

S. in eyes; painfulness of balls. Coloc.

S. in lids. Aur., Calc-c., Clem., Lyc., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Sulph., Zinc.

S. in lids when using eyes. Kobalt.

S. in right eye in afternoon. Canth.

S., itching and burning in eyes. Sulph.

S. of conjunctiva, as if soap were in eyes, mornings. Seneg.

S. of eyes, compelling him to rub them. Mez.

S. of eyes, with profuse secretion of tears in open air. Ustil.

S. of lids; inclination to rub them; eyes can hardly bear light in evening. Sulph.

S. or cutting pain in external canthus. Hep-s.

S. pain, as from dryness of margins of lids. Sulph.

S. pain in external canthus, with accumulation of hardened mucus. Hep-s.

S. pain in eye. Kali-c., Natr-m.

S. pain in right eye in evening, with inclination of lids to close against one's wishes. Sep.

S., sore pain on inner side of lids, after midnight, followed by a sensation of rubbing dryness upon inner surface. Sulph.

Soreness and s. on margin of lids, in canthi and in eye itself. Apis.

Swelling and redness of lids, with nightly agglutination; during day they are full of gum, with hot sensation and s.; pain and lachrymation. Calc-c.

Ulcers and pustules of cornea s. and burning, with excessive morning photophobia. Nux-v.

**Smoke** (see Fog, Gauze, Mist, Hazy, Cloud, etc.).—

**Sneezing.**—Bright appearance before eyes when coughing or s. Kali-chl.

Excessive lachrymation of left eye, with redness of ball after frequent s. Al-cep.

Lachrymation on looking at light, when s., coughing or yawning. Sabad.

**Snow.**—S. dazzles eyes and makes them water. Ars.

**Softening.**—Inflammatory s. of inner surface of lids. Thuja

S. of lids. Sulph.

S. of sclerotica. Bell.

**Sore.**—After reading awhile (even during day) eyes pain with a s. burning and some dimness, so that he was frequently obliged to wink. Croc.

Agglutination of lids at night, with pressive, s. sensation. Zinc.

Balls feel s. and lame on moving them. Bapt

Balls pain and smart; lids s. Physos.

Balls s. and sensitive to pressure. Calad.

Balls s. when turning eye or pressing on it. Rhus-t., Spig.

Canthi are painful, as if s. Nux-v.
Excessively s., red, disgusting lids. Natr-m.
Eyes become fatigued from reading and writing, and pain in internal canthus as if s. Sep.
Eyes feel very s., as if bruised. Sep.
Eyes pain during and after reading, as if dry, and lids especially were s. Lith-c.
Eyes s., agglutinated at night; sensation of hardened mucus. Hep-s.
Eyes s. and painful when moved from side to side. Bry., Physos., Spig.
Eyes very s. and feel as if would be pressed out. Bry.
Eyes weak, s. and smarting. Dros.
Internal canthus itching, burning, s. stitches. Graph.
Iritis, if s., with syphilitic, tearing, boring pains around eye; greatly aggravated at night. Merc-v.
Lachrymation, more particularly in evening and at night; edges of lids s., red and inflamed. Acon.
Lashes run inward toward eye and inflame it, especially in outer canthus, where margins of lids are very s. Borax.
Left ball quite s., even upon closing it tightly. Bad.
Lids crusty and swollen, very s. and thick. Arg-n.
Lids dry, especially after sleeping; painful, as if rubbed s.; stiff and agglutinated. Ver-a.
Lids red, raw, s., smarting. Arg-n.
Margins of lids and canthi itch and burn, as if if rubbed s., especially in morning. Nux-v.
Margins of lids seem swollen and s. Valer.
Region of eyes painful, s. to touch. Nitr-ac.
Smarting and s. sensation in canthi. Ran-b.
Smarting, s. pain on inner side of lid, after midnight, followed by a sensation of rubbing dryness upon inner surface. Sulph.
S. biting, as if denuded, on upper margin of orbit. Plat.
S. feeling in balls. Vib-op. (Bry., Spig., Physos.)
Very s. around right eye. Rhus-t.

**Soreness.**—Biting pain and sensation of s. in inner canthus. Puls.
Burning in lids, with s. of ball in closing lids or closing eye. Sticta.
Chronic inflammation and s. of outer canthi. Ant-c.
Conjunctivitis, with s. of balls to touch and on moving them. Bry., Sang.
Sensation of burning s. in right lower lid. Ran-b.
Sensation of s. in canthi. Ran-b. (Ang., Apis, Cham., Nux-v., Zinc.)
Sensation of s. in caruncles. Ferr.
Sensation of s. in eyes. Canth., Croc., Zinc. (Ant-c., Bar-c., Bry., Cham., Cor-r., Glon., Gymnoc., Hep-s., Lith-c., Stann., Sulph.)
Sensation of s. in lids. Canth., Zinc. (Bar-c., Cor-r., Croc., Hep-s., Spig., Sulph.)
Sensation of s. in orbital ridge. Plat.

Sensation of s. in right caruncle. Kali-bi.
Sensation of s. of margins of lids. Arn., Nux-v., Valer.
S. and smarting of margins of lids, in canthi and in eye itself. Apis.
S. of balls. Bapt., Bry., Cimicif., Eupat-perf.
S. of ball to touch and on moving it. Bry., Macrot.
S. of external canthus, with burning pains. Kali-c.
S. of internal lids. Ars.
S., roughness and burning in eyes, from walking in cold wind; aggravated by gaslight and from reading. Sep.
Stitches and s. in eyes, evenings when looking at light. Lyc.
Superficial injection of ball, with sensation of s. Sang.

**Sparkling.**—Bright, s. eyes, with delirium. Lachn. (Bell., Stram.)
Eyes are projecting and s. Bell.
Eyes look red, wild, s. Hyos.
Eyes protruding; fiery, s., staring look. Bell., Canth., Stram.
Eyes s. and constantly rolling about. Hyos.
Protruding, s., furious eyes, sometimes without expression, dull and filmy. Bell.
Sensation like fire s. from eyes. Clem., Dulc.
S., bloodshot eyes. Æth.
S. eyes. Stram. (Acon., Æth., Arn., Bell., Bry., Canth., Cupr., Hyos., Lach., Lachn., Merc-cor., Millef., Mosch., Nux-v.)

**Sparks** (see Specks, Spots, etc.).—

**Spasmodic.**—In erysipelas of lids, profuse lachrymation and s. closure. Rhus-t.
Inflammation of margin of internal surface of lids, with s. closing of eyes. Ars.
Photophobia, marked with s. closure of lids. Natr-m.
Sensation of s. drawing in eyes. Can-sat.
S. action of internal rectus. Hyos.
S. motion of eyes. Bell.
S. or involuntary closure of eyes in adults. Gels., Nux-v.
S. pain in eyes. Can-sat.
S. pain in orbital ridge. Plat.
S., twitching and trembling of lid. Plat.
S. twitching of left ball. Selen.
S. twitching of lids. Scut. (Gels., Nux-v.)

**Spasmodically.**—Eyes s. open. Ang., Arn., Bell., Dolich., Guaj., Hyos., Laur., Lyc., Opi., Stram.
Eyes s. open in sleep. Bell., Bry., Ferr., Ipec., Opi., Phos-ac., Samb., Sulph., Tart-em.
Lids are firmly and s. closed and look as if distended with air. Ars.
Lids œdematous and s. closed. Ars.
Lids s. closed (Hep-s., Osm.); red, inflamed, swollen; agglutinated in morning. Merc-v. (Alu., Calc-c., Lyc., Puls., Sil., Sulph.)

Lids s. contracted. Plumb.
Pain in eyes, with sensation as if they were s. rotated. Sec.
**Spasms** (see Convulsions).—Chronic s. of orbicularis. Gels.
S. of eyes at night. Croc., Natr-m.
S. of eyes, distorting them. Bell.
S. of eyes in light. Berb.
S. of lids. Cham., Croc., Hep-s., Hyos., Plat. (Alu., Bell., Hydroc-ac., Rhod., Ruta, Seneg., Viola-od.)
S. of muscles of eye. Hyos.
S., with aching pain in left ball. Agar.
**Spermatorrhœa.**—Paralysis of muscles (particularly accompanied by s. or sexual abuse). Phos.
**Spinal.**—Dilation of pupils from s. irritation. Nux-v.
**Spot** (see Scintillations, Motes, Flakes, Specks, Points, Sparks, Insects, Objects, Bodies).—A large black s. before eye after sewing. Am-c.
Appearance of a s. jumping up and down before sight. Croc.
Black s., size of pin's head, about eighteen inches from right eye and moving with eye. Chin-s.
Blinding s. seems to be before eyes, and if he looks at it, eye waters. Chelid.
Dazzling s. before eyes. Chelid.
If patient looked at a s. for some time, it became quite dark; so, also, if he reads any length of time. Lachn.
Large dark s., with white margins before eyes. Coni.
Looking intently, sees gray rings fixed to s. Lachn.
Red, inflamed s. on white of eye, near cornea. Puls.
Staring at one s. Mez.
White s. on cornea. Colch.
Yellow s. on white of eye. Phos-ac.
**Spots.**—Black floating sparks, points, s. and flickerings before eyes. Phos.
Black s. before eyes. Cycl., Merc., Phos., Sil., Sulph.
Black s. before eyes all day, passing in all directions. Sep.
Black s. before eyes, very sensitive to light. Nitr-ac.
Black s. before eyes when writing. Natr-c. (Merc., Phos., Sulph.)
Black s. float before left eye. Calc-c.
Black s. or motes before left eye. Agar.
Black s. pass before eyes; worse from looking at bright objects and light; better in twilight. Phos.
Black s., points or flies before eyes. Merc-v. (Agar., Cycl., Phos., Sulph.)
Bright and dark s. before eyes. Hell.
Bright-red s. before eyes. Hyos.
Bright, shining s. before eyes. Seneg.
Bright sparks; blue or green s. before eyes. Kali-c.
Brown s. on conjunctiva. Kali-bi.

Brown s. on cornea. Kali-bi.

Conjunctiva dirty yellow, puffy and covered with yellow-brown s. or points. Kali-bi.

Conjunctiva red, traversed by large vessels or chemosis, with small s. here and there, like ecchymosis. Kali-bi.

Cornea thick, having dark, smoky s., grayish, smoky, opaque. Apis.

Dark s. and objects, like flies, float before eyes. Cocc.

Dark points and s. floating before eyes. Chelid., Merc., Phos., Psor., Sulph.

Dark s. before eyes. Acon., Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Calc-c., Cast., Carbo-v., China, Cocc., Coni., Euphr., Glon., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Phos-ac., Ruta, Sec., Sep., Sil., Sulph. (Kali-c., Lact., Lyc., Magn-c., Merc., Nitr-ac., Natr-c., Natr-m., Tabac., Thuja, Ver-a.)

Dark s. before eyes in a room. Coni.

Dark s. before eyes, in evening with candle-light. Am-m.

Dark s. before eyes when gazing at anything. Am-m.

Dark s. before eyes when reading. Calc-c., Kali-c.

Dark s. before eyes when rising from sitting or lying. Ver-a.

Dark s. before eyes when stooping. Lact.

Dark s. very near eyes. Lyc.

Dimness of vision and s. before eyes, especially on waking. Cycl.

Dimness of vision and weakness of both eyes, with innumerable confused dark s. floating before eyes. Sulph.

Embolism of central artery of retina, with hæmorrhagic s. on disk. Opi.

Fiery s. Alu.

Fine burning or biting at different small s. on lids. Berb.

Floating black s. before eyes at a short distance. Lyc.

Flying webs and black s. before eyes. Bar-c.

Gray s. and bodies in shape of serpents move before vision. Arg-n.

Heat streams from eyes, with pressing and burning in them, and an appearance of black s. swimming about. Carls.

Lachrymation and photophobia; bright s. before eyes. Kali-c.

Light dazzling, fiery s. before eyes in dark. Bar-c.

Many black s. before eyes. Agar., Merc., Phos., Sep.

Night blindness, with black s. before eyes. Lyc.

Photopsiac sparks, flames and bright s. Bell.

Red s. on lids. Camph.

Scintillations, or black s. before eyes. China.

Small black s. float before eyes. Camph., Carbo-v.

Small, burning s. on balls. Phos.

S. and cicatrices on cornea. Sil.

S. before eyes when looking intently. Actea-s.

S. on cornea. Nitr-ac., Ruta.

S. on eyes. Millef.

S., vesicles and ulcers of cornea. Euphr., Merc-v., Sil.
Ulcers; s. and opacities of cornea. Sil.
White s. before eyes. Ars., Camph., China, Cocc., Nux-v., Opi., Rat., Sulph.
Yellow s. before eyes (Am-c., Lachn.) when sewing. Am-m.
Yellow s. on whites of eyes. Phos-ac.

**Spread.**—When pain recurs at regular intervals, tends to s. to face or neck and to involve eyes. Spig.

**Squint.**—Convergent s. of right eye. Hyos.
Intermittent strabismus; child would s. one day and be entirely well next. Chin-s.

**Squinting.**—Balls turned upward, s. Hell.
S. (Hyos., Kali-brom., Stram.); double vision. Hyos.
S. in children. Hyos.
S. of both eyes. Alu., Apis.

**Stabbing.**—Sharp, s., sticking pains through ball, back into head or radiating; worse from moving eyes and at night. Spig.
S. pain in eyes. Spig.

**Stand.**—When attempting to s. she wishes to hold on to something because objects seem now to approach and now to recede from her. Cic-v.

**Stare.**—Eyes become short-sighted; distorted; s. and protrude. Hyos.
Inclination to s. Alu., Cic-v., Kali-c.

**Stares.**—Sits looking as though in deep thought; s., but is completely without thought. Ign.

**Staring.**—Conjunctiva red, pupils much dilated, look s. Bell.
Constant s. at surrounding objects. Hyos.
Excessive dilatation of pupils, with s. eyes. Stram.
Eyes fixed, s., distorted. Bell., Camph., Stram.
Eyes look fixed, wild, s., glazed. Bell., Canth., Hyos., Sec.
Eyes look glassy, lustreless, also with s. Phos-ac.
Eyes open and s.; distorted. Laur. (Bell., Hyos., Stram.)
Eyes protrude, s., with glazed look. Amyl.
Eyes protruding; fiery, sparkling, s. look. Bell., Canth., Stram.
Eyes protruding, s. Spong.
Eyes restless, glistening, wide open, s., with a peculiar intoxicated look. Stram.
Eyes wild and s. Cic-m.
Fixed eyes; s. Kali-brom.
Had a s. expression. Bell., Hyos., Nux-m., Opi.
His eyes stood s. and fixed, wide open and insensible to light. Naja. (Hyos., Opi., Stram.)
S. at one spot. Mez.
S., distorted eyes. Camph.
S., dull, lifeless and stupid look. Kreas.
S., glistening eyes with loss of sense. Mosch.

S. look. Acon., Æth., Alu., Ang., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-m., Bell., Bry., Camph., Canth., Cic-v., Cocc., Coni., Cupr., Dig., Glon., Hell., Hep-s., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lachn., Laur., Merc., Merc-cor., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Opi., Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Squilla, Sec., Seneg., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Ver-a., Zinc.

**Stars.**—Dark s. before eyes. Cast.

White s. before eyes, with vertigo. Alu.

**Startled.**—S. look when roused. Ailanth.

**Steadily.**—Aching pain over orbits; eyes tremble and water when looking at an object intently or s. Seneg.

**Sticking.**—A s., drawing pain in right eye, extending up to vertex. Lach.

Burning s. in right ball toward external canthus. Tarax.

Burning, tearing, s. pains in and around eyes. Merc-v.

Constant s. pain in right ball, also on moving it. Spig.

Itching in lids, at times burning, biting or s.; seldom smarting. Berb.

Itching s. in eyes, that provokes scratching. Puls.

Œdematous, inflamed, with burning, s. pain. Ars.

S. pain in right eye. Natr-m.

S. pain over left eye, lasting fifteen minutes. Ferr.

S., tearing pains around eyes, especially worse nights. Acon.

Violent s. in lids and canthi in evening. Puls.

**Stiffness.**—Dry eye; motion attended with a sense of dryness and s. Bell.

Heaviness and s. of lids, as if paralyzed. Rhus-t.

Sensation of s. around eyes and in lids. Kalm.

S. in eyes with lachrymation. Phos.

S. of lids. Kalm., Meny., Rhus-t., Spig.

**Sting.**—Itching in eyes, and when rubbing them they s. Kalm.

**Stinging.**—Burning and s., as with needles in eyes, with dryness and photophobia. Caust.

Burning and s. in both eyes and lids, with injection of cornea, in evening. Puls.

Burning and s. in margin of lids, in evening. Thuja.

Burning s. in right eye, beginning with a dull heaviness and causing flow of water. Apis.

Burning, s. sensation of swelling around left eye and superciliary ridge. Apis.

Eye inflamed; burning; red; dry, s. Caust.

Eyes sensitive to light, with s. pain in balls. Zinc.

Incipient phlegmon, with great puffiness and s. pains. Apis.

Inflamed eyes, burning, s., can scarcely open eyes; lids pressed down. Ferr.

Inflammation of lids, as if erysipelas had invaded them, with throbbing, aching, s. pains; very sensitive to touch; aggravated by cold; relieved by warmth. Hep-s.

Margins of lids inflamed, with biting s. Valer.

Pressing and s. in eyes. Spong.
Piercing, s. pain in left eye. Sil.
S. and itching in eyes, evenings and mornings. Meph.
S. itching in eye, l ds and around eyes. Apis.
S. stitches in canthi. Asar., Bell., Calc-c., Clem., Coni., Croton-tig., Ferr., Phos.
S. stitches in eyes. Ant-c., Kali-c., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Ol-an., Puls., Sars., Sep., Spong. (Acon., Al-cep., Alu., Apis, Ars., Bell., Berb., Bry., Calc-c., Cham., Cic-v., Cinnab., Cist., Coloc., Croton-tig., Cycl., Dig., Euphorb., Euphr., Ferr., Glon., Graph., Hep-s., Kali-chl., Kalm., Lach., Magn-c., Magn-s., Meph., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phell., Phos., Phyt., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuja, Viola-tr., Zinc., Zing.)
S. stitches in left eye. Brom., Spig.
S. stitches in lids. Aur., Brom., Cinnab., Cycl., Lyc., Nicc., Pæon., Stram., Sulph.
S. stitches in lower lids. Euphr.
S. stitches in right eye. Hyper., Lith-c.
S. stitches on orbital ridge. Rhod.
S., tearing pains, worse in evening, as in rheumatic ophthalmia. Puls.
Throbbing, s. pains in eyes in paroxysms. Sil.
Ulcers on cornea, with s. pains. Natr-c.
Violent burning and s. in eyes and lids. Thuja.

**Stitch.**—A slow s., extending from above upper orbital margin deep into brain. Cina.
Painful s. through center of left eye, commencing in middle of brain. Thuja.
Pulsative throbbing in eyes, and at every pulsation a s. Ars.
Violent burrowing s. in middle of eye and in inner canthus, that does not prevent vision, but presses upper lid downward. Spig.

**Stitches.**—Biting and s. in eyes. Nitr-ac.
Burning, biting pains in eyes, with s. in ball and inflammation of right eye, with pain and inability to read. Kali-c.
Internal canthus; itching; burning; s.; sore. Graph.
Needle-like s. in both eyes, after dinner. Natr-c.
Objects become confused; letters and s. run together. Natr-m.
Photophobia with s.; worse in sultry weather. Sulph.
Severe s. from within outward to eyes, especially on stooping. Dros.
Sharp s. in eye. Kali-c.
Shooting pains in eyes and cutting s. as from a knife, especially in right eye. Sulph.
Stinging s. in canthi. Asar., Bell., Calc-c., Clem., Coni., Croton-tig., Ferr., Phos.
Stinging s. in left eye. Brom., Spig.
Stinging s. in lid. Aur., Brom., Cannab., Cycl., Lyc., Nicc., Pæon., Stram., Sulph.

Stinging s. in lower lid. Euphr.
Stinging s. in right eye. Hyper., Lith-c.
Stinging s. on orbital ridge. Rhod.
S. and soreness in eyes, evenings, when looking at light. Lyc.
S. as from knives in eyes, coming from head. Lach.
S. as if needles were in eyes. Meph.
S., especially from light and sunshine. Puls.
S. in eyes. Ant-c., Kali-c., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Ol-an., Puls., Sars., Sep., Spong. (Acon., Al-cep., Alu., Apis, Ars., Bell., Berb., Bry., Calc-c., Cham., Cic-v., Cinnab., Cist., Coloc., Croton-tig., Cycl., Dig., Euphorb., Euphr., Glon., Graph., Hep-s., Kali-chl., Kalm., Lach., Magn-c., Magn-s., Meph., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phell., Phos., Phyt., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuja, Viola-tr., Zinc., Zing.)
S. in eyes, also ears, fingers, feet. Kalm.
S. in eyes, without redness of them, all day, but especially in morning. Lyc.
S. in inner canthi, with alternating stitches and throbbing in eyes, and after pain disappeared, frequent blowing of nose. Calc-c.
S. in middle of eye. Kali-c.
S. in right eye. Lith-c.
S. over eye. Ang.
S. through left eye. Brom.
S. through middle of eye. Paris.
S. through right eye. Hyper.
Throbbing s. in left upper lid, extending to brow, forehead and left temple, increased by external pressure, motion and stooping; relieved by rest. Brom.

**Stitching.**—Burning, s., drawing and itching in inner canthus. Aur.
Inflammation of eyes, with redness of conjunctiva, s. and pressure in eyes. Sep.
Inflammation, with itching and s. in eyes. Petr.
Itching and s. in inner angle of eyes, with cloudiness of sight. Zinc.
S. pain in eyes. Sec.

**Storm.**—Shooting pain outward; worse before a s. Rhod.

**Stooping.**—Congestion of blood to eyes when s. Seneg.
Dark spots before eyes when s. Lact.
Darkness when s. Asaf., Cic-v., Graph., Natr-m.
Painful pressure in eyes, especially on s. Coloc.

**Strabismus.**—Diverging s. of both eyes. Morph.
Drawing in eyes, as if s. would follow. Podo.
Intermittent s., would squint one day and be entirely well next. Chin-s.
S. Alu., Bell., Hyos., Tabac. (Apis, Cycl., Meny., Puls., Sec., Spig., Stram.)
S., as if caused by worms. Spig.
S. of either eye. Alu.

S. ophthalmia (Sulph.), in which pustules and ulcers are situated on cornea. Hep-s.

**Streaks.**—Bright s. of light before eyes. Am-c., Glon., Natr-m., Sep.

Clouds and s., with dullness of head. Thuja.

Dark s. before eyes. Phos-ac.

Inflammation, with swelling, red s. in whites and pressive, tensive pain. Nux-v.

**Strumous.**—S. ophthalmia (Sulph.) in which pustules and ulcers are situated on cornea. Hep-s.

**Stye.**—A feeling like that produced by a s. in outer canthus of left eye. Abies-c.

A red, hard swelling, like a s., on left lower lid toward inner canthus, with pressive pain. Rhus-t.

A s. on lower lid, with drawing pain before discharge of pus. Graph.

Granulation; s. Apis.

Itching of lid, as if a s. would form there. Ambr.

Pressive pain in left inner canthus, as from a s. Stram.

Pressure in left inner canthus, as from a s., with lachrymation. Stann.

S. inner end of left lower lid, with watering of left eye. Caust.

S. on left lower lid at outer end. Caust.

S. on lid, with inflammation of white of eye, now in one, now in other canthus, with drawing, tensive pains in eyes on moving muscles of face, and with ulcerated nostrils. Puls.

Suppurating s. on upper lid. Ferr.

**Styes.**—Blepharitis; margins of lids dry, with hardened s. or tarsal tumors. Staph.

Prevents recurrence of s. Sil.

Pustules and s. on lids, more toward inner canthi. Lyc. (Graph., Puls., Staph.)

Redness of lids, with s. on them. Sep.

S. and tarsal tumors. Thuja.

S. (especially in children and at age of pubescence). Puls.

S. on lower lid, with drawing pain. Graph., Lyc., Puls.

S., especially on upper lids. Puls. (Graph., Lyc., Sep., Sil.)

**Suddenly.**—Pain over left eye, coming very s. and lasting a short time, returning for several days. Ferr.

**Suggillation.**—Inflammation of eyes, with suggillations, after mechanical injuries. Arn.

S. (Bell., Cham., Lach., Nux-v.) in lids. Arn.

S. on conjunctiva of right eye. Kreas.

**Suggillations.**—Inflammation of eyes, with s. from traumatism. Arn.

S. of conjnctiva. Actea-s.

**Sun.**—Great sensitiveness of eyes to light of s. Bell., Merc., Sulph.

Lachrymation from light of s. Bry., Ign., Staph.

On looking at s., hot waters runs out of left eye, scalding cheek and making eyes smart. Staph.

**Sunken.**—Deep s. eyes, with blue raised rings around them (as after great excesses). Staph.
Eyes dim, s. Nitr-ac.
Eyes fixed, s., watery, lustreless; surrounded by blue rings. Ver-a.
Eyes large, s., surrounded by dark rings. Cimicif.
Eyes s. Ars., Stram., Staph. (Anac., Berb., Calc-c., Camph., Cic-v., China, Colch., Coloc., Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Glon., Iod., Kali-brom., Kali-c., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Oleand., Opi., Petr., Phos., Phos-ac., Raph., Sec., Spong., Teucr., Ver-a.)
Eyes s. and surrounded by blue margin. Sec. (China, Kali-jod., Sulph.)
Eyes s. and surrounded by dark circles. Acet-ac.
Eyes s. or protruding. Ars.
Eyes s., with blue rings around. China, Kreas., Kali-jod., Sulph.
Pale face, with large s. eyes, surrounded by dark rings. Cimicif., Cina.

**Sunlight.**—Aversion to light, especially s.; light dazzles eyes. Acon.
Aversion to s. Phos-ac.
Dimsightedness from s. Bry.
Eyes are very sensitive to s.; it causes lachrymation. Graph.
Intolerance of s. Sulph.
Pain in eyes from s. Asar., China, Sulph.
Paroxysms of blindness in s. Coni.
Photophobia from s. Asar., Berb., Cast., Euphr., Sulph.
Photophobia in day and in s.; worse in evening, must remain in dark room. Euphr.
S. blinds him upon street. Lith-c.

**Sunshine.**—Stitches, especially from s. and light. Puls.

**Superciliary.**—S. ridge pains; worse from any change in weather. Spig.

**Suppurating.**—S. stye on upper lid. Ferr.
S. fistula lachrymalis. Calc-c.

**Suppuration.**—Acute phlegmonous inflammation of lids, which tends toward s. Hep-s.
S. in canthi. Bell., Kali-c., Led., Nux-v., Zinc.
S. of eyes. Bry., Caust., Nitr-ac.

**Sweat.**—Small moist spot at outer canthus, very painful upon s. coming in contact with it. Ant-c.

**Swelled.**—Upper lids are so s. that they hang like sacs over face. Apis.

**Swelling.**—A red, hard s., like a stye, on left lower lid toward inner canthus, with pressive pain. Rhus-t.
A s. in eyes, burning, and a flow of tears which affords relief. Sep.
Around corner toward inner canthus, conjunctiva exhibits a red congested s. Arg-m.
Bag-like s. under eyes. Apis.
Blepharitis, with thickening and s. Apis.

Burning and s. of ciliary margin, with a distressing sensation of dryness. Euphr.
Burning and s. of margins of lids, especially in morning. Euphr.
Collection of pus in eye or s. of conjunctival tissue of lids. Arg-n.
Dermoid s. of eyes. Nitr-ac.
Erysipelatous s. of eyes and around them. Acon., Hep-s., Rhus-t.
Eyes become distorted, with redness and s. of face. Bell.
Eyes become swollen; s. gradually extended over whole face, so that eye became closed. Lach.
Great s. of lids. Rhus-t.
Inflammation and s. of eye, with redness of white. Hep-s.
Inflammatory s. of lids, with hardness. Thuja.
Œdematous s. of eyes. Ars., Croton-tig., Kali-bi., Kali-jod., Puls., Raph., Teucr., Rhus-t.
Œdematous s. of lid. Iod.
Puffiness and s. about eyes. Phos.
Pustular s. of left inner canthus, like a lachrymal fistula. Stram.
Reddish-blue s. of lids, worse on left side and in morning. Phyt.
Redness and s. of lids. Ferr.
Redness and s. of margin of lower lid. Chelid.
Sensation of s. around eye. Apis.
Sensation of s. of eyes. Cocc-c., Croc., Guaj., Paris.
Sensation of s. of lids. Caust.
S. and pain in lids, with lachrymation. Sulph.
S. around eyes. Al-cep.
S. around left eye and superciliary ridge. Apis.
S. as after weeping. Croc.
S. between lids and brows. Kali-c.
S. hard and red. Acon., Thuja.
S. of canthus. Bell., Sars.
S. of conjunctiva. Apis, Bell., Bry., Nux-v., Sep.
S. of eyes. Acon., Kali-c., Rhus-t., Stram. (Ars., Bar-c., Bry., Bufo, Ferr., Guaj., Magn-c., Nux-v., Plumb.)
S. of eyes in evening. Sep. (In morning. Bar-c.)
S. of eyes, purple colored. Phyt.
S. of eyes, watery white. Iod.
S. of lachrymal caruncle. Bell., Brom., Sil.
S. of lids. Acon., Alu., Apis, Ars., Arg-n., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Bry., Calc-c., Caust., Cham., Colch., Croton-tig., Cycl., Dig., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Seneg., Sep., Squilla, Stram., Valer., Ver-a.
S. of lids and lachrymal glands. Graph.
S. of lower lids. Daph., Dig., Opi.
S. of margins of lids. Arum.

S. of meibomian gland. Æth.
S. of right lachrymal gland and sac; skin inflamed. Sil.
S. of upper lids. Apis, Bry., Cycl., Ign., Kali-c., Natr-c., Rhus-t., Sulph.
S. of whole eye and surrounding parts. Rhus-t
S. that entirely covers eyes. Apis.
S. under eyes. Apis, Phos.

**Swollen.**—Conjunctiva s. (Bell., Bry., Sulph.), dark red as far as cornea. Chelid.
Eyes are closed or greatly s. and inflamed. Rhus-t.
Eyes feel s., with burning and slight lachrymation. Bapt.
Eyes inflamed; first right then left sclerotica red, dry and s. Physos.
Eye is s. in morning and agglutinated, with purulent mucus. Cham.
Eyes red, s. and distorted. Bell., Stram.
Great sensitiveness to light, lids greatly s. Crotal.
Left eye looks much smaller than right; upper lid s. Squilla.
Left lids felt enormously s. and enlarged. Rhus-t.
Left upper lid s.; cannot endure much reading. Asar.
Lids are constantly s. and sensitive. Euphr.
Lids crusty, s., thick, with pannus. Arg-n.
Lids crusty, s., very sore and thick. Arg-n.
Lids greatly s. Arg-m.
Lids of left eye s. Lyc.
Lids heavy and s. Myrica.
Lids much s. and inflamed. Rhus-t.
Lids much s., red (Kali-c.) and œdematous. Apis, Iod.
Lids swollen and inflamed; agglutinated especially in morning. Kali-c. (Lyc., Merc., Puls., Sulph.)
Lids s. and painful to touch. Mang.
Lids s., burn and smart, as if bathed in some acrid fluid. Sulph.
Lids s., hard, livid. Nitr-ac.
Lids s., itch, burn, not excoriated; better from rubbing. Puls.
Lids s., thick pus discharges. Arg-n.
Lids very much s.; great lachrymation and photophobia. Calc-c.
Lids were s. and red. Euphr., Mur-ac.
Margin of lower lid inflamed and s., with lachrymation in morning. Puls.
Margins of lids seem s. and sore. Valer.
Rheumatic ophthalmia, lids much s. Phyt.
S. and agglutinated lids. Euphr.
Upper lids seem s. Mosch.

**Swim.**—A net seems to s. before eyes. Carbo-an.
A thread seems to s. before eyes. Coni.
Objects s. before sight. Carls.

**Swimming.**—Hot sensation in eye on closing lids, with a sensation as though it were s. in tears. Cor-r.
S. eyes. Bry., Sep., Tart-em., Teucr.

**Synechiæ.**—Posterior s. Merc-cor.

**Syphilitic.**—Blepharitis of s. origin. Merc-jod.

Iritis (s.); worse at night, with hot, scalding tears. Zinc.

S. affection of eyes. Merc., Nitr-ac.

S. disease of any or all different structures of eye. Merc.

S. inflammation of eyes. Merc., Nitr-ac.

S. iritis (Asaf., Kali-jod.) and opacities. Nitr-ac.

S. iritis, choroditis corneitis. Kali-jod.

S. ophthalmia, especially iritis. Arg-n.

**Tarsal.**—Hyperæmia of conjunctiva and t. conjunctiva. Borax.

T. styes and tumors. Thuja.

**Tarsi.**—Blepharitis, with pustular eruption along t. and loss of ciliæ. Graph., Hep-s.

Eyes inflamed, with swollen inverted t. (Borax) and very sensitive to light. Merc-v.

T. seems rough, causing a sensation as from sand in eyes. Kali-bi.

**Tearing.**—Arthritic ophthalmia, with t. pain in eyes, especially at night. Rhus-t.

Burning, t., sticking pains in and around eyes. Merc-v.

Constant t. around right eye; pressing backward from inner canthus to articulation of jaw. Iod.

Corneal fistula, with t., shooting pains. Sil.

Drawing and t. in region of brows and in malar bone. Rhus-t.

Hypopion after iritis; nightly t. pains in eye and forehead. Plumb.

Iritis, if syphilitic, with sore, t., boring pains around eye, greatly aggravated at night. Merc-v.

Painful t. in left ball. Berb.

Rending t. in eyes. Puls., Ver-a. (Asar., Aur., Berb., Bry., Coloc., Euphorb., Hyper., Kali-c., Kobalt., Lyc., Nux-v., Prun-s., Squilla, Zinc.)

Rending t. in eyes, outward. Sil.

Rending, t. in lids. Berb., Plumb.

Rending t. on brows. Thuja.

Retinitis albuminurica; also with t. about brows; bones t. Merc-cor.

Rheumatic sclerotitis; pains are sharp and t., with pressure in balls. Spig.

Sharp t. in right orbit and in eye at night. Kali-c.

Sticking and t. pains around eyes, especially worse nights. Acon.

Stinging, t. pains, worse in evening, as in rheumatic ophthalmia. Puls.

T. in bone above left eye, near root of nose, and in other parts of bone. Merc-cor.

T. in lower lids of left eye. Berb.

T. shooting pains in eyes on pressing them together. Sil.

**Tears.**—Abundant flow of corrosive t. almost blinding prover. Euphr., Merc-cor.

Aching in balls, with profuse secretion of t. Ustil.

Acrid and excoriating t.; lachrymation. Ars.
Acrid t. Natr-m. (Ars., Bell., Bry., Coloc., Dig., Euphr., Gum-gut., Kreas., Led., Merc., Puls., Spig.)
Acrid t., during day, agglutination at night. Ign.
Biting in eyes irritated to t. Al-cep.
Biting t. Euphorb., Euphr. (Dig., Eugen., Kreas.)
Burning t. Apis, Arn., Bell., Cad., Eugen., Euphr., Kreas.
Chemosis, acrid t. and coryza. Euphr.
Cold t. Lach.
Corrossive t., making cheeks and lids sore. Ars.
Eyes full of t. Merc-sol.
Flow of t. from eyes. Euphr., Paris, Spig. (Acon., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t.)
Greasy t. Sulph.
Hot acrid t. gush from eyes, causing eczema of cheeks. Ars.
Iritis (syphilitic), worse at night, with hot scalding t. Zinc.
Large blister-like granulations, with burning t. Natr-s.
Photophobia, profuse scalding t. on opening eyes. Aur.
Profuse lachrymation and burning from acrid, excoriating t. Sulph.
Profuse secretion of t. Caul.
Salty t. Bell., Kreas.
Shining t. Dig., Euphorb., Euphr., Led., Sabin., Spig.
Smarting of eyes, with profuse secretion of t. in open air. Ustil.
Suppressed secretion of t. Sec.
Swelling in eyes, burning and flow of t., which affords relief. Sep.
T. gush from eyes so acrid that they burn like fire. Ars.

**Teeth.**—Arthritic ophthalmia, pains extending to t. Staph.

**Temple.**—Neuralgia of brows and t. Chelid.
Severe pain in left ball and t. Bad.

**Tension.**—Burning and t. in lids when reading. Oleand.
Cold water causes t. in eyes and redness. Nicc.
T. around eyes. Nux-m.
T. in eyes. Aur., Hyper., Lach., Nux-v., Plat., Sabin., Stram.
T. in eyes and forehead, with weakness of body. Sil.
T. in eyes, which makes seeing difficult. Aur.
T. in lids. Oleand. (Acon., Nux-m., Stram., Sulph-ac., Tong.)
T. in lids in morning; difficult to open them. Sulph-ac.
T. in sockets. Plat.

**Thickened.**—Lids t., dry and burning. Alu.

**Thickening.**—Blepharitis, with t. and swelling. Apis.

**Thread.**—A t. seems to swim before eyes. Coni.
Sensation as if t. in eye. Tabac.

**Threads.**—Flickering before eyes, as from t. Lach.

**Throbbing.**—Nocturnal, t. pain in and around eyes and head. Asaf.
Pulsation, t. in eyes, and at every pulsation a stitch. Ars.
Syphilitic iritis; t., shooting pains; worse from touch, at night. Merc-c.

T., aching, nightly pains in balls. Merc-jod.
T. and drawing deep in right eye and around it. Lith-c.
T. in balls. Benz-ac.
T. in eyes. Asar., Aur., Rheum.
T., stinging pains in eyes in paroxysms. Sil.

**Tickling.**—Itching, biting and t., especially in right eye. Zinc.
T. about eyes. Ambr., Aur.
T. in right eye, as from dust. Zinc.

**Tinea ciliaris.**—Dry, bran-like t., lashes imperfect, irregular. Thuja.

**Tingling.**—T. crawling around eyes. Arn.
T. in brows. Croc.
T. in canthi. Plat.
T. in eyes. Spig.
T. in lids. China, Seneg.

**Together.**—Could neither read nor write, everything ran t. Sil.
Eyes forcibly drawn t., as if long deprived of sleep. Merc-sol.
Eyes forcibly drawn t. on attempting to look at anything. Merc-v.
Flickering and running t. of letters when reading. Seneg.
Letters run t. (Osm.) while he is writing. Chelid.
Objects become confused; letters and stitches run t. Natr-m. (Sil.)
Tearing, shooting in eyes on pressing them t. Sil.
When reading, letters run t. Camph., Dros., Natr-m., Sil.

**Torn.**—Pain as if eyes were t. out. Cocc.
Tearing pains, as if eye were t. from socket. Bell.

**Torpor.**—T. of lids. Rhus-t., Spig.

**Touch.**—Conjunctivitis, with soreness of balls to t. and on moving them. Bry., Sang.
Constant inclination to t. and rub eye, which seems to relieve a pressure in it. Caust.
Eyes very sensitive to t. Aur.
Flickering makes him anxious, fears he may t. people passing by. Acon.
Pressive pain in eye, increased by t. Caust.
Region of eyes painful; sore to t. Nitr-ac.
Soreness of ball to t. and on moving it. Macrot. (Bry.)
Unbearable pains with great sensitiveness to t. and fear of exciting new pain on moving. Ham.

**Touched.**—Pressive pain in balls and a sensation as if beaten when t. Hep-s.

**Touches.**—Itching on lower lid and on its inner surface, with burning as soon as he t. eye or moves it. Caust.

**Touching.**—By t. lids, spasms could be produced at pleasure. Cocc.
Pain when t. eyes. Agar., Aur., Caust., Cupr., Dig., Hep-s., Kali-c., Nux-v., Sang., Tart-em.

**Tremble.**—Aching pain over orbits; eyes t. and water when he looks at an object intently or steadily. Seneg.

Lids t. and quiver. Hell.
Objects seem to t. for a few moments and get dark. Psor.
**Trembling**—Continual t. of upper lids, with lachrymation. Ars.
Spasmodic twitching and t. of lids. Plat. (Gels.)
T. and quivering of right upper lid. Bell.
T. and rolling of balls in sleep. Apis.
T. of lids. Iod., Ver-a.
Twinkling, t. and glimmering before eyes. Can-ind.
**Tumefaction**—Injection and t. of conjunctiva. Kali-jod. (Arg-n.)
Scrofulous pustular keratitis, with t. of lids. Apis.
**Tumor**—Anchylops, leaving a small hard t. Staph.
**Tumors.**—Blepharitis, margin of lids dry, with hardened styes, or tarsal t. Staph.
Boils around eye and lids, and cystic t. of lids. Sil.
Styes and tarsal t. Thuja.
**Turned.**—Ball t. upward. Ver-a.
Eyes are t. up. Cupr., Mosch., Opi.
Eyes t. upward, showing only whites. Ver-a.
Pupils dilated, eyes t. upward and inward. Œnanth.
Upper lids are t. up. Ign.
Weakness of eyes, they remain in whatever direction t. Spig.
**Turning.**—Pain in balls, worse on t. or moving them. Kalm. (Bry.)
Pain in eyes when t. or moving them in certain directions. Meph.
Pain in orbits as if bruised, on t. eyes. Cupr.
Sensation of t. around in eyes. Bov., Cist.
T. back of lids. Apis, Bell.
T. before eyes. Squilla.
T. in lashes. Graph., Puls.
T. in of lids, especially external canthus. Borax.
T. of letters when reading. Cic-v., Coni.
**Twinge.**—Neuralgic t. in outer right brow. Chin-s.
**Twinges.**—Neuralgic t. alternating in both brows. Chin-s.
**Twinkling.**—T. before eyes and perpendicular half-sightedness. Mur-ac.
T., trembling and glimmering before eyes. Can-ind.
**Twitching.**—Annoying t. of muscles of left upper lid. Mez.
Annoying t. of right upper lid. Coloc.
Chronic t. of lids. Spig.
Constant t. of lower lid back and forth. Iod.
Convulsive t. of lids. Rheum.
Frequent t. in left upper lid. Ol-an.
Jerking and t. of right upper lid. Paris. (Agar.)
Spasmodic t. and trembling of lids. Plat. (Gels.)
Spasmodic t. of left ball. Selen.
Spasmodic t. of lids. Scut. (Gels., Nux-v.)
T. beneath eyes. Graph.

T. contortion of eyes; rolling of balls. Ver-v.
T. in canthi. Phos.
T. in eyes. Hyos.
T. in lids. Agar., Cham., Chelid., Chin-s., Rat. (Am-c., Apis, Croton-tig., Glon., Ipec., Mez., Nicc., Petr., Rhus-t., Selen., Sil., Stann.)
T., itching and jerking in upper lids. Croc.
T. of brows. Cic-v., Cina, Ol-an., Ruta.
T. of eyes in cold air. Dulc.
T. of eyes in sleep. Rheum.
T. of left eye. Selen.
T. of left lid. Bar.
T. of left upper lid. Am-c., Graph., Iod., Kali-jod., Seneg., Sep., Sulph.
T. of lids. Agar., Asar., Cham., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Rat. (Croc., Dulc., Grat., Hell., Hydroc-ac., Ind., Iod., Ipec., Kali-bi., Kreas., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Nux-v., Ol-an., Paris, Plat., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Sabin., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stront., Sulph.)
T. of lids, with dazzling of sight. Puls.
T. of lower lid every day. Sulph.
T. of right eye. Rat.
T. of upper lids. Agar., Lachn., Natr-m.
Visible t. of lids, and of left brow. Caust.

**Ulcer.**—Itching in inner canthi, like healing of an u., in evening after sundown; after rubbing there is a pressive fine sticking pain. Puls.
Superficial, also deep, sloughing u., which tends toward perforation and destruction of whole cornea. Sulph.
**Ulcerate**—Corners of eyes u. Kali-c.
**Ulcerated.**—Lids inflamed and u. Spig.
**Ulceration.**—Acute trachoma, pannus or keratitis tending to u. Hep-s.
Corneitis diffusa, superficial and deep-seated u. of cornea. Merc.
Extensive superficial u. of cornea, with burning, sticking or pressing pains, from within outward; rest and pressure relieves. Asaf.
Heat in eyes, with u. Kreas.
Inflammation and u. of margin of lids. Euphr.
Keratitis, with u. Natr-c.
Keratitis, with u. commencing at corneal margins. Merc-jod.
Ophthalmia, followed by u. of cornea. Sang.
Superficial and deep-seated u. of cornea, especially in scrofulous subjects. Ars.
Traumatic u., with much hæmorrhage into anterior chamber. Arn.
U. and opacities of cornea. Calc-c.
U. and redness of lids; water which flows from eyes smarts and bites cheek. Lyc.
U. and redness of lids, with acrid lachrymation. Lyc. (Merc., Sulph.)
U. of canthi. Kali-c., Zinc.

U. of cornea (Apis, Podo., Sil.) in course of pannus. Aur.
U. of cornea in new-born infants. Arg-n.
U. of cornea, recurring first in one eye, then in other. Ars.
U. of cornea; sloughing ulcer. Sil.
U. of external parts of eye, which bleed easily. Hep-s.
U. of eyes. Caust., Nitr-ac.
U. of lids. Apis.
U. of margins of lids. Graph., Sulph.
U. of tarsal edges, with thin secretion, and in ophthalmia scrofulosa generally. Ars.
U. of abscess of cornea, with hypopion. Sulph.

**Ulcerative.**—Superficial inflammation of conjunctiva and cornea, either u., phlyctenular, or catarrhal. Merc-v.

**Ulcerous.**—U. pain above eyes. Hep-s.

**Ulcers.**—Blepharitis, u. on cornea; smarting and burning; acrid, excoriating tears. Natr-m.
Malignant u. of lids; granular inflammation. Phyt.
Opacity of cornea maculæ, u. and fungous hæmatodes. Calc-c.
Phlyctenulæ; deep u. on cornea. Merc-cor.
Scars from u. on cornea. Euphorb., Sil.
Scrofulous ophthalmia, especially u. of cornea. Ars.
Spots, vesicles and u. of cornea. Euphr., Merc-v., Sil.
Strumous ophthalmia in which pustules and u. are situated on cornea. Hep-s.
Superficial and deep u. on cornea, intense redness of eye, great photophobia. Sulph.
U. and abscesses of cornea. Sulph.
U. and pustules of cornea, suppurating and burning, with excessive morning photophobia. Nux-v.
U. and specks on cornea. Hep-s. (Merc., Nitr-ac., Sil.)
U. of cornea, vascular, and surrounded by grayish opacity. Merc-v.
U. on cornea. Ars., Calc-c., Coni., Euphorb., Hep-s., Lach., Merc., Natr-c., Ruta, Sil., Sulph.
U. on cornea (Calc-c., Sil.), with stinging pains. Natr-c.
U. on lids. Spig., Stram. (Merc., Natr-m.)
U. on margins of lids. Euphorb., Merc., Sulph. (Clem., Colch., Croton-tig., Lyc., Phos., Puls., Sil., Spig., Staph.)
U. or pustules on cornea. Graph.
U., spots and opacities of cornea. Sil. (Euphr., Nitr-ac., Sulph.)

**Upper.**—Granulated u. lids. Rheum.
Hordeolum on u. lid. Ferr., Puls.
Painful heaviness of u. lids on awaking. Sep.
Paralysis of right u. lid. Alu.
Paralysis of u. lids. Caust., Dulc., Gels., Nitr-ac., Opi., Plumb., Spig., Ver-a.
Paralysis of u. lid, ptosis. Sep.

Pressure in u. lids. Chelid., Ign.
Swelling of u. lids. Bry., Cycl., Ign., Kali-c., Natr-c.
Twitching of left u. lid. Jatr.
Twitching of u. lids. Lachn., Natr-m.
U. lids are turned up. Ign.
U. lids heavy, as if paralyzed. Caust., Gels., Zinc.
U. lids red and puffy. Teucr.

**Upside down.**—Objects appear double, u., crooked. Bell.

**Upward.**—Ball turned u. Ver-a.
Ball turned u., squinting. Hell.
Brows and lids drawn u. so that he looks with fixed gaze. Lachn.
Compression of left ball from below u. Lachn.
Eyes turned u. showing only whites. Ver-a.
Pain in eyes when looking u. Carbo-v., Plumb., Sabad.
Pressure from face u. Rhod.
Pupils dilated, eyes turned u. and inward. Œnonth.

**Vanishing.**—V. of sight. Arg-m., Cic-v., Dros., Merc., Natr-m., Nicc., Phos., Puls., Spig., Tabac., Ver-a.
V. of sight for a few moments. Merc-v.
V. of sight, patient must constantly wipe away mucus. Arg-n.
V. of sight when exerting eyes. Nicc.
V. of sight when looking at anything white. Tabac.
V. of sight when reading. Dros., Natr-m.
V. of sight when walking. Cic-v. (When writing. Natr-m.)

**Vascular.**—Ulcers of cornea, v., and surrounded by grayish opacity. Merc-v.
V. elevations on cornea, with burning pains at night. Ars.

**Veins.**—Distention of v. Ambr., Bell., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Spig.
Redness of v. in external canthus. Merc.
Redness of v. of eye. Acon., Æth., Ambr., Apis, Bell., Elaps, Graph., Ign., Kali-bi., Meph., Merc., Meny., Phos-ac., Spig., Sulph.

**Vertigo.**—Dimness of sight and v. Gels., Glon.
Photophobia and v., relieved by closing eyes and resting head, in morning. Ver-a.
Vanishing of sight, with v., perspiration and epistaxis. Ox-ac.
Vibrating spectra, with v. Agar.
White stars before eyes, with v. Alu.

**Verucæ.**—V. and tumors that resemble small condylomata. Thuja.

**Vesicle.**—A white v. in white of eye, close to cornea. Sulph.

**Vesicles.**—Itching v. on edges of lids and on brows. Selen.
Spots, v. and ulcers of cornea. Euphr., Merc-v., Sil.
V. and pimples on sclerotica. Euphr., Merc-v., Sulph.
V. on cornea. Sulph.

**Vessels.**—Clusters of intensely red v. extend from inner canthus to cornea. Arg-n.

Conjunctiva injected, as if vessels were filled with a dirty fluid. Stram.
Conjunctiva injected; full of dark vessels; chemosis. Apis.
Conjunctiva red, traversed by large v. or chemosis, with small spots here and there like ecchymosis. Kali-bi.
Injected state of v. of conjunctiva, sclera and lids. Kali-c.
Injection of v. of conjunctiva of both eyes. Can-ind.
Redness of conjunctiva with many v. in it. Kali-c.

**Viridis.**—Cataract v. Phos., Puls.

**Vise.**—Sensation as if eyes were compressed in a v. Rat.

**Vision.**—Black points float before v. China.
Blurred v. (after seminal emissions, with prolapsus uteri). Lil-tig.
Cloudiness of v., with a kind of flashing of fire, as though she had received a slap in face. Puls.
Cloudiness or dimness of v. Phos.
Considerable aching pains in balls and many disturbances of v. Puls.
Dilatation of pupils so great that v. is completely lost. Stram.
Dilated pupils, with loss of v. Crotal.
Dilated pupils, with sensitiveness to light; double v. Arn.
Dim v., after suppressed foot-sweat. Sil.
Dim v., as from a net or fog. Caust., Chin-s., Merc., Phos., Puls., Sulph.
Dim v., as from a thick cloud before eyes. Caust.
Diminished power of v. Sang.
Dimness of v. Acon., Chelid., Cocc., Gels., Iod., Merc-v., Mosch., Osm., Phyt., Puls., Stram., Zinc.
Dimness of v. and spots before eyes, especially on waking. Cycl.
Dimness of v., as from a fog, with headache. Sulph.
Dimness of v., as if a veil were before eyes. Hyos.
Dimness of v., as if looking through a mist, fog or veil. Natr-m. (Caust., Croc., Petr., Sulph., Sil.)
Dimness of v., especially on rising or attempting to walk. Ver-v.
Dimness of v., mist or flickering before eyes. Sil. (Phos.)
Dimness of v., obliging patient to rub or wipe eyes. Croc., Puls.
Dimness of v. of both eyes. Merc.
Dimness of v. when reading or writing. Rhod.
Dimness of v., with dilated pupils. Ver-v.
Dimness of v., with vertigo. Glon.
Double or triple v. Sec.
Double v. Am-c., Aur., Bell., Cic-v., Hyos., Oleand., Phyt., Stram.
Double v. of horizontal objects at some distance. Nitr-ac.
Double v. or complete loss of sight. Sec.
Double v.; relieved by bending head backward. Seneg.
Double v. (Aur., Bell., Phyt.); sees obliquely. Stram.
Extreme confusion of v. Rhus-t.
Eyes very sensitive to bright light, with dimness of v. Cham.
Far-sighted, with great clearness of v. and dilated pupils. Hyos.
Fiery zigzags around outside of field of v. Graph.

Frequent attacks of obscuration of v. Calc-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Sep., Sil.
Great obscurity of v. Rhus-t.
Illusions of v., small objects seem very large. Hyos.
Increased v., can read small print distinctly. Coff.
Inflammation of inner canthus; v. is weak. Clem.
Intolerance of daylight in morning, with obscuration of v. Rhus-t.
Itching in eyes on exerting v. Rhus-t.
Loss of v. Acon., Aur., Plumb.
Obscuration of v. Coloc., Cycl., Iod., Opi., Sec.
Obscuration of v., as if a veil were before eyes. Caust., Hyos., Merc., Petr., Sulph.
Obscuration of v., dependent upon hepatic derangement. Sep.
Obscuration of v., for a moment on blowing nose. Caust.
Obscuration of v. while reading. Hep-s., Sulph.
Things like black insects or flies constantly float before v. Merc.
Transient obscuration of v. Puls.
Unsteadiness of v. Natr-m., Ver-v.
V. at times seemed obscured by a fog. Morph.
V. cloudy. Nux-v. (Aur., Bell., Cic-v., Stram.)
V. dim and foggy. Kali-c., Kali-jod., Lach., Merc., Puls.
V. extremely sensitive. Nux-v.
V. indistinct. Anac., Kali-jod., Osm., Stram.
V. is impeded by fiery zigzags before eyes. Sep.
V. not as clear as usual, eyes seem misty all day. Natr-m.
V. obscured, as from a veil. Sep., Sulph. (Caust., Croc., Natr-m., Petr., Phos.)
V. seems dim, with sensation as of something before eyes. Thuja.
V. weak, is unable to distinguish small objects. Lyc.
Weakness of v. Coni., Kali-c., Morph., Petr.
Weakness of v. and very often a sensation of heaviness and aching in balls. Sulph.

**Visual.**—Drawing and pressure in balls, with diminution of v. power. Seneg.

**Vitreous.**—Opacities in v. resulting from choroidal exudations. Sulph.
Opacity of v. Merc-jod.

**Volitantes.**—Muscæ **v.** Agar., Lil-tig., Physos.

**Waking.**—Dimness of vision and spots before eyes, especially on w. Cycl.

**Walk.**—Dimness of vision, especially on rising or attempting to w. Ver-v.
Dizzy obscuration of vision after sitting, on rising and beginning to w. about. Puls.

**Walking.**—Photophobia when w. in open air. Psor.
So sleepy, eyes close, even while w. in open air, with drowsiness before dinner. Calad.

**Warm.**—Dim sight, especially on getting w. from exercise. Puls.
Pain in eyes; worse in w. room. Arg-n.
Photophobia in w. weather. Sulph.
Sensation as if strong wind were blowing in eyes; must tie them up and keep them w. Fluor-ac.

**Wart-like.**—Granular lids, when granules are large, w. Thuja.

**Warts.**—Chronic catarrhal conjunctivitis, in which granulations are large like w. or blisters, with burning in lids; worse at night, with excessive photophobia. Thuja.
Old w. on brows, lids or nose. Caust. (Thuja.)

**Water.**—Aching pain over orbits; eyes tremble and w. when looking at an object intently or steadily. Seneg.
Biting in eyes at times; biting w. runs from them. Ars., Euphorb., Merc-cor.
Burning in eyes, lachrymation and aversion to light, especially in morning, after washing in cold w. Kali-n.
Cold w. causes tension in eyes and redness. Nicc.
Dimsightedness, like w. in eyes. Staph.
Eyes are full of w. in wind. Puls.
Eyes inflamed, burn, w., catarrh; bright light irritates. Merc-jod.
Eyes w. and are painful when looking at anything light. Apis.
Eyes w. in open air, not indoors. Ruta.
Eyes w., inflamed; hurt so can scarcely open them. Psor.
Eyes weak and w. very much. Ran-sc.
Sensation as from w. in eyes. Staph.
Snow dazzles eyes and makes them w. Ars.
W. running from eyes, so that he is almost blind. Euphr.
Dim sight; eyes weak, w. Natr-s.
Eyes bloodshot and constantly w. Chloralum.
W. and burning of eyes. Ars., Asar., Euphr., Ign.
W. of eyes in warm room. Phos.

**Watery.**—A burning in eyes, which become red and w., in morning. Caps.
Eyes confused, dull and w. Euphr., Ferr.
Eyes dim, w. (as in brain affections). Zinc.
Eyes fixed, sunken (Ars.), w., lustreless; surrounded by blue or black rings. Sec., Ver-a. (China, Kali-jod., Phos., Sulph.)
Eyes w., with nasal catarrh. Lach.
Eyes weak and w. when reading. Seneg.
W. appearance of eyes. Bry., Daph., Kreas., Sep., Tart-em., Teucr., Ver-a.

**Wave-like.**—W., benumbing pressure above right orbit. Plat.

**Wavy.**—Great flickering before eyes, associated with w. movements, especially when writing. Thuja.

**Weak.**—After coition, w., especially eyes. Kali-c.
Dim sight; eyes w., watering. Natr-s.

Dull, w. eyes. Kalm.
Eyes are w.; child winks continually. Am-c.
Eyes are w., with disinclination to exert them. Apis.
Eyes become w. from over-work or fine work, or over-taxing them. Carbo-v.
Eyes dim and w. Natr-m.
Eyes feel heavy and w. on waking. Myrica.
Eyes have a w. look, are surrounded by blue rings. Ver-a.
Eyes seem very w., especially in evening; they give out on any exertion, and burn for many days. Nicc.
Eyes very w. and water very much. Ran-sc.
Eyes very w., seem large and difficult to get lids over them. Phos.
Eyes w. Sil.
Eyes w. (after coition; after measles; after abortion). Kali-c.
Eyes w. and dull, especially looking intently at objects. Rheum.
Eyes w. and watery when reading. Seneg.
Eyes w., sore and smarting. Dros.
Feels as if must close lids to protect w. eyes. Natr-ars.
Inflammation in inner canthus, vision is w. Clem.
Photophobia and w. sight, preventing writing or reading. Arg-n.
Pupils dilated, with w. sight. Ver-a.
Vision w. Merc-v.
Vision w., is unable to distinguish small objects. Lyc.
Visual power is w. Petr.
W. eyes for several days; light is painful. Apis.
W. eyes, pressure, as from fine sand in them. Thuja.
W., lustreless eyes. Stann.
W. vision. Puls.

**Weakened.**—Eyes are weak, child w. continually. Am-c.
W. Croc., Euphr., Ferr., Mez., Spig.
W. power of accommodation in one eye, from over-exerting it. Nux-v.
When w., sees sparks of fire before eyes, even on a bright day. Caust.

**Weakness.**—Chronic w. of sight (from onanism). Cina.
Dimness and w. of sight. Chin-s.
Fiery sparks before eyes, with great w. Sep.
Lachrymation and w. of eyes, with pain over left eye. Ferr.
Painless pressure in eyes; as from w. and loss of sleep. China.
Sensation as if eyes would close from w. Caust.
Tension in eyes and forehead with w. of body. Sil.
W. in recti muscles. Caust.
W. of eyes. Carbo-an., Graph., Seneg.
W. of eyes; they remain in whatever direction turned. Spig.
W. of eyes when reading (Thuja), with lachrymation on exerting them too much. Seneg.
W. of eyes, with slight burning and lachrymation. Seneg.
W. of lids. Grat.

W. of sight. Agar., Anac. (Apis, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calc-c., Can-sat., Caps., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Cast., Chelid., China, Cic-v., Cina, Coni., Croc., Daph., Dig., Dros., Euphr., Gels., Hep-s., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kalm., Kreas., Lach., Lact., Lam., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nicc., Nux-m., Osm., Paris, Phos., Plat., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig,, Staph., Stram., Stront., Sulph.)

W. of sight and flickering before eyes when reading; must wipe them often. Seneg.

W. of sight caused by old age. Bar-c.

W. of sight; dim sight. Ars.

W. of sight; dimness of cornea. Zinc.

W. of sight, generally with headache and pain in eyes. Meph.

W. of sight in evening. Cast., Nicc.

W. of sight in morning. Phos.

W. of sight, recurring periodically; objects appear to be obscured. Cact.

W. of vision. Coni., Kali-c., Morph., Petr.

W. of vision and very often a sensation of heaviness and aching in balls. Sulph.

**Weeping.**—Pain in eyes, as if w. Croc., Tabac., Teucr.

Red and inflamed eyes; look watery, as from w.; biting sensation. Teucr.

Sensation in eyes as if w. Croc.

Sensitive, dry sensation in eyes, as after w. a long time, while riding in a carriage. Natr-m.

W. eyes. Puls., Rhus-t.

**Weight.**—Dull pain and sensation of w. in ball. Nuphar.

Heavy w. seems to rest on eyes. Coni., Carbo-v., Caust., Gels.

W. in eyes. Æsc.

**Wept**—Feeling in both eyes as though she had w. much. Croc.

**Wheels.**—Fiery w. before eyes. Puls.

Sparks and fiery w. alternating with mistiness. Camph.

Sparks and fiery w. before eyes. Camph.

W., circles, rings, colored, before eyes. Nitr., Stront.

**Whirl.**—Things w. before eyes, are double. Ustil.

**Whirling.**—Sensation of w.; confused vision of objects dancing before eyes. Glon.

W. before eyes. Squilla.

W. sensation in eyes. Bov., Cist.

**White.**—Blue seems green, carmine-red seems fawn-colored, madder-red seems bronze-colored, w. seems yellow. Cina.

Darkness when looking sideways at anything w. Cham.

Deposit of chalky-looking w. mass on anterior surface of lens. Tellur.

Discharge from eye w. Petr.

Letters pale, surrounded by w. borders. China.

Muscæ volitantes (Agar.) both black and w. Physos.
Pain in and over eyes, redness and injection of w. Spig.
Redness of w., lachrymation and photophobia. Graph.
W. colors before eyes. Am-c., Kali-c.
W.; dirty yellow. Chelid.
Whites of eyes yellow w. Coni.
Yellow color of w. Chelid.
Yellow spots on w. Phos-ac.
Yellowness of w. Plumb. (China, Caust., Chelid.)

**Whooping-cough.**—Hæmorrhage from eyes, with congestion to head during w. Carbo-v.
Subconjunctival ecchymosis (resulting from w. or from injuries). Agn.

**Widely.**—Pain when opening eyes w. Cochl.

**Wild hairs.**—W. Graph.

**Wild.**—Expression of eyes peculiarly w. Valer.
Eyes are inflamed and have w. expression. Bell.
Eyes look fixed, w., staring, glazed. Sec.
Eyes look red, w., sparkling. Hyos.
Eyes w. and red. Stram.
Eyes w. and staring. Cic-m.
W. look. Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Coni., Cupr., Glon., Hyos., Opi., Sec.

**Wind.**—Better when eyes are warmly covered; if uncovered feels as though a cold stream of w. was blowing out through them. Thuja.
Cold feeling in eye, like from a cool w. Berb.
Eyes are full of water in w. Puls.
Granular lids, dry, or with excessive bland secretion; better in open air but not in w. Puls.
Inflammation of eyes, and lachrymation in every slight w. Natr-m.
Lachrymation in w. Euphorb., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph.
Pain in eyes from w. Asar., Bry., Lyc., Rhod.

**Winds.**—Conjunctivitis from exposure to cold dry w. Acon.

**Wink.**—Blindness with frequent desire to w. Phos-ac.
Chronic ophthalmia, feeling of sand in eye, must w. constantly. Flour-ac.
Frequently obliged to w. and to wipe eyes, as though a film of mucus were over them. Croc.
Great inclination to w. Spig.
Inclination to w. often. Mez. (Croc., Euphorb.)
Patient constantly disposed to w. Euphorb.
Photophobia whole day, was constantly obliged to w. Caust.

**Winking.**—Coldness in eyes, when w. in open air. Alu., Coni.
Constant w. Croc.
Darkness when stooping, w. Cic-v., Natr-m.
Frequent burning, biting in eyes, obliging frequent w. Euphr.
Obscuration of vision, like a fog before eyes, on rising from a seat and w. Puls.

Pressure in ball when w., in open air. Sulph.
Vanishing of sight when w. Cic-v.

**Wipe.**—Constantly obliged to w. off mucus which obstructs axis of vision. Arg-n.
Dimness of vision, obliging patient to rub or w. eyes. Puls. (Croc.)
Inclination to w. eyes. Puls. (Croc., Lyc., Natr-c., Plumb., Rat.)
Mucus in eyes, must w. them in order to see more clearly. Lyc.

**Working.**—Ciliary blepharitis (caused by w. over fires and forges). Merc-v.

**Worms.**—Strabismus, as if caused by w. Spig.

**Worse.**—Aching in eyes; w. in evening and from light. Petr.
Aching in posterior part of orbit, extending back into brain; w. on reading; causes nausea. Physos.
All eye symptoms are aggravated by bathing eyes, so that child cannot bear to have any water touch them, and they are w. in open air. Sulph.
Black spots pass before eyes; w. from looking at bright objects and from light; better in twilight. Phos.
Blepharitis, with red and swollen lids, sensitive to heat, cold or touch; profuse lachrymation burning and acrid, making lids sore; w. at night and from warmth in general. Merc-v.
Chronic conjunctivitis; w. whenever his night's rest is disturbed. Thuja.
Ciliary blepharitis right to left; w. morning and during day (chronic cases). Psor.
Dimsightedness; worse after every headache. Caust.
During menses it becomes black before eyes, and she felt w. on going into a warm room. Puls.
Eyes burn, ache, feel strained; sight blurred from fine sewing or reading too much or otherwise over-taxing them; w. on using eyes in evening. Ruta. (Myrica, Natr-ars., Natr-m., Sep., Phos.)
In ulcers and pustules of cornea, photophobia is very great, so that patient lies constantly on face; profuse lachrymation; rheumatic character; w. at night. Rhus-t.
Inflammation and redness of conjunctiva; w. in inner canthus; pains w. evening and night, as from sand, with frequent lachrymation. Zinc. (Ars., Caust., Puls.)
Lids highly œdematous, accompanied by profuse lachrymation and pains; w. at night; relieved by warm applications. Rhus-t.
Pain in eyes as from dryness; lids inflamed; w. evenings. Rumex.
Pain in eyes; w. in warm room. Arg-n.
Periodical sensation of dryness and burning in eyes; w. in bright daylight and from intent looking. Rhod.
Photophobia; in day and in sunlight; w. in evening; must remain in dark room. Euphr.
Photophobia; much w. in morning. Nux-v.

Reddish-blue swelling of lids; w. on left side and in morning. Phyt.
Scrofulous ophthalmia; w. in morning. Podo.
Sharp, stabbing, sticking pains through ball, back into head or radiating; w. from moving eyes and at night. Spig.
Shooting pain outward; w. before storm. Rhod.
Stinging, tearing pains; w. in evening, as in rheumatic ophthalmia. Puls.
Superciliary ridge pains; w. from any change in weather. Spig.
Syphilitic iritis; throbbing, shooting pains; w. from touch, at night. Merc-v.
Twitching of upper lids (Agar.); w. on closing them tightly. Lachn.

**Write.**—Able to read and w. in evening without his glasses, which usually could not be done. Opi.
Could neither read nor w.; everything ran together. Sil.
Flickering before eyes and weakness of sight, when continuing to read or w. Seneg.

**Writing.**—Black spots before eyes when w. Natr-c. (Merc., Phos., Sulph.)
Darkness when stooping, w. Cic-v., Natr-m.
Dimness of vision when reading or w. Rhod.
Dimsightedness when w. Asar., Grat., Kobalt., Natr-m., Ol-an., Rhod., Sep.
Dullness of sight; also when w. sees only one half of objects clearly, other half is obscured. Sep.
Eyes become easily fatigued from reading and w., especially by candle-light. Ruta, Sep. (Myrica, Phos.)
Eyes become fatigued from reading and w. and pain in internal canthus as if sore. Sep.
Eyes soon tire and pain when reading or w. Natr-ars. (Myrica, Natr-m., Phos., Ruta, Sep.)
Flickering before eyes while w. Agar.
Lachrymation after w. Ferr.
Lachrymation on w. Calc-c.
Letters ran into each other when reading or w. Ferr.
Letters run together while he is w. Chelid.
Pain in eyes from w. Kobalt., Natr-c., Seneg., Staph.
Sharp pain goes through ball on reading or w. Phyt.
Vanishing of sight when w. Cic-v.
When w., letters run into each other. Dros., Natr-m., Sil.
W., and especially reckoning by candle-light, affects eyes very much. Calc-ph.

**Yawning.**—Lachrymation on looking at light, when sneezing, coughing or y. Sabad.
While y. in morning eyes stand full of water, with lachrymation. Nux-v.

**Yellow.**—Asthenopic symptoms, with y. look of sclerotica. Lept.
Blue seems green, carmine-red seems fawn-colored, madder-red seems bronze-colored, white seems y. Cina.
Conjunctiva dirty y. Iod. (Chelid., Plumb.)
Conjunctiva dirty y., puffy and covered with y. brown spots or points. Kali-bi.
Conjunctiva very y., in jaundice. China.
Conjunctivitis, with profuse, thick, y., bland discharge. Puls.
Constant lachrymation and copious secretion of y. pus, with excessive burning pains at night. Nitr-ac.
Eyes congested and y. Myrica.
Eyes look y. Canth., Chelid., Iod., Plumb.
Eyes sclerotic and y. Chelid.
Eyes y.; jaundice. Chelid., China, Dolich., Iod., Plumb.
Flames of light mostly y. Thuja.
Inflammation of eyes, with y. discharge and agglutination in morning. Kali-bi., Merc., Puls., Sulph.
Lower part of balls y. Nux-v.
Objects appear y. Alu., Canth., China, Chin-s., Chelid., Iod., Podo., Plumb.
Ophthalmia neonatorum; profuse, y., purulent discharge, gluing lids. Puls.
Optical illusions; everything looks y. (xanthopsia). Cina.
Sac-like swelling of conjunctiva, with y., purulent discharge. Rhus-t.
Thick y. discharge between lids. Euphr.
Whites of eyes dirty y. Chelid.
Y. brown rings around eyes. Nitr-ac.
Y. color of eyes; frequently of whole body. Crotal.
Y. color of sclerotica. Magn-m.
Y. colors before eyes. Canth., Dig. (Alu., Ars., Bell.. Kali-bi., Kali-c., Sep., Sil., Stront., Sulph.)
Y. conjunctiva. Lachn.
Y. halo around candle. Alu.
Y. jaundice of conjunctiva (in fatty liver). Phos.
Y. rings moving before eyes. Aloe.
Y. spots before eyes. Am-c., Lachn.
Y. spots before eyes, when sewing. Am-m.
Y. spots on whites of eyes. Phos-ac.
Y. whites of eyes. Chelid., Coni., Sep.

**Yellowish.**—A little y. tint appears in both conjunctiva, especially at internal angles. Phos.
Sclerotica y. Eupat-perf., Chelid., Iod., Ipec., Plumb.

**Yellowness.**—Y. about eyes, with red cheeks. Nitr-ac.
Y. of conjunctiva. Ars.
Y. of sclerotica. Plumb. (Caust., Chelid., China.)
Y. of sclerotica, with icterus. Sang.

Y. of whites of eyes. Canth., Iod., Plumb. (Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Caust., Cham., Chelid., China, Clem., Cocc., Coni., Corn-c., Crotal., Dig., Gels., Graph., Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Magn-m., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Opi., Phos., Sec., Sep., Ver-a.)

## THE EARS.

**Abscess.**—A. of mastoid process. Caps., Hep-s.

**Aching** (see Otalgia, Pain).—A., with burning in left ear. **Kobalt.**

A. in both ears. Can-ind.

A. in one or both ears when coughing. Caps.

A. pains in and about right ear, extending upward and downward. Chelid.

A., pressing, tearing or rending in and around ears, most behind or below. Calc-ph.

Cutting or a. in ears, relieved by putting finger in. **Coloc.**

**Acute.**—Hearing a. in evening in bed. Kali-c.

Hearing at times is very weak, at others very a. **Anac.**

Hearing generally a. Colch.

Hearing painfully a. Coca, Coff., Opi.

Hearing too a., starts with fright. Calend.

Hearing very a. Can-ind., Coca, Coff., Mur-ac., Opi.

**Acuteness.**—A. and over-sensitiveness of hearing. Acon., Bell., Calad., Can-ind., Cic-v., Cimicif., Coca, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Ferr., Lyc., Mur-ac., Opi., Seneg., Viola-od.

**Adhesions.**—A. in middle ear. Iod.

**Afternoon** (see Evening).—Roaring, whistling in ears in a. Ambr.

**Agglutination.**—A. of auricle to head. Oleand.

**Aggravated** (see Worse).—Buzzing in ears, a. when swallowing. Rhod.

Discharge from ear accompanied by headache, a. by lying on painful side. Merc.

**Aggravation** (see Worse).—A. from warmth of bed. Merc.

A. when weather changes. Mang.

**Air.**—Better in open a. Aur., Puls.

Boring and burning, mostly when walking in open a. Am-c.

Drawing, stitching; worse at night and in cold a. Hep-s.

Earache after walking in open a. Bry., Coni., Mang.

Earache, when walking in open a. Benz-ac., Bry., Coni., Euphr., Lachn., Lyc., Tabac.

Ears feel as if too open, and as if a. were pouring into them. Mez.

Humming in ears disappears in open a., but returns on entering room. Ars., Puls.

Illusions of hearing, as if a. were passing into ear. **Graph.**

Pains in ear as from cold a. Agar., Colch., Dulc., Merc.
Piercing stitches, lightning-like, in ear; worse when going from cold a. into warm room; worse in damp weather and when living on wet grounds. Natr-s.
Sensation as if a. were distending right external meatus. Mez.
Sensation as if a. whistled through left eustachian tube when snuffing or belching; a. passes through it. Tellur.
Sensation in ears like a sound of confused voices, most when swallowing or walking in open a. Benz-ac.
Sensation like a. passing into ears. Graph., Mez.
Singing in right ear when walking in open a. Lachn.
Snapping in ear after every eructation, as if a. penetrated eustachian tube. Graph.
Stitches in ears, also with burning and boiling, mostly when walking in open a. Am-m.

**Albuminuria.**—Otorrhœa result of a. Crotal.

**Alternating.**—Coldness a. with sense of heat. Ver-a.
Difficult hearing, a. with obscuration of sight. Cic-v.
Otorrhœa a. with difficult hearing. Puls.
Sense of coldness a. with heat. Puls.

**Ameliorated** (see Better).—Discharge from ears; preceded by darting pain in ears, with deafness a. by pressing upon ears; preceded by roaring. Phos.

**Anxiety.**—Murmuring in ears after sleeping; worse from mental a. Actea-s.

**Application.**—Better from warm a. Ars. (Bell.)

**Artillery.**—Hearing detonation like a., with a few drops of blood. Mosch.
Slight shocks heard as of very distant a. Bad.

**Asleep.**—Sensitiveness of hearing when falling a. Calad.
Sudden crashing noise in head on falling a., awakens with a frightened start. Dig.

**Asunder.**—Pressing a. in right ear, like earache. Prun-s.

**Atrophic.**—A. conditions of nerve. Kali-ph.

**Auricle** (see Concha, Lobe, etc.)—Agglutination of a. to head. Oleand.
A. hot (Borax, Sulph.) and red. Acon., Camph., Cham.
A. sensitive. Puls.
Burning of upper margin of a. Calad.
Burning pains in a., with heat. Clem.
Discharge from ear, accompanied by a. looking bluish red, and as though infiltrated with water. Tellur.
Herpes on a. (Caust.) behind ear or on nape of neck. Sep. (Borax, Sil.)
Itching and swelling of left a., with painful throbbing in meatus. Tellur.
Pimples or nodosities on a., size of hemp seed, painful to touch. Berb.
Scab over fetid ulcers on a. Psor.

Right a. hot to touch. Asar.
Ulceration covers a. with a firm scab, under which there is pus. Sil.
Vesicular eruption on a. from discharge. Tellur.
Violent tearing pain in and behind right a. Ambr.

**Auricles.**—Discharge from ears, accompanied by inflammation and swelling of a. Borax. (Sil., Tellur.)

**Aversion.**—A. to music, especially violin. Viola-od.
A. to noise, it hurts him. Coff.

**Awake.**—Clocks striking and cocks crowing at a distance keep her a. Opi.

**Awakened.**—A. by fancied noise. Bell.

**Awakens.**—Itching of right ear lobe a. one. Kali-bi.
Sudden crashing noise in head on falling asleep; a. with a frightened start. Dig.

**Back.**—Raises hand to b. of ears with each scream. Apis.

**Backward.**—Hearing better when bending head b. Flour-ac.

**Bag.**—A b. of pus in external meatus, discharging when feeling it. Merc.

**Beating** (see Pulsating, Throbbing).—B. and fluttering noise in ears. Berb., Magn-c.
B. or knocking in ear. Mur-ac.
B., throbbing, pressing sensation in ears, with constriction of throat and heart. Amyl, Bell., Glon.
B., with knocking, buzzing and roaring. Calc-c.

**Bed.**—Aggravation from warmth of b. Merc.
Earache in b. Thuja.
Sensitiveness of hearing in evening in b. Kali-c.
Worse when covered in b. Lyc.

**Bees.**—Humming as of b.; wind rushes out of right ear. Abrot.

**Before.**—Buzzing b. ears. Am-c., Dros.
Difficult hearing, with a sensation as if a leaf or membrane were b. ears. Acon., Ant-c., Calad., Graph., Magn-m., Nitr-ac., Sabad., Sulph-ac., Verb.
Ears feel as if obstructed, a thick mist or thin cloth were b. them. Spig.
Sensation as if skin were b. ears. Graph.
Sensation as if something lay b. ear, on blowing nose it is felt, on swallowing it is removed. Alu.
Something heavy seems to lie b. ears; they seem stopped (Chelid.), but hearing not diminished. Carbo-v.

**Behind** (see Back).—Aching, pressing, tearing or rending in and around ears, most behind or below. Calc-ph.
Boils before and b. ears. Bry., Sulph.
Compression as from a screw b. ear. Ox-ac.
Eruption around mouth and b. right ear. Hyper., Squilla.
Eruption b. ears, with sticky secretion. Graph.
Eruption b. right ear, which becomes moist. Calc-c., Graph., Hep-s.

Eruption on and b. ears. Bar-c., Cic-v., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc.
Fissures, scabs b. ears. Graph. (Hep-s., Sil.)
Herpes on lobe, b. ears or on nape of neck. Sep.
Humid soreness b. ears. Petr., Psor.
Humid suppurating scurf on and b. ears. Lyc.
Itching b. ears. Magn-m., Mez., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Therid.
Moist and sore places b. both ears (Calc-c., Cic-v., Hep-s., Lyc., Petr.); spreads over cheek and face. Graph.
Moist eruption on external ear and b. ears (with scrofulous otorrhœa). Ant-c.
Oozing of serum from b. ears. Oleand.
Pain b. left ear, in bone, extending toward neck. Lith-c.
Pinching b. ears. Pæon.
Pressing b. ears. Thuja.
Pustules on and b. concha. Psor.
Redness b. ears. Oleand., Petr., Tabac.
Scabby eczema b. right ear, came out during child's old dry deafness. Psor.
Scabs b. ears. Sil.
Scurf on and b. ears. Hep-s., Hyper., Psor.
Sensation of a large body, like an egg, b. ear. Graph.
Small flat tubercles b. ears. Bar-c.
Stench from b. ears. Oleand.
Stitches in and b. ears. Arn.
Stitches in and b. right ear, in neck and thighs at night. Kalm.
Stitch-like drawing, especially b. ear. Kali-c.
Swelling below and b. ears. Cist.
Swelling of glands beneath and b. ears. Nitr-ac.
Tearing pain b. left ear. Squilla.
Tension b. ears. Kali-c., Nitr-ac.
Tetter-like roughness of ears; below or b. ears. Teucr.
Thick crusts on and b. ears. Bar-c.
Tumor b. ear, size of a hazelnut. Berb.

**Belching.**—Sensation as if air whistled through left eustachian tube when snuffing or b.; air passes through it. Tellur.

**Bell.**—Hearing sounds like a b. Ars., China, Clem., Sars., Valer.
Noises in ears as from ringing a b., or from a storm (Gels.) of wind. Led.
Sounds in head when talking, as if a b. were striking. Sars.

**Bells.**—Ringing in ears as from b. Brom., Clem., Natr-s., Petr.
Sounds as of large b. Alu.

**Below.**—Aching, pressing, tearing or rending in and around ears, most behind or b. Calc-ph.
Swelling b. and behind ears. Cist.
Tetter-like roughness of ears; b. or behind ears. Teucr.

**Bending.**—Hearing better when b. head backward. Fluor-ac.

**Better** (see Amelioration).—B. from warm application. rs. (Bell.)
B. from warmth. Nux-v. (From heat. Kali-bi.)
B. in open air. Aur., Puls.
B. when cleaning ears. Sil.
B. when head is wrapped up. Hep-s., Sil.
B. when perspiring. Calc-c.
Can hear b. on cars. Puls.
Crawling in left ear, b. boring with finger, but quickly returning and feeling as if something had closed ear. Lachn.
Hearing b. when bending head backward. Fluor-ac.
Hears b. when in a noise. Graph.
Otalgia, left side, violent pains remitting somewhat at night, b. covering head warmly. Stram.
Roaring in ears, b. outdoors. Puls.
**Birch bark.**—Crackling in ears like burning b. Eupat-purp.
**Bird.**—Fluttering before left ear, as from a b. Tart-em.
**Biting.**—Pain in the ears, as from ulceration, when b. teeth together. Anac.
**Black.**—B. ear wax. Elaps, Puls.
Deafness, with hard b. cerumen. Puls.
**Bland.**—B., nearly inoffensive discharge of mucus and pus from ears. Puls.
**Bleeding** (see Blood, Hæmorrhage).—B. at right ear. Ham.
B. from ears. Cic-v.
Purulent otorrhœa; external meatus ulcerating, suppurating and b. Bufo.
Ringing in ears, with heaviness in forehead and b. of nose. Glon.
**Blistered.**—Ear is b. by thin, watery, fluid discharge, smelling like fish pickle. Tellur.
Itching and swelling with painful throbbing in external meatus; in three or four days a discharge of watery fluid smelling like fish pickle, which causes vesicles wherever it touches; ear is b., as if œdematous. Tellur.
**Blisters.**—B. on ears. Meph. (Tellur.)
White b. on red sore on right ear, discharging watery fluid; later, desquamation or pus and scabs form. Ptel.
Yellow b. around ears, with erysipelas of face. Camph.
**Blood** (see Bleeding, Hæmorrhage).—B. oozes from ears. Crotal.
Discharge of b. from ears. Arn. (Bell., Bry., Bufo, Calc-c., Cic-v., Coni., Crotal., Graph., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Nitr-ac., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.)
Discharge of b. from left ear. Merc-sol.
Discharge of b. from right ear. Mosch.
Discharge of b. or pus from ear. Petr.
Hearing detonation like a cannon, with a few drops of b. Mosch.
Noise in ears caused by rush of b. to head. Arn.

**Blood-red.**—Accumulation of b. or white ear wax. Coni., Lach., Sep. (Brown. Caust.)

Accumulation of ear wax (Cycl., Hep-s., Selen., Sil.), looking like decayed paper mixed with pus, mucus or b. cerumen. Coni.

Discharge of b. cerumen. Coni. (Of white cerumen. Sep.)

**Bloody.**—Affections of ears in dogs; they shake their heads until ears are b. Diad.

B. otorrhœa. Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Caust., Cic-v., Coni., Elaps, Graph., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Nitr-ac., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

B. pus from ears. Rhus-t.

Discharge from ear; watery, b. Caust.

Discharge from ears; b., offensive. Calc-c., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc., Puls.

Discharge from ears; b., thin, watery, offensive, purulent. Asaf., Aur., Bov., Calc-c., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac.

Discharge from ears; of a b., thin, watery, offensive, fetid, gluey, sticky pus. Aur., Bov., Graph., Hep-s.

Inflammation of internal ear (and external), with stinging, tearing pains (Bell., Puls.), b., offensive discharge. Calc-c., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc.

Otorrhœa: serous, greenish-yellow, b. Elaps. (Cist., Kali-c., Tarent.)

**Blowing.**—Crackling in head frightens him, it ends in a sound in ears like b. a horn. Kalm.

Ears feel as if stopped on b. nose. Coni.

Hardness of hearing with obstruction; sounds vibrate in ears, momentarily relieved when swallowing or b. nose. Merc.

Reverberation in ears after b. nose violently. Bar-c.

Ringing in ears on b. nose. Carbo-an.

Sensation as if something lay before ear, on b. nose it is felt, on swallowing it is removed. Alu.

Sensation of wind passing, or b. into ears. Caust., Mang., Meny., Plat., Staph.

Shrieking, screaming noise when b. nose. Stann.

Twitching pain in ears when b. nose or sneezing. Actea-s.

**Blows.**—Sensation of b., strokes on ears. Arn., Natr-m., Nux-v., Pæon., Plat.

**Bluish red.**—Discharge from ear accompanied by auricle looking b., and as though infiltrated with water. Tellur.

**Body.**—Every sound penetrates whole b., especially teeth. Therid.

Itching above ears, spreads over whole b. Am-c.

Sensation of a large b., like an egg, behind ear. Graph.

Small furuncles in different parts of b., especially in meatus externus. Pic-ac.

Throbbing and burning in ears, may be followed by burning in whole b. Brom.

**Boil.**—B. in right ear, with pain on swallowing. Bov.
Tearing in a b. over mastoid process. Anac., Ang.
**Boiling.**—Hissing in both ears, as from b. water. Dig. (Thuja.)
Noise in ears, as of water b. Can-ind., Dig., Thuja.
Stitches in ears, also with burning and b., mostly when walking in open air. Am-m.
**Boils.**—B. before and behind ears. Bry., Sulph.
B. in external ear; also fungous growths. Merc.
Furuncles or b. on external meatus. Merc.
Tumors and b. behind ears. Berb., Coni.
**Bone.**—Discharge like decay of necrosed b. Aur.
Pain behind left ear, in b., extending toward neck. Kali-bi., Lith-c.
Pain in b. behind ears (Caps.); worse when closing eyes. Chelid.
Swelling of petrous b. Caps.
**Bones.**—Ringing and numbness in face b. near right ear. Fluor-ac.
Swelling of b. of ear. Puls.
Tearing, with boring and drawing in b. in front of right ear. Bar-c.
**Bore.**—Itching in ears, causing children to b. with fingers. Fluor-ac.
**Boring.**—B. and burning, mostly when walking in open air. Am-c.
B. in and behind ears; pressing pain in front of ears. Cupr. (Dios.)
B. in left ear, as from a severe cold. Al-cep.
B. pain behind left ear. Am-m., Aur.
B. pain in ears. Kali-jod.
B. pain in parotid gland. Sabad.
Buzzing, relieved by b. in ears. Cast-eq.
Crawling in left ear; better b. with finger, but quickly returning and feeling as if something had closed ear. Lachn.
Digging, b. and tearing. Bell.
Itching in ears; relieved by b. of finger. Bov.
Sensation of b. in ears. Am-m., Bell., Cupr., Euphorb., Hell., Hydroc-ac., Kali-jod., Magn-m., Natr-m., Oleand., Phell., Plumb., Ran-sc., Rhod., Sil.
Tearing, with b. and drawing in bones in front of right ear. Bar-c.
**Boys.**—Earache in children (especially b.). Zinc. (Puls.)
**Brain.**—Heavy pressure and heat at vertex, extending to both ears, with soreness of b. Sulph.
**Brown.**—Meatus dry, with little b. wax. Caust.
**Brownish.**—Discharge watery, flesh-colored; b., thick. Carbo-v.
Otorrhœa; discharge b. Anac. (Carbo-v., Tarent.)
**Bruised.**—B. feeling about ears. Arn.
B. in right, tearing in left ear. Arn.
B. pain in ears. Arn., Cic-v., Ruta.
Pain in cartilage of ear and under mastoid process, as if b. Ruta.
**Bulging.**—Drum head b. out; purplish. Hydr.
**Burn.**—Ears sore externally, b. and itch; thin, cream-like scabbing. Natr-ph.

**Burning.**—Boring and b., mostly when walking in open air. Am-c.
B. in right ear, tearing in left. Arum.
B., itching and crawling in external meatus. Ars.
B. of ears (Amyl), cheeks red. Sang.
B. of ears; they get red. Caust.
B. of upper margin of auricle. Calad.
B. pains in auricle, with heat. Clem.
B., prickling, itching in ears. Aur.
B. sensation in ears. Aur., Canth., Croton-tig., Jatr.
B. sensation inside right ear. Brom.
B. sensation of right ear, outward. Berb., Sulph.
B., suppurating, purulent eruption on and around ears. Cic-v. (Mosch., Puls., Sars.)
Coldness in right ear, b. in left. Natr-m.
Crackling in ears, like b. birch bark. Eupat-purp.
Dull hearing after previous b. and stinging in ears. Caps.
Ears b. hot and red. Tabac.
Itching, momentarily relieved by scratching, but followed by b. Fluor-ac.
Red, b. pustules, outside and inside. Ars.
Redness, b. and swelling of left ear. Ant-c.
Redness, b., itching of ears, as if they had been frozen. Agar. (Hep-s.)
Sensation of b. inside of ears. Aur., Canth., Croton-tig., Jatr.
Shooting, b. of ears. Apis.
Stitches in ears, also with b. and boiling, mostly when walking in open air. Am-m.
Throbbing and b. in ears, may be followed by b. in whole body. Brom.
Tingling, creeping, cold pain running from ears up to top of head, sharp b. in temporal regions. Mur-ac.
Tissues in lobes b., crusty eruption, inability to lie on ears. Ananth.
Violent, b., itching and pricking in lobules of ears. Rhus-t.
Violent otalgia, with b. and tearing in left ear. Guaj.

**Bursting.**—B. sensation in ear, as if membrane would be forced out with each beat of heart. Amyl.

**Buzzing.**—Beating, with knocking, b. and roaring. Calc-c.
B. and drumming noises in ears. Cupr-ac.
B. and jingling before ears. Bar-c.
B. and ringing in ears. Ham.
B. and singing in ears, with headache. Bar-c.
B. as if a fly were enclosed in auditory meatus. Elaps.
B. before ears. Am-c., Dros.
B. in ears. Borax, Calc-c., Elaps, Iod.
B. in ears, aggravated when swallowing. Rhod.
B. in ears, heat on top of head. Eupat-perf.
B. in ears (in typhus). Chin-s.
B. in ears, with dullness of hearing. Am-c.

B. in ears, with general debility of limbs, trembling and vertigo. Arg-n.
B. in ears, with vertigo. Carbo-v., Chin-s., Nux-v., Puls., Seneg.
B. in right ear. Elaps, Cor-r., Sulph-ac.
B. in right ear, cannot sleep at night. Euphorb.
B. relieved by boring in ears. Cast-eq.
B. relieved by leaning on head. Kali-c.
B. sensation in ears. Antipy.
B., singing, rushing in ears. Hyos.
B. when rising from a sitting posture. Ver-a.
Difficult hearing, with humming, roaring, b. at night. Am-c., Graph.
Earache with nausea; b.; worse at night and when still. Dulc.
Hearing b. Aur., Bar-c., Carbo-an., China, Petr., Sulph.
Hears b. in ears in evening. Sulph-ac.
Humming and b. in left ear, afterward stinging. Psor.
Humming, roaring, b. or hissing in ears. Sulph.
Noise in ears, b. and roaring; sounds appear to come from a distance. Al-cep.
Noise like running water or b. Cact.
Ringing, b. (Can-ind.) and roaring in ears. Bell.
Ringing, hissing and b. in ear. Physos.
Roaring, humming, b. drumming in ears. Dros.
Stinging, ringing or b. in ears. Camph., Caust., China, Dros.
Whizzing, b. and fluttering in right ear. Magn-c.

**Cadaverous.**—Profuse ichorous discharge of c. odor. Ars.

**Caries.**—C., necrosis of middle ear. Aur., Nitr-ac., Sil.
C. of mastoid process. Aur., Calc-c., Caps., Kreas., Lyc., Merc., Merc-v., Nitr-ac., Sil.
C. of ossicula auris. Aur., Calc-c., Lyc., Merc.
Otorrhœa; offensive, watery, curdy, with soreness of inner nose and crusts on upper lip (after abuse of mercury), with c. Asaf., Sil.
Painful swelling behind ear; periostitis and c. of mastoid process. Caps.

**Carriage.**—Difficult hearing; relieved when riding in a c. Graph. (Nitr-ac.)

**Cars.**—Can hear better on c. Puls.

**Cartilage.**—Pain in c. of ear and under mastoid process, as if bruised. Ruta.

**Catamenia** (see Menses and vol. iv.).—Sensitiveness of hearing during c. Hyper.

**Catarrh.**—C. of eustachian tube. Bar-c., Calc-c., Ferr-ph., Puls.
C. of eustachian tube, also of pharynx. Merc-dulc.
C. of eustachian tube, right side. Graph.
C. of eustachian tube, with difficult hearing. Puls.
C. of inner ear. Hydr.
Deafness in one or both ears (with c.). Asar.

**Catarrhal.**—C. deafness (Caps.), with pain from throat into middle ear. Gels.
C. discharge every eighth day. Sulph.
C. inflammation of middle ear. Merc-dulc.
C. otitis; deafness, with feeling as if ears were stopped; with rushing noises in ears. Puls.
Fitful vomiting and recurring c. deafness. Puls.

**Cavity.**—Tympanum is perforated, and c. is filled with thick yellow pus. Caps.

**Cerumen** (see Ear wax, also Wax.)—Accumulation of ear wax (Cycl., Hep-s., Selen., Sil.), looking like decayed paper mixed with pus, mucus or blood-red c. Coni.
Deafness, with hard, black c. Puls.
Deficient or bad-smelling c. Carbo-v.
Discharge from ears of excoriating c. Ars., Aur., Bov., Carbo-v., Caust., Cist., Graph., Hep-s., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Merc-sol., Sulph.,, Zinc.
Discharge of blood-red c. Coni. (Of white c. Sep.)
Discharge of liquid c. or pus. Kali-c. (Am-m., Coni., Iod., Lach., Lyc., Merc-sol., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phos., Selen., Sil., Tarent., Thuja.)
Increase of thin c. Sil.
Itching in ears, with increase of c. Coloc., Cycl., Hep-s.

**Cheek.**—Moist and sore places behind both ears (Calc-c., Cic-v., Hep-s., Lyc., Petr.); spreads over c. and face. Graph.
Numbness about ear and left c. Lach.

**Cheeks.**—Burning of ears, c. red. Sang.
Otalgia: stitches in ear and drawing pain in c. and teeth, from music. Phos-ac.
Sensation of coldness in ears, with numbness extending to c. and nose. Plat.

**Chewed.**—Ear wax too hard, scanty, pale and insufficient; whitish, like c. paper. Lach.

**Chewing.**—Cracking in ears when c.; when swallowing. Alu.
Cracking in ears when reading aloud; when eating; when c.; when moving jaws. Aloe.
Patient cannot hear while c. Am-c.

**Child.**—Otitis interna; c. screams in sleep; delirium; rolling of head. Bell.

**Children.**—Affections of ears in c. Zinc.
Earache in c. (especially boys). Zinc. (Puls.)
Ears of c. very red. Sulph.
Itching in ears, causing c. to bore with fingers. Flour-ac.
Otalgia: darting, tearing pains, especially in c. Puls.
Otitis media; in c. Puls.

**Chilling.**—Hardness of hearing, after c. head. Bell., Led., Phos.
Hardness of hearing (right ear), as if ear was obstructed by cotton; after cutting hair; after c. head. Led.

**Chirping.**—C. in head, as from locusts. Bry.
C. in right ear. Rat.
Hearing c. Puls., Sil., Sulph.
**Cholera.**—Hardness of hearing (after c.). Sec.
**Chronic.**—C. diffuse otitis. Mez.
C. otalgia, one-sided, with toothache, returns after every slight cold. Sep.
**Clacking.**—C. on swallowing, sneezing or eructations. Bar-c.
**Clashing.**—Hearing c. Magn-c., Mang.
**Cleaning.**—Better when c. ears. Sil.
**Clock.**—Sensation in ears as of striking of a c. Tereb.
**Clocks.**—C. striking and cocks crowing at a distance keep her awake. Opi.
**Closed.**—Auditory canal nearly c. Nitr-ac.
Crawling in left ear, better boring with finger, but quickly returning and feeling as if something had c. ear. Lachn.
External metus c. Caps.
Hardness of hearing, as if ears were c. Natr-c., Puls.
Right ear seems c. Cocc.
Sensation as if ears were c. or plugged with some foreign substance. Asar., Tellur.
Sensation as if ears were c. Tabac.
**Closing.**—Sensation as of a valve opening and c. in ear. Graph.
**Closure.**—C. of eustachian tubes. Gels., Merc-dulc.
**Cloth.**—Cannot bear sound of scratching on c. Asar.
Ears feel as if obstructed, a thick mist or a thin c. were before them. Spig.
**Clucking.**—Hissing, ringing, rushing, cracking or c. sounds in ears. Graph.
**Cog-wheel** (see Machinery).—Roaring in ears like c., or drumming of a partridge. Hydr.
**Cold.**—After catching c., roaring and ringing in ears. Rhod.
Boring in left ear as from a severe c. Al-cep.
Chronic otalgia, one-sided, with toothache, returns after every slight cold. Sep.
C. sensation, or coldness of ears. Calc-ph.
Constant c. sensation in ears. Merc.
Deafness from c. after cutting hair. Puls.
Difficult hearing after a c. (Bell., Led., Puls.); from elongation of tonsils. Merc. (Nitr-ac., Staph.)
Dull hearing, relieved by blowing nose; worse in c. or rainy weather. Mang., Merc.
Ears c. and pale. Ver-v.
Ears c. during febrile heat. Ipec.
Ears very hot, at other times very c. Cic-v.
Headache and noises in ear after a c. drink. Kali-c.

Pain in ear from a c. in head. Bell., Led., Puls.
Pain in ear from c. air. Agar., Colch., Dulc., Merc.
Right ear hot, left pale and c. Kali-c.
Sensation as if skin were stretched over right external ear, with tensive pressure within; worse in c. Asar.
Suppression of discharge by violent c. or wet feet. Bell., Dulc., Merc.
Tingling, creeping, c. pain running from ears up to top of head, sharp burning in temporal regions. Mur-ac.

**Coldness.**—Cold sensation, or c. of ears. Calc-ph.
C. alternating with sense of heat. Ver-a.
C. in right ear, burning in left. Natr-m.
Heat of ears alternating with c. Berb., Cic-v., Ver-a.
Sensation of c. in ears (Lach.), with numbness extending to cheeks and nose. Plat.
Sense of c. alternating with heat. Puls.

**Compressing.**—C. pain in ears. Can-sat., Spong., Thuja.

**Compression.**—C. as from a screw behind ear. Ox-ac.

**Concha** (see Auricle).—Eruption in c. Kreas.
Itching in right c. Chelid., Spig.
Pustules on and behind c. Psor.
Tearing in c. of ear. Caps.
Twitching and tearing in right c. Tart-em.

**Concussion.**—Hardness of hearing from c. Arn.

**Condylomata.**—Granulations like c. in middle ear. Thuja.

**Confused.**—Hearing c., does not know from what direction sound comes. Carbo-an.
Sensation in ears like a sound of c. voices, most when swallowing or walking in open air. Benz-ac.

**Confusion.**—Roaring in ears, with mental c. Bapt.
Roaring in ears, with vertigo, c. and drawing headache. Psor.

**Congestion.**—C. to ears. Camph., Opi., Phos., Ver-v.
C. to ears, with throbbing earache. Phos.
Hardness of hearing from c. Cact.
Hearing music aggravates cough, bringing on c. to head. Acon., Ambr.
Ringing in ears with much c. Antipy.
Roaring in ears; c.; nausea. Ver-v.
Roaring in ears in young people, with c. to head. Caust., Graph.
Stitches from right into left ear, with c. to head. Arg-n.

**Congestive.**—Singing, roaring, hissing noises in ears, with c. headache, especially after malarial fever or loss of vital fluids. China.

**Constriction.**—Beating, throbbing, pressing sensation in ears with c. of throat and heart. Amyl, Bell., Glon.

**Contractive.**—C. pain in ears. Bry., Dig., Sars., Spong.

**Copper-colored.**—C. nodes on ears. Graph.
Drum head engorged; c.; throbbing. Acon.

**Corroding.**—C. pain in ears. Arg-n. (Berb., Plat.)

**Corrosive.**—C. itching of lobes of both ears. Arg-n. (Kali-bi., Sabad., Sulph.)

**Cotton.**—Dullness of hearing, as if c. was in ear. Cycl.

Hardness of hearing (right ear), as if ear was obstructed by c.; after cutting hair; after chilling head. Bell., Led., Phos.

**Cough.**—Difficult hearing during c. Chelid.

Hearing music aggravates c., bringing on congestion to head. Acon., Ambr.

**Coughing.**—Aching in one or both ears when c. Caps.

Soreness of ears, painful on c. Phos.

**Covered.**—Both tympani c. with a white coating, but not perforated. Graph.

Worse when c. in bed. Lyc.

**Covering.**—Feeling as if a skin were c. ear inside. Graph.

Otalgia, left side, violent pains remitting somewhat at night, better c. head warmly. Stram.

**Crack.**—Hardness of hearing relieved by a c. Sil. (Ver-a.)

**Cracking.**—C. and detonation in ear. Zinc.

C. in ears when chewing (Meny.); when swallowing. Alu.

C. in ears when moving jaws. Graph. (Aloe, Bar-c.)

C. in ears when reading aloud; when eating; when chewing; when moving jaws. Aloe.

Discharge from ears; accompanied by c. and stinging pain in ear. Caust.

Hissing, ringing, rushing, c. or clucking sounds in ears. Graph.

Humming, roaring, ticking or c. sounds in ears. Calc-c., China, Graph., Kali-c., Puls.

Loud c. noise in ears when swallowing. Cocc-c., Graph., Hep-s.

Loud c. sounds during night. Mur-ac.

Pain and c. in ear when swallowing. Elaps.

Ringing, roaring, whizzing, singing, c. noises in ear. Kali-c.

Roaring and c. in ears. Nitr-ac.

**Crackling.**—C. in ears like burning birch bark. Eupat-purp.

C. in ears when sneezing, swallowing or walking fast. Bar-c., Elaps, Graph., Meny.

C. in ears when walking. Acon., Ars., Cham.

C. in head frightens him, it ends in a sound in ears like blowing a horn. Kalm.

C. noise in one side of head synchronous with pulse. Coff.

C. when eating. Alu., Calc-c., Graph., Nux-v.

Eustachian tube affected, causing whizzing, roaring, c., with hardness of hearing. Petr.

Feels and hears c., as if in vertex, when sitting quiet. Coff.

Hearing c. Alu., Bar-c., Kali-c.

Loud c. noise in ears when blowing nose or swallowing. Graph., Hep-s., Mang.

Ringing, piping, c., drumming or roaring in ears; more in left. Borax. (Gum-gut., Paris, Stann.)
Ringing, roaring and c. in ears. Bell., China, Petr.
Singing, roaring, c. in ears. Calc-c., China, Sulph.
Sudden c. noise in ears during siesta, with frightened starting up. Dig.
Whizzing, roaring, c. noise in ears. Lach.

**Cramping.**—Otalgia, with c. pain, often with rumbling in ears. Plat.

**Cramp-like.**—C. drawing in outer ear. Oleand.
C. jerking in external ear, like earache. Cina.
Ears inflamed internally and externally, pain c., sticking and as if stopped by swelling. Merc.
Spasmodic, c. pain behind ears. Murex.

**Crashing.**—Sudden c. noise in head on falling asleep, awakens with a frightened start. Dig.

**Crawling.**—Burning, itching and c. in external meatus. Ars.
C. in left ear, better boring with finger, but quickly returning and feeling as if something had closed ear. Lachn.
C. in left ear, with sound of winding a watch. Ambr.
C. in right ear while eating. Lachn.
C., itching, tickling, and tingling in ears. Ambr.
Otitis externa; worse at night, sensation as of something c. out of ear. Puls.

**Crazy.**—Severe pain in ear, thought it would run one c. Psor.

**Cream-like.**—Ears sore externally, burn and itch; thin, c. scabbing. Natr-ph.

**Creeping.**—Tingling, c., cold pain running from ears up to top of head, sharp burning in temporal region. Mur-ac.

**Cries.**—Pains in ears which extort c. Psor.

**Crowing.**—Clocks striking and cocks c. at a distance keep her awake. Opi.

**Crumpling.**—Very sensitive to slightest noise, as c. of paper, fall of a door latch, etc. Borax.

**Crusts.**—Eczema of ears, with thick c. and fissures of skin. Lyc.
Hardened c. in outer canal. Al-sat.
Soreness and c. around ears. Lach.
Thick c. on and behind ears. Bar-c.

**Crusty.**—Tissues in lobes burning, c. eruption, inability to lie on ears. Ananth.

**Crying.**—Hearing c. Phos-ac., Stann.

**Curdy.**—Otorrhœa: offensive, watery, c., with soreness of inner nose and crusts on upper lip (after abuse of mercury), with caries. Asaf., Sil.

**Cutting.**—C. or aching in ears, relieved by putting finger in. Coloc.
C. pain in ear. Ars., Dros., Gum-gut.

**Dark brown.**—Stoppage by d. wax and pus. **Coni.**

**Darting.**—D. pains in ears. Hep-s., Puls., Sil.
D., rending in right ear. Kali-jod.
Otalgia: in right ear, with d., tearing, lancinating pains. Bell., Puls., Sil.
**Day.**—Catarrhal discharge every eighth d. Sulph.
Dull throbbing pain night and d., thin, watery excoriating discharge. Tellur.
Earache night and d. Hell.
**Deafness.**—A kind of d. in right ear, as if a leaflet were lying before tympanum; boring with fingers does not relieve it. Ant-c.
Catarrhal d. (Caps.), with pain from throat into middle ear. Gels.
Catarrhal otitis; d. with feeling as if ears were stopped; with rushing noises in ears. Puls.
Complete d. (in typhoid fever). Arg-n.
D. Caust., Dros., Hyos., Kali-n., Sec.
D. (after abuse of mercury). Asaf., Carbo-v., Nitr-ac., Staph.
D. after acute exanthema; ears too dry. Carbo-v.
D. after suppressed measles. Arg-n., Asar., Puls., Sil., Spig., Sulph.
D. and sensation as if ears were stopped. Glon. (Coni.)
D. as from a leaf lying before ears. Ant-c. (Sulph-ac.)
D., as if a skin were drawn over ears. Bell.
D., as if ears were stopped. Cocc., Coni., Glon., Mang., Puls., Ver-a.
D., as if ears were stopped up; after suppressed measles; with otorrhœa; from cold after cutting hair; with hard black cerumen. Puls.
D. followed by blurred vision. Glon.
D. from moving quickly, with faintness. Ver-v.
D. from swelling of tympanitic cavity and eustachian tube. Natr-m.
D., from want of nervous perception and exhaustion of auditory nerve. Kali-ph.
D. in one or both ears (with catarrh). Asar.
D. in or discharge from ears, after an itch-like eruption. Carbo-v.
D. in right ear, passing off by noon. Ham.
D. of left ear. Al-sat.
D., rushing, ringing and roaring in ears. China, Kali-n., Merc., Sil., Sulph.
D. when vomiting. Bar-m.
D., with dryness of ears. Graph., Lach.
D., with hardened secretion of wax. Selen.
D., with itching in ears. Bov.
D., worse in evening and damp weather. Ananth.
Delirium, with almost complete d. (in diphtheria). Bapt.
Difficult hearing, almost complete d., during fever or acute diseases. Lachn.
Discharge from ears; preceded by darting pain in ears, with d.; ameliorated by pressing upon ear; preceded by roaring. Phos.
Discharge from ears, with d. Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Asaf., Borax, Lyc., Petr., Sep.

Fitful vomiting and recurring catarrhal d. Puls.
Itching in ears, with d. Bov.
Nervous d. (Tabac.) after typhoid. Phos-ac.
Otorrhœa, with d. Puls.
Periodical d. Spig.
Ringing and roaring in ears, with d. Chin-s.
Sudden d. for a short time. Gels., Plumb.
Weakness of auditory nerve fibres, causing d. Magn-ph.

**Debility.**—Buzzing in ears, with general d. of limbs, trembling and vertigo. Arg-n.

**Decay.**—Discharge like d. of necrosed bones. Aur.

**Decayed.**—Accumulation of wax (Cycl., Hep-s., Selen., Sil.), looking like d. paper, mixed with pus, mucus or blood-red cerumen. Coni.

**Deficient.**—D. or bad-smelling cerumen. Carbo-v.

**Delirium.**—D., with almost complete d. (in diphtheria). Bapt.
Hears music, with frightful d. Plumb.
Otitis interna, child screams in sleep; d.; rolling of head. Bell.

**Dentition.**—Ear troubles during d. Bell., Calc-c., Cham.

**Denuded.**—Middle ear d. Aur.

**Desquamation.**—White blisters on red sore on right ear, discharging watery fluid; later, d. or pus and scabs form. Ptel.

**Detonation.**—Cracking and d. in ear. Zinc.
D. when blowing nose. Hep-s.
D. when swallowing or sneezing. Graph.
Hearing a snapping d. Calc-c., Mang., Sabad., Sil., Sulph.
Hearing d. like a cannon, with a few drops of blood. Mosch.

**Difficult hearing** (see Hardness of hearing).—Annoying dryness in ears, with noise and d. Aur., Graph., Lach.
Catarrh of eustachian tube, with d. Puls.
D. after a cold (Bell., Led., Puls.); from elongation of tonsils. Merc. (Nitr-ac., Staph.)
D. (Am-c.) after abuse of Nitric acid. Petr.
D. (after measles). Arg-n., Puls., Sil., Spig.
D. (after mechanical injuries). Arn.
D. after suppressed intermittent fever. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Hep-s., Puls., Sulph.
D., almost complete deafness during fever or acute diseases. Lachn.
D. alternating with obscuration of sight. Cic-v.
D., as if from obstruction in ears. Mang., Spig., Sulph., Ver-a.
D. at a distance. Phos-ac.
D. before wind and rain, with pain in ears. Nux-m.
D. during cough. Chelid.
D., especially of human voice. Phos.
D. from elongation of tonsils. Aur., Merc., Nitr-ac., Staph.
D. from induration and swelling of tonsils. Nitr-ac.
D. from paralysis of auditory nerve. Nitr-ac.

D. in a room. Magn-c.
D. in evening. Nicc., Tarax.
D., left side to right. Sulph.
D., more in left ear. Bov.
D., relieved by swallowing; when blowing nose. Merc.
D., right ear. Cocc., Led.
D., right to left ear. Elaps.
D. when reading aloud. Verb.
D., with humming, roaring, buzzing at night. Am-c., Graph.
D., with sensation as if a leaf or membrane were before ears. Acon., Am-c., Calad., Magn-m., Nitr-ac., Sabad., Sulph-ac., Verb.
Otorrhœa, alternating with d. Puls.
Periodical d. Puls., Sec., Spig.
Roaring in ears; humming and d. before and during menses. Kreas.
Roaring in ears, with d. Calc-c., China, Kali-c., Kali-n., Merc., Phos-ac., Sec., Sil., Sulph.
Whizzing and throbbing in ears, with d. Hep-s.
Yellow otorrhœa, ulcerating, with d. Phos.

**Digging.**—D. and tearing in right ear, also at night. Am-m.
D., boring and tearing. Bell.
D. pain. Ant-c., Hell.

**Diminished.**—D. hearing. Ambr., Ang.
D. hearing of left ear. Arg-n., Asar., Borax, Jac-cor.

**Diphtheria.**—Delirium, with almost complete deafness (in d.). Bapt.
Otorrhœa, result of d. Crotal.

**Direction.**—Hearing confused, does not know from what d. sound comes. Carbo-an.

**Disappears.**—Humming in ears d. in open air, but returns on entering room. Ars., Puls.

**Discharge.**—Bland, inoffensive d. of mucus and pus from ears. Puls.
Catarrhal d. every eighth day. Sulph.
Deafness in or d. from ears after an itch-like eruption. Carbo-v.
D., accompanied by headache of right side and face; aggravated by lying on painful side. Merc-sol.
D., accompanied by hissing in ear, which suppresses hearing; of bloody mucus. Sil.
D., accompanied by stinging pain in ear. Camph., Caust., Puls.
D. from ear, accompanied by a tearing pain. Colch., Merc.
D. from ear, accompanied by auricle looking bluish-red, and as though infiltrated with water. Tellur.
D. from ear, accompanied by headache; aggravated by lying on painful side. Merc.
D. from ear, accompanied by headache of left side. Zinc. (Right side. Merc.)
D. from ear, accompanied by humid eruption on head; excoriating parts. Lyc. (Tellur.)

D. from ear, accompanied by otalgia. Spig.

D. from ear; accompanied by stinging; accompanied by cracking and straining pain in ear; watery, bloody; offensive, purulent, with feeling of obstruction. Caust.

D. from ear; yellow, from right ear, with sticking pains. Æth.

D. from ears; accompanied by inflammation and swelling of auricles (Sil., Tellur.); accompanied by headache (Psor.); of pus from both ears; preceded by itching of occiput. Borax.

D. from ears; bloody, offensive; scrofulous; purulent; mucous. Calc-c., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc., Puls.

D. from ears; bloody, thin; watery, offensive, purulent; gluey; sticky. Asaf., Aur., Bov., Calc-c., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac.

D. from ears; fetid; of excoriating cerumen; yellow. Ars., Aur., Bov., Carbo-v., Caust., Cist., Graph., Hep-s., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Merc-sol., Sulph., Zinc.

D. from ears of a bloody, thin, watery, offensive, fetid, gluey, sticky pus. Aur., Bov., Graph., Hep-s.

D. from ears of blood; purulent, thin. Bell., Bry., Bufo, Calc-c., Cic-v., Coni., Crotal., Graph., Lach., Lyc., Merc-sol., Merc-v., Nitr-ac., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

D. from ears; of pus; with deafness; with itching; accompanied by roaring. Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Asaf., Borax, Lyc., Petr., Sep.

D. from ears; preceded by darting pain in ears; with deafness; ameliorated by pressing upon ear; preceded by roaring. Phos.

D. from ears; preceded by tearing pain in ear; yellow, thin. Kali-c.

D. from ears, purulent, thin. Alu., Al-cep., Am-c., Aur., Bell., Borax, Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calc-c., Cic-v., Coni., Crotal., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc-sol., Merc-v., Nitr-ac., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

D. from left ear. Borax, Camph., Elaps, Ferr., Merc., Petr., Phos., Puls., Sil., Sulph., Tellur., Zinc.

D., like decay of necrosed bone. Aur.

D. of blood from ears. Arn. (Bell., Bry., Bufo, Calc-c., Cic-v., Coni., Crotal., Graph., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Nitr-ac., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.)

D. of blood from left ear. Merc-sol.

D. of blood from right ear. Mosch.

D. of blood-red cerumen. Coni. (Of white cerumen. Sep.)

D. of blood or pus from ear. Petr.

D. of fetid pus from ears. Hep-s. (Aur., Bov., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Natr-m.)

D. of fluid wax. Am-m.

D. of liquid cerumen or pus. Kali-c. (Am-m., Coni., Iod., Lach., Lyc., Merc-sol., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phos., Selen., Sil., Tarent., Thuja.)

D. of mucus from ears. Alu., Bell., Bov., Calc-c Graph., Magn-m., Merc-sol., Puls., Sulph.

D. of pus from ear. Al-cep.
D. of reddish wax. Psor.
D. of water, coloring linen greenish. Elaps.
D. of water from a sound ear. Calc-c.
D. painless. Brom.
D. preceded by a snap in ear; accompanied by hissing noise in ears. Tarent.
D. purulent, thick, fetid, yellow, from both ears (after scarlatina). Kali-bi.
D. watery, flesh-colored; brownish, thick. Carbo-v.
D. watery, greenish-yellow (Elaps, Kali-c., Tarent.), bad-smelling pus. Cist. (Graph., Hep-s.)
D. yellow, thick. Caps., Kali-bi.
Dull throbbing pain night and day; thin, watery excoriating d. Tellur.
Ear is blistered by thin, watery, fluid d., smelling like fish pickle. Tellur.
Excoriating d. from ears. Calc-ph.
Green d. from ears. Cham.
Green, orderless d. from ears. Lac-c.
Hardness of hearing, with d. Arum, Asaf.
Hardness of hearing, with thin purulent d. of offensive odor. Ars.
Increased d. of wax. Am-m.
Inflammation of internal ear (and external), with stinging, tearing pains (Bell., Puls.), bloody, offensive d. Calc-c., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc.
Itching in both ears not relieved by scratching, with d. of fluid ear wax. Am-m.
Loss of hearing after scarlet fever; offensive, bad-looking d. from ears. Lyc.
Muco-purulent d. Arg-n. (Puls.)
Offensive, purulent d. from ears. Nitr-ac.
Otitis media: profuse, thick yellowish d. Puls.
Otorrhœa: d. brownish. Anac. (Carbo-v., Tarent.)
Otorrhœa, with thick mucous d. Hydr.
Profuse ichorous d. of cadaverous odor. Ars.
Suppression of d. by a violent cold or wet feet. Bell., Dulc., Merc.
Suppression of d., producing headache and fever. Bry.
Suppression of d., producing swelling of genitals. Nux-v., Puls.
Suppression of d., with hard and swollen glands of neck. Bell., Merc., Puls.
Suppuration of left parotid gland, edges of opening smooth; d. watery and excoriating, swelling remaining hard and unyielding (after scarlatina). Brom.
Swelling of external ear, with thin d. from inner ear, accompanied by a hissing noise. Sil.
Tearing in ears, with d. (after measles). Colch.
Thin d. from inner ear, with hissing noise. Sil.

Ulceration of membrana tympani and middle ear suppurations, with foul d. Kali-ph.
Vesicular eruption on auricule, from d. Tellur.
Watery d. and hæmorrhage from ears, first left, then right; sides of neck red and swollen. Merc.
Yellow d. from right ear, with dryness of nose. Ars.

**Discharges.**—Hard hearing, with d. Am-m.

**Distance.**—Difficult hearing at a d. Phos-ac.
Noise in ears, buzzing and roaring; sounds appear to come from a d. Al-cep.

**Distant.**—Loud d. roaring in ears. Chelid.

**Door latch.**—Very sensitive to slightest noise, as crumpling of paper, fall of a door latch, etc. Borax.

**Downward.**—Tearing at internal and external ear, in d. direction. Bell.

**Dragging.**—Painful d. and tearing in left ear. Guaj.

**Drawing.**—Cramp-like d. in outer ear. Oleand.
D. inside ear. Colch., Cycl., Ferr., Kreas., Merc., Mez., Phos-ac., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Valer.
D. outward in ear. Coni.
D. pain in right internal ear. Cycl., Dros.
D., shooting; worse at night and from change of weather, or movement. Sil.
D., stitching; worse at night and in cold air. Hep-s.
D., tearing pain and stitches in and about ears. Cocc., Cocc-c.
D., twinging pain in ears. Bar-c.
Otalgia, with d., stitching pain. Puls.
Sense of d. in ears. Lact., Magn-m., Oleand., Ran-sc.
Sense of d. in ears when swallowing. Ferr.
Spasmodic d. pain in ear. Phos-ac.
Sticking and d. in left ear. Chelid.
Stitch-like d., especially behind ear. Kali-c.
Tearing, d. pain in left ear. Verb.
Tearing, with boring and d. in bones in front of right ear. Bar-c.

**Drink.**—Headache and noises in ear after a cold d. Kali-c.

**Drum.**—Hearing sound like a d. or of a strong wind. Lach.

**Drum head** (see Tympanum).—D. bulging out; purplish. Hydr.
D. engorged; copper-colored; throbbing. Acon.
D. inflamed. Carbo-v., Merc.
D. perforated, and edges of perforations covered with granulations extending to external meatus. Calc-c.
Enlarged vessels all over d. Bell.
Indolent ulceration of d. Iod.
Perforation of d. Acon., Caps., Lyc., Puls.
Phlyctenulæ on d. Puls. (To prevent ulceration.)
Rusty-looking ulcers on d. Sulph.
Ulceration of d. Arg-n., Puls., Sil.

**Drumming.**—Buzzing and d. noises in ears. Cupr-ac.
Distant d. in ear upon which he is lying, in morning in bed; always disappearing on rising. Cupr.
Ringing and d. in ears. Lach.
Ringing, piping, cackling, d., or roaring in ears; more in left. Borax. (Gum-gut., Paris, Stann.)
Roaring, humming, buzzing, d. in ears. Dros.
Roaring in ears like machinery, or d. of a partridge. Hydr.

**Dry.**—Deafness after acute exanthema; abuse of mercury; ears too d. Carbo-v.
Ears very d. Arn.
External meatus d. (Puls., Sil.) and scabby. Sulph. (Left ear. Lach.)
Membrane d., with sharp, stitching pains. Kali-c.
Meatus d. and red. Acon.
Meatus d. and sensitive. Nux-v.
Meatus d., with little brown wax. Caust.

**Dryness.**—Annoying d. in ears, with noise and difficult hearing. Aur., Graph., Lach.
Deafness, with d. of ears. Graph., Lach.
Disagreeable sensation of d. in ear. Petr., Phos.
D. in ears. Colch., Graph., Petr. (With sensitiveness. Nux-v.)
Yellow discharge from right ear, with d. of nose. Ars.

**Dull.**—D. hearing after previous burning and stinging in ears. Caps.
D. hearing, relieved by blowing nose; worse in cold or rainy weather. Mang., Merc.
D., throbbing pain night and day, thin, watery, excoriating discharge. Tellur.
Hearing, first sensitive, then d. Iod.
Painful sensitiveness of d. ear to loud noise. Am-c.

**Dullness.**—Buzzing in ears, with d. of hearing. Am-c.
D. of hearing. Al-cep., Arg-n., Bapt., Cina, Kali-c., Magn-c.
D. of hearing, as if cotton was in ear. Cycl.

**Earache** (see Aching, Otalgia and Pain).—Congestion to ears, with throbbing e. Phos.
Cramp-like jerking in external ear, like e. Cina.
E. Al-cep., Caust., Coca, Euphr., Millef., Plant-maj., Valer.
E.: after vexation. Sulph.
E.: after walking in open air. Bry., Coni., Mang.
E.: as if something were forced out. Natr-s.
E.: during fever. Calad.
E.: in children (especially boys). Zinc. (Puls.)
E.: in evening. Carbo-v., Gels., Puls., Ran-b., Thuja.
E.: in evening, first right, then left. Osm.
E.: left side, from throat, with prosopalgia. Lith-c.
E.: night and day. Hell.

E.: when laughing; when speaking. Mang.
E.: when leaning on head. Arn., Kali-n., Lach.
E.: when masticating. Nux-v. (Seneg.)
E.: when swallowing. Anac., Bov., Dros., Elaps, Ferr., Mang., Nux-v.
E.: when walking in open air. Benz-ac., Bry., Coni., Euphr., Lachn., Lyc., Tabac.
E.: while eating. Verb.
E.: with face ache or toothache (Phos-ac.); with headache. Merc. (Phos., Psor., Ran-sc.)
E.: with headache, stinging in ears and vertigo. Sang.
E.: with lancinating pains. Bell., Cham., Colch., Merc., Puls., Teucr.
E.: with nausea; buzzing; worse at night and when still. Dulc.
E.: with profuse micturition; with cold limbs; in bed. Thuja.
E.: with stitches in ears. Colch.
E.: worse with full moon. Sil.
Pressing asunder in right ear, like e. Prun-s.
Pressing e., stitching, tearing pain. Cham., Merc., Puls.
Spasmodic e. Guaj.

**Ear hole.**—Ulceration of e. Kali-n., Stann.

**Ear lobe** (see Auricle).—E. hot and red. Camph.

**Ear wax** (see Cerumen, Wax).—Accumulation of blood-red or white e. Coni., Lach., Sep. (Brown. Caust.)
Accumulation of e. (Cycl., Hep-s., Selen., Sil.), looking like decayed paper, mixed with pus, mucus or blood-red cerumen. Coni.
Accumulation of e., sometimes offensive in odor. Caust.
Accumulation of moist e. Sil.
Black e. Elaps, Puls.
Deafness, with hardened secretion of e. Selen.
Discharge of e. Am-m., Anac., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Phos.
Discharge of fluid e. Am-m.
Discharge of reddish e. Psor.
Dry e. Petr.
E. too hard, scanty, pale and insufficient; whitish, like chewed paper. Lach.
E. wanting. Carbo-v., Lach.
Fluid e., slimy and moist. Coni., Lach., Merc., Puls., Sil.
Hard e. Elaps, Lach., Puls., Selen.
Hardened e. Al-sat. (Topically with milk).
Hardness of hearing relieved when e. is removed. Coni.
Increased discharge of e. Am-m., Hep-s.
Itching in both ears, not relieved by scratching, with discharge of fluid e. Am-m.
Pale or white e. Coni., Lach., Sep.

**Eating.**—Cracking in ears when e. Aloe.
Crackling when e. Calc-c., Graph.
Crawling in right ear while e. Lachn.

Earache while e. Verb.
Roaring in ears, with swelling of face (after e.). Cinnab.
**Eczema.**—E. impetignoides. Graph.
E. of ears, with thick crusts and fissures of skin. Lyc.
Scabby e. behind right ear came out, curing child's old dry deafness. Psor.
**Edges.**—Drum head perforated and e. of perforations covered with granulations extending to external meatus. Calc-c.
Inflammation of e. of ears. Sil.
**Egg.**—Sensation of a large body, like an e., behind ear. Graph.
**Eighth.**—Catarrhal discharge every e. day. Sulph.
**Electric shocks.**—Singing and snapping in ears, as from e. Calc-c.
**Engorged.**—Drum head e.; copper-colored; throbbing. Acon.
**Enlarged.**—E. vessels all over drum head. Bell.
**Enlargement.**—Glandular e. in front of tragus. Iod.
**Epidermis.**—Rough e. on ears. Oleand.
**Eructation.**—Clacking on swallowing, sneezing, or e. Bar-c.
Snapping in ear after every e., as if air penetrated eustachian tube. Graph.
**Eruption.**—Biting e. on ear. Puls.
Burning, suppurating, purulent e. on and around ears. Cic-v. (Mosch., Puls., Sars.)
Deafness in or discharge from ears, after an itch-like e. Carbo-v.
Discharge from ear, accompanied by humid e. on head. Lyc.
Discharge from ears, after itch-like e. Carbo-v.
E. around mouth and behind right ear. Hyper., Squilla.
E. behind ears, with sticky secretion. Graph.
E. behind right ear, which becomes moist. Calc-c., Graph., Hep-s.
E. in concha. Kreas.
E. in front of ears. Berb., Cic-v., Oleand.
E. of pustules on ears. Carbo-v.
E. on and behind ears. Bar-c., Cic-v., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc.
E. on lobes of ears. Bar-c., Puls., Sars., Tellur., Teucr.
Itching e. on ears. Mez., Pallad., Puls., Sars.
Moist e. on ears. Bob., Calc-c., Graph., Kreas., Lyc., Mez., Psor.
Moist e. on external ear and behind ears (with scrofulous otorrhœa). Ant-c.
Scaly e. on ears. Psor.
Scurfy e. Aur., Bov., Calc-c., Cimicif., Graph., Hep-s., Lach., Lyc., Mur-ac., Psor., Puls., Sil., Sulph.
Scurfy e. in right external ear. Cinnab.
Swelling of both ears, with moist, humid e. behind. Graph., Kali-c., Nitr-ac., Phos.
Tissues in lobes burning, crusty e., inability to lie on ears. Ananth.
Vesicular e. on auricle, from discharge. Tellur.
**Erysipelas.**—Yellow blisters around ear, with e. of face. Camph.

**Erysipelatous.**—Swelling of right parotid gland, with e., bright redness and violent shooting pains. Bell.

**Eustachian tube.**—Catarrh of e. (Bar-c., Calc-c., Ferr-ph., Puls.), right side. Graph.

Catarrh of e., with difficult hearing. Puls. (Merc-dulc.)

Closure of e. Gels., Merc-dulc.

Deafness, from swelling of tympanitic cavity and e. Natr-m.

Drawing pain through right ear and into e. Ant-c.

E. affected, causing whizzing, roaring, crackling, with hardness of hearing. Petr.

E. feels obstructed. Phyt.

E. obstructed, with swollen tonsils. Nitr-ac.

Itching in ears and through e. Nux-v., Sil.

Jerking pain from throat toward e. Al-cep.

Sensation as if air whistled through left e. when snuffing or belching; air passes through it. Tellur.

Sensation of a rough body in e. Nux-m.

Snapping in ear after every eructation, as if air penetrated e. Graph.

**Eustachian tubes.**—Catarrh of e., also of pharynx. Merc-dulc.

Closure of e. Gels., Merc-dulc.

Obstruction of e., with swollen tonsils. Nitr-ac., Phyt.

**Evening** (see Afternoon).—Deafness, worse in e. and damp weather. Ananth.

Difficult hearing in e. Nicc., Tarax.

Earache in e. Carbo-v., Gels., Puls., Ran-b., Thuja.

Earache in e., first right, then left. Osm.

Hearing acute in e. in bed. Kali-c.

Hears buzzing in ears in e. Sulph-ac.

Heat and redness of left ear every e. Carbo-v.

Otitis media; severe pain, especially as e. sets in, continuing through night. Puls.

Stitches in ears, e. and night. Alu.

Stitches in ears, principally in e. Ran-b.

Tingling in ears in e. Croc., Lact., Merc., Rat.

Worse in e. Puls.

**Exanthemata.**—Deafness after acute e.; ears too dry. Carbo-v.

Otorrhœa, especially after e. Meny. (Crotal.)

**Excoriated.**—External meatus e. and red. Graph.

**Excoriating.**—Discharge from ear e. parts. Lyc. (Tellur.)

Discharge from ears of e. cerumen. Ars., Aur., Bov., Carbo-v., Caust., Cist., Graph., Hep-s., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Merc-sol., Sulph., Zinc.

Dull throbbing pain night and day; thin, watery, e. discharge. Tellur.

E. discharge from ears. Calc-ph.

E. pain inside. Borax, Caust., Merc., Sep.

E. soreness of ears. Graph., Merc., Sulph.

Lining membrane of meatus red and e. Graph.

Suppuration of left parotid gland, edges of opening smooth; discharge watery and e., swelling, remaining hard and unyielding (after scarlatina). Brom.

**Excoriation.**—E. behind ears. Graph.

Painful e. on ears. Cic-v., Magn-m.

Soreness and e. of ears. Merc.

**Excrescences.**—Wart-like e. in external meatus. Bufo.

**Exhalation.**—A hot e. passes from ears at frequent intervals. Canth.

**Exhaustion.**—Deafness, from want of nervous perception, weakness and e. of auditory nerve. Kali-ph.

**Exostosis.**—E. of ear. Puls.

**External.**—Affections of e. ear. Kreas.

Burning heat of e. ears. Clem.

Cramp-like jerking in e. ear, like earache. Cina.

Drawing pain in e. ear. Tarax.

Eruption on right e. ear. Cinnab.

E. ear hot, red and swollen. Acon., Apis, Bell., Puls.

E. ear raw, red and oozing. Psor.

Left e. meatus dry. Lach.

Pain in left e. meatus. Abies-n.

Scabs form on e. ear, which is raw, red, hot and oozing. Psor.

Swelling of e. ear, with thin discharge from inner ear, accompanied by a hissing noise. Sil.

Tearing at internal and e. ear. Cham., Merc., Puls., Teucr.

Tearing at internal and e. ear, in a downward direction. Bell.

**Eyes.**—Dull ringing in ears, with violent headache over e. Coca.

Pain in bone behind ears (Caps.); worse when closing e. Chelid.

**Face** (see section on Face).—Discharge, accompanied by headache of right side of f.; aggravated by lying on painful side. Merc-sol.

Heat in both ears and left side of f. at night. Alum.

Moist and sore places behind both ears (Calc-c., Cic-v., Hep-s., Lyc., Petr.); spreads over cheek and f. Graph.

Roaring in ears, with swelling of f. (after eating). Cinnab.

Yellow blisters around ear, with erysipelas of f. Camph.

**Face ache.**—Earache with f. (Phos-ac.) with headache. Merc. (Phos., Psor., Ran-sc.)

**Faintness.**—Deafness from moving quickly, with f. Ver-v.

**False hearing.**—Misunderstanding in consequence of f. Bov., Phos.

**Fancied.**—Awakened by f. noise. Bell.

**Far off.**—Sounds seem very f. Lac-c.

**Feeling** (see Sensation).—A bag of pus in external meatus, discharging when f. it. Merc.

Bruised f. about ears. Arn.

Catarrhal otitis: deafness, with f. as if ears were stopped; with rushing noises in ears. Puls.

Discharge from ears; offensive, purulent, with f. of obstruction. Caust.
F. as if a foreign body had lodged in ear. Phos.
F. as if water was in left ear. Graph.
F. of tension in ears. Nux-v.
F. as if a leaf were lying before ear. Sulph-ac.
Stopped up f. in ears. Phos.
Want of f. in internal meatus. Mur-ac.
Whizzing and f. of obstruction, with hardness of hearing in left ear. Arg-n.

**Feels.**—F. and hears crackling, as if in vertex, when sitting quiet. Coff.

**Feet.**—Suppression of discharge by a violent cold or wet f. Bell., Dulc., Merc.

**Fetid.**—Discharge from ears f. Ars., Aur., Bov., Carbo-v., Caust., Cist., Graph., Hep-s., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Merc-sol., Sulph., Zinc.
Discharge from ears of a bloody, watery, thin, offensive, f., gluey, sticky pus. Aur., Bov., Graph., Hep-s., Merc.
Discharge purulent, thick, f., yellow from both ears (after scarlatina). Kali-bi.
F. smell of ears. Grat.
Meatus lined with f. pus. Zinc.
Obstinate, offensive, f. otorrhœa, especially witn caries of ossicula. Aur., Bov., Graph., Hep-s., Nitr-ac., Psor.
Otorrhœa with f. pus. Zinc.
Scabs over f. ulcers. Psor.

**Fever.**—Difficult hearing after suppressed intermittent f. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Hep-s., Puls., Sulph.
Difficult hearing, almost complete deafness, during f. or acute diseases. Lachn.
Earache during f. Calad.
Suppression of discharge, producing headache and f. Bry.

**Finger.**—A kind of deafness in right ear, as if a leaflet were lying before tympanum; boring with f. does not relieve it. Ant-c.
Crawling in left ear, better boring with f., but quickly returning and feeling as if something had closed ear. Lachn.
Cutting or aching in ears, relieved by putting f. in. Coloc.
Itching in ears, relieved by boring of f. Bov.

**Fingers.**—Itching in ears, causing children to bore with f. Fluor-ac.

**Fish pickle.**—Itching and swelling with painful throbbing in external meatus; in three or four days a discharge of watery fluid smelling like f., which causes vesicles wherever it touches; ear is blistered as if œdematous. Tellur.

**Flapping.**—F. in ears, as from wings. Jac-cor.

**Flesh-colored.**—Discharge watery, f.; thick. Carbo-v.

**Fluid.**—F. wax, slimy and moist. Coni., Lach., Merc., Puls., Sil.
Itching in both ears not relieved by scratching, with discharge of f. wax. Am-m.

**Fluttering.**—Beating and f. noise in ears. Berb., Magn-c.
F. before left ear, as from a bird. Tart-em.
Hearing f. Bell., Calc-c., Cham., Graph., Plat., Puls., Sil., Spig.
Whizzing, buzzing and f. in right ear. Magn-c.
**Fly.**—Buzzing, as if a f. were enclosed in auditory meatus. Elaps.
**Forced.**—Earache, as if something were f. out. Natr-s.
Sudden pain in ear, as if f. apart by a wedge. Paris.
When lying on right ear, a rolling, as if something were being f. outward. Am-m.
**Forcing.**—Otalgia; pain violent as of something f. out. Puls.
**Foreign body.**—Feeling as if a f. had lodged in ear. Phos.
**Formication.**—F. Ars., Colch., Merc.. Plat.
F. from freezing. Agar.
F. of right ear. Osm.
F., tickling inside ears. Ambr.
Throbbing and f. around right ear. Calad., Osm.
**Frost-bitten.**—Redness, burning, itching of ears, as if they had been f. Agar. (Hep-s.)
**Frosted.**—Tingling in ears, as after being f. Colch.
**Full.**—Ears feel as if f.; obstructed. Eupat-purp.
**Fullness.**—Feeling of f. in ears. Crotal.
F. and ringing in ears. Arg-n.
Sensation of f. in and around ears. Glon.
Throbbing and f. in both ears. Can-ind.
**Fungous.**—Boils in external ear; also f. growths. Merc.

**Gaping.**—Illusions of hearing when g. Mang.
**Gathering.**—Painful g., first in left, then in right ear. Phos.
**Genitals.**—Suppression of discharge, producing swelling of g. Nux-v., Puls.
**Giddiness.**—Ringing in ears; slight g. Ptel.
**Glands.**—Affection of g. about ears. Bell., Cham., Coni., Hep-s., Kali-bi., Merc., Rhus-t.
Swelling of g. beneath and behind ears. Nitr-ac.
**Glandular.**—G. enlargement in front of tragus. Iod.
**Gluey.**—Discharge g. Asaf., Aur., Bov., Calc-c., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac.
**Gnawing.**—Otalgia, with pressing or g. pain in head. Ran-sc.
**Granulations.**—Drum head perforated and edges of perforations covered with g. extending to external meatus. Calc-c.
G. like condylomata, in middle ear. Thuja.
**Green.**—G. (Cham.) odorless discharge from ears. Lac-c.
**Greenish.**—Discharge of water coloring linen g. Elaps.
**Greenish-yellow.**—Discharge watery, g. (Elaps, Kali-c., Tarent.), bad-smelling pus. Cist. (Graph., Hep-s.)
Otorrhœa: serous, g., bloody. Elaps. (Cist., Kali-c., Tarent.)

**Hæmatorrhœa.**—H. Opi.

**Hæmorrhage** (see Blood and Bleeding).—Watery discharge and h. from ears. Merc.

**Hair.**—Hardness of hearing after cutting h. Bell., Led., Puls.

**Hammering.**—Hearing h. Spig.

**Hand.**—Raises h. to back of ears with each scream. Apis.

**Hardness.**—Swelling and h. of left parotid gland, swelling feeling warm to touch. Brom.

**Hardness of hearing.**—Eustachian tube affected, causing whizzing, roaring, crackling, with h. Petr.

H. (Agn., Laur., Stram.) (after abuse of quinine). Calc-c. (Nitr-ac., Sec.)

H. (after cholera). Sec.

H. as if ears were closed. Natr-c., Puls.

H.: cannot hear human voice. Arn., Ars., Phos., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph.

H.: feeling as of a leaf lying before ear. Sulph-ac.

H. from abuse of mecury. Nitr-ac., Staph.

H. from concussion. Arn.

H. from congestion. Cact.

H. in old people. Cic-v., Merc-dulc., Petr.

H. (in typhus). Apis.

H. preceded by sensitiveness. Sulph.

H. relieved when wax is removed. Coni.

H. relieved with a crack. Sil. (Ver-a.)

H., with discharge. Arum., Asaf.

H., with swelling of tonsils (especially after abuse of mercury). Staph. (Nitr-ac.)

Inner ear feels swollen, with increased h. Thuja.

Noise in ears, like rushing of waters (Cham.), with h. Cocc.

Thin, purulent discharge, of offensive odor, with h. Ars.

Whizzing and feeling of obstruction, with h. in left ear. Arg-n.

**Head** —Better when h. is wrapped up. Hep-s., Sil.

Earache when leaning on h. Arn., Kali-n., Lach.

Illusion of hearing when leaning on h. Kali-c.

Noise in ears caused by rush of blood to h. Arn.

**Headache** (see Section on Head).—Buzzing and singing in ears, with h. Bar-c.

Discharge from ears, accompanied by h. Borax. (Psor.)

Dull ringing in ears, with violent h. over eyes. Coca.

Earache, with h., stinging in ears and vertigo. Sang.

H. and noises in ear after a cold drink. Kali-c.

Otorrhœa, with h. Psor.

Parotitis, with intense h. Ars.

Ringing in ears and stinging h. before menses. Ferr.

Ringing in ears, with h. in temples. China.

Ringing in right ear, with dull h. Erig.

Roaring in ears, with vertigo, confusion and drawing h. Psor.
Singing, roaring, hissing noises in ears, with congestive h.. especially after malarial fever or loss of vital fluids. China.
Suppression of discharge, producing h. and fever. Bry.

**Hear.**—Cannot h. human voices. Ars., Phos., Rhus-t., Sil.
Patient cannot h. while chewing. Am-c.

**Hearing.**—Acuteness of h. Opi.
Buzzing in ear, with dullness of h. Am-c.
Difficult h., increased by stooping. Croc.
Difficult h., relieved when riding in a carriage. Graph. (Nitr-ac.)
Dull pains, humming in ears; obtuse h. Dulc.
Dullness of h. Cina, Kali-c., Mang-c.
Dullness of h., as if cotton was in ear. Cycl.
Extreme sensibility of h. Bell., Can-ind., Cic-v., Lyc.
Hard h., except for speech. Ign. (Reverse, Ars., Phos.)
Hard h., with discharges. Am-m.
H. acute in evening in bed. Kali-c.
H. at times is very weak, at others very acute. Anac.
H. better when bending head backward. Fluor-ac.
H. first sensitive, then dull. Iod.
H. increased by noise. Oleand.
H. indistinct, misunderstands much that is spoken. Borax. (Bov., Phos.,)
H. more acute, music has a shrill sound. Coff.
H. over-sensitive. Lyc. (Acon., Bell.)
H. painfully acute. Coca, Coff., Opi.
H. sensitive to music. Acon., Ambr., Cham., Coff., Lyc., Phos-ac., Sep., Sulph., Viola-od.
H. singing at night. Rat.
H. sound like a drum or of a strong wind. Lach.
H. too acute (Seneg.); starts with fright. Calend.
H. very acute. Can-ind., Coca, Coff., Mur-ac., Opi.
Illusion of h. Aloe, Anac., Elaps, Graph.
Illusion of h., as if air were passing into ear. Graph.
Illusions of h. when gaping. Mang.
Illusions of h. when leaning on head. Kali-c.
Impairment or loss of h., in connection with otorrhœa; integrity of organic part of middle ear unaffected, patient scrofulous, with swelling of glands of neck. Lyc.
Loss of h. (in typhus). Bell.
Over-acuteness of h. Mur-ac. (Bell.)
Sensitiveness of h. during catamenia. Hyper.
Sensitiveness of h. in evening in bed. Kali-c.
Sensitiveness of h. to shrill sounds. Calc-c.
Sensitiveness of h. sounds. Lyc., Therid.
Sensitiveness of h. talking of other people. Ars., Phos-ac., Ver-a.

Sensitiveness of h. too great. Coff., Lyc., Mur-ac., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Therid.
Sensitiveness of h. when falling asleep. Calad.
Sudden transient loss of h. Gels.

**Heat**.—Burning pain in auricle, with h. Clem.
H. and redness of ear lobes and cheeks. Camph., China.
H. and redness of left ear every evening. Carbo-v., Jac-car.
H. and redness of one ear in evening. Alu., Carbo-v., Ign.
H. in both ears and left side of face at night. Alu.
H. in ears, pulsations as of abscesses. Ananth.
H. in left ear. Amyl.
H. inside of ears. Calc-c., Canth., Cact., Puls.
H. of ears. Aloe, Alu., Ant-c., Asar., Camph., Carbo-v., China, Clem., Hep-s., Ign., Jatr., Kali-c., Puls., Tabac.
H. of ears alternating with coldness. Berb., Cic-v., Ver-a.
Internal and external h. of ears. Aloe.
One-sided h. of ears. Alu.
Redness and h. of outer ear. Kali-c.
Sensation as of h. streaming from ears. Æth.
Sense of coldness alternating with h. Puls.

**Herpes**.—H. and ulcers on and around ears. Graph., Kreas., Oleand., Psor., Sep.
H. behind ears. Cist., Graph., Sep.
H. inside ears. Kreas.
H. on lobe, behind ear or on nape of neck. Sep.
H. on lobes of ears. Caust., Cist., Sep., Teucr.

**Hissing**.—Discharge preceded by a snap in ear; accompanied by h. noise. Tarent.
Hears h. when talking. Teucr.
H. in both ears, as from boiling water. Dig. (Thuja.)
H., ringing, roaring, rushing, cracking or clucking sounds in ears. Graph.
Humming, roaring, buzzing or h. in ears. Sulph.
Ringing, h. and buzzing in ear. Physos.
Ringing, roaring and h. in ears. Nux-v.
Swelling of external ear, with thin discharge from inner ear, accompanied by a h. noise. Sil.
Thin discharge from inner ear, with h. noise. Sil.

**Hole** (see Ring hole).—

**Hot**.—A h. exhalation passes from ears at frequent intervals. Canth.
Ears burning h. and red. Tabac.
Ears h.; scurf on ears. Hyper.
Ears very h. Borax, Caps., Hyper., Sulph.
Ears very h., at other times very cold. Cic-v.
External ear h., red and swollen. Acon., Apis, Bell., Puls.
Inflamed and h. swelling of both ears. Borax.

Inner and outer ear red, h., sore, itching and swollen. Calc-ph.
One ear red, h., itching, accompanied by gastric derangement and acidity. Natr-ph.
Right auricle h. to touch. Asar.
Right ear h., left pale and cold. Kali-c.
Scabs form on external ear, which is raw, red, h. and oozing. Psor.

**Humming.**—Aching, h. in left ear. Kobalt.
Difficult hearing, with h., roaring, buzzing at night. Am-c., Graph.
Dull pains, h. in ears; obtuse hearing. Dulc.
H. and buzzing in left ear, afterward stinging. Psor.
H. and pulsation in ears. Calc-c., Cact., Carbo-v., Coloc., Glon., Merc cor., Magn-m., Spig.
H. and pulsating, throbbing in ears. Cact., Calc-c.
H. and roaring in ears, with vertigo when rising. Phos.
H., as of bees; wind rushes out of right ear. Abrot.
H. in ears. Anac., Chelid.
H. in ears; disappears in open air, returns on entering room. Ars., Puls.
H. in ears on lying down. Al-cep.
H., roaring and tickling in ears. Acon., Bell., China.
H., roaring, buzzing or hissing in ears. Sulph.
H., roaring, ringing in ears. Ant-c. (Caust., Nitr-ac., Plat., Sulph.)
H., roaring, ticking or cracking sounds in ears. China, Graph.
Loud sounds and h. in ears. Sep.
Ringing, h. and roaring in ears. Alu., Carls., Coni. (China, Nux-v., Sulph.)
Roaring in ears; h. and difficulty of hearing before and during menses. Kreas.

**Ichorous** (see Thin, Watery).—I. otorrhœa. Carbo-an., Lyc.
Otorrhœa, purulent, i. (after scarlatina). Kali-bi., Lyc.
Otorrhœa, thin, i. and horribly offensive, like rotten meat. Psor.
Profuse, i. discharge of cadaverous odor. Ars.

**Illusions.**—Hearing i. of humming. Spig.
I. of hearing. Aloe, Anac., Elaps, Graph.
I. of hearing, as if air were passing into ear. Graph.
I. of hearing when gaping. Mang.
I. of hearing when leaning on head. Kali-c.

**Indistinct.**—Hearing i., misunderstands much that is spoken. Borax. (Bov., Phos.)

**Inflamed.**—Drum head i. Carbo-v., Merc.
Ears i. internally and externally, pain cramp-like, sticking and as if stopped by swelling. Merc.
External meatus i. Bar-c., Carbo-v., Merc.
External meatus swollen and i. Kali-bi. (Borax, Puls.)
I. and hot swelling of both ears. Borax.

**Inflammation.**—Catarrhal i. of middle ear. Merc-dulc.
I. and painful swelling of meatus auditorius. Petr.
I. and swelling of outer and inner ears. Calc-c., Calc-ph.
I. of ears. Bell., Borax, Bov., Bry., Cact., Canth., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Merc., Puls.
I. of ears, with external redness and sensation of great soreness. Magn-c.
I. of edges of ears. Sil.
I. of inside of ears. Acon., Bell., Borax, Bov., Bry., Calc-c., Canth., Hep-s., Magn-m., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., Sil., Spig.
I. of left ear. Puls.
I. of lobes. Kreas., Kali-n.
I. of right ear. Bell.
I., swelling and suppuration of parotid gland. Rhus-t.
I. swelling of both ears. Acon., Apis, Bell., Calc-c., Puls.
**Inner ear** (see Internal).—Catarrh of i. Hydr.
I. feels swollen, with increased hardness of hearing. Thuja.
**Insects.**—Whizzing, as from i. in ears. Lach.
**Inside.**—Formication, tickling i. ears. Ambr.
Itching of right ear, i. Cinnab.
Sense of swelling i. ears. Thuja.
**Internal** (see Inner).—Drawing pain in right i. ear. Cycl., Dros.
Pain in right i. ear, as if pressed together. Dros.
Want of feeling in i. meatus. Mur-ac.
**Irritable.**—I. mucous membrane of ears and nose. Natr-s.
**Irritation.**—Sense of i. Arg-m. (Plat.)
**Itching.**—Burning, i. and crawling in external meatus. Ars.
Burning, prickling, i. in ears. Aur.
Corrosive i. of lobes of both ears. Arg-m. (Kali-bi., Sabad., Sulph.)
Crawling, i., tickling and tingling in ears. Ambr.
Deafness, with i. in ears. Bov.
Discharge from ears, preceded by i. of occiput. Borax.
Discharge from ears, with i. Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Asaf., Borax, Lyc., Petr., Sep.
Increased warmth and i. in ear. Carls.
Inner and outer ear red, hot, sore, i. and swollen. Calc-ph.
Intolerable i. in both ears. Fluor-ac., Psor.
I. above ears, spreads over whole body. Am-c.
I. about left ear at night. Ailanth.
I. behind ears. Magn-m., Mez., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Therid.
I. deep in ears. Rumex.
I. eruption on ears. Mez., Pallad., Puls., Sars.
I. in ears (Kreas.) and through eustachian tube. Nux-v., Sil.
I. in ears, causing children to bore with fingers. Fluor-ac.
I. in ears, especially when swallowing. Sil.
I. in ears, is almost frantic. Puls.

I. in ears, like worms. Sabad.
I. in ears, relieved by boring of fingers. Bov.
I. in ears, with deafness. Bov.
I. in ears, with increase of cerumen. Coloc., Cycl., Hep-s.
I. in left ear (Cocc.) and soreness in right. Lachn.
I. in right concha. Chelid., Spig.
I. inside of ears. Anac., Caps., Cupr., Cycl., Elaps, Ferr., Fluor-ac., Kali-c., Laur., Nux-v., Puls., Rat., Rheum, Ruta, Samb., Sep.
I., momentarily relieved by scratching, but followed by burning. Fluor-ac.
I. of ears. Agar., Am-c., Arg-m., Bar-c., Borax, Cimicif., Caps., Graph., Hep-s., Ign., Laur., Phos., Sil., Sulph.
I. of left ear. Benz-ac., Tellur.
I. of lobes, especially at night. Nux-v.
I. of outer ear. Ferr., Hep-s.
I. of right ear, inside. Cinnab.
I. of right ear lobe, awakens one. Kali-bi.
I. or tingling in ears relieved by boring of finger, but returns again. Lachn.
Jerking pains with i. in ears. Sabad.
One ear red, hot, i., accompanied by gastric derangement and acidity. Natr-ph.
Otorrhœa with great i. Croton-tig.
Pressive, later on an i. pain deep in ear. Caps.
Redness, burning, i. of ears, as if they had been frozen, frost bitten. Agar. (Hep-s.)
Tickling and i. in ears. Bar-c., Cact., Cocc., Hep-s., Merc.
Tickling and i. in left ear. Anagal.
Tingling, i. in ear. Laur.
Violent burning, i. and pricking in lobules of ears. Rhus-t.
Violent i. and tickling in ears. Kali-c.

**Jaw.**—Pain from ear to under j. Calc-c.
**Jaws.**—Cracking in ears when moving j. Graph. (Aloe, Bar-c.)
**Jerking.**—Cramp-like j. in external ear, like earache. Cina.
J. pain from throat toward eustachian tube. Al-cep.
J. pain in ears. Ang., Cina, Fluor-ac., Petr., Puls., Rhod., Spig., Valer.
J. pains with itching in ears. Sabad.
Roaring, j., tearing in front of ears. Ang.
**Jingling.**—Buzzing and j. before ears. Bar-c.

**Knocking.**—Beating or k. in ear. Mur-ac.
Beating, with k., buzzing and roaring. Calc-c.

**Lancinating.**—Earache with l. pains. Bell., Cham., Colch., Merc., Puls., Teucr.

Otalgia; in right ear, with darting, tearing, l. pains. Bell., Puls., Sil.
Otalgia; with l. pains. Teucr. (Bell., Merc., Puls.)

**Laughing.**—Earache when l. Mang.

**Limb.**—Music unbearable, goes through every l. Acon.

**Limbs.**—Earache, with cold l. Thuja.

**Linen.**—Over-sensitiveness of nerves; scratching of l. or silk is unbearable. Asar.

**Lobe** (see Auricle, etc.).—Herpes on l., behind ear or on nape of neck. Sep.
Wen on l. of ear. Nitr-ac.

**Lobes.**—Corrosive itching of l. of both ears. Arg-n. (Kali-bi., Sabad., Sulph.)
Eruption on l. of ears. Bar-c., Puls., Sars., Tellur., Teucr.
Heat and redness of ear l. and cheeks. Camph., China.
Herpes on l. of ears. Caust., Cist., Sep., Teucr.
Inflammation of l. Kreas., Kali-n.
Itching of l., especially at night. Nux-v.
Stinging in l. Sabad.
Sudden swelling of l. of ear to twice their natural size. Puls.
Throbbing in l. Ferr.
Tumor on l. Merc.

**Locusts.**—Chirping in head, as from l. Bry.

**Loss.**—Impairment or l. of hearing, in connection with otorrhœa. Lyc.
L. of hearing after scarlet fever; offensive, bad-looking discharge from ears. Lyc.
L. of hearing (in typhus). Bell.
Sudden transient l. of hearing. Gels.

**Lying.**—Pain at night when l. on ear. Bar-c., Kali-n.
Stitches in ears, worse at night and when l. on affected side. Kali-n.
When l. on right ear, a rolling, as if something were being forced outward. Am-m.
Humming in ears on l. down. Al-cep.

**Machinery.**—Roaring in ears, like m. Hydr.

**Mastoid process.**—Abscess of m. Caps., Hep-s.
Caries of m. Aur., Calc-c., Caps., Kreas., Lyc., Merc., Merc-v., Nitr-ac., Sil.
Dull stitches below m. Cina.
Fistulous opening of m. Aur.
M. swollen. Caps.
Pain in cartilage of ear and under m., as if bruised. Ruta.
Painful swelling behind ear; periostitis and caries of m. Caps.
Tearing in a boil over m. Anac., Ang.
Tearing in right ear and right m. Canth.

**Measles.**—Deafness after suppressed m. Arg-n., Asar., Puls., Sil., Spig., Sulph.

**Meatus.**—A bag of pus in external m., discharging when feeling it. Merc.
Burning, itching and crawling in external m. Ars.
Buzzing as if a fly were inclosed in auditory m. Elaps.
Drum head perforated and edges of perforations covered with granulations extending to external m. Calc-c.
External m. closed. Caps.
External m. dry (Puls., Sil.) and scabby. Sulph.
External m. inflamed. Bar-c., Carbo-v., Merc.
External m. swollen and inflamed. Kali-bi. (Borax, Puls.)
Furuncles or boils on external m. Merc.
Inflammation and painful swelling of m. Petr.
Left external m. dry. Lach.
Lining membrane of m. red and excoriating. Graph.
M. dry and sensitive. Nux-v.
M. dry, with little brown wax. Guaj.
M. lined with fetid pus. Aur.
M. red and swollen. Borax, Puls.
M. ulcerated, with white, stringy substance, which is removed with difficulty. Hep-s.
Obstruction in external m. Bry.
Otitis externa; external ear and m. red and swollen. Puls.
Polypus of external m. Calc-c., Merc., Teucr., Thuja.
Purulent otorrhœa; external m. ulcerating, suppurating and bleeding. Bufo.
Pressure and tension in region of m. Asar.
Sensation as if air were distending right external m. Mez.
Small furuncles in different parts of body, especially in m. externus. Pic-ac.
Stitches in m. Dulc.
Stitching pain in left m. Ars., Kali-bi.
Swelling of external m., with throbbing. Tellur.
Tearing in right and left m. Lyc.
Ulcer in external m. Camph.
Want of feeling in internal m. Mur-ac.
Wart-like excrescences in external m. Bufo.
Wart-like fungus in external m. Merc.

**Meatus externus.**—Swelling of m. Caust., Cist., Cupr., Natr-m., Petr., Tellur., Zinc.

**Membrana tympani** (see Drum head).—Ulceration of m. and middle ear suppurations, with foul discharge. Kali-ph.

**Membrane.**—Bursting sensation in ear, as if m. would be forced out with each beat of heart. Amyl.
M. dry, with sharp stitching pains. Kali-c.

**Menses** (see vol. iv.).—Ringing in ears and stinging headache, before m. Ferr.
Ringing in ears during m. Ver-a.

**Mercury.**—Deafness (after abuse of m.). Asaf., Carbo-v., Nitr-ac., Staph.

**Micturition** (see section on Urinary Organs).—Earache; with profuse m. Thuja.

**Middle ear.**—Adhesions in m. Iod.

Catarrhal inflammation of m. Merc-dulc.

Granulations, like condylomata, in m. Thuja.

M. denuded. Aur.

Ulceration of m. Sil.

**Moisture.**—M. in ears. Graph.

**Morning.**—Distant drumming in ear upon which he is lying, in m. in bed; always disappearing on rising. Cupr.

Pain in ears in m. in bed. Nux-v.

Stitches in ears in m. Ferr.

Tearing, sticking pains in ears (Puls.); worse in m. in bed. Nux-v.

**Moving.**—Deafness from m. quickly, with faintness. Ver-v.

**Mucous.**—Discharge from ears m. Calc-c., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc., Puls.

Otorrhœa, with thick m. discharge. Hydr.

**Mucous membrane.**—Irritable m. of ears and nose. Natr-s. (Hydr.)

**Mucus.**—Bland, inoffensive discharge of m. and pus from ears. Puls.

Discharge of bloody m. Sil.

Discharge of m. from ears. Alu., Bell., Bov., Calc-c., Graph., Magn-m., Merc-sol., Puls., Sulph.

**Murmuring.**—M. in ears after sleeping; worse from mental anxiety. Actea-s.

**Music.**—Hears m. (Calc-c., Natr-c.), with frightful delirium. Plumb.

Hearing sensitive to m. Acon., Ambr., Cham., Coff., Lyc., Phos-ac., Sep., Sulph., Viola-od.

Intolerance of noise, especially m. Acon., Ambr., Phos-ac., Sep.

Listening to m. brings on congestion to head. Acon., Ambr.

M. makes one weep. Graph.

M. unbearable, goes through every limb; makes one sad. Acon.

Pain in ear from m. Ambr., Cham., Kreas., Phos-ac., Tabac.

Sensitiveness of hearing to organ m. Lyc.

Sound of voice or m. unbearable. Mur-ac.

Sounds, especially m., reverberate in ears. Phos.

**Nares.**—Dull pains from n. to ears. Elaps.

**Nausea.**—Earache, with n. Dulc.

Roaring in ears; congestion; n. Ver-v.

Roaring in ears, with misty vision and pulsations in head, dilated pupils and n. Bell.

**Neck.**—Herpes on lobe, behind ear or on nape of n. Sep.

Impairment or loss of hearing, in connection with otorrhœa, with swelling of glands of n. Lyc.

Pain from right ear down n. on turning head. Carbo-v.
Stitches from n. into ears. Thuja.
Stitches in and behind right ear, in n. and thighs at night. Kalm.
Soreness of right ear running down n. Bapt.
Sudden stinging stitches in left ear, extending to left side of n. and sternum. Cocc.
Suppression of discharge, with hard and swollen glands of n. Bell., Merc., Puls.
Violent stitches in left ear and left parotid gland, extending into roof of mouth, side of head and n. Hep-s., Kali-bi., Merc.

**Necrosis.**—N. of middle ear. Aur., Nitr-ac., Sil.
N. of mastoid process. Caps., Sil.

**Nerve.**—Atrophic conditions of n. Kali-ph.
Deafness from want of nervous perception, weakness and exhaustion of auditory n. Kali-ph.
Difficult hearing from paralysis of auditory n. Nitr-ac.
Paralysis of auditory n. Bell., Hyos., Nitr-ac., Opi., Puls., Sil.
Weakness of auditory n. fibers causing deafness. Magn-ph.

**Nerves.**—Over-sensiteness of n.; scratching of linen or silk is unbearable. Asar.

**Nervous.**—Deafness, from want of n. perception, weakness and exhaustion of auditory nerve. Kali-ph.
N. deafness (Tabac.) after typhoid. Phos-ac.
Otalgia, purely n. Magn-ph.

**Night.**—Buzzing in right ear, cannot sleep at n. Euphorb.
Difficult hearing, with humming, roaring, buzzing at n. Am-c., Graph.
Digging and tearing in right ear, also at n. Am-m.
Drawing, shooting; worse at n. and from change of weather, or movement. Sil.
Drawing, stitching; worse at n. and in cold air. Hep-s.
Dull, throbbing pain n. and day, thin, watery, excoriating discharge. Tellur.
Earache n. and day. Hell.
Earache, with nausea; buzzing; worse at n. and when still. Dulc.
Hearing singing at n. Rat.
Hears imaginary voice at n. Cham. (Elaps.)
Heat in both ears and left side of face at n. Alum.
Itching around left ear at n. Ailanth.
Itching of lobes, especially at n. Nux-v.
Loud cracking sounds during n. Mur-ac.
Otalgia, left side, violent pains remitting somewhat at n., better covering head warmly. Stram.
Otalgia: pulsating at n. Puls., Sil.
Otalgia, with darting, tearing pains (Bell., Sil.), pulsating at n. Merc., Puls., Rhus-t.
Otalgia, with pulsation in ear at n. Rhus-t.

Otitis externa; worse at n., sensation as of something crawling out of ear. Puls.
Otitis media: severe pain, especially as evening sets in, continuing through n. Puls.
Pain at n. when lying on ear. Bar-c., Kali-n.
Pain in ears at n. Alu., Nux-v.
Pulsating pain in ears at n. Kali-bi., Merc., Puls.
Severe pain in ear, continuing through n., with paroxysm of increased severity; suddenly ceasing, but soon commencing again. Puls.
Shooting pains (Bell., Nitr-ac., Puls.), especially at n. Phos.
Stinging in ears at n. Kali-bi.
Stitches in and behind right ear, in neck and thighs at n. Kalm.
Stitches in ears, evening and n. Alu.
Stitches in ears; worse at n. and when lying on affected side. Kali-n.
Worse at n. and at rest. Rhus-t.

**Nodes** (see Lump).—Copper-colored n. on ears. Graph.

**Nodosities.**—Pimples or n. on auricle, painful to touch. Berb.

**Noise** (see Sound).—Aversion to n., it hurts him. Coff.
Awakened by fancied n. Bell.
Cannot endure least n. Ipec.
Crackling n. in one side of head, synchronous with pulse. Coff.
Discharge preceded by a snap in ear; accompanied by hissing n. in ears. Tarent.
Hearing increased by n. Oleand.
Hears better when in a n. Graph.
Hears every little n. in sleep. Alum.
Intolerance of n. (Bell., Phos-ac.), especially music. Acon., Ambr., Phos-ac., Sep.
Intolerance of n., loud talking. Ptel.
Loud crackling n. and pain in ears when blowing nose. Hep-s. (Mang.)
Loud cracking n. in ears when swallowing. Cocc-c., Graph., Hep-s.
N. in ears, as of water boiling. Can-ind., Dig., Thuja.
N. in ears, buzzing and roaring; sounds appear to come from a distance. Al-cep.
N. in ears caused by rush of blood to head. Arn.
N. in ears, like rushing of waters (Cham., Gels.), with hardness of hearing. Cocc.
N. like running water or buzzing. Cact.
Over-sensitiveness to n. Acon., Aur., Bell., Ferr., Lyc., Mur-ac., Sep., Sil.
Over-sensitiveness to n., but music relieves. Aur.
Over-sensitiveness to n., especially music. Sep.
Painful sensitiveness of dull ear to loud n. Am-c.
Painful sensitiveness of hearing, n. startles. Coni.
Sensitive to n. Bell., Calad., Cimicif., Cocc., Ferr., Iod., Lach., Lyc., Sep., Sil.

Sensitiveness to n. Apis.
Shrieking, screaming n. when blowing nose. Stann.
Slightest n. startles from sleep. Calad.
Strange and peculiar n. when swallowing. Calc-c.
Swelling of external ear, with thin discharge from inner ear, accompanied by a hissing n. Sil.
Thin discharge from inner ear, with hissing n. Sil.
Very sensitive to slightest n., as crumpling of paper, fall of a door latch., etc. Borax.

**Noises.**—Catarrhal otitis; deafness, with feeling as if ears were stopped, with rushing n. in ears. Puls.
Headache and n. in ear after a cold drink. Kali-c.
N. in ears, as from ringing a bell, or from a storm (Gels.) of wind. Led.
Singing (Camph., China, Coca, Merc., Sulph.) and other n., mostly in right ear. Calc-c., Calc-ph.
Singing, roaring, hissing n. in ears, with congestive headache, especially after malarial fever or loss of vital fluids. China.
Slight n. startle. Ant-c. (Bell., Stram.)

**Noon.**—Deafness in right ear, passing off by n. Ham.

**Numbness.**—N. about ear and left cheek. Lach.
N. in left ear. Verb.
Ringing and n. in face bones near right ear. Fluor-ac.
Sensation of coldness in ears, with n. extending to cheeks and nose. Plat.

**Obstructed.**—Ears feel as if o. (Eupat-purp.), as if a thick mist or a thin cloth were before them. Spig.
Eustachian tube feels o. Phyt.
Hardness of hearing (right ear), as if ear was o. by cotton; after cutting hair; after chilling head. Bell., Led., Phos.
Sensation as if ears were o., first right, then left. Verb.

**Obstruction** (see Stoppage).—Discharge from ears; offensive, purulent, with feeling of o. Caust.
Difficult hearing, alternating with o. of sight. Cic-v.
Difficult hearing, as if from o. in ears. Mang., Spig., Sulph., Ver-a.
Hardness of hearing, with o.; sounds vibrate in ears; momentarily relieved when swallowing or blowing nose. Merc.
O. of eustachian tubes, with swollen tonsils. Nitr-ac., Phyt.
Sense of o. in ears. Asar.
Sense of occasional o. Calad., Nitr-ac., Sulph., Verb.
Whizzing and feeling of o., with hardness of hearing in left ear. Arg-n.

**Offensive.**—Accumulation of wax, sometimes o. in odor. Caust.
Discharge from ears; bloody, o. Calc-c., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc., Puls.
Discharge from ears; o., purulent, with feeling of obstruction. Caust.
Hardness of hearing, with thin, purulent discharge of o. odor. Ars., Asaf. (Caust.)

Obstinate, o., fetid otorrhœa, especially with caries of ossicula. Aur., Bov., Graph., Hep-s., Nitr-ac., Psor.
O., purulent discharge from ears. Nitr-ac.
Purulent, o. otorrhœa, worse in left ear. Sulph.
**Old people.**—Hardness of hearing in o. Cic-v., Merc-dulc., Petr.
**One-sided.**—Chronic otalgia, o., with toothache, returns after every slight cold. Sep.
O. heat of ears. Alu.
**Oozes.**—Blood o. from ears. Crotal.
**Oozing.**—O. of serum from behind ears. Oleand. (Graph.)
Scabs form on external ear, which is raw, red, hot and o. Psor.
Thick, o. scurf on ears. Bov., Graph., Hyper., Nitr-ac., Phos.
**Open.**—Ears feel as if too o. and as if air were pouring into them. Mez.
Sensation as if ears were o. Aur.
Stoppage of ears, which o. at times with a loud report (Ver-a.); relieved by gaping or swallowing. Sil.
**Opening.**—Sensation as of a valve o. and closing in ear. Graph.
**Ossicula auris.**—Caries of o. Aur., Calc-c., Lyc., Merc.
**Otalgia** (see Pain, Earache, etc.).—Acute pressure in inner ear, like o. Graph.
Chronic o., one-sided with toothache; returns after every slight cold. Sep.
Discharge from ear, accompanied by o. Spig.
O., darting, tearing pains, especially in children. Puls.
O. in bone behind left ear to neck. Lith-c.
O. in left ear. Calend., Guaj., Lith-c., Puls.
O. in right ear. Bell., Ran-sc., Rhod.
O. in right ear, with violent, twitching pain. Rhod.
O. independent of organic lesions. Plant-maj.
O., left side, violent pains remitting somewhat at night; better covering head warmly. Stram.
O., pain violent, as of something forcing out; with drawing, stitching pain; pulsating at night. Puls., Sil.
O., purely nervous. Magn-ph.
O., stitches in ear and drawing pain in cheeks and teeth; from music. Phos-ac.
O., with cramping pain, often with rumbling in ears. Plat.
O., with darting, tearing pains (Bell., Sil.), pulsating at night. Merc., Puls., Rhus-t.
O., with pressing or gnawing pain in head and drawing pain in teeth. Ran-sc.
O., with pressive pain (Mur-ac.), as from a plug. Spig.
O., with pulsation in ear at night. Rhus-t.
O., with sharp, pinching stitches in ears. Kali-c., Natr-c., Puls.
Spasmodic o. Anac., Ang., Caust., Cham., Guaj., Merc., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Sil., Spig., Sulph.

**Otitis** (see Inflammation).—Catarrhal o.; deafness, with feeling as if ears were stopped; with rushing noises in ears. Puls.

Chronic diffuse o. Mez.

**Otitis interna.**—O. (Sil.); child screams in sleep; delirium; rolling of head. Bell.

**Otitis media.**—O.: profuse, thick, yellowish discharge; in children; severe pain, especially as evening sets in, continuing through night. Puls.

**Otorrhœa.**—Deafness, with o. Puls.

Ichorous o. Carbo-an., Lyc.

Moist eruption on external ear and behind ears (with scrofulous o.). Ant-c.

Obstinate, offensive, fetid o., especially with caries of ossicula. Aur., Bov., Graph., Hep-s., Nitr-ac., Psor.

O. Alu., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Borax, Calc-c., Caust., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Cham., Cist., Coni., Graph., Hep-s., Kali-c., Lach., Meny., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

O.: (after measles). Colch., Puls.

O.: discharge brownish. Anac. (Carbo-v., Tarent.)

O.: especially after exanthemata. Meny

O.: especially after hemicrania. Absinth.

O.: from suppressed measles; alternating with difficult hearing; with deafness. Puls.

O.: offensive, watery, curdy, with soreness of inner nose and crusts on upper lip (after abuse of mercury), with caries. Asaf., Sil.

O.: purulent, ichorous, after scarlatina. Kali-bi., Lyc.

O.: result of exanthemata, menstrual irregularities, alcoholism, albuminuria, diphtheria, syphilis, etc. Crotal.

O.: serous, greenish-yellow, bloody. Elaps. (Cist., Kali-c., Tarent.)

O.: smell of gunpowder. Calc-c.

O.: smelling like fish brine. Tellur. (Like putrid meat. Thuja.)

O.: thin. Cham., Merc., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

O.: very purulent and offensive. Ant-c., Asaf., Aur., Borax, Bov., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Coni., Graph., Hep-s., Kino, Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Psor., Puls., Sulph., Zinc.

O.: with fetid pus. Zinc.

O.: with great itching. Croton-tig.

O.: with headache; thin, ichorous, and horribly offensive, like rotten meat. Psor.

O.: with thick mucous discharge. Hydr.

Purulent, offensive o.; worse in left ear. Sulph.

Purulent o. Asaf., Aur., Alum., Borax, Bov., Calc-c., Coni., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Puls., Psor., Sulph.

Purulent o.; external meatus ulcerating, suppurating and bleeding. Bufo.

Watery o. Cist., Tellur.
Watery, putrid o., smelling like putrid meat. Thuja.
Yellow o., ulcerating, with difficult hearing. Phos.

**Outward**—When lying on right ear, a rolling, as if something were being forced o. Am-m.

**Outer ear** (see External.)—Redness and heat of o. Kali-c.

**Over-sensitive.**—Hearing o. Lyc. (Acon., Bell.)

**Over-sensitiveness.**—O. to noise. Acon., Aur., Bell., Ferr., Lyc., Mur-ac., Sep., Sil.
O. to noise, but music relieves. Aur.
O. to noise, especially music. Sep.
O. to sounds. Ars., Cocc., Ferr., Ign., Lach.

**Pain** (see Aching, Earache, Otalgia, etc.)—Boil in right ear, with p. on swallowing. Bov.
Boring in and behind ears; pressing p. in front of ears. Cupr. (Dios.)
Boring p. behind left ear. Am-m., Aur.
Boring p. in ears. Kali-jod.
Boring p. in parotid gland. Sabad.
Bruised p. in ears. Arn., Cic-v., Ruta.
Catarrhal deafness, with p. from throat into middle ear. Gels.
Compressing p. in ears. Can-sat., Spong., Thuja.
Constant dull p. in left ear caused by extension from inflamed tonsil. Ustil.
Contractive p. in ears. Bry., Dig., Sars., Spong.
Corroding p. in ears. Arg-n. (Berb., Plat.)
Cutting p. in ear. Ars., Dros., Gum-gut.
Darting p. in ears. Hep-s., Puls., Sil.
Deep-seated p. under ear, opposite angle of inferior maxillary, not extending down jaw. Calc-c.
Difficult hearing before wind and rain, with p. in ears. Nux-m.
Digging p. Ant-c., Hell.
Discharge, accompanied by stinging p. in ear. Camph., Caust., Puls.
Discharge form ear, accompanied by a tearing p. Colch., Merc.
Discharge from ears, preceded by darting p. in ears, with deafness ameliorated by pressing upon ear; preceded by roaring. Phos.
Discharge from ears; preceded by tearing p. in ear. Kali-c.
Drawing p. in external ear. Tarax.
Drawing p. in left parotid. Agn.
Drawing p. in right internal ear. Cycl., Dros.
Drawing p. through right ear and into eustachian tube. Ant-c.
Drawing, tearing p. and stitches in and about ears. Cocc.
Drawing, twinging p. in ears. Bar-c.
Dull, shooting p. in ears when speaking. Mang.
Dull, throbbing p. night and day, thin, watery excoriating discharge. Tellur.

Excoriating p. inside. Borax, Caust., Merc., Sep.
Excruciating p. in whole affected side of head. Acon.
Excruciating paroxysms of p.; patient beside himself. Acon., Cham.
Great swelling, heat, redness and lump just under right ear, with very sharp p. Samb.
Hears roaring with every attack of p. Ars.
Jerking p. in ears. Ang., Cina, Fluor-ac., Petr., Puls., Rhod. Spig., Valer.
Jerking p. from throat toward eustachina tube. Al-cep.
Loud crackling noise and p. in ears when blowing nose. Hep-s. (Mang.)
Neuralgic p. in and around ears. Bell., Chelid., Merc.
Otalgia in right ear, with violent, twitching p. Rhod.
Otalgia: p. violent as of something forcing out. Puls.
Otalgia: stitches in ear, and drawing p. in cheek and teeth, from music. Phos-ac.
Otalgia, with cramping p., often with rumbling in ears. Plat.
Otalgia, with drawing, stitching p. Puls.
Otalgia, with pressing or gnawing p. in head, and drawing p. in teeth. Ran-sc.
Otalgia, with pressive p. (Mur-ac.), as from a plug. Spig.
Otitis media: severe p., especially as evening sets in, continuing through night. Puls.
P. and cracking in ear when swallowing. Elaps.
P. from cold air. Agar., Colch.
P. at night when lying on ears. Bar-c., Kali-n.
P. behind left ear, in bone, extending toward neck. Kali-bi., Lith-c.
P. changing location. Kali-bi.
P. from ear to throat, coming and going suddenly. Bell.
P. from ear to under jaw. Calc-c.
P. from right ear down neck on turning head. Carbo-v.
P. in bone behind ears (Caps.); worse when closing eyes. Chelid.
P. in cartilage of ear and under mastoid process, as if bruised. Ruta.
P. in ear from a cold in head. Bell., Led., Puls.
P. in ear from cold air. Dulc., Merc.
P. in ear from music. Ambr., Cham., Kreas., Phos-ac., Tabac.
P. in ears, as from ulceration, when biting teeth together. Anac.
P. in ears at night. Alu., Nux-v.
P. in ears in morning in bed. Nux-v.
P. in ears when swallowing. Ailanth., Sulph.
P. in ears which almost deprives one of reason. Puls., Plant-maj.
P. in ears, with sore throat. Bell., Lach.
P. in left ear, from a dark-red pimple. Camph.
P. in left external meatus. Abies-n.
P. in right ear. Acon., Aur., Bell., Colch., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc.
P. in right internal ear, as if pressed together. Dros.
P. like thick threads toward ear from deep within head. Al-cep.

Piercing p. in right ear, inward. Natr-s.
Pressing earache, stitching, tearing p. Cham., Merc., Puls.
Pressing p. in parotid gland. Merc.
Pressive, later on an itching p. deep in ear. Caps.
Pulsating p. in ears at night. Kali-bi., Merc., Puls.
Redness of lobule of ear, with pain in head in a small spot. Acon.
Rending p. in left ear. Acon., Puls.
Roaring in ears (Bell., Calc-c., Graph., Kali-c.) with every paroxysm of p. Ars.
Screwing p. in ears. Bell.
Severe p. in ear, continuing through night, with paroxysm of increased severity; suddenly ceasing, but soon commencing again. Puls.
Severe p. in ear, thought it would run one crazy. Psor.
Sharp p. in front and behind ears. Dios.
Sharp, twinging, running p. Plant-maj.
Shooting p. Bell., Nitr-ac., Physos., Puls. (Worse at night. Phos.)
Shooting p. in left ear and eye, later in right ear. Æsc.
Shooting p. through both ears when swallowing; right side is worse. Phyt.
Spasmodic, cramp-like p. behind ears. Murex.
Spasmodic, drawing p. in ear. Phos-ac.
Spasmodic p. Cina, Merc., Murex, Oleand., Plant-maj., Ran-b., Spig., Thuja.
Spasmodic p. inside of ears. Ang., Croc., Ferr., Kreas., Merc., Mur-ac,. Petr., Phos-ac., Plant-maj., Plat., Ran-b., Samb., Thuja, Valer.
Stitching p. in left meatus. Ars., Kali-bi.
Sudden p. in ear, as if forced apart by a wedge. Paris.
Tearing, drawing p. in left ear. Verb.
Tearing p., extending from zygona into ears. Lach.
Tearing p. from behind left ear. Caps., Cham., Guaj., Squilla.
Tearing p., first in one, then in the other ear. Chenop.
Tearing p. in ears, worse from least touch. China.
Tearing p. in right ear. Ambr., Camph., Tart-em.
Tensive p. behind ears. Kali-n.
Tingling, creeping, cold p. running from ears up to top of head, sharp burning in temporal regions. Mur-ac.
Twitching p. in ears when blowing nose or sneezing. Actea-s.
Ulcerative p. in ears. Anac. (Ferr., Magn-c.)
Violent, tearing p. behind right ear. Ambr. (Left ear. Caps.)

**Pains.**—Aching p. in and about right ear, extending upward and downward. Chelid.
Burning p. in auricle, with heat. Clem.
Discharge from right ear, with stitching p. Æth.
Drawing p. in ear, sometimes extending to throat and head. Sulph.
Dull p. from nares to ears. Elaps.
Dull p., humming in ears; obtuse hearing. Dulc.

Dull, pressing p. in front of both ears. Dios.
Earache with lancinating p. Bell., Cham., Colch., Merc., Puls., Teucr.
Jerking p., with itching in ears. Sabad.
Membrane dry, with sharp stitching p. Kali-c.
Otalgia in right ear, with darting, tearing, lancinating p. Bell., Puls., Sil.
Otalgia, left side, violent p., remitting somewhat at night, better covering head warmly. Stram.
Otalgia with darting, tearing p. (Bell., Sil.), pulsating at night. Merc., Puls., Rhus-t.
Otalgia with lancinating p. Teucr. (Bell., Merc., Puls.)
P. extending to ear from other parts. Mang.
P. in ears (with measles). Ant-c.
Piercing p. and stitches in ears; worse in damp weather. Natr-s.
Sharp, shooting or drawing p. in ear, sometimes extending to throat and head. Sulph.
Sharp, shooting p. in ears. Physos., Sulph.
Shooting p. (Bell., Nitr-ac., Puls.), especially at night. Phos.
Shooting p. in and about ears. Caps.
Spasmodic twinging p. deep behind left ear. Croton-tig.
Swelling of right parotid gland, with erysipelatous, bright redness and violent shooting p. Bell.
Tearing and stitching p. in left ear, worse when swallowing. Anac.
Tearing p. in ears. Anac., Arg-n., Bar-c., Cham., Cocc., Merc., Phos., Plumb., Puls., Rhod., Teucr., Thuja, Verb., Zinc.
Tearing, sticking p. in ears (Puls.), worse in morning in bed. Nux-v.

**Paper.**—Accumulation of ear wax (Cycl., Hep-s., Selen., Sil.), looking like decayed p., mixed with pus, mucus or blood-red cerumen. Coni.
Ear wax too hard, scanty, pale and insufficient; whitish, like chewed p. Lach.
Much wax resembling decayed p. Coni.
Very sensitive to slightest noise, as crumpling of p., fall of a door latch, etc. Borax.
When falling to sleep is wakened by folding of p. Calad.

**Paralysis.**—Difficult hearing from p. of auditory nerve. Nitr-ac.
P. of auditory nerve. Bell., Hyos., Nitr-ac., Opi., Puls., Sil.

**Paroxysms.**—Excruciating p. of pain; patient beside himself. Acon., Cham.

**Perforated.**—Drum head p. and edges of perforations covered with granulations extending to external meatus. Calc-c.
Tympanum is p. and cavity is filled with thick yellow pus. Caps.

**Perforation.**—P. of drum head. Acon., Caps., Lyc., Puls.

**Periodical.**—P. deafness. Spig.
P. difficult hearing. Puls., Sec., Spig.
P. singing in ears. Can-ind.

**Periostitis.**—Painful swelling behind ear; p. and caries o mastoid process. Caps.

**Pharynx** (see section on Throat).—Catarrh of eustachian tube, also of p. Merc-dulc.

**Piercing.**—Throbbing p. from within outward in right ear. Glon.

**Pimple.**—Pain in left ear from a dark-red p. Camph.

**Pimples.**—P. in ears. Kreas.

P. or nodosities on auricle, painful to touch. Berb.

**Pinching.**—Otalgia, with sharp p. stitches in ears. Kali-c., Natr-c., Puls.

P. behind ears. Pæon.

P. in left inner ear. Carls.

P. inside of ear. Bell.

P. pressure in right ear and parotid gland, shifting to right side, from above downward. Diad.

**Piping.**—P. or roaring in ears; more in left. Borax. (Gum-gut., Paris, Stann.)

**Plug.**—Otalgia with pressive pain, as from a p. Spig.

Sensation as if a p. were in ears. Anac., Spig.

**Plugged.**—Sensation as if ears were closed or p. with some foreign substance. Asar.

**Polypus.**—P. of ear. Calc-c., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Sang., Staph., Teucr., Thuja.

P. of external meatus. Calc-c., Merc., Teucr., Thuja.

**Pressed.**—Pain in right internal ear, as if p. together. Dros.

**Pressing.**—Aching, p., tearing or rending in and around ears, most behind or below. Calc-ph.

Beating, throbbing, p. sensation in ears with constriction of throat and heart. Amyl, Bell., Glon.

Boring in and behind ears; p. pain in front of ears. Cupr. (Dios.)

Dull p. pains in front of both ears. Dios.

Otalgia with p. or gnawing pain in head, and drawing pain in teeth. Ran-sc.

P. asunder in right ear like earache. Prun-s.

P. behind ears. Thuja.

P. forward in ears. Can-sat., Caust., Natr-s., Nux-v., Paris, Puls., Spong.

P. in ear. Anac., Asaf., Asar., Bell., Camph., Caps., Cupr., Fluor-ac., Hydroc-ac., Kreas., Mur-ac., Oleand., Rheum, Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Spig., Spong., Ver-a.

**Pressive.**—P., later on an itching pain deep in ear. Caps.

**Pressure.**—Acute p. in inner ear, like otalgia. Graph.

Ears feel stopped, with p. Berb.

Heavy p. and heat at vertex, extending to both ears, with soreness of brain. Sulph.

Pinching p. in right ear and parotid gland, shifting to right side, from above downward. Diad.

P. and tension in region of meatus auditorius. Asar.
P. when swallowing or sneezing. Sulph.
Scratching p. in ear as from a blunt piece of wood. Ruta.
Sensation as if skin were stretched over right external ear, with tensive p. within, worse in cold. Asar.

**Prickling.**—Burning, p., itching in ears. Aur.

**Pulsating** (see Beating, Throbbing).—Humming and p., throbbing in ears. Cact., Calc-c.
Otalgia: p. at night. Puls., Sil.
Otalgia, with darting, tearing pains (Bell., Sil.), p. at night. Merc., Puls., Rhus-t.
P. pain in ears at night. Kali-bi., Merc., Puls.

**Pulsation.**—Humming and p. in ears. Calc-c., Cact., Carbo-v., Coloc., Glon., Merc-cor., Magn-m., Spig.
Otalgia, with p. in ear at night. Rhus-t.
P. in ears. Magn-m.

**Pulsations.**—Heat in ears, p. as of abscesses. Ananth.
Stitches and p. Calc-c.
Violent p. in ears. Merc-cor.

**Pulse.**—Crackling noise in one side of head synchronous with p. Coff.
Ringing in ears, with an audible p. Glon.

**Purulent.**—Discharge from ears p. Asaf., Aur., Bov., Calc-c., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac.
Discharge from ears p. Calc-c., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc., Puls.
Discharge p., sanguineous. Merc., Petr., Rhus-t.
Discharge p., thick, fetid, yellow from both ears (after scarlatina). Kali-bi.
Hardness of hearing, with thin p. discharge of offensive odor. Ars.
Offensive, p. discharge from ears. Nitr-ac.
Otorrhœa p., ichorous, after scarlatina. Kali-bi., Lyc.
Otorrhœa very p. and offensive. Ant-c., Asaf., Aur., Borax, Bov., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Coni., Graph., Hep-s., Kino, Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Psor., Puls., Sulph., Zinc.
P. discharge. Alu., Anac., Asaf., Cham., Coni., Graph.
P., offensive otorrhœa, worse in left ear. Sulph.
P. otorrhœa. Alum, Asaf., Aur., Borax, Bov., Calc-c., Coni., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Phos., Puls., Sulph.
P. otorrhœa; external meatus ulcerating, suppurating and bleeding. Bufo.
Thin, p. discharge, of offensive odor, with hardness of hearing. Ars.

**Pus** (see Discharge).—A bag of p. in external meatus, discharging when feeling it. Merc.
Bland, nearly inoffensive discharge of mucus and p. from ears. Puls.
Bloody p. from ears. Rhus-t.
Discharge from ears of a bloody, watery, thin, offensive, fetid, gluey, sticky p. Aur., Bov., Graph., Hep-s.

Discharge of blood or p. from ear. Petr.
Discharge of fetid p. from both ears. Aur., Bov., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc., Natr-m.
Discharge of liquid cerumen or p. Kali-c. (Am-m., Coni., Iod., Lach., Lyc., Merc-sol., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phos., Selen., Sil., Tarent., Thuja.)
Discharge of p. from both ears. Borax.
Discharge of p. from ear. Al-cep.
Discharge watery, greenish-yellow (Elaps, Kali-c., Tarent.), bad-smelling p. Cist. (Graph., Hep-s.)
Meatus lined, with fetid p. Aur.
Otorrhœa, with fetid p. Zinc.
P. runs out of ears. Graph.
Stoppage by dark-brown wax and p. Coni.
Tympanum is perforated and cavity is filled with thick yellow p. Caps.
Ulceration covered with a scab under which there is p. Sil.
White blisters on red sore on right ear, discharging watery fluid; later, desquamation or p. and scabs form. Ptel.

**Pustules.**—Eruption of p. on ears. Carbo-v.
P. in ears. Berb.
P. on and behind concha. Psor.
Red, burning p., outside and inside. Ars.

**Putrid.**—Otorrhœa smelling lide fish brine. Tellur. (Like p. meat. Thuja.)
Watery, p. otorrhœa, smelling like p. meat. Thuja.

**Reading.**—Cracking in ears when r. aloud. Aloe.
Difficult hearing when r. aloud. Verb.

**Red.**—Burning of ears; they get r. Caust.
Ear gets r. all over when touched or scratched. Ailanth.
Ears burning hot and r. Tabac.
Ears of children very r. Sulph.
Ears r. Agar., Apis, Camph., China, Glon., Ign., Kreas., Magn-c., Puls.
External ear hot, r. and swollen. Acon., Apis, Bell., Puls.
Inner and outer ear r., hot, sore, itching and swollen. Calc-ph.
Lining membrane of meatus r. and excoriating. Graph.
Meatus dry and r. Acon.
Meatus r. and swollen. Borax, Puls.
Otitis externa: external ear and meatus r. and swollen. Puls.
R., burning pustules, outside and inside. Ars.
Scabs form on external ear, which is raw, r., hot and oozing. Psor.

**Reddish.**—Discharge of r. wax. Psor.

**Redness.**—Great swelling, heat, r. and lump just under ear, with very sharp pain. Samb.
Heat and r. of ear lobes and cheeks. Camph., China.

Heat and r. of left ear (Jac-car.) every evening. Carbo-v.
Heat and r. of one ear in evening. Alu., Carbo-v., Ign.
Inflammation of ears, with external r. and sensation of great soreness. Magn-c.
R. and heat of outer ear. Kali-c.
R. and swelling of both ears. Acon., Apis, Bell., Puls.
R. behind ears. Oleand., Petr., Tabac.
R., burning and swelling of left ear. Ant-c.
R., burning, itching of ears, as if they had been frozen. Agar. (Hep-s.)
R. of lobule of ear, with pain in head in a small spot. Acon.

**Re-echo.**—Words, sounds or steps r. in ears. Caust., Graph., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Sars.

**Relaxed** (see Better, etc.).—Tympanum seems r. Rheum.

**Relieved.**—Buzzing r. by boring in ears. Cast-eq.
Buzzing r. by leaning on head. Kali-c.
Cutting or aching in ears, r. by putting finger in. Coloc.
Difficult hearing, r. by swallowing, when blowing nose. Merc.
Difficult hearing, r. when riding in a carriage. Graph. (Nitr-ac.)
Dull hearing, r. by blowing nose; worse in cold or rainy weather. Mang., Merc.
Hardness of hearing, r. when wax is removed. Coni.
Stoppage of ears, which open at times with a loud report (Ver-a.), r. by gaping or swallowing. Sil.

**Rending.**—Darting, r. in right ear. Kali-jod.
R. about ears. Coni., Rhod.
R. behind ears. Dig., Ind., Kali-n.
R. from ear down to neck. Tarax.
R. tearing in ears. Anac., Merc., Phos., Plumb., Puls., Rhod., Thuja, Verb., Zinc.

**Retraction.**—Sense of r. Verb.

**Reverberate.**—Sounds, especially music, r. in ears. Phos.

**Reverberation.**—R. in ears after blowing nose violently. Bar-c.
R. of every sound. Caust., Graph., Hydroc-ac., Lachn., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Sars.
R. of own voice. Caust., Graph., Phos.
R. of words. Nitr-ac., Phos., Phos-ac.

**Ring hole.**—Ulceration of r. Kali-n., Stann.

**Ringing.**—After catching cold, roaring and r. in ears. Rhod.
Buzzing and r. in ears. Ham.
Deafness, rushing, r. and roaring in ears. China, Kali-n. (Merc., Sil., Sulph.)
Dull r. in ears, with violent headache over eyes. Coca.
Fine ringing in ears. China.
Fullness and r. in ears. Arg-n.
Hissing, r., roaring, rushing, cracking or clucking sounds in ears. Graph.

Humming, roaring, r. in ears. Ant-c., Carls. (Caust., Nitr-ac., Plat., Sulph.)
R. and buzzing in ears. Can-ind.
R. and drumming in ears. Lach.
R. and numbness in face bones near right ear. Fluor-ac.
R. and roaring in ears, with deafness. Chin-s.
R., buzzing and roaring in ears. Bell.
R., hissing and buzzing in ear. Physos.
R., humming and roaring in ears. Coni. (China, Nux-v., Sulph.)
R. in ears. Ars., Bell., China, Nux-v.
R. in ears and stinging headache, before menses. Ferr.
R. in ears, as from bells. Brom., Clem., Natr-s., Petr.
R. in ears during menses. Ver-a.
R. in ears, especially noticed in left, seldom in right. Chin-s.
R. in ears; hemicrania. Chin-ars.
R. in ears on blowing nose. Carbo-an.
R. in ears on sneezing. Euphorb.
R. in ears; slight giddiness. Ptel.
R. in ears, with headache in temples. China.
R. in ears, with heaviness in forehead and bleeding of nose. Glon.
R. in ears, with much congestion. Antipy.
R. in ears, with vertigo and ptyalism. Sang.
R. in left ear. Gum-gut., Paris, Stann.
R. in right ear. Æsc., Brom., Ferr., Osm.
R. in right ear, with dull headache. Erig.
R., piping, crackling, drumming or roaring in ears; more in left. Borax. (Gum-gut., Paris, Stann.)
R., roaring and crackling in ears. Bell., China, Petr.
R , roaring and hissing in ears. Nux-v.
R., roaring and tingling in ears. Agn.
R., roaring, humming in ears. Alu.
R., roaring, whizzing, singing, cracking noises in ears. Kali-c.
Roaring and r. in ears. Hell., Plat.
Roaring, r., whistling noise in ears. Acon., Ars., Bell., Borax, China, Graph., Kali-c., Lyc., Nux-v., Sulph.
Sensation of distant r. in ears, as if ears were loosely stopped, or a thin mist or cloth were in front. Spig.
Singing or r. in ears. Cact.
Stinging, r. or buzzing in ears. Camph., Caust., China, Dros.
Violent r. in ears. Opi.

Roaring.—After catching cold, r. and ringing in ears. Rhod.
Beating, with knocking, buzzing and r. Calc-c.
Discharge from ears; accompanied by r. Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Asaf., Borax, Lyc., Petr., Sep.
Dull r. in left ear, like distant wind storm, tornado. Asar.

Eustachian tube affected, causing whizzing, r., crackling, with hardness of hearing. Petr.
Great r. in ears, as from a storm. Cocc., Gels., Led.
Hears r. in a room. Magn-c.
Hears r. when stooping. Croc.
Hears r. with every attack of pain. Ars.
Humming and r. in ears, with vertigo when rising. Phos.
Humming, r. and ringing in ears. Carls.
Humming, r., cracking sounds in ears. Calc-c., China, Graph., Kali-c., Puls.
Loud, distant r. in ears. Chelid.
Ringing and r. in ears, with deafness. Chin-s.
Ringing, buzzing and r. in ears. Bell.
Ringing or r. in ears. Acon., Agn., Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Borax, Bry., Calc-c., Can-ind., Can-sat., Canth., Carls., Carbo-v., China, Chin-ars., Clem., Coca, Coni., Elaps, Euphorb., Glon., Graph., Ham., Hell., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Magn-s., Merc., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plat., Psor., Rumex, Sang., Sars., Sil., Sulph., Sulph-ac.
Ringing, piping, crackling, drumming, or r. in ears; more in left. Borax. (Gum-gut., Paris, Stann.)
Ringing, r. and crackling in ears. Bell., China, Petr.
Ringing, r. and hissing in ears. Nux-v.
Ringing, r. and tingling in ears. Agn.
Ringing, r., humming in ears. Alu.
Ringing, r., whizzing, singing, cracking noises in ears. Kali-c.
R. and cracking in ears. Nitr-ac.
R. and ringing in ears. Hell., Plat.
R. and throbbing in ears, especially left. Coloc.
R. and whizzing in ears. Caust.
R. before ears. Anac., Ant-c., Bell., Calc-c., Pic-ac.
R., humming, buzzing, drumming in ears. Dros.
R. in ear (Lyc.), with difficult hearing. Phos-ac.
R. in ears (Borax), as from a storm of wind. Gels., Led.
R. in ears, as from rushing water. Cham., Cocc., Gels., Thuja.
R. in ears; congestion; nausea. Ver-v.
R. in ears, in young people, with congestion to head. Graph.
R. in ears, like cog-wheels, machinery, or drumming of partridge. Hydr.
R. in ears, they feel stopped. Colch., Puls.
R. in ears when swallowing or sneezing. Magn-c.
R. in ears, with congestion to head. Caust.
R. in ears, with difficult hearing. Calc-c., China, Kali-c., Kali-n., Merc., Phos-ac., Sec., Sil., Sulph.
R. in ears (Bell., Calc-c., Graph., Kali-c.), with every paroxysm of pain. Ars.

R. in ears, with mental confusion. Bapt.
R. in ears, with misty vision and pulsations in head, dilated pupils and nausea. Bell.
R. in ears, with swelling of face (after eating). Cinnab.
R. in ears, with vertigo (Seneg.), confusion and drawing headache. Psor.
R. in right ear (Graph.), like sea, with each inspiration. Bar-c.
R. in temples and sides of head. Ang.
R., jerking, tearing in front of ears. Ang.
R., ringing, whistling noise in ears. Acon., Ars., Bell., Borax, China, Graph., Kali-c., Lyc., Nux-v., Sulph.
R., whistling in ears, in afternoon. Ambr.
Rushing and r. in ears. Gels. (Cocc., Cham., Led.)
Singing, ringing and r. in ears. Coca. (China, Merc.)
Singing, r., crackling in ears. Calc-c., China, Sulph.
Violent nocturnal r., ears stuffed at times (during full moon). Graph.
Whizzing, r., crackling noise in ears. Lach.
R. in ears; better outdoors. Puls.

**Room.**—Difficulty of hearing in a r. Magn-c.
Hears roaring in a r. Magn-c.
Worse in heat or close r. Puls.

**Roughness.**—Tetter-like r. of ears; below or behind ears. Teucr.

**Rumbling.**—Otalgia, with cramping pain, often with r. in ears. Plat.

**Rushing.**—Buzzing, singing, r. in ears. Hyos.
Catarrhal otitis; deafness, with feeling as if ears were stopped; with r. noises in ears. Puls.
Deafness, r., ringing and roaring in ears. China, Kali-n., Merc., Sil., Sulph.
Hears r. Coloc., Dulc., Gels., Phos.
Noise in ears like r. of waters (Cham., Gels.), with hardness of hearing. Cocc.
R. and roaring in ears. Gels. (Cocc., Cham., Led.)
R. in both ears, like a waterfall. Therid.
R. of wind before ears. Ign.
R. sound in both ears. Lil-tig.
Sensation of wind r. out of ears. Chelid.
Sensitive to sounds, r. and thundering in ears. Lach.
Whizzing and r. in ears. Mang.

**Rustling.**—Hears r. Bell., Borax, Caust., Mang., Merc., Phos., Puls., Therid., Viola-od.

**Sanguineous** (see Bloody).—Discharge purulent, s. Merc., Petr., Rhus-t.

**Scabs.**—Fissures, s. behind ears. Graph. (Hep-s., Sil.)
S. on tragus. Puls.
S. over fetid ulcers. Psor.

**Scaly.**—S. eruption on ears. Psor.

**Scanty.**—Ear wax too hard, s., pale and insufficient; whitish, like chewed paper. Lach.

**Scarlatina.**—Hard swelling of right parotid gland (in s.). Am-c.

Loss of hearing after s., offensive, bad-looking discharge from ears. Lyc.

Otorrhœa, purulent, ichorous (after s.). Kali-bi., Lyc.

Parotid gland tender and enlarged (in s.). Ailanth.

Parotitis (after s.). Bar-c.

Parotitis, left side, especially suppuration (with s.). Rhus-t.

Ulceration of parotid gland (in s.). Rhus-t.

**Scratching.**—Cannot bear sound of s. on cloth. Asar.

S. pressure in ear, as from a blunt piece of wood. Ruta.

**Screaming.**—Shrieking, s. noise when blowing nose. Stann.

**Screams.**—Otitis interna; child s. in sleep; delirium; rolling of head. Bell.

**Screw.**—Compression, as from a s. behind ear. Ox-ac.

**Scrofulous.**—Discharge from ears s. Calc-c., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc., Puls.

**Scurf.**—Ears hot; s. on ears. Hyper.

Humid, suppurating s. on and behind ears. Lyc.

S. on and behind ears. Hep-s., Hyper., Psor.

Thick, oozing s. on ears. Bov., Graph., Hyper., Nitr-ac., Phos.

**Scurfs.**—S. on and behind ears. Psor.

**Scurfy.**—S. eruption. Aur., Bov., Calc-c., Cimicif., Graph., Hep-s., Lach., Lyc., Mur-ac., Psor., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

S. eruption in right external ear. Cinnab.

**Sea.**—Roaring in right ear, like s., with each inspiration. Bar-c.

**Secretion.**—Eruption behind ears, with sticky s. Graph.

**Sensation** (see Feeling).—Burning s. in ears. Aur., Canth., Croton-tig., Jatr.

Burning s. inside right ear. Brom.

Burning s. of right ear, outward. Berb., Sulph.

Bursting s. in ear, as if membrane would be forced out with each beat of heart. Amyl.

Buzzing s. in ear. Antipy.

Cold s. or coldness of ears. Calc-ph.

Constant cold s. in ears. Merc.

Deafness, and s., as if ears were stopped. Glon. (Coni.)

Difficult hearing, with s. as if a leaf or membrane were before ears. Acon., Ant-c., Calad., Magn-m., Nitr-ac., Sabad., Sulph-ac. Verb.

Disagreeable s. of dryness in ear. Petr., Phos.

Inflammation of ears, with external redness and s. of great soreness. Magn-c.

Otitis external: worse at night, s. as of something crawling out of ear. Puls.

Rolling s. in ears. Graph., Plat.
S. as if a plug were in ears. Anac., Spig.
S. as if air were distending right external meatus. Mez.
S. as if air whistled through left eustachian tube when snuffing or belching; air passes through it. Tellur.
S. as if ears were closed (Tabac.) or plugged with some foreign substance. Asar.
S. as if ears were obstructed, first right, then left. Verb.
S. as if ears were open. Aur.
S. as if skin were before ears. Graph.
S. as if skin were stretched over right external ear, with tensive pressure within, worse in cold. Asar.
S. as if something suddenly closed up ear. Tellur.
S. as of a valve opening and closing in ear. Graph.
S. as of heat streaming from ears. Æth.
S. as of wind rushing out of ears. Stram.
S. in ears as of striking of a clock. Tereb.
S. like a worm in ear. Rhod.
S. like air passing into ears. Graph., Mez.
S. of a large body, like an egg, behind ear. Graph.
S. of a rough body in eustachian tube. Nux-m.
S. of blows, strokes on ears. Arn., Natr-m., Nux-v., Pæon., Plat.
S. of boring in ear. Am-m., Bell., Cupr., Euphorb., Hell., Hydroc-ac., Kali-jod., Magn-m., Natr-m., Oleand., Phell., Plumb., Ran-sc., Rhod., Sil.
S. of burning, as if frost bitten. Agar.
S. of burning inside of ears. Aur., Canth., Croton-tig., Jatr.
S. of coldness in ears (Lach.), with numbness extending to cheeks and nose. Plat.
S. of distant ringing in ears, as if ears were loosely stopped, or a thin mist or cloth were in front. Spig.
S. of fullness in and around ears. Glon.
S. of stoppage in ears. Cocc., Mang., Millef.
S. of wind passing, or blowing into ears. Caust., Mang., Meny., Plat., Staph.
S. of wind rushing out of ears. Chelid.

**Sense.**—S. of coldness alternating with heat. Puls.
S. of drawing in ears. Lact., Magn-m., Oleand., Ran-sc.
S. of irritation. Arg-m. (Plat.)
S. of obstruction in ears. Asar.
S. of occasional obstruction. Calad., Nitr-ac., Sulph., Verb.
S. of retraction. Verb.
S. of swelling inside ears. Thuja.

**Sensibility.**—Extreme s. of hearing. Bell., Can-ind., Cic-v., Lyc.

**Sensitive.**—Auricle s. Puls. (Kali-jod.)
Hearing first s., then dull. Iod.

Meatus dry and s. Nux-v.
S. to sounds, rushing and thundering in ears. Lach.
**Sensitiveness.**—Painful s. of dull ear to loud noise. **Am-c.**
Painful s. of hearing, noise startles. Coni.
Painful s. to sudden sounds. Sang.
S. of ears. Kali-jod. (Puls.)
S. of ears to wind. Lachn.
S. of hearing to organ music. Lyc.
Unusual s. to sounds. Ars., Cocc., Ign., Lach.
Want of s. in ears. Acon., Bell., Ferr.
**Serum.**—Oozing of s. from behind ears. Oleand. (Graph.)
**Shocks.**—Pressing teeth firmly together sends s. through ears. Am-c.
Slight s. heard, of very distant artillery, cannon. Bad.
**Shooting.**—Drawing, s.; worse at night and from change of weather, or movement. Sil.
Sharp, s. pains in ears. Physos., Sulph.
S., burning of ears. Apis.
S. pain. Bell., Nitr-ac., Physos., Puls. (Worse at night. Phos.)
S. pain in left ear and eye, later in right ear. Æsc.
S. pains in and about ears. Caps.
S. through ears. Hyper.
**Siesta.**—Sudden crackling noise in ears during s., with frightened starting up. Dig.
**Sight.**—Difficult hearing alternating with obstruction of s. Cic-v.
**Sitting.**—Buzzing when rising from a s. posture. Ver-a.
**Skin.**—Deafness, as if a s. were drawn over ears. Bell. (Graph.)
Eczema of ears, with thick crusts and fissures of s. Lyc.
**Sleep.**—Buzzing in right ear, cannot s. at night. Euphorb.
Hears every little noise in s. Alum.
Otitis internal; child screams in s.; delirium; rolling of head. Bell.
Slightest noise startles from s. Calad.
When falling to s. is waked by folding of paper. Calad.
**Sneezing.**—Crackling in ear when s., swallowing or walking fast. Bar-c., Graph., Meny.
Detonation when swallowing or s. Graph.
Ringing in ears on s. Euphorb.
Roaring in ears when swallowing or s. Magn-c.
Twitching pain in ears when blowing nose or s. Actea-s.
**Sore.**—Ears s. to touch. Actea-s.
Inner and outer ear red, hot, s., itching and swollen. Calc-ph.
Moist and s. places behind both ears (Calc-c., Cic-v., Hep-s., Lyc., Petr.); spreads over cheek and face. Graph.
**Soreness.**—Excoriating s. of ears. Graph., Merc., Sulph.
Heavy pressure and heat at vertex, extending to both ears, with s. of brain. Sulph.
Humid s. behind ears. Calc-c., Graph., Petr., Psor.

Inflammation of ears, with external redness and sensation of great s. Magn-c.
Itching in left ear and s. in right. Lachn.
S. and crusts around ears. Lach.
S. and excoriation of ears. Merc.
S. of ears, painful on coughing. Phos.
S. of right ear running down neck. Bapt.

**Sounds.**—Hearing s. of a bell. Ars., China, Clem., Sars., Valer.
Hears whistling s. Alu., Elaps, Graph.. Kreas., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Sil., Teucr.
Loud s. and humming in ears. Sep.
Noise in ears, buzzing and roaring; s. appear to come from a distance. Al-cep.
Over-sensitiveness to s. Ars., Cocc., Ferr., Ign., Lach.
S. as of large bells. Alu.
S., especially music reverberate in ears. Phos.
S. in head when talking, as if a bell were striking. Sars.
S. like wind passing out of ears. Bell., Chelid., Stram.
S. mixed together. Carbo-an.
S. seem very far off. Lac-c.
Sensitive to s., rushing and thundering in ears. Lach.
Unusual sensitiveness to s. Ars., Cocc., Ign., Lach.

**Speaking.**—Dull shooting pain in ears when s. Mang.

**Sticking.**—S. and drawing in left ear. Chelid.
S. in and behind ears. Bell.
Tearing s. pains in ears (Puls.), worse in morning in bed. Nux-v.

**Sticky.**—Discharge from ears s. Asaf., Aur., Bov., Calc-c., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac.

**Stinging.**—Dull hearing after previous burning and s. in ears. Caps.
Earache, with headache, s. in ears and vertigo. Sang.
Humming and buzzing in left ear, afterward s. Psor.
S. about ears. Coni.
S. behind ears. Arn., Bell., Berb., Kali-n., Sulph., Tabac.
S. in ears at night. Kali-bi.
S. on lobes. Sabin.
S., ringing or buzzing in ears. Camph., Caust., China, Dros.
S. stitches in ears. Alu., Caust., Dulc., Ferr., Magn-m., Ran-sc.
S. stitches, first in left then right ear. Aloe.
S. stitches, first in right then in left ear. Sulph.
S. stitches in right ear. Acon., Æth., Caust., Kalm., Kreas., Natr m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phyt., Ran-b., Zinc.
S. stitches through left ear from roof of mouth. Kobalt.

**Stitch-like.**—S. drawing, especially behind ear. Kali-c.

**Stitches.**—Drawing, tearing pain and s. in and about ears. Cocc., Cocc-c.
Dull s. below mastoid process. Cina.

Earache with s. in ears. Colch.
Frequent acute s. in right ear near tympanum. Zinc.
Otalgia, with sharp pinching s. in ears. Kali-c., Natr-c., Puls.
Piercing pains and s. in ears; worse in damp weather. Natr-s.
Stinging s., first in left then right ear. Aloe.
Stinging s., first in right then in left ear. Sulph.
Stinging s. in ears. Alu., Caust., Dulc., Ferr., Magn-m., Ran-sc.
Stinging s. in right ear. Acon., Æth., Caust., Kalm., Kreas., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phyt., Ran-b., Zinc.
Stinging s. through left ear from root of mouth. Kobalt.
S. and pulsations. Calc-c.
S. from neck into ears. Thuja.
S. from right into left ear, with congestion to head. Arg-n.
S. from temples into ears. Cist.
S. from within outward. Kali-c.
S. from without to within. Puls.
S. in ears (Ang., China, Staph.), also with burning and boiling, mostly when walking in open air. Am-m.
S. in and around ears. Coni., Graph., Kali-c.
S. in and behind ears. Arn.
S. in ears, especially when stooping. Cham.
S. in ears, evening and night. Alu.
S. in ears in morning. Ferr.
S. in ears, principally in evening. Ran-b.
S. in ears with involuntary startings. Borax.
S. in left ear. Ars., Borax, Coni., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Magn-c., Magn-m., Magn-s., Sang., Sep., Staph., Sulph.
S. in right ear, paroxysmal, in rapid succession. Caust.
S. in right ear, with swelling and painfulness of right parotid gland. Bry.
Sudden stinging s. in left ear, extending to left side of neck and sternum. Cocc.
Sudden stinging s. in left ear (Ars., Sulph.), to roof of mouth, and same side of head and neck, sore to touch, with swelling of glands. Kali-bi. (Hep-s., Merc.)
Violent s. in left ear and left parotid gland, extending into roof of mouth, side of head and neck. Hep-s., Kali-bi., Merc.
Violent s. in right ear. Anagal.

**Stitching.**—Discharge from right ear with s. pains. Æth.
Drawing, s., worse at night and in cold air. Hep-s.
Membrane dry with sharp, s. pains. Kali-c.
Otalgia, with drawing, s. pain. Puls.
Pressing earache, s., tearing pain. Cham., Merc., Puls.
S. in ears. Anac., Caps., Cupr., Cycl., Elaps, Ferr., Nux-v., Puls., Sep.
S. pain in left meatus. Ars., Kali-bi.

Tearing and s. pains in left ear, worse when swallowing. Anac.
Tearing and s. through ears and membrane, as if a nail were being thrust through tympanum, or from a sting of an insect. Berb.

**Stooping.**—Hears roaring with difficult hearing when s. Croc.
Stitches in ears, especially when s. Cham.
Throbbing in ears, disappearing on s. Can-sat.

**Stopped** (see Obstruction, Stuffed).—Catarrhal otitis; deafness with feeling as if ears were s.; with rushing noises in ears. Puls.
Deafness as if ears were s. Cocc., Coni., Glon., Mang., Puls., Ver-a.
Ears feel as if s. on blowing nose. Coni.
Ears feel s. (Chelid., Carbo-v., Cocc., Coni., Glon., Mang., Puls., Sil., Spig.), with pressure. Berb.
Roaring in ears, they feel s. Colch., Puls.
Sensation as if ear were s. (Cocc-c., Mang., Millef., Sil., Tabac.), with roaring in it like a loud distant noise. Puls.
Sensation of distant ringing in ears, as if ears were loosely s. or a thin mist or cloth were in front. Spig.
Something heavy seems to lie before ears; they seem s. (Chelid.), but hearing not diminished. Carbo-v.
S. up feeling in ears. Phos.

**Storm.**—Great roaring or noises in ears, as from a s. of wind. Cocc. Gels., Led.

**Strokes.**—Sensation of blows, s., on ears. Arn., Natr-m., Nux-v., Pæon., Plat.

**Stuffed** (see Obstructed, Stopped).—Ears feel as if s. Spig.

**Suppurating.**—Burning, s., purulent eruption on and around ears. Cic-v. (Mosch., Puls., Sars.)
Humid s. scurf on and behind ears. Lyc.
Purulent otorrhœa; external meatus ulcerating, s. and bleeding. Bufo.
S. of inner ear. Am-c., Carbo-v., Lyc., Merc., Oleand., Spong., Stann.

**Suppurations.**—Ulceration of membrana tympani and middle ear s., with foul discharge. Kali-ph.

**Swallowing.**—Boil in right ear, with pain on s. Bov.
Buzzing in ears aggravated when s. Rhod.
Difficult hearing, relieved by s.; when blowing nose. Merc.
Earache when s. Anac., Bov., Dros., Elaps, Ferr., Mang., Nux-v.
Itching in ears, especially when s. Sil.
Loud crackling noise in ears when s. Cocc-c., Graph., Hep-s., Mang.
Pain and cracking in ear when s. Elaps.
Pain in ears when s. Ailanth., Sulph.
Pressure when s. or sneezing. Sulph.
Roaring in ears when s. or sneezing. Magn-c.
Sensation as if something lay before ear, on blowing nose it is felt, on s. it is removed. Alu.
Sensation in ears like a sound of confused voices, most when s. or walking in open air. Benz-ac.

Sense of drawing in ears when s. Ferr.
Shooting pain through both ears when s.; right side is worse. Phyt.
Strange and peculiar noise when s. Calc-c.
Tearing and stitching pains in left ear, worse when s. Anac.

**Swelling.**—Deafness from s. of tympanitic cavity and eustachian tube. Natr-m.
Great s., heat, redness and lump just under right ear, with very sharp pain. Samb.
Impairment or loss of hearing, in connection with otorrhœa; integrity of organic part of middle ear unaffected, patient scrofulous, with s. of glands of neck. Lyc.
Inflammation and painful s. of meatus auditorius. Petr.
Inflammation and s. of outer and inner ears. Calc-c., Calc-ph.
Inflammatory s. of both ears. Acon., Apis, Bell., Borax, Calc-c., Puls.
Itching and s., with painful throbbing in external meatus; in three or four days a discharge of watery fluid smelling like fish pickle, which causes vesicles wherever it touches; ear is blistered as if œdematous. Tellur.
Painful s. behind ear; periostitis and caries of mastoid process. Caps.
Painful s. of parotid gland and behind ear. Dig.
Redness and s. of both ears. Acon., Apis, Bell., Puls.
Redness, burning and s. of left ear. Ant-c.
Roaring in ears, with s. of face (after eating). Cinnab.
Sense of s. inside of ears. Thuja.
Sudden s. of lobes of ear to twice their natural size. Puls.
S. around ears. Phyt.
S. beginning at ear, extending half way up cheek. Cist.
S. behind ears. Berb., Bry., Caps., Carbo-v., Tabac.
S. below and behind ears. Cist.
S. in front of ear. Bry., Cist.
S. in front of left ear, painful to touch. Calc-c., Rhus-t.
S. of bones of ear. Puls.
S. of both ears, with moist, humid eruption behind. Graph., Kali-c., Nitr-ac., Phos.
S. of ears. Acon., Caust., Lach., Nitr-ac.
S. of external meatus, with throbbing. Tellur.
S. of glands beneath and behind ears. Nitr-ac.
S. of meatus externus. Caust., Cist., Cupr., Natr-m., Petr., Tellur., Zinc.
S. of petrous bone. Caps.
S. of periosteum behind ears. Carbo-an.

**Swollen.**—External ear hot, and s. Acon., Apis, Bell., Puls.
External meatus s. and inflamed. Kali-bi. (Borax, Puls.)
Inner and outer ear red, hot, sore, itching and s. Calc-ph.
Inner ear feels s., with increased hardness of hearing. Thuja.
Lobule of left ear s. Rhus-t.

Meatus red and s. Borax, Puls.
Otitis externa: external ear and meatus red and s. Puls.

**Synchronous.**—Throbbing and hissing in ears s. with beats of heart. Benz-ac.

**Talking** (see Speaking).—Hears hissing when t. Teucr.
Intolerance of noise, loud t. Ptel.
Sensitiveness of hearing to t. of other people. Ars., Phos-ac., Ver-a.
Sounds in head when t., as if a bell were striking. Sars.

**Tearing.**—Aching, pressing, t. or rending in and around ears, most behind or below. Calc-ph.
Bruised in right, t. in left ear. Arn.
Burning in right ear; t. in left. Arum.
Digging and t. in right ear, also at night. Am-m.
Digging, boring and t. Bell.
Discharge from ears preceded by t. pain in ear. Kali-c.
Drawing, t. pain and stitches in and about ears. Cocc., Cocc-c.
Otalgia: darting, t. pains, especially in children. Puls.
Otalgia in right ear, with darting, t., lancinating pains. Bell., Puls., Sil.
Painful dragging and t. in left ear. Guaj.
Pressing earache, stitching, t. pain Cham., Merc., Puls.
Rending t. in ears. Anac., Merc., Phos., Plumb., Puls., Rhod., Thuja, Verb., Zinc.
Roaring, jerking, t. in front of ears. Ang.
T. and stitching pains in left ear, worse when swallowing. Anac.
T. at internal and external ear. Cham., Merc., Puls., Teucr.
T. at internal and external ear, in a downward direction. Bell.
T., drawing pain in left ear. Verb.
T. in a boil over mastoid process. Anac., Ang.
T. in concha of ear. Caps.
T. in ears (Kali-c.), with discharge (after measles). Colch.
T. in left ear. Acon., Caps., Cham., Verb.
T. in right and left meatus. Lyc.
T. in right ear and right mastoid process. Canth.
T. pain, extending from zygoma into ears. Lach.
T. pain, first in one, then in other ear. Chenop.
T. pain in ears, worse from least touch. China.
T. pains in ears. Anac., Arg-n., Cham., Cocc., Merc., Phos., Plumb., Puls., Rhod., Teucr., Thuja, Verb., Zinc.
T., stitching pains in ears (Puls.), worse in morning in bed. Nux-v.
T., with boring and drawing in bones in front of right ear. Bar-c.
Twitching and t. in right concha. Tart-em.
Violent otalgia, with burning and t. in left ear. Guaj.
Violent t. pain behind right ear. Ambr. (Left ear. Caps.)

**Teeth.**—Every sound penetrates whole body, especially t. Therid.

Otalgia: stitches in ears, and drawing pain in cheeks and t.; from music. Phos-ac.

Otalgia: with pressing or gnawing pain in head, and drawing pain in t. Ran-sc.

Pain in ears, as from ulceration, when biting t. together. Anac.

Pressing t. firmly together sends shocks through ears. Am-c.

**Tender** (see Sensitive). — Inflammation of petrous bone, t. to touch. Caps.

Parotid gland t. and enlarged (in scarlatina). Ailanth.

**Tension.**—Peeling of t. in ears. Nux-v.

Pressure and t. in region of meatus auditorius. Asar.

T. behind ears. Kali-n., Nitr-ac.

T. of inside of ear. Asar., Aur., Cham., Dig., Lact.

**Tensive.**—T. pain behind ears. Kali-n.

**Tetter.**—Humid t. on ears. Sep.

T. on and around ears. Cist.

**Tetter-like.**—T. roughness of ears; below or behind ears. Teucr.

**Throat.**—Catarrhal deafness, with pain from t. into middle ear. Gels.

Drawing pains in ear, sometimes extending to t. and head. Sulph.

Earache, left side, from t., with prosopalgia. Lith-c.

Jerking pain from t. toward eustachian tube. Al-cep.

Pain from ear to t., coming and going suddenly. Bell.

Pain in ears, with sore t. Bell., Lach.

Sharp, shooting or drawing pains in ear, sometimes extending to t. and head. Sulph.

**Throbbing** (see Beating, Pulsating).—Beating, t., pressing sensation in ears, with constriction of throat and heart. Amyl, Bell., Glon.

Congestion to ears, with t. earache. Phos.

Drum head engorged; copper colored; t. Acon.

Dull, t. pain night and day, thin, watery, excoriating discharge. Tellur.

Hears t. Hep-s.

Much t. in ears. Amyl.

Roaring and t. in ears, especially left. Coloc.

Swelling of external meatus, with t. Tellur.

T. above ears, from occiput to ears. Glon.

T. and burning in ears, may be followed by burning in whole body. Brom.

T. and formication around right ear. Calad., Osm.

T. and fullness in both ears. Can-ind.

T. and hissing in ears synchronous with beats of heart. Benz-ac.

T. in ears. Aloe, Amyl, Bar-c., Calc-c., Coloc., Graph., Merc-jod., Natr-m., Rhus-t., Spig., Tellur., Thuja.

T. in ears disappearing on stooping. Can-sat.

T. on lobes. Ferr.

T. piercing from within outward in right ear. Glon.

Whizzing and t. in ears, with difficult hearing. Hep-s.

**Thunder.**—Sounds of rolling t. before ears. Graph.

**Thundering.**—Hearing t. Calc-c., Caust., Chelid., Lach., Oleand., Plat., Rhod.

Sensitive to sounds, rushing and t. in ears. Lach.

T. in ears. Calc-c., Caust., Chelid., Lach., Oleand., Petr., Plat., Rhod.

**Ticking.**—Humming, roaring, t. or cracking sounds in ears. China, Graph.

**Tickling.**—Crawling, itching, t. and tingling in ears. Ambr.

Formication, t. inside ears. Ambr.

Humming, roaring and t. in ears. Acon., Bell., China.

T. and itching in ears. Bar-c., Cact., Cocc., Hep-s., Merc.

T. and itching in left ear. Anagal.

T. in ears. Acon., Bell., China, Kalm., Sabad., Spig.

Violent itching and t. in ears. Kali-c.

**Tingling.**—Crawling, itching, tickling and t. in ears. Ambr.

Itching or t. in ears, relieved by boring of finger, but returns again. Lachn.

Ringing, roaring and t. in ears. Agn.

T. in ears. Bell., Calc-c., Caust., Coni., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Sars.

T. in ears, as after being frosted. Colch.

T. in ears in evening. Croc., Lact., Merc., Rat.

T. itching in ears. Laur.

**Tinkling.**—Hears t. Coni.

**Tissues.**—T. in lobes; burning, crusty eruption, inability to lie on ears. Ananth.

**Tonsil.**—Constant dull pain in left ear, caused by extension from inflamed t. Ustil.

**Tonsils.**—Difficult hearing after a cold; from elongation of t. Merc-jod. (Aur., Nitr-ac., Staph.)

Obstruction of eustachian tubes, with swollen t. Nitr-ac., Phyt.

**Tragus.**—Glandular enlargement in front of t. Iod.

Scabs on t. Puls.

**Tubercles.**—Small, flat t. behind ears. Bar-c.

**Tumor.**—Small t. in ear. Berb.

T. behind ear, size of a hazelnut. Berb

T. on lobes. Merc.

**Tumors.**—T. and boils behind ears. Berb., Coni.

**Tune.**—Whimpering t. in ears. Ant-c.

**Twinging.**—Drawing, t. pain in ears. Bar-c.

Sharp, t., running pain. Plant-maj.

Spasmodic, t. pains deep within left ear. Croton-tig.

T. pains in ears. Bar-c.

**Twitching.**—Fine t. stitches from eustachian tubes to tympanum, which disappear on boring with finger. Carls.

T. and tearing in right concha. Tart-em.
T. pain in ears when blowing nose or sneezing. Actea-s.
**Tympanum.**—Fine twitching stitches from eustachian tubes to t., which disappear on boring with finger. Carls.
Frequent acute stitches in right ear near t. Zinc.
T. covered with white coating, but is not perforated. Graph.
T. perforated and cavity is filled with thick, yellow pus. Caps.
T. seems relaxed. Rheum.
**Typhoid fever.**—Complete deafness (in t.). Arg-n.
Nervous deafness (after t.). Phos-ac.
**Typhus.**—Buzzing in ears (in t.). Chin-s
Hardness of hearing (in t.). Apis.
Loss of hearing (in t.). Bell.

**Ulcer.**—U. in ear. Bov., Camph., Kali-c.
U. in external meatus. Camph.
U. in left ear. Camph.
U. in right ear. Bov.
**Ulcers.**—Herpes and u. on and around ears. Graph., Kreas., Oleand., Psor., Sep.
Rusty-looking u. on drum head. Sulph.
Scabs over fetid u. Psor.
**Ulcerated.**—Meatus u., with white, stringy substance, which is removed with difficulty. Hep-s.
**Ulcerating.**—Purulent otorrhœa; external meatus u., suppurating and bleeding. Bufo.
Yellow otorrhœa, u., with difficult hearing. Phos.
**Ulceration.**—Indolent u. of drum head. Iod.
Pain in ears, as from u., when biting teeth together. Anac.
Phlyctenulæ on drum head (to prevent u.). Puls.
U. and suppuration of inner ears. Carbo-v.
U. covered with a scab under which there is pus. Sil.
U. of drum head. Arg-n., Puls., Sil.
U. of ears. Am-c.
U. of membrana tympani and middle ear suppurations, with foul discharge. Kali-ph.
U. of middle ear. Sil.
U. of parotid gland. Bar-c., Rhus-t., Sars., Sil.
U. of parotid gland (in scarlet fever). Rhus-t.

**Valve.**—Sensation as of a v. opening and closing in ear. Graph.
**Vertex.**—Feels and hears crackling, as if in v., when sitting quiet. Coff.
**Vertigo.**—Earache, with headache, stinging in ears and v. Sang.
Humming and roaring in ears, with v. when rising. Phos.
Ringing in ears, with v. (Seneg.) and ptyalism. Sang.
Roaring in ears, with v., confusion and drawing headache. Psor.

**Vessels.**—Enlarged v. all over drum head. Bell.
**Vexation.**—Earache after v. Sulph.
**Violin.**—Aversion to music, especially v. Viola-od.
**Vision.**—Deafness followed by blurred v. Glon.
Roaring in ears, with misty v. and pulsations in head, dilated pupils and nausea. Bell.
**Voice.**—Difficult hearing, especially of human v. Phos.
Hardness of hearing; cannot hear human v. Arn., Ars., Phos., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph.
Hears imaginary v. at night. Cham. (Elaps.)
Reverberation of own v. Caust., Graph., Phos.
Sound of v. unbearable. Mur-ac.
**Voices.**—Sensation in ears, like a sound of confused v., most when swallowing or walking in open air. Benz-ac.
**Vomiting.**—Deafness when v. Bar-m.
Fitful v. and recurring catarrhal deafness. Puls.

**Walking.**—Boring and burning, mostly when w. in open air. Am-c.
Crackling in ear when w. fast. Bar-c., Graph., Meny.
Crackling in ears when w. Acon., Ars., Cham.
Earache after w. in open air. Bry., Coni., Mang.
Earache when w. in open air. Benz-ac., Bry., Coni., Euphr., Lachn., Lyc., Tabac.
Singing in right ear when w. in open air. Lachn.
**Warm.**—Swelling and hardness of left parotid gland, swelling feeling w. to touch. Brom.
**Warmth.**—Aggravation from w. of bed. Merc.
Better from w. Ars., Bell., Nux-v. (From heat. Kali-bi.)
Increased w. and itching in ear. Carls.
**Wart-like.**—W. excrescences in external meatus. Bufo, Merc.
**Washing.**—Worse when w. Sil., Sulph.
**Watch.**—Crawling in left ear, with sound of winding a w. Ambr.
**Water.**—Discharge of w. coloring linen greenish. Elaps.
Discharge of w. from a sound ear. Calc-c.
Feeling as if w. was in left ear. Graph.
Hissing in both ears, as from boiling w. Dig. (Thuja.)
Like w. in left ear. Graph.
Noise in ears, as of w. boiling. Can-ind., Dig., Thuja.
Noise in ears, like rushing w. Cham., Cocc., Gels.
Noise like running w. or buzzing. Cact.
Sounds, like w., passing out of ears. Calc-c., Spig., Sulph.
Wabbling as if w. were in ears. Sulph.
**Waterfall.**—Rushing in both ears, like a w. Therid.
**Waters.**—Noise in ears, like rushing of w. (Cham.), with hardness of hearing. Cocc.
**Watery.**—Discharge from ear w., bloody. Caust.

Discharge from ears bloody, w., offensive, purulent. Asaf., Aur., Bov., Calc-c., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac.
Discharge w., flesh-colored; brownish, thick. Carbo-v.
Dull, throbbing pain, night and day; thin, w., excoriating discharge. Tellur.
W. discharge from a sound ear. Calc-c.
W. otorrhœa. Cist., Tellur.
W., putrid otorrhœa, smelling like putrid meat. Thuja.

**Wax** (see Cerumen, Ear wax).—Meatus dry, with little brown w. Caust.
Much w., resembling rotten, decayed paper. Coni.
Stoppage by dark-brown w. and pus. Coni.
W. increased, thick or thin. Hep-s., Petr.

**Weak.**—Hearing at times is very w., at others very acute. Anac.

**Weakness.**—Deafness, from w. and exhaustion of auditory nerve. Kali-ph.
W. of auditory nerve fibres, causing deafness. Magn-ph.

**Weather.**—Aggravation when w. changes. Mang.
Deafness, worse in evening and damp w. Ananth.
Piercing pains and stitches in ears; worse in damp w. Natr-s.
Worse in damp w. Calc-c., Nitr-ac., Sulph.

**Wedge.**—Sudden pain in ear, as if forced apart by a w. Paris.

**Weep.**—Music makes one w. Graph.

**Wen.**—W. on lobe of ear. Nitr-ac.

**Whimpering.**—W. tune in ears. Ant-c.

**Whistling.**—Hears w. sounds. Alu., Elaps, Graph., Kreas., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Sil., Teucr.
Roaring, ringing, w. noise in ears. Acon., Ars., Bell., Borax, China, Graph., Kali-c., Lyc., Nux-v., Sulph.
Roaring, w. in ears, in afternoon. Ambr.

**White.**—Discharge of w. cerumen. Sep.
Pale or w. wax. Coni., Lach., Sep.
Tympanum covered with w. coating, but is not perforated. Graph.

**Whizzing.**—Eustachian tube affected, causing w., roaring, crackling, with hardness of hearing. Petr.
Ringing, roaring, w., singing, cracking noises in ears. Kali-c.
Roaring and w. in ears. Caust.
W. and feeling of obstruction, with hardness of hearing in left ear. Arg-n.
W. and rushing in ears. Mang.
W. and throbbing in ears, with difficult hearing. Hep-s.
W., as from insects in ears. Lach.
W., buzzing and fluttering in right ear. Magn-c.
W. in ears, with flushes of heat. Sang.
W., roaring, crackling noise in ears. Lach.

**Wind.**—Difficult hearing before w. and rain, with pain in ears. **Nux-m.**
Hearing sound like a drum or of a strong w. Lach.

Hearing sound like whizzing w. Chelid.
Hears strong w. Ign.
Humming, as of bees; w. rushes out of right ear. Abrot.
Noises in ears, as from ringing a bell, or from a storm (Gels.) of w. Led.
Roaring in ears, as from a storm of w. Gels., Led.
Rushing of w. before ears. Ign.
Sensation as of w. rushing out of ears. Stram.
Sensation of w. passing, or blowing into ears. Caust., Mang., Meny., Plat., Staph.
Sensation of w. rushing out of ears. Chelid.
Sensitiveness of ears to w. Lachn.
Sounds like w. passing out of ears. Bell., Chelid., Stram.

**Wind storm.**—Dull roaring in left ear, like a distant w. Asar.

**Wings.**—Flapping in ears, as from w. Jac-car.

**Wood.**—Scratching pressure in ear, as from a blunt piece of w. Ruta.

**Words.**—Reverberation of w. Nitr-ac., Phos., Phos-ac.
W., sound or steps re-echo in ears. Caust., Graph., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Sars.

**Worm.**—Sensation like a w. in ear. Rhod.

**Worms.**—Itching in ears like w. Sabad.

**Worse.**—Deafness, w. in evening and damp weather. Ananth.
Drawing stitching; w. at night and in cold air. Hep-s.
Dull hearing, relieved by blowing nose; w. in cold or rainy weather. Mang., Merc.
Earache, with nausea; buzzing; w. at night and when still. Dulc.
Earache; w. with full moon. Sil.
Murmuring in ears after sleeping; w. from mental anxiety. Actea-s.
Otitis externa; w. at night; sensation as of something crawling out of ear. Puls.
Pain in bone behind ears (Caps.); w. when closing eyes. Chelid.
Piercing pains and stitches in ears; w. in damp weather. Natr-s.
Purulent, offensive otorrhœa; w. in left ear. Sulph.
Shooting pain through both ears when swallowing; right side is w. Phyt.
Stitches in ears; w. at night and when lying on affected side. Kali-n.
Tearing and stitching pains in left ear; w. when swallowing. Anac.
Tearing pain in ears; w. from least touch. China.
Tearing, sticking pains in ears (Puls.); w. in morning in bed. Nux-v.
W. after being long seated. Sil.
W. at night and at rest. Rhus-t.
W. before menses. Natr-c.
W. in damp weather. Calc-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Sulph.
W. in heat or close room. Puls.
W. in evening. Puls.
W. on being tired and fatigued. Pic-ac.

W. on rising from a seat. Nitr-ac.
W. till midnight. Calc-c., Merc-sol.
W. when covered in bed. Lyc.
W. when warm in bed. Merc-sol.
W. when washing or changing linen. Sil., Sulph.
**Wrapped.**—Better when head is w. up. Hep-s., Sil.

**Yellow.**—Discharge from ears y. Æth., Ars., Aur., Bov., Carbo-v., Caust., Cist., Graph., Hep-s., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Merc-sol., Sulph., Zinc.
Discharge from ear y., thin. Kali-c.
Discharge y., thick. Caps., Kali-bi.
Y. blisters around ear, with erysipelas of face. Camph.
Y. discharge from right ear, with dryness of nose. Ars.
Y. otorrhœa, ulcerating, with difficult hearing. Phos.
**Yellowish.**—Otitis media: profuse, thick, y. discharge. **Puls.**

## THE NOSE AND NOSTRILS.

**Abdomen.**—Catarrhal symptoms, attended with great hunger; a sort of metastasis from nose to a., as when coryza ceases, colic sets in. Calc-c.
Coryza: children with large a. Bar-c. (Calc-c.)
Sneezing, with pain in a. Acon.
**Abscess.**—Swelling and pain on left side of nose when pressing upon it, as if a small a. would form. Brom.
**Aching.**—Coryza: attended by a. in back. Cinnab.
Coryza, with sneezing and a. in every bone. Eupat-perf., Gels. (Bad.)
**Acid.**—Odor of a. Alu., Bell.
**Acids.**—Sensitiveness of smell to a. Dros.
**Acne rosacea.**—Large nodosities on nose surrounded by red swelling, like a. Can-sat.
**Acrid.**—A., corrosive discharge from nose. Am-c., Arum, Ars., Kali-n., Merc-cor., Phyt., Sil.
A., corrosive, fluent coryza; in morning, sneezing and watering of eyes. Al-cep., Ars., Euphorb., Euphr., Squilla.
A. discharge from left nostril. Al-cep.
A. fluid runs from nose. Al-cep., Am-c., Aralia, Ars., Arum.
A. matter flows from nose having odor of old cheese. Merc.
Coryza: a., corrosive, fluent, in morning. Squilla.
Coryza: a., with much sneezing. Sil.
Corrosive sensation on nose, as of something a. **Acon.**, Kali-bi., Merc-jod., Plat.

Fluent, a. coryza corroding nose. Arum, Cact., Kali-jod., Lyc.
Many small burning pimples under septum, with sensation as if a. water flowed from nose. Natr-m.
Nasal catarrh, a., watery at night. Nitr-ac.
Nose painful when breathing, as if from inspiring cold air (Hydr., Psor.), or inhaling a. vapors. Ant-c.
Profuse a. discharge from obstructed nose. Nux-v.
Purulent, a., excoriating discharge from nose. Ars., Lyc., Merc.
Repeated attacks of violent a. coryza from least cold. Kali-jod.
Severe coryza, thin a. secretion. Naja.
Smarting soreness of posterior nares caused by passage of a. mucus (Al-cep., Ars., Arum, Am-c.), with peculiar soreness of alæ nasi, as if fissured. Aralia.
Violent catarrh, nose swollen, discharge a., excoriating; posterior nares dry. Lyc.
Watery, a. coryza, corroding lips. Al-cep., Am-m., Ars., Merc-cor.
With every fresh cold, stoppage and a. discharge; makes inner nose sore and bloody. Sil.

**Acute.**—Sense of smell more a. Carb-ac.
Sense of smell too a. Acon., Agar., Alu., Anac., Arn., Aur., Bell., Calc-c., Cham., China, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coni., Cycl., Graph., Hep-s., Kali-c., Lyc., Mez., Nux-v., Phos., Sabad., Sep., Sulph., Tabac.
Sense of smell very a., especially for unpleasant odors. Acon.
Smell morbidly a.; odor of meat and fresh eggs causes nausea, and that of fresh eggs nearly fainting. Colch.

**Adhering.**—Coryza: dry, forming crusts, a. firmly. Phos.

**Afternoon.**—Profuse coryza, mostly from left nostril; worse in a. and evening, with sneezing. Bad.

**Afternoons.**—Bleeding of nose a. Calc-ph.
Great heat in face and head a., with fluent coryza. Arum.

**Aged.**—Catarrh of a. persons. Poth.

**Agglutinated.**—Ulcerated, a., painful nostrils (Nitr-ac.), cannot breathe through nose (Arum.); crusts in nose. Ant-c., Aur., Graph., Kali-bi., Puls.

**Aggravated** (see Worse).—Dry coryza, with dullness of head and sneezing; a. in cold air. Dulc.

**Air.**—Catarrh: worse from least draft of a. Natr-c.
Coldness in nose when inhaling a. Ant-c.
Coryza: burning in open a. Sulph.
Coryza: every inhalation seems to bring cold a. in contact with brain. Cimicif.
Coryza: fluent, lachrymation and hoarseness when walking in open a. Tellur.
Coryza: in open a. Coloc., Iod., Lith-c., Kali-bi., Merc., Plat., Puls., Sulph., Teucr., Thuja.

Coryza: relieved in open a. Al-cep.
Coryza: sensitive to cold a. Cimicif.
Coryza: stopped in warm a. and out-of-doors. Calc-ph.
Coryza: thin, watery discharge; burning rawness; sensitiveness to inhaled a. Æsc.
Coryza: watery, sneezing more in open a. Zinc., Zing.
Coryza: worse in cool a. Nux-v. (Ars.)
Coryza: worse in warm room, better in cool a. (Puls.) Nux-v.,
Dropping from nose in open a. Lith.
Dry coryza becoming fluent in open a. Iod.
Dry coryza, with dullness of head and sneezing; aggravated in cold a. Dulc.
Dryness of nose when walking in open a. Ant-c.
Every morning at five o'clock sets in an excessive discharge from nose; it was always worse in morning and went off in open a. Ars.
Nose painful when breathing, as if from inspiring cold a. (Hydr., Psor.), or inhaling acrid vapors. Ant-c.
Nose sensitive when inhaling a. Psor.
Nostrils sensitive to cold a. Hydr., Osm., Psor.
Profuse secretion of mucus dropping through posterior nares, obliging frequent hawking; inspired a. feels cold. Cor-r.
Red swelling of left side of nose, nasal cavity is ulcerated deep in, with dry yellowish scurf and sense of obstruction, although enough a. passes through it. Aur.
Redness of nose in open cold a. Aloe.
Secretion of mucus increased in open a. Rhod.
Sensation of a. passing through posterior nares on coughing or talking. Mang-s.
Sneezing, and sensation of stopped coryza, although a. passes through nose. Can-sat.
Stoppage of nose, with want of a. and difficult speech, with pressure in temples. Bov.

**Alæ nasi.**—A. red, swollen, suppurating, covered with yellow and gray crusts. Kali-c.
Blueness of a. Hydroc-ac.
Epithelial cancer on right a. Kreas.
Eruption on a. Euphr., Rhus-t., Thuja.
Fan-like motion of a. Lyc., Phos.
Hardness of a. Thuja.
Herpetic eruption on a. Nitr-ac., Spig.
Itching of a. Ars.
Large, soft protuberances on a., covered with crusts. Nitr-ac.
Numbness and cramping pain in a. Plat., Zinc.
Paleness of lips and around a. Ver-a.
Pimples on cheeks, a. and corners of mouth. Tarax.
Red eruption on a. Thuja.

Redness of skin about a., painful to touch. Sabin.
Smarting soreness of posterior nares caused by passage of acrid mucus (Al-cep., Ars., Arum, Am-c.), with peculiar soreness of a., as if fissured. Aralia.
Spasms in a. Ambr.
Swelling and hardness of left a.; point of nose cracked. Alu.
Tearing in upper part of face, particularly near a. Ambr.
Vesicles on a. Plumb.

**Alternate.**—A. fluent and dry coryza. Alu., Nux-v., Phos., Sil., Sulph-ac.
A. fluent and stopped coryza. Am-c., Natr-ars., Paris, Tart-em.
Coryza: worse on a. days. Natr-c.

**Alternating.**—Obstruction of left nostril, sometimes a. with right. Rhod.
Stoppage of nose a. with fluent coryza. Ars., Natr-m., Tart-em.

**Amenorrhœa** (see vol. iv.).—A., with inflammation of eyes, and ulcers on right side of bridge of nose. Euphr.
Epistaxis: with a. Bry. (Cact., Puls.)
Nosebleed: dark, with a. Lach.

**Anæmia.**—Nosebleed: with a. Puls.

**Anæmic.**—Epistaxis in a. children, with frequent changing color of face. Ferr.

**Angles** (see Alæ nasi).—Redness at a. of nose. Benz-ac.

**Angry.**—Redness of nose on getting a. Vinca.

**Anosmia** (see Loss).—A., loss of smell. Anac.

**Anterior.**—Inflammation, redness and swelling of a. part of nose. Calc-c.

**Appetite.**—Bad smell before nose, with loss of a. Kreas.

**Asthma** (see section on Larynx).—Rose cold and subsequent a. Cina, Sang.

**Asunder.**—Nasal bones pain, as if they would be forced a. Puls.

**August.**—Every year in A., morning coryza, with violent sneezing; very sensitive to odor of flowers (Graph.), and skin of peaches. Al-cep.

**Back.**—Coryza: attended by aching b. Cinnab.

**Band.**—Stupefying tension across root of nose, as from a b. Ars., Camph., Tart-em., Ver-a.

**Beaten.**—Coryza: with pain as if b. Hep-s. (Bad.)
Pain in nose, as if b. Bell., Hep-s.
Soreness, as if b. in nasal bones. Sil.

**Beating.**—Tension in interior nose, with b. sensation, as if swollen, and painful to touch. Canth.

**Bed.**—Coryza: with frequent sneezing, especially in morning in bed. Nux-v.
Nosebleed in b., after awaking. Aloe.
Very frequent epistaxis, with pulsative pains in head, especially at night when in b., and on waking in morning. Bell.

**Benumbed.**—Epistaxis: in morning, with feeling of tightness of bridge of nose, crowding pressure in forehead between eyes and b. sensation over whole os frontis. Ham.

**Better.**—Boils in nostrils; b. from cold. Apis.

Coryza: b. after sweat. Natr-c.

Coryza: worse in warm room; b. in cool air. Nux-v. (Puls.)

Fluent, burning coryza, with sneezing (Acon., Gels.), with hoarseness and sleeplessnes; worse in morning; b. in open air. Ars., Puls.

**Biting.**—B. in nose. Ang., Aur., Bry., Euphr., Ran-b., Sabad., Spig.

Obstruction, with b. nasal pain. Arg-n.

**Black.**—B. pores on nose. Dros., Graph., Sabad., Sulph.

B., sweaty pores on nose. Graph., Sulph.

Freckles and b. pores on nose. Phos., Sulph.

Nostrils dry and b. Colch.

Soreness of inner nose, with scurf either yellow or b. Rhod.

**Blackish.**—B. nose. Merc.

**Bland.**—Green, fetid, nasal discharge, with diminished taste and smell; chronic, thick, yellow, b. discharge. Puls.

**Bleeding** (see Epistaxis).—B. at nose, especially when blowing it. Spong.

B. from left nostril, preceded by itching. Am-m.

B. from nose and all orifices of body. Crotal.

B. from nose and mouth. Magn-c.

B. from nostrils, blood being light colored. Dig.

B. of bright-red blood through posterior nares (blood is expectorated). Sabad.

B. of nose, afternoons. Calc-ph.

B. of nose at night, with seething of blood. Carbo-v.

B. of nose, especially in morning. Calc-c. (Bry.)

B. of nose in morning (Acon., Bell., Bry., Ham.), drops of blood when sneezing or blowing nose. Bov.

B. of nose; left side. Rhod., Tarax.

B. of nose, particularly in morning after rising; during suppression of catamenia. Bry., Puls.

B. of nose, relieving chest. Brom.

B. of nose (Bell., Petr.), with pressure at root of nose. Ruta.

Coryza, with b. at nose. Ars., Bov.

Eruption on nose b. on touch. Merc.

Excessive, continued sneezing, succeeded by violent b. Ind.

Nightly b. at nose. Cor-r.

Nose swollen and sore, with scurfs in it; pain and b. on wiping it. Brom., Nitr-ac.

Nosebleed when blowing nose early in morning (Ambr., Bry.), followed by violent b. Agar.

Profuse b. of nose. Iod.

Polypus in nose, b. easily. Phos. (Teucr.)

Soreness of whole nose and swelling of wings, with formation of scurf in nose; pain and b. on wiping parts. Brom., Nitr-ac.

Ulceration of nostrils; scurfy; of inner nose; frequent b.; bloody matter blown from nose. Nitr-ac.

Violent b. at nose, as in venesection, almost to fainting. Calc-c.

Violent b. of nose (Kali-jod.), especially during menses. Caust., Puls., Sep.

Violent coryza, with soreness and b. of nose. Brom., Nitr-ac.

When blowing nose, violent b. Arg-m.

**Bleeds.**—Boring in nose with finger until it b. Arum.

**Blood.**—Acrid b. discharged from nose. Kali-n., Sil.

Black b. discharged from nose. Croc. (Bry., Camph., Cham., Cupr., Lach., Lyc., Magn-c., Nitr-ac., Puls., Sep.)

Bleeding from nostrils, b. being light colored. Dig.

Bleeding of nose at night, with seething of b. Carbo-v.

B. discharged by blowing nose. Agar., Alu., Am-c., Aur., Borax, Calc-ph., Canth., Caust., Dros., Ferr , Graph., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Paris, Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Stront., Sulph., Thuja.

B. discharged from nose in evening and at night. Graph.

B. spurts from nose, until one faints. Can-sat.

Blowing of b. from left nostril. Asclep-tub.

Blowing of large lumps of yellow-green mucus or yellow-green crusts from nose, with b. Sep.

Blows out much thick green mucus, mixed with b. and pus; later, brown scabs form. Thuja.

Bright b. discharged from nose. Dulc. (Acon., Hyos., Kreas., Lach., Led., Sabad.)

Child frequently bores into nose until b. comes. Cina.

Congestion of b. to head when stooping. Ant-c.

Congestion of b. to nose (Hep-s.) when stooping. Am-c.

Discharge from nose, with streaks of b. and hardened pieces; mucus yellow and thick. Arum.

Discharge of black b. Arn.

Discharge of b. and mucus when blowing nose. Calad.

Discharge of b., coagulating quickly. Merc., Nitr-ac.

Discharge of b. from nose in morning. Caust.

Discharge of b. thin, but soon coagulates. China, Dig., Dulc., Kreas., Tilia.

Discharge of clotted b. Acon., Bell., Cham., China, Cocc., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Stram.

Discharge of mucus, mixed with b. Bell.

Discharge of pale b. Arn., Bell., Dulc., Hyos., Lachn., Led., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sec.

Discharge of pus and b. from nose. Lach.

Discharge of viscid b. from nose. Croc., Cupr., Sec.

Discharge of whitish pus, with clots of b. Arg-n.
Dried b. collects in nose. Ambr.
Dry crust in nose; when removed b. follows. Natr-ars.
Epistaxis of bright-red b. Acon., Bell., Bry., Erig., Ham., Millef.
Frequent blowing of b. from nose. Acon., Ham., Phos.
In morning blows b. out of nose. Dros.
Much clotted b. is blown from nose. Natr-m.
Nose continuously full of coagulated b. Ferr.
Nosebleed: b. coagulated. Puls.
Nosebleed: oozing of dark, thin b. Sulph-ac.
Nosebleed: with rush of b. to head. Ant-c.
Odor as of b. in nose. Nux-v., Psor., Sil.
Sensation of violent congestion of b. to nose. Cupr.
Smell of b. Psor.
Thick, white, fetid, mucous discharge, mixed with b. Apis.
Violent sneezing, with rush of b. to head. Natr-c.
Watery coryza, with dizziness, on blowing nose drops of b. come out. Bov.
When stooping, b. rushes to tip of nose. Am-c.

**Bloody.**—B., red nostrils. Kali-c.
Copious, thin, ichorous and b. discharge from nose. Ailanth., Al-cep., Ars., Arum.
With every fresh cold, stoppage and acrid discharge; makes inner nose sore and b. Sil.

**Blow.**—Constant need to b. nose, but no discharge results. Sticta.
Nosebleed, especially from a fall or b. Acet-ac.

**Blowing.**—Bleeding at nose, especially when b. it. Spong.
Bleeding of nose in morning (Acon., Bell., Bry., Ham.), drops of blood when sneezing or b. nose. Bov.
Bloody mucus discharged when b. nose. Sulph.
B. of blood from left nostril. Asclep-tub.
B. of large lumps of yellow-green mucus or yellow-green crusts from nose, with blood. Sep.
Continually b. and picking scabs from nose. Sticta.
Coyza, with offensive smell in nose, as of a herring pickle, especially when b. nose. Bell.
Discharge of blood and mucus when b. nose. Calad.
Dizziness on b. nose. Cod.
Frequent b. of blood from nose. Acon., Ham., Phos.
Nosebleed; when b. nose early in morning (Ambr., Bry.), followed by violent bleeding. Agar.
Obscuration of vision for a moment after b. nose. Caust.
Putrid smell when b. nose. Aur.
Sensation as if nose were stopped; b. nose or sneezing does not remove obstruction. Calc-c., Phos., Teucr.
Sore sensation in nose when b. it. Graph.

Stinging on right side on b. nose, as if bones rubbed. Kali-bi.
Tickling on back of nose, as if a gentle wind were b. across it. Spig.
Violent pain in region of kidneys when b. nose. Calc-ph.
Watery coryza, with dizziness, on b. nose drops of blood come out. Bov.
When b. nose violent bleeding. Arg-m.

**Blown.**—Much clotted blood is b. from nose. Natr-m.
Mucus mixed with blood b. from nose. Bell.
Offensive yellow matter is b. from nostrils. Brom., Nitr-ac., Puls.
Red or greenish mucus b. from nose. Paris.
Ulceration of nostrils, scurfy; of inner nose, frequent bleeding; bloody matter b. from nose. Nitr-ac.

**Blows.**—B. nose very much in evening, much mucus remaining behind in choanæ. Lith-c.
In morning b. blood out of nose. Dros.

**Blueness.**—B. of alæ nasi. Hydroc-ac.

**Bluish.**—Coryza in children with b. discharge. Am-m.
Hard b. tumor on end of nose. Carbo-an.
Wings of nose are enlarged and look b. Hydroc-ac.

**Boil.**—B. in fore part of left nostril, toward tip, with sore pain and swelling of tip of nose. Borax.
Coryza, with inflammatory swelling of nose, painful like from a b. Hep-s.

**Boils.**—B. in nostrils, better from cold. Apis.
Furuncles: b. in nose. Alu., Am-c,., Carbo-an., Magn-m., Pic-ac., Sil.
Little b. inside of nose. Carbo-an.

**Bone** (see Nasal bone).—Pain in nasal b.; in root of nose. Ars.

**Bones** (see Nasal bones).—B. of nose are painful to touch. Hep-s., Nicc.
Cutting pains in nasal b. Iod., Merc-jod.
Inflammation and necrosis of b. of nose. Aur., Sil., Still.
Nasal b. pain, as if they would be forced asunder. Puls.
Nasal b. swollen and painful to touch. Alu., Aur., Bry., Hep-s., Merc.
Nose very dry with feeling of pressure at nasal b. Kali-bi.
Offensive discharge from nose; b. swollen and inflamed. Asaf.
Pain in b. of nose. Aur.
Sensation of oppressive weight, in nasal b. Colch.
Stinging on right side on blowing nose, as if b. rubbed. Kali-bi.
Swelling and inflammation affecting b., with sensation as if nose would burst. Asaf.
Tension in b. of nose. Thuja.
Throbbing and burning pains in nasal and frontal b., with swelling. Kali-jod.
Unpainful tension over nasal b., with numbness. Asaf.

**Border.**—Itching in nose and on b. of wings. Cina, Selen.

**Bore.**—Inclination to b. with fingers in nose. Cina, Selen., Seneg Phos-ac.

**Bores.**—Child frequently b. into nose until blood comes. Cina. (Arum.)

**Boring.**—B. in left side of nasal bone toward maxilla. Aur.

B. in nose with finger until it bleeds. Arum. (Cina.)

B., stinging in right nostril, followed by excessive sneezing. Psor.

B. with fingers in nose. Cina, Arum, Phos-ac., Selen., Ver-a.

**Brain.**—Coryza: every inhalation seems to bring cold air in contact with b. Cimicif.

Suffocating smarting in nose extending to b., with profuse discharge of mucus. Euphorb., Euphr.

**Bread.**—Milk and b. smell like putrid meat. Paris.

**Breathe.**—Coryza: dry, cannot b. at night. Lyc.

Coryza: dry, cannot b. through nose in evening. Carbo-an.

Nose obstructed; worse left side, must b. through mouth. Arum, Aur. (Bov.)

Sneezing: must b. with mouth open. Nux-m.

Stoppage of nose, mostly at night; must b. through mouth. Am-m., Natr-ars., Nux-v.

Ulcerated, agglutinated, painful nostrils (Nitr-ac.), cannot b. through nose (Arum); crusts in nose. Ant-c., Aur., Graph., Kali-bi., Puls.

**Breathes.**—Nose feels stopped up, yet he b. freely. Stram. (Aur.)

**Breathing.**—B. through nose impeded; dry coryza (especially in infants). Samb.

B. through nose obstructed by a swelling in fauces. Spong.

Coryza: b. obstructed. Bov. (Calc-c., Kali-c., Lact.)

Coryza: nose dry and completly obstructed, preventing b. and nursing. Samb.

Nose painful when b., as if from inspiring cold air (Hydr., Psor.) or inhaling acrid vapors. Ant-c.

Odor of fetid things when b. through nose. Nitr-ac.

Loud b. through nose (in tuberculosis). Calc-c.

**Bridge of nose.**—Amenorrhœa with inflammation of eyes, and ulcers on right side of b. Euphr.

Distressing stoppage at b. Ars.

Epistaxis: in morning and feeling of tightness of b., crowding pressure in forehead between eyes and benumbed sensation over whole os frontis. Ham.

Sensation of b. similar to that produced by touching it with a metallic substance. Cinnab.

Yellow saddle across b. Sep.

**Brimstone** (see Sulphur).—Smell before nose like old cheese, or b. Nux-v.

**Bruised.**—B. pain in nose; shootings at night. Bell.

B. pain in soft parts of nose. Lam.

Epistaxis, b. pain in nose. Actea-s.

Pain in tip of nose, as if b. Hep-s.

**Burning.**—B. eruption on nose. Alu., Graph., Natr-m., Ol-an.
B. followed by thin nasal discharge, which relieves. Psor.
B. in nose. Hep-s., Kali-c.
B. irritation in nose. Osm.
B. of both nasal cavities as if sore. Magn-m.
B. of nostrils. Coni., Croton-tig.
B. pain in interior of nose, nose feeling sore when pressing on it. Led.
B. sensation in nostrils. Bov., Chenop., Kali-jod., Magn-m., Phell., Rat.
B. sensation inside of nose. Ars., Bell., Canth. (Aur., Cina, Cist., Hep-s., Kali-c., Magn-m., Merc., Mez., Nicc., Kali-n., Nitr-ac., Phos., Stann., Sulph.)
B. sensation on point of nose. Carbo-an. (Ol-an.)
B. water runs from nose. Am-c.
Coryza: b. in open air, stopped up in room. Sulph.
Coryza: sneezing, b., smarting, itching and tingling of nostrils. Physos.
Coryza: soreness and b. of upper lip. Mez.
Coryza: thin, watery discharge, b. rawness, sensitiveness to inhaled air. Æsc.
Coryza: watery, excoriating, b. Hydr.
Corysa: with b. and pain in nose. Aloe, Ars.
Coryza: with hoarseness and b. in chest. Zinc.
Coryza: with violent sneezing and discharge of thin mucus, sometimes with b., tickling and roughness. Caps.
Discharge of a b., ichorous fluid from nose, excoriating nostrils and upper lip. Ailanth., Al-cep., Arum, Am-c., Ars., Caps., Euphr., Lyc., Merc.
Dryness of Schneiderian membrane and of eyes, with a b. sensation in them and in lids. Bell.
Fluent b. coryza, with sneezing (Acon., Gels.), with hoarseness and sleeplessness; worse in morning; better in open air. Ars., Puls.
Griping and b. around wings of nose. Kali-n.
Hot b. beneath left nostril. Rhus-t.
Illusory smell, as of b. tinder in morning, when rising. Anac.
Itching and b. in nostrils, as if sore. Sulph.
Many small, b. pimples under septum, with sensation as if acrid water flowed from nose. Natr-m.
Nose suddenly becomes red at point, with b. Bell.
Nose swollen, shining, red, inflamed and b. Bell., Borax, Nitr-ac., Ox-ac., Rhus-t., Sulph.
Odor in nose, as of b. soot. Graph.
Pimples on nostrils, b. when touched. Canth.
Profuse catarrhal discharge of b. water. Sulph.
Profuse, yellow, thick discharge from nose, with b. and throbbing. Ars.
Red, cracked, b. and tensive, painful tip of nose during menses. Carbo-an.

Redness, b. in tip of nose; ulceration in nostrils. Bell.
Sneezing and sense of b. and fullness in nostrils. Senecio.
Sore b. in both nostrils; scurfy pustules under nose; scurfs and crusts under nostrils. Borax, Bov.
Stinging and b. in posterior nares and soft palate. Æsc.
Sudden b. in upper part of nose, then a long irritation to sneezing and at last violent b. as from pepper; short sneezing followed by fluent coryza. Calad.
Throbbing and b. pains in nasal and frontal bones, with swelling. Kali-jod.
Throbbing, burrowing, b. pain in nose. Coloc.
Ulceration, with b. of right nostril. Gum-gut.
Watery nasal mucus, causes a smarting and b. at nostrils. Arg.

**Burrowing.**—Throbbing, b. burning pain in nose. Coloc.

**Burst.**—Swelling and inflammation affecting bones, with sensation as if nose would b. Asaf.

**Cabbage.**—It seem to him that he smelled dust, c., or something stinking. Bell.

**Cancer.**—C. of nose. Ars., Aur., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Sep., Sulph.
Epithelial c. on right alæ nasi. Kreas.

**Candle snuffs.**—Odor as of c. Nux-v.

**Caries.**—C. of nasal bone. Aur., Calc-c., Merc.

**Casts.**—Green c. from nose every morning. Nitr-ac.

**Catamenia** (see Menses).—Bleeding of nose, particularly in morning after rising; during suppression of c. Bry., Puls.
Frequent nosebleed (before c.). Bar-c., China, Kali-c.

**Catarrh** (see Coryza, Discharge).—Acute c. of nasal passages; influenza. Acon., Sticta.
C.: fluent or dry, with much sneezing. Kreas.
C. in daytime, with dry coryza in evening. Calc-c., Euphr., Nicc., Nux-v.
C. in morning. Dig.
C. of aged persons. Poth.
C. of nasal passages. Eucalyp., Hydr.
C. of nose and frontal sinuses; discharge yellow and thick; frontal headache; yellow complexion. Lyc.
C., one sided. Alu., Bell., Hep-s., Rhod., Staph.
C., relieving obstruction of nose. Sil.
C.; when secretion is clear mucus, transparent like white of an egg. Natr-m.
C.: with cough and expectoration of yellow-green mucus. Psor.
C., with discharge of yellow, thin, and sometimes bloody mucus making nostrils sore. Mez., Sang.
C.: worse from least draft of air or any change of clothing. Natr-c.
C. worse in cold, damp weather. Nux-m.

(C.: the Skookum chuck salt obtained by evaporating water of Medical lake, Washington, triturated with sugar of milk, one part to ten, or more attenuated if membrane is very sensitive, used as a snuff, will cure almost any case.—W. D. G.)

Chronic c., with stoppage of nose, loss of taste and smell. Sil.

Chronic nasal c. (Ars-jod.), with scurfy, sore nostrils, and discharge of thick, yellow, purulent mucus. Alu., Bar-c., Graph., Hep-s., Hydr., Kali-bi., Merc., Natr-ars., Puls., Therid.

Chronic nasao-pharyngeal c. Natr-m.

Coryza, c., and scraping in throat when swallowing. Carbo-an.

Loss of smell, with c. Puls.

Loss of taste and smell, with c. Natr-m.

Nasal c., acrid, watery at night. Nitr-ac.

Nasal c., constantly hawking thick, tenacious mucus. Arg-n.

Nasal c., thin, excoriating. Iod.

Nasal c., with melancholy, or even suicidal mood. Aur.

Offensive odor of nasal mucus, as of an old c. Puls., Sulph.

Severe coryza and nasal c., with profuse secretion of thin whitish fluid. Aspar.

Suppressed c., with maddening headache. Bell.

Thick, yellow discharge, copious and fatty; constipation: prostration; impotence; palpitation (in nasal c.). Lyc.

Violent c., nose swollen, discharge acrid, excoriating; posterior nares dry. Lyc.

**Catarrhal.**—C. discharge from nose, at first watery, then muco-purulent; nostrils sore on inner surface. Still.

C. symptoms, attended with great hunger; a sort of metastasis from nose to abdomen, as when coryza ceases, colic sets in. Calc-c.

Liable to frequent c. attacks. Acet-ac.

Profuse c. discharge of burning water. Sulph.

**Cavity** (see Nasal cavity).—Stinging in upper part of nasal c. Teucr.

**Cavities.**—Burning of both nasal c., as if sore. Magn-m.

**Chapped.**—Nose, lips and face feel c., as if had walked in cold wind. Arum.

Nostrils sore and c. Ant-c., Arum, Graph., Nitr-ac.

Tip of nose becomes red and painful to touch, skin feels tight, is c. Carbo-an.

**Cheese.**—Acrid matter flows from nose having odor of old c. Merc.

Smell before nose like old c. Nux-v.

**Chest.**—Sneezing: with pain in c. Acon. (Cina, Grat., Seneg.)

Violent sneezing, with stitches in c. Crotal.

**Child** (see Infant).—C. frequently bores into nose until blood comes. Cina.

C. sneezes during cough, eyes water, rubs eyes and nose. Squilla.

Snuffles, c. starts out of sleep, rubbing nose. Lyc.

Snuffles, especially of new-born c. Elaps, Nux-v., Samb.

**Children.**—Coryza in c., with bluish discharge. Am-m.
Epistaxis in anæmic c., with frequent changing color of face. Ferr.
Snoring in c. Mez.
Snuffles in c. (Nux-v., Samb.), with serous discharge. Cham.
Snuffles of c.; worse in evening. Carbo-v.
Swelling of nose and upper lip in c. Calc-c.

**Chilliness.**—Coryza: profuse, violent, with obstruction of nose and c. Bry.
Coryza: c., pale face, head confused. Puls.
Coryza: with constant c. Arg-m.
Coryza: with headache, heat in face and c. Nux-v.
Sneezing, fluent coryza and c., with loss of taste and smell. Tart-em., Puls.
Sneezing, with c. Ox-ac.

**Chills.**—Much sneezing, with sensation as if had taken cold; with repeated c. over whole body. Arum.

**Choanæ.**—Blows nose very much in evening, much mucus remaining behind in c. Lith-c.
Food and drink rise up in c. Merc.

**Choking.**—Copious mucus flows through posterior nares, causing c. at night. Spig. (Hydr.)
Snuffles, with c. well marked; bluish face. Samb.

**Chronic** (see Long lasting).—A c. inflammation of nose, with pain, redness and some swelling and heat. Flour-ac.
C. catarrh, with stoppage of nose, loss of taste and smell. Sil.
C. discharge, offensive, thick, yellow or yellowish-green. Therid.
C. dryness of nose. Am-c.
C. nasal catarrh (Ars-jod.), with scurfy sore nostrils, and discharge of thick, yellow, purulent mucus. Alu., Bar-c., Graph., Hep-s., Hydr., Kali-bi., Merc., Natr-ars., Puls., Therid.
C. nasao-pharyngeal catarrh. Natr-m.
C. obstruction of nose. Bry., Coni., Sars., Sil., Sulph.
C. stoppage; also of one nostril. Sulph.
Complete obstruction of nose; c. Selen.
Coryza: c. Sil. (Therid.)
Coryza: c., with thin, tenacious discharge from nose. Colch.
Dryness and obstruction of nose; also when c. Bry.
Green, fetid, nasal discharge, with diminished taste and smell; c., thick, yellow, bland discharge. Puls.
Long-continued, c. coryza. Bry., Ipec., Natr-ars., Natr-m., Sil., Therid.
Stoppage of nose, c., of both nostrils. Coni., Sulph.
Swelling of nose, with violent ulcerative pain when touched; twitching in nose and c. coryza; inflamed and ulcerated nostrils. Bry.

**Clinkers** (see Plugs).—Elastic, hard c. in nose. Kali-bi.

**Closing.**—Nightly c. of nostrils with pus. Lyc.

**Clothing.**—Catarrh: worse from least draft of air or any change of c. Natr-c.

**Clots.**—Discharge of whitish pus, with c. of blood. Arg-n.

Fetid c. of mucus from one nostril. Natr-c.

Hard, fetid c. from one nostril. Natr-ars., Natr-c., Natr-s.

**Clotted.**—C. blood discharged from nose. China. (Acon., Bell., Cham., Croc., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Stram.)

Much c. blood is blown from nose. Natr-m.

**Coagulated.**—Epistaxis of c. blood. Rhus-t. (Puls.)

Nose continuously full of c. blood. Ferr.

**Coagulates.**—Discharge of blood thin, but soon c. China, Dig., Dulc., Kreas., Tilia.

**Coagulating.**—Discharge of blood c. quickly. Merc., Nitr-ac.

**Coffee.**—Nosebleed; worse from smelling c. Sulph-ac.

**Cold.**—A. c. in head readily occurs from exposure to c.; is renewed every day. Benz-ac.

Catarrh; worse in c., damp weather. Nux-m.

Coryza; after a c. Natr-c. (Spig.)

Coryza, with nausea; from becoming c. Graph.

Feeling in nose and eyes as if a c. would come on. Al-cep., Euphr.

Liable to catch c. Natr-m.

Much sneezing, with sensation as if he had taken c.; with repeated chills over whole body. Arum.

Nose c. and pointed. Camph.

Point of nose icy c. Calc-ph., Lob. (Aloe.)

Repeated attacks of violent acrid coryza from least c. Kali-jod.

Sneezing and feeling as after taking a severe c. Bapt.

With every fresh c. stoppage and acrid discharge; makes inner nose sore and bloody. Sil.

**Coldness.**—C. in nose when inhaling air. Ant-c.

C. of nose. Aloe, Arn., Bell., China, Cycl., Dros., Ign., Mang., Murex, Nux-v., Plumb., Sulph., Ver-a.

C. of tip of nose. Aloe. (Calc-ph., Lob.)

Coryza, with c. felt up to knees. Chenop.

**Colds.**—C. after damp, northeasterly winds. Al-cep.

Disposition to c. in head. Alu.

**Condylomata.**—C. on nose. Nitr-ac.

**Congested.**—Nostrils c., secretion suppressed. Ailanth.

**Congestion.**—C. of blood to nose (Hep-s.) when stooping. Am-c.

Epistaxis, from c. to head. Alu. (Graph.)

Frequent nosebleed, with c. to head. Bell.

Sensation of violent c. of blood to nose. Cupr.

**Constriction.**—C. of nose. Hell.

**Contracting.**—C. pain in nose. Sabad.

**Contractive.**—C. sensation in nose. Hep-s.

**Coppery.**—C. redness of nose. Can-sat.

**Corners** (see Alæ nasi).—Eruption on c. of nose. Plumb.

Redness of c. of nose. Plumb.

Soreness of c. of nose. Ant-c., Phos.

**Corroded.**—Violent, frequent sneezing, with fluent coryza; parts under nose and margins are c. Brom.

**Corroding.**—Acrid, c. discharge. Phyt.

C. nasal discharge. Brom., Nitr-ac.

Fluent acrid coryza, c. nose. Arum, Cact., Kali-jod., Lyc.

Nasal catarrh, yellow, offensive, c. Nitr-ac.

Watery, acrid coryza, c. lips. Al-cep., Am-m., Ars., Merc-cor.

**Corrosion.**—C. in nostrils. Berb.

**Corrosive.**—Acrid, c. discharge from nose. Am-c., Ars., Merc-cor., Sil.

Acrid, c., fluent coryza; in morning, sneezing and watering of eyes. Ars., Al-cep., Euphr., Squilla.

C. sensation on nose, as of something acrid. Acon., Kali-bi., Merc-jod., Plat.

Coryza: c., fluent, with much sneezing; offensive odor. Acon., Ars., Arum, Cycl., Kalm., Merc., Merc-jod., Puls., Sang.

Coryza: c. soreness under nose and on margin of nostril. Brom. (Ailanth., Al-cep., Arum.)

Discharge of c. fluid from nose. Ars.

**Coryza** (see Catarrh, Discharge).—Acrid, fluent c. in morning; sneezing and watering of eyes. Al-cep., Ars., Euphorb., Squilla.

Alternate fluent and stopped c. Am-c., Natr-ars., Nux-v., Tart-em., Paris.

Catarrh in daytime, with dry c. in evening. Calc-c., Euphr., Nicc., Nux-v.

Catarrhal symptoms, attended with great hunger; a sort of metastasis from nose to abdomen, as when c. ceases, colic sets in. Calc-c.

Complaints from suppressed c. Lach.

C.: acrid, corrosive, fluent, in morning; sneezing and watering of eyes. Squilla. (Al-cep., Ars., Euphr.)

C.: after becoming wet; with pain in limbs; fluent, with sneezing, early in morning; severe, dry, especially of left nostril. Sep.

C.: alternately dry and fluent; with loss of taste and smell. Sulph-ac.

C.: alternating griping. Calc-c.

C.: at first, discharge of only thick mucus, after, of thin water; with ulcerated nostrils; violent, one nostril stuffed up, with much sneezing and lachrymation; violent, with nasal voice. Staph.

C.: at noon. Cina.

C.: catarrh and scraping in throat when swallowing. Carbo-an.

C.: caused by cold winds. Acon., Rhus-t.

C.: children with large abdomen. Bar-c. (Calc-c.)

C.: corrosive, fluent, with much sneezing; offensive odor. Acon., Ars., Arum, Cycl., Kalm., Merc., Merc-jod., Puls., Sang.

C.: dry, cannot breathe through nose, in morning on waking and for some time after. Carbo-an.

C.: dry in morning, white mucus during day; sneezing; aching pain in head and eyes; sensitive to cold air; every inhalation seems to bring cold air in contact with brain. Cimicif.

C.: dry, of infants; nose dry and completely obstructed, preventing breathing and nursing. Samb.

C.: dry on one side, with soreness, swelling and redness of nostrils. Stann.

C.: dry, tingling in right side of nose, and loss of smell. Sticta.

C.: dry, with headache; with roaring in ears. Acon., Al-cep., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Caust., Cina, Euphr., Graph., Hep-s., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Sep., Spig., Thuja.

C.: ending in diarrhœa. Selen.

C.: from draft of air. Elaps, Natr-c.

C.: fluent and dry, with frequent yawning. Cupr.

C.: fluent, corrosive, with much sneezing; offensive odor (Arum, Merc., Puls.); with bleeding at nose; with sleeplessness; with pressing in eyebrows; worse in cool air; with burning in nose. Ars.

C.: fluent, dull frontal headache; thin, watery discharge, burning rawness, sensitiveness to inhaled air. Æsc.

C.: fluent, in cold room (Puls.); stopped in a warm room and out-of-doors. Calc-ph.

C.: fluent, lachrymation and hoarseness when walking in open air. Tellur.

C.: fluent outdoors and dry in room; dry; nose very dry and stopped up; worse evenings. Thuja.

C.: fluent; sneezing, burning, smarting, itching and tingling of nostrils; nose stuffed up and hot. Physos.

C.: fluent; violent sneezing; worse at night, when nose is obstructed; worse from least draft of air or any change of clothing; worse on alternate days; better after sweat; with cold cheeks; with cold hands; after a cold (Spig.); every other day; with hoarseness; with loss of taste and smell. Natr-c.

C.: fluent, with hoarseness. Petr.

C.: fluent; with sore throat and dullness of head; sleepiness, especially during day and after meals; alternately fluent and dry, with frequent sneezing; dry, forming crusts, adhering firmly. Phos.

C.: followed by diarrhœa; fluent, frequent sneezing (Acon., Al-cep., Ars., Gels., Iris, Rumex); worse in right nostril. Sang.

C.: in children, with bluish discharge. Am-m.

C.: in morning. Berb., Nux-v., Puls., Squilla.

C.: in nursing infants at night. Calc-c., Caust., Magn-m., Nicc., Nux-v.

C.: in nursing infants in evening, with discharge in daytime (Nux-v.); profuse, fluent, with smarting lachrymation and photophobia, or with sneezing and discharge of mucus; profuse, fluent in morning, with much cough and expectoration. Euphr.

C.: in nursing infants; in house; fluent in morning; fluent during day and stopped at night (Am-c., Natr-ars.); in morning and after dinner; with scraping and crawling in nose and throat; with frequent sneezing, especially in morning in bed; with dryness of mouth; with headache, heat in face and chilliness; worse in warm room, better in cool air (Puls.); worse in cool air. Nux-v. (Ars.)

C.: in nursing infants in morning. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Coni., Iod., Lach., Natr-m., Nux-v.

C.: in open air. Coloc., Iod., Lith-c., Kali-bi., Merc., Plat., Puls., Sulph., Teucr., Thuja.

C.: in room; violent, fluent, with frequent sneezing; burning in open air, stopped up in room. Sulph.

C.: long lasting, often returning; chronic (Therid.); acrid, with much sneezing; dry, complete stoppage of left nostril. Sil. (Nux-v.)

C.: nose and upper lip swollen; children with large abdomen (Calc-c.); with deep and hollow voice. Bar-c.

C.: phlegm hawked up; chronic, with thin, tenacious discharge from nose. Colch.

C.: profuse, violent, with obstruction of nose and chilliness; with darting in head, or pain in forehead as if everything would issue through forehead, particularly when stooping. Bry.

C.: relieved in open air; worse indoors (Nux-v., Puls.); coming on in warm room. Al-cep.

C.: relieving headache. Kali-bi., Lach.

C.: suppressed. Ambr., China, Puls.

C.: voice not clear. Magn-s.

C.: watery, excoriating, burning. Hydr.

C.: watery, sneezing, more in open air; with hoarseness and burning in chest. Zinc.

C.: watery, sneezing; worse in open air. Zing.

C.: wing of nose raw (Puls.); with heat of head (Nux-v.); dry, cannot breathe at night. Lyc.

C.: with anguish at heart. Anac.

C.: with burning and pain in nose; on sneezing, pain in umbilical region. Aloe.

C. with coldness: felt up to knees. Chenop.

C.: with confusion of head (Euphr., Lyc., Phos.); breathing obstructed (Calc-c., Kali-c., Lact.); dry, early in morning after rising, with frequent sneezing and stoppage of right side of nose; fluent, with discharge of thin mucus, with dullness of head; fluent or dry, with stoppage of nose; bleeding of nose. Bov.

C.: with constant chilliness; sickly look, lachrymation, sneezing and such a violent stupefying headache that she has to lie down. Arg-n.

C.: with cough (Thuja); dry, nose stopped up. Spong. (Alu., Nux-v., Sep., Sil.)

C.: with discharge like tallow; dry, with cold hands and feet, and heat in face; dry, succeeded by violent fluent. Cor-r.

C.: with discharge of thick, white mucus. Lac-c.

C.: with disposition to weep; with eyes protruding. Spig.

C.: with dull pain in forehead and hysterical nervousness. Ign.

C.: with earache; relieving obstruction of ears; with fever (Natr-c., Spig.); indoors, with soreness of nose; preceded by headache; discharge watery, with red nostrils, herpes on lips. Lach.

C.: with epistaxis; worse indoors; fluent or dry; frequent sneezing, with loss of taste and smell; nostrils sore; chilliness, pale face, head confused; with yellow-green discharge. Puls.

C.: with eruption on lips; fluent, soreness and of scabs in nose; soreness and burning of upper lip. Mez.

C.: with heaviness and weariness at vertex, forehead and eyes. Viola-tr.

C.: with increase of sense of smell. Kalm.

C.: with increased flow of urine. Ver-a.

C.: with inflammation of throat (Phos.); fluent, corrosive, with much sneezing; offensive odor; worse in damp weather. Merc.

C.: with lameness of thighs (Can-sat.); attended by aching in back. Cinnab.

C.: with loss of smell. Am-m., Carbo-an., Magn-m., Merc-cor., Mez., Kali-n., Natr-m., Puls., Rhod., Sulph-ac., Tart-em.

C.: with loss of taste (Natr-m., Puls., Psor., Rhod., Tart-em.); severe, at times dry, at times fluent, with dullness of head and complete loss of smell and taste. Magn-m.

C.: with offensive smell in nose, as of herring pickle, especially when blowing nose. Bell.

C.: with one-sided obstruction. Rhod., Staph., Sulph. (Alu., Chelid., Ign., Nux-m., Sulph-ac.)

C.: with pain in chest; with stench from nose. Bell.

C.: with pain in throat (Phos., Phos-ac.); dry, nose obstructed; throat dry. Nitr-ac.

C.: with rawness of throat; with gaping; dry, cannot breathe through nose in morning on waking and for sometime after; dry, cannot breathe through nose in evening. Carbo-an.

C.: with roughness in throat (Tilia.); at night; in nursing infants in day time, with cough at night. Caust.

C.: with scratching in throat (Nux-v.): with inflammatory swelling of nose, painful, like from a boil; with pain as if beaten; with inflamed nostrils. Hep-s.

C.: with slight discharge of mucus. Croton-tig.

C.: with sneezing and aching in every bone. Eupat-perf., Gels.

C.: with sneezing (Arg-n., Euphorb., Osm.), fever, thirst, restlessness. Acon.

C.: with sneezing; sensitiveness of nose and pimples on margins of nostrils, painful to touch; dry, with toothache and lachrymation. China.

C.: with sore throat. Laur.

C.: with stoppage; great soreness and tenderness of nose and loss of smell. Am-m.

C.: with stoppage of nose (Ipec.); with ulcerated nostrils (Calc-c., Cocc., Lach., Nitr-ac., Squilla., Staph., Tart-em.); fluent, with sneezing (Acon., Gels.), long continued and obstinate; corrosive soreness under nose and on margin of nostrils (Ailanth., Al-cep., Arum); severe, right nostrils stopped up and sore throughout; later left. Brom.

C.: with straining in legs. Anac.

C.: with thirst. Diad., Natr-c.

C.: with tingling in nose (Carbo-v., Tilia); with violent sneezing and discharge of thin mucus, sometimes with burning, tickling and roughness. Caps.

C.: with violent sneezing (Acon., Sep., Sang.); worse evening and night. Rumex.

C.: yellow-green discharge; with necessity to lie down; with nausea; from becoming cold. Graph.

Crawling, tickling in nose, as if stopped c. Caps.

Dry c. Camph., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Caust., Kreas., Sabin.

Dry c. becoming fluent in open air. Iod.

Dry c., complete stoppage of nostrils. Nux-v., Sil.

Dry c., left nostril is stopped up. Asar.

Dry c., obstruction of nose waking her at night. Magn-c.

Dry c., with cold hands and feet, and heat in face. Croc.

Dry c., with dullness of head and sneezing; aggravated in cold air. Dulc.

Dry c., with obstruction of nostrils. Mang.

Dry c., with partial stoppage. Chelid.

Dry c., with stoppage of nose. Alu., Nux-v., Sep., Sil., Spong.

Every year, in August, morning c., with violent sneezing; very sensitive to odor of flowers (Graph.) and skin of peaches. Al-cep.

Excessive fluent c.; loss of smell. Merc-cor.

Exhausting fluent c., with sneezing (Acon., Ars., Euphr., Merc-cor.) mornings. Arg-m.

Fluent and dry c. together. Ars.

Fluent burning c., with sneezing (Acon., Gels.), with hoarseness and sleeplessness; worse in morning; better in open air. Ars., Puls.

Fluent c. Cact., Calc-c., Lyc., Natr-c., Phos., Physos., Sabad.

Fluent c. early in morning. Coloc.

Fluent c. on sudden change of weather. Camph.
Fluent c., rawness and smarting in nose. Al-cep., Am-m., Caps., Hydr., Merc-cor.
Fluent or dry c. Ant-c., Tart-em.
Fluent or stopped c. Calad.
Frequent sneezing, fluent c. Euphorb., Kalm.
Frequent sneezing, with or without fluent c. Dros.
Frequent sneezing without c., or dry c. Calc-c.
Irritation to sneeze, with crawling and dry heat, and stopped sensation in nose, with a sensation as if c. would appear; also with pressure in forehead. Cham.
Long-continued, chronic c. Bry., Ipec., Natr-ars., Natr-m., Sil., Therid.
Long-lasting c. Am-c.
(Merc-cor., 3d dec. trit., frequently used as a snuff, is said to make a perfect cure of acute c. in one day and in some cases in a few hours; use on going to bed.—W. D. G.)
Nosebleed, followed by fluent c., with sneezing. Tart-em.
Nosebleed, with dry c. Puls.
(One of the best remedies for c. the author has ever used is an attenuated trituration of Skookum chuck salt from water of Medical Lake, Washington.)
One-sided c. Alu., Bell., Hep-s., Lyc., Plat., Rhod., Sabad., Sep., Staph., Stann., Sulph-ac.
Profuse c. (Cocc.), mostly from left nostril; worse in afternoon and evening, with sneezing. Bad.
Profuse, fluent c., particularly in morning. Dros.
Repeated attacks of violent acrid c. from least cold. Kali-jod.
Sensation of c. Anac., Coni., Mez., Petr., Phos., Seneg., Sil., Ver-a.
Severe c. and nasal catarrh, with profuse secretion of thin, whitish fluid. Aspar.
Severe c., thin, acrid secretion. Naja.
Severe c., with hoarseness and rawness in chest (Caust., Lyc., Phos., Sil.), in evening. Carbo-v.
Sneezes so often and so violently, head grows dizzy and heavy, followed by thin c. Seneg.
Sneezing and sensation of stopped c., although air passed through nose. Can-sat.
Sneezing becoming c. Camph.
Sneezing, followed by fluent c. and lachrymation. Anac.
Sneezing, fluent c. and chilliness, with loss of taste and smell. Tart-em., Puls.
Sometimes dry and sometimes fluent c. Mang., Nux-v.
Stoppage of nose alternating with fluid c. Ars., Natr-m., Tart-em.
Stoppage of nose, dry c. (Opi.), with scraping in throat. Carbo-v.
Stopped c. Caps., Paris.

Sudden attack of c. Fluor-ac.

Sudden burning in upper part of nose, then a long irritation to sneezing and at last violent burning as from pepper; short sneezing followed by fluent c. Calad.

Swelling of nose, with violent ulcerative pain when touched; twitching in nose and chronic c.; inflamed and ulcerated nostrils. Bry.

Violent c. (Phos-ac.), with headache and dyspnœa. Calc-c.

Violent c., with obstruction of nose, loss of smell and husky voice. Kali-n.

Violent c., with sneezing and profuse secretion of mucus. Kali-chl.

Violent c., with soreness and bleeding of nose. Brom., Nitr-ac.

Violent, dry c., with great nausea and headache. Graph.

Violent, fluent c., frequent sneezing. Acon., Al-cep., Arg-m., Euphorb., Sang., Sulph.

Violent, fluent c., with dripping of mucus from nose. China.

Violent, frequent sneezing, with fluent c.; parts under nose and margins are corroded. Brom.

**Cough.**—Child sneezes during c., eyes water, rubs eyes and nose. Squilla.

Coryza: with c. Spong. (Thuja.)

Coryza: with c. at night. Caust.

Epistaxis during sleep or c. Merc. (Natr-m.)

**Coughing.**—Bright appearance before eyes when c. or sneezing. Kali-chl.

Nosebleed: when c. at night. Natr-m.

Sensation of air passing through posterior nares on c. or talking. Magn-s.

**Cracked.**—Red, c., burning and tensive painful tip of nose, during menses. Carbo-an.

Sore, c. and crusty nostrils. Ailanth., Ant-c., Graph., Kali-bi., Nitr-ac., Puls.

Sore, c., ulcerated nostrils. Graph.

Swelling and hardness of left ala nasi; points of nose c. Ailanth., Alu.

**Crackling.**—C. in nose. Sulph.

**Cracks.**—C. in nostrils. Ant-c., Graph.

C. on point of nose. Carbo-an.

**Cramping.**—Numbness and c. pain in alæ nasi. Plat., Zinc.

**Crampy.**—C. pressure at root of nose and malar bones. Hyos.

Numbness and c. pain in nose and root of nose. Acon., Kali-bi., Merc-jod., Plat.

**Crawling.**—Coryza, with scraping and c. in nose and throat. Nux-v.

C. in nose until eyes water. Cham.

C. in nostrils. Agar., Aur., Berb., Carbo-v., Ol-an., Ran-sc., Sabad., Spig., Tabac., Teucr.

C., tickling on point of nose. Mosch., Pæon., Rheum.

Frequent sneezing, with constant violent ticking, c. and creeping in nose. Carbo-v.

Fruitless irritation to sneeze, with c. in left nostril. Carbo-v., Sticta.
Tickling, c. sensation in nose, followed by nosebleed. Arg-n. (Arg-m.)
Violent c. in right nostril, with lachrymation of right eye. Teucr.

**Creeping.**—Frequent sneezing, with constant violent ticking, crawling and c. in nose. Carbo-v.
Uneasy, c. and pressive sensation about ossa nasi, as sensation experienced by most persons on putting on a heavy pair of spectacles. Cinnab.

**Crust.**—Dry c. in nose; when removed blood follows. Natr-ars.

**Crusts.**—Alæ nasi red, swollen, suppurating, covered with yellow and gray c. Kali-c.
Bloody c. in nose. Ambr., Am-c., Ferr., Nux-v., Stront.
Blowing of large lumps of yellow-green mucus or yellow-green c. from nose, with blood. Sep.
C., as from ulcers in right nostril. Aur.
C. of hardened mucus in nose. Alu., Bry., Natr-c., Sep., Sil.
Discharge of thick, yellow c. from high up in nose. Croton-tig.
Dry c. in nose; reform if removed. Borax.
Dryness of nostrils, c. in them. Hyper.
Fever blisters and c. under nose. Rhus-t.
Large soft protuberances on alæ nasi, covered with c. Nitr-ac.
Nostrils inwardly dry, painful, excoriated, covered with c. Sil.
Scurfs and c. about nostrils. Bov.
Sore burning in both nostrils; scurfy pustules under nose; scurfs and c. about nostrils. Borax, Bov.
Ulcerated, agglutinated, painful nostrils (Nitr-ac.), cannot breathe through nose (Arum.); c. in nose. Ant-c., Aur., Graph., Kali-bi., Puls.

**Crusty.**—Sore, cracked and c. nostrils. Ailanth., Ant-c., Graph., Kali-bi., Nitr-ac., Puls.

**Daily.**—Severe nosebleed several times d. for weeks; with great paleness of face before and afterward, every time. Carbo-v.

**Dark.**—Epistaxis, blood d. Croc., Ham., Phos-ac.
Nosebleed: blood d., runs continuously, with great prostration, small thread-like pulse. Sec.
Nosebleed. d., with amenorrhœa. Lach.
Nosebleed: oozing of d., thin blood. Sulph-ac.

**Day.**—At night nose is dry and obstructed, while by d. it is moist and free. Calc-c.
Nose obstructed mornings, fluent during d. Sil.

**Deadness.**—D. of skin of nose. Natr-m.

**Defective.**—Smell d. or lost. Natr-ars. (Benz-ac., Osm.)

**Desire.**—Constant d. to sneeze, but cannot. Anac., Sticta.
Nose stopped up with thick mucus; frequent and ineffectual d. to sneeze. Æth., Sticta.
Spasmodic, ineffetual d. to sneeze, with yawning. Hell.

**Desquamation** (see Scales).—D. husky. Ars., Aur.

**Digging.**—D., pulsative pain from left side of nose to its root. Coloc.

**Diminished.**—Sense of smell d. Alu., Benz-ac., Natr-ars., Osm.

**Discharge** (see Catarrh, Coryza).—Acrid, corrosive d. from nose. Am-c., Ars., Merc-cor., Phyt., Sil.

Acrid d. from left nostril. Al-cep.

Bad-smelling, watery d. from nose, very irritating to lips. Aur.

Bloody, purulent d. from nose. Arg-m., Arg-n., Phos-ac.

Burning, followed by thin nasal d. which relieves. Psor.

Catarrh of nose and frontal sinuses; d. yellow and thick; frontal headache; yellow complexion. Lyc.

Catarrh, with d. of yellow, thin, and sometimes bloody mucus, making nostrils sore. Mez., Sang.

Catarrhal d. from nose, at first watery, then muco-purulent; nostrils sore on inner surface. Still.

Chronic nasal catarrh, with scurfy, sore nostrils and d. of thick, yellow, purulent mucus. Alu., Bar-c., Graph., Hep-s., Hydr., Kali-bi., Merc., Natr-ars., Puls., Therid.

Chronic d., offensive, thick, yellow or yellowish-green. Therid.

Copious, thin, ichorous and bloody d. from nose. Ailanth., Al-cep., Ars., Arum.

Corroding nasal d. Brom., Nitr-ac.

D. from nose of greenish-black or yellow matter of foul, sickening smell; of decomposed greenish-red blood. Kali-jod.

D. from nose of thick, yellow or green mucus, offensive pus; of yellow ichor, with swollen cervical gland. Rhus-t.

D. from nose, with streaks of blood and hardened pieces; mucus yellow and thick. Arum.

D. of a burning, ichorous fluid from nose, excoriating nostrils and upper lip. Ailanth., Al-cep., Arum, Am-c., Ars., Caps., Euphr., Lyc., Merc.

D. of biting mucus. Ars.

D. of black blood. Arn.

D. of blood and mucus when blowing nose. Calad.

D. of blood, coagulating quickly. Merc., Nitr-ac.

D. of blood from nose in morning. Caust.

D. of blood thin, but soon coagulates. China, Dig., Dulc., Kreas., Tilia.

D. of bloody mucus from nose. Asar., Caps.

D. of bloody pus from nose. Phos-ac.

D. of clotted blood. Acon., Bell., Cham., China, Cocc., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Stram.

D. of corrosive fluid from nose. Ars.

D. of excoriating mucus. Al-cep., Am-c., Am-m., Arum, Ars., Brom., Euphr. Gels., Kali-bi., Kali-jod., Magn-s., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac., Sil., Staph.

D. of fetid mucus from nose. Asaf.
D. of gelatinous mucus. Selen.
D. of gray mucus. Ambr., Ars., Carbo-an., China, Lyc., Nux-v., Sep.
D. of large scab from gathering high up in nose. Arum.
D. of mucus mixed with blood. Bell.
D. of mucus; of dry and bloody scales. Xanth.
D. of offensive purulent mucus from nose. Graph., Hep-s., Nitr-ac., Thuja.
D. of pale blood. Arn., Bell., Dulc., Hyos., Lachn., Led., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sec.
D. of pus and blood from nose. Lach.
D. of thick, heavy, yellow crusts from high up in nose. Croton-tig.
D. of thick mucus from nose. Al-cep., Am-m., Bar-c., Carbo-v., Cor-r., Euphr., Graph., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Natr-m., Phos., Phos-ac., Puls., Plumb.
D. of thick yellow matter from nose. Hydr.
D. of viscid blood from nose. Croc., Cupr., Sec.
D. of watery mucus from nose. Agar., Al-cep , Am-c., Am-m., Ars., Bov., Brom., Carbo-v., Cham., Chenop., Cinnab., Colch., Elaps, Euphr., Gels., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-jod., Kobalt., Lach., Magn-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac., Paris, Plumb., Puls., Ran-sc., Squilla, Sulph., Sulph-ac., Tereb.
D. of whitish pus, with clots of blood. Arg-n.
D. of yellow mucus. Ant-c.
Dryness and obstruction in posterior nares, with d. of thick mucus. Zing.
Dryness and swelling of nose, with purulent d. and pain at root. Petr.
Every morning at five o'clock, sets in an excessive d. from nose; it was always worse in morning and went off in open air. Ars.
Excoriating d. from nostrils. Ars. (Ailanth., Al-cep., Am-c., Arum, Euphr., Lyc.)
Green, fetid, nasal d., with diminished taste and smell; chronic, thick, yellow, bland d. Puls.
Greenish-yellow, tough d. from nose. Kali-bi.
Mucous tough, ropy, green, bloody; in clear masses and has violent pain from occiput to forehead if d. ceases. Kali-bi.
Nasal d. yellow, bad-smelling. Stram.
Nasal d. yellow, tough, hawked up from posterior nares. Natr-ars.
Nose stopped up, yet there is a d. from it. Cham., Sec.
Nose swollen and pouring forth a profuse watery d. Ars.
Obstruction of nose, with d. of mucus; fluent coryza. Cham.
Offensive d. from nose; bones swollen and inflamed. Asaf.
Ozæna: excessively fetid d.; severe frontal headache. Aur.
Ozæna: with fetid, offensive d. when affection is seated in submucous connective tissue or in periosteum. Sil.

Ozæna: with ulceration; bloody, purulent d. Hydr.
Profuse acrid d. from obstructed nose. Nux-v.
Profuse catarrhal d. of burning water. Sulph.
Profuse d. of mucus from nose. Ver-v.
Profuse serous d. from nose. Kali-jod.
Profuse, yellow, thick d. from nose, with burning and throbbing. Ars.
Purulent, acrid, excoriating d. from nose. Ars., Lyc., Merc.
Purulent d. from nose, with clots of blood. Arg-n.
Purulent, green d. from nose. Asaf.
Stinging, darting pain above right eye, and root of nose, and down nose, with offensive d. from nose. Lyc.
Suffocating smarting in nose extending to brain, with profuse d. of mucus. Euphorb., Euphr.
Thick mucous d. from nose. Bapt.
Thick, white, fetid, mucous d. mixed with blood. Apis.
Thick yellow d., copious and fatty; constipation; prostration; impotence; palpitation (in nasal catarrh). Lyc.
Thick yellow or green d. from nose. Natr-c.
Thin, fluid and profuse d., with rheumatic or gouty symptoms. Rhod.
Tickling in nose, causing, after unsuccessful efforts, sneezing and d. of clear fluid. Asar.
Violent racking sneezing, with d. of thin mucus. Caps.
Watery d. from nose, but at same time obstructed. Arum, China.
With every fresh cold, stoppage and acrid d.; makes inner nose sore and bloody. Sil.
Yellow d. from nose. Cic-v.

**Discharges.**—Nostrils sore; left d. continually. Arum.

**Dizziness.**—D. on blowing nose. Cod.
Watery coryza, with d.; on blowing nose, drops of blood come out. Bov

**Dizzy.**—Sneezes so often and so violently, head grows d. and heavy, followed by thin coryza. Seneg.

**Dorsum.**—Erysipelatous inflammation of d. of nose, extending to cheeks, particularly on right side, with swelling, hardness and subsequent desquamation. Canth.
Peeling off of d. and tip of nose, painful when touched. Natr-c.
Swelling of d. of nose, with red spots. Phos-ac.
Sweat on d. of nose. Ruta.

**Drawing.**—D. in root of nose Carbo-v., Kali-chl.
D. pain in nose. Rheum, Thuja.
D. sensation at root of nose. Acon., Phyt.
Stupefying d. at root of nose, extending to tip, where it tingles. Rheum.

**Drink** (see Fluid).—D. passes up and through nose. Arum.
Food and d. rises up in choanæ. Merc.

**Dropping.**—D. from nose in open air. Lith-c.

**Dry.**—Accumulation of d. mucus in nose with sensation as if nose were filled with it. Agar.

Alternate fluent and d. coryza. Alu., Nux-v., Phos., Sil.

At night nose is d. and obstructed, while by day it is moist and free. Calc-c.

Catarrh: fluent or d. (Puls.), with much sneezing. Kreas.

Discharge of mucus; of d. and bloody scales. Xanth.

D. crusts in nose; when removed blood follows. Natr-ars.

D. scurfs in nose. Graph.

Excessive and painful dryness of mucous membrane, secretions very tenacious and d., rapidly-forming scales difficult to dislodge. Sticta.

Inner nose d. Abrot.

Internal nose swollen, d. and stopped up; ulcerated scabs on margins of nostrils. Alu., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Sulph.

Mucous membrane of nose d. (Atrop.), with little discharge. Berb.

Nose d., very annoying. Hyper.

Nose d.; nosebleed in youths. Abrot.

Nose feels too d. inside. Ver-a.

Nose obstructed, d. sensation (even in posterior nares). Rumex.

Nose seems perfectly d. and completely obstructed. Samb.

Nose stuffed up, or alternately d. and fluent. Sil.

Nose very d. (Ars.), with feeling of pressure of nasal bones. Kali-bi.

Nostrils d. and black. Colch.

Nostrils inwardly d., painful, excoriated, covered with crusts. Sil.

Posterior nares d., with hawking in morning; spasms of sneezing each morning or ineffectual attempts. Natr-m.

Sneezing; nose internally d., stopped up. Nux-m.

Violent catarrh, nose swollen, discharge acrid, excoriating; posterior nares d. Lyc.

**Dryness.**—Chronic d. of nose. Am-c.

D. and obstruction in posterior nares, with discharge of thick mucus. Zing.

D. and obstruction of nose; also when chronic. Bry.

D. and stoppage after checked foot-sweat. Sil.

D. and swelling of nose, with purulent discharge and pain at root. Petr.

D. in nose, sometimes painful. Graph.

D. of nasal cavity. Ars.

D. of nose. Can-sat., Hyos., Sulph.

D. of nose and lips, latter very red. Bell.

D. of nose at night. Calc-c., Nux-v., Sil.

D. of nose when walking in open air. Ant-c.

D. of nose, with pressure and pressive pain at root. **Kali-bi.**

D. of nostrils (Nicc.), as from taking cold. Ustil.

D. of nostrils, crusts in them. Hyper.

D. of posterior nares and throat. Æsc.

D. of right nostril. Gum-gut., Petr.

D. of Schneiderian membrane and of eyes, with a burning sensation in them and in lids. Bell.

Excessive and painful d. of mucous membrane; secretions very tenacious and dry rapidly, forming scabs difficult to dislodge. Sticta.

Great d. of nose. Berb., Can-sat., Graph., Kali-bi., Mel.

Long-continued d. of nose; frequent irritation as for sneezing. Ambr.

Obstinate d. of nose, secretion of thick yellow mucus. Ailanth., Bar-c.

Painful d. of nose. Calc-c., Sep.

Troublesome d. of nose. Hyper.

Troublesome d. of Schneiderian membrane. Seneg.

Troublesome sensation of d. in nose. Coni.

**Dung** (see Manure).—Constant smell before nose like pigeon or chicken d., especially smelling clothes from his own body. Anac.

Very offensive smell from nose (Kreas.), as from bad eggs, gunpowder or d. Calc-c.

**Dust.**—It seemed to him that he smelled d., cabbage, or something stinking. Bell.

**Ears.**—Coryza: relieving obstruction of e. Lach.

Coryza: with roaring in e. Acon., Al-cep., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Caust., Cina, Euphr., Graph., Hep-s., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Sep., Spig., Thuja.

**Eggs.**—Fancied putrid odor of e. Aur., Bell., Calc-c., Meny., Phos., Sep., Sulph.

Sensitiveness to smell of e. and fat. Colch.

Smell before nose as of rotten e. Calc-c.

Smell morbidly acute; odor of meat and fresh e. causes nausea, and that of fresh e. nearly fainting. Colch.

Smell of rotten e. and fresh fish before nose. Bell.

**Elastic.**—E., hard plugs (clinkers) in nose. Kali-bi.

**End of nose** (see Point).—Hard, bluish tumor on e. Carbo-an.

Herpetic eruption at e. Æth.

**Enlarged.**—Wings of nose are e. and look bluish. Hydroc-ac.

**Epilepsy.**—Loss of smell with e. Plumb.

**Epistaxis** (see Nosebleed).—Coryza, with e. Puls.

(A vigorous motion of jaws, as in mastication, will often arrest e.; children may chew hard on a piece of paper or india rubber. A light emetic will sometimes arrest e. when all else fails.—W. D. G.)

E.: after being over-heated. Thuja.

E.: after blowing nose. Agar., Bar-c.

E.: after exertion; during stool (Phos.); frequent and easy. Carbo-v.

E.: after headache. Ant-c.

E.: after singing. Hep-s.

E.: after washing (Arn.); after meals. Am-c.

E.: after weeping; in morning. Nitr-ac.

E.: bruised pain in nose. Actea-s.
E.: discharge from nose of a tenacious, thick, black blood, with cold sweat on forehead in large drops. Croc.
E.: during sleep. Bov., Bry., Merc.
E.: during sleep or cough. Merc. (Natr-m.)
E.: during pregnancy and with hæmorrhoids. Sep.
E.: face deathly pale, body cold, pulse slow, intermittent; right sided; only at night in sleep. Ver-a.
E.: followed by sneezing; with vanishing of sight. Ind
E.: from a dry, hot nose. Can-sat.
E.: from one nostril at a time. Cor-r., Croc.
E.: from predisposition or weakness; ozæna. Kali-ph.
E.: hot flushes in face; relieves headache. Bufo.
E.: in anæmic children, with frequent changing color of face. Ferr.
E.: in plethoric persons; with profuse menstruation; of bright-red blood. Acon., Bell., Bry., Erig., Ham., Millef.
E.: in putrid fevers. Arn.
E.: of coagulated blood; worse at night and when stooping; at stool or from exertion; after hawking; at night. Rhus-t.
E.: of right nostril. Kali-bi., Kali-chl.
E.: profuse and frequent with great relief. Mel.
E.: Profuse; flow passive, venous; in morning with feeling of tightness of bridge of nose, crowding pressure in forehead between eyes, and benumbed sensation over whole os frontis. Ham.
E.: right sided, at night in sleep, numbness of tip of nose. Viola-tr.
E.: violent sneezing and painful irritation of nostrils. Rumex.
E.: when sneezing. Coni.
E.: when speaking or swallowing; at four p. m., returning at intervals (in diphtheria). Lac-c.
E.: when stooping. Dros., Ferr., Natr-m., Rhus-t.
E.: with amenorrhœa (Cact., Puls.); followed by sore nostrils. Bry.
E.: with fainting. Calc-c., Can-sat., Croc., Lach.
E.: with giddiness (Sulph.); with vertigo. Carbo-an.
E.: with heaviness of head. Coff.
E.: with pain in head (Carbo-an., Dulc.); from congestion to head. Alu. (Graph.)
E.: with palpitation of heart; with heat of face. Graph.
E.: with profuse menstruation. Acon.
E.: with vanishing of sight. Ox-ac.
Profuse e., passive. Trill.
Ulcerative ozæna, with e. Sang.
Very frequent e., with pulsative pains in head, especially at night when in bed, and on waking in morning. Bell.
Violent e. after mercury. Kali-jod.

**Eruption.**—Burning e. on nose. Alu., Graph., Natr-m., Ol-an.
E. on alæ nasi. Euphr., Plumb., Rhus-t., Thuja.

E. on nose. Alu., Am-c., Ant-c., Aur., Bell., Brom., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Caust., Petr., Rhus-t.
E. on nose; bleeding on touch. Merc.
E. on nose; painful to touch. Caps., Magn-c.
E. on point of nose. Caust. (Carbo-v., Clem., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sil., Spong.)
Herpetic e. across nose. Sep., Sulph.
Herpetic e. at end of nose. Æth.
Herpetic e. on alæ nasi. Nitr-ac., Spig.
Herpetic e. on nose. Spig., Sep., Sulph.
Humid e. under nose, with stinging and itching. Squilla.
Humid, herpetic e. and ulcers on nose, around mouth and on lips. Natr-c.
Itching e on nose. Nitr-ac., Pallad., Phell., Squilla.
Lupus e. on left side of nose. Kreas.
Red e. on nose. Aur., Croton-tig., Lach., Thuja.
Red, itching e. on wing of nose, at times humid. Thuja.
Scaly e. on and under nose. Sars.
Sore, smarting e. on nose. Spig.

**Eruptions.**—E. and pimples on nose. Am-c., Caps., Caust., Clem., Euphr., Kali-c., Lach., Ol-an., Ox-ac., Pallad., Petr., Plumb., Sil.
E. filled with pus. Clem., Euphr., Petr., Plumb.
E. on nose painful to touch. Clem., Euphr., Petr., Plumb.
E. on septum of nose. Ol-an., Psor.
Knobby e. on tip of nose. Aur.

**Erysipelatous.**—E. inflammation of nose. Plumb.
E. inflammation of dorsum of nose, extending to cheeks, particularly on right side, with swelling, hardness and subsequent desquamation. Canth.

**Evening.**—Blood discharged from nose in e. and at night. Graph.
Blows nose very much in e., much mucus remaining behind in choanæ. Lith-c.
Catarrh in daytime, with dry coryza in e. Calc-c., Euphr., Nicc., Nux-v.
Obstruction of nose in e. Carbo-v., Cina, Euphr., Puls.
Sneezing in e. Puls.
Snuffles of children; worse in e. Carbo-v.
Stoppage of nose in e. and in warm room. Puls.

**Evenings.**—Nosebleed: e. Ant-c., Colch.

**Exanthemata** (see Eruption).—Ozæna of syphilitic origin, or following e. Crotal.

**Excitation.**—Morbid e. of sense of smell. Colch.

**Excoriated.**—Nostrils inwardly dry, painful, e., covered with crusts. Sil.

**Excoriating.**—Nasal catarrh, thin, e. Iod.

**Excresences.**—Condylomatous e. Nitr-ac.

**Exertion.**—Epistaxis: at stool or from e. Rhus-t.

**Exhalations** (see Odor).—E. from nose like urine (Graph.); fetid. Aur.
E. putrid. Bell., Graph.
Sickly, sweetish e. from nose. Nitr-ac.
**Exhale.**—Nasal mucous membrane thickened; can inhale air but difficult to e. Natr-ars.
**Expansion.**—Twichings in nose and involuntary e. of nostrils. Physos.
**Eyes.**—Acrid, corrosive, fluent coryza; in morning sneezing and watering of e. Ars., Al-cep., Euphr., Squilla. (Bad., Rhus-t.)
Bright appearance before e. when coughing or sneezing. Kali-chl.

**Fetor.**—Ozæna, with great f. and ulceration. Carb-ac.
**Fainting.**—Epistaxis, with f. Calc-c., Can-sat., Croc., Lach.
Over-sensitiveness to strong odors, even to f. Nux-v.
**Fall.**—Nose pains him from above downward, as if he had had a violent f. upon it. Arn.
**Fat.**—Sensitiveness of smell of eggs and f. Colch.
**Fatty.**—Thick, yellow discharge, copious and f. Lyc.
**Feather.**—Sensation in nostrils as if tickled with a stiff f. Phyt.
**Feeling.**—Burning, itching, stitching and smarting in nose; f. of soreness, especially when touched. Aur., Merc.
**Festering.**—Nose is red and hot, with a f. pustule. Canth.
**Fetid** (see Odor).—Discharge of f. mucus from nose. Asaf.
Exhalations from nose f. Aur.
F. clots of mucus from one nostril. Natr-c.
F. smell from nose. Kali-bi., Phos-ac., Sep.
Green, f. nasal discharge (Merc.), with diminished taste and smell; chronic, thick, yellow, bland discharge. Puls.
Hard, f. clots from one nostril. Natr-ars., Natr-c., Natr-s.
Odor of f. things when breathing through nose. Nitr-ac.
Odor of f. things (Aur.), with anorexia. Kreas.
Thick, white, f. mucus discharge, mixed with blood. Apis.
**Filled.**—Accumulation of dry mucus in nose, with sensation as if nose were f. with it. Agar.
Right nostril seems f. up or stopped. Xanth.
**Fingers.**—Boring with f. in nose. Cina, Arum, Phos-ac., Selen., Ver-a.
Inclination to bore with f. in nose. Cina, Selen., Seneg., Phos-ac.
**Fish.**—Smell of fresh f. before nose. Bell.
**Fish brine.**—Odor of f. or fermented beer. Agn., Bell., Thuja.
**Fissured.**—Peculiar soreness of alæ nasi, as if f. Aralia.
**Fluent.**—Alternate f. and dry coryza. Alu., Nux-v., Phos., Sil.
Catarrh: f. or dry (Ant-c., Tart-em.), with much sneezing. Kreas.
Coryza: f., frequent sneezing. Sang., Euphorb., Kalm. (Al-cep., Ars., Gels., Iris, Rumex.)
Coryza: f., with loss of smell, yawning and sneezing. Carbo-an.
F., acrid coryza, with frequent sneezing, free from one nostril, other obstructed; lachrymation. Alu.

Great heat in head and face afternoons, with f. coryza. **Arum.**
Nose obstructed morning, f. during day. Sil.
Nose stuffed up, or alternately dry and f. Sil.
Obstruction of nose, with discharge of mucus; f. coryza. **Cham.**

**Fluid** (see Drink).—An acrid f. runs from nose. Al-cep., Am-c., Aralia, Ars., Arum.
Thin f. and profuse discharge, with rheumatic or gouty symptoms. Rhod.

**Flushes.**—Epistaxis, hot f. in face; relieves headache. Bufo.

**Food.**—Cannot bear smell or sight of f. Ars.

**Foreign body.**—Pain in eyes and nose, as from a f. Calc-ph.
Sensation of a f. in nose. Calc-ph. (Psor.)

**Forenoon.**—Nose obstructed above, worse f. Lith-c.

**Foot-sweat.**—Dryness and stoppage after checked f. Sil.

**Foul.**—Discharge from nose of greenish-black or yellow matter of f., sickening smell. Kali-jod.
Imaginary f. smells. Phos.

**Freckles.**—F. and black pores on nose. Phos., Sulph.

**Fullness.**—Feeling of f. and heavy pressure at root of nose. Acon., Kali-bi., Sticta.
Sensation of f. in nose. Laur.
Sensation of f.; œdematous swelling of affected parts. Bapt.
Sense of f. at root of nose, extending to neck and clavicles. **Gels.**
Sneezing and sense of burning and f. in nostrils. Senecio.
Stuffed condition and f. at root of nose. Phyt., Acon.

**Gelatinous.**—Discharge of g. mucus. Selen.

**Giddiness.**—Nosebleed: with g. Ant-c., Carbo-an. (Sulph.)

**Glue.**—Mucus from nose like g. Merc-cor.

**Gnawing.**—G. and ulcers high up in nose, with sensitiveness of place to contact. Sil.
G. pain at root of nose. Calc-c.
G. sensation in nose. Sil.

**Green.**—G. casts from nose every morning. Nitr-ac.
G., fetid, nasal discharge, with diminished taste and smell; chronic, thick, yellow, bland discharge. Puls.
Mucus tough, ropy, g., bloody; in clear masses and has violent pain from occiput to forehead if discharge ceases. Kali-bi.
Nostrils filled with g. mucus. Phos.
Purulent g. discharge from nose. Asaf.
Thick, yellow or g. discharge from nose. Natr-c.

**Greenish**—G. fetid pus from nose. Merc.
G., yellow, tough discharge from nose. Kali-bi.
Red or g. mucus blown from nose. Paris.

**Greenish-black.**—Discharge from nose of g. or yellow matter of foul, sickening smell; of decomposed greenish-red blood. Kali-jod.

**Griping.**—Coryza: altenrating g. Calc-c.
G. and burning around wings of nose. Kali-n.
**Grippy.**—G. influenza. Camph., Merc., Nux-v., Rhus-t. (Acon., Ars., Bad., Bell., Bry., Carbo-v., Caust., China, Euphr., Kreas., Lob., Lyc., Puls., Sabad., Spig.)
**Gunpowder.**—Very offensive smell from nose (Kreas.), as of g. Calc-c.

**Hair.**—Smell at night as of burnt h. mixed with vapor of sulphur. Graph.
**Hairs.**—Tickling on back of nose, as if lightly touched by h. Spig.
**Hands.**—Coryza: dry, with cold h. (Natr-c.) and feet. Cor-r., Croc.
**Hard.**—Nose swollen, h., red, from tip to root. Kali-c.
**Hardness.**—Swelling and h. of left alæ nasi; point of nose cracked. Ailanth., Alu.
Swelling in wings of nose, with h. and tension. Thuja.
**Hawked.**—Nasal discharge yellow, tough, h. up from posterior nares. Natr-ars.
**Hawking.**—Epistaxis: after h.; at night. Rhus-t.
Nasal catarrh, constantly h. thick, tenacious mucus. Arg-n., Paris.
Posterior nares dry, with h. in morning. Natr-m.
Profuse secretion of mucus dropping through posterior nares, obliging frequent h. Cor-r. (Hydr.)
**Hawks.**—H. mucus from posterior nares. Merc-jod. (Cor-r., Hydr.)
**Hay fever.**—H. (Ars., Euphr., Sabad., Skookum chuck), with nervous irritability. Kali-ph.
**Head** (see section on Head).—Congestion of blood to h. when stooping. Ant-c.
Constant sneezing, with pain in h. Cina.
Disposition to colds in h. Alu.
Epistaxis from congestion to h. Alu. (Graph.)
Epistaxis, with heaviness of h. Coff.
Epistaxis, with pain in h. Alu. (Carbo-an., Dulc.)
Frequent nosebleed, with congestion to h. Bell.
Great heat in face and h. afternoons, with fluent coryza. Arum.
Nosebleed: congestion to chest and h. Millef.
Nosebleed: with rush of blood to h. Ant-c.
Very frequent epistaxis, with pulsative pains in h., especially at night when in bed and on waking in morning. Bell.
Violent sneezing, with rush of blood to h. Natr-c.
**Headache** (see section on Head).—Coryza: preceded by h. Lach.
Epistaxis: after h. Ant-c.
Epistaxis, hot flushes in face; relieves h. Bufo.
Ozæna: excessively fetid discharge; severe frontal h. Aur.
Pain in nose, proceeding from h. Lach.
Suppressed catarrh, maddening h. Bell.
**Heart** (see section on Heart).—Epistaxis: with palpitation of h.; with heat of face. Graph.

**Heat.**—H. in nose. Can-sat., Canth., **China**, **Clem.**, **Cor-r.**, Hep-s., Magn-m., Nux-v., Sang.
Redness and h. of nose. China.
**Heaviness.**—Sensation of oppressive h., in nasal bones. **Colch.**
Stuffed feeling and h. high up in nostrils. Lyc., Stram.
**Hæmorrhage** (see Epistaxis).—H. from nose and mouth. **China.**
H. from nose (Coni.) unto fainting. Can-sat.
**Hæmorrhoids.**—Epistaxis during pregnancy and with h. Sep.
**Herpes.**—H. on wings of nose. Nitr-ac.
**Herpetic.**—H. eruption at end of nose. Æth.
H. eruption on alæ nasi. Nitr-ac., Spig., Sep., Sulph.
Humid, h. eruption and ulcers on nose, around mouth and on lips. Natr-c.
**Herring pickle** (see Fish pickle).—Coryza, with offensive smell in nose, as of h., especially when blowing nose. Bell.
**Herrings.**—Odor of h. (Bell.), of musk. Agn.
**Hoarseness.**—Coryza: with h. (Natr-c.) and burning in chest. **Zinc.**
Sneezing and h. Benz-ac.
**Horn.**—Odors in nose like burnt h. Sulph.
**Horseradish.**—Odor of h. Raph.
**Hot.**—Air feels h. in nose. Kali-bi.
H., throbbing swelling of right side of nose. Cor-r.
Nose is red and h., with a festering pustule. Canth.
Nose sore, h. and swollen. Naja.
Nosebleed: bright red (Ipec.) and h., with pressure above nose. Acon. (Dulc., Ham.)
**Hunger.**—Catarrhal symptoms, attended with great h. Calc-c.
**Husky.**—Desquamation h. Ars., Aur.
**Hypochondria.**—Sneezing, with pain in h. after a meal. Grat.
**Hysterical.**—Coryza, with dull pain in forehead and h. nervousness. Ign.

**Ichor.**—Discharge from nose of yellow i. Rhus-t.
I. oozing out of nose in second stage of scarlatina. Al-cep.
**Ichorous.**—Copious, thin, i. and bloody discharge from nose. Ailanth., Al-cep., Ars., Arum.
Discharge of a burning, i. fluid from nose, excoriating nostrils and upper lip. Ailanth., Al-cep., Am-c., Ars., Arum, Caps., Euphr., Lyc., Merc.
**Illusory.**—I. smell, as of burning tinder in morning, when rising. Anac.
**Imaginary.**—I. foul smells. Phos.
**Indurated** (see Hard).—Wings of nose i. Thuja.
**Ineffectual.**—Nose stopped up with thick mucus; frequent and i. desire to sneeze. Æth., Sticta.
Posterior nares dry; spasms of sneezing each morning of i. attempts. Natr-m.

Sneezing and i. attempts. Sticta, Zing.
Spasmodic, i. desire to sneeze, with yawning. Hell.

**Infants** (see Child, Children).—Coryza: in nursing i. in daytime. Caust.
Obstruction of nose in nursing i. Nux-v., Samb.

**Inflamed.**—Coryza: with i. nostrils. Hep-s.
I. and ulcerated nostrils. Bry.
Nose i. and swollen; nostrils sore and ulcerated. Alu., Ant-c., Graph., Merc., Sep.
Nose swollen, shining, red, i. and burning. Bell., Borax, Nitr-ac., Ox-ac., Rhus-t., Sulph.
Offensive discharge from nose; bones swollen and i. Asaf.
Pain in nose; i. spots on septum. Sars.
Pimples with i. base. Fluor-ac.
Septum i., large pustules. Psor.
Stinging in i. tip of nose. Apis, Kali-n., Nicc.
Swelling of nose, with i. and ulcerated nostrils. Bry.

**Inflammation.**—A chronic i. of nose, with pain, redness and some swelling and heat. Fluor-ac.
Amenorrhœa, with i. of eyes and ulcers on right side of bridge of nose. Euphr.
Catarrhal i. of Schneiderian membrane in frontal sinuses. Kali-jod.
Entire cartilaginous septum destroyed, and whole nasal mucous membrane in a state of purulent i.; disease mistaken for syphilis. Kali-bi.
Erysipelatous i. of dorsum of nose (Plumb.) extending to cheeks, particularly on right side, with swelling, hardness and subsequent desquamation. Canth.
I. and necrosis of bones of nose. Aur., Sil., Still.
I. and painful swelling of nose. Cist.
I. on inside of nose. Bell.
I. of mucous membrane of nose and eyelids. Kali-jod.
I. of nose (Bell., Croton-tig.) (as after abuse of mercury). Coni.
I. of tip of nose. Borax, Bry., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Nicc., Kali-n., Sep., Sulph.
I., redness and swelling of anterior part of nose. Calc-c.
Left-sided i. and swelling of nose, painful to touch. Cist., Natr-m.
Swelling and i. affecting bones, with sensation as if nose would burst. Asaf.
Swelling and i. of nose, red nose. Sulph.

**Inflammatory.**—Coryza, with i. swelling of nose, painful, like from a boil. Hep-s.
Redness and i. swelling of nose, with tension. Ran-b.

**Influenza** (see La grippe).—Acute catarrh of nasal passages; i. Acon., Sticta.

**Inhale.**—Nasal mucous membrane thickened; can i. air but difficult to exhale. Natr-ars.

**Inside of nose** (see Interior).—Inflammation of i. Bell.
I. feels too dry. Ver-a.
Little boils i. Carbo-an.
Redness and swelling of nose, i. feels sore. Carbo-an.
Redness i. Alu., Aur., Bell., Borax, Brom., Bry., Cic-v., Cocc., Croton-tig., Graph., Hep-s., Kali-bi., Lach., Merc., Mez., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phell., Phos., Ran-b., Rat., Sars., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Thuja.
Stinging, soreness and itching at tip and i. Coni.
Swelling i. Am-c., Bell., Canth., Cist., Cocc., Ign., Kali-n., Lach., Zinc.
Tenderness i. Agar., Am-m., Croton-tig., Kali-jod.
Tension i. Graph.
Tickling i. Arg-n.
Tingling i. Arg-m., Berb., Carbo-v., Colch., Ol-an., Ran-b.
Ulceration i. Ars., Cor-r., Jatr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Sil.
Ulcerative pain i. Am-m. (Ars., Aur., Bell., Borax, Bry., Hep-s., Nux-v., Puls., Sil., Ver-a.)

**Inspiration.**—I. through nose labored. Sabad.
Stitches in right nostril on taking a long i. Opi.

**Interior of nose** (see Inside, Internal).—Burning pain in i., nose feeling sore when pressing on it. Led.
Tension in i., with beating sensation, as if swollen and painful to touch. Canth.

**Internal** (see Inside, Interior).—I. nose swollen, dry and stopped up. Alu., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Sulph.

**Internally.**—Nose sore and painful i. Graph.
Nose sore i. (Rhus-t., Zinc.) and at edge of nostrils. Am-m.
Nose stopped up as if sore, paining i. Ambr.

**Itching.**—Bleeding from left nostril preceded by i. Am-m.
Burning, i., stitching and smarting in nose. Aur., Merc.
Humid eruption under nose, with stinging and i. Squilla.
Intolerable i. of tip of nose. Sil.
I. and burning in nostrils, as if sore. Sulph.
I. and tingling in nose. Sabad.
I. around nostrils. Carbo-an., Carbo-v.,
I. eruption on nose. Nitr-ac., Pallad., Phell., Squilla.
I. in front of nose. Bov.
I. in nose and nostrils. Caust.
I. in nose and on border of wings. Cina, Selen.
I. in tip of nose and eyebrows. Sulph.
I. of alæ nasi. Ars., Caust., Natr-m., Selen.
I. of nose. Asclep-tub., Ign.
I. of point of nose. Caust., Ol-an., Sil.
I. of septum of nose. Benz-ac.
I. of tip of nose. Cina, Petr.

I. of right side of nose. Fluor-ac.
I., swelling of wings of nose. Can-sat.
Painful pimple in left nostril, with i. and stinging pains. Calc-c.
Red, i. eruption on wing of nose, at times humid. Thuja.
Stinging soreness and i. at tip and inside of nose. Coni.
Violent i. in nose, obliging him to rub it constantly until it is raw. Arg-n.

**Labored.**—One or other nostril stopped up; inspiration through nose l.; snoring. Sabad.
**Lacerating.**—Painful, crampy, l. between root of nose and eyebrow. Mang.
**Lachrymation.**—Coryza: dry, with toothache and l. China.
Fluent coryza, with frequent sneezing, free from one nostril, other obstructed; l. Alu.
Violent crawling in right nostril, with l. of right eye. Teucr.
**La grippe** (see Influenza).—L.; epidemic or "Russian" influenza. Bad., Euphr., Eupat-perf., Sabad., Skookum.
**Larynx.**—Sneezing in morning, with soreness of l. Chenop.
**Left.**—Acrid discharge from l. nostril. Al-cep.
Bleeding from l. nostril (Rhod., Tarax.), preceded by itching. Am-m.
Blowing of blood from l. nostril. Asclep-tub.
Boil in forepart of l. nostril, toward tip, with sore pain and swelling of tip of nose. Borax.
Boring in l. side of nasal bone toward maxilla. Aur.
Digging, pulsative pain from l. side of nose to its root. Coloc.
Frequent, dry sneezing, with tickling, especially in l. nostril. Bell.
Fruitless irritation to sneeze, with crawling in l. nostril. Carbo-v., Sticta.
Hot, burning beneath l. nostril. Rhus-t.
Irritation in l. nostril, such as produces sneezing, yet without being able to sneeze. Bell., Sticta.
Lupus; eruption on l. side of nose. Kreas.
Nose obstructed; worse l. side, must breathe through mouth. Arum, Aur.
Nosebleed, l. side. Tarax.
Nostrils sore; l. discharges continually. Arum.
Obstruction of l. nostril, sometimes alternating with right. Rhod.
Painful pimple in l. nostril, with itching and stinging pains. Calc-c.
Pimples on nose and on back part of tongue; swelling and pain of l. side of nose when pressing upon it, as if a small abscess would form. Brom.
Red swelling of l. side of nose, nasal cavity is ulcerated deep in, with dry, yellowish scurf and sense of obstruction, although enough air passes through it. Aur.
Stoppage of nose, especially of l. nostril. Carbo-an.

Swelling and hardness of left ala nasi; point of nose cracked. Ailanth.
Swelling of l. side of nose. Cist., Natr-m.
Tension and drawing in l. malar bone, only when lying down. Chelid.
Ulceration of l. nostril, in tip, with sore pain and swelling of tip of nose. Borax.
Ulceration of l. nostril, like scurfs. Brom.
Ulcerative pain in l. nostril (Magn-m.), with sensitiveness to touch. Am-m.

**Left-sided.**—L. inflammation and swelling of nose, painful to touch. Natr-m.

**Lip.**—Discharge of a burning, ichorous fluid from nose, excoriating nostrils and upper l. Ailanth., Al-cep., Arum, Am-c., Ars., Euphr., Lyc., Merc.
Swelling of nose and upper l., in children. Calc-c.

**Lips.**—Bad-smelling, watery discharge from nose, very irritating to l. Aur.
Dryness of nose and l., latter very red. Bell.
Humid, herpetic eruption and ulcers on nose, around mouth and on l. Natr-c.
Watery, acrid coryza, corroding l. Al-cep., Am-m., Ars., Merc-cor.

**Longer.**—Nose seems l. Ars., Camph., Ver-a.

**Loss of smell.**—Coryza: fluent, with l., yawning and sneezing. Carbo-an.
Coryza: frequent sneezing, with l. and taste. Puls. (Natr-c., Sulph-ac.)
L. Calc-c., Gels., Natr-c., Rhus-t., Sil.
L., with catarrh. Puls.
L., with epilepsy. Plumb.
Nasal polypus, with l. Calc-c., Caust. (2x), Phos., Sang., Teucr.
Scurf in both nostrils, intensely painful when touched, with l. Magn-m.

**Lost.**—Smell seems quite l., though nose is not obstructed. Anac.

**Loud.**—L. breathing through nose (in tuberculosis). Calc-c.

**Lumps** (see Clinkers, Clots).—Blowing of large l. of yellow-green mucus or yellow-green crusts from nose, with blood. Sep.
L. of dirty-yellow mucus from posterior nares. Cinnab.
Nosebleed: dark l. (with whooping-cough). Stram.

**Lupus.**—L.; eruption on left side of nose. Kreas.
Nasal l. Kali-bi.

**Lying down.**—Tension and drawing in left malar bone, only when l. Chelid.

**Manure** (see Dung).—Odor of m. Anac., Calc-c., Magn-c., Sulph., Ver-a.

**Margins.**—Internal nose swollen, dry and stopped up; ulcerated scabs on m. of nostrils. Alu., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Sulph.
Sensation of soreness of m. of nostrils. Squilla.
Soreness of m. of nostrils. Calad., Calc-c.

**Matter** (see Mucus).—Discharge of thick, yellow m. from the nose. Hydr.

Offensive yellow m. is blown from nostrils. Brom., Nitr-ac., Puls.

Ulceration of nostrils; bloody m. blown from nose. Nitr-ac.

**Meat.**—Milk and bread smell, like putrid m. Paris.

Smell morbidly acute; odor of m. causes nausea. Colch.

**Melancholy.**—Nasal catarrh, with m., or even suicidal mood. Aur.

**Menses** (see vol. iv.).—Nosebleed before m. Lach.

Nosebleed, with suppressed m., or in place of catamenia, with other menstrual derangements. Bry.

Red, cracked, burning and tensive painful tip of nose during m. Carbo-an.

Violent bleeding of nose (Kali-jod.), especially during m. Caust., Puls., Sep.

**Metallic.**—Sensation on bridge of nose similar to that produced by touching it with a m. substance. Cinnab.

**Mice.**—Strong odor of m. Euphorb.

**Milk.**—M. and bread smell like putrid meat. Paris.

**Moist.**—At night nose is dry and obstructed, while by day it is m. and free. Calc-c.

**Morning.**—Bleeding of nose in m. (Acon., Bell., Bry., Ham.), drops of blood when sneezing or blowing nose. Bov.

Bleeding of nose, particularly in m. after rising; during suppression of catamenia. Bry., Puls.

Discharge of blood from nose in m. Caust.

Green casts from nose every m. Nitr-ac.

Illusory smell, as of burning tinder in m., when rising. Anac.

In m. blows blood out of nose. Dros.

Nose constantly stopped up; worse at night and in m. Natr-ars., Nux-v.

Nosebleed in m. preceded by vertigo. Carbo-an.

Nosebleed, particularly in m. Ambr.

Nosebleed when blowing nose early in m. (Ambr., Bry.), followed by violent bleeding. Agar.

Nosebleed when washing face in m. Am-c., Arn.

Obstruction of nose in m. Arn., Coni., Kali-bi., Lach., Lith-c., Paris, Rhod.

Posterior nares dry, with hawking in m.; spasms of sneezing each m. or ineffectual attempts. Natr-m.

Sneezing in m. Caust., Cimex, Kreas., Nux-v., Puls.

Sneezing in m., with nausea. Sulph.

Sneezing in m., with soreness of larynx. Chenop.

Very frequent epistaxis, with pulsative pains in head, especially at night when in bed, and on waking in m. Bell.

Violent sneezing when rising in m., with heat in face. Rhod.

**Mornings.**—Nose obstructed m., fluent during day. Sil.

**Motion.**—Convulsive m. (fan-like) of nasal muscles. Lyc.
Fan-like m. of alæ nasi. Lyc., Phos.
Nortrils wide open; fan-like m. Spong.

**Mouth.**—Much nasal mucus passes through m. Hydr., Natr-c.
Nose obstructed; worse left side, must breathe through m. Arum, Aur.
Sneezing: must breathe with m. open. Nux-m.
Stoppage; mostly at night; must breathe through m. Am-m., Natr-ars., Nux-v.
Swelling of nose and m. Carbo-an.

**Muco-purulent.**—Catarrhal discharge from nose, at first watery, then m.; nostrils sore on inner surface. Still.

**Mucous** (see Discharge, Matter).—Thick, white, fetid, m. discharge, mixed with blood. Apis.
Yellow, opaque, offensive m. discharge. Nitr-ac., Puls.

**Mucous membrane.**—Entire cartilaginous septum destroyed and whole nasal m. in a state of purulent inflammation; disease mistaken for syphilis. Kali-bi.
Excessive and painful dryness of m., secretions very tenacious and dry rapidly, forming scabs difficult to dislodge. Sticta.
Inflammation of m. of nose and eyelids. Kali-jod.
M. of nose dry (Atrop.), with little discharge. Berb.
Nasal m. thickened; can inhale air but difficult to exhale. Natr-ars.
Pieces of hardened bluish mucus flow from nose, after which m. feels raw. Natr-ars.
Swelling of nasal m. Sil.

**Mucus** (see Discharge, Matter).—Accumulation of dry m. in nose, with sensation as if nose were filled with it. Agar.
Accumulation of very tenacious m. in nostrils. Kali-jod. (Kali-bi.)
Bloody m. blown from nose frequently. Am-c.
Bloody m. discharged when blowing nose. Sulph.
Bloody m. from nose. Arg-m., Ars., Caps., Caust., China, Clem., Cocc.
Blowing of large lumps of yellow-green m. or yellow-green crusts from nose, with blood. Sep.
Blows nose very much in evening, much m. remaining behind in choanæ. Lith-c.
Blows out much thick, green m. mixed with blood and pus; later, brown scabs form. Thuja.
Catarrh: when secretion is clear m., transparent, like white of an egg. Natr-m.
Chronic nasal catarrh, with scurfy, sore nostrils and discharge of thick yellow m. Bar-c., Graph., Hep-s., Hydr., Kali-bi., Merc., Puls.
Constant hawking of tenacious, white, tasteless m. Paris.
Copious m. flows through posterior nares, causing choking at night. Spig. (Hydr.)

Crusts of hardened m. in nose. Alu., Bry., Natr-c., Sep., Sil.
Expulsion of bloody m. from nose. Graph.
Fetid clots of m. from one nostril. Natr-c.
Flow of m. from one nostril, while other is stopped. Phyt.
Hawks m. from posterior nares. Merc-jod.
Much m. in nose. Petr.
Much nasal m. passes through mouth. Hydr., Natr-c.
M. drops from posterior nares into throat. Hydr., Kali-bi., Natr-ars.
M. from nose like glue. Merc-cor.
M. smelling like pus. Gum-gut.
M. tough, ropy, green, bloody; in clear masses and has violent pain from occiput to forehead if discharge ceases. Kali-bi.
Nasal catarrh, constantly hawking thick, tenacious m. Arg-n.
Nose stopped up with thick m.; frequent and ineffectual desire to sneeze. Æth., Sticta.
Nostrils filled with green m. Phos.
Obstinate dryness of nose, secretion of thick yellow m. Ailanth., Bar-c.
Offensive odor of nasal m., as of an old catarrh. Puls., Sulph.
Pieces of hardened bluish m. flow from nose, after which mucous membrane feels raw. Natr-ars.
Plugs of dry m. in nose. Kali-bi., Sep., Sil.
Profuse discharge of m. from nose. Ver-v.
Profuse secretion of m. dropping through posterior nares, obliging frequent hawking; inspired air feels cold. Cor-r.
Profuse secretion of thick, yellow, purulent m. Calc-c., Hep-s., Hydr., Nitr-ac., Paris, Sulph.
Purulent m. from nose. Arg-m.
Putrid-smelling m. Graph.
Red or greenish m. blown from nose. Paris.
Reddish m. discharged from nose. Paris.
Secretion of m. increased. Bar-c., Brom., Euphr., Iod., Phos., Ran-sc., Sabad., Spig.
Secretion of m. increased in open air. Rhod.
Stoppage of nose, attended with profuse secretion of m. Cic-v.
Stoppage of nose, with secretion of bad-smelling m. Graph.
Stringy m. from nose. Kali-bi.
Suffocating smarting in nose extending to brain, with profuse discharge of m. Euphorb.
Tallow-like m. Cor-r.
Thick m. discharge from nose. Bapt.
Tough m. in nose. Psor.
Tough, viscid m. in nose. Ars., Bov., Can-sat., Cham., Colch., Dros., Kali-bi., Mez., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Paris, Phos., Plumb., Ran-b.
Violent coryza, with sneezing and profuse secretion of m. Kali-chl.
Violent, fluent coryza, with dripping of m. from nose. China.
Violent racking sneezing, with discharge of thin m. Caps.

Watery nasal m. causes a smarting and burning at nostrils. Ars.
White m. from nose. Berb., Sabad., Spig.
Yellow-green m. discharge from nose. Kali-bi., Kali-c, Natr-c., Paris, Phos., Puls.
Yellow m. discharged through posterior nares. Rumex.
Yellow, thick, jelly-like m. in nose. Selen.

**Muscles.**—Convulsive notion (fan-like) of nasal m. Lyc.
Twitches of external m. of nose. Calc-c.

**Musk.**—Odor of m. Agn.

**Nape of neck.**—Sneezing, with pain at n. Am-m.

**Nares.**—Bleeding of bright-red blood through posterior n. (blood is expectorated). Sabad.
Copious m. flows through posterior n., causing choking at night. Spig. (Hydr.)
Dryness and obstruction in posterior n., with discharge of thick mucus. Zing.
Dryness of posterior n. and throat. Æsc.
Hawks mucus from posterior n. Merc-jod.
Lumps of dirty-yellow mucus from posterior n. Cinnab
Mucus drops from posterior n. into throat. Hydr., Kali-bi., Natr-ars.
Nasal discharge yellow, tough, hawked up from posterior n. Natr-ars.
Nose obstructed, dry sensation (even in posterior n.). Rumex.
Posterior n. dry, with hawking in morning; spasms of sneezing each morning or ineffectual attempts. Natr-m.
Profuse secretion of mucus dropping through posterior n., obliging frequent hawking; inspired air feels cold. Cor-r.
Sensation of air passing through posterior n. on coughing or talking. Magn-s.
Smarting soreness of posterior n. caused by passage of acrid mucus (Alcep., Am-c. Ars., Arum.), with peculiar soreness of alæ nasi, as if fissured. Aralia.
Soreness extends to posterior n. Bapt.
Stinging and burning in posterior n. and soft palate. Æsc.
Violent catarrh, nose swollen, discharge acrid, excoriating; posterior n. dry. Lyc.
Yellow mucous discharge through posterior n. Rumex.

**Nasal bone** (see Bone).—Boring in left side of n. toward maxilla. Aur.
Caries of n. Aur., Calc-c., Merc.
Pain in n. Benz-ac.
Right n. and adjoining part of upper jaw are painful to touch, especially at place where infra-orbital nerve comes out. Aur.

**Nasal bones.**—Distensive pressing in n. Laur.
Sneezing, with pressure in n. Mosch.
Soreness, as if beaten in n. Sil.

**Nasal cavity** (see Cavity).—Dryness of n. Ars.

**Nausea.**—Coryza, with stoppage of nose and n. Ipec.
Coryza: with n.; from becoming cold. Graph.
Smell morbidly acute; odor of meat and fresh eggs causes n. Colch.
Sneezing in morning, with n. Sulph.
Violent dry coryza, with great n. and headache. Graph.
**Necrosis.**—Inflammation and n. of bones of nose. Aur., Sil., Still.
**Nervousness.**—Coryza, with dull pain in forehead and hysterical n. Ign.
**Night.**—At n. nose is dry and obstructed, while by day it is moist and free. Calc-c.
Bleeding of nose at n., with seething of blood. Carbo-v.
Blood discharged from nose in evening and at n. Graph.
Bruised pain in nose; shootings at n. Bell.
Copious mucus flows through posterior nares, causing choking at n. Spig. (Hydr.)
Dryness of nose at n. Calc-c., Nux-v., Sil.
Epistaxis: at n. Rhus-t.,
Epistaxis: right-sided, at n. in sleep (Ver-a.), numbness of tip of nose. Viola-tr.
Epistaxis: worse at n. and when stooping. Rhus-t.
Nasal catarrh, acrid, watery at n. Nitr-ac.
Nose constantly stopped up; worse at n. and in morning. Natr-ars., Nux-v.
Nose stopped up at n. Natr-c.
Nosebleed: when stooping or when coughing at n. Natr-m.
Smell at n. as of burnt hair mixed with vapor of sulphur. Graph.
Sneezing and sleepy; worse at n. Arum.
Stoppage of nose, mostly at n.; must breathe through mouth. Am-m., Natr-ars., Nux-v.
Ulceration of nostrils at n. Lyc.
Very frequent epistaxis, with pulsative pains in head, especially at n. when in bed, and on waking in morning. Bell.
**Nightly.**—N. bleeding at nose. Cor-r.
**Nocturnal.**—N. pain in nose. Bell., Cor-r., Lach.
**Nodosities.**—Large n. on nose, surrounded by red swelling, like acne rosacæ. Can-sat.
N. in nostrils. Ars.
**Noon.**—Coryza, at n. Cina.
**Nosebleed** (see Epistaxis, Hæmorrhage).—Frequent n. (Acon., Arn., Bry.) before catamenia. Bar-c., China, Kali-c.
Nose dry; n. in youths. Abrot.
N.: at three p. m., with vertigo; afterward feels sore to touch. Sulph.
N.: before menses. Lach.
N.: blood dark, runs continuously, with great prostration, small, thread-like pulse (in old people and drunkards); of young women. Sec.

N.: bright red (Ipec.) and hot with pressure above nose (Dulc.); when blowing nose. Acon., Am-c., Ham., Phos.
N.: clears her head and affords great relief. Ham.
N.: congestion to chest and head. Millef.
N.: dark lumps (with whooping-cough). Stram.
N.: dark, with amenorrhœa; before menses. Lach.
N.: during morning sleep, with vertigo. Bov.
N.: especially from a fall or blow. Acet-ac.
N.: especially in morning when rising. Agar., Ambr., Bry., Calc-c., China.
N.: evenings (Colch.); after headache; with giddiness; with rush of blood to head. Ant-c.
N.: followed by fluent coryza, with sneezing. Tart-em.
N.: in morning or at night; when stooping; in typhus fever. Rhus-t.
N.: in morning preceded by vertigo. Carbo-an.
N.: in typhus (Phos., Rhus-t.), giving relief. Phos-ac.
N.: left side. Tarax.
N.: on blowing nose. Am-c., Phos.
N.: oozing of dark, thin blood; in old people; worse from smelling coffee. Sulph-ac.
N.: particularly in morning. Ambr.
N.: preceded by tingling (Acon.); from mechanical causes; during whooping-cough or typhoid fever. Arn.
N.: when blowing nose early in morning (Ambr., Bry.), followed by violent bleeding. Agar.
N.: when stooping or at stool. Carbo-v., Phos., Rhus-t.
N.: when stooping, or when coughing at night. Natr-m.
N.: when washing face in morning. Am-c., Arn.
N.: with anæmia; with dry coryza; blood coagulated. Puls.
N.: with suppressed menses, or in place of catamenia, with other menstrual derangements. Bry.
(A light emetic will sometimes arrest n. when all else fails.—W. D. G.)
Profuse n. Bell., Cact., Ham., Graph., Millef., Phos.
Severe n. several times daily for weeks; with great paleness of face before and afterward, every time. Carbo-v.
Tickling, crawling sensation in nose, followed by n. Arg-n. (Arg-m.)
Violent n. (Acon., Bell., Bry., Ham., Tereb.); with endocarditis. Spig.

**Numb.**—Nose on one side feels n. Natr-m.

**Numbness.**—Epistaxis: right-sided, at night in sleep, n. of tip of nose. Viola-tr.
N. and crampy pain in nose, root of nose (Acon., Kali-bi., Merc-jod.) and alæ nasi. Plat., Zinc.
Unpainful tension over nasal bones, with n. Asaf.

**Obstructed** (see Stopped).—At night nose is dry and o., while by day it is moist and free. Calc-c.

Breathingthrough nose o. by a swelling in fauces. Spong.
Coryza: dry, nose o. Nitr-ac.
Fluent coryza, with frequent sneezing, free from one nostril, other o.; lachrymation. Alu.
Nose o. above; worse morning and forenoon. Lith-c.
Nose o., dry sensation (even in posterior nares). Rumex.
Nose o. mornings, fluent during day. Sil.
Nose o.; worse left side, must breathe through mouth. Arum, Aur.
Nose seems perfectly dry and completely o. Samb.
Profuse acrid discharge from o. nose. Nux-v.
Watery discharge from nose, but at same time o. Arum.

**Obstruction.**—Catarrh, relieving o. of nose. Sil.
Chronic o. of nose. Bry., Coni., Sil., Sulph.
Complete o. of nose; chronic. Selen.
Coryza, relieving o. of ears. Lach.
Dryness and o. in posterior nares, with discharge of thick mucus. Zing.
Dryness and o. of nose; also when chronic. Bry.
O. of left nostril, sometimes alternating with right. Rhod.
O. of nose from pus. Calc-c., Lach., Led., Natr-c., Puls., Sep.
O. of nose in a room. Puls., Ran-b.
O. of nose in evening. Carbo-v., Cina, Euphr., Puls.
O. of nose in morning. Arn., Coni., Kali-bi., Lach., Lith-c., Paris, Rhod.
O. of nose in nursing infants. Nux-v., Samb.
O. of nose when reading aloud. Verb.
O. of nose, with discharge of mucus; fluent coryza. Cham.
O. of nose, with nasal pain. Arg-m.
O. of nose, with sore pain. Ambr., Ran-b.
O. of right side of nose. Brom., Nicc., Sticta, Teucr.
O., with biting nasal pain. Arg-n.
Oppressive sensation of o. of nose. Magn-m.
Red swelling of left side of nose, nasal cavity is ulcerated deep in, with dry, yellowish scurf and sense of o., although enough air passes through it. Aur.
Sensation as if nose were stopped; blowing nose or sneezing does not remove o. Calc-c., Phos., Teucr.
Sensation as of o. in nose. Cupr.
Total o. of nose, with absence of smell. Caust.

**Odor** (see Exhalations, Fetid, Putrid, Smell).—Acrid matter flows from nose having o. of old cheese. Merc.
Agreeable o. before nose. Agn., Puls.
Fancied putrid o. of eggs. Aur., Bell., Calc-c., Meny., Phos., Sep., Sulph.
Fetid o. before nose. Plumb.
O., as of blood in nose. Nux-v., Psor., Sil.
O., as of candle-snuffs. Nux-v.

O. in nose, as of burning soot. Graph.
O. in nose, as of tobacco. Puls.
O. of acid. Alu., Bell.
O. of cheese (Nux-v.), coffee. Puls.
O. of fetid things (Aur.) when breathing though nose. Nitr-ac.
O. of fetid things, with anorexia. Kreas.
O. of fish brine or fermented beer. Agn., Bell., Thuja.
O. of herrings (Bell.), of musk. Agn.
O. of horseradish. Raph.
O. of manure (Calc-c., Magn-c., Ver-a.), of sponge. Anac.
O. of pus. Seneg., Sulph.
O. of tallow (Valer.), of whisky. Aur.
Offensive o. of nasal mucus, as of an old catarrh. Puls., Sulph.
Putrid o. in nose. Aur., Bell.
Rose cold, and subsequent asthma; sick and faint, from o. of flowers. Cina, Sang.
Sickly o. before nose. Aur., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Sil.
Smell morbidly acute; o. of meat and fresh eggs causes nausea, and that of fresh eggs nearly fainting. Colch.
Strong o. of mice. Euphorb.
Sulphurous o. in nose. Anac., Ars., Calc-c., Graph., Nux-v., Plumb.

**Odors.**—Great sensitiveness to o. Sep.
Nauseous o. before nose. Canth., Meny.
O. in nose as of burnt sponge. Ant-c.
O. in nose like burnt horn; of smoke. Sulph.
O. in nose of brimstone (Nux-v.), like tar. Ars. (Coni.)
O. in nose, on one side only. Natr-m.
Over-sensitiveness to strong o., even to fainting. Nux-v.
Sense of smell very acute, especially for unpleasant o. Acon.

**Œdematous.**—Nose swollen red and œ. Apis, Rhus-t.
Sensation of fullness; œ. swelling of affected part. Bapt.

**Offensive.**—Large, o. smelling plugs from nose, often so large they can be drawn back into mouth and expectorated. Sep.
Nasal catarrh, yellow, o., corroding, Nitr-ac.
O. discharge from nose; bones swollen and inflamed. Asa.
O. yellow matter blown from nose. Brom., Nitr-ac., Puls.
Ozæna with fetid o. discharge when affection is seated in submucous connective tissue or in periosteum. Sil.
Stinging, darting pain above right eye and root of nose, and down nose, with o. discharge from n. Lyc.
Very o. smell from nose (Kreas.), as from bad eggs, gunpowder or dung. Calc-c.
Yellow, opaque, o., mucous discharge. Nitr-ac., Puls.

**Old People.**—Nosebleed: blood dark, runs continuously, with great prostration, small thread-like pulse (in o. and drunkards); of young women. Sec. (Sulph-ac.).

**Olfaction** (see Smell).—O. too sensitive; smell of tobacco and soot intolerable. Bell.

**One-Sided.**—O. (left) inflammation of nose. Cist., Natr-m.
O. swelling of nose. Cocc., Croc., Zinc.

**Oozing.**—Ichor: o. of nose in second stage of scarlatina. Al-cep.
Nosebleed: o. of dark, thin blood. Sulph-ac.

**Open.**—Nostrils wide o.; fan-like motion. Spong. (Lyc., Phos.)

**Over-heated.**—Epistaxis after being o. Thuja.

**Over-lifting.**—Violent sneezing after o. day before. Arn.

**Over-sensitiveness.**—O. of smell. Acon., Agar., Bell., Colch., Graph., Hep-s., Nux-m., Phos., Phos-ac., Sulph., Stann.
O. to strong odors, even to fainting. Nux-v.

**Ozæna.**—O. Arg-m., Asaf., Aur., Calc-c., Coni., Kali-bi., Kali-ph., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Phos-ac., Puls., Sep., Zing.
O.; excessively fetid discharge; severe frontal headache. Aur.
O. of syphilitic origin, or following exanthemata. Crotal.
O., with fetid offensive discharge when affection is seated in submucous connective tissue or in periosteum. Sil.
O., with great fetor and ulceration. Carb-ac.
O., with ulceration; bloody, purulent discharge. Hydr.
O., with ulcers. Nitr-ac.
Ulcerative o. with epistaxis. Sang.

**Ozæna scrofulosa.**—O. Hep-s.

**Pain.**—A chronic inflammation of nose, with p., redness and some swelling and heat. Fluor-ac.
Boil in forepart of left nostril, toward tip, with sore p. and swelling of tip of nose. Borax.
Boring p. in nose. Natr-m., Sulph., Spig.
Bruised p. in nose; shooting at night. Bell.
Bruised p. in soft parts of nose. Lam.
Bruising p. in nose. Arn., Bell., Cic-v., Cina, Hep-s., Puls., Viola-od.
Burning p. in interior of nose, nose feeling sore when pressing on it. Led.
Compressing p., as from a claw. Kali-n.
Compressive p. at root of nose and in forehead. Acon., Kali-bi., Merc-jod., Natr-ars.
Compressive p. in nose. Acon., Ver-a.
Constant sneezing, with p. in head. Cina.
Contracting p. in nose. Sabad.
Digging p. in nose. Coloc., Kali-n.
Digging, pulsative p. from left side of nose to its root. Coloc.
Distressing, pressive p. at root of nose. Acon., Kali-bi., Merc-jod., Natr-ars., Plat.
Dryness and swelling of nose, with purulent discharge and p. at root. Petr.

Dryness of nose with pressure and pressive p. at root of nose. **Kali-bi.**
Dull p. at root of nose. Bapt.
Epistaxis, bruised p. in nose. Actea-s.
Epistaxis, with p. in head. Alu. (Carbo-an., Dulc.)
Gnawing p. at root of nose. Calc-c.
Grasping p. in nose. Kali-n.
Nasal bones p., as if they would be forced asunder. Puls.
Nocturnal p. in nose. Bell., Cor-r., Lach.
Nose swollen and sore, with scurfs in it; p. and bleeding on wiping it. Brom., Nitr-ac.
Numbness and crampy p. in nose and root of nose. Acon., Kali-bi., Merc-jod., Plat.
Obstruction of nose, with nasal p. Arg-m.
Obstruction of nose, with sore p. Ambr., Ran-b.
P. above root of nose. Dig.
P , as from soreness in septum. Colch.
P. in bones of nose. Aur.
P. in eyes and nose, as from a foreign body. Calc-ph.
P. in nasal bone (Benz-ac.); in root of nose. Ars.
P. in nose, as if beaten. Bell., Hep-s.
P. in nose, as if sore and ulcerated, also with swelling of nose. Ign.
P. in nose; inflamed spots on septum. Sars.
P. in nose, proceeding from headache. Lach.
P. in tip of nose, as if bruised. Hep-s.
P. relieved when pressing on nose. Ign.
Pimples on nose and on back part of tongue; swelling and p. of left side of nose when pressing upon it, as if a small abscess would form. Brom.
Pressive p. at root of nose. Agn., China, Can-sat., Dulc., Kali-bi.
Pressing p. in nose. Asaf., Colch., Grat., Magn-c., Merc., Ol-an., Ran-b.
Red pustules in right nostril on septum, with sore p. when touched. Anac.
Rending, tearing p. in nose. Iod., Kali-jod., Nicc.
Sneezing causes p. in throat. Petr., Phos.
Sneezing: with p. at nape of neck. Am-m.
Sneezing: with p. in abdomen. Acon.
Sneezing: with p. in chest. Acon. (Cina, Grat., Seneg.)
Sneezing: with p. in hypochondria after a meal. Grat.
Sore p. and swollen feeling in right nostril, painful on pressure. Kali-n.
Soreness of whole nose and swelling of wings, with formation of scurf in nose; p. and bleeding on wiping parts. Brom., Nitr-ac.
Spasmodic p. at root of nose. Arn., Hyos., Plat., Zinc.
Stinging, darting p. above right eye, and root of nose, and down nose, with offensive discharge from nose. Lyc.
Stinging p. in anterior corner of nostrils, as if place were sore and ulcerated. Camph.

Stupefying p. in nose. Acon., Oleand., Rheum.
Swelling of nose, with violent ulcerative p. when touched; twitchings in nose, and chronic coryza; inflamed and ulcerated nostrils. Bry.
Swelling of tip of nose, with twitching p. in it; on touch, feeling as if it would ulcerate. Bry. (Lyc.)
Throbbing, burrowing, burning p. in nose. Coloc.
Ulceration of left nostril, in tip, with sore p. and swelling of tip of nose. Borax.
Ulcerative p. in left nostril (Cocc., Magn-m.), with sensitiveness to touch. Am-m.
Ulcerative p. in nasal fossa. Kali-c.
Ulcerative p. inside of nose. Am-m. (Ars., Aur., Bell., Borax, Bry., Hep-s., Magn-s., Nux-v., Puls., Sil., Ver-a.)
Violent p. in region of kidneys when blowing nose. Calc-ph
Violent p. in root of nose. Alu.

**Painful.**—Bones of nose are p. to touch. Hep-s., Nicc.
Dryness in nose, sometimes p. Graph.
Epistaxis: violent sneezing and p. irritation of nostrils. Rumex.
Eruption on nose p. to touch. Caps., Chem., Euphr., Magn-c., Petr., Plumb.
Excessive and p. dryness of mucous membrane, secretions very tenacious and dry rapidly, forming scabs difficult to dislodge. Sticta.
Inflammation and painful swelling of nose. Cist.
Left-sided inflammation and swelling of nose, p. to touch. Natr-m.
Nasal bones swollen and p. to touch. Alu., Aur., Bry., Hep-s., Merc.
Nose swollen and p. to touch. Alu., Nitr ac., Phos., Rhus-t.
Nose p. when breathing, as if from inspiring cold air (Hydr., Psor.) or inhaling acrid vapors. Ant-c.
Nostrils inwardly dry, p., excoriated, covered with crusts. Sil.
P., crampy lacerating between root of nose and eyebrows. Mang.
P. dryness of nose. Calc-c., Sep.
P. pimples beneath nostrils. Caps.
P. pimple in left nostril, with itching and stinging pains. Calc-c.
P. pimples on right side of septum. Calad.
P. scurfs in nostrils. Thuja.
P. pressure at root of nose. Thuja.
P. ulceration and scabs in nostrils. Alu., Ant-c., Kali-bi., Puls., Thuja.
Peeling off of dorsum and tip of nose, p. when touched. Natr-c.
Pimples in nostril, p. only when muscles of face and nose are moved. Calc-c.
Red, cracked, burning and tensive, p. tip of nose during menses. Carbo-an.
Right nasal bone and adjoining part of upper jaw are p. to touch, especially at place where infraorbital nerve comes out. Aur.
Scurf in both nostrils, intensely p. when touched, with loss of smell. Magn-m.

Septum of nose swollen, red, and p. to touch. Ailanth., Alu., Ars., Merc.
Sore pain and swollen feeling in right nostril, p. on pressure. Kali-n.
Tension in interior of nose, with beating sensation, as if swollen and p. to touch. Canth.
Tip of nose becomes red (Bell.) and p. to touch (Rhod., Rhus-t.), skin feels tight, is chapped. Carbo-an.
Ulcerated, agglutinated, p. nostrils (Nitr-ac.), cannot breathe through nose (Arum); crusts in nose. Ant-c., Aur., Graph., Kali-bi., Puls.

**Painfulness.**—Soreness and p. of inner nose. Euphr.

**Paining.**—Nose stopped up, as if sore, p. internally. Ambr.

**Pains.**—Cutting p. in nasal bones. Iod., Merc-jod.
Nose p. from above downward, as if had had a violent fall upon it. Arn.
Painful pimples in left nostril, with itching and stinging p. Calc-c.
Stinging p. in nostrils. Calad., Calc-c.
Tearing, rending p. in nose. Ign., Kali-jod., Nicc.
Thobbing and burning p. in nasal and frontal bones, with swelling. Kali-jod.
Very frequent epistaxis with pulsative p. in head, especially at night when in bed, and on waking in morning. Bell.

**Palpitation of heart.**—Epistaxis with p. Graph.
Thick, yellow discharge, copious and fatty; p. (in nasal catarrh). Lyc.

**Peeling.**—P. off of dorsum and tip of nose, painful when touched. Natr-c.

**Picking.**—Constant p. of nose. Arum, Cina, Hyper., Selen.
Continually blowing and p. scabs from nose. Sticta.

**Pimple.**—Painful p. in left nostril, with itching and stinging pains. Calc-c.

**Pimples.**—Eruptions and p. on nose. Am-c., Caps., Caust., Clem., Euphr., Kali-c., Lach., Ol-an., Ox-ac., Pallad., Petr., Plumb., Sil.
Many small burning p. under septum, with sensation as if acrid water flowed from nose. Natr-m.
Painful p. on right side of septum. Calad.
P. in angles of nose. Dulc.
P. in nostril, painful only when muscles of face and nose are moved. Calc-c.
P. on nose (Kali-c., Ox-ac.) and on back part of tongue; swelling and pain of left side of nose when pressing upon it, as if a small abscess would form. Brom.
P. on nostrils, burning when touched. Canth.
P. on tip of nose. Caust.
P. with inflamed base. Fluor-ac.
Redness of nose with white p. on it. Natr-c.

**Pinched.**—Nostrils feel as if p. Lachn.

**Plug.**—Sensation like a p. in nose. Psor.

**Plugged** (see Obstructed).—Nostrils p. up. Carb-ac.

**Plugs.**—Elastic, hard p. (clinkers) in nose. Kali-bi.

Large offensive-smelling p. from nose, often so large they can be drawn back into the mouth and expectorated. Sep.
P. of dried mucus in nose. Kali-bi., Sep., Sil.

**Point of nose** (see End of nose).—Burning sensation on p. Carbo-an. (Ol-an.)
Cracks on p. Carbo-an.
Crawling, tickling on p. Mosch., Pæon., Rheum.
Eruption on p. Caust. (Carbo-v., Clem., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sil., Spong.)
Itching of p. Caust., Ol-an., Sil.
P. of nose icy cold. Calc-ph.
Prickling on p. Berb., Ran-sc.
Scabs on p. Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sil.
Sensation of soreness of p. Borax, Cist., Rhus-t.
Suddenly becomes red at p., with burning. Bell.
Swelling and hardness of left ala nasi; p. cracked. Ailanth., Alu.
Swelling of p. Borax, Calc-c., Merc-sol., Nicc., Ox-ac., Sep., Sulph.
Tremulous sensation at p. Chelid.

**Pointed.**—Nose cold and p. Camph.
Nose p.; hippocratic face. Carbo-v.
Nose grows more p. Ver-a.

**Polypus.**—Nasal p. large pedunculated. Calc-ph.
Nasal p. with loss of smell. Calc-c., Caust. (2x), Phos., Sang., Teucr.
P. in nose. Calc-c., Merc-cor., Phos., Sep., Staph., Sang., Sil., Teucr.
P. in nose, bleeding easily. Phos.
(Powdered root of Sanguinaria dusted on p. two or three times daily, will sometimes cure.—W. D. G.)

**Pores.**—Black p. on nose. Dros., Graph., Sabad., Sulph.
Black sweaty p. on nose. Graph., Sulph.
Freckles and black p. on nose. Phos., Sulph.

**Pressing.**—Distensive p. in nasal bones. Laur.
Pain relieved when p. on nose. Agn.
P. pain in nose. Asaf., Colch., Grat., Magn-c., Merc., Ol-an., Ran-b.
Swelling and pain of left side of nose when p. upon it, as if a small abscess would form. Brom.

**Pressure.**—A sensation of p. and weight at root of nose and over zygoma and temples, similar to what one experiences on putting on a weighty pair of spectacles by one unaccustomed to their use. Cinnab.
Bleeding of nose, with p. at root of nose. Ruta.
Crampy p. at root of nose and malar bones. Hyos.
Dryness of nose with p. and pressive pain at root of nose. Kali-bi.
Feeling of fullness and heavy p. at root of nose. Acon., Kali-bi., Sticta.
Nose very dry with feeling of p. at nasal bones. Kali-bi.
Nosebleed; bright red (Ipec.) and hot with p. above nose. Acon. (Dulc., Ham.)

Painful p. at root of nose. Thuja.
P. at root of nose. Benz-ac.
Severe p. at root of nose. Bapt.
Sneezing, with p. in nasal bones. Mosch.
Tenderness of nose on p. Am-m., Croton-tig., Kali-n., Sil.

**Prickling.**—P. on point of nose. Berb., Ran-sc.

**Prostration.**—Nosebleed; blood dark, runs continuously, with great p., small thread-like pulse (in old people and drunkards); of young women. Sec.
Thick, yellow discharge, copious and fatty; p. Lyc.

**Protuberances.**—Large soft p. on alæ nasi, covered with crusts. Nitr-ac.

**Puffiness.**—P. of nose. Bell., Caust., Kali-c., Merc., Natr-c., Phos-ac., Puls., Plumb., Sep., Rhus-t.

**Puffy.**—P. swelling of nose. Apis, Rhus-t.

**Pus.**—Acne rosacea, red pimples with yellowish p. and stinging when touched. Calc-ph.
Blows out much thick green mucus mixed with blood and p.; later, brown scabs form. Thuja.
Discharge from nose of thick, yellow or green mucus, offensive p.; of yellow ichor, with swollen cervical gland. Rhus-t.
Discharge of bloody p. from nose. Phos-ac.
Discharge of p. and blood from nose. Lach.
Discharge of whitish p., with clots of blood. Arg-n.
Eruptions filled with p. Clem., Euphr., Petr., Plumb.
Greenish fetid p. from nose. Merc.
Mucus smelling like p. Gum-gut.
Nightly closing of nostrils with p. Lyc.
Obstruction of nose from p. Calc-c., Lach., Led., Natr-c., Puls., Sep.
Odor of p. Seneg., Sulph.

**Pustule.**—Nose is red and hot, with a festering p. Canth.

**Pustules.**—Red p. in right nostril on septum, with sore pain when touched. Anac.
Septum inflamed, large p. Psor.
Soreness and little p. in nose. Podo.

**Putrid.**—Exhalations p. Bell., Graph.
Fancied p. odor of eggs. Aur., Bell., Calc-c., Meny., Phos., Sep., Sulph.
Milk and bread smell p. Paris.
P. odor in nose. Bell.
P. smell when blowing nose. Aur.
P. smelling mucus. Graph.

**Quivering.**—Q. in nose. Chelid., Stront.

**Raw.**—Coryza. wing of nose r. Lyc. (Puls.)

Pieces of hardened bluish mucus flow from nose, after which mucous membrane feels r. Natr-ars.

Sneezing, leaving a r. sore feeling in throat. Hyper.

Violent itching in nose, obliging him to rub it constantly until it is r. Arg-n.

**Rawness.**—Coryza: thin watery discharge, burning r., sensitiveness to inhaled air. Æsc.

**Reading.**—Obstruction of nose when r. aloud. Verb.

**Red.**—Alæ nasi r., swollen, suppurating, covered with yellow and gray crusts. Kali-c.

Bloody, r. nostrils. Kali-c.

Dryness of nose and lips, latter very r. Bell.

Nose is r. and hot, with a festering pustule. Canth.

Nose suddenly becomes r. at point, with burning. Bell.

Nose swollen, r. and œdematous. Apis, Rhust-t.

Nose swollen, r. and sore in interior. Canth.

Nose swollen, shining r., inflamed and burning. Bell., Borax, Nitr-ac., Ox-ac., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Septum of nose swollen, r., and painful to touch. Ailanth., Alu., Ars., Merc.

Swelling of dorsum of nose, with r. spots. Phos-ac.

Tip of nose becomes r. (Bell.) and painful to touch (Rhod., Rhus-t.); skin feels tight; is chapped. Carbo-an.

**Redness.**—A chronic inflammation of nose, with pain, r., and some swelling and heat. Fluor-ac.

Coppery r. of nose. Can-sat.

Coryza: dry on one side, with soreness, swelling and r. of nostrils. Stann.

Inflammation, r. and swelling of anterior part of nose. Calc-c.

R. and heat of nose. China.

R. and inflammatory swelling of nose, with tension. Ran-b.

R. and swelling of nose. Aur., Bell., Kali-jod., Magn-c., Merc., Merc-cor.

R. and swelling of nose; it feels sore inside. Carbo-an.

R. and swelling of right nostril and underneath. Aur.

R. at angles of nose. Benz-ac.

R., burning in tip of nose; ulceration in nostrils. Bell.

R. inside of nose. Alu., Aur., Bell., Borax, Brom., Bry., Cic-v., Cocc., Croton-tig., Graph., Hep-s., Kali-bi., Lach., Merc., Mez., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phell., Phos., Ran-b., Rat., Sars., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Thuja.

R. of corners of nose. Plumb.

R. of nose (as in drunkards or syphilitic patients who have been poisoned by mercury). Lach.

R. of nose (Alu.) in open, cold air. Aloe.

R. of nose in warm weather. Bell.

R. of nose on getting angry. Vinca.
R. of nose with white pimples on it. Natr-c.
R. of nostrils. Cocc., Kali-bi., Lach., Phell.
R. of skin about alæ nasi, painful to touch. Sabin.
R. of tip of nose. Calc-c., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Lach., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Rhus-t., Sil.

**Ridge of nose.**—Swelling of r. Kali-bi., Phos-ac.

**Right.**—Coryza: worse in r. nostril. Sang.
Crusts, as from ulcers, in r. nostril. Aur.
Dryness of r. nostril. Gum-gut., Petr.
Epistaxis of r. nostril. Kali-bi., Kali-chl.
Erysipelatous inflammation of dorsum of nose, extending to cheeks, particularly on r. side, with swelling, hardness and subsequent desquamation. Canth.
Hot, throbbing swelling of r. side of nose. Cor-r.
Itching on r. side of nose. Fluor-ac.
Obstruction of r. side of nose. Brom., Nicc., Sticta, Teucr.
Painful pimples on r. side of septum. Calad.
Red pustules in r. nostril on septum, with sore pain when touched. Anac.
Red, shining swelling of r. side of nose, beginning at tip and spreading from thence. Bell., Ox-ac.
R. nasal bone and adjoining part of upper jaw are painful to touch, especially at place where infraorbital nerve comes out. Aur.
R. nostril seems filled up or stopped. Xanth.
R. nostril stopped up and scurfy. Sars.
Scabs in right side of nose. Ind., Iod.
Sore pain and swollen feeling in r. nostril, painful on pressure. Kali-n.
Soreness of r. nostril. Calad., Calc-c.
Stinging, darting pain above r. eye, and root of nose, and down nose, with offensive discharge from nose. Lyc.
Stinging on right side on blowing nose, as if bones rubbed. Kali-bi.
Stitches in r. nostril on taking a long inspiration. Opi.
Swelling of r. side of nose. Cocc., Lith-c., Merc-jod., Ox-ac.
Ulceration, with burning of r. nostril. Gum-gut.
Violent crawling in r. nostril, with lachrymation of r. eye. Teucr.

**Right-sided.**—Epistaxis: r., at night, in sleep (Ver-a.); numbness of tip of nose. Viola-tr.

**Root.**—Digging, pulsative pain from left side of nose to its r. Coloc.
Dryness and swelling of nose, with purulent discharge and pain at r. Petr.
Nose swollen, hard red, from tip to r. Kali-c.
Swelling of nose, especially at r. Calc-c.

**Root of nose.**—Bleeding of nose, with pressure at r. Ruta.
Compressive pain at r. and in forehead. Acon., Kali-bi., Merc-jod., Natr-ars.

Crampy pressure at r. and malar bones. Hyos.
Distressing, pressive pain at r. Acon., Kali-bi., Merc-jod., Natr-ars., Plat.
Drawing in r. Carbo-v., Kali-chl.
Drawing sensation at r. Acon., Phyt.
Dryness of nose with pressure and pressive pain at r. Kali-bi.
Dull pain at r. Bapt.
Feeling of fullness and heavy pressure at r. Acon., Kali-bi., Sticta.
Gnawing pain at r. Calc-c.
Numbness and crampy pain in nose and r. Acon., Kali-bi., Merc-jod., Plat.
Pain above r. Dig.
Pain in r. Ars.
Painful, crampy lacerating between r. and eyebrows. Mang.
Painful pressure at r. Thuja.
Pressive pain at r. Agn., Benz-ac., China, Can-sat., Dulc., Kali-bi.
Sensation of fullness, and tightness at r. Kali-jod.
Sense of fullness at r., extending to neck and clavicles. Gels.
Severe pressure at r. Bapt.
Spasmodic pain at r. Arn., Hyos., Zinc.
Squeaking sensation at r. Natr-c.
Stinging, darting pain above right eye, and r., and down nose, with offensive discharge from nose. Lyc.
Stinging, shooting at r. Nicc.
Stuffed condition and fullness at r. Acon., Phyt.
Stupefying drawing in r., extending to tip, where it tingles. Rheum.
Stupefying tension across r., as from a band. Ars., Camph., Tart-em., Ver-a.
Tension on r. Meny.
Ulceration of r. visible. Mez.
Violent pain in r. Alu.

**Saddle.**—Yellow s. across bridge of nose. Sep.

**Scabby.**—Nostrils ulcerated and s. Sep. (Bov.)

**Scabs.**—Blows out much thick, green mucus, mixed with blood and pus; later, brown s. from nose. Thuja.
Continually blowing and picking s. from nose. Sticta.
Coryza: fluent, soreness of and s. in nose. Mez.
Discharge of large s. from gathering high up in nose. Arum.
Dry s. from nose. Borax. (Thuja.)
Dry ulcers or s. on nose. Sulph.
Excessive and painful dryness of mucous membrane, secretions very tenacious and dry rapidly, forming s. difficult to dislodge. Sticta.
Internal nose swollen, dry and stopped up; ulcerated s. on margins of nostrils. Alu., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Sulph.
Nose sore and surrounded by thick moist s. Graph.
Nose sore; s. in nose. Natr-m.

Painful ulceration and s. in nostrils. Alu., Ant-c., Kali-bi., Puls., Thuja.
S. before nose. Bar-c., Sars.
S. in right side of nose. Ind., Iod.
S. on and in nostrils. Ant-c., Aur., Borax, Bov., Cic-v., Kali-n., Lyc., Magn-m., Merc., Rat.
S. on nose. Carbo-an.
S. on point or tip of nose. Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sil.
Ulceration of nostrils with s. deep in nose. Staph.

**Scales.**—Discharge of mucus; of dry, bloody s. Xanth.

**Scaly.**—S. eruption on and under nose. Sars.

**Scrofulous.**—S. swelling of nose. Calc-c.

**Scurf.**—S. in both nostrils, intensely painful when touched, with loss of smell. Magn-m.
Soreness of inner nose, with s. either yellow or black. Rhod.
Soreness of whole nose and swelling of wings, with formation of s. in nose; pain and bleeding on wiping parts. Brom., Nitr-ac.

**Scurfs.**—Dry s. in nose. Graph.
Nose swollen and sore, with s. in it; pain and bleeding on wiping it. Brom., Nitr-ac.
Painful s. in nostrils. Thuja.
S. and crusts about nostrils. Bov.
Scurfs in nostrils. Cic-v., Lach., Phos-ac.
Sore burning in both nostrils; scurfy puslules under nose; s. and crusts about nostrils. Borax, Bov.
Ulceration of left nostril, like s. Brom.
Ulcers and s. in nose. Kali-n., Nicc.

**Scurfy.**—Chronic nasal catarrh, with s. sore nostrils and discharge of thick, yellow, purulent mucus. Alu., Bar-c., Graph., Hep-s., Hydr., Kali-bi., Merc., Natr-ars., Puls., Therid.
Right nostril stopped up and s. Sars.
S. formation in nose. Hep-s., Magn-c., Magn-m.
Sore burning in both nostrils; s. pustules under nose; scurfs and crusts about nostrils. Borax, Bov.
Sore, s. nostrils. Kali-c.
Ulceration of nostrils, s.; of inner nose, frequent bleeding; bloody matter blown from nose. Nitr-ac.

**Secretion.**—Profuse s. of thick, yellow, purulent mucus. Sulph. (Calc-c., Hep-s., Nitr-ac.)
S. of mucus increased. Bar-c., Brom., Euphr., Iod., Phos., Ran-sc., Sabad., Spig.
Stoppage of nose, attended with profuse s. of mucus. Cic-v.
Stoppage of nose, with s. of bad-smelling mucus. Graph.
Violent coryza, with sneezing and profuse s. of mucus. Kali-chl.

**Secretions.**—Nostrils congested, s. suppressed. Ailanth.

**Sensitive.**—Extremely s. to all smells. Cham.

Nostrils s. to cold air. Hydr., Osm., Psor.

S. smell; everything smells too strong. Acon., Agar., Anac., Aur., Bell., Coff., Colch., Hep-s., Lyc.

Smell too s.; smell of tobacco and soot intolerable. Bell.

**Sensitiveness.**—Gnawing and ulcers high up in nose, with great s. of place to contact. Sil.

Great s. to odors. Sep.

S. of nose. Benz-ac.

S. of smell to acids (Dros.), to eggs and fat (Colch.), to flowers (Graph.), to garlic (Sabad.), to syrup (Sang.), to wine. Tabac.

Ulcerative pain in left nostril, with s. to touch. Am-m.

**Septum.**—Entire cartilaginous s. destroyed, and whole nasal mu us membrane in a state of purulent inflammation; disease mistaken for syphilis. Kali-bi.

Eruptions on s. of nose. Ol-an., Psor.

Inflammation of s. of nose. Psor.

Itching of s. of nose. Benz-ac.

Many small burning pimples under s., with sensation as if acrid water flowed from nose. Natr-m.

Pain, as from soreness in s. Colch.

Pain in nose; inflamed spots on s. Sars.

Painful pimples on right side of s. Calad.

Red pustules in right nostril on s., with sore pain when touched. Anac.

S. inflamed, large pustules. Psor.

S. narium completely ulcerated away. Kali-bi.

S. of nose swollen red and painful to touch. Ailanth., Alu., Ars., Merc.

**Shining.**—Nose swollen, s., red, inflamed and burning. Bell., Borax, Nitr-ac., Ox-ac., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Red and s. swelling of nose, with throbbing and tensive sensation. Bell., Borax.

Red, s. swelling of right side of nose, beginning at tip and spreading from thence. Bell., Ox-ac.

**Shooting.**—Bruised pain in nose; s. at night. Bell.

Stinging, s. at root of nose. Nicc.

**Sinuses.**—Catarrh of nose and frontal s. Lyc.

Catarrhal inflammation of Schneiderian membrane in frontal s. Kali-jod.

**Skin.**—Deadness of s. of nose. Natr-m.

Redness of s. about alæ nasi, painful to touch. Sabin.

Tip of nose becomes red and painful to touch, s. feels tight, is chapped. Carbo-an.

Wrinkled s. on nose. Cham.

**Sleep.**—Epistaxis during s. Bov., Bry., Merc., Natr-m.

Epistaxis: right-sided, at night in s. Ver-a., Viola-tr.

Nosebleed during morning s., with vertigo. Bov.

Sneezing in s. Nitr-ac.
Snuffles, child starts out of s., rubbing nose. Lyc.

**Smarting.**—Burning, itching, stitching and s. in nose; feeling of soreness, especially when touched. Aur., Merc.
Sore, s. eruption on nose. Spig.
Suffocating s. in nose extending to brain, with profuse discharge of mucus. Euphorb., Euphr.
Watery, nasal mucus causes a s. and burning at nostrils. Ars.

**Smell** (see Olfactory, Odor, etc.).—Acute sense of s. Coni.
Bad s. before nose, with loss of appetite. Kreas.
Bleeding of nose; s. too acute. Bell.
Cannot bear s. or sight of food. Ars.
Chronic catarrh, with stoppage of nose, loss of taste and s. Sil.
Constant s. before nose, like pigeon or chicken dung, especially smelling clothes from his own body. Anac.
Coryza: fluent, with loss of s., yawning and sneezing. Carbo-an.
Coryza: with loss of taste and s. Natr-c., Sulph-ac.
Disagreeable s. on inhaling air. Nitr-ac.
Dullness of sense of s. Arg-n.
Fetid s. from nose. Kali-bi., Phos-ac., Sep.
Green, fetid, nasal discharge, with diminished taste and s.; chronic, thick, yellow, bland discharge. Puls.
Hyperæsthesia of s. Hep-s.
Illusory s., as of burning tinder in morning, when rising. Anac.
Impaired sense of s. Calc-c.
Loss of smell (Calc-c., Rhus-t., Sil.), with catarrh (Puls.), with epilepsy. Plumb.
Loss of taste and s., with catarrh. Natr-m.
Milk and bread s. like putrid meat. Paris.
Morbid excitation of sense of s. Colch.
Nasal polypus, with loss of s. Calc-c., Caust. (2x), Phos., Sang., Teucr.
Over-sensitiveness of s. Acon., Agar., Bell., Colch., Graph., Hep-s., Nux-m., Phos., Phos-ac., Sulph., Stann.
Putrid s. when blowing nose. Aur.
Scurf in both nostrils, intensely painful when touched, with loss of s. Magn-m.
Sense of s. diminished. Alu., Benz-ac., Osm.
Sense of s. more acute. Carb-ac.
Sense of s. wanting. Anac.
Sensitive s.; everything s. too strong. Acon., Agar., Anac., Aur., Bell., Coff., Colch., Hep-s., Lyc.
S. at night, as of burnt hair mixed with vapor of sulphur. Graph.
S. before nose, as from manure or smoke. Sulph., Ver-a.
S. before nose, as of rotten eggs, of gunpowder, or of manure. Calc-c.
S. before nose, like old cheese, or brimstone. Nux-v.
S. defective or lost. Natr-ars.

S. excessively sensitive. Lyc.
S. in nose, as of fish brine. Thuja.
S. morbidly acute; odor of meat and fresh eggs causes nausea, and that of fresh eggs nearly fainting. Colch.
S. of blood. Psor.
S. of camphor loathsome. Bell.
S. of rotten eggs and fresh fish before nose. Bell.
S. seems quite lost, though nose is not obstructed. Anac.
S. too sensitive; s. of tobacco and soot intolerable. Bell.
Swelling of one side of nose, with loss of s. Zinc.
Total obstruction of nose, with absence of s. Caust.
Very offensive s. from nose (Kreas.), as from bad eggs, gunpowder or dung. Calc-c.
Violent coryza, with obstruction of nose, loss of s. and husky voice. Kali-n.

**Sneeze.**—Constant desire to s., but cannot. Anac., Sticta.
Fruitless irritation to s., with crawling in left nostril. Carbo-v., Sticta.
Ineffectal effort to s. Acon., Carbo-v., Caust., Laur., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Mez., Phos., Plat., Plumb., Sil., Sticta, Zinc.
Nose stopped up with thick mucus; frequent and ineffectual desire to s. Æth., Sticta.
Spasmodic, ineffectual desire to s., with yawning. Hell.

**Sneezes.**—Child s. during cough, eyes water, rubs eyes and nose. Squilla.

**Sneezing.**—Bleeding of nose in morning (Acon., Bell., Bry., Ham.), drops of blood when s. or blowing nose. Bov.
Boring, stinging in right nostril, followed by excessive s. Psor.
Bright appearance before eyes when coughing or s. Kali-chl.
Catarrh: fluent or dry with much s. Kreas.
Constant s. on entering a warm room. Al-cep.
Constant s., with pain in head. Cina.
Coryza: acrid with much s. Sil.
Coryza: alternately fluent and dry, with frequent s. Phos.
Cosyza: fluent, frequent s. Sang. (Acon., Al-cep., Ars., Gels., Iris, Rumex.)
Coryza: fluent, with loss of smell, yawning and s. Carbo-an.
Coryza: s. and watering of eyes. Squilla. (Al-cep., Ars., Euphr.)
Coryza: violent, one nostril stuffed up, with much s. and lachrymation. Staph.
Coryza: with s. and aching in every bone. Eupat-perf., Gels.
Coryza: with s. (Arg-n., China, Euphorb., Osm.), fever, thirst, restlessness. Acon.
Epistaxis, followed by s.; with vanishing of sight. Ind.
Epistaxis: violent s. and painful irritation of nostrils. Rumex.
Epistaxis when s. Coni.
Excessive continued s., succeeded by violent bleeding. Ind.

Fluent coryza with frequent s., free from one nostril, other obstructed; lachrymation. Alu.

Fluent coryza, with s. and subsequent stoppage of nose. Dig.

Fluent coryza with s. (Acon., Gels.); long-continued and obstinate; corrosive soreness under nose and margin of nostrils. Ailanth., Al-cep., Arum, Brom.

Frequent, dry s., with tickling, especially in left nostril. Bell.

Frequent s. Acon., Aspar., Bry., Euphr., Gels., Laur., Phos., Sang.

Frequent s., fluent coryza. Euphorb., Kalm.

Frequent s. (in phthisis). Ars-jod.

Frequent s. with constant violent ticking, crawling and creeping in nose. Carbo-v.

Frequent s., with crawling in nose. Teucr.

Frequent s., with or withont fluent coryza. Dros.

Frequent s. with painfulness of chest. Lact.

Frequent s. without coryza, or dry coryza. Calc-c.

Frequent, violent, spasmodic s. Rhus-t.

Irritation in left nostril, such as produces s., yet without being able to sneeze. Bell., Sticta.

Long-continued dryness of nose; frequent irritation as for s. Ambr.

Much s., with sensation as if he had taken cold; with repeated chills over whole body. Arum.

Nosebleed, followed by fluent coryza, with s. Tart-em.

Posterior nares dry, with hawking in morning; spasms of s. each morning or ineffectual attempts. Natr-m.

Profuse coryza, mostly from left nostril; worse in afternoon and evening, with s. Bad.

Sensation as if nose were stopped; blowing nose or s. does not remove obstruction. Calc-c., Phos., Teucr.

S. (Agar.) and feeling as after taking a severe cold. Bapt.

S. and hoarseness. Benz-ac.

S. and ineffectual attempts. Sticta, Zing.

S. and sense of burning and fullness in nostrils. Senecio.

S., and sensation of stopped coryza, although air passed through nose. Can-sat.

S. and sleepy; worse at night. Arum.

S. becoming coryza. Camph.

S. causes pain in throat. Petr., Phos.

S., fluent coryza and chilliness, with loss of taste and smell. Tart-em., Puls.

S. followed by fluent coryza and lachrymation. Anac.

S. gives relief. Lach., Thuja.

S. in daytime. Gum-gut.

S. in evening. Puls.

S. in morning (Caust., Cimex, Kreas., Nux-v., Puls.), with nausea. Sulph.

S. in morning with soreness of larynx. Chenop.
S. in sleep. Nitr-ac.
S. in sunshine. Merc-sol.
S. leaving a raw sore feeling in throat. Hyper.
S.: nose internally dry, stopped up; must breath with mouth open. Nux-m.
S. strong and frequent. Coni., Kali-c., Sil.
S. with coryza. Arg-m., Bad. (Skookum chuck.)
S., with chilliness. Ox ac.
S. with pain at nape of neck. Am-m.
S. with pain in chest (Cina, Grat., Seneg.), with pain in abdomen; without coryza; with stinging in side; violent. Acon.
S. with pain in hypochondria after a meal. Grat.
S., with pressure in nasal bones. Mosch.
S. with stinging in side. Acon.
S. with tingling in nose. Ferr., Pæon., Plat., Teucr.
S., without coryza. Stram., Sulph. (Acon., Coni., Hell., Lach., Rhus-s., Natr-m., Sil., Staph.)
Spasmodic s. Arn., Calc-c., Coni., Hell., Lach., Natr-m., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sil., Staph., Stram., Sulph.
Tickling in nose, causing, after unsuccessful efforts, s. and discharge of clear fluid. Asar.
Violent continued s. Ars.
Violent concussive s. (Caps.), followed immediately by stoppage of nose. Brom.
Violent coryza, with s. and profuse secretion of mucus. Kali-chl.
Violent dry s. China.
Violent, frequent sneezing, with fluent coryza (Acon., Al-cep., Arg-m., Euphorb., Sang., Sulph.); parts under nose and margins are corroded. Brom.
Violent racking s., with discharge of thin mucus. Caps.
Violent s. (Asar., Aspar.), after over-lifting day before. Arn.
Violent s. when rising in morning, with heat in face. Rhod.
Violent s. with rush of blood to head. Natr-c.
Violent s., with stitches in chest. Crotal.
Violent tickling in nose, followed by s. Magn-c.

**Snoring.**—One or other nostril stopped up; s. Sabad.
S. in children. Mez.

**Snuffles.**—S.: child starts out of sleep, rubbing nose. Lyc.
S., especially of new-born babe. Elaps, Nux-v., Samb.
S. in children, with serous discharge. Cham.
S. of children (Nux-v., Samb.); worse in evening. Carbo-v.
S., with choking well marked; bluish face. Samb.

**Soot.**—Odor in nose, as of burning s. Graph.
Smell of s. intolerable. Bell.

**Sore.**—Burning of both nasal cavities as if s. Magn-m.
Burning pain in interior of nose, feeling s. when pressing on it. Led.
Catarrh, with discharge of yellow, thin, and sometimes bloody mucus, making nostrils s. Mez., Sang.
Chronic nasal catarrh, with scurfy s. nostrils, and discharge of thick, yellow, purulent mucus. Alu., Bar-c., Graph., Hep-s., Hydr., Kali-bi., Merc., Natr-ars., Puls., Therid.
Coryza: nostrils s. Puls., Still.
Epistaxis: followed by s. nostrils. Bry.
Itching and burning in nostrils as if s. Sulph.
Large s. protuberances on alæ nasi, covered with crusts. Nitr-ac.
Nose inflamed and swollen; nostrils s. and ulcerated. Alu., Ant-c., Graph., Merc., Sep.
Nose s. and painful internally. Graph.
Nose s. and surrounded by thick moist scabs. Graph.
Nose s., hot and swollen. Naja.
Nose s.; interior of wings swollen; scabs in nose. Natr-m.
Nose s., internally (Rhus-t., Zinc.) and at edge of nostrils. Am-m.
Nose stopped up, as if s., paining internally. Ambr.
Nose swollen and s., with scurfs in it; pain and bleeding on wiping it. Brom., Nitr-ac.
Nose swollen, red and s. in interior. Canth.
Nostrils s. and chapped. Ant-c., Arum, Graph., Nitr-ac.
Nostrils s.; left discharges continually. Arum.
Obstruction of nose, with s. pain. Ambr., Ran-b.
Pain in nose as if s. and ulcerated; also with swelling of nose. Ign.
Redness and swelling of nose; it feels s. inside. Carbo-an.
S. burning in both nostrils; scurfy pustules under nose; scurfs and crusts about nostrils. Borax., Bov.
S., cracked and crusty nostrils. Ailanth., Ant-c., Graph., Kali-bi., Nitr-ac., Puls.
S., cracked, ulcerated nostrils. Graph.
S. pain and swollen feeling in right nostril, painful on pressure. Kali-n.
S., scurfy nostrils. Kali-c.
S. sensation in nose when blowing it. Graph.
S., smarting eruption on nose. Spig.
S., ulcerated nostrils. Calc-c.
Stinging pain in anterior corner of nostrils, as if place were s. and ulcerated. Camph.

**Soreness.**—Coryza: corrosive s. under nose and on margin of nostril. Brom. (Ailanth., Al-cep., Arum.)
Pain, as from s. in septum. Colch.
Sensation of s. in nose. Ars., Aur., Cic-v., Euphr., Hep-s., Kali-bi., Merc., Mez., Bov., Puls., Squilla., Staph., Sil.

Sensation of s. inside of nose. Am-c., Am-m., Camph., Coloc., Cocc., Graph, Hyper., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Magn-m., Natr-m., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil.

Sensation of s. of margins of nostrils. Squilla.

Sensation of s. of point of nose. Borax, Cist., Rhus-t.

Smarting s. of posterior nares, caused by passage of acrid mucus (Al-cep., Ars., Arum, Am-c.), with peculiar s. of alæ nasi, as if fissured. Aralia.

Sneezing in morning, with s. of larynx. Chenop.

S. and little pustules in nose. Podo.

S. and painfulness of inner nose. Euphr.

S., as if beaten in nasal bones. Sil.

S. extends to posterior nares. Bapt.

S. in both nostrils, especially when touching them. Aur.

S. in nose. Agar., Alu., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Bov., Brom., Camph., Cocc., Euphr., Graph., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lact., Lith-c., Magn-m., Magn-s., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Rhus-t., Sil., Thuja, Zinc.

S. in nose, with scurfs. Brom.

S. of corners of nose. Ant-c., Phos.

S. of inner nose, with scurf either yellow or black. Rhod.

S. of margins of nostrils. Calad., Calc-c.

S. of nostrils. Ant-c., Graph., Kali-c., Puls.

S. of nostrils and lips. Lach.

S. of right nostril. Calad., Calc-c.

S. of whole nose and swelling of wings, with formation of scurf in nose; pain and bleeding on wiping parts. Brom., Nitr-ac.

Stinging s., and itching at tip and inside of nose. Coni.

**Spasmodic.**—S. sneezing. Arn., Calc-c., Coni., Hell., Lach., Natr-m., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sil., Staph., Stram., Sulph.

**Spasms.**—Posterior nares dry, with hawking in morning; s. of sneezing each morning or ineffectual attempts. Natr-m.

**Spider-web.**—Tickling on back of nose, as if lightly touched by hairs or s. Spig.

**Splinter.**—Stitches, as from a s. in nose on touch. Nitr-ac.

**Sponge** —Odor of s. Anac., Ant-c.

**Spot.**—Red, burning s. on nose under eye. Iod.

Swelling of a s. on right lachrymal bone, which throbs. Kali-bi.

**Spots.**—Pain in nose; inflamed s. on septum. Sars.

Red s. on nose. Iod., Phos-ac., Sil.

Swelling of dorsum of nose, with red s. Phos-ac.

Yellow s. on nose. Sep.

**Squeaking.**—S. sensation at root of nose. Natr-c.

**Stench.**—Constant s. from nose that passes down throat. Canth.

Coryza, with pain in chest; with s. from nose. Bell.

Objective s. from nose. Puls.

**Stinging.**—Boring, s. in right nostril, followed by excessive sneezing. Psor.
Humid eruption under nose, with s. and itching. Squilla.
Painful pimple in left nostril, with itching and s. pains. Calc-c.
S. and burning in posterior nares and soft palate. Æsc.
S., darting pain above right eye, and root of nose, and down nose, with offensive discharge from nose. Lyc.
S. in inflamed tip of nose. Apis, Kali-n., Nicc.
S. in upper part of nasal cavity. Teucr.
S. on point of nose. Kali-n.
S. on right side on blowing nose, as if bones rubbed. Kali-bi.
S. pain in anterior corner of nostrils, as if place were sore and ulcerated. Camph.
S. pains in nostrils. Calad., Calc-c.
S. shooting at root of nose. Nicc.
S. soreness, and itching at tip and inside of nose. Coni.
S. stitches in nose. Bell., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac., Squilla., Spig.
Sneezing: with s. inside. Acon.

**Stinking.**—It seemed to him that he smelled dust, cabbage or something s. Bell.

**Stitches.**—Stinging s. in nose. Bell., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac., Squilla., Spig.
S. as from a splinter in nose on touch. Nitr-ac.
S. in right nostril on taking a long inspiration. Opi.
Violent sneezing, with s. in chest. Crotal.

**Stitching.**—Burning, itching s. and smarting in nose. Aur., Merc.

**Stool.**—Epistaxis: at s. Carbo-v., Phos., Rhus.

**Stooping.**—Congestion of blood to nose when s. Am-c., Ant-c.
Epistaxis when s. Dros., Ferr., Natr-m., Rhus-t.
Epistaxis: worse at night and when s. Rhus-t.
Nosebleed when s. or at stool. Carbo-v., Phos., Rhus-t.
Sensation of heaviness when s. Am-c., Sil.
When s. blood rushes to tip of nose. Am-c.

**Stoppage** (see Obstruction.)—Chronic catarrh with s. of nose, loss of taste and smell. Sil.
Chronic s. (Sars.); also of one nostril. Sulph.
Coryza: dry, complete s. of left nostril. Sil. (Nux-v.)
Coryza, with s. of nose (Am-m., Brom.) and nausea. Ipec.
Distressing s. at bridge of nose. Ars.
Dryness and s. after checked foot-sweat. Sil.
Fluent coryza, with sneezing and subsequent s. of nose. Dig.
S. in nose. Ant-c., Calc-c., Cact., Cast., Cina, Cupr., Nicc., Nux-v., Sil., Tart-em., Zinc.
S.; mostly at night; must breathe through mouth. Natr-ars., Nux-v.
S. of nose, attended with profuse secretion of mucus. Cic-v.
S. of nose, chronic of both nostrils. Coni., Sulph.
S. of nose, dry coryza (Opi.), with scraping in throat. Carbo-v.

S. of nose, especially of left nostril. Carbo-an.
S. of nose in evening and in a warm room. Puls.
S. of nose, mostly at night; must breathe through mouth. Am-m., Natr-ars., Nux-v.
S. of nose with secretion of bad-smelling mucus. Graph.
S. of nose, with want of air and difficult speech, with pressure in temples. Bov.
S. of one nostril. Ign.
Watery discharge from with s. China.
With every fresh cold s. and acrid discharge; makes inner nose sore and bloody. Sil.

**Stopped.**—Coryza: dry, nose s. up. Spong. (Alu., Nux-v., Sep., Sil.,
Coryza: s. in warm air and out-of-doors. Calc-ph.
Flow of mucus from one nostril. while other is s. Phyt.
Internal nose swollen, dry and s. up; ulcerated scabs on margins of nostrils. Alu., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Sulph.
Nose constantly s. up; worse night and in morning. Natr-ars., Nux-v.
Nose feels s. up; no air passes through. Laur.
Nose feels s. up, yet breathes freely. Stram.
Nose s. up as if sore, paining internally. Ambr.
Nose s. up at night. Natr-c.
Nose s. up; cannot breathe. Bov.
Nose s. up with thick mucus; frequent and ineffectual desire to sneeze. Æth., Sticta.
Nose s. up, yet there is a discharge from it. Cham., Sec.
One or other nostril s. up; inspiration through nose labored; snoring. Sabad.
Right nostril seems filled up or s. Xanth.
Right nostril s. up and scurfy. Sars.
Sensation, as if nose were s.; blowing nose or sneezing does not remove obstruction. Calc-c., Phos., Teucr.
Sneezing, and sensation of s. coryza, although air passes through nose. Can-sat.
Sneezing: nose internally dry; s. up. Nux-m.

**Strong.**—Sensitive smell; everything smells too s. Acon., Agar., Anac., Aur., Bell., Coff., Colch, Hep-s., Lyc.

**Stuffed.**—Coryza: violent, one nostril s. up, with much sneezing and lachrymation. Staph.
Feels s. up in nose and chest. Natr-ars.
Nose s. up (Millef.) or alternately dry and fluent. Sil.
S. condition and fullness at root of nose. Acon., Phyt.
S. feeling and heaviness high up in nostrils. Lyc., Stram.

**Sulphur.**—Smell at night as of burnt hair mixed with vapor of s. Graph.
Smell before nose like s. Nux-v.

**Suppressed.**—Nostrils congested; secretions s. Ailanth.
S. catarrh; maddening headache. Bell.

**Suppurating.**—Alæ nasi red, swollen, s., covered with yellow and gray crusts. Kali-c.

**Swelling.**—A chronic inflammation of nose, with pain, redness and some s. and heat. Fluor-ac.

Boil in forepart of left nostril, toward tip, with sore pain and s. of tip of nose. Borax.

Breathing through nose obstructed by a s. in fauces. Spong.

Dryness and s. of nose, with purulent discharge and pain at root. Petr.

Hot, throbbing s. of right side of nose. Cor-r.

Inflammation and painful s. of nose. Cist.

Inflammation, redness, and s. of anterior part of nose. Calc-c.

Itching, s. of wings of nose. Can-sat.

Knotty s. of nose. Ars.

Large, nodosities on nose, surrounded by red s., like acne rosacæ. Can-sat.

Left-sided inflammation and s. of nose, painful to touch. Natr-m.

One-sided s. of nose. Cocc., Croc., Zinc.

Pain in nose as if sore and ulcerated, also with s. of nose. Ign.

Pimples on nose and on back part of tongue; s. and pain of left side of nose when pressing upon it, as if a small abscess would form. Brom.

Puffy s. of nose. Apis, Rhus-t.

Red and shining s. of nose, with throbbing and tensive sensation. Bell., Borax.

Red, shining s. of right side of nose, beginning at tip and spreading from thence. Bell., Ox-ac.

Red s. of left side of nose, naval cavity ulcerated deep in, with dry, yellowish scurf and sense of obstruction, although enough air passes through it. Aur.

Redness, and inflammatory s. of nose, with tension. Ran-b.

Redness and s. of nose. Aur., Bell., Kali-jod., Magn-c., Merc., Merc-cor.

Redness aud s. of nose; it feels sore inside. Carbo-an.

Redness and s. of right nostril and underneath. Aur.

Scrofulous s. of nose. Calc-c.

Sensation of fullness; œdematous s. of affected parts. Bapt.

Soreness of whole nose and s. of wings, with formation of scurf in nose; pain and bleeding on wiping parts. Brom., Nitr-ac.

S. and hardness of left alæ nasi; point of nose cracked. Ailanth., Alu.

S. and inflammation affecting bones, with sensation as if nose would burst. Asaf.

S. and inflammation of nose; red nose. Sulph.

S. in wings of nose, with hardness and tension. Thuja.

S. inside of nose. Am-c., Bell., Canth., Cist., Cocc., Ign., Kali-n., Lach., Zinc.

S. of a spot on right lachrymal bone, which throbs. Kali-bi.
S. of dorsum of nose, with red spots. Phos-ac.
S. of left side of nose. Cist., Natr-m.
S. of nasal mucous membrane. Sil.
S. of nose (Arn.) and mouth. Carbo-an.
S. of nose and upper lip in children. Calc-c.
S. of nose, especially at root. Calc-c.
S. of nose, with very sore pain when touched. Alu., Bry., Merc.
S. of nose, with violent, ulcerative pain when touched; twichings in nose, and chronic coryza; inflamed and ulcerated nostrils. Bry.
S. of one side of nose, with loss of smell. Zinc.
S. of point of nose. Borax, Calc-c., Merc-sol., Nicc., Ox-ac., Sep., Sulph.
S. of ridge of nose. Kali-bi., Phos-ac.
S. of right side of nose. Cocc., Lith-c., Merc-jod., Ox-ac.
S. of tip of nose (Kali-c.), with pain to touch. Lyc.
S. of tip of nose with twiching pain in it; on touch feeling as if it would ulcerate. Bry.
S. of wings of nose. Lach., Magn-m., Natr-m., Ox-ac., Phell., Thuja.
Throbbing and burning pains in nasal and frontal bones, with s. Kali-jod.
Ulceration of left nostril, in tip, with sore pain and s. at tip of nose. Borax.

**Sweetish.**—Sickly, s. exhalations from nose. Nitr-ac.
S. odor before nose. Aur.

**Swollen.**—Alæ nasi red, s. suppurating, covered with yellow and gray crusts. Kali-c.
Internal nose s., dry and stopped up; ulcerated scabs on margins of nostrils. Alu., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Sulph.
Nasal bones s. and painful to touch. Alu., Aur., Bry., Hep-s., Merc.
Nose inflamed and s.; nostrils sore and ulcerated. Alu., Ant-c., Graph., Merc., Sep.
Nose sore, hot and s. Naja.
Nose sore; interior of wings s.; scabs in nose. Natr-m.
Nose s. and painful to touch. Alu., Nitr-ac., Phos., Rhus-t.
Nose s. and pouring forth a profuse, watery discharge. Ars.
Nose s. and sore, with scurfs in it; pain and bleeding on wiping it. Brom., Nitr-ac.
Nose s., hard, red, from tip to root. Kali-c.
Nose s., red and inflamed. Sulph. (Bell., Phos.)
Nose s., red and œdematous. Apis, Rhus-t.
Nose s., red and sore in interior. Canth.
Nose s., shining, red, inflamed and burning. Bell., Borax, Nitr-ac., Ox-ac., Rhus-t., Sulph.
Offensive discharge from nose; bones s. and inflamed. Asaf.
Septum of nose s., red and painful to touch. Alu., Ars., Merc.

Sore pain and s. feeling in right nostril, painful on pressure. Kali-n.
Tension in interior of nose, with beating sensation, as if s., and painful to touch. Canth.
Violent catarrh, nose s., discharge acrid, excoriating; posterior nares dry. Lyc.
Wing of nose s. Ox-ac.

**Syphilis.** — Entire cartilaginous septum destroyed, and whole nasal mucous membrane in a state of purulent inflammation; disease mistaken for s. Kali-bi.

**Syphilitic.**—Redness of nose (as in drunkards or s. patients who have been poisoned by mercury). Lach.
Ozæna of s. origin, or following exanthemata. Crotal.

**Syrup.**—Sensitiveness of smell to s. Sang.

**Talking.**—Sensation of air passing through posterior nares on t. Magn-s.

**Tallow-like.**—T. mucus. Cor-r.

**Tar.**—Odors in nose like t. Ars. (Coni.)

**Tenderness.**—T. inside of nose. Agar., Am-m., Croton-tig., Kali-jod.
T. of nose. Agar., Am-m., Kali-bi., Natr-m.
T. of nose on pressure. Am-m., Croton-tig., Sil.

**Tension.**—Redness and inflammatory swelling of nose, with t. Ran-b.
Stupefying t. across root of nose, as from band. Ars., Camph., Tart-em., Ver-a.
Swelling in wings of nose, with hardness and t. Thuja.
T. and drawing in left malar bone, only when lying down. Chelid.
T. in bones of nose. Thuja.
T. in interior of nose, with beating sensation, as if swollen and painful to touch. Canth.
T. in wings of nose. Thuja.
T. inside of nose. Graph.
T. on root of nose. Meny.
Unpainful t. over nasal bones, with numbness. Asaf.

**Tensive.**—Red and shining swelling of nose, with throbbing and t. sensation. Bell., Borax.
Red, cracked, burning and t. painful tip of nose during menses. Carbo-an.

**Throbbing.**—Hot, t. swelling of right side of nose. Cor-r.
Profuse, yellow, thick discharge from nose, with burning and t. Ars.
Red and shining swelling of nose, with t. and tensive sensation. Bell., Borax.
T. and burning pains in nasal and frontal bones, with swelling. Kali-jod.
T., burrowing, burning pain in nose. Coloc.

**Throbs.**—Swelling of a spot on right lachrymal bone, which t. Kali-bi.

**Tickled.**—Sensation in nostrils as if t. with a stiff feather. Phyt.

**Tickling.**—Frequent, dry sneezing, with t., especially in left nostril. Bell.

Frequent sneezing, with constant violent t., crawling and creeping in nose. Carbo-v.

T. crawling sensation in nose, followed by nosebleed. Arg-n. (Arg-m.)

T. in nose, causing, after unsuccessful efforts, sneezing and discharge of clear fluid. Asar.

T. inside of nose. Arg-n.

T. on back of nose, as if lightly touched by hairs or spider webs: or as if a gentle wind were blowing across it. Spig.

Violent t. in nose, followed by sneezing. Magn-c.

**Tight.**—Tip of nose becomes red and painful to touch, skin feels t., is chapped. Carbo-an.

**Tightness.**—Epistaxis: in morning, with feeling of t. of bridge of nose, crowding pressure in forehead between eyes and benumbed sensation over whole os frontis. Ham.

Sensation of fullness and t. at root of nose. Kali-jod.

**Tingles.**—Stupefying drawing in root of nose, extending to tip, where it t. Rheum.

**Tingling.**—Itching and t. in nose. Sabad.

Nosebleed: preceded by t. Arn. (Acon.)

Sneezing, with t. in nose. Ferr., Pæon., Plat., Teucr.

T. inside of nose. Arg-m., Arn., Berb., Carbo-v., Colch., Ol-an., Ran-b.

**Tip** (see Point).—Nose swollen, hard, red, from t. to root. Kali-c.

Red, shining swelling of right side of nose, beginning at t. and spreading from thence. Bell., Ox-ac.

Stinging soreness and itching at t. and inside of nose. Coni.

Stupefying drawing in root of nose, extending to t., where it tingles. Rheum.

**Tip of nose** (see Point of Nose).—Boil in forepart of left nostril, toward tip, with sore pain and swelling of t. Borax.

Coldness of t. Aloe.

Epistaxis: right-sided, at night in sleep, numbness of t. Viola-tr.

Inflammation of t. Borax, Bry., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Merc., Nicc., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Intolerable itching of t. Sil.

Itching of t. Cina, Petr.

Knobby eruptions on t. Aur.

Much itching in t. and eyebrows. Sulph.

Pain in t., as if bruised. Hep-s.

Peeling off of dorsum and t., painful when touched. Natr-c.

Pimples on t. Caust.

Red, cracked, burning and tensive painful t. during menses. Carbo-an.

Redness, burning in t.; ulceration in nostrils. Bell.

Redness of t. Calc-c., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Lach., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Rhus-t., Sil.

Scabs on point or t. Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sil.
Stinging in inflamed t. Apis, Kali-n., Nicc.
Swelling of t. (Kali-c.), with pain to touch. Lyc.
Swelling of t., with twitching pain in it; on touch, feeling as if it would ulcerate. Bry.
T. becomes red (Bell.) and painful to touch (Rhod., Rhus-t.), skin feels tight, is chapped. Carbo-an.
T. very cold. Lob.
Ulceration of left nostril, in tip, with sore pain and swelling of t. Borax.
When stooping blood rushes to t. Am-c.

**Tobacco.**—Odor in nose, as of t. Puls.
Smell of t. intolerable. Bell. (Ign.)

**Tremulous.**—T. sensation at point of nose. Chelid.

**Tumor.**—Hard, bluish t. on end of nose. Carbo-an.
Hard t. in nose. Ars.

**Twitches.**—T. of external muscles of nose. Calc-c.

**Twitching.**—Swelling of tip of nose, with t. pain in it. Bry.
T. in nose and involuntary expansion of nostrils. Physos.

**Typhoid fever.**—Nosebleed: during t. Arn., Phos., Rhus-t.

**Ulcerate.**—Swelling of tip of nose, with twitching pain in it; on touch, feeling as if it would u. Bry.

**Ulcerated.**—Coryza: with u. nostrils. Brom. (Calc-c., Cocc., Lach., Nitr-ac., Squilla, Staph., Tart-em.)
Inflamed and u. nostrils. Bry.
Inner nose u. Ang.
Internal nose swollen, dry and stopped up; u. scabs on margins of nostrils. Alu., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Sulph.
Nose inflamed and swollen; nostrils sore and u. Alu., Ant-c., Graph., Merc., Sep.
Nostrils u. and scabby. Sep.
Nostrils u. high up. Natr-c., Sil.
Pain in nose, as if sore and u., also with swelling of nose. Ign.
Red swelling of left side of nose, nasal cavity is u. deep in, with dry, yellowish scurf and sense of obstruction, although enough air passes through it. Aur.
Septum narium completely u. away. Kali-bi.
Sore, cracked, u. nostrils. Graph. (Calc-c.)
Stinging pain in anterior corner of nostrils, as if place were sore and u. Camph.
U., agglutinated, painful nostrils (Nitr-ac.), cannot breathe through nose (Arum); crusts in nose. Ant-c., Aur., Graph., Kali-bi., Puls.

**Ulceration.**—External u. of nose, emitting a watery humor. Puls.
Ozæna, with great fetor and u. Carb-ac.
Ozæna, with u.; bloody, purulent discharge. Hydr.

Painful u. and scabs in nostrils. Alu., Ant-c., Kali-bi., Puls., Thuja.
Redness, burning in tip of nose; u. in nostrils. Bell.
U. inside of nose. Ars., Cor-r., Jatr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Sil.
U. of left nostril, in tip, with sore pain and swelling of tip of nose. Borax.
U. of left nostril, like scurfs. Brom.
U. of nose. Cham., Staph., Sulph.
U. of nostrils at night. Lyc.
U. of nostrils, scurfy; of inner nose, frequent bleeding; bloody matter blown from nose. Nitr-ac.
U. of nostrils, with scabs deep in nose. Staph.
U. of root of nose visible. Mez.
U. of wings of nose. Puls.
U., with burning of right nostril. Gum-gut.

**Ulcers.**—Amenorrhœa, with inflammation of eves, and u. on right side of bridge of nose. Euphr.
Crusts, as from u. in right nostrils. Aur.
Dry u. or scabs on nose. Sulph.
Gnawing and u. high up in nose, with great sensitiveness of place to contact. Sil.
Humid, herpetic eruption and u. on nose, around mouth and on lips. Natr-c.
Ozæna, with u. Nitr-ac.
U. and scurfs in nose. Kali-n., Nicc.

**Urine.**—Exhalations from nose like u. Graph.

**Vapors.**—Nose painful when breathing, as if inhaling acrid v. Ant-c.

**Vertigo.**—Epistaxis: with v. Carbo-an.
Nosebleed at three p. m., with v.; afterward feels sore to touch. Sulph.
Nosebleed during morning sleep, with v. Bov.
Nosebleed in morning preceded by v. Corbo-an.

**Vesicles.**—V. on alæ nasi. Plumb.

**Vision.**—Obscuration of v. for a moment after blowing nose. Caust.

**Warmth.**—Sensation of w. in nose. Rheum.

**Warts.**—Old w. on lids or nose. Caust. (Thuja.)

**Washing.**—Epistaxis: after w. Am-c. (Arn.)

**Water.**—Burning w. runs from nose. Am-c.
Flow of w. from nose, with prosopalgia. Spig.
Many small burning pimples under septum, with sensation as if acrid w. flowed from nose. Natr-m.

**Weather.**—Coryza: worse in damp w. Merc., Nux-m.
Fluent coryza on sudden change of w. Camph.
Redness of nose in warm w. Bell.

**Weep.**—Coryza: with disposition to w. Spig.

**Weeping.**—Epistaxis: after w. Nitr-ac.

**Weight** (see Heaviness).—A sensation of pressure and w. at root of nose and over zygoma and temples, similar to what one experiences on putting on a weighty pair of spectacles by one unaccustomed to their use. Cinnab.

Sensation of oppressive w. in nasal bones. Colch.

**Whooping-cough.**—Nosebleed: dark lumps in w. Stram.

**Wine.**—Sensitiveness to smell of w. Tabac.

**Wrinkled.**—W. skin on nose. Cham.

## THE FACE.

**Ache.**—Dull a. in left side of jaw. Guaj.

Severe, distressing a. in right side of face. Hyper.

**Aching.**—A. about left malar bone. Chin-s.

A. in brows, with face ache, afternoons or evenings; worse at night and disturbing sleep. Hyper.

A. in face, with swelling of lower jaw. Acon.

A. in joint of left jaw, increasing on pressure and on motion. Acet-ac.

A. on right side of face, which is tender to touch, better from smoking, worse when lying on painful side. Clem.

Dull a. and soreness in bones of face. Merc-jod.

Violent bruised, a. pain in right side of face. Plant-maj.

While writing, a sudden a. above left zygoma and at temporal ridge. Chin-s.

**Acne** (see Pimples, Tubercles, etc.).—A.; a chronic speckled, spotted face. Ailanth. (Berb-aq.)

A. in face, not very painful, varying in size; in young fleshy people, of gross habits. Kali-brom.

A. in young, scrofulous persons. Carbo-an.

A. on face, forehead and backs of hands. Sil.

A. rosacea of face. Ailanth., Ars., Aur., Berb-aq., Calc-ph., Carbo-an., Caust., Kali-brom., Kreas., Lach., Led., Rhus-t., Ruta, Selen., Sil., Viola-tr.

**Aged** (see Old and Old man).—An a. expression of face. Hydroc-ac. (Arg-n., Opi.)

**Agony.**—An expression of mental a. on face. Ars., Camph., Plumb., Ver-a.

**Air.**—Cramp-like pain from left articulation of jaw, in evening while eating or when walking in open a. Spong.

Eruption on face, disappearing when in open a. Calc-c.

Face is hot on entering room from open a. China.

Frequent flushes of heat in face, wants to be in open a. Cimicif.

Heat in face in open a. Mur-ac., Valer.

Heat in that side of face which is exposed to a. Phos-ac., Viola-tr.

Heat, throbbing and fullness of face, especially after being in open a. Myrica.

Sensation of swelling in the face when entering a room from open a. Æth.

Twitching in lips in cold a. Dulc.

Vesicular eruption comes out when in open a. Dulc.

**Alæ nasi** (see section on Nose).—A drawn condition, beginning at a. and extending to angle of mouth, giving to face an expression of great anxiety and pain. Æth.

**Alarm.**—Wild countenance, exhibiting anxiety and a. Stram.

**Altered.**—Face is a. Æth., Ars., Caust , Cham., Colch., Cupr., Lyc., Opi., Stram., Ver-a.

**Alternating.**—Heat all over body, with a. paleness and coldness of face. Ipec.

Redness of face a. with paleness. Acon., Alu., Am-c., Bell., Borax, Bov., Caps., Cham., Cina, China, Croc., Ferr., Glon., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Led., Magn-c., Nux-v., Oleand., Opi., Phos., Phos-ac., Plat., Puls., Squilla, Sulph-ac., Ver-a., Zinc.

**Angry.**—Brown, red or blue color of face when getting a. Staph.

**Antrum.**—A violent tearing in maxillary a. Chelid.

**Anxiety.**—A drawn condition, beginning at alæ nasi, extending to angle of mouth, giving to face an expression of great a. and pain. Æth.

An expression of extreme a. and suffering. Ars. Camph., Plumb., Ver-a.

Expression of a., with a well-marked linea nasalis. Æth.

Face is pale and collapsed, with an expression of great a. Sulph.

Face pale, with expression of a. and restlessness. Acon.

Wild countenance, exhibiting a. and alarm. Stram.

**Anxious.**—An a., dejected expression. Ars., Cupr.

An a., disturbed expression. Chelid.

An a. expression of face. Æth., Ars., Aspar., Bell., Camph., Cupr., Kalm., Œnanth., Plumb., Stram.

An a., wild expression. Acet-ac., Acon.

A. face during downward motion. Borax.

Countenance pale and a. Acon., Camph., Canth., Cupr., Merc-cor., Sec.

Expression a., but not wild. Ars., Aspar., Camph.

Face bluish, bloated or red, with an a. expression. Spong.

Pale, sunken, distorted and a. countenance. Ars., Bell., Cham., Laur., Stram.

Pale, sunken, hippocratic, a. expression of face. Ars., Camph., Sec., Ver-a.

Sunken eyes, with a contracted, a. countenance. Ver-a.

**Apathetic.**—An a. expression of face. Apis.

**Apathæ.**—A. on lips, with a swollen tongue. Hydr.
A. on lips. Ipec.
A. around mouth. Tart-em.
On internal surface of lower lip, a group of grayish-white a., rather painful. Sulph.
**Ashen**—Face is a. looking. Arg-n., Ferr., Phos.
Pale a. or lead color of face. Bad., Ferr.
**Asthma.**—Face ache and a. after disappearance of tetters from face. Dulc.
**Asunder.**—A drawing in bones of face with a sensation as if they were being rent a. Colch.

**Backward.**—Moves lips forward and b. Stram.
Sensation as if lower jaw were drawn b. Bell.
**Beard** (see Whiskers).—Hairs of b. fall out. Graph., Phos-ac., Plumb.
**Beaten.**—Sensation in facial bones as if b. Kali-bi.
Sensation in malar bones as if b. Natr-m.
Sensation in zygoma as if it were b. Cor-r., Sulph-ac., Zinc.
**Beating.**—B. and jerking in muscles of left upper jaw. Sabad.
**Bending.**—Heat in face increased by b. forward. Cor-r.
**Besotted.**—Face is dark red with a b. expression. Bapt., Gels.
Stupid, b. expression of face. Opi.
**Biting.**—B. in face like salt. Can-sat.
Pain in face when b. teeth together. Natr-m., Verb.
Pain in left articulation of lower jaw as if sprained, when b. Cor-r.
Violent itching, b. and burning on edges of lower jaw, frequently with red, small, easily-bleeding eruption. Paris.
**Black.**—B. pores on face. Dig., Graph., Hep-s., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sabad., Sabin., Selen., Sulph.
Face is b. around mouth and nostrils. Ver-a.
Ulcerating b. pores on face. Dig.
**Blackish.**—B. eruption on face. Spig.
**Bleeding.**—Eruption on face b. when scratched. Merc., Paris, Rhus-t.
Violent itching, biting and burning on edges of lower jaw, frequently with a red, small, easily b. eruption. Paris.
Yellow dirty scurfs on face, with fetid discharge, itching and b. when scratched. Merc.
**Blisters.**—An eruption of yellow b. on face, secreting a thick yellow fluid. Euphr.
B., like pears about mouth. Natr-m.
Face is red with little b. Benz-ac.
Itching beneath lower lip which soon becomes covered with yellow b. which change to scurf. Hep-s.
**Bloated** (see Swelling).—B. around eyes on waking early. Nitr-ac.
B., dropsical, erysipelatous face. Thuja.
B. glossy face, worse from mental exertion. Aur.

B. places, like bulbous excrescences on face. Alu.
B. red face, with headache. Lach.
Bluish red b. face. Acon., Ang., Bry., Hep-s., Merc., Opi., Phos.
Eruptions of red blotches on a b. face. Elaps.
Face b. Am-c., Ars., Bell., Bry., China, Hyos., Kali-c., Natr-c., Opi., Phos., Samb., Spig. (Acon., Alu., Ang., Apis, Apoc., Aspar., Arn., Arum, Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Cact., Calc-c., Cham., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coni., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Elaps, Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep-s., Hydroc-ac., Hyper., Ipec., Kali bi., Kreas., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Magn-c., Meph., Merc., Merc-cor., Mez., Nitr-ac., Oleand., Plumb., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sang., Sep., Spong., Stram., Tart-em., Thuja, Vinca.)
Face b. about eyes. Apis, Ars., Ferr., Elaps, Merc., Nitr-ac., Phos., Rhus-t.
Face b. and hot. Hyper.
Face b. and red. Acon., Bapt., Bell., Cham., Hyos., Lach., Opi.
Face b. between eyes. Lyc.
Face b. between lids and eyebrows. Kali-c.
Face b., dark red and hot. Acon., Bell., Hyos., Opi., Stram.
Face b. over eyes. Lyc., Ruta, Sep.
Face b. under eyes. Apis, Ars., Bry., Calc-c., Oleand., Phos., Puls.
Face is b. after lying down, passes off after sitting up. Apoc.
Face is b. and distorted. Spig.
Face is b. in morning. Kali-c.
Face is b., red or bluish, with an anxious expression. Spong.
Face is b. with blood. Stram.
Face is b. with blue lips. Phos.
Face is b. with unequal redness. Acon.
Face pale and b. Am-c., Aspar., Calc-c., Chin-ars., Dig., Graph., Ipec., Kreas., Merc.
Face swollen and b. Arum, Ferr.
Hard nodosities in face, which is swollen and b. Magn-c.
Heat and sensation as if face were b. Lil-tig.
Lower lip is b., feels heavy and burns. Mur-ac.
Sensation as if face were swollen and b. Ferr.

**Blood.**—Child scratches face continually, which becomes covered with b., itching worse at night (Merc.), tears off scabs, leaving raw spots on which fat pustules form. Mez.
Congestion of b. to face. Stram. (Bar-c., Cocc., Ind.)
Face is bloated with b. Stram.
Face is b. red. Stram. (Bell.)
Rush of b. to face. Absinth., Acon., Bell., Stram.

**Blood boils.**—B. on face. Alu., Iris, Sil.

**Blotches.**—B. in face, worse in afternoon, or after washing or eating. Phyt.
Eruption of red b. on a bloated face. Elaps.

Hard pale b. on vermillion border of upper lip, sore to touch. Arg-n.
Red b. in face. Kali-bi., Sulph.
Yellow b. on forehead and upper lip. Natr-c.

**Blue.**—B. about mouth. Cina, Cupr.
B. color of face. Ars., Cina, Samb. (Acon., Agar., Ang., Arg-n., Aur., Bad., Bell., Brom., Bry., Cact., Calc-c., Camph., Cic-v., Coni., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Hep-s., Hydroc-ac., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Kreas., Lach., Lachn., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Opi., Ox-ac., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Sang., Spong., Staph., Tabac., Tart-em., Ver-a., Ver-v.)
B. spots on face. Ferr.
B. tinge of face, turning purple with cough in croup. Brom.
B. under eyes. Agar., Ars., China, Ipec., Natr-c., Oleand., Phos., Rhus-t., Sec., Zing
Brown or b. color of face when getting angry. Staph.
Exhausted look, b. under eyes, before menses. Zing.
Face a dark b. Samb.
Face a reddish b. and bloated. Acon., Ang., Bry., Hep-s., Merc, Opi., Phos.
Face a reddish b., with difficult inspiration. Bry.
Face and lips a light b. Lachn.
Face and lips are b. Carbo-v., Cupr., Phos.
Face bloated, red or b., with an anxious expression. Spong.
Face b. with gasping. Laur.
Face cold, of a pale b. tinge, especially on temples and around nose and mouth. Kreas.
Face is b. and hippocratic. Ver-v
Face is b. and pinched. Tabac., Ver-a., Ver-v.
Face is cold and b., with pinched nose. Ver-v.
Face is cold, pale or b. Ver-v.
Face is collapsed, pale and b. Ver-a.
Face is puffy, b. or red. Puls.
Face is puffy, pale, b. under eyes. Ars., Agar., Natr-c., Phos.
Face is red and b. Ang., Bell., Dig., Puls., Staph.
Face is reddish b. Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Cupr., Merc., Opi., Puls.
Face is sunken, pale and b. Arg-n., Ars., Carbo-v, Tart-em., Ver-a.
Face swollen, red and b. under eyes. Lachn.
Face white and b. around mouth. Cina.
Neuralgia with drawing, tearing pains, a pale b. face and sunken eyes. Ver-a.
Pale b. color of face. Hydroc-ac.

**Boils** (see Furuncles).—B. in front of ear. Carbo-v.
B. on face. Alu., Ant-c.
Pimples and b. on face and forehead. Hep-s., Led., Sep.
Pimples, pustules and b. on face. Ant-c.
Small blood b. on face. Iris.

**Boring.**—B. above root of nose. Sulph.
B. pain, going to or on right side of jaw. Brom.
B. pain in corners of mouth. Mez.
B. pain in face. Magn-c., Thuja. (Bell., Euphorb.)
B. pain in lips. Am-c., Am-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Berb., Borax, Bry., Caps., Carbo-an., Cic-v., Croton-tig., Magn-s., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Natr-s., Rhod., Sabad., Spig., Sulph., Tabac., Tart-em.
B. pain in lower jaw. Bov., Ind., Sabad.
B. pain in lower lip. Clem., Coloc.
B. pain in upper lip. Brom., Mez., Sulph.
Cramp pain, numbness and b. in malar bones, especially left. Plat.
Tearing, b. or burning stitches in zygoma. Aur.

**Brown.**—B. look of eruption during partial retrocession (as in scarlatina). Camph.
B. or blue color of face when getting angry. Staph.
B. red color of face. Opi. (Bry., Hyos., Nitr-ac., Puls., Samb., Sep., Stram., Sulph.)
Face is yellow, soon changing to a b. Iod.
Thick b., yellow crusts on face. Dulc.

**Brows.**—Dull face ache, with aching in b. in afternoon and evening; worse at night, disturbing sleep. Hyper.

**Bruised.**—A b. pain in glands of lower jaw. Ars.
Bones of face are sensitive and painful, as if b. Carbo-v., Cor-r., Hep-s., Kali-bi., Nitr-ac., Ruta.
B. pain in right articulation of jaw, from motion, early in morning. Arn.
Left zygoma is painful, as if b.; worse when touched. Cor-r., Sulph., Sulph-ac., Zinc.
Pain, as if b., in periosteum of facial bones. Ruta.
Violent b. aching pain in right side of face. Plant-maj.

**Burning.**—A bruising pain in right malar bone and right side of head, a small spot pulsating and b. like fire. Merc-jod.
B. and numbness of lips and mouth. Acon.
B. and stinging ulcers in face. Nux-v.
B., constricting stinging over right eye. Nux-m.
B. drawing and tearing in face, with restlessness. Rhus-t.
B. eruption on face. Ant-c., Calc-c., Euphr., Magn-m., Merc., Natr-m., Rat., Rhus-t., Seneg., Senna, Staph., Viola-tr.
B. heat and redness of face. Acon., Bell., Berb., Bov., Ferr., Hep-s., Natr-c., Plat., Psor., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sang., Sulph., Thuja.
B. heat and redness of left side of face. Arg-n., Asaf., Murex, Natr-m., Ol-an., Phos-ac., Spig.
B. heat of face. Am-m., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Bapt., Bell., Berb., Bov., Bry., Caps., Cham., Croc., Diad., Grat., Ign., Iod., Natr-c., Nux-v., Pæon., Plat., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sang., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Tabac., Tart-em., Thuja, Ver-a.

B. heat of face passes off in open air. Am-m.
B. heat of face, with icy-cold feet. Samb.
B. herpes on face. Led., Rhus-t.
B. in face and throat without redness. Sulph.
B. in face recurring several times during day. Sulph.
B., jerking and stitching in infraorbital nerve, with bluish eyelids, worse from least touch and in evening. Zinc.
B. pain below eyes. Dros.
B. pain in corner of mouth. Natr-s.
B. pain in face. Apis, Ars. (Arg-n., Bell., Cic-v., Coloc., Euphorb., Graph., Kreas., Mez., Rhus-t., Stann., Thuja.)
B. pain in left zygoma, then in right. Gels.
B. pain in right malar bone. Spig.
B. pains in face, worse from talking or exertion, better when lying on unaffected side and making one nervous and excitable. Kreas.
B. pimples on face, with yellow crusts. Merc.
B. prickling of left side of head and face. Bapt.
B., red spots on forehead. Sil.
B. sensation in face from congestion. Ustil.
B., stinging pains in face, as from red-hot needles. Ars.
B., suppuration, confluent eruption of face. Cic-v.
Cancerous ulcers on face, with b. pain. Ars.
Constant b. tension in upper lip during rest. Spig.
Dark-red pimples on face and hands, which come with a b. pain and coalesce. Cic-v.
Dry, b. heat and redness of face and violent thirst. Hep-s.
Dry, scabby herpes in face, b. in open air. Led.
Eruption, b. when wetting face. Euphorb.
Eruption on face, b. when scratched. Natr-s., Sars.
Erysipelas of both sides of face, with b., stinging pains. Graph.
Erysipelas of face, with b. and itching; worse after a siesta. Lach.
Erysipelatous inflammation and swelling of face from left to right, with much b., smarting and tingling, with stinging. Rhus-t.
Face b. hot to touch. Rhus-t.
Face is flushed and b. Carb-ac.
Face is red and b. hot, with violent thirst; worse toward evening. Plat.
Face is swollen, red and hot, with b. piercing, more on right side. Apis, Ars., Bell.
Face is swollen, with b. pains. Mez.
Heat and b. in bones. Cist.
Heat of face, with fiery, b. redness. Ferr., Sabad.
Heat rising to face, and soon thereafter a painful, b. itching and stitching, which continues whole day. Mancin.
Itching b. in face; worse in cold air and at night; better from warmth. Ars.

Itching eruption on forehead, with b., becoming humid on scratching. Sars.

Large vesicles on vermillion border of lower lip, with itching, afterward b. Magn-m.

Left side of face is swollen, with great heat and b. Arg-n.

Left-sided, b. pains extend to ear. Coloc.

Milk-crust on face (Sars.), b., itching, especially at night, with a discharge of yellow viscid fluid. Viola-tr.

Neuralgia in upper jaw, extending to eyes, nose and ears, with shooting, b. pains, must kneel down and hold head tightly to floor. Sang.

Neuralgia of face, with b. at anus. Iris.

Nose suddenly becomes red at point, with b. Bell.

Painful spots on face, b. like fire and are sensitive to sun. Thuja.

Rash in face, itching in warmth and becoming red and b. when moistened. Euphorb.

Redness of face, with itching and b., as from freezing. Agar.

Sensation of b. and redness in face without any visible change of color. Plat.

Sensation of b. heat in face, with marked thirst, body warm but feet cold. Bell.

Sharp, shooting, intolerable itching and thick crusts, with b. on right zygoma. Cist.

Skin of face is dry and b. hot. Stram.

Tearing, boring, b. stitches in zygoma. Aur.

Tetter-like, crusty eruption around mouth, with itching, smarting and b. Led.

Violent b. in swollen face. Rhus-t.

Violent itching, biting and b. on edges of lower jaw, frequently with red, small, easily-bleeding eruption. Paris.

**Burrowing.**—B. tearing in maxillary antrum. Chelid.

**Cachectic.**—Pale, yellow, c. face. Ars., Carbo-an., Sil.

**Cadaverous.**—Face c. Ars., Cic-v., Colch., Ferr., Opi., Ver-a.

**Cancerous.**—C. and corrosive ulcers on face. Ars.

C. ulcers on face, with scabbing; burning pains. Ars.

**Caries.**—C. of jaws. Merc.

C. of lower jaw (Sil.), with suppurating glands in neck. Cist.

Drawing pains and c. of lower maxilla, with salivation. Asaf.

**Changing.**—C. color of face. Acon., Alu., Ars., Bell., Borax, Bov., Camph., Caps., Cham., Cina, China, Croc., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Led., Magn-c., Magn-s., Nux-v., Oleand., Opi., Phos., Phos-ac., Plat., Puls., Squilla, Spig., Sulph-ac., Ver-a., Zinc.

**Cheek.**—Aching in left c. and eye. Merc-bij.

An infiltrated spot on one c., covered with dry scabs. Graph.

Burning in right c. Ham.

Chilly sensation in left c. near ear, extending to lower jaw. Lob.
Corrosive itching in c. Agn.
Dark-red painful spot on right c. Berb.
Erysipelas of left c., spreading over face and head. Agn.
Fine stinging on right c., with burning stinging on left. Asar.
Heat and paleness of one c., with redness and coldness of other. Mosch. (Cham.)
Heat and redness of left c. Borax. (Right. Natr-m., Nicc.)
Heat in c.; first right then left. Brom.
Heat of right c. and chilliness over whole body. Puls.
Hot, red, shining swelling of left c. Arn., Cham.
Lancinating and painful stitches in right malar bone and c. Guaj.
Left c. red, but not hot, right one pale. Can-sat.
Left c. very red. Acet-ac., Am-m.
One c. hot and red. Stann. (Other c. pale and cold. Cham., Mosch.)
One c. is hot, other is cold. Kali-c., Mosch.
One c. is red, other is pale. Acon., Arn., Can-sat., Cham., Mosch., Rheum.
Pain in c. near left ear, as if sawing bone. Stram.
Painful swelling of c. on upper jaw, with throbbing in gums. Arn.
Perspiration on right c. Puls.
Perspiration on that c. on which one does not lie. Thuja.
Perspiration on that c. on which one lies. Acon.
Pimples on left c., with severe itching. Caust.
Red herpes from corner of right nostril to c. Elaps.
Red swelling of right c., with throbbing and pinching pain. Arn.
Redness and burning in one c. Acon., Arn., Cham.
Redness and heat of one c. and ear. Ign.
Redness of left c. Natr-m.
Redness of right c. Elaps, Puls.
Rough, dry places on right c. Bar-c.
Scirrhus on right c. size of a walnut. Zinc.
Sharp, burning stitches in left c., which provoke scratching. Staph.
Slight drawing, with a sensation of coldness above right eyebrow, down c. as far as corner of mouth. Ran-sc.
Stiffness of left c. when talking or chewing, with a sensation of heat and stitches therein. Euphorb.
Sudden, severe contraction of right c. Eupat-perf.
Swelling of left c. Cham.
Swelling on one c., with drawing and tearing in jaws. Aur.
Swelling of one c., with face ache and pain in bone. Nux-v.
Swelling of right c., extending to right side of nose. Elaps.
Tearing in left c. Carbo-v., Puls.
Tearing, pressing in left c. toward eyes. Lachn.
Tingling on left c. Euony.

Tingling on right c. Elaps, Gymnoc.
Transient, violent drawing pains in right c. and then in ear. Caust.
Twitching on right c. Agar.
Ulcer on left c. Iod., Natr-m.
Violent, frequent jerking and twitching of muscles of right c. Mez.
White scaly herpes on right c. near upper lip. Anac.
Whole c. becomes involved in a dull pressure in left articulation of jaw, which, on pressure, becomes a benumbing tension. Verb.
Yellow-crusted eruption on left c., painful to touch and easily detached. Ant-c. (Cic-v.)

**Cheek bones** (see Malar Bones).—Boring and digging pains in face and c., relieved by touch. Thuja.
Boring pain in c. Stront. (Bov., Ind.)
Burning pain in c. Caust., Cist., Grat.. Ol-an., Paris, Spig., Staph., Thuja.
Caries of c. Aur., Staph.
C. pain, as if bruised, when chewing. Natr-m.
C. pain, as if ulcerated. Psor.
Digging pain in c. Magn-c., Thuja.
Drawing in c. Alu., Bell., Carbo-v., Colch., Dig., Graph., Hyper., Kali-chl., Phos., Stram., Staph., Sulph., Tart-em., Valer., Viola-od.
Drawing in left c. Chelid.
Itching on c. and nose. Bell., Hyper.
Jerking in c. Cina, Colch., Mang., Spig., Stront.
Nightly tearing, boring and digging in c., insupportable during rest and driving one from one place to another. Magn-c.
Pain in right c., with a sensation as if swollen. Chelid., Natr-ars.
Painful pressure under right c., relieved by external pressure. Bry.
Pressing pain in c. Arg-m., Bism., Caps., Mez., Oleand., Plat. (Anac., Bell., Berb., Hyos., Kali-chl., Merc., Sabin., Samb., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tart-em., Teucr., Verb., Viola-od.)
Pulsation in c. Magn-c., Sulph.
Rending, tearing pains in c. Æth., Am-m., Arg-m., Magn-c., Natr-s., Phos. (Agar., Alu., Berb., Borax, Calc-c., Carbo-v., Cina, Graph., Ind., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Magn-s., Merc., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Ruta, Sep., Spig., Staph., Stront., Sulph-ac., Tabac., Teucr., Zinc.)
Sensation of numbness in c. Caps, Merc., Oleand. (Asaf., Plat.)
Spasm and cramp in c. Ang. (Cina, Cocc., Dig., Hyos., Magn-m., Mez., Ruta, Sep., Valer.
Spasm in left c. Plat. (Ol-an.)
Spasmodic twitching and drawing in c. Valer.
Stinging stitches in c. Æth., Alu., Ars., Berb., Carbo-an., Euony., Guaj., Merc., Paris, Phos., Psor., Sabin., Sil., Staph., Verb.
Stinging stitches in left c. Kali-jod., Merc-jod.
Stinging stitches in right c. Guaj.

Swelling of c. Magn-c.
Tearing in c. Lyc.
Throbbing pain in c. Magn-c.
Tickling about c. and nose. Bell.
Tightening, tensive pain in c. Chelid., Plat., Verb. (Caust., Kali-chl.)
Twitching, tearing, darting and tension in c., with threatening caries. Phos.
Violent, stupefying, pressive, tensive pains in left malar or c., aggravated on pressure, when in open air or draft of air. Verb.

**Cheeks.**—A blue color of c. Cham.
A moist humid eruption on c. Dulc.
A sensation of swelling on c. Acon., Samb.
An aching and stinging on c. Spong.
Blood-boils on c. Sil.
Boils on c. Alu., Am-c., Ant-c., Arn., Bell., Bar-c., Bry., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Cina, China, Hep-s., Kobalt, Laur., Led., Mez., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sil.
Brown or yellow discolorations of forehead and c. Sep.
Burning in c. Agar., Apis, Asar., Bapt., Bell., Caust., Clem., Daph., Ferr., Ol-an., Phos-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Ver-a.
Burning c., with cold feet. Apis, Kreas.
C. and eyes are sunken. Dros., Opi.
C. and lips a deep-red color, with great thirst. Rhus-t.
C. and nose puffed. Ars., Cham., Puls.
C. are a dark reddish yellow. Bapt., Chelid., Gels.
C. are flushed. Clem., Cocc.
C. are hot, with a sensation as if would burst. Bov.
C. are red and covered with a cold sweat. Carbo-v.
C. are red and hot, especially in open air. Valer.
C. are red but not hot, and are changing, with paleness. Caps.
C. are red, with burning in ears. Sang.
C. are yellow, with a central deep flush. Bapt.
C. livid, as in typhoid pneumonia. Sang.
Ciliary neuralgia from morning until night, worse at noon, with dark-red c. Spig.
Circumscribed burning in face, with red c. Thuja.
Circumscribed red c. Acon., Apis, Arg-n., Bapt., Bell., Benz-ac., Calc-c., China, Croc., Dulc., Ferr., Iod., Kali-c., Kreas., Lach., Lyc., Opi., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Samb., Sang., Stram., Sulph., Thuja.
Circumscribed red c. during delirium. Lach.
Circumscribed red c., one to eight a. m. Lach.
Coldness of c. Bell., Cham., Lyc.
Contraction in c. Laur., Rhus-t.
Creeping pain in c. Acon.
Dry heat in face, with red c. Coff., Ran-b.
Dry heat in face, with redness of c. in evening. Ran-b.

Eruption on c. Am-c., Ant-c., Bell., Bov., Calc-c., Caust., Cic-v., Dig., Dulc., Kali-jod., Kreas., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Natr-m., Sep., Sil., Staph., Ver-a.

Erysipelas of c., preceded by alternating chills and heat. Graph.

Erysipelatous, inflamed swelling of c., with vesicles as large as peas, filled with a yellow liquid. Euphorb.

Erysipelatous red c. and ear lobes. Camph., Hyper.

Erysipelatous swelling of c. in morning. Bell., Graph., Hep-s., Lach., Rhus-t.

Extensive ulcers of c., internal or external, sometimes coated with a false membrane. Merc.

Face and c. are swollen, hard, red and bloated. Merc-cor.

Face is hot, c. are red, but feet cold. Kreas.

Face is hot, with flushed c. Podo., Valer.

Face is pale, with circumscribed red c. Apis, Dulc., Lyc.

Face is yellow, with vermillion redness of c. Lach.

Flushed face, with burning c. Ferr.

Glowing heat of c. evenings. Phos.

Hard swelling of both c. Am-m.

Hardness of c. Cham., Merc-cor.

Headache extending into zygoma or c. Hyper.

Heat and burning in face, with dark-red or circumscribed red c. Bapt., Sulph.

Heat and burning of c. Ver-a.

Heat and burning of face, with red c. Berb.

Heat and itching on c. Ant-c.

Heat in face, with glowing red c. when walking in open air, with no thirst. Mur-ac.

Heat in face, with red c. Acon., Am-c., Berb., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Ferr., Kreas., Merc., Mur-ac., Ran-b., Valer.

Heat in face, and redness of c. in a cold room, especially. Cocc., Ferr.

Heat on c. Ant-c., Bov., China, Cocc., Cocc-c., Daph., Merc., Oleand., Rhus-t., Valer., Ver-a.

Herpes on c. Am-c., Dulc., Kali-jod., Kreas., Nicc., Phos-ac.

Itching in c. Agar., Agn., Ang., Ant-c., Bell., Ruta, Spong.

Moist, itching, scurfy eruptions on c. and forehead. Ant-c., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc.

Numerous gray-based ulcers on c. and lips. Kali-chl.

Pale, clay-colored, sunken countenance and eyes, with red spots on c. Opi.

Pale, earthy complexion, with sunken c., hollow, blue encircled eyes. Ars., Berb., China., Sec., Sulph.

Pale swelling of c., as after toothache. Bov.

Pimples on c., alæ nasi and corners of mouth. Tarax.

Pimples on c. and forehead. Sabin.

Quivering, prickling in c. Carl.

Red c. and tension while headache grows worse. Kali-n.
Red pimples on c. and around mouth. Mur-ac.
Redness and heat of both c., with a sensation as if face were growing larger, with increased warmth. Acon.
Redness of c. Acon., Agar., Alu., Ars., Bell., Calc-c., Camph., Cansat., Caps., Carbo-v., Cham., China, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Ferr., Hep-s., Hyper., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Mosch., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Oleand., Opi., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sang., Spig., Spong., Sulph., Tong., Valer.
Rhagades on c., running like radii to corners of mouth. Graph.
Roughness of c. Kalm.
Scabby face, especially c., from ears. Psor.
Scabs on c. Bell., Cic-v., Kreas., Lach.
Sensation as if c. were swollen to double their size. Acon.
Sensation of a burning heat in face, with redness of c.; or with marked thirst, warm body and cold feet. Bell.
Serrated ulcers, with grayish purulent surfaces, corroding, and threatening to perforate c. Sil.
Small tubercles on c. Asaf.
Stiffness of c. when speaking or chewing. Euphorb.
Stinging in c. Kali-c.
Suppurating and long-lasting eruption on c. Ant-c., Graph., Mez.
Swelling of c. Arn., Aur., Cham., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Spong., Stann. (Al-cep., Am-c., Am-m., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bov., Bry., Carbo-v., Caust., Dig., Euphorb., Graph., Hep-s., Lach., Merc., Merc-cor., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sep., Staph., Sulph.)
Swelling of c., with a beating, stitching pain. Am-m.
Swelling of c., with glowing redness. Bell., Natr-c.
Swelling of c., with prickling pain. Sulph.
Swelling of upper lip and c., with a jerking pain. Carbo-v.
Tearing pains in c. Coloc., China, Chin-s., Kali-c., Kali-n., Spig.
Tearing pain in temples down into c. Lachn.
Tension and numbness, with swelling of c. Samb.
Tensive pains in c., with redness. Kali-n.
Throbbing, drawing, pressing pains, with swelling of c. Al-cep.
Tingling on c. and lips. Arn. (Agn., Ars., Berb.)
Ulcerating spots on internal surface of c., with sticking pains as from a splinter. Nitr-ac.
Warmth of c.; fine stinging on right and burning. stinging on left. Asar.
White blisters, with an elevated red base on c. and upper lip, painful to touch. Valer.
Yellow color of c. Chel'd.
Yellow saddle across nose and upper part of c. Sep.
Yellowness about eyes, with red c. Nitr-ac.

**Chewing.**—Cracking in maxillary joint when c. Am-c., Meny., Rhus-t., Thuja.

Cramp-like pain in masseter muscles, as if fatigued from c. too much. Ang.

Facial neuralgia, at irregular intervals; worse when c., talking or taking hot or cold things into mouth. Puls.

Pain as if right side of lower jaw would be torn out of its joint when c. Spig.

Tensive pain in articulation of jaw when c. Alu.

Unsteadiness and shaking of muscles of face, interfering with c. Merc.

Violent shooting in right maxillary joint, extending to ear, when c. Bell.

**Child.**—C. scratches face continually, which becomes covered with blood; itching is worse at night (Merc.), tears off scabs, leaving a raw spot on which fat pustules form. Mez.

**Chilliness.**—Sensation of c. in face (Lob.) in forenoon. Lil-tig.

**Chin.**—A large number of small vesicles on c. Mancin.

A numbing, compressing pain on left side of c., affecting teeth of same side. Can-sat.

Acne rosacea on c. Ver-a., Viola-tr.

Black comedones on face (Selen.), especially on forehead, nose, upper lip and c. Sulph.

Black pores on c. Dros.

Boils on c. Hep-s, Nitr-ac., Sil.

Boils on lips, c. and neck, very painful to touch. Hep-s.

Burning as from a hot coal on right side of c. Tart-em.

Burning pain in c. Anac., Apis, Caust.

Burning, stinging on c. as from a hot spark. Ant-c., Apis.

C. is covered with elevated white scabs. Mez.

C. is drawn closely to sternum by a convulsive action of muscles of face and neck. Phyt.

Coppery eruption about c. and mouth. Ver-a.

Drawing in c. Agar., Caust.

Eczema rubrum on c. Merc-bij.

Eruption and ulcers on c. Natr-m.

Eruption of pimples on c. Ferr., Merc., Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Thuja.

Eruption on c. Graph., Sep. (Am-c., Ant-c., Bell., Carbo-v., Cic-v., Clem., Dig., Dulc., Kreas., Lyc., Merc., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nux-v., Paris, Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph., Thuja, Ver-a.. Zinc.)

Exanthema on c. Rhus-t.

Formication around mouth and c. Berb.

Glandular swelling under c. Led.

Herpes on c. Am-c., Carbo-v., Chelid., Dulc., Graph., Hep-s., Nux-v., Psor., Sil.

Inflamed vesicles on lower lip, with c. bright red. Ailanth.

Inflammation of c. Caust.

Itching pimples on c. Hep-s., Sep.

Large boils, very painful, on c. Kobalt.
Moist eczema on c. and around mouth. Calc-ph., Graph., Lyc.
Moist tubercles on cheeks and c., with excoriating discharge. Thuja.
Network of small veins on c. Plat.
Painful eruption around c. Sulph.
Pimples on c. Clem., Hep-s., Kali-chl., Merc , Natr-s., Paris, Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Sars., Thuja.
Pimples on c. which burn when touched. Natr-s.
Pressing pain on c. Asaf.
Pricking in c., as from needles. Agar.
Purple, net-like appearance on c. Plat.
Pustular eruption on whole upper lip and c. Viola-tr.
Pustulous eruption on c. and cheek. Am-c.
Redness of c. Zinc.
Red eruption on cheeks, c. and nose. Hyper.
Rending, tearing pain in c. Agar.
Scabs on c. Graph. (Cic-v., Dulc., Kreas., Merc., Sep.)
Sensation as if c. were elongated. Glon.
Sensation of coldness on c. and around corners of mouth. Æth., Plat.
Sensation of corrosion on c. and lips. Plat.
Sensation of numbness on c. Asaf., Plat.
Sensation of soreness on c. Aur., Plat.
Skin of c. seems as if it were drawn tight. Can-ind.
Small boils and indurations emitting water and blood on cheek, c., and at corners of mouth. Am-c.
Small, honey-colored granules on c., with a sore feeling when touched. Ant-c.
Stinging stitches on c. Agar., Euphorb., Lact.
Suppurating pimples on c. Clem.
Swelling of bones of c. Aur.
Swelling of c. Caust.
Tingling on c. Ran-b., Ver-a.
Ulcers on c. Merc., Natr-m.
Vesicles on c. Hep-s., Mancin., Sars.
Violent tension in integuments of c., masseter muscles and throat. Verb.
Yellow scurfs on left corner of mouth, discharging a yellow corrosive fluid which extends over lips, cheek and c. Cic-v.

**Circles** (see Rings).—Blue c. around eyes. China, Phos., Sec. (Anac., Ars., Bad., Berb., Bism., Calc-c., Canth., Cina, Cocc., Corn-c., Cupr., Ferr., Graph., Hep-s., Ign., Ipec., Iris, Jatr., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Natr-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Oleand., Pallad., Phos-ac., Psor., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tabac., Ver-a., Zinc.)

**Clay-colored.**—Face is c. and sunken, with blue rings around eyes. Ign.

**Clinched** (see Closed).—Jaws are c., as in sunstroke. Glon.
Jaws are c. together so that great force could not open them, with startings and chilliness in all limbs. Bell.
Jaws are firmly c. Bell., Cic-v., Glon., Hydroc-ac., Hyos., Ign., Laur., Naja, Nux-v.

**Closed** (see Clinched, Closure, Compressed). — Articulation of jaws spasmodically c. Sil.
Disposition to keep jaws tightly c. Kobalt.
Jaws are convulsively c. and difficult to open. Bell.
Jaws rigidly c. Absinth., Bell., Cic-v., Cupr., Hyos., Ign., Kobalt., Laur., Naja, Nux-v., Oleand., Sil., Stram., Ver-a.

**Closure** (see Closed, Compressed).—C. of jaws, with consciousness. Hyos., Nux-v.
Convulsive c. of jaws, with contraction of muscles of face and extremities, with redness of face, profuse perspiration and great rigidity down spine. Bell.
Spasmodic c. of jaws. Cic-c., Hyos., Ign., Laur., Nux-v., Œnanth.

**Coalesce.**—Dark-red pimples on face and hands; they come with a burning pain and c. Cic-v.

**Cobweb** (see Web, Spiderweb).—Sensation of c. on face, especially on moving nose. Brom.
Sensation on right side of mouth as from a c. Borax.
Tension as from a c. over face. Alu., Bar-c., Borac-ac., Borax, Brom., Calad., Carls., Graph., Ran-sc.

**Collapsed.**—Face is pale and c. (Tabac.), with an expression of great anxiety. Sulph.
Face is pale, cold and c. Mez., Samb., Ver-a.
Face is pale, c. and covered with cold sweat. Samb.
Face is pale, c., stiff and stupid. Ferr.

**Constricted.**—Numb sensation in forehead and face, as if c. Plat.

**Constricting.**—Burning, c., stinging over right eye. Nux-m.

**Constriction.**—C. and pressing in left malar bone, extending to left eye. Coloc.

**Contracted.**—Eyes sunken, with c., anxious countenance. Ver-a.
Face and tongue cold and c. Carbo-v.
Face c. and discolored, with blue rings around eyes. Sec.
Face is pale and c. Tabac.
Muscles of mouth seem c., making speech difficult. Gels.

**Contraction.**—C. of facial muscles, especially around mouth. Gels.
C. of frontal muscles. Rheum.
C. of jaws, like lockjaw. Nux-v.
Convulsive closure of jaws and c. of muscles of face and extremities, with redness of face, profuse perspiration and great rigidity down spine. Bell.
Orbital neuralgia, with distinct paroxysms, with c. and twitching of muscles of affected side. Gels.

Sensation of c. of left side of face. Physos.
Sensation of c. of muscles of face, firm but not spasmodic. Acon.
Tetanic c. of jaws. Absinth., Cic-v., Hyos., Laur., Nux-v.

**Convulsions.**—C. of face. Cham., Ign., Ipec. (Bell., Calc-c., Canth., Dig., Lyc., Natr-c., Opi., Phos., Stram., Sulph.)

**Coppery.**—C. color of face. Calc-c., Kreas., Led.
C. eruption on face. Ars., Aur., Carbo-an., Rhus-t., Ruta, Ver-a.
C. eruption on forehead. Lyc.
C. redness of face. Alu.
C. spots on face. Benz-ac.

**Cracking.**—Stiffness in jaws, with c. in articulation when moving them. Rhus-t.
Yellow, greenish scabs, with c. and moisture on face. Hyper.

**Cracks.**—Ulcerating c. on face. Merc., Phos-ac.

**Cramp-like.**—C. and stunning pressure in right zygomatic process. Mez.
C. pain in articulation of lower jaw, close to ear. Rhus-t.
C. pain in left articulation of lower jaw evenings, while eating or when walking in open air. Spong.
C. pain in left malar bone to eye. Coloc.
C. pain in masseter muscles, as if fatigued from chewing too much. Ang.

**Crawling.**—A c. sensation in face. Cocc-c., Laur., Plat.
A sensation of coldness, c. and tingling in right side of face. Plat.
Face is pale, with a sensation of c. Camph., Lachn., Laur.

**Crusts.**—Dry eruption on face, with thin c. Hyper.
Eruption on face, with yellow or brown c. Phos-ac.
Sharp, shooting and intolerable itching and thick c., with burning in right zygoma. Cist.
Suppurating pustules on face, with broad red circumferences forming c. Nitr-ac.
Thick, brown or yellow c. on face. Dulc.

**Darting.**—D. and stinging in face. Kali-jod.
D. pains in right side of face and in lower jaw. Sticta.
Dull, grinding, drawing, digging, or sharp d. at angle of left lower jaw. Dios.
Fierce pains through left side of head, d. into teeth and ear. Valer.

**Death-like.**—D. appearance. Plumb. (Ars., Canth., Dig., Ver-a.)
D. look, during and after pains. Canth., Ver-a.
D. paleness of face, with a sick stomach. Ars., Ipec., Tabac., Tart-em.
Sickly, d. expression. Ars., Dig.

**Digging.**—D. pain in face. Bov., Euphorb.
Dull grinding, drawing, d., or sharp shooting at angle of left lower jaw. Dios.

**Discharge.**—Milk crust (Sars.), with burning itching, especially at night, with a d. of viscid, yellow pus. Viola-tr.

Pimples and vesicles on face, with an acrid d. Ars.
Yellow, dirty scurf on face, with a fetid d., itching and bleeding when scratched. Merc.

**Dislocation.**—Easy d. of maxillary joint. Petr., Rhus-t., Staph.
Sensation of d. of jaw. Coni., Rhus-t.

**Distended.**—Face red and d. Hyos., Lach.
Veins of face d. China, Ferr., Opi., Sang.

**Distorted.**—D., drawn lines of face. Ars., Camph.
Face is bloated and d. Spig., Stram.
Face pale, sunken and d. by pain. Cham.
Features d.; face dark and much swollen. Apis.
Natural tension of facial muscles gone, so that features appear d., as if worn out with long suffering. Sulph.
Pale, d. face. Merc-cor., Ver-a.
Pale, sunken face, with d. countenance. Ars., Bell., Cham., Hydroc-ac., Ign., Lach.

**Distortion.**—D. of face either horrible or ridiculous. Cic-v., Cupr.
D. of one side of face. Dulc., Graph.
Twitching and d. of facial muscles; worse when talking. Tellur.
Twitching and spasmodic d. of facial muscles. Agar., Bell., Cic-v., Ign., Nux-v., Tellur.

**Distressed**—Eyes dull, heavy looking, with d. look of face. Nux-m.
Pale, d. face. Nux-v.
Sallow, d. countenance. Iod.

**Drawing.**—A pressing, d. and tearing below right zygoma. Bell.
Burning, d., tearing in face. Rhus-t.
D. and stiffness in masseter muscles. Nux-v.
D. in bones of face. Carbo-v., Colch.
D. in facial muscles. Ang., Colch.
D. in jaws. Alu., Aur., Cham., Mez., Phos-ac., Puls., Sil.
D. pain in muscles of jaw. Nux-v.
D. pain in right upper and lower jaw. Rhus-t.
D. pain, with rigidity, near angle of lower jaw, first and longest in left, then in right. Ox-ac.
D. pains and caries of lower maxilla, with salivation. Asaf.
D. tearing in left side of face. Aur.
D. tearing in right zygoma. Arg-m., Bell.
D. tearing pains in muscles and bones of face. Colch.
D. together of forehead. Cycl.
Dull grinding, d., digging, or sharp darting at angle of left lower jaw. Dios.
Neuralgia, with d. tearing pains, a bluish, pale face and sunken eyes. Ver-a.
Painful, glandular swelling of lower jaw, with d., jerking pains. Sulph.
Severe d. pain in lower jaw, which is painful to touch. Natr-m.
Tearing and d. pains in face, extending to ear. Nux-v.

**Drawn.**—A d. condition, beginning at alæ nasi and extending to angle of mouth, giving face an expression of great anxiety and pain. Æth.
Distorted, d. lines of face. Ars., Camph.
Dryness in upper lip, which is d. closer to teeth. Illic-an.
Face is pale and d. Cic-v.
Facial muscles are d. tense. Mez.
Mouth is d. to one side, as in convulsions. Acon., Dulc., Ver-a.
Muscles of forehead d. together and wrinkled. Rheum.
Pale face, d. features, deeply-sunken eyes, surrounded by blue rings. Tabac.
Sensation as if lower jaw were d. backward. Bell.
Skin of face seems to be d. tight. Can-ind.
Tension in face, as if muscles were d. to one side. Cist.
**Dry.**—Eruption on face is d., with thin crusts. Hyper.

**Earthy.**—E. countenance and painful expression. Cocc.
E. gray countenance. Lach., Mez.
Face e. and puffy. Ars., Merc., Puls.
Face e., with wandering expression. Zinc.
Face e., yellow, with deep furrows; blue circles around eyes and blue lips. Lyc.
Face pale, e. Magn-c., Phos.
Face pale, sunken and e. Natr-c., Phos., Sec.
Pale, e. color of face; sunken features. Ars., Tereb.
Pale, pinched, e. looking face. Sec.
Yellowish e. color of face. Croc.
**Egg.**—Tension in face, as if white of e. had dried on it. Alu., Bar-c., Calad., Graph., Magn-c., Phos-ac., Sulph-ac.
**Elongated.**—Features e. Stann.
Thinks face is e. Stram.
**Emaciation.**—E. and death-like pallor of face. Tabac.
E. of face. Ars., Calc-c., Mez., Selen., Sep., Tabac.
Great e. of face and hands. Selen.
**Emotion.**—Least e. or exertion causes red flushed face. Ferr.
**Eruption.**—A biting e. on face. Bry., Merc., Natr-m., Plat., Sil.
Blackish e. Spig.
Brownish e. Dulc.
Burning e. Ant-c., Calc-c., Euphr., Magn-m., Merc., Natr-m., Rat., Rhus-t., Seneg., Senna, Staph., Viola-tr.
Confluent e. on face. Carbo-v., Cic-v.
Copper-colored e. on forehead. Lyc.
Corrosive e. on face. Dig.
Dry e. on face. Psor.
E. about eyebrows. Caust., Kali-c., Paris, Selen., Staph.
E. about eyelids. Bry., Kreas., Sulph.

E. about eyes. Agn., Arn., Ars., Coni., Hep-s., Staph., Sulph.
E. about mouth. Am-c., Anac., Ars., Borax, Bov., Bry., Calc-c., Caust., Graph., Kreas., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Magn-m., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Paris, Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.
E. about nose. Ant-c., Bell., Caust., Clem., Paris, Rhus-t., Sulph., Tart-em.
E.: acne rosacea. Ars., Aur., Calc-ph., Carbo-an., Caust., Kreas., Lach., Led., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep.
E. around mouth. Laur., Lyc.
E. around mouth and right ear. Hyper.
E. bleeding when scratched. Merc., Paris, Rhus-t.
E. burning when scratched. Natr-s., Sars.
E. burning when wetting face. Euphr.
E., copper colored. Carbo-an.
E. fiery red, oozing yellow drops. Hyper.
E., impetigo. Ars., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc., Rhus-t., Sep.
E., impetigo, on forehead. Ant-c., Kreas., Led., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.
E. in whiskers. Ambr., Graph., Calc-c., Lach., Nitr-ac.
E. like nettle-rash. Ant-c.
E. of pimples on face. Nitr-ac.
E. of small boils in successive crops over face, with troublesome itching. Kali-brom.
E. on corners of mouth. Ant-c., Bell., Bov., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Hep-s., Ign., Kreas., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Phos-ac., Psor., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Tabac., Ver-a.
E. on face. Am-c., Am-m., Ars., Bar-c., Calc-c., Caust., Cic-v., Croton-tig., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Magn-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac., Sars., Staph., Sulph. (Ant-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Cist., Clem., Colch., Coni., Dulc., Euphorb., Gels., Ign., Ipec., Kali-jod.; Lach., Led., Mez., Natr-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Thuja, Valer., Ver-a., Viola-tr.)
E. on face and forehead, with corrosive itching. Caps.
E. on face leaves livid spots. Thuja.
E. on face, like milk crusts. Sars., Viola-tr.
E. on face, yellow-brown crusts. Phos-ac.
E. on forehead. Alu., Ambr., Ant-c., Aur., Bell., Bov., Calc-c., Caps., Caul., Caust., Cic-v., Clem., Dulc., Hep-s., Kreas., Led., Magn-m., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Paris, Phos., Phos-ac., Psor., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sulph.
E. on temples. Alu., Ant-c., Arg-n., Bell., Calc-c., Dulc., Lyc., Mur-ac., Natr-m., Nitr-ac.
E., raw, fat pustules. Mez.
E. sometimes dry, with thin crusts. Hyper.
E., with sensation of heat in corners of mouth. Hep-s.
Erysipelatous e. following flushes of heat. Hydr.

Excoriating e. on face. Mez.
Herpetic e. around mouth. Am-c., Magn-c.
Humid, suppurating e. on face. Lyc.
Inflammatory redness of face, with fat, moist e. Mez.
Itch-like e. of vesicles, filled with lymph, on face, painful to touch. Psor.
Itching e. on forehead with burning, becoming humid on scratching. Sars.
Moist and sore e. on face of teething children. Graph.
Painful, jerking e. Rhus-t.
Pustular e. on face, secreting a sanious irritating matter. Graph., Iris.
Red e. on face in patches. Ustil.
Scurfy e. and very painful to touch. Hep-s.
Swelling of face, with spotted e. Sabad.
Swelling of lower lip, with e. on it. Sulph.
Tetter-like, crusty e. around nose and mouth, with itching, smarting and burning. Led.
Tetter-like e. on forehead. Bad.
Vesicular e. on lip. Clem., Sil.
Violent itching, biting and burning on edges of lower jaw, with red, small, easily-bleeding e. Paris.

**Eruptions.**—Burning, suppurating, confluent e. of face. Cic-v.
E. and ulcers at corners of mouth. Ant-c., Graph., Lyc., Mang.
E.: clear vesicles on upper lip. Mang.
E.: large water blisters on margin of lower lip. Magn-m.
E. like measles, especially on face. Gels.
E. of face, disappearing in open air. Calc-c.
E. of face, painful at night. Viola-tr.
E.: vesicular; come out in cold air. Dulc.
E.: with scanty menstruation. Graph.
E.: yellow blisters secreting a thick yellow fluid. Euphorb.
Itching e. in warmth. Euphr.
Miliary e. Cham., Euphr., Ipec., Paris, Ver-a.
Millet-like e. Paris.
Moist e. and thick scabs on face. Lyc., Merc., Rhus-t., Sil.
Rasping e. on face. Bry., Natr-m., Sil.
Red e. about mouth. Phos., Rhus-t.
Red e.; blotches on bloated face. Elaps.
Red e. on lower maxilla. Paris.
Scaly e. on face. Ant-c., Ars., Aur., Sep., Sil.
Scurfy e. Ant-c., Calc-c., Cic-v., Graph., Hep-s., Merc., Mur-ac., Petr., Phos-ac., Psor., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Thuja, Viola-tr.
Scurfy e., with large humid eruption on head. Psor.
Suppurating e. on face. Ant-c., Cic-v., Lyc., Rhus-t.
Tettery e. around mouth. Ant-c., Lyc., Natr-m.
Vesicular e. on lips. Urtica.
White e. on face. Clem., Hell., Valer.

Yellow e. on face. Ant-c., Cic-v., Dulc., Euphorb., Kreas., Merc., Natr-c., Phos-ac., Sep.

**Erysipelas.**—Chronic e. Tereb.

E. Bell., Camph., Canth., Carbo-an., Cham., Euphorb., Graph., Hep-s., Rhus-t., Sulph-ac., Ver-v. (Acon., Ars, Apis, Borax, Bufo, Calc-c., Gels., Gymnoc., Lach., Meph., Puls., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Thuja.)

E. after toothache. Cham.

E. and swelling of forehead. Ruta.

E., beginning at right ear and spreading over face. Sulph.

E. from right to left, face dark red, covered with yellow vesicles. Rhus-t.

E. of both sides of face, with burning, stinging pains. Graph.

E. of face. Apis, Bell., Borax, Carbo-an., Cist., Graph., Rhus-t., Lach., Hep-s.

E. of face, with yellow blisters around ear. Camph.

E. on forehead. Ruta.

E. on hands and neck. Hydr.

E. spreading in rays. Graph.

One-sided e. Borax, Sep., Stram.

One-sided e., beginning on right, to ear. Sulph.

One-sided e., from root of decayed tooth. Sep.

One-sided e., left to right. Rhus-t.

One-sided e., right to left. Apis, Graph., Sulph.

One-sided e., with meningitis, spasmodic symptoms alternating with paralysis. Stram.

Swelling around left ear and side of face, like e., thence over scalp, very painful. Phyt.

Vesicular e. Ars., Bell., Cist., Euphorb., Graph., Hep-s., Lach., Rhus-t., Sulph.

(For e. of face, dilution of fluid extract Veratrum viride (Norwood's tincture) on absorbent cotton applied and kept saturated, will cure about every case.—W. D. G.)

**Erysipelatous.**—E. eruption following flushes of heat. Hydr.

E. face. Bell.

E. inflammation and swelling of face (Bell., Graph., Hep-s., Lach.), with much boring, smarting and stinging. Rhus-t.

Face bloated, dropsical and e. Thuja.

Swelling of left side of face, puffed; e. Ailanth.

**Exanthema** (see Eruption).—Impetiginous e. on forehead. Viola-tr.

**Excited.**—E. expression. Hyos.

**Excitement.**—Face quickly flushes at slight e. Salic-ac.

**Excoriates.**—Ichor from scratched face e. other parts. Mez.

**Excrescences.**—Bloated places like bulbous e. on face. Alu.

**Exhausted.**—E. look, blue under eyes before menses. Zing.

Wearied, e. appearance. Can-ind.

**Exhaustion.**—Expression of e. Merc-cor.

**Face ache** (see Prosopalgia).—Dull f. afternoon and evening; worse at night, disturbing sleep. Hyper.
F. and asthma after disappearance of tetter in face. Dulc.
F., painful spots, burn like fire and are sensitive to sun. Thuja.
F.: worse from heat in bed. Glon.
Violent tearing, jerking f.; worse from changes of weather and in wind; better while eating and from warmth. Rhod.

**Fatigued.**—F. expression. Aur., Sulph.

**Fear.**—Expression of great f. and terror. Stram.

**Fearful**—F. expression. Cimicif.
Wan, f. countenance. Sec.

**Flushed.**—Cheeks f. Acet-ac., Acon., Ars., Bell., Podo., Tan.
Dry mouth and lips, with f. face. Ver-a.
Face f. Ars., Asaf., Acon., Amyl, Bell., Bapt., Cact., Eupat-perf., Gels., Graph., Hyos., Lact-ac., Merc-cor., Opi., Physos., Puls., Sep., Stram., Tereb., Ver-a., Valer.
Face f. and burning. Carbo-an.
Face f. and hot to touch. Bapt., Bell., Gels., Opi., Lil-tig., Natr-ars.
Face f. and hot, with headache. Bell., Glon., Lact-ac.
Face f., dusky and hot. Bapt., Gels.
Face f. when stooping. Canth.
Least motion or exertion causes red f. face. Ferr.

**Flushing.**—Deep f. of face; scarlet, afterward paler than usual (Glon.); followed by turgidity of facial veins. Amyl.
F. of face at climacteric. Coff., Lach.

**Flushes.**—Erysipelatous eruption following f. of heat. Hydr.
Face quickly f. on slight excitement. Salic-ac.
F. of heat alternating with chills. Iod.
F. of heat, desire to be in open air. Cimicif.
F. of heat in face. Alu., Ambr., Bufo, Chenop., Chelid., Cist., Cocc., Cocc-c., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-chl., Kreas., Lob., Lyc., Phos., Podo., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Tellur., Teucr., Thuja.
F. of heat in face every morning. Puls.
F. of heat in face from any movement; better in open air. Stann.
F. of heat in face, with chilliness all over and coldness of hands and feet. Sabin.
F. of heat in face, with sweat; worse from uncovering. Hep-s.
F. of heat in face, with vertigo. Glon., Klam.
Frequent hot facial f., followed by perspiration and sensation of faintness. Sulph.
Frequent sensation of f. of heat of face, but with paleness. Teucr.
Hot f. in face many times during day. Sulph.

**Foolish.**—Face looks f. Absinth., Nux-m.
F., childish expression. Nux-m.

**Forehead** (see section of Head and Scalp).—Acne on face, f. and backs of hands. Sil.

Boils on f. Sep.

Cold sweat on f. Ipec., Phyt., Ver-a., Zinc.

Drawing together of f. Cycl.

Eruption, impetigo, on f. Ant-c., Kreas., Led., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.

Eruption on f. Alu., Ambr., Ant-c., Bell., Bov., Calc-c., Caps., Caul., Caust., Cic-v., Clem., Dulc., Hep-s., Kreas., Led., Magn-m., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Paris, Phos., Phos-ac., Psor., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sulph.

Erysipelas and swelling of f. Ruta.

Fine eruption on lips, face and f. Aur.

F. cold; deathly pale. Cimicif.

F. hot. Sec., Viola-od.

Frowns in f. Stram.

Furuncles on f. Led.

Heat in f. Cham., Diad., Euphr.

Itching eruption on f., with burning, becoming humid on scratching. Sars.

Itching on f. Alu., Ambr., Caps., Chelid., Led., Natr-m., Sulph.

Lumps in f. Cic-v., Coni., Led., Oleand.

Moist, itching, scurfy eruption on f. Ant-c., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc.

Moth spots on f., with leucorrhœa. Caul.

Pimples on face and f. Phos-ac.

Pimples on f. Psor.

Pustulous eruption on f. Am-c.

Red spots on f. Sars.

Rough spots on f. Pallad., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sulph.

Scabs on f. and temples. Dulc., Mur-ac.

Scraping itching of f. Bell.

Sensation of numbness in f., as if constricted. Plat.

Small red pimples on f. Ambr., Clem., Hep-s., Led., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Mur-ac., Paris, Phos., Sep.

Swelling of bones of f. Aur.

Tension in f. Viola-tr.

Tension in f. and whiskers. Ambr.

Tetter-like eruption on f. Bad.

Warm sweat on f. from efforts to vomit. Tart-em.

Wrinkles in f. Hell., Rheum.

Yellow blotches or spots on f. and upper lip. Natr-s.

**Formication.**—Crawling, like f. on right temple, extending down to lower jaw, with sensation of coldness in it. Plat.

**Freckles.**—Dark f. on face. Natr-c., Nitr-ac.

F. on face. Am-c., Ant-c., Calc-c., Dulc., Graph., Kali-c., Lyc., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Thuja.

(Half a drachm of Borax to half an ounce of water, applied locally to face, with a sponge or soft cloth before retiring and allow application to dry upon face, will cure f.—W. D. G.)

**Furuncles** (see Boils).—F. in front of ears. Carbo-v.

F. on cheeks. Alu., Am-c., Ant-c., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Carbo-v., China, Cina, Hep-s., Kobalt., Laur., Led., Mez., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Sil., Sep.

F. on forehead. Led.

F. on lips. Natr-c., Petr.

F. on temples. Mur-ac.

F.; small blood boils on face. Iris.

**Furrows.**—Deep f. on either side of under lip, with elevated edges. Teucr.

Face earthy, yellow, with deep f. Lyc.

**Ghastly.**—Face assumes a g. grin. Nux-v.

Face g. Œnonth.

**Gloomy.**—Face g. or pale. Alu.

G. expression. Natr-c., Zinc.

**Glossy.**—Bloated, g. face; worse from mental exertion. Aur.

**Gnawing.**—G. in facial bones. Arg-n., Eugen., Ind.

G. in lower maxilla. Ind.

G. or smarting around mouth. Puls.

**Grasping.**—G. sensation between nose and eye. Mang.

**Gray.**—Face livid, g. Lach., Laur.

**Grayish.**—Face a dirty g. color. Berb., Cupr.

Face a g. color. Ars., Berb., Carbo-v., Gels., Kali-c., Kreas., Hydroc-ac., Lach., Laur., Mez.

Face a g. yellow color. Carbo-v., Chelid., China, Laur., Lyc.

**Greasy.**—Face shines as if g. Bry., Caust., Natr-m.

Skin of face g., shining. Bry., Plumb., Selen., Thuja.

**Green.**—Complexion pale and g. Kreas.

G. circles around eyes. Ver-a.

**Greenish.**—Face g. Carbo-v., Ferr., Iod., Naja.

**Grimaces.**—Makes g. in epilepsy. Absinth., Hvos.

**Grin.**—Face assumes a ghastly g. Nux-v.

**Haggard.**—Face h. Camph., Graph., Naja.

Face pale and h. Graph.

**Hair** (see Beard and Whiskers).—H. of whiskers and beard fall out. Graph., Phos-ac.

**Hanging.**—Lower jaw h. down. Arn., Ars., Hell., Lach., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Opi., Stram.

**Heat.**—Burning h. in face. Am-m., Apis, Arn., Bell., Bry., Caps., Croc., Diad., Grat., Ign., Iod., Natr-c., Nux-v., Pæon., Plat., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sang., Stront., Sulph., Tabac., Thuja, Ver-a.

Burning h. in face at night. Hep-s.
Burning h. in face in afternoon. Anac., Carbo-an.
Burning h. in face in evening. Ang., Arn., Plat., Thuja.
Burning h. in face in morning. Croc.
Burning h. of face on one side. Benz-ac.
Burning h. of face, with icy-cold feet. Samb.
Burning h. of malar bones. Cist.
Dry, burning h., redness of face and violent thirst. Hep-s.
Dry h. in face toward evening, without thirst. Arn.
During h., redness of face, followed by paleness, without coldness. Squilla.
Flushes of h. in face. Alu., Ambr., Chelid., Chenop., Cist., Cocc., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-chl., Kreas., Lach., Lyc., Lob., Phos., Podo., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Teucr., Thuja.
Flushes of h. in face, chilliness all over, with coldness of hands and feet. Sabin.
Flushes of h. in face from any movement; better in open air. Stann.
Flushes of h. in face, with vertigo. Glon.
Fullness of face, with h. and throbbing, especially after being in open air. Myrica.
Glowing h. in face, with redness, frequently on only one side. Tabac.
H. and redness of otherwise pale face. Lach.
H. and sensation of bloating in face. Lil-tig.
H. in face. Alcep., Anac., Arn., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc-ph., Coni., Cor-r., Diad., Graph., Hep-s., Natr-c., Petr., Plat., Sabad., Sulph., Tabac., Thuja, Ver-a. (Acon., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-n., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Berb., Brom., Can-sat., Canth., Cham., China, Cinnab., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Corn-c., Croc., Dros., Ferr., Fluor-ac., Gels., Glon., Hell., Hydroph., Hyos., Hyper., Jatr., Lach., Lob., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Natr-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Opi., Ox-ac., Pæon., Phos-ac., Psor., Ran-b., Rat., Rhus-t., Rumex, Sang., Samb., Squilla, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Stront., Tilia, Zing.)
H. in face after drinking wine. Sabad.
H. in face from exercise and talking. Squilla.
H. in face from intellectual labor. Am-c.
H. in face in afternoon, with coryza. Arum.
Heat in face in open air. Mur-ac., Valer.
H. in face increased by bending forward. Cor-r.
H. in face night and morning. Hep-s.
H. in face, wants to wash in cold water. Fluor-ac.
H. in face when excited, with headache. Aloe.
H. in face when sleeping. Meny.
H. in face, with delirium. Sulph.
H. in face, with dryness of mouth. Plat.
H. in face, with nausea, lassitude. Anac.

H. in face with thirst. Petr., Plat.
H. in face with yawning. Daph.
H. in face without redness. Thuja.
H. in forehead. Cham., Diad., Euphr.
H. of face and head in forenoon. Carbo-an.
H. of face; sweat on forehead in evenings in bed. Sars.
H. of face with cold hands. Dros.
H. of face with fiery burning redness. Ferr., Sabad.
H. of side of face not lain on, evening in bed. Viola-tr.
H. on lips. Aloe, Arn., Gels.
H. on side of face, renewed when thinking of it. Squilla.
H. on that side which is exposed to air. Phos-ac., Viola-tr.
H. rising to face, and soon thereafter painful itching, stitching and burning, continuing whole day. Mancin.
Left side of face swollen, with great h. and burning. Arg-n.
Neuralgia with h., running up to head. Lach.
Papular rash on face, with h. and itching. Kali-brom.
Semilateral h. in face. Arn., Benz-ac., Ign., Murex, Spong., Viola-tr.
Sensation of h. in face. Ox-ac.
Sensation of h., as if blood were rising to head. Millef.
Sudden h. in face with vertigo. Petr.

**Heaviness.**—Sensation of h. of face. Acon., Alu., Nicc.

**Herpes** (see Eruption).—Chronic h. on face. Led.
Dry h. on face. Ars., Kali-jod., Led.
H. about eyes. Bry., Kreas., Sulph.
H. about mouth. Am-c., Anac., Ars., Borax, Kreas., Magn-c., Natr-c., Natr-m., Paris, Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.
H. about nose. Rhus-t., Sulph.
H., humid, scaly or pustulous on face. Kreas.
H. in whiskers. Lach., Nitr-ac.
H. on face. Am-c., Anac., Ars., Bar-c., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Cic-v., Coni., Dulc., Graph., Hep-s., Kreas., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sulph., Thuja.
H. on forehead. Caps., Dulc.
H., with thick brown heavy crusts. Dulc.
Itching h. on face. Caps., Kali-jod., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Rhus-t., Sulph.
Jerking painful h. on face. Rhus-t.
Mealy h. on face. Ars., Bry., Cic-v., Kreas., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Sulph., Thuja.
Moist h. on face. Carbo-v., Coni., Dulc., Natr-c., Phos-ac., Sulph.
Rough h. on face. Led.
Scaly h. on face. Calc-c., Graph., Kreas., Led., Lyc., Sep., Sulph.

**Hippocratic.**—Face blue and h. Ver-a.
H. face. Æsc., Ars., Canth., Carbo-v., Camph., China, Ferr., Hell., Lach., Lyc., Phos., Phyt., Phos-ac., Plumb., Sec., Stann., Staph., Tart-em., Ver-a.

H. face, lips and tongue very pale. Phos-ac.
Pale, sunken, h. anxious expression. Ars., Camph., Sec., Ver-a.

**Hot.**—Face bloated, dark red and h. Acon., Bell., Hyos., Opi., Stram.
Face flushed and h., with headache. Glon.
Face flushed, dusky and h. Bapt., Bell., Natr-ars.
Face glowing, red and h. Ailanth., Bell., Bov.
Face h. and red, with cold hands and feet. Stram.
Face h., especially in evening. Acon., Guaj.
Face h., red and bloated. Acon., Bell., Opi., Stram.
Face h., wants to bathe in cold water. Fluor-ac.
Face h. when entering room from open air. China.
Face is flushed and h. to touch. Bapt., Bell., Gels., Natr-ars., Opi., Lil-tig., Rhus-t.
Face red and burning h., with violent thirst; worse toward evening. Plat.
Face red and h. Acon., Ailanth., Bell., Euphorb., Hep-s., Hyos., Kali-c., Merc., Mez., Tarax., Thuja, Zing.
Face red and h., covered with rash. Ailanth., Bell., Rhus-t.
Face red, h. and netted with veins. Thuja.
Face swollen and h. Acon., Bell., Opi., Stram.
Face swollen, red and h., with burning and piercing, more on right side. Apis, Ars., Bell.
Face turgid and h. Stram.
H. flashes in face many times during day. Sulph.
H. flushes in face. Bufo, Vib-op.
Left side of face cold, right side h., during morning. Dros.

**Hydra.**—H., like pearls around mouth. Natr-m.

**Ichor.**—I. from scratched face excoriates other parts. Mez.

**Icteric.**—Face i. Chelid., Phos.

**Idiotic.**—I. expression. Laur.

**Immobility.**—Spasm and i. of jaws. Merc.

**Immoveable.**—Sensation as if face were i. in morning on waking. Therid.

**Impetigo.**—Eruption, i., on forehead. Ant-c., Kreas., Led., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.
I. on face and forehead. Ars., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc., Rhus-t.

**Incrustation.**—Thick, yellow, friable, semi-transparent i. on face. Viola-tr.

**Induration.**—I. like a cartilage, as large as a hazelnut, as though glands beneath chin, anteriorly by symphysis were swollen, with hard pressive pain when swallowing, when touched, or when rubbed by neck-band. Staph.
I. of cellular tissue of face. Sil.
Lumps, i. in face. Bry., Magn-c., Led., Oleand., Puls.
Sensation of i. on upper lip. Cycl.

**Inflammation**—Erysipelatous i. and swelling of face (Graph.), with much burning, itching and tingling. Rhus-t.

Erysipelatous i. of face. Bell., Euphorb., Graph., Hep-s., Lach., Rhus-t.

I. and swelling of one side of face (from root of decayed tooth). Sep.

I. of bones of face. Aur., Staph.

I. of face. Sep.

I. of periosteum of lower jaw. Merc-cor.

**Infraorbital.**—I. neuralgia, left side. Arg-n.

Intermittent neuralgia; worse in i. branch of trifacial and in morning. Nux-v.

Periodical prosopalgia, mostly in i. or maxillary branches. China.

Right nasal bone and adjoining part of upper jaw are painful to touch, especially when i. nerve comes out. Aur.

**Injected.**—Face i. Opi.

I., red look of face. Ars., Ferr.

**Insects.**—Crawling, like i. on lips. Borax.

**Inspired.**—I. expression. Hydroc-ac.

**Itching.**—An eruption of small boils in successive crops over face, with troublesome i. Kali-brom.

Burning, i. rash on forehead and upper part of face; worse in evening and from warmth. Teucr.

Child constantly scratches face, which is covered with blood, with restlessness and irritability; i. is worse at night. Merc., Mez.

Deep, suppurating sores on inner and outer surface of upper lip, with sticking pain and, at times, i. Merc-sol.

Eruption on face and forehead, with corrosive i. Caps.

Erysipelas of face, with burning and i.; worse after siesta. Lach.

Erysipelatous inflammation and swelling of face (Graph.), with much burning, i. and tingling. Rhus-t.

Heat rising to face and soon thereafter painful, i., burning and stitching continuing whole day. Mancin.

Intolerable i., sharp shooting and thick crusts, with burning, on right zygoma. Cist.

I. and eruption on face. Natr-m.

I. around mouth. Hep-s.

I. beneath lower lip which soon becomes covered with yellow blisters, which change to scurf. Hep-s.

I., burning of face, as from freezing, with redness. Agar.

I., burning, worse at night or in cold air; better from warmth. Ars.

I. eruption on forehead, with burning, becoming humid on scratching. Sars.

I. eruption on lips. Am-c., Tart-em.

I. in face. Agn., Alu., Ambr., Am-c., Bell., Berb., Calc-c., Can-sat., Chelid., Colch., Coni., Dolich., Fluor-ac., Gels., Glon., Lyc., Natr-c., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac.

I. in face at night. Kalm.
I. of various parts of face. Alu.
I. on lower jaw. Cycl.
I. pimples on face, moist after scratching. Graph., Hep-s., Lyc.
I. vesicles and papules on face. Sep.
Milk crust, burning, i., especially at night, with discharge of yellow, viscid pus. Viola-tr.
Papular rash on face, with heat and i. Kali-brom.
Pimples and i. of whiskers. Ambr.
Scraping i. on forehead. Bell.
Tetter around mouth and i. of face. Sep.
Tetter-like, crusty eruption around nose and mouth, with i., smarting and burning. Led.
Violent i., biting and burning on edges of lower jaw, with red, small, easily-bleeding eruption. Paris.
Yellow, dirty scurf, with fetid discharge, i. and bleeding when scratched. Merc.

**Jaundice** (see section on Hypochondria).—Face j. China, Chionan.
**Jaundiced.**—J. color of face. Ambr., Chelid., China, Chionan., Croton-tig., Ferr., Gels., Podo.
**Jaw** (see Lower jaw, also Maxilla).—Articulation of j. spasmodically closed. Sil.
Beating and jerking in muscles of left upper j. Sabad.
Boring in bones of upper j. Mez.
Bruised pain in right articulation of j. from motion, early in morning. Arn.
Closure of j., with complete consciousness. Nux-v.
Constant desire to yawn, until it seems as if j. would break. Rhus-t.
Contraction of j., like lockjaw. Nux-v.
Drawing pains in right upper and lower j. Rhus-v.
Drawing, tearing pain in j. Nux-v.
Dull aching in left side of j. Guaj.
Easily-dislocated j. in morning in bed, with much pain. Petr.
External swelling of left lower j., painful to touch and on stooping. Petr.
J. easily dislocated. Rhus-t., Staph.
J. rigidly closed. Absinth., Cic-v., Hyos., Ign., Laur., Naja, Nux-v., Œnonth.
J. sunken. Cimicif., Opi.
J. swollen. Sil.
Lips and j. compressed; speech difficult. Nux-m.
Lower j. is pressed convulsively against upper, with red face and peculiar staring look. Bell.
Muscles of j. rigid. Bapt.
Needle-like stitches transversely through left upper j. Spong.

Neuralgia in upper j., extending to nose, eye, ear, neck and side of head, with shooting, burning pains; must kneel down and hold head tightly to floor. Sang.

Pain in articulation on closing j. Bar-c.

Pain in j. or temples. Merc-bij.

Pain in upper j. bone, from right to left. Calc-ph.

Pain more in j. bones than teeth. Sil.

Pinching pressure in articular cavity of right j.; more violent on motion. Bry.

Rending, tearing pain in j. Agar., Bell., Berb., Merc., Plumb., Rat., Tong.

Sensation of soreness on j., right side and around ear. Psor.

Soreness of j., right side, around ear, could not open mouth wide enough to admit finger. Psor.

Spasm and immobility of j. Merc.

Stiffness and tension in muscles and articulation of j. Sars.

Stiffness in articulation of j. Sang.

Stiffness of j. and soreness. Merc-cor.

Stiffness of j.; cracking in articulation when moving it. Rhus-t.

Stinging in j. bones. Kalm.

Tearing in j., as if parts would be torn out. Sulph.

Tearing in j.; relieved by rubbing. Plumb.

Tearing pains in malar bone extending to j. Zinc.

Tension on opening mouth in articulation of j. Merc-sol.

Tensive pain in articulation of j. when chewing or opening mouth. Alu.

Tetanic contraction of j. Absinth., Cic-v., Hyos., Laur., Nux-v.

Tetanic rigidity of j. Nux-v.

Twitching stitches from upper j. to temples when laughing. Mang.

**Jaws.**—Burning pain in jaws. Anac., Daph.

Cannot separate j. Merc-sol.

Disposition to keep j. tightly closed. Kobalt.

J. are clinched together so that great force could not open them; with startings and chilliness in all limbs. Bell.

J. are closed convulsively and are very difficult to open. Bell.

J. are firmly closed. Cupr.

J. clinched, in sunstroke. Glon.

J. closed. Ver-a.

J. firmly clinched (Carbo-v.) in rigid spasm. Hydroc-ac.

Pain when moving j. Alu., Am-c., Borax, Cor-r., Mang., Natr-m., Rhus-t., Spig., Verb.

Pulsation in j. Plat.

Sensation of pain and tension in j. so that one could not open mouth only with difficulty. Caust.

Spasmodic closing of j. Cic-v., Hyos., Ign., Laur., Nux-v., Œnonth., Stram.

Stiffness of j. Bell., Caust., Cocc., Daph., Euphr., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hydroph., Hyos., Merc., Natr-s., Nux-v., Petr., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Therid., Thuja.
Stitches in j. extending to back teeth or inner ear. Cham.
Tearing in upper j. Lyc.

**Jerking.**—Beating and j. in muscles of left upper jaw. Sabad.
Boring, j. stitches in infraorbital nerve, with bluish eyelids; worse from least touch and in evening. Zinc.
Contractive quivering or j. of one side of upper lip especially when falling asleep. Ars.
Crampy j. in different parts of face. Ign., Valer.
Intermittent prosopalgia, with congestion of eyes and head; j. pains, like electric shocks. Sep.
J. in lower jaw on falling asleep. Sulph.
J. pain in face. Colch.
J., painful eruption on face. Rhus-t.
J. sensation in upper lip near corner of mouth. Thuja.
J. tearing in right upper maxillary. Carbo-v.
Painful glandular swelling of lower jaw, with drawing, j. pains. Sulph.
Violent, tearing, j. face ache; worse in wind and from changes of weather; better while eating and from warmth. Rhod.

**Jerks.**—Facial pains appearing suddenly and in j. Valer.

**Joints** (see Articulation, also Maxillary).—Can hardly open mouth from pain in j. and muscles, with sore throat. Sabad.
Stiffness in maxillary j. Bad.

**Jumping.**—Frequent j. of muscles of face; on upper lip. Agar.

**Lameness.**—L. of facial muscles. Seneg.
Pain as of l. Euony., Sabin.

**Lancinating.**—L., painful stitches in right malar bone and cheek. Guaj.

**Large.**—Sensation as of face growing l. Acon.

**Laughing.**—L. expression during sleep. Hyos.
Pain in face when l. Borax, Mang., Tabac.
Pain in maxillary joint when l. Tabac.
Twitching stitches from lower jaw to temples when l. Mang.

**Leaden.**—L. color of face. Arg-n., Ars., Crotal., Lach., Merc.
Pale, ashy, or l. color of face. Bad.

**Lean.**—Pale, l. face. Calc-c.

**Livid.**—Cheeks l., as in typhoid pneumonia. Sang.
Face cold and l. Ran-sc.
Face highly congested, almost l. Millef.
Face l. Acon., Ars., Camph., China, Dros., Glon., Hell., Ipec., Lach., Naja, Natr-m., Opi., Phos., Ran-sc.
Face l. and turgid. Œnonth.
Face l., with atrophy. China.
Face l., with cold sweat. Hell.

Face pale and l. Ox-ac.
Face puffed and l. Dros.
L. color of face, as in convulsions. Ver-v.
L. complexion. Kreas., Lach., Laur., Opi., Phos.
Sunken face, with l., gray-yellow complexion. Laur.

**Lockjaw** (see Trismus).—L. Cic-v., Hyos., Ign., Laur., Nux-v., Plumb., Sec., Ver-a.
L., as after convulsions. Stram.
L. from glandular swelling, with stinging pains. Merc.
L., teeth press firmly against one another. Cic-v., Laur.
L., with coldness and pale surface. Camph.
L., with consciousness. Absinth., Cic-v., Hyos., Ign., Nux-v.

**Lower jaw** (see Maxilla).—Caries of l. and necrosis. Sil.
Convulsive shaking of l. Agar. (Puls.)
Crawling, like formication, on right temple, extending down l., with sensation of coldness in it. Plat.
Darting pains in l. Sticta.
Deep tearing in right ramus of l. Agn.
Digging pain in rami of l. Kali-bi.
Drawing pain in left l. and teeth. Zing.
Drawing pain in right upper and l. Rhus-v.
Drawing pain in l., painful to touch. Natr-m.
Drawing pain, with rigidity, near angle of l., first and longest in left, then right side. Ox-ac.
Dull, grinding, drawing, digging or sharp, darting pains at angle of left l. Dios.
External swelling of left l., painful to touch and on stooping. Petr.
Inflammation of periosteum of l. Merc-c.
Jerking in l. on falling asleep. Sulph.
L. hangs down. Arn., Ars., Lach., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Opi., Stram.
L. hangs down, especially during sleep, or with stupor. Lyc.
Lumps in l. Graph.
Necrosis of l., rarely upper. Phos.
Neuralgia of left l. China, Chin-s., Spig.
Nocturnal pains in l. Sil.
Pain at night in l. Sil.
Pain as if right side of l. would be torn out of its joints when chewing. Spig.
Pain in left articulation of l., as if sprained when moving jaw. Cor-r.
Painful glandular swelling of l., drawing, jerking pain. Sulph.
Paralysis of l. Ars., Dulc., Lach.
Pressing assunder of l. Ambr.
Pressing pain in l. Berb., Cupr., Spig.
Pressing, pinching pain in right side of l. Verb.
Rending, tearing pain in l. Bov., Ind., Kalm., Puls., Viola-od.
Sensation as if l. would break. Phos-ac.

Sensation as if l. were drawn backward. Bell.
Shooting and stinging pain in l. Sulph-ac.
Stitching thrusts in l. Acon.
Swelling of l., with aching in face; stitches. Acon.
Swollen glands beneath left l., painful to touch. Spong.
Tearing in l. (Am-m., Millef.), extending to and about ear. Spig.
Tearing pain in l., as if parts would be torn out. Sulph.
Twitching of l. Alu.

**Lurid.**—Face livid and l. Ars.

**Lying.**—Twitching of facial muscles in evening on l. down. Nux-v.

**Lymphatics.**—Swelling of l. Lact.

**Mahogany.**—Face m. color. Ailanth.

**Malar bone** (see Bone and Cheek bone).—Aching in left m. Chin-s.
Benumbing, intermittent pressure on upper margin of left m. Verb.
Boring pain in left m., relieved by touch. Thuja.
Bruising pain in left m. Cor-r., Sulph., Sulph-ac., Zinc.
Bruising pain in right m. and right side of head; a small spot pulsates and burns like fire. Merc-jod.
Burning heat of m. Cist.
Burning pain in right m. Spig.
Constriction and pressing in left m., extending to left eye. Coloc.
Cramp-like pain in left m. to eye. Coloc.
Crampy pain, numbness and boring in m., especially left. Plat.
Dull pain in right m. Hell.
Hot stinging in left m. Apis, Colch., Paris.
M. large, sensation as if swollen. Natr-ars.
Neuralgia of m. Aur., Cimicif.
Occasional shooting pains along right superior maxillary to m. Ham.
Pain in m. Merc-jod., Phyt., Sulph.
Pain in m. like suppuration. Natr-m.
Painful pressure in m. beneath eye. Sulph.
Pains in m. during menses. Stann.
Pressure and tearing pains in m. Sulph.
Pressure in region of m., better from holding cold water in mouth. Bism.
Prickling in right m. Ind.
Prosopalgia, mostly left-sided, with tearing, shooting, burning into eye, m. and teeth; periodical from morning until sunset; worse at noon and from motion or noise. Spig.
Sensation as if beaten, in m. Natr-m.
Sensation as if one were violently pressing on left m. as far as ear; aggravated by pressure with hand frequently during day; evening when going to bed and morning when awaking. Verb.
Sensation of stiffness of m., coming from cervical glands. Lach.
Shooting and stitches in m. Carbo-an. (Aur., Sil.)

Tearing in bones of face, especially m. and lower maxillary. Arum, Aur., Borax.
Tearing pains in m., extending into jaw. Zinc.
Tearing stitches from m. to forehead, eyes and temples. Kali-c.
Twitching, tearing in right m. up to right temple, externally sore to touch. Bry.

**Masseters.**—Spasms of m. Ang., Cocc., Cupr., Mang.
Stiffness of m. Sars.
Tightening, tensive pain in m. Sars., Verb.

**Mastoid process.**—Pain below m. as from a blow or fall. Ruta.

**Maxilla.**—Gnawing in lower m. Ind.
Spasms of m. Agar., Asaf., Coloc., Kali-c., Mang., Ran-b.
Stitching, tearing pains on left lower m., like in periosteum. Dros.
Tightening, tensive pain in m. Aur., Caust.

**Maxillary joint.**—Cracking in m. when chewing. Am-c., Meny., Rhus t., Thuja.
Dislocation of m. Petr., Staph.
Pain in m. when biting teeth together. Cor-r.
Pain in m. when closing mouth. Bar-c.
Pain in m. when laughing. Tabac.
Pain in m. when masticating. Am-m., Cor-r.
Pain in m. when opening mouth. Am-c., Cor-r., Hep-s., Nicc.
Spasms of m. Colch., Kali-c., Nicc., Ol-an., Rhus-t., Sil., Spong., Stann.
Stinging in m. Bell., Hep-s., Tabac.
Tightening, tensive pain in m. Am-m., Bell., Daph., Sars., Verb.

**Menses** (see vol. iv.).—Eruption on face before m. Dulc. (During. Kali-c.)
Eruption on face, with scanty m. Graph.
Exhausted look; blue under eyes before m. Zing.
Formication of lips during m. Graph.
M. scanty, with leucorrhœa and prosopalgia. Mez.
Neuralgia of left side of face and temples, with retarded m. Lob.
Neuralgia, with scanty m. Caust.
Pains in malar bones during m. Stann.
Pimples on face coming and going; in women before m. Magn-c.

**Milk crust.**—Eruption on face, like m. Sars., Viola-tr.
M. (Rhus-t., Sars.) burning and itching, especially at night, with discharge of yellow, viscid pus. Viola-tr.

**Milky.**—Face appears m. Dulc.

**Moth spots.**—M. on forehead, with leucorrhœa. Caul.

**Motion.**—Aching in joint of left jaw increases on m. Acet-ac.
Bruised pain in articulation of jaw from m., and early in morning. Arn.
Chronic prosopalgia, right side, worse from slightest m. Cact.
Cramp-like pain in articulation of lower jaw during rest, and m. of parts. Rhus-t.

Cutting, tearing pains, mostly right side; worse from touch or m. Bell.

Pinching pressure in articular cavity of right jaw; more violent on m. Bry.

Prosopalgia, mostly left-sided, with tearing, shooting; worse from m. Spig.

Tensive, tearing pain, with heat and swelling, especially of left side; worse from touch or m. Coloc.

**Mottled.**—Face m. red. Bell.

**Move.**—Almost complete inability to m. lower jaw or chew. Merc.

**Movement.**—Flushes of heat in face from any m.; better in open air. Stann.

**Movements** (see Jerking, also Twitching).—Convulsive m. of muscles of face and mouth. Agar., Bell., Cic-v., Ign., Ind., Laur., Nux-v., Tart-em.

Convulsive m. of muscles of face and sometimes paralysis. Stann.

Trembling, twitching, spasmodic m. of facial muscles. Opi.

**Moving.**—Pain when m. jaw. Alu., Anac., Borax, Cor-r., Mang., Natr-m., Phos., Spig., Ver-a.

Stiffness of jaw; cracking in articulation of jaw when m. it. Rhus-t.

**Muscles.**—Beating and jerking in m. of left upper jaw. Sabad.

Can hardly open mouth from pain in joints and m., with sore throat. Sabad.

Chin drawn closely to sternum by convulsive action of m. of face and neck. Phyt.

Contraction of frontal m. Rheum.

Contraction of m., especially around mouth. Gels.

Convulsive closing of jaws and contraction of m. of face and extremities, with redness of face, profuse perspiration and rigidity down spine. Bell.

Convulsive motions of facial m. before asthma. Bov.

Convulsive movements of m. of face and mouth. Agar., Bell., Cic-v., Ign., Iod., Laur., Nux-v.

Convulsive movements of m. of face and sometimes paralysis. Stann.

Convulsive twitchings of facial m. Agar., Cic-v., Ign., Nux-v., Ver-v.

Drawing and stiffness in masseter m. Nux-v.

Drawing in facial m., cramp-like pain in masseter m., as if fatigued from chewing too much. Ang.

Drawing pains in m. of jaws. Nux-v.

Drawing tearing pains in m. and bones of face. Colch.

Face ache; m. twitch, even unconsciousness and stertorous breathing. Glon.

Face pale, with relaxed m. and sunken eyes. Coloc.

Facial m. drawn tense. Mez.

Frequent jumping of m. of face; twitching of m. of face lasts all day long. Agar.

Lameness of facial m. Seneg.
M. feel sore and stiff. Ham.
M. of face, especially around mouth, seems contracted, making speech difficult. Gels.
M. of face relaxed, lower jaw and lips hang down. Opi.
M. of face twitch, as in hysterical neuralgia. Valer.
M. of forehead are drawn together and wrinkled. Rheum.
M. of jaw rigid. Bapt.
Natural tension of facial m. gone, so that features appear distorted, as if worn out with long suffering. Sulph.
Orbital neuralgia in distinct paroxysms, with contractions and twitching of m. of affected side. Gels.
Rapid convulsive twitching of m. of face. Agar., Bell., Cic-v., Ign., Nux-v., Œnonth.
Relaxation of facial m. Coloc., Opi.
Sensation as if m. were firmly but not spasmodically bound. Acon.
Sensation of stiffness of m. of face. Gels.
Sensation of tension in facial m. Can-ind.
Spasm of m. when masticating. Ver-a.
Spasmodic twitching of facial m. Lyc., Hydroc-ac.
Stiffness and tension in m. and articulation of jaws. Sars.
Tearing and tensive pain in facial m., moving from one location to another. Colch.
Trembling, twitching and spasmodic movements of facial m. Opi.
Twitching and distortion of facial m.; worse when talking. Tellur.
Twitching and spasmodic distortion of facial m. Agar., Bell., Cic-v., Ign., Nux-v
Twitching of facial m. Acon., Agar., Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Cic-v., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Hyos., Lyc., Nux-v., Œnonth., Stram., Tart-em.
Twitching of m. in evening on lying down. Nux-v.
Unsteadiness and shaking of m. of face, interferes with chewing. Merc.
Violent, frequent jerking and twitching of m. of right cheek. Mez.
Visible though not painful twitching of facial m. (Agar., Ign., Nux-v.), especially right side (Bell.); worse during rest than while walking. Meny.

**Music.**—Chronic right-sided prosopalgia brought on by m. Cact.

**Necrosis.**—N. of lower jaw. Phos., Sil.
**Needle-like.**—N. stitches transversely through left upper jaw. Spong.
**Needles.**—Burning stinging pains, as from red-hot n. Ars.
**Nerve.**—Severe pains along right inframaxillary n. Ars.
**Nerves.**—Pain in face, like piercing n., tormenting when falling asleep. Caps.
**Netted.**—Face red and hot, n. with veins. Thuja.
**Neuralgia.**—Facial n., morning periodicity; commences under eye and extends into and around it. Chin-s.

Facial n., nervous excitation coming on at irregular intervals; worse when chewing, talking, or from hot or cold things in mouth. Puls.

Infraorbital n., left side. Arg-n.

Intermittent n., worse in infraorbital branch of trifacial; worse in morning; better sometimes when lying in bed. Nux-v.

Left-sided n.; parts so tender cannot chew. Hell.

N. after cold washing and over-heating. Ferr.

N.: drawing, tearing pains, bluish pale face, sunken eyes and prostration. Ver-a.

N. in either side or in both sides of face (apply fluid extract locally). Gels.

N. in upper jaw extending to nose, eye, ear, neck and side of head, with shooting, burning pains; must kneel down and hold head tightly to floor. Sang.

N. of face, mostly right side, with rending, agonizing pains, stupefying or threatening delirium. Kalm.

N. of face; pain causes hot sweat about head and extorts screams. Cham.

N. of fifth nerve; worse from touch and evenings. Zinc.

N. of head, must be wrapped up night and day. Phos.

N. of inframaxillaries. Mez.

N. of left lower jaw. China, Chin-s., Spig.

N. of left side of face and temples, with retarded menses. Lob.

N. of malar bone, daytime only, goes off at night. Cimicif.

N. of right side of face. Iris.

N. of right side of face and head and right eyeball, at one p. m. Coff.

N. of trigeminus, left side (Acon., Gels.), (also apply tincture externally); rolling about, screaming. Spig.

N. radiating to nose, face, temples and neck. Spig.

N., right side; worse at night; chilly, no thirst; scanty menses. Caust.

Orbital n. in distinct paroxysms, with contractions and twitchings of muscles of affected side. Gels.

Periodical infra- and supraorbital n., with photophobia, lachrymation and smarting eyelids. Ipec.

Trifacial n., left side, orbital, heat running up into head. Lach.

**Neuralgic.**—N. pain in face. Bell., China, Merc., Valer.

N. pain in right side of face. Physos.

N. pains come quickly, leave parts numb; worse from warmth. Mez.

N. pains commencing under left orbit and running back to ear. Bell.

N. pains in face, sometimes shooting to eye and temple. Naja.

N. prosopalgia, as from abuse of tobacco. Sep.

Sharp n. pain in left malar bone. Plat.

Sudden n. pains from decayed tooth, concentrating in temple; head heavy, but cannot lay it on pillow. Glon.

**Nodosities.**—Hard n., bloatedness and swelling of face. Magn-c.

**Nodules.**—Painful n. on lower jaw. Graph.

**Numb.**—Face and whole head feel n. Bapt., Benz-ac.
Neuralgic pains come quickly, leave parts n.; worse from warmth. Mez.
Tearing in infraorbital branch of trigeminus, with clear water from nose of affected side, and n. face. Nux-v.
**Numbness.**—Crampy pain, n. and boring in malar bone, especially left. Plat.
Sensation of coldness, crawling and n. in right side of face. Plat.
Sensation of n. in bones of face. Asaf.
Sensation of n. in face. Asar., Plat., Samb.

**Œdema.**—Necrosis of lower jaw, rarely upper, with great swelling and œ. Phos.
Œ. of lids and around eyes. Phos.
**Œdematous** —Face œ. Hell., Lyc., Natr-ars., Phos.
Face œ., swollen, more in orbital region (Ars., Apis, Rhus-t.); worse mornings on awaking. Natr-ars.
Face œ., waxy and pale. Apis, Hell., Merc-cor.
Face red, enormously swollen and œ. Rhus-t.
Œ. swelling of face. Ars., Apis, Chin-s., Colch., Merc-cor.
Œ. swelling of face, with albuminuria. Merc-cor.
**Old** (see Aged).—Emaciation of children, face has very o. look. Sulph.
Face looks o.; wrinkled; with retarded dentition. Calc-c.
O. looking (in children). Arg-n., Hydroc-ac., Kreas., Opi., Sulph.
**Old man** (see Aged).—Face of suckling was like that of an o. Arg-n., Opi.
**Older.**—Face appears much o. and yellow. Samb.

**Pain.**—A rasping p. in face after washing. Coni.
Boring p., going to right, and on right side of lower jaw. Brom.
Boring p. in face. Bell., Euphorb., Magn-c., Thuja.
Bruished p. in face. Ruta.
Bruised p. in right articulation of jaw, from motion, early in morning. Arn.
Burning p. below eyes. Dros.
Burning p. in face. Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Coloc., Euphr., Graph., Rhus-t., Stann., Thuja.
Burning p. in jaws. Anac., Daph.
Burning p. in left zygoma, then right. Gels.
Burning p. in right malar bone. Spig.
Burning, stinging p., as from red-hot needles. Ars.
Cheek bones p. as if bruised, when chewing. Natr-m.
Cheek bones p. as if ulcerated. Psor.
Cramp-like p. in articulation of lower jaw. Rhus-t.
Cramp-like p. in left articulation of jaw evenings, while eating or when walking in open air. Spong.
Cramp-like p. in left malar bone to eye. Coloc.

Cramp-like p. in masseter muscles, as from chewing too much. Ang.
Cutting p. with cramp, at articulation of lower jaw. Asar.
Deep, suppurating sores on inner and outer surface of upper lip, with sticking p. Merc-sol.
Drawing p. and caries of lower maxilla, with salivation. Asaf.
Drawing p. in left lower jaw and teeth. Zing.
Drawing p. in muscles of jaw. Nux-v.
Drawing p. in right upper and lower jaw. Rhus-v..
Drawing p., with rigidity near angle of lower jaw, first and longest in left, then right. Ox-ac.
Drawing, tearing p. in muscles and bones of face. Colch.
Expression of p. with sopor. Lach.
Face pale, sunken and distorted by p. Cham.
Features denoting p. Æth., Colch., Lach., Puls., Raph., Stram.
Intense sticking p. between left ear and zygomic arch. Thuja.
Jerking p. in face. Colch.
Left-sided tearing, burning or stinging p., extending to ear and head. Colch.
Nervous prosopalgia, with tearing, cutting p. Bell., Puls.
Neuralgic p. to face, shooting to eye and temple. Naja.
Obliged to run from room to room all night on account of p. in face, and to hold painful side, and constantly wag head; as soon as quiet, p. returned with same severity. Magn-c.
One-sided p. in face. Acon., Am-c., Caust., Cham., Colch., Euony., Grat., Kali-bi., Kalm., Kreas., Mez., Nux-v., Ol-an., Phos., Tong., Ver-a.
P., as if bruised, in periosteum of facial bones. Ruta.
P., as if right side of lower jaw would be torn out of its joint when chewing. Spig.
P., as of rheumatism in face. Actea-s.
P. at night in face, with toothache, succeeded by shuddering and sleep. Led.
P. below left half of lower lip from four p. m. till midnight. Mur-ac.
P. below mastoid process from a blow or fall. Ruta.
P. commencing at nine a. m. in ramus of lower jaw and temple of right side, better from warmth and from lying on affected side; comes gradually, leaves suddenly. Sulph-ac.
P. from ears to parotid, which is swollen. Kali-bi.
P. in articulation of lower jaw. Bapt.
P. in face, as from cold. Phos.
P. in face at night. Coni., Led., Magn-c., Sil.
P. in face during bad weather. Bell.
P. in face in evening. Caps., Phos., Plat.
P. in face increased by pressure. Cina, Dros., Verb.
P. in face, particularly in upper jaw bone, from right to left; extends from other parts to face and vice versa. Calc-ph.

P. in face relieved at night. Ang.
P. in face when at rest. Ang., Magn-c.
P. in face when laughing. Borax, Mang., Tabac.
P. in face when masticating. Alu., Ang., Phos., Plat., Verb.
P. in face when sleeping. Caps.
P. in face when speaking. Phos.
P. in jaw after meal. Mang.
P. in jaws and temples. Merc-bij.
P. in left articulation of lower jaw, as if sprained, when moving jaw. Cor-r.
P. in lower jaw. Sil.
P. in malar bones (Merc-jod.) during menses. Stann.
P. in maxillary joint when biting teeth together. Cor-r.
P. in maxillary joint when closing mouth. Bar-c.
P. in maxillary joint when laughing. Tabac.
P. in maxillary joint when masticating. Am-m., Cor-r.
P. in maxillary joint when opening mouth. Am-c., Cor-r., Hep-s., Nicc.
P. in right side of face (Lil-tig.), extending to temple, and on left side from throat to ears next day. Lith-c.
P. in submaxillary glands when moving neck. Ign.
P. relieved by pressure. Bry.
P. relieved when moving jaws. Ang.
P. when biting teeth together. Natr-m., Verb.
P. when moving jaws. Alu., Am-c., Borax, Cor-r., Mang., Natr-m., Phos., Spig., Verb.
P. when opening mouth. Phos.
Pressing p. in face. Bry., Rhus-t., Staph., Tarax., Verb.
Pressing, pinching p. on right side of lower jaw. Verb.
Pressive, digging p. in glands beneath angle of lower jaw. Rhus-t.
Rending p. in facial bones. Calc-c.
Severe crampy p. in bones of face. Magn-m.
Severe p. along right inframaxillary nerve. Ars.
Shooting p. in left upper maxillary bone toward ear. Kali-bi.
Shooting, stinging p. in lower jaw. Sulph-ac.
Stinging p. in left malar bone. Apis.
Stitching, tearing p. on left inferior maxilla, like periosteum. Dros.
Stunning p. in face. Mez., Plat., Verb.
Sudden, very violent p. in face during sleep, waking one up, but soon disappearing. Mez.
Swelling, heat and redness of face, with tearing p. in malar bone. Borax.
Swelling of malar bone, with pulsating p. Magn-c.
Swelling of upper lip, with burning p. Bar-c.
Tearing p. in left zygoma. Natr-s.
Tearing p. in whole side of face, even head and neck of that side. Tart-em.

Tearing p., with heat and swelling, especially of left side; worse from touch or motion, better in perfect rest and from external application of warmth. Coloc.

Tensive p. in articulation of jaw, when chewing or opening mouth. Alu.

Throbbing p. in face. Arn., Staph.

Violent, tearing p. in left side of face. Magn-c.

**Painful.**—Bones of face p. to touch. Hep-s.

Bones of face sensitive, p., as if bruised. Carbo-v., Hep-s., Kali-bi., Nitr-ac.

Earthy countenance and p. expression. Cocc.

**Pains.**—Arthritic p. in lower jaw. Caust.

Burning p. in face, worse from talking or exertion, better lying on unaffected side, making one nervous or excitable. Kreas.

Crampy p., numbness and boring in malar bones, especially left. Plat.

Darting p. in lower jaw. Sticta.

Darting p. in right side of face. Sticta.

Death-like look during and after p. Canth., Ver-a.

Dull, grinding, drawing, digging or sharp darting p. at angle of left lower jaw. Dios.

Erysipelas: both sides of face; burning, stinging p. Graph.

Face becomes bright red, with p. Ferr.

Face swollen, with burning p. Mez.

Fierce p. through left side of face, darting into teeth and ear, muscles twitch, as in hysterical neuralgia. Valer.

Glowing redness in face, with violent inexpressible p. in head. Bell.

Intermittent prosopalgia, with congestion of eyes and head, jerking p., like electric shocks. Sep.

Neuralgia; drawing, tearing p., with pale, bluish face, sunken eyes and prostration. Ver-a.

Neuralgia in upper jaw, with shooting, burning p. Sang.

Neuralgia of face, p. cause hot sweat about head and extort screams. Cham.

Neuralgic p. come quickly and leave part numb; worse from warmth. Mez.

Neuralgic p. commencing under left orbit running back to ears. Bell.

Neuralgic p. in face. Bell., China, Merc., Valer.

Neuralgic p. in right side of face. Physos.

Occasional shooting p. along right supramaxillary to malar bone. Ham.

Painful glandular swelling of lower jaw, drawing, jerking p. Sulph.

P., as if beaten, in bones of face. Kali-bi.

P. as if beaten in zygoma. Cor-r., Sulph-ac., Zinc.

P. in bones of face and head at night. Phyt.

P. in face, partly like bone pains, excited by external touch. Caps.

P. in face; worse after being a short time in bed. Sil.

P. more in jaw bones than in teeth. Sil.

Periodical prosopalgia; p. excessive. China.
Pressure and tearing p. in malar bones. Sulph.
Prosopalgia; p. increase and decrease gradually, as after suppressed chills by quinine. Stann.
Rheumatic p. in lower jaw. Caust.
Right-sided prosopalgia; p. rending, agonizing, stupefying or threatening delirium. Kalm.
Sensation of tension and p. in jaws, so that mouth could not be opened only with difficulty. Caust., Merc.
Sharp, neuralgic p. in left malar bone. Plat.
Tearing and drawing p. in face, extending to ears. Nux-v.
Tearing, darting p. in bones of face. Phos.
Tearing, lacerating p. in face, with salivation. Merc.
Violent, bruised and aching p. on right side of face. Plant-maj.
Violent tearing p. in face, especially on left side. Mez.

Pale.—Complexion p. green, with swelling of cervical glands. Kreas.
Countenance p. and anxious. Acon., Merc.
Dark-red face during cough, otherwise p. Kali-c.
Extremely p. face. Arum, Caust.
Face cold, of p. bluish tinge, especially around nose and mouth. Kreas.
Face deathly p. (Sulph-ac.), body cold, pulse slow, intermittent. Ver-a.
Face deathly p., eyes sunken, with blue margins. Ipec.
Face deathly p., with livid lips. Plumb.
Face deathly p.; worse in damp air. Nux-m.
Face hot but p. Hell.
Face is red in bed, becomes p. on rising. Acon., Ver-a.
Face p. Acon., Ambr., Am-c., Anac., Acet-ac., Æsc., Æth., Alu., Am-m., Arg-n., Apis, Arn., Ars., Aspar., Brom., Bell., Cact., Calc-ph., Camph., Can-ind., Can-sat., Canth., Carb-ac., Carbo-v., Cham., China, Cina, Cupr., Dig., Graph., Iod., Ipec., Laur., Lyc., Magn-c., Magn-m., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Oleand., Opi., Phos., Plat., Plumb., Puls., Sec., Sep., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Tabac., Tart-em., Tong., Ver-a.
Face p. and anxious. Ars., Camph., Plumb.
Face p. and bloated. Am-c., Apis, Ars., Aspar., Bar-c., Calc-c., Chin-ars., Dig., Graph., Ipec., Kreas., Merc., Natr-m.
Face p. and burning. Carb-ac.
Face p. and cold. Bell., Cic-v., Cina, Camph., Hell., Hyos., Merc-sol., Œnonth., Ver-a.
Face p. and collapsed. Tabac.
Face p. and colorless. Kali-jod.
Face p. and haggard. Graph.
Face p. and livid. Ox-ac.
Face p. and puffed. Ars., Bar-c., Chin-s., Cic-v., Hell., Ipec., Lyc., Merc., Natr-c., Puls., Phos., Rhus-t.

Face p. and sallow. Sec.
Face p. and sunken. Arn., Cham., Hell., Mang., Merc., Natr-c., Phos., Plat., Stann., Tart-em.
Face p. and wan looking. Anac., Ferr., Natr-s.
Face p., bluish. Hydroc-ac.
Face p., but otherwise appeared as one drunk, with hallucinations. Kali-brom.
Face p., cachectic. Sil.
Face p., cold, sunken, hippocratic, nose pointed. Ars., Camph., Ver-a.
Face p., collapsed, covered with cold sweat. Samb.
Face p., collapsed or expressionless; stiff and stupid. Ferr.
Face p. during cloudy weather. Aloe.
Face p. during heat, sunstroke or congestion. Glon.
Face p., eyes large and sunken, surrounded by dark rings. Cimicif.
Face p., eyes sunken. Nitr-ac., Puls.
Face p., puffed with coma. Tart-em.
Face p., puffy, blue rings around eyes, swollen lids Natr-c., Phos.
Face p., sickly and yellow. Psor.
Face p., sickly, as after excesses. China, Kali-c.
Face p., suffering and earthy. Borax.
Face p., sunken and bluish. Apis, Arg-n., Ars., Carbo-v., Tart-em., Ver-a.
Face p., sunken and distorted by pain. Cham.
Face p., sunken and pinched. China.
Face p., sunken, icy-cold. Hell.
Face p., sunken, with blue rings around eyes. Zinc.
Face p., with cold nose. Ars., Camph., Kali-n., Ver-a.
Face p., with crawling. Camph.
Face p., with fainting or dizziness. Lach.
Face p., with much emaciation. Zinc.
Face p., with red spots. Ferr.
Face p., with relaxed muscles and sunken eyes. Coloc.
Face p., with sickly look about eyes. Ars., Cina, Clem., Kali-c., Gels.
Face p., with sunken eyes. Spong., Sulph.
Face p., with worn weary expression. Hydr.
Face puffed and p., blue under eyes; nose and lips blue. Agar.
Face puffy, sickly and p. Ars., Lyc.
Face red and p. alternately. Acon., Alu., Bov., Brom., Caps., China, Cham., Gels., Ign., Iod., Led., Magn-c., Oleand., Puls., Ver-a., Zinc.
Face very p. in morning after rising. Bov.
Hard p. blotches on vermillion border of upper lip, sore to touch. Arg-n.
Heat and redness of otherwise p. face. Lach.
Neuralgia, drawing, tearing pains, with p., bluish face, sunken eyes and prostration. Ver-a.

On rising, red face, turns deathly p. Acon., Ver-a.
P., ashy or lead-colored face. Bad., Ferr., Merc.
P., cold face, during chill. Sulph.
P., distorted face. Ver-a.
P., earthy color of face. Ars., Tereb.
P. face, drawn features, sunken eyes surrounded by blue rings. Tabac.
P. face with expression of anxiety and restlessness. Acon.
P., miserable appearance. Æsc., Ars.
P., sallow complexion, like a corpse. Carbo-v., Plumb.
P., sickly expression. Kali-n., Lachn., Merc.
P., sunken face in morning, with blue rings arouud eyes. Oleand.
P., sunken, hippocratic, anxious expression. Ars., Camph., Sec., Ver-a.
P., yellowish complexion. Kali-bi., Magn-m., Mancin.
Pinched, p., earthy-looking face. Sec.
Sickly, p. expression, especially around eyes. Ptel.
Sunken, p., sickly expression. Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Borax, China, Kali-n.
Sweat, with deathly p. face. Ver-a.

**Paleness.**—Death-like p of face, with sick stomach. Ars., Ipec., Tabac., Tart-em.
Buring heat, redness of face, followed by p., without coldness. Squilla.
Frequent sensation of heat, but with p. of face. Teucr.
Heat all over, with alternating coldness and p. of face. Ipec.
One-sided p. of face. Acon., Arn., Bell., Cham., Coloc., Ign., Mosch., Nux-v., Tabac., Ver-a.
P. around eyes. Ars.
P. of distorted face. Merc-cor.
P. of face and weakness. Kali-c.
P. of face in evening. Lyc.
P. of face with disposition to vomit. Sang.
P. of lips and around alæ nasi. Ver-a.

**Pallor.**—Emaciation and death-like p. of face. Tabac.
Sudden p. evenings, while sitting. Ustilago.

**Papular** (see Eruption).—P. rash on face, with heat and itching. Kali-brom.

**Papules.**—Itching vesicles and p. on face. Sep.

**Paralysis.**—Convulsive movements of muscles of face, and sometimes p. Stann.
P. of lower jaw. Ars., Dulc., Lach.
P. of one side of face (Caust., Graph.), drawing mouth to one side. Phos.

**Paralytic.**—P. sensation in left half of face. Seneg.

**Patches.**—Red eruptions on face in p. Ustilago.

**Peels.**—Skin hot and red, face p. off when washed. Thuja. (Puls., Sulph.)

**Periodical.**—P. prosopalgia, excessive. China.
P. prosopalgia, with sallow face and great thirst. Natr-m.

**Periodicity**—Facial neuralgia with morning p. Chin-s.
**Periostitis**.—P. of lower jaw. Merc.
**Periosteum**.—Inflammation of p. of lower jaw. Merc-cor.
Pain, as if bruised, in p. of facial bones. Ruta.
Stitching, tearing pain on left inferior maxilla, like in p. Dros.
**Perspiration** (see Sweat).—Clammy p. Cham.
Cold p. on face. Benz-ac., Cact., Cad., Camph., Cocc.
Cold p. on face, especially on forehead. Cina, Ver-a.
Face covered with cold p. Ver-a., Ver-v.
P. about mouth and nose. Rheum.
P. on face. Alu., Am-c., Ars., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Cham., Coff., Fluor-ac., Glon., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Nux-v., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sep., Spig., Sulph., Tart-em., Tellur., Valer., Ver-a.
P. on face and scalp. Puls., Valer., Ver-a.
P. on face only (Ign.), during sleep. Prun-s.
P. on upper lip. Acon., Kali-bi.
**Piercing**.—Face swollen, red and hot, with burning and p., more on right side. Apis, Ars., Bell.
Pains in face p. nerves and tormenting when falling asleep. Caps.
**Pimple**.—P. on chin, burns when touched. Natr-s.
Red p. on margin of red of lower lip, with sticking pain only when touched. Sulph.
**Pimples** (see Eruptions, Vesicles).—Burning p. on lips, with yellow crusts. Merc.
Dark-red p. on face and hands, come with burning p. and coalesce. Cic-v.
Eruption of p. on face. Nitr-ac.
Face full of p. Calc-ph., Mur-ac.
Itching p. on face moist after scratching. Graph., Hep-s., Lyc.
Large p. on face and forehead. Phos-ac.
Painful p. on upper lip. Graph.
P. about nose. Paris, Tarax.
P. and boils on face and forehead. Hep-s., Led.
P. and itching in whiskers. Ambr.
P. and vesicles, with acrid discharge. Ars.
P. around mouth form a scurf. Mur-ac.
P., blisters on upper lip. Arum.
P., boils, pustules on face. Ant-c., Tart-em.
P. forming scabs on face, forehead and temples. Mur-ac.
P. of various sizes on face. Seneg.
P. on borders of upper lip, sore and smarting. Hep-s.
P. on corners of mouth. Petr., Tarax.
P. on face: Berb-aq., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Pallad., Psor., Vinca.
P. on face before menses. Dulc.
P. on face coming and going; worse after supper and in a warm room, also in women before menses. Magn-m.

P. on face during menses. Kali-c.
P. on face with bluish-red areola; no itching. Merc.
P. on forehead (Psor.), itching in evening. Magn-m.
P. on lips. Bufo, Carbo-v., Kali-chl., Merc., Nux-v., Phos-ac.
P. soon filling with whitish-yellow lymph, and then shrivelling. Cycl.
P. with sticking, prickling sensation. Dros.
Red p., eruption on face. Ambr., Carbo-an., Eugen., Mur-ac., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Petr., Phos., Phos-ac., Sep.
Small red p. on forehead. Ambr., Clem., Hep-s., Led., Mur-ac., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Paris, Phos., Sep.
Suppurating p. on face. Clem., Tarax., Ver-a.

**Pinched.**—Countenance p. Merc-cor.
Face blue, p. Camph., Cupr., Tabac.
Face cold, blue, p , hippocratic. Ver-v.
Face cold, blue, with nose p. Ver-v.
Face pale, sunken and p. China.
Features sunken and p. Cupr.
P. face. Ver-a.
P., pale, earthy-looking face. Sec.

**Plaster.**—Sensation as if a p. were sticking here and there. Alu.

**Pleasant.**—Expression p. and happy. Apis.

**Pointed.**—P. appearance. Ars., China, Nux-v., Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Staph., Ver-a.

**Pores** (see Comedones).—Black p. on face. Dig., Graph., Hep-s., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sabad., Sabin., Selen., Sulph.

**Pressing.**—Constriction and p. in left malar bone, extending into left eye. Coloc.
Dull, p., sticking sensation in left zygoma. Verb.
P. asunder of facial bones. Colch.
P., tearing and drawing below right zygoma. Bell.
P., tearing in facial bones. Arg-m.
Sensation as if one were violently p. on left malar bone as far as ear; aggravated by pressure with hand, frequently during day, in evening on going to bed and in morning on awaking. Verb.

**Pressure.**—Benumbing, intermittent p. on upper margin of left malar bone. Verb.
Cramp-like and stunning p. in zygomatic process. Mez.
Hard p. sometimes relieves cutting tearing. Bell.
Painful p. in malar bone and beneath eye. Sulph.
Pinching p. in articular cavity of right jaw; more violent on motion. Bry.
P. and tearing pain in malar bone. Sulph.
P. in region of malar bone; better running about and holding cold water in mouth. Bism.

**Pricking.**—Burning, p. in left side of face and head. Bapt.
P. sensation in forehead. Lil-tig.

**Prickling.**—P. below eyes. Dros.
P. in face. Caust., Ferr., Hep-s., Nux-m.
P. in right malar bone. Ind.

**Prosopalgia.**—Chronic p. right side. Cact.
Intermittent p., with congestion of eyes and head, jerking pains, like electric shocks. Sep.
Menses scanty, with leucorrhœa and p. Mez.
Nervous p. Bell., Caps., China, Magn-m., Nux-v., Verb.
Nervous p., with tearing, cutting pains. Bell., Puls.
Neuralgic p., as from abuse of tobacco. Sep.
Periodical p. (Spig.), excessive pains. China.
Periodical p., with sallow face and great thirst. Natr-m.
P. Acon., Arn., Ars., Aur., Calc-c., Caps., Coni., Stann., Staph., Thuja, Ver-a. (Agar., Alu., Ambr., Am-c., Am-m., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Borax, Bov., Bry., Can-sat., Caust., Cham., China, Colch., Dig., Dros., Euphorb., Euphr., Euony., Ferr., Gran., Grat., Guaj., Hep-s., Hyos., Kali-jod, Kalm., Kreas., Lach., Led., Lyc., Magn-c., Magn-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nitr-ac., Phos-ac., Rhus-t.)
P. aggravated by opening mouth. Phos.
P. left-sided (Colch., Spig., Thuja), from over eye to eyeball, cheek, teeth, neck and shoulder, with lachrymation, injected conjunctiva, parts sensitive to touch. Mez.
P. nervosa, pain maddening, spasmodic starts and shocks through body; throws arms upward; skin of forehead wrinkled. Stram.
P., pains increase and decrease gradually after suppressed chills by quinine. Stann.
P., right side. Doryanth., Kalm.
P., with cutting pains. China, Bell., Clem., Rhus-t., Staph.
Right-sided p., pains rending, agonizing, stupefying, or threatening delirium. Kalm.
Sour taste during attack of p. Arg-n.

**Prostration.**—Countenance indicates great p. Ailanth.
Expression of p. Cupr.
Icteric color of face, with much p. Phos.
Neuralgia: drawing, tearing, with pale, bluish face, sunken eyes and p. Ver-a.

**Puffed.**—Face pale and p. Ars., Bar-c., Chin-s., Cic-v., Hell., Ipec., Lyc., Merc., Natr-s., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.
Face pale, p., with coma. Tart-em.
Face p. (Sep.) and disfigured. Nitr-ac.
Face p. and erysipelatous. Ailanth.
Face p. and livid. Dros.
Face p. and spotted red. Æth., Merc-cor.
Face p., blue and red. Puls.
Face red and p. Opi., Stram.

**Puffiness.**—Hot, red, soft p. of face. Bry.
P. under eyes. Phos.
**Puffy.**—Face earthy color and p. Ars., Merc., Puls.
Face pale, p., blue rings around eyes, swollen lids. Natr-c., Phos.
Face pale, sickly and p. Ars., Lyc.
Face swollen and p. Canth., Merc-cor., Phos.
**Pulsations.**—Slight p. in various portions of face, particularly left buccinator. Can-sat.
**Purple.**—Face p. Glon., Kali-c., Ver-v.
Face p. and swollen. Opi.
Face p., red and swollen. Stram.
Face red, then p. Apis.
**Pustule.**—P. below right angle of mouth, with tensive pain when touched. Cocc.
**Pustules** (see Vesicles).—Eruptions, raw fat p. on face. Mez.
Pimples, boils and p. on face. Ant-c., Tart-em.
P. on face. Ant-c., Arn.
Scabs on face which child tears off, leaving raw spots on which p. form. Mez.
Small p. here and there on face, with fine stitching sensation when touched. Dros.
Submaxillary and lingual glands swollen and sore to touch, with suppurating p. at same time. Psor.
Suppurating p., with broad, red circumferences, forming crusts. Nitr-ac.

**Quickly.**—Neuralgic pains come q., leave parts numb; worse from warmth. Mez.
**Quivering.**—Q. in upper lip. Carbo-v. (Ars.)

**Rami.**—Digging in r. of lower jaw. Kali-bi.
**Ramus.**—Deep tearing in right r. of lower jaw below sockets. Agn.
Pain, commencing at nine p. m., in r. of lower jaw and temple of right side; better from warmth and from lying on affected side. Sulph-ac.
**Rash** (see Eruptions).—Burning itching r. on forehead and upper part of face; worse in evening and from warmth. Teucr.
Face red and hot, covered with a r. Ailanth., Bell., Rhus-t.
Papular r. on face, with heat and itching. Kali-brom.
R. in face, itching in warmth, becoming red and burning when moistened. Euphr.
R. on face. Ipec.
R. of small pimples over face. Nitr-ac.
**Raw.**—Eruptions, as if skin were r. Graph.
Scabs on face which child tears off, leaving r. spots on which r. pustules form. Mez.
**Red.**—A brown, r. color of face. Opi. (Bry., Hyos., Nitr-ac., Puls., Samb., Sep., Stram., Sulph.)

An elevated, r., violently-itching spot on upper lip. Thuja.
Dark r. face. Bar-c., Camph., Ver-a.
Dark r. swollen lips. Merc-cor.
Eruption of r. blotches on bloated face. Elaps.
Erysipelas from left to right, face dark r., covered with yellow vesicles. Rhus-t.
Face becomes bright r., with pain. Ferr.
Face bloated, dark r. and hot. Acon., Bell., Hyos., Opi., Stram.
Face bluish r. (Dig.), with difficult inspiration. Bry.
Face dark r. and swollen. Sec.
Face dark r., with cough, otherwise pale. Kali-c.
Face fiery r. Rhus-t.
Face hot and r., with cold hands and feet. Stram.
Face injected and r. Ferr.
Face puffed, blue and r. Puls.
Face puffed, spotted r. Æth.
Face puffed and r. Stram.
Face r. Acon., Bov., Bell., Bry., Caps., Cocc., Ferr., Grat., Hep-s., Hyos., Nux-v., Opi., Plat., Sabad., Stram., Tabac., Thuja. (Æth., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Cact., Calc-c., Canth., Cham., Chelid., China, Cic-v., Coff., Croc., Cupr., Eupat-purp., Euphr., Glon., Guaj., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreas., Lach., Lyc., Magn-c., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Ox-ac., Phos., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tart-em.)
Face r. and blue. Ang., Bell., Dig., Puls., Staph.
Face r. and burning hot, with violent thirst; worse toward evening. Plat.
Face r. and hot. Merc., Mez., Tarax., Zing.
Face r. and hot, covered with rash. Ailanth., Bell., Rhus-t.
Face r. and hot in neuralgia of trigemini of left side. Acon.
Face r. and hot, netted with veins. Thuja.
Face r. and pale alternately. Acon., Alu., Am-c., Bell., Bov., Brom., Caps., China, Cham., Cina, Ferr., Gels., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Led., Magn-c., Oleand., Opi., Puls., Phos., Ver-a., Zinc.
Face r. and swollen. Nux-m.
Face r. every evening. Puls.
Face r., eyes wild. Stram.
Face r., hot and swollen, as to be unrecognizable, with burning and piercing, more on right side. Apis, Ars., Bell., Borax.
Face r. in blotches. Kali-bi.
Face r., spotted. Samb., Sulph.
Face r., then purple. Apis.
Face r., with little blisters. Benz-ac.
Face r., with throbbing headache. Kalm.
Face swollen and very r. Stram.

Face very r., eyelids closed and eyeballs constantly rotating. Cupr.
Hot, r., soft puffiness of face. Bry.
Irregular r. spots of capillary congestion. Ailanth.
Lower jaw is pressed convulsively against upper, with a r. face and peculiar staring look. Bell.
Paleness of face, with r. spots. Ferr., Sulph.
R. blotches in face. Sulph.
R. face and eye, as in hay fever. Sabad.
R. face, with warmth of body. Camph.
R. points on face. Caps.
R. spots on face. Alu., Ambr., Bell., Bry., Carbo-an., Croc, Ferr., Lyc., Merc., Opi., Poth., Samb., Sil., Sulph., Tabac
R. spots on face after meals. Sil.
R. spots on forehead. Sars.
R., sunken countenance. Æth.
Sudden r. face, with coma. Mur-ac.

**Redder.**—Face r. than usual. Ox-ac.

**Redness.**—Alternate paleness and dark r. of face. Oleand.
Bright r. of lips, particularly in children. Sulph.
Burning heat and r. of face. Psor., Samb.
Circumscribed r. of face during delirium. Lach.
Circumscribed r. of face, one to eight a. m., with violent delirium and brilliant eyes. Bell., Lachn.
Convulsive closure of jaws and contraction of muscles of face and extremities, with r. of face, profuse perspiration and rigidity of spine. Bell.
Coppery r. of face. Alu.
Dark r. of face. Bar-c., Camph., Sec., Ver-v. (Bapt., Coloc., Hyos., Opi.)
Distention of veins of face, with excessive r.; a sensation of stiffness and veins sore to touch. Sang.
Dry burning heat, r. of face and violent thirst. Hep-s.
During heat, r. of face, followed by paleness, without coldness. Squilla.
Face swollen, with r. and blueness under eyes. Lachn.
Fiery r. of face. Aster., Ferr., Sabad.
Frequent r. of face, with staring eyes. Stram.
Glowing heat in face, with r. frequently only on one side. Tabac.
Glowing r. of face. Bell., Bry., Cocc., Croc., Ferr.
Great heat and r., with sensation as if blood would start through skin. Amyl, Bell.
Heat and r. following coldness. Acon.
Heat and r. in otherwise pale face. Lach.
Heat and r. of face. Acon., Ailanth., Am-c., Bell., Borax, Cham., Chelid., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Ferr., Hep-s., Hyos.
Heat and r. of left side of face. Æsc., Am-c., Cham.
Heat in face, without r. Thuja.

Heat of face, r. worse evenings. Rumex.
Heat of face, with fiery burning r. Ferr., Sabad.
Inflammatory r. of face, with fat, moist eruption. Mez.
Intense scarlet r. of face, with cold feet. Nux-v.
One-sided r. of face. Acon., Arn., Bell., Cham., Coloc., Ipec., Nux-v., Mosch., Rheum, Tart-em., Ver-a.
R. and flushes of heat in face. Sep.
R. and swelling of face and eyes. Rhus-t.
R. of face after anger. Staph.
R. of face when lying, pale on rising. Ver-a. (Reverse, Acon.)
R. of face which comes and goes. Glon.
Sensation of burning and r. in face without any visible change in color. Plat.
Sudden flashes of r over face. Tellur.

**Relaxed.**—Muscles of face r., lower lip hangs down. Opi. (Coloc.)

**Rending.**—Neuralgia of right side; pains r., stupefying and agonizing, threatening delirium. Kalm.
R. between nose and eyes. Mang.
R., tearing under alveoli of right lower jaw. Agn.

**Rest.**—Nightly tearing, burrowing and boring, as with red-hot iron, in zygoma, insupportable during r. and somewhat relieved by sitting up in bed, or driving one from one place to another. Magn-c
Visible though not painful twitching of facial muscles (Agar, Ign., Nux-v.), especially right side (Bell.); worse during r. than while walking. Meny.

**Restlessness.**—Pale face, expression of anxiety and r. Acon.
R. and anguish in neuralgia of trigemini, left side. Acon.
Very red face, with general warmth and r. Bell.

**Rheumatic.**—R. pain in face. Acon.
R. pains in lower jaw. Caust.

**Rheumatism.**—Pains as of r. in face. Actea-s.

**Rigid.**—Jaw firmly clinched in r. spasm. Hydroc-ac.
Muscles of jaw r. Bapt.

**Rigidity.**—Drawing pain, with r. near angle of lower jaw, first and longest in left, then in right side. Ox-ac.
Tetanic r. of jaws. Nux-v.

**Rings** (see Circles).—Blue r. around eyes. Anac., Berb., Calc-c., China, Ferr., Hep-s., Ign., Ipec., Kali-jod., Merc., Natr-c., Phos., Sec.
Broad blue r. around eyes. Psor.
Dark r. around large sunken eyes; pale face. Cimicif.
Eyes sunken, with blue r. around them. China, Kali-jod., Phos., Sec., Sulph.
Face clay colored and sunken, with blue r. around eyes. Ign.
Face pale and puffy, with blue r. around eyes. Natr-c., Phos.
Face pale and sunken, with blue r. around eyes in morning. Oleand.
Face pale, with blue r. around eyes. Nux-m., Oleand.

Greenish r. around eyes. Ver-a.
Pale face, eyes lustreless, blue r. around them. Sabin.
Pale face, features drawn, sunken eyes surrounded by blue r. Tabac.
Sickly expression, sunken pale face, blue r. around eyes. Phos., Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Ringworm.**—R. Sep., Tellur.

**Risus sardonicus.**—R. expression. Bell., Colch., Hyos., Ran-sc., Sec., Solan-nig., Ver-a.

**Room.**—Face hot when entering r. from open air. China.
Obliged to run from r. to r. all night, on account of pains in face, to hold painful side and constantly wag head; as soon as she remained quiet, pains returned with same severity. Magn-c.
Sense of swelling in face when entering a r. from open air. Æth.

**Rough.**—R. forehead. Sep.
R. spots on forehead. Pallad., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sulph.

**Roughness.**—Red r. of face. Sep., Sulph.
R. about mouth. Anac., Ars.
Sense of r. of face. Magn-m.

**Sad.**—S. expression. Ant-c., Colch., Cupr.

**Saddle.**—Red swelling above nasal bone making a s., painful to touch. Poth.

**Sallow.**—Face pale and s. Sec.
Face pale, s. and bloated. Ars., Chin-ars., Natr-m.
Face s. Apis, Arn., Ars., Bapt., Calc-ph., Chelid., Chin-ars., Carbo-an., Eupat-perf., Iod., Kali-c., Merc., Natr-m.
Face s. and pale, like a corpse. Carbo-v., Plumb.
Face s.; sickly (in intermittent fever). Eupat-perf.

**Salt.**—Face smarting as if caused by s. Can-sat.

**Scabbing.**—Cancerous ulcers on face, with s.; burning pain. Arn.

**Scabby.**—S. face, lips and eyelids swollen; sore about eyes. Psor.

**Scabs.**—Child scratches face continually, which becomes covered with blood, itching worse at night (Merc.); tears off s., leaving raw spots on which fat pustules form. Mez.
Chin covered with elevated white s. Mez.
Dry s. on face. Graph.
Honey-like s. about mouth. Mez.
Moist eruptions and thick s. on face. Lyc., Merc., Rhus-t., Staph.
S. about mouth. Calc-c., Graph.
S. in whiskers. Calc-c., Lach.
S. on forehead and temples. Dulc., Mur-ac.
S. on face. Alu., Ant-c., Ars., Calc-c., Cic-v., Coloc., Dulc., Graph., Hep-s., Lach., Lyc , Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac., Petr., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuja, Ver-a., Viola-tr.
S. on right side of face. Merc-bij.
Yellow-greenish s., with cracking and moisture. Hyper.

**Scaly.**—S., dry herpes in face, burning in open air. Led.
S. eruptions on face. Ant-c., Ars., Aur., Sep., Sil.
S. herpes on face. Kreas., Led.

**Scarlatina.**—Brownish look of facial eruption during partial retrocession in s. Camph.
Face scarlet red (in s.). Bell.

**Scarlet.**—Flushes of face; face s., afterward paler than usual. Amyl, Glon.
S. redness of face, and then body, with cold feet. Nux-v.

**Scirrhus.**—S. induration of lips. Sil.

**Scurf.**—Yellow, dirty s., with fetid discharge, itching, bleeding when scratched. Merc.

**Scurfs.**—S. around mouth. Petr.
Yellow s. in left corner of mouth, discharging yellow, corrosive fluid. Cic-v.

**Scurfy.**—Eruptions s. and very painful to touch. Hep-s.

**Shaking.**—Convulsive s. of lower jaw. Agar. (Puls.)
Unsteadiness and s. of muscles of face, interferes with chewing. Merc.

**Shining.**—Earthy, pale, s. color of face. Lach.
Hard, hot and s. swelling of face. Am-c., Arn., Ars., Bell.

**Shocks.**—Intermittent prosopalgia: congestion of eyes and head; jerking pains, like electric s. Sep.
S., as of blows in zygoma. Hep-s.

**Shooting.**—Neuralgia in upper jaw, with s., burning pains. Sang.
Neuralgic pains in face, sometimes s. to eyes and temples. Naja.
Occasional s. pains along right submaxillary to malar bone. Ham.
Prosopalgia mostly left-sided, with s., tearing and burning into eye, malar bone and teeth; periodical from morning to sunset; worse at noon, from wind or motion. Spig.
Sharp, s., intolerable itching, with thick crusts; with burning in right zygoma. Cist.
S. and stitches in left malar bone running toward ear. Carbo-an.
S. from forehead to both sides of face. Sep.
S. pain in left upper maxillary bone toward ear. Kali-bi.
S., stinging pains in lower jaw. Sulph-ac.
S. upward in right side of face to eye, ear and temple. Clem.

**Shootings.**—S. from maxillary bones to ears. Bell., Calc-c., Hep-s., Kali-bi.
Violent s. in right maxillary joint extending to ear and when chewing. Bell.

**Shrivelled.**—Dry, s. spots in face (as in hæmorrhoids). Sulph-ac.

**Sickly.**—Face pale and s. Kali-c., Kali-n., Lachn., Merc., Spig., Sulph.
Face pale, s. and puffy. Ars., Lyc.
Face pale, with s. look about eyes. Ars., Cina, Clem., Ptel.
Face sallow, s., as in intermittents. Eupat-perf.
Face s. and sunken. Apis, Aloe, Berb., China.

Face s. and yellow. Phos., Sep.
Pale, s. appearance (as after excesses). China.
Pale, yellow, s. face. Psor.
S. appearance. Arg-n., Ars., Borax, Caust., Chelid., China, Chin-s., Colch., Dig., Gels., Kali-c., Kreas., Merc., Stann.
S. color of face. Am-c., Borax, China, Cina, Clem., Coni., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lachn., Magn-c., Mang., Natr-s., Nux-v., Phos-ac., Psor., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph., Teucr.
S., death-like expression. Dig.
S. expression, sunken face, blue circles around eyes. Phos., Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Side.**—Aching in right s. of face, tender to touch; better from smoking; worse when lying on painful s. Clem.
Burning heat of one s. of face. Benz-ac.
Darting pains in s. of face. Sticta.
Inflammation and swelling of one s. of face, as from root of decayed tooth. Sep.

**Silly.**—S. expression of face. Lyc., Stram.

**Skin.**—Eczema of face, s. dry and cracked. Sulph.
Eruption dry, itching and painful; s. of face rough. Staph.
Eruptions on face as if s. were raw. Graph.
Face red, with dry s. Eupat-perf.
Facial erysipelas, stinging, pricking pain, s. peels off. Puls.
Great heat and redness, with sensation as if blood would start through s. Amyl, Bell.
Indurations of s. of face. Viola-tr.
Margins of lips raw, and s. dry and cracked. Mur-ac.
Periodical prosopalgia; s. sensitive to touch; mostly in infraorbital or maxillary branches. China.
Pricking, then burning in s. Kali-n.
Prickling heat, numbness and burning of s. of face. Urtica.
Prosopalgia nervosa: pains maddening; spasmodic starts and shocks through body; throws arms upward; s. of forehead wrinkled. Stram.
Redness of face even if s. is cold. Ol-an.
Rough s. of face around mouth. Anac.
Roughness of s. of face. Alu., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.
Sensation as if whole s. of face was covered with cobwebs. Alu., Bar-ac., Borax, Carls.
S. of face cracks. Nicc., Sil.
S. of face dry. Graph.
S. of face dry and hard. Ptel.
S. of face, especially forehead and chin, seems to be drawn tight. Can-ind.
S. of face greasy. Thuja.
S. of face hot and red; peels off when washed. Thuja.

S. of face is dry and burning hot. Stram.
S. of face painfully sensitive. Puls.
S. of face pale and yellow white. Hydr.
S. of face shining, as if greasy. Bry., Natr-m., Plumb., Selen.
S. of face thick. Bell., Viola-tr.
Spotted s. of face. Sabad.
Suppurating tubercles in s. of forehead and face. Fluor-ac.
Tingling in s. of face, as after being frosted. Colch.
Tension of s. of face (Phos., Rheum), as though white of egg had dried on it. Alu., Bar-c., Calad., Graph., Phos-ac., Sulph-ac.

**Smarting.**—Erysipelatous inflammation and swelling of face (Graph.), with much burning, s. and tingling. Rhus-t.
Face s., as if caused by salt. Can-sat.
Gnawing s. around mouth. Puls.
Sore, s. eruptions on face. Cic-v., Ipec., Rhod., Ver-a.
Sore, s. pimples on vermillion border of upper lip. Hep-s.
Tetter-like, crusty eruption around nose and mouth, with itching, burning and s. Led.

**Soreness.**—Sensation of s. on jaw, right side, around ear, could not open mouth. Psor.
S. of entire face, especially bones, with dull frontal headache. Merc-jod.
S. of facial and maxillary bones. Carbo-v., Hep-s., Kali-bi., Nitr-ac.
S. of jaws, right side, around ears, could not open mouth wide enough to admit finger. Psor.
Stiffness and s. of jaws. Merc-cor.

**Spasm.**—Jaw firmly clinches in rigid s. Hydroc-ac.
S. and immobility of jaws. Merc.
S., cramp of face. Nitr-ac., Ol-an., Rhus-t.
S. of masseters. Ang., Cocc., Cupr., Mang.
S. of maxilla. Agar., Asaf., Coloc., Kali-c., Mang., Ran-b.
S. of maxillary joint. Colch., Kali-c., Nicc., Ol-an., Rhus-t., Sil., Spong., Stann.
S. of muscles of face. Hydroc-ac.

**Spasms.**—S. of muscles when masticating. Ver-a.

**Speaking.**—Pain in face when s. Phos.

**Speckled.**—Chronic s. and spotted face, kind of acne. Ailanth.

**Spiderweb** (see Cobweb, Web).—Sensation as if a s. were sticking here and there. Alu., Bar-c., Bov., Brom., Calad., Graph., Ran-sc.
Sensation as of a s. on face. Bar-c., Brom., Calad., Carls., Graph., Ran-sc.

**Spot.**—An elevated, red, violently-itching s. on upper lip. Thuja.
Sudden pressing stitch from right zygoma to upper margin of orbit, deep in bone, followed by great sensitiveness in s., in evening. Zinc.
Swelling of a s. on right lachrymal bone, which throbs. Kali-bi.

**Spots.**—Blue s. on face. Ferr.
Child scratches face continually, which becomes covered with blood; itching worse at night (Merc.), tears off scabs, leaving raw s. on which form fat pustules. Mez
Coppery s. on face. Benz-ac.
Discolored s. on face. Sec.
Dry, shrivelled s. in face, as in hæmorrhoids. Sulph-ac.
Eruption leaves livid s. on face. Thuja, Ferr., Lach.
Face pale, with red s. Ferr., Sulph.
Face ache, painful s., burn like fire and are sensitive to sun. Thuja.
Irregular red s. of capillary congestion. Ailanth.
Red, burning s. on face. Samb., Sil.
Red s. on face. Alu., Ambr., Bell., Bry., Carbo-an., Croc., Ferr., Lyc., Merc., Opi., Poth., Samb., Sil., Sulph., Tabac.
Red s. on face after meals. Sil.
Red s. on forehead. Sars.
Rose-colored s. on face. Œnanth.
Rough s. on forehead. Pallad., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sulph.
Rubbing causes red s. Æsc.
S. on face. Nux-m.
Thick s. on face. Carbo-an.
Yellow s. on face. Ambr., Colch., Ferr., Sep.

**Spotted.**—Chronic speckled and s. face; a kind of acne. Ailanth.
Face puffed; s.; red. Æth.
Swelling of face, with s. eruption. Sabad.

**Sprained.**—Pain in left articulation of lower jaw, as if s., when moving jaw. Cor-r.

**Spurted.**—Sensation as if cold drops were s. into face when going into open air. Berb.

**Sticking.**—Dull, pressing, s. sensation in left zygoma. Verb.
Intense s. pains between left ear and zygomatic arch. Thuja.
Pimples on face, with s., pricking sensation. Dros.

**Stiff.**—Face pale, collapsed or expressionless, s. and stupid. Ferr.
Sensation as if muscles were sore and s. Ham.

**Stiffness.**—Drawing and s. in masseter muscles. Nux-v.
Sensation of s. and veins sore to touch. Sang.
Sensation of s. in face. Sang.
Sensation of s. in muscles of face. Gels.
Sensation of s. of malar bone coming from cervical glands. Lach.
Soreness and s. of jaws. Merc-cor.
S. and tension in muscles and articulation of jaws. Sars.
S. in articulation of jaws. Sang.
S. of jaws. Bell., Caust., Cocc., Daph., Euphr., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hydroph., Hyos., Merc., Natr-s., Nux-v., Petr., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Therid., Thuja.

S. of jaws, cracking in articulation of jaw when moving it. Rhus-t.
S. of masseters. Sars., Ver-a.
S. of maxillary joint. Bad.

**Stinging.**—Burning constriction, s. over right eye. Nux-m.
Burning s. pains, as from red-hot needles. Ars.
Darting and s. in face. Kali-jod.
Erysipelas of both sides of face, with burning s. pain. Graph.
Erysipelas of face, burning, itching, tingling, with s. Rhus-t.
Hot s. in left malar bone. Paris.
Left-sided s. pains, extending to ear and head. Coloc.
Lockjaw from glandular s., with s. pains. Merc.
Painful s. stitches in face. Clem., Led., Plat., Staph.
Shooting s. pains in lower jaw. Sulph-ac.
S. in jaw. Acon., Berb., Carbo-an.
S. in jaw bones. Kalm.
S. in lower jaw. Euphr., Kali-chl., Kalm., Mang., Sabin., Sil., Thuja.
S. in maxillary joints. Bell., Hep-s., Tabac.
S. pain in left malar bone. Apis.
Stitches and s. pains in face. Am-c., Ars., Asar., Bell., Cham., Coloc., Coni., Euphr., Fluor-ac., Graph., Guaj., Hæmatox., Kali-chl., Mang., Merc-jod., Nitr-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Spong., Stann.

**Stitch.**—Sudden pressing s. from right zygoma to upper margin of orbit, deep in bone, followed by great sensitiveness in spot, in evening. Zinc.

**Stitching.**—Burning, jerking, s. in infraorbital nerve, with bluish eyelids; worse on least touch and in evening. Zinc.
Heat rising to face and soon thereafter painful itching, s. and burning, continuing whole day. Mancin.
S. tearing in inframaxillary, like in periosteum. Dros.
S. thrusts in lower jaw. Acon.

**Stitches.**—Needle-like s. transversely through left upper jaw. Spong.
Painful, stinging s. in face. Clem., Led., Plat., Staph.
Shooting and s. in left malar bone, running toward ear. Carbo-an.
S., as from splinter, in upper lip, when touched. Nitr-ac.
S. in jaw extending to back teeth or inner ear. Cham.
Tearing, boring, burning s. in zygoma. Aur.
Transient s. in upper jaw recurring frequently. Coloc.
Twitching s. from lower jaw to temples when laughing. Mang.

**Stooping**—Face flushed when s. Canth.

**Straw colored.**—Face s., including lips. Arg-m.

**Stupid.**—Drowsy, s. look. Can-ind., Hell.
Face pale, collapsed or expressionless; stiff and s. Ferr.

**Stupid.**—S., besotted expression. Opi.
S. expression. Hell., Hyos., Stram.

**Stunning.**—S. pain in face. Mez., Plat., Verb.

**Suckling.**—Face of a s., like that of an old man. Opi. (Arg-n.)

**Suddenly.**—Facial pains appearing s. and in jerks. Valer.
Pain in ramus of lower jaw and temple of right side; comes gradually, leaves s. Sulph-ac.

**Suffering.**—Expression of extreme anxiety and s. Ars., Camph., Plumb., Ver-a.
Expression of great s. Lach.
Expression of s. Ars., Borax, Canth., Cham., Colch., Cupr., Hyper., Kreas., Mang., Nux-m., Plat., Sulph.
Face blue and s. Phyt.
Face pale, s. and earthy. Borax, Chin-s., Sil.
Paleness of face and expression of great s. Sulph.

**Sunken.**—Countenance s., nose peaked, eyes s., with blue mragins around them. Staph.
Earthy color of face; s. features. Tereb.
Expression s. Ars., Chelid., China, Colch., Cupr., Ipec., Kali-n., Tart-em.
Eyes s.; contracted, anxious countenance. Ver-a.
Face clay-colored and s., with blue rings around eyes. Ign.
Face pale, s., icy cold. Hell.
Face pale, s., with distorted countenance. Ars., Bell., Cham., Hydroc-ac., Ign., Lach.
Face pale, with relaxed muscles and s. eyes. Coloc. (Calc-c., China, Kali-jod., Sec.)
Face s. and sickly. Aloe, Apis, Berb.
Features s. Tabac.
Neuralgia; drawing, tearing pains, with bluish pale face and s. eyes. Ver-a.
Pale face, drawn features, s. eyes surrounded by blue rings. Tabac.
Pale, s. face, with blue rings around eyes in morning. Oleand.
Pale, s., hippocratic, anxious expression. Ars., Camph., Sec., Ver-a.
Red, s. countenance. Æth.
Sickly expression, s. face, blue rings around eyes. Phos., Rhus-t., Sulph.
S. countenance. Ferr-mag.
S. eyes which are large, surrounded by dark rings, with pale face. China, Cimicif., Ipec.
S. face. Arn., Ars., China, Ferr., Lyc., Opi., Phos., Stann., Staph., Tart-em., Ver-a.
S. face, with livid, gray-yellow complexion. Laur.
S. features and pinched. Cupr.
S. jaw. Cimicif.
S. look and coldness, followed by heat and redness. Acon.
S., pale face. Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Canth., Carbo-v., Cham., Hell., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Stann., Ver-a.

**Suppurating.**—S., humid eruption on face. Lyc.
S. pimples on face. Tarax., Ver-a.
S. pustules, with broad red circumferences forming crusts. Nitr-ac.

**Surly.**—Expression s. Ars.

**Sweat** (see Perspiration).—Cold s. on face (Ver-a.), most around nose and mouth. Rheum.

Cold s. on face, with vomiting. Camph.

Cold s. on forehead. Ipec., Phyt., Zinc.

Face cold, collapsed, covered with cold s. Samb.

Face covered with cold s. Ant-c., Ars., Benz-ac., Cact., Calc-ph., Camph. Carbo-v., Cocc., Hell., Ox-ac., Spong., Tabac., Ver-a., Ver-v.

Face covered with s. Colch., Glon.

Face livid, with cold s. Hell.

Flushes in face, with s.; worse from uncovering. Hep-s.

Heat of face; s. on forehead in evening, in bed. Sars.

Neuralgia of face, pain causes hot s. about head and extorts screams. Cham.

On awaking face breaks out in profuse s., which gradually extends over body. Samb.

S. on face. Opi.

S. on face and scalp. Puls., Valer., Ver-a.

S. on face only during sleep. Prun-s.

S. on face trickling down in large drops. Puls.

S. on face, with internal chilliness. Coff.

S. on face, with nausea. Lob.

S. with deathly pale face. Ver-a.

Warm s. on forehead and head from efforts to vomit. Tart-em.

**Sweaty.**—Face s. Spig.

**Swelling.**—Bulbous s. of face. Alu.

Dropsical s. of face. Apis, Colch., Euphorb., Hell., Merc-cor., Thuja.

Erysipelas and s. of forehead. Ruta.

Erysipelatous inflammation and s. of face (Graph.), with much burning, smarting and tingling. Rhus-t.

Erysipelatous s. of cheeks in morning. Bell., Graph., Hep-s., Lach., Rhus-t.

External s. on left lower jaw, painful to touch and on stooping. Petr.

Face pale, green, with s. of cervical glands. Kreas.

Great s. and some burning of lower lip, followed by large vesicles with scab. Natr-m.

Great s. and tension of upper lip. Apis, Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Psor.

Great s. of face, double its natural size. Rhus-t.

Hard nodosities, bloatedness and s. of face. Magn-c.

Inflammation and s. of one side of face (from root of decayed tooth). Sep.

Lockjaw from glandular s., with stinging pains. Merc.

Necrosis of jaw, with great s. and œdema. Phos.

Œdematous s. of face. Apis, Ars., Arum, Caust., Colch., Merc., Merc-cor.

Pain and s. (from decayed tooth). Colch.
Painful glandular s. of lower jaw, drawing, jerking pains. Sulph.
Pale s. of face. Arn., Bov., Kali-c.
Pale s. on right side (in mumps). Merc.
Redness and s. of face and eyes. Rhus-t.
Sensation as if face was s. Acon.
Sensation of s. in face. Æth., Alu., Bar-c., Daph., Grat., Gymnoc., Nicc., Nux-m., Puls., Sulph-ac.
Shining s. of face. Arn., Spig.
S. above eyes. Lyc.
S. above nasal bone, red, making a saddle, painful to touch. Poth.
S. after pains in face. Calc-c.
S. and tension of face. Rhus-t.
S., heat and redness of face, with tearing pain in malar bone. Borax.
S., like a sack or bag, between upper lids and brows. Kali-c. (Under eyes. Apis.)
S. of a spot on right lachrymal bone, which throbs. Kali-bi.
S. of bones of face. Aur., Sil.
S. of bones of forehead. Aur.
S. of face. Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Canth., Graph , Hep-s., Merc., Stram.
S. of face after washing. Æsc.
S. of face and tongue. Kali-jod.
S. of face, with spotted eruption. Sabad.
S. of face, with syncope. Ars.
S. of face, with vertigo. Ars.
S. of left side of face. Arg-n. (Sep.)
S. of left side of face; puffed; erpsipelatous. Ailanth.
S. of lower jaw, with face ache. Acon.
S. of lower maxilla. Acon., Calc-c., Caust., Kali-c., Merc., Phos.
S. of lymphatic. Lact.
S. of malar bone, with pulsating pain. Magn-c.
S. of one side of face. Plumb.
S. of right side of face, with heat and toothache. Merc.
S. of right side of face, with sore throat. Nicc.
S. of upper half of face. Bry.
S. of upper maxilla. Alu., Stann.
S. under eyes. Apis, Ars., Bry., Merc., Nux-v., Oleand.
Tensive tearing pains, with heat and s., especially of left side; worse from touch or motion, better in perfect rest and from external application of warmth. Coloc.
Vesicular erysipelas, eyes closed from s., with high fever and delirium. Rhus-t.

**Swollen.**—Bluish, s. face. Opi.
Face dark red and s. Sec.
Face much s. and puffy. Canth.

Face purple, red and s. Stram.
Face red and s. (Arn., Ars., Carls., Guaj.); speech difficult. Nux-m.
Face s. (Merc., Nitr-ac., Natr-m.), and distorted. Stram.
Face s. and hot. Acon., Bell., Opi., Stram.
Face s. and œdematous; more in orbital region (Apis, Ars., Rhus-t.); worse mornings on awaking. Natr-ars.
Face s. and very red. Stram.
Face s., burning pains and confluent vesicles. Mez.
Face s., red and hot, with burning and piercing; more on right side. Apis, Ars., Bell.
Face s., with redness and blueness under eyes. Lachn.
Features distorted, face dark and s. Apis.
Left side much s., with great heat and burning, lips much s. Arg-n.
Sensation as if face were s. Acon., Bar-c., Calc-c., Canth., Chelid., Ferr., Grat.
Sensation as if malar bones were large and s. Natr-ars.
Sensation of tension, with s. face. Grat.
S., bloated face. Arum.
Tension of face as if parts would become s. Puls.

**Talking** (see Speaking).—Burning pains in face; worse when t. Kreas.
Facial neuralgia, nervous excitation coming on at irregular intervals; worse when chewing, t., or from hot or cold things in mouth. Puls.
Heat in face from exercise and t. Squilla.
Twitching and distortion of facial muscles; worse when t. Tellur.
**Tearing.**—Burning, drawing, t. in face; teeth feel too long. Rhus-t.
Cutting t. pains; worse from touch or motion. Bell.
Deep t. in right ramus of lower jaw below sockets. Agn.
Drawing, t. pains in muscles and bones of face. Colch.
Fine t. in inner surface of corner of left lower jaw, in and behind left tonsil; unaffected by contact; more violent during deglutition. Bell.
Jerking, t. in right upper maxillary. Carbo-v.
Left-sided t. pains extending to ears and head. Coloc.
Nervous prosopalgia, with t., cutting pains. Bell., Puls.
Neuralgia, drawing, t. pains, with bluish pale face, sunken eyes and prostration. Ver-a.
Pressing and t. of facial bones; drawing t. in right zygoma. Arg-m., Bell.
Pressure and t. in malar bone. Sulph.
Prosopalgia, mostly left-sided, with t., shooting, burning into eye, malar bone and teeth; periodical, from morning until sunset; worse at noon, from motion or noise. Spig.
Rending, t. pains in face. Alu., Agar., Am-c., Arg-n., Bell., Berb., Borax, Bry., Colch., Kali-jod., Lyc., Natr-s., Phos., Staph., Viola-tr.

Stitching, t. in left inframaxillary, as in periosteum. Dros.
Swelling, heat and redness of face, with t. pains in malar bones. Borax.
T. and drawing pains in face, extending to ears. Nux-v.
T. and sore pain in facial bones. Zinc.
T. in bones of face. Kali-n., Lyc.
T. in bones of face, malar and lower maxilla. Am-m., Berb., Colch.
T. in face and jaw bones. Agar., Am-m., Berb., Colch.
T. in face, with heat and redness, driving to madness; worse in damp weather, and right side. Ver-a.
T. in infraorbital branch of trigeminus, with clear water from nostril and eye of affected side. Nux-v.
T. in jaws, relieved by rubbing them. Plumb.
T. in left side of face. Ars., Carbo-v., Puls.
T. in lower jaw, extending to and about ear. Spig.
T. in lower jaw toward evening. Merc-sol.
T. in right half of face. Sulph.
T. in upper part of face near right alæ nasi. Ambr.
T. in zygoma, extending into ear. Lach.
T., lacerating pains in face, with salivation. Merc.
T. pain in left zygoma. Natr-s.
T. pains in face to temples, from right lower jaw to ear, then teeth. Millef.
T. pains in whole side of face. Tart-em.
T. under alveoli of right lower jaw. Agn.
Tensive, t. pain, with heat and swelling, especially of left side; worse from touch or motion, better in perfect rest and from external application of warmth. Coloc.
Twitching, t. in right malar bone up to right temple, externally, sore to touch. Bry.
Violent t. in facial bones and teeth. Tabac.
Violent t. in malar bone. Aur.
Violent t. in maxillary antrim. Chelid.
Violent, t., jerking face ache; worse in wind and from changes of weather; better while eating and from warmth. Rhod.
Violent t. pains in face, especially left side. Mez.
Violent t. pain in left side of face. Magn-c.

**Tender.**—Aching in right side of face, t. to touch. Clem.
Left-sided neuralgia, parts so t. cannot chew. Hell.

**Tense.**—Facial muscles drawn t. Mez.
T., numb sensation in zygomata, as if head were screwed together. Plat.

**Tension** (see Tight).—Sensation of t. and pain in jaws, so that she could with difficulty open mouth. Caust., Merc.
Sensation of t. in facial muscles. Can-ind., Grat.
Sensation of t., with swollen face. Grat.
Stiffness and t. in muscles and articulation of jaws. Sars.

T. and swelling of face. Rhus-t.
T., as from cobwebs over face. Alu., Bar-c., Brom., Carls., Graph.
T. below eyes and above nose to temples. Viola-od.
T. in articulation of jaw on opening mouth. Merc-sol.
T. in integuments of face and forehead. Viola-tr.
T. in left malar bone, in articular elevation of temporal bone, and in frontal eminence, on going into open air or into draft. Verb.
T. in one side of face. Benz-ac.

**Terror.**—Expression of t. Apis, Canth., Stram.

**Tetanic.**—On attempting to pour down liquids a t. closure of mouth and regurgitation. Bell.
T. contraction of jaws. Absinth., Cic-v., Hyos., Laur., Nux-v.

**Tetanus.**—T. of facial muscles. Phyt.

**Tetter.**—T. around mouth (Paris), with itching of face. Sep.

**Throbbing.**—Fullness of face, with heat and t., especially after being in open air. Myrica.
T. pain in face. Arn., Staph.

**Throbs.**—Swelling of a spot on right lachrymal bone, which t. Kali-bi.

**Thrusts.**—Stitching t. in lower jaw. Acon.

**Timid.**—T. expression. Stram.

**Tinea favosa.**—Eruptions: t. Ars., Bar-c., Calc-c., Cic-v., Cycl., Dulc., Merc., Sars., Sulph., Viola-tr.

**Tingling.**—Sensation of coldness, t., and numbness in right side of face. Plat.
T. in face. Acon., Alu., Ambr., Bell., Can-sat., Colch., Grat., Lach., Lachn., Laur., Nux-v., Ol-an., Pæon., Plat., Rhus-t., Sec.
T. in forehead and whiskers. Ambr.

**Titillation.**—T. in face, as with sensations of crawling. Laur.

**Trembling.**—T., twitching and spasmodic movements of facial muscles. Opi.

**Tremor.**—T. of facial muscles. Ambr., Opi.

**Trigeminus.**—Neuralgia of t., left side, face red and hot. Acon., Spig.
Neuralgia of t., left side, restlessness and anguish, rolling about, screaming. Acon.
Tearing in infraorbital branch of t., with clear water from nostril and eye of affected side. Nux-v.

**Trismus.**—Real t., so that one is unable to speak. Nux-v.
T. Ang., Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Camph., Canth., Caust., Cham., Cic-v., Gels., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Laur., Merc., Nux-v., Opi., Phos., Plat., Plumb., Rhus-t., Sec., Sil., Stram., Strych., Sulph., Ver-a.
T., with teeth tight together. Cic-v.
T., with widely open lips. Ang.

**Tubercles** (see Acne, Eruption, Pimples).—Moist t. on cheeks and chin, excoriating discharges. Thuja.

T. on face. Alu., Magn-m.
T. on face and forehead, with ulceration. Fluor-ac.
**Tumefaction.**—T. and redness of face and lips. Bell.
**Turgid.**—Face is livid and t. Œnonth.
Face is red and t. Bell., Hyos.
Face t. and hot. Stram.
**Twitch.**—Face ache, muscles t., even unconsciousness, breathing stertorous. Glon.
Muscles of face t., as in hysterical neuralgia. Valer.
**Twitches.**—Convulsive t. in almost every muscle of face. Agar., Cic-v., Ign., Ipec., Iod., Stram., Tart-em.
**Twitching.**—Convulsive t. of facial muscles. Agar., Cic-v., Ign., Nux-v., Ver-v.
Involuntary spasmodic t. of lower jaw. Alu.
Muscular t., usually commences in face and spreads over body, sometimes increasing to dancing or jumping. Sec.
Orbital neuralgia in distinct paroxysms, with contraction and t. of muscles of affected side. Gels.
Rapid convulsive t. of facial muscles. Agar., Bell., Cic-v., Ign., Nux-v., Œnonth.
Trembling, t., and spasmodic movements of facial muscles. Opi.
T. above eyes. Mez.
T. and distortion of facial muscles; worse when talking. Tellur.
T. and spasmodic distortion of facial muscles. Agar., Bell., Cic-v., Ign., Nux-v.
T. in corners of mouth. Borax, Ign., Oleand., Opi., Rheum.
T. in facial muscles. Acon., Agar., Ambr., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Can-sat., Cham., Cic-v., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Opi., Phos., Puls., Ran-sc., Selen., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Tart-em., Thuja, Valer., Ver-a.
T. in facial muscles in morning in bed. Nux-v.
T. in facial muscles of left side. Puls.
T. in lids and face. Agar.
T. of muscles of face, lasts all day long. Agar.
T. stitches from lower jaw to temple when laughing. Mang.
T., tearing in right malar bone up to right temple, externally sore to touch. Bry.
Visible, though not painful t. of facial muscles (Agar.. Ign. Nux-v.), especially on right side (Bell.); worse during rest. Meny.

**Ulcer.**—Small, but deep, ragged u. near angle of mouth. Ailanth.
**Ulcerated.**—Corners of mouth u. Am-m., Ant-c., Calc- , Cund., Graph., Hep-s., Ign., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Nitr-ac., Psor.
**Ulcers.**—Burning, stinging u. on face. Nux-v.

Cancerous u. on face; scabbing; burning pain. Ars.
Putrid-smelling u. on face. Merc.
U. about mouth. Natr-c., Nitr-ac.
U. in face. Ars., Coni., Iod., Psor.

**Unsteadiness.**—U. and shaking of muscles of face, interferes with chewing. Merc.

**Vesicle.**—Great swelling and some burning of lower lip, followed by large v. which formed scab. Natr-m.

**Vesicles** (see Eruption).—Erysipelas from left to right, face dark red, covered with yellow v. Rhus-t.
Itch-like eruption on the face, of v. filled with lymph, painful to touch. Psor.
Itching v. and papules on face. Sep.
Pimples and v. with acrid discharge. Ars.
V. on face. Ant-c., Cist., Clem., Euphorb., Graph., Hep-s., Lach., Ol-an., Rhus-t., Sulph., Valer.
V. on face full of yellowish humor. Euphorb.
V. on forehead. Seneg.
White v., as if sunburned. Clem.

**Wan.**—Face pale and w. looking. Anac., Ferr., Natr-s.
W., fearful countenance. Sec.

**Wandering.**—Face earthy, with w. expression. Zinc.
W. expression. Plumb., Stram., Zinc.

**Warts.**—W. on face. Caust., Dulc., Kali-c., Sep.

**Waxen.**—Face w. Acet-ac., Apis, Ars., Aspar.

**Waxy.**—Face looks w. Sil.
Face w., white or yellow, as in typhus. Zinc.

**Weakness.**—Expression of general w. Phos.

**Wearied.**—W., exhausted appearance. Can-ind.

**Weary.**—Face pale, with worn, w. expression. Hyder.

**Whiskers** (see Beard).—Eruption in w. Ambr., Calc-c., Graph., Lach., Nitr-ac.
Hair of w. falls out. Graph., Kali-c., Natr-m., Phos-ac., Plumb.
Itching in w. Agar., Ambr., Calc-c., Kobalt., Natr-m., Sil.
Pimples and itching in w. Ambr., Calc-c.
Scabs, scurfs in w. Calc-c., Lach.

**White.**—W. and bluish around mouth. Cina.

**Wild.**—Anxious, w. expression of countenance. Acet-ac.
Countenance w., exhibiting anxiety and alarm. Stram.
Face red, with eyes w. Stram.
Restless, w. look. Ver-a.
W. expression. Ars., Camph., Cimicif.
W. staring look. Stram.
W., staring, unconscious look. Camph.

**Wildness.**—W. of countenance, very striking and startling. Stram.
**Wrinkled.**—Face old, w., with retarded dentition. Calc-c.
Face w., as if old. Abrot., Bar-c., Calc-c.
Lips dry, coated black, w. or chapped. China.
Muscles of forehead are drawn together and w. Rheum.
**Wrinkles.**—W. in face. Calc-c., Hell., Lyc., Stram.
W. in forehead. Hell., Rheum.

**Yawn.**—Constant desire to y. until it seems as if jaw would break. Rhus-t.
**Yawning.**—Heat in face, with y. Daph.
Pain in left articulation of lower jaw, as if sprained when y. Cor-r.
**Yellow.**—Face appears older and y. Samb
Face dirty y Magn-c., Sep.
Face florid, with y. ground. Nux-v.
Face gray y. and sunken. Laur.
Face greenish y. Naja.
Face pale, y. and sickly. Psor.
Face pale, y., earthy. Merc.
Face sickly y. Phos., Sep.
Face waxy, white or y. Zinc.
Face y. around mouth, eyes and nose. Nux-v.
Face y., dirty looking. Arg-n., Iod.
Face y. spotted. Colch., Ferr.
Face y., waxy, cachetic. Ars.
Grayish y. of face. Carbo-v., China, Laur.
Y. about eyes. Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Spig.
Y. about mouth. Agar., Ars., Cina, Magn-m., Sep.
Y. about mouth and nose. Nux-v., Sep.
Y. blotches on forehead and upper lip. Natr-c.
Y., brownish color. Iod.
Y. color of face. Æsc., Ambr., Ars., Bry., Canth., Caust., Coni., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Magn-m., Merc., Nux-v., Plumb., Puls., Sep.
Y. color of face, with blue rings around eyes. Hep-s.
Y. complexion. Æsc., Arg-n., Chelid., Calc-c., Caust., Crotal., Hep-s., Iod., Ipec., Myrica, Natr-m., Podo., Sep.
Y., dirty scurf, with fetid discharge, itching and bleeding when scratched. Merc.
Y., greenish scabs, with cracking and moisture in face. Hyper.
Y. spots on face. Ambr., Colch., Ferr., Sep.
Y. spots on forehead and upper lip. Natr-c. (Caul.)
**Yellowish.**—Face a y. gray color. Carbo-v., Chelid., China, Lyc.
Face pale, y. Kali-bi., Magn-m., Mancin., Plumb.
Face y., with sunken eyes. Puls.
**Yellowness.**—Y. around mouth. Sep.

**Zygoma.**—Burning pain in left z., then right. Gels.
Cramp-like and stunning pressure in z. Mez.
Drawing, tearing in right z. Arg-m.
Dull, pressing, sticking sensation in left z. Verb.
Jerk-like tearing in left z., in evening in bed. Carbo-v.
Left z. painful, as if bruised; worse when touched. Cor-r.
Nightly tearing, burrowing and boring, as with red-hot iron, in z.; insupportable during rest and driving one from place to place. Magn-c.
Pain, as if beaten, in z. Cor-r., Sulph-ac., Zinc.
Pressing, drawing, tearing in right z. Bell.
Sharp, shooting, intolerable itching and thick crusts, with burning on right z. Cist.
Shocks, blows, in z. Hep-s.
Sudden pressing stitch from right z. to upper margin of orbit, deep in bone, followed by great sensitiveness in spot in evening. Zinc.
Tearing, burning, boring stitches in z. Aur.
Tearing in z. extending into ear. Lach.
Tearing pain in left z. Natr-s.
While writing, a sudden ache above left z. Chin-s.
Tense, numb sensation in z., as if head were screwed together. Plat.